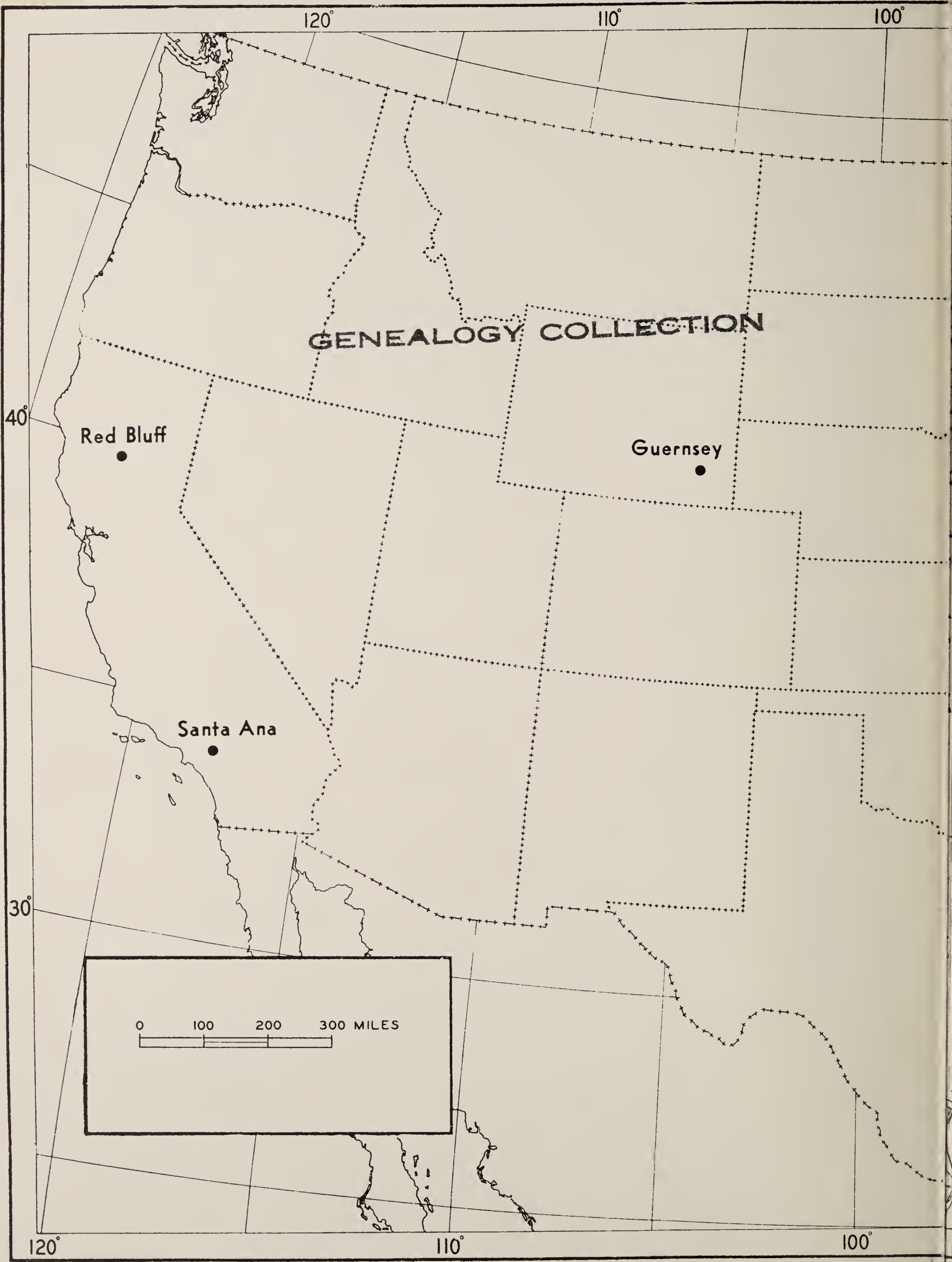


THE GARNSEY - GUERNSEY GENEALOGY

Card • Guernsey

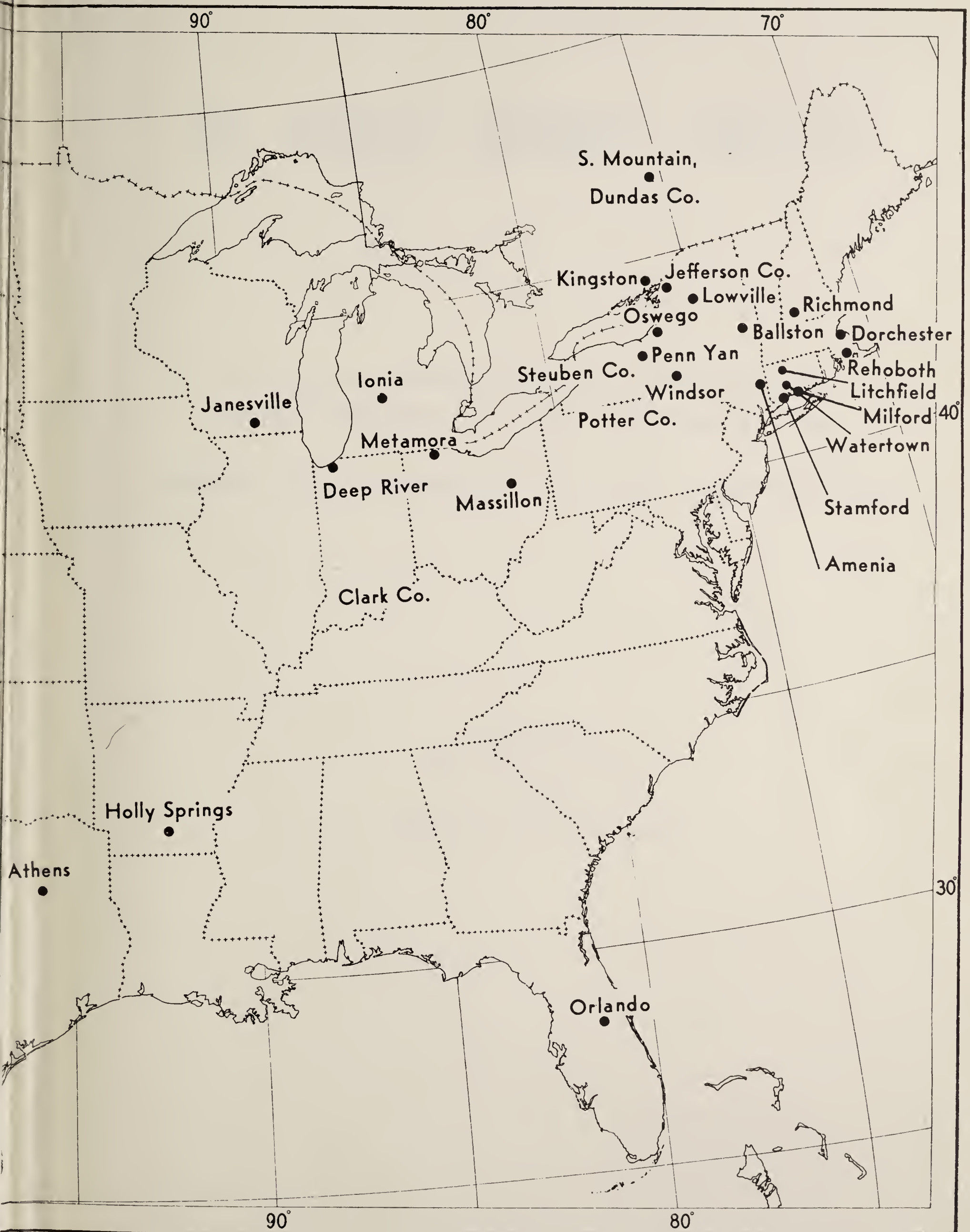
Gc
929.2
G9375c
1225211

M. L.





3 1833 03082 9961





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/garnseyguernseyg00card>

THE GARNSEY - GUERNSEY GENEALOGY

An account of thirteen generations of descendants from
HENRY GARNSEY (---- - 1692) of Dorchester, Mass.

and

JOSEPH GUERNSIE-GARNSEY (---- - 1688) of Stamford, Conn.

compiled by

Eva Garnsey Card

and

Howard Abram Guernsey

Privately published by

Eva Garnsey Card

and

Leslie Ellsworth Card

Urbana, Ill.

This is COPY #163 of 350 copies

Additional copies of this book may be obtained at \$10 each postpaid
from

Mrs. Eva G. Card
609 West Illinois St.
Urbana, Illinois

CONTENTS

Author's Preface	a
Early English Records	i
Henry ¹ Garnsey of Dorchester, Mass.	v
The Munnings Family	ix
Section I. Descendants in the John ² Garnsey branch	1
Section I. Indexed surnames of spouses	282
Section II. Descendants in the Joseph ² Garnsey branch	292
Section II. Indexed surnames of spouses	525
Sample Chart of early generations from Henry ¹ Garnsey	533
Section III. Joseph ¹ Guernsie-Garnsey of Stamford, Conn. and his descendants.	534
Section III. Indexed surnames of spouses	582

Copyright 1963
by
Eva Garnsey Card
and
Howard Abram Guernsey

Library of Congress # 63-17437

Press of
The Interstate Printing and Publishing Company, Inc.
Danville, Illinois

It is as true in genealogy as in other fields that 'great oaks from little acorns grow'. This family tree is no exception. The little acorns were planted when two members of the clan first began to trace their own lines back toward the then-unknown "Salt-water Ancestors". In the process they dug through a lot of common ground, they amassed a lot of information on lines other than their direct ones, and they met - by mail. Here began the partnership in research and compilation, the result of which is here presented. Something over thirty years of hunting, the last ten of which were most active, have gone into the volume.

It is not a large family, as such things are measured, and some will be disappointed to learn that we do not bear a name that is famous, with descent from illustrious ancestors. Rather, we like to call it a cross section of America. Here are many of the people whom Lincoln said God must love, because he made so many of them. Don't we all hope we belong in that group? Here are the farmers, the carpenters and builders, the lawyers and artisans, writers, poets, mechanics, hotel-keepers, coopers, foresters, entrepreneurs, preachers, electricians, R.R. workers, teachers, sailors and soldiers and flyers, who have served in every war of the United States from King Phillip's war to the present-time so-called cold war. All are here and many more, among the men and women who built their little piece of America. Not many were famous, though the names of a goodly number are to be found in the several volumes of Who's Who in America. Others - and they are in the majority, did their work honestly and quietly with no reward other than the knowledge of a duty well done, and no record left beyond the statistical one of birth, marriage, or death. Sometimes I have been asked if I found any horse-thieves or pirates. They might have been there, but, if so, none were reported. On the other hand it has been heart-warming to read the many eulogies descendants have sent us on the "good men" who were in their branch. All religious faiths are represented and the majority seem to have been familiar with the prophet's dictum that God requires only that a man do justly, love mercy, and walk humbly with Him.

In collecting the data we tried to consult every possible source of records both printed and in original files. Many direct quotes and the source from which they came have been used, but it has not been possible to identify every authority for every fact. We were able to secure and to make use of previous compilations such as C.D. Kingsley's chart of the Round Lake (N.Y.) Association of Guernsey families. We tried to check in original sources the authority for its data and were in large measure successful. Another early attempt, ^{was} made around 1900/4 by Squire Garnsey of New York City, but never published. Through the courtesy and kindness of his grand-daughter, Ellen Garnsey Soper, we received his manuscript and permission to incorporate his findings into our work. Most of his work was accurate, tho' like all of us he made mistakes, some of which we were able to correct. His data solved some of our problems; ours solved some of his, and carried lines on down to the present.

We consulted early county histories, such as the well known works of Rev. Bronson of Connecticut, and of Franklin B. Hough of northern New York. We studied original land records, probate records, wills, cemetery and church records, precious old Family Bibles, newspaper clippings, a rare four-or-five-generation record of an Indiana branch, and two sets of many years of old diaries, one written by Daniel⁶ Garnsey of Litchfield, Conn. from 1781 to 1839, and one written by Philander⁶ Garnsey of Ellisburg, N.Y. from 1856 to 1895. We are deeply grateful to their present owners, Herbert M. Woods of Santa Rosa, Cal., and Clayton T. Wodell of Ellisburg, N.Y., for their fine cooperation in loaning these books. My partner had searched by professional workers the many Federal Census records from 1790 through 1880 for hundreds of counties in New England, New York, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, California and many others. While these are full of errors, there is also much information to be had which is invaluable in tracing the movements and growth of families. My personal gratitude to Howard is very real and sincere, for this contribution, and no less for his time and infinite patience in assisting in the whole project.

One important decision had to be made, namely whether to include any non-proven materials. We are sure many will not agree with our decision to do so - and we realize it is risky. But we have marked all such with the use of the words, "probable" and "possible" after using our best judgment, made after long hours of careful study of available data. This will give the future researcher a starting point from which he need not

retrace our steps, but make his own deductions. We still have a very considerable file of "loose leaves" which could not be attached to the branch from which they came. We will appreciate it if anyone who finds errors, or knows of facts we did not have, will write to us.

A genealogy has been called a collection of statistics. So it is, and it remains only that unless members of the family cooperate by sending in additional incidents and stories of interest; these "put meat on the dry bones" of the statistics. We are indeed grateful to the hundreds of kinfolk who have helped by sending us their own lines. It is unfortunately true that some of our most interested helpers have already passed on since we began the final compilation of our work.

Errors in interpreting the data we share equally, tho it is surprising how often a good partner can spot such mistakes. But the censure or praise for the final make-up of the report to you, the "clan" is mine. I have presented the individuals of the Garnsey-Guernsey families in alphabetical arrangement. Such a system has never, to my knowledge, been used before. It does away with the need for an index for these individuals. There is an index of "Other families" for each section. There is a short pedigree chart-form of the early generations, which may serve as a model for anyone who cares to make a similar chart for his own later generations.

For those unfamiliar with genealogical methods, here is how to find your line back to the first generation in America. Look up the name of yourself, (or your father, or grandfather) if you are a Garnsey or Guernsey, in the alphabetical sections, I. II. III. A small superior number after the name indicates the generation after Henry¹ or Joseph¹; a series of given names in parentheses gives his line of descent in the male line, each of which may then be looked up in turn. If you know only the family surname of your mother or other (woman) relative, you will look for that in the indexes of "other" names following each section, together with the page on which the marriage into the Garnsey-Guernsey family is found. Descendants of daughters are generally not carried beyond the first or second generation from their marriage, mainly for lack of time and energy.

Now, who are we and whence did we come? One of the frequent questions, that came to us as we made contact with members of the family, was about the spelling of the name, - 'if it is all the same family, why the varied spellings?' In view of the importance of accuracy today in such matters, it seems a fair question. One answer is that in earlier days with fewer people and fewer who were literate, spelling was not so important. A clerk or recorder wrote names as he heard them spoken, or as he thought they were or ought to be - sometimes variant spellings are found in the same document. The oldest and most common spelling as found in English records was the spelling with "a" in the first syllable. Remember that in the English way of pronouncing, "a" and "e" were often interchanged, as in "clerk" and "clark", or "derby" and "darby", etc. Today in England where many families of the name still live, the spelling is almost invariably "GARNSEY"; while in the U.S. and Canada, "Garnsey" and "Guernsey" are almost equally common. A few use "Gurnsey", one line spells it "Gernsey" and one uses "Garnsay". In early records we found at least eleven spellings. In some branches it has been possible to tell just where the change was made from the original Garnsey to Guernsey, probably because someone thought the latter was correct. In others, we have only made a guess as to where it occurred. We have tried to enter each one with the spelling they themselves used, but, inevitably there will be mistakes. We ask your leniency.

A few people have been interested in the meaning of the name. This is a far more difficult question to answer, for there seems to be no help in any of the books on English surnames, and so the genealogists can only surmise. Some suggestions have been: "fisherman", a Garn (er) of the Sea (sey); or from the root Gar, a "spear, of the sea". Some early searchers decided the name is of Hugenot origin - Guer(in) with the ending, "sey" meaning "island", they come out with Guerin's Island = "Guernsey"! We have not found anything to help decide, so take your choice! We decided to use only Garnsey and Guernsey names - excluding all Gurney and Garney, which some think to have been originally the same as Garnsey.

As to origin of the family, this too is lost in the mists of antiquity. Many have read in Bronson's works that the first Garnseys came from the Isle of Guernsey, in the English channel. In Bronson's day when many family histories and county histories were being written, it was the custom when the place of origin of an immigrant was not known,

to make a guess, or to assign a likely place as the former home. In writing of the New Haven Colony Guernseys, what more likely place of origin than the Isle of Guernsey, and what more suitable occupation than sailor? And so, some members of the family have looked there for our beginnings. But, so far as can be learned there is no evidence within the time of recorded history of the Island, that anyone bearing the name of Guernsey or Garnsey ever lived there. There is a good deal of evidence, as a following page shows, that the name was found in several counties of old England. Some even imagined that knightly blood and a title were abandoned, because these immigrant ancestors chose to forget their original name and assume a place-name, thought to have been taken from the Channel Island. But, except for the two or three who actually searched in the Island records, no-one seems ever to have made any real search in England in the most likely places. In fact, one R.S. Guernsey (probably Roscellus Sheridan⁸) writing for the Round Lake Association in 1895, stated that he "was unable to find the name Guernsey, Garnsey, or anything like it in the records in England, prior to its first appearance in America." Squire Garnsey made a similar statement. So, imagine our confusion when wide reading and the work of two fine professional researchers in England located well over a hundred people named Garnsey, none of whom can be shown to have any authentic connection with our immigrants to New England. A summary of their work and the places they searched is included on following pages, in order that the next person to work on this problem may not have to duplicate their searches.

The great majority of Garnseys and Guernseys in the country to day are descended from Henry¹ of Dorchester, Mass. and his wife, Hannah Munnings. A much smaller line descends from Joseph¹ of New Haven and Stamford, Conn.

Urbana, Illinois
January, 1963

Eva Garnsey Card
Eva Garnsey Card

Braving the wilds all unexplored,
Dreamers of dreams and pioneers,
Wielding the sickle, goad, and sword,
They marched with the sun to the last frontiers--
God of the valiant, grant that we,
Their sons, do follow valiantly!

Fair knights of justice and of good,
They gave to evil battle gage;
Bearing their souls in rectitude,
They left a goodly heritage--
God of the righteous, grant that we,
Their sons, do follow valiantly!

Guardsof the sacred altar flame,
Bringers of learning and of faith,
They lumined life in the blessed Name,
And hope they flared in the day of death--
God of the faithful, grant that we,
Their sons, do follow faithfully!

Theirs was the Presence ever sure,
Theirs was the all-abounding grace,
Theirs was the passion ever pure
To honor the Lord in all their ways--
God of the Christlike, grant that we
Do follow, follow worthily!

- Rev. Robert Freeman, 1927

ABBREVIATIONS USED

abv. = above	et al. = et alii (and others)
ae. = aged	F. = female
b. = born	L.R. = land records
bk. = book	m. = married
B.T. = Boston Transcript (Genealogy column)	M. = male
bpt. = baptized	n.f.i. = no further information
bur. = burial	nr. = near
ca. = circa (about)	p. or pg.= page
cem. = cemetery	poss. = possible, possibly
ch. = children	pro. rec. = probate records
Ch. r. = Church record	prob. = probable, probably
d. = died	q.v. = quod vide (which see) elsewhere
dau. = daughter	res. = resided, residence
d. inf.= died infant	t.s. = tombstone (record)
d.y. = died young	twp. = township
V.R.- = Vital Records (often with town initial)	unm. = unmarried

Dates. Formerly in England, the legal year began on Annunciation Day, March 25. The change to January 1 took place on that day in 1752. Old Style calendar dates between January 1 and March 25 are often written thus: 24 Jan. 1722/3, which is 24 Jan. 1723 according to the present system. In referring to printed records in which the system used was not made clear we have assumed that new style was used. In this compilation we have written dates in the style 24 Apr. 1825 instead of Apr. 24, 1825.

Numerals. This book is concerned with the descendants of Henry and Hannah (Munnings) Garnsey, born sometime after 1600. We have designated him as Henry¹ and have used similar superscript numerals to indicate succeeding generations, as John², or James⁵, etc. Children bearing the Garnsey or Guernsey surname are numbered in order of birth with small Roman numerals - i, ii, iii, etc. Those descending from Garnsey-Guernsey daughters, and thus bearing other surnames, are indicated by small letters - a, b, c, etc. in order of birth. Grandchildren, when included, are indicated by Arabic numerals - 1, 2, 3, etc.

"Time is as young as it is old".

- Carl Sandberg.

The idea intrigues me that time is ageless - endless and immeasurable as eternity; yet minute by minute passing time becomes irretrievable and all the time anyone ever has is in the future.

It is a sobering thought that so little of this illimitable future is allotted to each of us and to each generation. But time flows on with more regularity than the tick of the finest clock, and what we do with it has an important bearing on the future; for we build today and plan for tomorrow on foundations laid in the past.

- Henry P. Rusk

EARLY ENGLISH RECORDS

1385 - 1467. (Richard II - Edward IV.) "Early Chancery Proceedings - a Collection of over 100,000 documents." Ed. Claude Walmsley. London 1927
p. 125 Suit # 62 Garnese, John.
p. 264 Suit # 10 Garnesey, John and Agnes.

1439, 1442, 1449 - Alien Subsidy Rolls. Gives local information about immigration. . .Devon and Somerset name of Garnsey goes back at least to this date. (Parliament Rolls. Vol. 10 pp 38b, 144b.)

1547 - 11 Sept. Holcombe Rogus, co.Devon. Parish Registers: Marriages...
"Richard Knyght and Jane Garnsey. - both banned in this parish".

1562 - 5 Sept. *ibid. Baptisms... 1571 - 14 Sept. ibid. Burials...
Willma, dau. of Thomas Garnesie Maria, dau. of Thomas Garnsey.
1587 - 9 May. Bath Abbey, co. Devon. Parish Registers, Births ...
Henry, son of John Garnsey

Lists of Wills and Administrations in Prerogative Court in London.

Wills - 1383 - 1657. Administrations - 1557 - 1657.

1495 - Garnesey, Thomas of Kyngeston Deverell, Wiltshire

1567 - Garncis, Thomas of Kenton, Suffolk

1571/2 - 18 Nov. Will of John Girnsey of Morchard Bishop, Devon. Names wife Love, and daughter Christian.

1590 - 25 Aug. Will of Thomas Garnsey of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon. Proved

1596 - 14 Sept. Archdeaonry Ct. of Exeter. Makes bequests to wife, Margaret who is named executrix, and to sons William and Richard, dau. Agnes and Mary.

1591 - One Stephen Garnsey was a paymaster in the English Army in Flanders.

Parish Registers of St. Stephen - by - Launceston, Cornwall

1596 - 27 Dec. Baptism. Alice, Dau. of Anthony Garnsye

1598 - 17 Apr. Burial Alice, dau. of Anthony Garnsey

1599 - 16 July Baptism. Thomas, son of Anthony Garnsy

1626 - 4 July Burial. Anthony Garnsie

1605 - 5 Nov. At St. Mary's at Uffculm, co. Devon. John Garnsey m. Bridget
" " " " " Margaret Garnsey m. Thos. Hurley. (Horley.

1605 - 14 Jan. Katherine Garnsey, widow, buried. Tiverton Bishops' Transc.

1601 . Quarter Sessions Records - Essex. Ref. 152/23. Ambrose Garnesey of Castle Hedingham presented for using unlawful games at the dice for money in the night time, at the house of said Edmund Looker, als Riddle-dale, contrary to the same Statute.

1607 - 7 June Bpt. John, son of John Garnsy.

1607 - 11 July. Alice, dau. of Humphry Garnsey bur. Halberton Parish, Dev.

1608 - 5 Oct. Nicholas Garnesey bur. Halberton Reg. co. Devon.

1610 - 9 Apr. John Garnesey bur. Halberton Resisters, county Devon.

1611 - 6 Mar. Alicia Garnsey, burial Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon

1611 - 22 Apr. Henry Garnsey burial Honiton Par. Reg. co. Devon

1612 - 5 May Margareta Garnsie, widow (of Thos.) bur. Holcombe Rogus, Dev. *

1607 - 13 June William, son of Michael Garnsey, bpt. Uplowman Reg. and B/T *

1610 - 9 Apr. John, son of Michael Garnsey bpt. " " " "

1613 - 21 Nov. Thomas, son of Michael Garnsey, bpt. " " " "

1610 William Garnsy, Church Warden, Michael Garnsey a sidesman, Uplowman

1619 - 30 Oct. Philip Garnsey, mar. Alice Martin at Taunton, St. Mary's M.

1619 - 9 Jan. Will. Archdeaonry of Exeter. Will of John Garnsey of Uplowman, "Weaver", noncupative, proved 7 Oct. 1620.

To poor of Uplowman 10/ to Alice Garnsey, dau. of Michael 13/4

to John Garnsey, the elder, son of Michael 13/4 to Michael, son of Mich-

ael, 13/4, to William Garnsey, son of Michael, 13/4, to John, the

younger, son of Michael Garnsey 13/4, to said John G, the younger, after

death of his father and mother, his brazen pan. To Thomas, son of

Michael Garnsey 13/4, to Thomas Wood, alias Garnsey of Uplowman 3/4

Residue to Michael Garneey, his son, and makes him Executor. Inventory

by James Shepherd, Willm. Garnsey and Bennett Bobishe, 4 Oct. 1620

Total £ 9 - 11 - 0

*B/T = Bishops' Transcripts.

*ibid. = in the same place.

1620 Visitations of the county of Devon. p. 586. Michael Osmond, of Stagmill in Co. Devon, (second)son of Thos. of Stagmil in ye Parish of Uplomin, and Mary, dau. of Turpin of Ottery St. Mary, mar. Dorothe, da. of Richard Garnsey of Uplowman. Had 2 sons , a dau.

1622 - 3 Feb. John Garnsey m. Mary Dowdney at Uffculme, Devon.
 1623 - 9 Aug. Alice Garnseye m. Thos. Baker at Taunton, St. Mary's M.
 1624 - 21 June John Garnse m. Frances Parey, alias Pitch at Taunton, St. M.
 1625 - 14 Dec. Jane, wife of Henry Gearney, bur. Tiverton B/Transcripts.
 1627 - 25 July Hannah Garnsey, dau. of Robert and Jeane, m. Thos. Royston at Barking, Essex
 1630 - 26 Apr. Mary Garnsey, burial Honiton Parish Registers
 1632 - 25 July Bondsmen, Joanna Garnsey of Uplowman and John Garnsey of same, husbandman; above Joanna to administer the goods of Michael Garnsey, late of Uplowman, deceased.(She is not described as widow, relationship unknown). Inventory of goods of Michael Garnsey of Uplowman, "Weaver", deceased, taken 18 July 1632 by James Shepherd, Edmond Lyddon, John Weere and Bennett Bobishe. Total £ 76 - 9 - 8.

1633 - 14 Nov. John Garnsey m. Elizabeth Hill. Halberton Par. Reg. Devon.
 1636 - 5 Oct. John Garnsey m. Elizabeth Francke, Uffculme, Devon.
 1638/9 Feb. Christopher Garnsey m. Rachell Berrey. Halberton Reg. (had 4 ch. 1640 - 1643).

Other parish registers searched include Tawstock, where there is a large number of Garnseys; Uffculme, where there are many Garnsey names on into the late 1800's; Honiton, Uplowman, Butterleigh, Tiverton, Holcombe Rogus, Wellington, co. Somerset, Willand, Culmstock, Huntsham, Devon.
 Privy Council Registers 1640 # 17 1639-40.= Nil. Passes = nil. America= nil. Plantations = Nil. Star Chamber proceedings James I plaintiffs= nil. Hotten's Original Lists = nil. Sherwood: "American Colonists in English Records"= John Garnsey mentioned in will of Richard Percey 1653, now of the Two Brothers in Virginia.

Devonshire Wills. Index Library. Vol 35. British Record Society Ltd.
 List of wills at Exeter Probate Registry in parishes named. Principal Reg. 1559-1799 and Archdeaconry of Exeter 1540-1799.

<u>HOLCOMBE ROGUS</u>			#	<u>TIVERTON</u>			#
Thomas Garnsey	1590	363		Henry Garnsey	1633	367	
Margaret Garnsey, widow	1612	364		Thomas Garnsey	1685	371	
Richard Garnsey	1641	367		<u>BUTTERLEIGH</u>			
Richard Garnsey	1662	368		Juliam(William?) G-	1646	368	
Susanna Garnsey	1674	370		<u>BURLESCOMBE</u>			
Richard Garnsey	1716	374		Robert Garnsey	1660	368	
Edward Garnsey	1727	375		Margaret Garnsey	1675	371	
John Garnsey	1730	375		Richard Gurnesy	1687	371	
<u>BAMPTON</u>				Mary Garnsey	1710	374	
John Garnesey	1608	364		John Garnsey	1751	377	
William Garnesey	1646	368		<u>SAMPFORD PEVERELL</u>			
William Garnesey	1685			William Garnesey	1684	371	
Frances Garnesey	1689			<u>BOOKERELL(or Bockerell)</u>			
William Garnsey	1704	373		Thomas Garnsey	1703	373	
<u>HONITON</u>				Dorothy Garnsey	1723	375	
Henry Garnsey	1611	364		No Parish named			
Mary Garnsey	1629	366					
<u>UPLOWMAN</u>							
John Garnsey	1620	365		John Garnesey	1591		
Michael Garnsey	1632	366		John Garnesey	1607		
Thomas Garnesey	1664	369					
James Garnsey	1681	370					
John Garnesey	1690	371					
John Garnsey	1741	375					

(Note- EGC.) Devon and Somerset wills deposited at the Probate Reg. of Exeter were destroyed by the bombing during the war. Copies of some of these wills were however made before their destruction and can be found among genealogical collections at the City Library, Exeter and elsewhere. Some were deposited in London. If a testator owned property in more than one diocese, his will had to be proved in the Prerogative Ct. at Canterbury, the records of which are at Somerset House, in London.

Dates of earliest records of five men in America who bore the name of

GARNSEY

or

GUERNSEY

- 14 April, 1646. New Haven Colony records at Milford. pg. 139
"JOSEPH GUERNSEY, for his wilful neglects of obedience to his M^r his commands and rising up and abusing his M^r and his brother, as appeared by the testimony of bro: Joshua Atwater, br. Cheevers, M^r Francis Newman and Eliza Downinge, was sentenced to be severely whipped."
- 1 Sept. 1646. Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649...Vol. I. pg. 267. by Chas. J. Hoadley, M.A. Hartford 1857.
"...at a Court held at New Haven, JOHN GUERNSEY (and others) were brought by M^r Caffinch to inform the court that a horse taken by him from his brother W^m Fowler was his (Caffinch's). Matter respited until further light, none of either syde being cleare enough to make oath."
- 1 Sept. 1647. (ibid: pg. 137) "At a general Court held att New Haven the 1st of July 1644, the oath of fidelity was given by Governor Theophilus Eaton to all whose names are hereunder written. 5 Aug. 1644, to others and 7 Mar. 1647, the following names in the handwriting of Francis Newman: (list included the name of) JOSEPH GERNSEY . . ."
- 22 Nov. 1652 New England Historical and Genealogical Register V. XLI:80
WILLIAM GARNSEY was made a freeman by the General Court of Massachusetts. Oath of allegiance at York, Maine. Banks says he was from Bampton, Devon.
- 24 Nov. 1660. ELIZABETH GARNSEY, of Pinhoe, county Devon, England, as administratrix of her deceased husband, William, appoints Bennett Oliver of Coffins Wells in said county, her attorney to try titles and collect claims at the Isle of Shoals. In 1671 said Oliver receipts to William Rogers, administrator of said William Gayrnesey's estate in New England.
- 3 Jan. 1655/6. Massachusetts Historical Society Collections Vol IX, Series I. Account of Dorchester by the Rev. T. M. Harris. 1802. pg. 73 (93)
"This :3: of the 10th M^o 1655 the officers that were chosen for this yeare ensuing by the Towne & Selectmen . . . Baylife - HENRY GARNSEY. It is voted by the Towne that this 3: of 10th M^o. 1655 that they have given power to the Selectmen to set the Towne for Any rate in wheate, Rye peas and Indian or any other graine as they shall thinke Fett..."
- 23 Feb. 1674/5. Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire by Noyes, Libby and Davis. N.E.H. & G.R. Vol. XLI:81.
"Inquest - Robing Williams, 23 Feb. 1674/5. Found dead in cellar of John Fabing's house in Spence Creek. Jury: 13 men including name of JAMES GAVENSEY:" corrected on pg. 291 to read "GARNSEY". Kittery and Berwick lists. This is probably the same James Garnsey, as found in Eastman Genealogy (N.E.H. & G.R. V. XXI:230) who married as her second husband, Mary Tilton Eastman, widow of Joseph² Eastman, on 17 Feb. 1693. She had 3 ch. by her 1st husband, none by Garnsey. They moved to N.J.
- 22 Dec. 1679 Barbadoes, West Indies. "JAMES GARNSEY, 5 acres, 3 negroes."
This Island was settled about 1627, and became during the wars of Cromwell, a rendezvous for English Royalists.

Of these five men, John (1646) William (1652) and James (1674/9) left no known issue. Joseph¹ (1646) of New Haven-Milford colony is the progenitor of the comparatively small line to be found in Section III, and Henry¹ (1655) of Dorchester, thru his two sons, John² and Joseph² is the ancestor of the most of the families in the U.S. and Canada. The line from John² is found in Section I, and that from Joseph² is found in Section II.

HENRY GARNSEY

HENRY¹ GARNSEY, of Dorchester, Mass. was born perhaps about 1620 to 1625, place and parentage have not been determined. He died in Dorchester, Mass. on the 13th of August, 1692. (V. XXI: 122 of Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston.)

First mention of him is found in "Records of the First Church of Dorchester, Mass." by G.H.Ellis.

pg. 16 (25) Information of Elder Topliff. "Mr. Phillips in Leeds Lane sold to Mr. Garnsey." " Mr. Garnsey in Leeds Lane sold to Mr. Stoughton."

From : Blake's MSS "Annals of Dorchester" (1750) we read:

"The first inhabitants of Dorchester came chiefly from y^e s^d Countys of Devon, Dorset, & Somerset, and I think from some other places. They were a very Godly & religious people; and many of them Persons of Note & figure, being dignified with y^e Title of MASTER: which but few in those days were." (Note: For "other places" see Banks "Planters of the Commonwealth. . ." where-in are named many other places and shires.)

HENRY GARNSEY had lived in Dorchester before Jan. 3, 1655/6, long enough for the townsmen to know him to be trustworthy, for on that date he was chosen "Bayliffe". (Dorchester Town Records in "Fourth Report of Record Commissioners of the City of Boston." 1880 - 1883. pg. 73 (93)).

The following year he was elected Constable, and again in 1667 and 1678. (pg. 132 (170)). Pg. 178. "The office of Constable was a very important one, and many of those chosen paid a fine rather than to serve. Their Badge of office was a black staff from five to five and a half feet long with five or six inches at the ends tipped with brass."

Pg. 7 (11) "It is agreed that whosoever is chosen unto any office for the good of the Plantation, he shall abide by it, or submit to a fine as the company shall think meet to impose."

The bayliff.

1 March 1635/6 . "It is ordered that whereas (Walter Filler) by vert(u) of his Baylife office to levy all rates, fines, and amercements, p'pounding the offenders goods and so to sell the goods and returne the overplus as in the order made in November 1635, he hath now further power given to him, not only to recover such rates and fines by pounding of the cattle or piggs but also to distrayne any other goods and thereof to make sale to pay such rates or fynes and to return the overplus to the offenders."

For a detailed running account of the management of his offices see the same vol. pp. 73, 81, 82, 86, 132, 134, 138, 144, 145, 184, 189, 195, 196, 199; and of his son John in his offices, pp. 214, 235, 256, 263, 269, 270, and 277.

Who was Henry's Wife?

The question of the wife (or wives) of Henry Garnsey has engaged the attention of numerous researchers. Some have made errors in interpreting the findings. Due to the fact that the earliest records of the town of Dorchester, Mass. cannot be consulted, because of their early destruction by fire, it has been necessary to assemble whatever other data are available.

Earliest mention of a wife is that found in "Records of the First Church of Dorchester, Mass" mentioned above. "Pg. 22 (23) Hanah, y^e wife of Henry Garnsey admitted y^e 22 of y^e (2) 60." i.e. 22 April, 1660.

Hannah, wife of Henry Garnsey, died at Dorchester, 17 Aug. 1686. (Dorchester Town Records, V. XXI: 122) His second wife was probably Elizabeth LANE Rider, widow of Thomas Rider. She survived him and was granted letters of administration of his estate on 14 Oct. 1692. (Suffolk Co. Pro. Rec. Vol. XIII: 65)

Children of Henry and Hannah (Munnings) Garnsey were two: John², b. poss. in April, 1648; and Joseph² b. poss. in Oct. 1649. These sons were bpt. in First Church of Dorchester, 29 (2) 1660, "y^e elder being about 12 years old & the other about a yeare & halfe younger". (1st Ch. r. p. 170 (191)).

Henry Garnsey left surviving only two sons. Whether there were earlier children who had died before their father is not known, but nothing seems to indicate it, altho it was usual for a man to have more than two

children in those days. It is possible some might have died in one of the epidemics, such as the one recorded by Blake in 1690-91 when 57 persons perished of smallpox and a 'fever'.

Further records on Henry Garnsey include the following items:

- 1655 His rate (tax) for the year was £ 40 - 9 s 11 d. (pg. 81(105))
- 1656 Inventory of the estate of Richard Hawes shows in was in debt to Henry Garnsey. (N.E.H. & G.R. 11:342)
- 1659/60 6 Mar. Inventory of estate of Mahalaleel Munnings (qv.) included "halfe a colt at Henry Gernsey house, fifty shills."
- 1661 Was chosen fence-viewer.
- 1661 19 Mar. Richard Davis estate. Henry Garnsey with Hopestill Munnings witnessed his will and attested the inventory of his estate. (N.E.H. & G.R. 11:340)
- 1664 Philip Edwards estate. Inventory lists "due from Goodman Garnsey - 2 s - 5 d. (Suffolk Pro. Rec. 4:207)
- 1666 - 1667 Elected Constable
- 1670 7 Jan. Henry Garnsey listed in William Titherly deposition.
- 1671 21 July. With Richard Curtis he is witness to deed of Nathaniel Patten of Dorchester to kinsman Thos. Patten of Bristol, now residing in Boston. (Suffolk Pro. Rec. 7:231)
- 1672 7 June. Is witness to indenture between Isabel Fisher, widow of Anthony and Timothy Foster of Dorchester (ibid. 13:102)
- 1675 Henry Garnsey on list of subscribers to the church bell. (N. E. H. & G. R. 59: (pg. 106)
- 1676 17 Oct. Witnesses deed of William Stoughton. (pg. 106)
- 1677 Is one of a 12-man Jury of Trials. Suffolk Co. Court Rec. 1671-1680 in "Transactions of the Colonial Society of Mass." (Vol. 30:708)
- 1678 25 Oct. Is one of a number of beneficiaries under the will of Thomas Lake of Dorchester. (Suffolk Pro. Rec. 6:248)
- 1679 21 Apr. Henry Gearnsey and John Garnsy, son of Henry, are on a list of 203 persons who took the Oath of Allegiance. (Suffolk Co. Court Rec. 2:971)
- 1681 Elected tithingman.
- 1682 15 Dec. Henry Garnsey and John Garnsy, son of Henry Garnsy, of Dorchester, deed to James Barber, of Dorchester, "Tailor", dwelling house and barn on Duncoms Hill, 8 acres. Hannah, wife of Henry and Elizabeth, wife of John, also sign. Land (was) bought by John Garnsy of John Minnott. Recorded 24 Dec. 1720. (Suffolk Co. Rec. 35(42)
- 1683 17 Aug. Surety of Edward and Patience Blake, of Milton, for Robert Babcock. Mtg. bond to William Stoughton. 9 July 1683. Witness Henry Garnsey and Experience Fisher. (Suffolk Pro. Rec. 13:168)
- 1686 8 May. Henry admitted to full communion in First Church "notwithstanding his opinion for prelacy."
- 1686 17 Aug. Hannah, wife of Henry died at Dorchester. (Dor. Tn. Rec.) Some time later, date not determined, he married Elizabeth Lane Rider, widow of Thomas Rider. He had come in the 'Hercules' which left London 24 March and Southampton 18 April with 12 passengers. It is not known when he married Elizabeth Lane, nor who were their children. It seems fairly sure they had at least one son, who married, and had a daughter whom he named Elizabeth, who is recorded in records of First Church, Dorchester pg. 207 (229). "Elizebeth Ryder, granddaughter to Goody Garnsey, baptized y^e 9th of June she then owning y^e Covenant. 95. (i.e. June 9, 1695. (Note: that in order for her to "own y^e Covenant" she must have been of an age of reason and understanding, not an infant. EGC.)
- 1690 18 Apr. Henry Garnsey was made a Freeman. (Mass. Archives 36; 224, or 3:49)

The Freeman's Oath in the Massachusetts Bay Colony was established in 1634 in these words. I (A.B.) being by God's providence an Inhabitant and freeman, within the Jurisdiction of this Commonwealth, do freely acknowledge myself to be subject to the Government thereof: and therefore do here swear by the great and dreadful Name of the Everliving God, that I will be true and faithfull to the same, and will accordingly

yield assistance and support thereunto, with my person and my estate, as in equity I am bound; and will truly also endeavor to maintain and preserve all the liberties and privileges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome Lawes and Orders made and established by the same. And further that I will not plot or practice any evill against it, or consent to any that shall do so; but will timely discover and reveal same to lawful authority now here established for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover I doe solemnly bind myself in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voyce touching any such matter in this State in which Freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall judge in mine own conscience may best conduce, and tend to the public weal of the body, so help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Before any member of society could exercise the right of suffrage or hold any public office he must be made a freeman by the general or quarterly Court. He must produce evidence that he was a respectable member of some Congregational Church, that he was an industrious and law abiding person, and that he was worth, in property or money at least two hundred pounds or that he had an income which an invested £200 would bring to him. A man might be as pious as any of the Puritan martyrs, but if he did not possess £ 200 he had no voice in the conduct of public affairs. The Massachusetts Bay Colony was in no sense democratic. Members of the "aristocracy" were known as "freemen". There were sharp class distinctions among the people. A freeman had the title of "Mister" while a common person without the franchise was known as Goodman, and his wife as Goodwife, or "Goody" in common speech. The revised charter of 1691 dropped the religious clause, and the right to vote was made dependent on ownership of property of a value of £ 40 Sterling.

Administration # 1971
Letter

Letters of Administration granted unto Elizabeth Garnsey Relict and Widow &c^a on the Estate of Henry Garnsey late of Dorchester deceased.

William Stoughton Esq. commissioned by His Excellency S^r William Phips, K^{nt} Captain Generall and Governour in Chief in and over their Maj^{ties} Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England with the Advice and Consent of the Council. For the granting of Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration within the County of Suffolk, &c^a.

To Elizabeth Garnsey Relict and Widow of Henry Garnsey late of Dorchester, Tailer, Deced, intestate. Trusting in your care and fidelity I do by these presents Comitt unto you full power to Administer all and Singular the Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of the said deced. And well and faithfully to dispose of the same according to Law. And also to ask, gather, Levy, recover and receive all and whatsoever Credits of the s^d deced which to him while he Lived and at the time of his death did appertain. And to pay all Debts in w^{ch} the deced stood bound, so far as his Goods, chattels, Rights and Credits can extend according to the value thereof. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d deced. And to Exhibit the same into the Register's Office of the aforesd County... att or before the Thirteenth day of October One Thousand Six hundred Ninety and Three. And I do by these presents Ordain, Constitute and Appoint you Administratrix of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits aforesaid. In Testimony whereof I have Sett my hand and the Seale of the s^d Office. Dated at Boston the Fourteenth day of October 1692.

Js^a Addington Reg^r William Stoughton
Probate Office, Suffolk Co. Court House, Boston, Massachusetts.
Vol. XIII pg. 65.

Elizabeth E. Garnsey, with James Maxwell and James Cornish, Cordwainers of Boston gave Bond in the sum of £ 300 "current money of New England" on 14 Oct. 1692. Inventory of the estate was taken by Thomas Swift and Ebenezer Davenport 13th Aug. 1692, as follows: (The full Inventory is presented as being of interest in showing a way of life near 300 years ago.)

INVENTORY

The Inventory of the late deced Henry Garnzey his Estate taken August 13th 1692 by us whose names are here subscribed:

Imp.	for house and orchard joyning	£12
It.	in Land in the Town field joyning to Goodman Leeds being two acres and an half)	22
It.	in 15 acres of Wood Land	22-10
It.	in money	15- 3
It.	in wearing apparrell, woollen and linnen	7-11-6
It.	in a bed & bolster with 2 p ^r of sheets & furniture) belonging to it, which stands in the Lower roome)	7
It.	in Bed & bolster w th bedsted w th 2 p ^r of Sheets) & 2 pillows & furniture belonging to it w ^{ch} stands above)	3-15
It.	in one little bed & bolster, one pillow and 2 p ^r of Sheets belonging with the furniture)	2-10
It.	in brass one Kettle, one old Skillet & old Skimer	16
It.	in brass, one new Skillet & warming pan	5
It.	in table linnen and pillowbeers	13
It.	course table linnen 5 ^s & one wallett, one carpet 6 ^s	11
It.	mortar, pestle, -----fork	5
It.	in Pewter 1 £ 5 ^s in boots 6 ^s	1-11
It.	Saddle & cloth 13 ^s in armes 25 ^s	1-18
It.	andirons, a little pott, Trañell, fire tongs) shovel, frying pan, gridiron)	1-5
It.	in Bookes 25 ^s one Spade 2 ^s 6	1-7 -6
It.	in axe, beetle, rings, wedges, hañmer, hoe	10
It.	in 3 Chests 9 ^s , in barrells & tubs & lumber 18 ^s	1-7
It.	in Sheare & Colter 5 ^s , in wheels 7 ^s 6	12-6
It.	in pails, Trenchers, dishes 4 ^s , a Chern 3 ^s	7
It.	in Indian Corn 7 bushells	1
It.	in a Mare and Colt	1-15
It.	a Cow 1 £ 15 ^s , a heifer 1 £ 5 ^s	3
It.	a Swine 1 £ 8 ^s , 2 piggs 10 ^s	1-18
It.	an old ragg rugg and blankett, 2 baggs & other small things	10
It.	in money due the Estate as appears by Bill	47- 4
It.	Table, 4 chairs, 1 Spil, 1 Sickle, 1 Hammaker	14
It.	3 forks, 1 hos, a p ^r Shears, a gooseIron, a knife, a cive	9
		<u>L-159-19-6</u>

Thomas Swift
Ebenezer Davenport

Before the Honble William Stoughton, Esq.
Elizabeth Garnsey admitted Administratrix made oath that this contains a just and true Inventory of her late husband Henry Garnsey deced, so far as hath come to her knowledge and that if more hereafter appear, she will cause it be added.

Boston, 13th Octob^r 1692
Exa. Js^a Addington, Reg^r

Jurat Cor
William Stoughton

Probate Office, Suffolk Co. Court House, Boston, Massachusetts V.XIII: 65

Additional Inventory presented by Elizabeth Garnsey, Administratrix.	
11 barre ^{lls} of Cyder, 1 £ 16 ^s & 16 bush ^{lls} Indian corn & - 33	£ 3-9
15 bush ^{lls} oates 15 ^s Fetters 1/6 ^s , horse locke 6 ^s	17
Bridle 1 ^s , hay forke & trowell 1/6 ^s , nails 1	3-6
old small Tatt things 3/6 ^s , old iron 6 ^s	4
old Traves 1, ads 1/6 ^s drawing knife 1, Plow caps 1/	4-6
auger, chissell, old Iron 1/6, cards 1, 3 bottles 9 ^d	3-3
jarr 6 ^d , Stone jugg 1/3, 5 Gallipots 1/3, earthen pot 6 ^d	3-6
more Earthern ware 1/3 other small things 8 ^d , iron & heaters 3 ^s	4-11
Leathers 1 ^s , hammer 1 ^s , 3 baggs 3 ^s , more baggs 1 ^s , inkhorne 4 ^d	6-4
small things 1 ^s , Scive 1 ^s , more 1 ^s	3
A bottle case 6 ^d , books 3 ^s , cushions 3 ^d	3-9
	<u>£ 6-6-6</u>
	(sic)

Pro: Off. Suffolk Co. Boston, Massachusetts V.XIII: 564

MUNNINGS

A careful study of records available was made by the reputable and able genealogical researcher, Francis Sears of Swansea, Mass. who has proved conclusively that the wife of Henry Garnsey was a Munnings, a sister to Mahalaleel Munnings of Dorchester. Examination of the original will of Edmund Munnings, of Denge in County Essex, England makes it plain that the eldest daughter to whom Edmund left a legacy was named "Hany" - no doubt a pet name for Hannah. Hence the printed "Harry" as found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 37:378 is in error.

Mention of the Munnings family may be noted in the "Fourth Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston" on pages 15, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 80, 81, 82, 99, 106, 120, 148, 153, 304, and 305. (q.v.)

A list of the passengers of THE ABIGAIL of London, Richard Hackwell, Master is found pg. 161-163 of "Planters of the Commonwealth...passengers to Boston and the Bay Colony. the ships they came in; their English Homes and the Places of their Settlement in Massachusetts, 1620-1640" by Charles Edward Banks. (See also Pope's "Pioneers...")

MUNNINGS,	Edmond	age 40	of Denge, County of Essex	to Dorchester
"	Mrs. Mary	30		
"	Mary	9		
"	Anna	6		
"	Mahalaleel	3		

The emigration from County Essex was second heaviest of any of the counties of England in those years, 244 being numbered from there.

THE ABIGAIL sailed from Plymouth, her last port of call, about August 1, 1635, with 220 aboard, and with many cattle. She arrived at Boston about October 8, infected with small pox. (Hull: Diary, in American Antiquarian Society Proceedings and Public Record Office MSS, and Drake: Founders, etc. 28, 31 - 38)

EDMUND MUNNINGS of Denge, co. Essex, England, and Dorchester, Suffolk Co. Mass. born in England in 1595 and died in Denge, between 2 Oct. 1666, and 18 July 1667, the dates his will was made and proved. Parentage unknown. He married (1) in England, place unknown, by 1625, Mary - - -, b. prob. in Eng. in 1605, d. possibly in Eng. before 2 Oct. 1666; he m. (2) before 2 Oct. 1666, Markiet (or Markit) - - -, who was living 2 Oct. 1666. Edmund Munnings came to New England in THE ABIGAIL with wife Mary, and three children; settled at Dorchester, Mass. and was there from 1635 to about 1642, after which he returned to England. He had three children b. at Dorchester: Hopestill, Returned, and Takeheed. His sons Mahalaleel and Returned resided in Dorchester and Boston; Hopestill probably went back to England. Children of Edmund and Mary (- - -) Munnings were:

- i. Mary, b. 1626 in England. Came with father and mother in 1635 on THE ABIGAIL. Prob. d. before 20 Oct. 1666, date of Father's will, which does not name her, but calls "Hany" his eldest daughter.
- ii. (H)Anna, b. 1629 in England. Came with parents in 1635 on THE ABIGAIL. It seems likely she did not return to England in 1642, but remained in Dorchester, (perhaps with mother who later died there) Hannah then married by 1647 Henry Garnsey of Dorchester.
- iii. Mahalaleel, b. 1632 in England, Came with parents in 1635 in THE ABIGAIL. He may have returned to England with his father in 1642, and is doubtless the person who returned to New England in THE SPEEDWELL in 1656. Here he married Hannah Wiswall, dau. of John and Margaret(Smith) Wiswall of Boston. They had 2 or more ch. only one of whom survived him. She was named Hannah. A son Mahalaleel d.y. ae 4 yrs. On the 9th of the 8th month 1659, Mahalaleel Munnings was dismissed from First Church unto y^e ~~se~~ second church at Boston. and died 27 (12) 1659, being drowned in Mill Creek at Boston in y^e night. (Dorchester Church Records). By the inventory of his estate in 1659 and proved 30 Jan. 1660, occupying three large folio pages in Vol. 3 of Suffolk Co. Wills and Inventories, pp.229-231, it appears that he invested largely in English goods, and was a prominent merchant. In 1667 the Widow Munnings was taxed three pence among those rated for lands at the Neck in Dorchester. At the end of the long inventory is this item: "An Inventory of what was prized by us underwritten being y^e Estate of Mahalaleel Munning deceased in Dorchester 23: 5: 1659/60 Impris one house & accomodations 100¹, a few sheepe 3¹¹, halfe a Colt at Henry Gernsey house, fifty shills." Signed by y^e marke of Robert Vose and W^m Robinson. (Suffolk Pro.3:229-231).

(Children of Edmund and Mary Munnings. cont.)

iv. Rebecca b. ca. 1635/6 at Dorchester. m. 14 Jan. 1652 Edmond Maddocks at Boston. Father's will names "second dau. Rebecca" ...10 shillings

v. Hopestill b. 15 Apr. 1637 at Dorchester; d. prob. in England after 2 Oct. 1666. Named eldest son and executor of father's will 2 Oct. '66 He may have married a Smith. Par. Registers of Dengie list baptisms:

1. Sara Munnings , b. 12 Apr. 1664, dau. of Hopestill
2. Hopestill " b. 29 Mar. 1665, son of " (prob. d.y.)
3. Hopestill " b. 15 Spt. 1668 " " "

(Essex Wills: Arch. Essex 28/187. Dated 30 June 1705. Proved 28 Dec. 1705 HOPESTILL MUNNINGS, of Burnham, in Dengy Hundred, co. Essex, Dredger. To first cousin, John Smith, son of Thomas Smith, wheelwright, "who died in Latchingdon" £ 50 in goods. Exors. to sell houses, land and goods and distribute (proceeds) to the poor of church of Anabaptists in aforesd. hundred. Executors, Hen Feild, farmer of Southminster, Essex and John Smith, cordwainer.

vi. Returned, b. 7 Sept. 1640 at Dorchester, d. prob. Boston, Mass. after 14 June 1695 (Court Rec.) when he was only surviving son of Edmund, and prob. before 1 Oct. 1707; m. by 1655 Sarah - - -. He probably left no surviving issue.

Ch. 1. Edmund b. 1666 2. Jeremiah, b. 1674

vii. Takeheed, b. 20 Oct. 1640 at Dorchester, Mass.; d. btwn 1 Mch. and 8 Apr. 1685, prob. in England

(Essex Wills. Common Ct. of London, Essex and Herts. Dated 1 March 1684/5 Proved 8 Apr. 1685. Non cupative.

TAKEHEED MUNNINGS. of Parish St. Lawrence (near Dengie) yeoman. ..to Rich Folger £ 20 "which his father gave him". To kinsman, Hope(still?) Munnings, rest of goods, etc. Geo. Webb, Guardian to sd. Rich Folger and Hope Munnings till (Rich Folger) is 21. Wit. Robt. Wright, Mary Pease (X), Katherine Webb.(X).

There is no register of transfers of land in Essex, but there is a large collection of deeds, most of which, (and many other records such as tax-payers lists) are indexed; and were examined but Garnsey name did not appear here. Also examined were Dengie Parish Registers: Baptisms 1550-1700, Marr. 1550-1688, and Bur. 1550-1700. No instance of Garnsey name.

Oct. 1, 1707 "...John Marion of Boston...cordwainer, Attorney of Hopestill Munnings of Burnham, Denghundred in the county of Essex in Old England, Dredger, and attorney of John Garnsey of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol in New England, yeoman, both the nephews of Mahalaleel Munnings late of Boston aforesaid Merchant deceased, As by letters of Attorney made to him the said John Marion by the aforesaid Hopestill Munnings and John Garnsey Legally executed by Each of them...in consideration of the Sum of 68 £ ... paid by Timothy Thornton of Boston...shipwright...granted to Timothy Thornton of Boston...all such part and parcel of a certain Messuage or Tenement Land and Edifices, buildings...lying Scituate at the Northerly End of Boston...near a place commonly called Merry's Point, whereof the aforesaid Mahalaleel Munnings dyed Seised in his own...right not heretofore disposed of, which of right doth belong unto the before named Hopestill Munnings and the Aforesaid named John Garnsey...this first day of October Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seven." ...Acknowledged at Boston by John Marion 13 Dec. 1707. Recorded 17 July 1711. (Suffolk Co. Deeds 26:37.) (Note: Hopestill was a son of Mahalaleel's brother, Hopestill, b. 15 Spt. 1668 in England in Dengie, Essex, and John Garnsey was a son of Mahalaleel's sister, Hannah (Munnings) Garnsey, b. 1648 prob. at Dorchester, Mass. EGC)

Children of Henry and Hannah (Munnings) Garnsey:

- i. John b. (poss. in April) 1648 prob. at Dorchester
- ii. Joseph b. (" " Oct.) 1649 " " "

"The records of births and deaths before the year 1657 were accidentally burned in Thomas Millett's house, and so are all lost excepting that a few families had kept an account of their children's births and entered them in the next book of records." (Blake's MSS:Annals of Dorchester. pg. 167) These sons were bapt. in 1st Ch. of Dorchester 29 (2) 1660 (i.e. 29 Apr. 1660) "ye elder being about 12 years old & ye other about a yeare & halfe younger" First Ch. Rec. Dor. pg. 170 (191).

4th the name of god Amen the 2nd day of october in the yeare of our
lord god 1666 I Edmund Mornings of Denze in the County of
Essex the unprofitable servant of god weake in bodie but stronge in
mine doe willingly and with a free heart render and give a gaine in
to the hands of my lord god and creator my spirit which he of his
fatherly goodnesse gave unto me when he first fashioned me in my
mothers wombe making a living and a reasonable creator nothing doubt
ing but that for his infinite mercies set forth in the precious blood
his dearely beloved sonne Iesus Christ our only saviour and redeemer
he will receive my soule into his glorie and place it in the company
of the heavenly angels and blessed saints and as concerning my body
even with a goodwill and free hearte I give it over commending it to the
earth where where of it came nothing doubting but according to the
articles of my faith at the great day of the generall resurrection when
we shall appeare before the judgement seat of Christ I shall receive the same
a gaine by the mightie power of god wherewith he is able to subdue
all things to him selfe not a corruptible immortall weake and vile bodie
as it is now but an uncorruptible immortall stronge and perfect bodie
in all points like unto the glorious bodie of my lord and saviour Iesus
Christ: moreover as touching my wife and children albeit I am
fully perswaded that god according to his promise will be a husband to
the widow and a father to the fatherles and if they live in his feare
he will not see them lacke yet since the law of god and nature require
that I should have a reasonable care of them therefore I give unto
marke my wife tenne poundes to be payed by my executor within
one month after my decease and the household stouffe which hitherto
they have had and that is to say wone beed one table covered one
gintle chest one brace pot one dressing vane and foure littel platters
I give and bequeath to Returne my second sonne twenty poundes to
be payed by my executor within one yeare after demand be made of it
I give and bequeath to Charles my third sonne forty poundes to be
payed by my executor within six moneths after my decease
I give unto hary my eldest daughter tenne poundes within one
yeare after demand be made of it I give unto my will is that my executor
pay unto Rebacca my second daughter tenne shillings: and of this my
present will and testament I make and ordeyne Hopefull my eldest
sonne mine executor. ~~And~~ and if it shall happen at any time
hereafter any doubt or question to grow or arise by reason of the
imperfection or defect of or in any a the words and clauses and

#Enter in this my present last will and testament or my true
 intent and meaning therof that then the further and better exply
 nation interpretation and construction of the sayd doubt and
 ambiguitie y will that my good Executor shall expound Explaine
 and interpret according to his wisdom and good discretion
 and if it shall happen that y leue my aforesayd wife markeit with child
 and it shall liue to or accomplish the full age of twenty one years then
 my last will is that my Executor shall pay to it ten pound
 memorandome that these three last lines were writ after the will was
 mad but it is my will that it shall stand in full force power and
 vertu. Sealed and deliuered in the presents of us:

William Loom

Y. J. J. J. J.

Probatu[m] e[st] apud nosse[re] Ep[iscopu]m e[st] n[ost]r[u]m
p[ro]p[ri]e Land[is] in O[st]ibus 1111[is] Genui. e[st]
D[omi]ni 1471[is] 4111[is] in h[oc] Genui. e[st]
Donno. Octavo die mensis Julij 1667. D[omi]ni
1667. Jura h[oc] Prop[ri]e n[ost]r[u]m e[st] n[ost]r[u]m
Con[tra] e[st] d[omi]ni Genui e[st] n[ost]r[u]m

THE WILL OF EDMUND MUNNINGS
transcribed from a photostat of the original

In the name of god Amen the 2 day of october in the yeare of our lord god (1666) I edmund Munings of denge in the county of Essex the unprofitable servant of god weake in bodie but stronge in mind doe willingly and with a free heart render and give againe into the hands of my lord god and creator my spirit which he of his fatherly goodnesse gave unto me when he first faishioned me in my mothers wombe making a living and reasonable creator nothing doubting but that for his infinite mercies set forth in the precious bloud of his dearly beloved sonne Jesus Christ our only saviour and redeemer he will receive my soule into his glorie and place it in the companie of the heavenly angels and blessed saints and as concerning my body - even with a good will and free hearte I give it over commending it to the earth whereof it came nothing doubting but according to the article of my faith at the great day of the generell resurrection when we shall apeare before the judgment seat of Christ I shall reseve the same againe by the mighty power of god wherewith he is able to subdue all things to himselfe not a corruptible mortall weake and vile bodie as it is now but an uncorruptible immortall stronge and perfect bodie in all pints like unto the glorious bodie of my lord and saviour Jesus Christ: moreover as touching my wife and children albeit I am fully persuaded that god according to his promise will be a husband to the widdo and a father to the fatherless and if they live in his feare he will not see them lacke yet since the law of god and nature require that I should have a reasonable care of them therefore I give unto Markiet my wife tenn pound to be payed by my executor within one mounth after my deseas and the household stoufe which hur father gave hur and that is to say wone bead one table cubberd one ginte chest one brase pot one dreping pann and fouer lettell platers Item I give and bequeath to Return my second sonne twenty pound to be payed by my executor within one yeare after demand be mad of it Item I give and bequeath of Takehed my third sonne forty pound to be payed by my executor within sic moneths after my deseas

Item I give unto Hany my eldest daughter tenn pounds to be payd within one yeare after demand be mad of it Item my will is that my executor pay unto Rebaca my second daughter tenn shillings. and of this my present will and testament I make and ordayne Hopestill my eldest sonne mine executor and it is shall happen at any time hereafter any doubt or question to grow or arise by reason of the imperfection or defectof or in any a the words and clauses and sentences in this my present last will and testament or my true intent and meaning thereof that then the further and better explanation interpretation and construction of the sayd doubt and ambiguitie I will that my said executor shall expound explaine and interpret according to his wisdome and good discretion - and if it shall happen that I leve my aforesaid wife markiet with child and it shall live to a complish the full age of twenty one years then my last will is that my executor shall pay to it tenn pound X X Memrandome that thes last lines were writ after the will was mad but it is my will that it shall stand in full force power and vertu

Sealed and delivered in the presents of us X:

William Doorh

of
the marke M Edmund Munings

John Spenser

Takehed Munings

probated . . .(illegible)...

18 July 1667

Hopestill Munnings Ex --
Jurat

SECTION I.

Descendants of John² and Elizabeth Garnsey, (who are on pg. 147)

AARON⁸, son of John⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia (True)Guernsey, b. 1820 at Queenston, Ontario, d. 1852. He m. 1848 Mary SIMMONDS of Newmarket, Ont. Of their 3 ch. 2 d. inf. and 3rd at 5 yrs. of age. Mary died a few years after Aaron; all are bur. in Newmarket, Ont.

AARON BENNETT⁷, son of Rev. George Washington⁶(Lewis Franklin⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (- - -)Guernsey, b. 1840 prob. at Granby, Oswego county, N.Y.; m. ca. 1861 Margaret Elizabeth HOGLE, b. 1842 in N.Y. state. Aaron B. came to Ionia, Mich. with parents. Enlisted autumn 1861 at Grand Rapids in Co. E. Michigan First Engineers; disch. 31 Oct. 1864 end of term. Children were all born in Ionia county, Michigan.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| i. Charles W. | b. 1862, d. inf. 1862 |
| ii. Arthur Darius ⁸ | b. 5 Jan. 1869 |
| iii. Esther Mariah ⁸ | b. - Jan. 1869 |
| iv. Lewis Franklin ⁸ | b. 16 Sept. 1870 |
| v. Lottie Matilda ⁸ | b. 12 Sept. 1873 |
| vi. Nora Jane ⁸ | b. 1 Sept. 1875 |
| vii. Carrie Elizabeth ⁸ | b. 8 Apr. 1878 |
| viii. Orilla Ann ⁸ | b. 12 Apr. 1880 |
| ix. Ruth Malinda ⁸ | b. 30 Mar. 1883 |
| x. Cora Jane ⁸ | b. 16 Sept. 1885 |

AARON M. ⁷, son of Cyril⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Salome(Garfield)Garnsey, b. 14 Sept. 1812 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 11 Apr. 1888 at Lancaster, N.H.(V.R.) m. 26 Nov. 1835 at Dalton, N.H. Sally BLAKESLEE, b. 13 Dec. 1815 at Dalton, dau. of John and Bathsheba(Blake); d. 19 Apr. 1906 at Lancaster, N.H. (V.R.) Aaron M. was a farmer and stock trader, honest and successful. He held positions of honor and trust in his hometown, but shunned publicity. His great aim was to teach his children to be honest and to prize a good name above all else; he also did all he could to give them a good education. From Squire Garnsey's notes are the following excerpts from the newspaper obituary of Mrs. Sally Guernsey: "The first white child born in the town of Dalton, N.H. was Bathsheba, dau. of Moses and Lucy Blake. She married John Blakeslee, one of the early settlers...on 7th Apr. 1814. Of their 8 children Sally was the oldest....Aaron Guernsey was a young farmer of Whitefield and they passed the first twenty years of their married life there, then in 1856 moved to this town, having purchased the beautiful farm on the Connecticut river in District #2, now owned by D.F.Hilliard. In 1868, Mr. Guernsey purchased of Nelson Chessman, the farm once owned by Andrew Adams, and which has been the Guernsey home since, and where Mr. Guernsey died in 1888. . . Of their eight children, five are living, Mrs. Lurinda Russell and Mrs. Mary Moore of Lowell, Mass., Darius and Frederick, prosperous and highly respected business men of Stockton and Linden, Cal. and Hubert J. who has remained on the farm and who has been an affectionate and devoted son in all these years of his mother's advancing age...This life, far beyond the allotted span of human existence has been one of steady devotion to duty as she found it in her family and in the needs and requirements of those about her. She was ever busy, given to hospitality and deeds of kindness, well-informed, a loving, helpful, and considerate mother and a worthy follower of the Divine Master. With all her multitudinous duties as a farmer's wife and attending to the wants and comforts of a large family, there was a quiet serenity and equanimity of temperament which did much, undoubtedly to prolong her life and to make one feel that such a green old age is indeed beautiful, and that it is not altogether "vanity and vexation of spirit..." Their children , seven born at Whitefield and 2 at Lancaster:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| i. dau. | b. - June 1836; d. y. 26 June 1836 at Whitefield, |
| ii. John B. ⁸ | b. 13 Oct. 1837; d. y. 10 June 1855 " " |
| iii. Lurinda A. ⁸ | b. 27 Feb. 1839 |
| iv. Mary E. ⁸ | b. 17 July 1842 |
| v. Darius A. ⁸ | b. 24 June 1844 |
| vi. Harriet J. ⁸ | b. 5 June 1851; |
| vii. Fred Aurin ⁸ | b. 5 Sept. 1854 |
| viii. Hubert James ⁸ | b. 25 Dec. 1858 |
| ix. Herbert John ⁸ | b. 25 Dec. 1858; d.y. 22 Aug. 1862 at Lancaster, N.H. |

ABIGAIL⁶ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy (- -)
b. 1806 prob. in Hounsfield, Ellisburg.Twp, Jefferson county, N.Y.;
m. by 16 Jan. 1826 to Isaac FALLS. At this date she is one of the petitioners to have her father's estate settled. 1 July, 1826 the three dau-state they are "the only children and heirs of the deceased".
6 Mar. 1826 Deed. From Hezekiah Pierrepont to Abigail and Jerusha Garnsey of Ellisburg, 500 acres, part of lot # 165 (in N.E. part of the Twp.)

ABIGAIL⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Merriam (Day)
b. 11 Aug. 1807, twin to Sylvanus, prob. at Richmond, N.H.; m. William YOUNG. They had ten children : Hannah, Jane, Charlotte, William, John, Cynthia, David, Isaiah, Mary, and Margaret.

ABIGAIL⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia (True)
b. 1824 at Queenston, Ont. where her parents had moved in 1819 from N.H.; died 1878 at the Babcock home 2226 Lafayette Ave. St. Louis, Mo.
m. 1847 Lester BABCOCK of Perry, N.Y. In 1848 moved to St. Louis, where he established a lucrative practice in law, which he pursued till his death in 1902.

Children, born in St. Louis were:

- a. Frederick Babcock, Res. St. Louis, Mo.
- b. William L. Babcock, Was a hardware merchant at Hot Springs, Ark.
- c. Lulu Babcock, m. Mr. Grayson, and res. 1115 S. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

ABIGAIL⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace⁷(Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Murphy), b. 11 ?Aug. 1836 at Frankfort, Me.; m. David ROGERS.
children: a. Emma Rogers, b. ---, d. 3 Feb. 1882 at Chelsea, Mass.

ABIGAIL⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Eber⁷(Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Hubbell), b. 9 Jan. 1856 at Rawdon, Hastings county, Ont.;
m. 18 Sept. 1875 Mark ELWELL, a dentist, son of Darius and Ann (Townsend) of Otisville, Mich. They settled in Greenville, Mich. and later moved to Pontiac. He died 9 Feb. 1903. They had two daughters:
a. Eva Blanch, b. 26 June 1876; m. 22 Aug. 1900 Willard J. Kingsbury.
b. Laura Jesson, b. 18 Dec. 1878; m. 14 Sept. 1898 Dr. John Wallace Purdom.
Both families res. in Greenville, Mich. Kingsbury was a hotel proprietor.

ABIGAIL⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Norris Greenleaf⁸(Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abby M. (Pickett), b. 16 Aug. 1850 at Richmond, N.H. (V.R.) d, 1943 at Waverly, Mass. She was named Abigail but called "GRACE".
m. 10 Feb. 1869 J. Lucius ELLIS, of Keene, N.H. They settled in Waverly, Massachusetts. n.f.i.

ABIGAIL M.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of George⁷(Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary C. (Weare), b. 22 Jan. 1857; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1889; bur. Sugar Hill, N.H.

ABNER⁶ GARNSEY, son of Jesse⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Olive(West), b. 24 Oct. 1796 at Winchester, N.H.; he was a farmer and res. Landaff, N.H. and in Canada East; died after 1860,
m. (1) 11 Nov. 1813 Lydia WELCH of Lisbon; prob. d. after birth of son(V.R.)
(2) ca. 1817 Azubah - - -, b. 1799; d. 20 Sept. 1852(Sugar Hill Cem.)
(3) 25 Nov. 1852 Elizabeth ALBEE at Littleton, N.H. m. by Simeon Johnson, J. P. (V.R. - N.H.) Died before 1860 census. b. at Newport, R.I.
Ch. i. William⁷ b. 10 Nov. 1815; (V.R.-N.H.) n.f.i.
ii. Mary⁷ b. 1818 in Canada East. Unm. in 1860.
iii. James⁷ b. 1821; d. 7 June 1853 (Sugar Hill Cem. Rec.)
iv. Selah M.⁷ b. 1824 in Canada East.
v. dau. b. ca. 1825 " " " (Cens. rec.)
vi. Rhoda M.⁷ b. ca. 1827 " " "
vii. Simon⁷ b. 16 Nov. 1828
viii. Lillis⁷ b. 1856; n.f.i.

Was in Canada East for some years, returning to Landaff by 1830 census. Is also listed there in 1850 and 1860 censuses.

ABRAM FRISBY⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Silas⁶ (Lewis Franklin⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and May (Randall), b. 14 Nov. 1845, prob. in Onondaga Co., N.Y. died 17 Oct. 1927 at son Oliver's res. Owosso, Mich. He was a cooper. m. ca. 1866 at Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y. Sarah Jane SMILEY, b. 2 Feb. 1849 at Manchester, England, dau. of James and - - - (Allen) Smiley; d. Sept. 1927 at dau. Rose's res. Orrville, Ohio. They had seven children:

- i. Mary Ann⁸ b. 16 Oct. 1867 at Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y.
- ii. Sarah Jane⁸ b. 1869; " " ; d. 1878 from a fall.
- iii. Rose Ellen⁸ b. 14 Feb. 1873 at Belleville, Ohio
- iv. William Henry⁸ b. 7 Mar. 1875 at Cardington, Ohio
- v. George Ervin⁸ b. 8 Oct. 1878 at Shelby, Ohio
- vi. Charles Ernest⁸ b. 8 Oct. 1878 " " " ; d. Unm. 1920
- vii. Oliver Raymond⁸ b. 6 July 1883 at Orrville, Ohio.

Listed in 1870 census Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; in 1873 a cooper by trade at Belleville, O., in 1875 at Cardington, O., 1878 at Shelby, O. Sarah Jane Smiley had a bro. Thomas at Peterboro, Ont., a bro. Robert at Shelby, O., a sister Elizabeth Jane m. Wm. Maxwell, a sister m. Richard Hill of Utica, N.Y.

ACHSA HELEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Ransom Austin⁹ (Amos Franklin⁸ Reuben⁷ Amos⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Gertrude E. (Martin), b. 24 July, 1890 at Rochester, Vt.; in 1961 resided there.

m. ca. 1909 Richard S. HUBBARD. They had three children:

- a. Priscilla Gertrude Hubbard b. 17 Nov. 1910; m. Lawrence J. Guilmette
Ch. 1. Donald Lee Guilmette; m. Jane Lizotte.
Ch. 1. Jeffery Carl 2. Shari Ann 3. Steven Mark Guilmette
- b. Helen Irene Hubbard b. 22 Jan. 1913; M. (1) Chas. D. Jones
Ch. Chryss Allen Jones; m. Sandra Bagley; Ch. 1. Jerry Jones
2. Jo Ellen Jones; m. Chas. D. Bowen Ch. 1. Marc Charles Bowen
3. Cheryl Ann Jones
Helen Irene was div. from Chas. Jones and m. (2) Robert A. Lyon
4. Robin Dell Lyon
- c. Richard Martin Hubbard b. 24 Sept. 1914; m. Marian J. Kinsley
Ch. 1. Nancy Hubbard m. Stanley L. Parrish
Ch. 1. Kevin Stanley 2. Linda Nancy 3. Susan Lesa
4. Peter Carl Parrish.
2. Sally Ann Hubbard m. Everett Lanpher
Ch. 1. Tami Lyn 2. Richard Arthur Lanpher.

ADALINE⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶ (5 John^{4,3,2}) and Adaline (- - -) b. ca. 1819/21 at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y. The 1820 census lists only 3 dau. in the "up to 10" group. Her mother d. in 1821. Sister Sophronia stated that Adaline married and had 2 dau. and 1 son. n.f.i.

ADDIE E.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Eli P.⁸ (Ira⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (Warner), b. 29 Sept. 1887 at Schoharie, N.Y.; in 1954 was res. at Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., N.Y. She m. (1) Mr. PANCOAST; m. (2) Israel SONN, b. in Frankfurt, Germany, son of Hirsch Sonn. He was a clothing merchant, first working for Lord and Taylor in New York, then with his uncle. Later he started a store of his own in Schuylerville. He died 1 Apr. 1954 at his home in Schuylerville, N.Y.

- ch. a. Elizabeth A. Pancoast, b. 1907; m. Mr. Donworth. Res. 12 Park Ave., N.Y.C.; They had one son John Donworth, mentioned in Great-grand-father's will of 15 Nov. 1929
- b. Esther Sonn, b. 7 Mar. 1929; m. 1952 Richard M. Johnson. Res. 1954 Schenectady, N.Y.

ADDIE MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Henry⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Hurlburt), b. 25 Nov. 1876 at Deep River, Ind.; res. 1953 south of Gary, on farm near Merrillville, Rt. #3, Crown Point, Ind.

m. George L. BOYD

- ch. a. Lenore Boyd b. 1901 at Merrillville, Ind.; m. Harry B. Calpha
No children. Res. 1953 6811 Paxton Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- b. Lucile Boyd b. 1903 at Merrillville, Ind.; m. Fred Solman
Ch. 1. John Solman. Res. 1953 at Hammond, Ind.
- c. Ellen Boyd m. Ralph Morris. Res. 1953 Fort Worth, Tex. 5 ch.
1. Sally 2. Ralph R. 3. David 4. John 5. Joanne (twins).

ADDISON FLETCHER⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁶(⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lepha(Bent)
b. 9 Mar. 1808 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; died Oct. 1844 ae 36 at Albany, N.Y.
m. Sarah GREEN. He was a merchant, and in 1840 census of Albany City,
Albany Co., N.Y. is listed with wife and 1 male of 10 to 15, 1 f. 20 to 30

ADDISON J.⁸ GURNSEY, son of Hiram H.⁷(Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah
Jane(- - -), b. 1851 in Ulysses twp. Potter Co., Pa.; no information
after 1880 census, when living in Ulysses twp. with wife near father's
family. His wife Rachel - - -, b. 1855 in Pennsylvania.

ADDISON WILSON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Dr. Jonathan⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and
Frances(Putnam) Garnsey, b. 10 Sept. 1829 at Guilford, N.Y.; d. 3 Mar.
1907 at Almond, Wisconsin. In 1855 census Guilford, a physician; in
1870 census Almond, Wisc. a farmer with \$1000 personal, 2 dau. 2 servants.
m. 19 Sept. 1854 Charlotte Lucy MORGAN, b. Rockdale, Chenango Co., N.Y.,
10 Apr. 1834, dau. of Jasper and Hannah (Corey) Morgan; d. 1895 Almond, Wis.
Ch. i. Cora Louise⁸ b. 21 Sept. 1860
ii. Edna Irene⁸ b. 4 Feb. 1870; d.y. 10 Jan. 1874.

ADELAIDE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa Otis⁷(Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ade-
line(Aldrich), b. 27 Oct. 1842 at Lisbon, N.H.; died prob. in Wisc.
where she was living in 1880. Moved with parents to Dane Co. Wisc. in
1845. She was an active worker in the Sunday church schools for many years.
m. Allen BOWLES of New Hampshire, " a carpenter and man of good moral worth"
Ch. Ida, Cora Edna, Meda Maria, Mamie, Sally, Jessie. A son Russell was
adopted. Ida Bowles m. Mr. Woodbury. A granddaughter, nee Amy Lusk, mar.
a dentist and lives in W. Salem, Wisc. ca. 1953.

ADELBERT⁸ GARNSEY, son of Joseph Orlando⁷(Van Rennsalaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴
Seth³ John²) and Naoma(Johnson) b. 17 Nov. 1857 prob. in Jefferson Co.
N.Y.; When the family came from the east with a wagon and team, they
visited at Mary Jane Hunt's. She says when last heard from they had a shoe
shop in Alturas, Modoc Co. Another relative says he lived at 2011 Blue-
bell Dr. Santa Rosa, Napa Co., Cal. and owned "The Farmers' Grocery". n.f.i.

ADELIA MAE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chandler D.⁹(Horace D.⁸ George Washington⁷
Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Maud(Cadwell) b. 29 June,
1903 prob. at Fulton, N.Y.; res. 1953 1278 Atkinson, Pontiac, Mich.
m. Lyle D. CONKLIN. They have no children.

ADELINE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Louis Frederick⁸(George Washington⁷ Van R.⁶
John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Annie(Flowers) Garnsey, b. ca. 1907
in Montana; res. at Noxon, Montana. M. Chester L. BROWN. No children.

ADELINE ELIZA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Oliver⁶(⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lepha(Bent), b.
13 Sept. 1809 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. 9 Aug. 1891 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Rev. Isaac Dowd WILLIAMSON, D.D. b. 14 Apr. 1807 at Pomfret, Vt. He was
a Universalist minister, author and editor. He d. near Cincinnati, O.
26 Nov. 1876. They had six children: (N.E.H. & G.R. V.82)
a. Maria Adeline, Williamson, b. 25 Aug. 1830 at Jaffrey, N.H.
b. Orpha Hewitt Williamson b. 1832 at Mt. Holly, Vt. d. inf.
c. Orpha Eliza Williamson b. 27 June 1834 at Albany, N.Y.
d. John Milton Hughes Williamson, b. 1 Mar. 1836; d. 6 Apr. 1852, Louisville
e. Isaac Dowd Williamson b. 21 Jan. 1839 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (Ky.
f. Amelia Jerusha Williamson b. 2 Feb. 1845 at Mobile, Ala.

ADELINE LAURETTE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Fuller⁷ (Joseph Jefferson⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline R. (Eastman), b. 16 Jan. 1845 at Rochester, Vt.; res. 1905 in New York City. m. 9 May 1883 at Frankford, Pa. Orill H. HAYES, b. 4 June 1844 at Rochester, Vt., son of Watson Hayes. Ch. a. Bertha Guernsey Hayes, b. 6 Dec. 1885 at Frankford, Pa. Res. at Barrington, N.H.
 b. Jack Guernsey Hayes b.
 c. Orill William Hayes b. (Greeley Gen. p. 537)

ADELINE WARE⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Jefferson⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Phebe (Jefferson), b. 8 Oct. 1812 at Rochester, Vt.; d. 4 Aug. 1891 at Sioux City, Iowa. m. 9 Jan. 1840 Rev. Hiram FREEMAN at Rochester, Vt. He was b. 20 May 1811; d. 1896; was a graduate of Oneida Institute at Whitesboro, N.Y. and of Gilman, N.H. Theological Seminary in 1843. Was a Congregational minister. They had three children born at Concord, N.H.:
 a. Sophia Adeline Freeman b. 1842. (d.y.?)
 b. Hiram Guernsey Freeman b. 3 Jan. 1844. Minister at Sioux City, Ia.
 c. Ella Adeline Freeman b. 29 May 1849. Res. in Appleton, Wisc.
 (Brewster Gen. p. 491 and Cleveland Gen. p. 746)

ADELLA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard Francis⁸ (Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Luper), b. 27 July 1870 prob. in Lee twp. Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 6 Jan. 1952. m. (1) 22 Apr. 1903 Budd BELL, who d. 13 July 1913; m. (2) in 1929 Richard FLUKE, b. 18 June 1858; d. 18 Oct. 1941. n.f.i.

ADONIS VERNE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George Preston⁸ (John William⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ellen Dee (Fisher), b. 6 Aug. 1895 at Eldorado Spr., Mo.; Res. 1960 10905 W. Calif. Ave., Fresno, Cal. Farming and well drilling. m. 27 May 1943 at Santa Cruz, Cal. Eva L. GASH, dau. of William G. and Emma B. (Castle) Gash. They had no children.

AGATHA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur P.⁸ (Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alvira L. (Hynes), b. ca. 1912? near Fulton, Oswego Co. or Lysander, N.Y. n.f.i.

AILYNE LAVELLA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Howard⁹ (Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lola L. (Beasley), b. 6 Sept. 1912 at Pace, Fla. In 1956 res. 107 Gulfbank, Houston, Texas. m. 9 Oct. 1950 at Pace Fla. William Jewel NELSON, son of William Walter and Frances A. (Entrekin) Nelson. He is a livestock raiser. They have one child:
 i. Job James Nelson, b. 11 Nov. 1951 at Houston, Texas.

ALAN S.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Sheldon Hubbard⁹ (Chas. Roger⁸ Hiram⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Helen (McMillan) b. 2 Nov. 1937 prob. at Cobleskill, N.Y. n.f.i.

ALBERT⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Henry⁶ (Obadiah⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lydia(---) b. 1842. Only info. on him is 1850 cens. Fulton Co., N.Y. living at home of parents. He may have lived in Hannibal, Oswego Co. in 1860.

ALBERT⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Henry⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jane (----), b. 1858 at Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. In 1894 listed with his father's heirs in will of Jan. 1894 as "of Peterboro, N.Y.". n.f.i.

ALBERT⁹ GARNSEY, son of John⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Henrietta (Garrison) b. 26 Mar. 1867; In 1905 was res. in Detroit, Mich., a street-car conductor. n.f.i.

ALBERT⁹ GARNSEY, son of David Allen⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha(Thompson) b. ca. 1869 prob. in Otisville, Mich. Unm. n.f.i.

ALBERT⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Horace D.⁸(George Washington⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sofrona (Dodge), b. 1895 prob. in Fulton, N.Y.; d. 1939; m. Ethel M. b. 1896, d. 1946. Both bur. Jacksonville Cemetery at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Had resided in 1931 R.# 7, Fulton, N.Y.

ALBERT⁹ GURNSEY, son of Sherman Washington⁸(Cyrus Guy⁷ Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Bessie E. (Fuller) b. 18 Mar. 1908 at Clearwater, Antelope Co., Neb. Res. 1960 at Bassett, Rock Co., Nebr. n.f.i.

ALBERT FREDERICK⁹ GARNSEY, son of Louis Frederick⁸(George Washington⁷ Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Inez V. (Grubb) b. 23 Nov. 1915 at Whitefish, Mont. In 1956 res. 4802 N. 22nd Tacoma, Wash. Is an electrician. m. 11 Dec. 1937 at Tacoma, Wash. Eleanor Caroline BURUD, b. 10 Feb. 1915, dau. of Olaf C. and Eldora (Pring) Burud. Ch.
i. Frederick Alan¹⁰ b. 22 Aug. 1941 at Tacoma, Wash. n.f.i.
ii. Cathy Louise¹⁰ b. 27 Sept. 1947 " " "

ALBERT M.⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Silas⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and May (Randall) b. 1839 in Wayne Co., N.Y.; d. 31 Mar. 1927 in Michigan. Enlisted from Hannibal Center, Oswego Co., N.Y. to serve in the Civil War. Res. 1860 cens. at Ira, Cayuga Co., in 1870 at Granby, Oswego Co. NY. m. Mary LOUNSBERRY, b. 1843 in Cayuga Co., N.Y. They had seven children:
i. Mary Louise⁸ b. 1858 prob. in Cayuga Co., N.Y.
ii. Andrew⁸ b. 1860 " " ; d. unm. before 1893.
iii. George A.⁸ b. 1862 " Oswego Co.;
iv. Jesse⁸ b. 18 June 1866 at Hannibal Center, Oswego Co., N.Y.
v. Jennie⁸ b. ca. 1869 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co. N.Y.
vi. Emma⁸ b. May 1872
vii. Gertrude⁸ b. ca. 1876.

ALBERT ROMAINE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Fred Aurin⁸(Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Cordelia (Russell) b. 14 May 1888 near Farmington, Cal. Is unm. and res. 1954 Route # 1, Box 188, Linden, Cal.

ALEXANDER RAY⁹GARNSEY, son of Frank Burton⁸(Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jeannette (Manson) b. 28 Aug. 1907 at Clayton, N.Y. twin to Ross Anthony; in 1961 res. 443 E. 186th St. Bronx, N.Y.C. m. Mary Ann (Mimi) REID, b. 12 Sept. 1908. They had four children:
i. Nattie Joan¹⁰ b. 3 Oct. 1934 at Clayton, N.Y.;
ii. Francis Berton¹⁰ b. 23 Feb. 1937 " "
iii. Mary Helena¹⁰ b. 27 Jan. 1939 " "
iv. Lawrence Ray¹⁰ b. 16 Feb. 1944 " "

ALFRED B.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Roger⁸(Hiram⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Floy (Hubbard) b. 18 Apr. 1914 prob. at Schoharie, NY; in 1952 res. 103 Mohr Ave. Bloomfield, N.J. m. 24 July 1943 Alma WALSER. Ch. i. Donna¹⁰ b. 5 July 1945
ii. Craig¹⁰ b. 14 May 1946

Alfred B. enlisted for W.W.II 6 June 1941 in 7th Regt. Anti-Aircraft, at 66th and Park Ave., N.Y.C. Promoted 27 May 1943 to 2nd Lieut. Feb. 1945 sent overseas to the 5th Infantry Division, was rifle platoon leader for the duration. Battles overseas: Rhineland and Central Europe. Disch. from service 7 Nov. 1945 at Camp Campbell, Ky. Awarded Silver Star 21 Dec. 1945, Bronze Medal for Heroism vs. enemy 25 Mar. 1945. American Defense Service Medal, European Service Medal, and Combat Infantry Badge.

ALFRED GAGE⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Lucius Tracy⁷(Hervey Henry⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Josephine(Gage) b. 1 May 1851 in Montpelier, Vt. d. 1914 Beloit, Wisc. Moved to Beloit with family in 1857. Unm. res. at family homestead-Beloit.

ALFRED HUDSON⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Hervey Henry⁶ (Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail(Tracy), b. 12 May 1818 at Brandon, Vt.; d. 17 Jan. 1902 at N.Y.C. m. 13 Oct. 1859 at N.Y.City, Jennie MATHEWS, b. in Rahway, N.J.; d. 4 Jan. 1883 at N.Y.C. He was a distinguished author and editor for many years of Harper's Magazine, and editor with Henry M. Alden of "Harper's Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion". In 1850 res. 59 Vandam St. N.Y.C. and later at 635 W. 185th St. N.Y.C. They had one daughter;
i. Jeannie May Juanita⁸ b. 10 Feb. 1863 in New York City.

ALFRED P.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Sylvanus⁷ (Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Polly (Chapin) b. 28 Apr. 1856 at Montpelier, Vt. n.f.i. Saratoga Co. ch. rec. 1901 gives "Mrs. A.P. Guernsey a delegate of the Clifton Park Baptist Church". May be this man's wife.

ALICE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lavinia (---), b. ca. 1864. n.f.i. after 1870 cens. with parents in Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y.

ALICE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles⁷ (Silas⁶, etc. as above) and Mary Jane (Burns), b. ca. 1883 prob. at Lysander, N.Y.; res. at Providence, R.I. in 1933. Named in her father's will. m. Edward McCAFFERY. Had five ch. Lillian, Edward, Vincent, Mildred and Mary Alice McCaffery.

ALICE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Eli P.⁸ (Ira⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (Warner), b. 27 May 1902 at Schoharie, N.Y. Res. 1953 at 150 Grand St. Schoharie, N.Y. m. 6 Jan. 1922 L. Irving KILTS son of Daniel E. and Florence (Livingston) Kilts. No children.

ALICE¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Watrous⁹ (Amos^{8,7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2},) and Mildred D. (Pratt), b. 14 Aug. 1910 prob. at Milford, Mass.; Res. 1956 at 419 Sheridan Ave., Albany, N.Y. m. (1) Mr. DYSSERT m. (2) Edward WELCH. Ch. by (1) Doris, Dorothy, and Richard Dysert. None by (2).

ALICE E.¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Almon Ezra⁹ (Amos^{8,7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2},) and Minnie (Stackpole), b. 1890 at Sanford, Me.; res. Sanford, York Co. Maine m. 25 Nov. 1919 at Boston, Mass. George A. FIELD of Sanford, Me. 2 ch.
a. Jeannette Field, b. 20 Oct. 1920 at Sanford, Me. m. 22 June 1943 Edward Frank Freeman. 3 ch.
1. David Edward Freeman b. 17 Feb. 1944 at Sanford, Me.
2. Douglas Scott Freeman b. 14 Feb. 1951 at Wellesley, Mass.
3. Steven Field Freeman b. 25 May 1953 at Farmington, Me.
b. David Barrows Field, 11 Jan. 1931 at Sanford, Me.

ALICE ELIZABETH⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard Francis⁸ (Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5}, John^{4,3,2},) and Abigail (Luper), b. 15 Feb. 1861 prob. at Fulton Co. Ill; res. in Avon, Ill.; d. 17 June 1953. Married late in life.

ALICE EMMA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa Otis⁷ (Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Adeline (Aldrich), b. 5 May 1861 at Stoughton, Dane Co., Wisc.; res. there and in Rutland, Wisc. in 1880. m. (1) Dewayne DEVOLL, b. 5 Feb. 1853 at Janesville, Wisc. d. May 1906; m. (2) Mr. KEHOE. 2 ch. by (1):
a. Inez May DeVoll, b. 1879 at Stoughton, Wisc. d. by 1954 m. Paul West, a professor at N.Y. University.
b. Cora Edna DeVoll, b. 1883 at Stoughton, Wisc.; m. (1) Eugene Lemon divorced and m. (2) Fred Miller in 1954. Res. Norwalk, Wisc. 1954

ALICE ESTHER⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Augustus H.⁷(Jonathan⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah M. (Frost), b. 23 Sept. 1869 at Amherst, Wisc.; Res. at Chicago, and in 1953 at 2850 Ivy St. San Diego Cal. m. 14 Aug. 1893 James S. DEMING, b. 10 Apr. 1867 at Hartford, Wisc., son of Aaron K. and Frances (Holmes) Deming. They settled in Chicago in 1895, where he was an lawyer.
 ch. a. Alice Frances Deming b. 8 Feb. 1896 at Chicago, Ill.
 b. James Hubert Deming b. 9 May 1901 " " "
 c. Howard Guernsey Deming b. 7 Aug. 1904 " " "

ALICE IRENE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur Darius⁸(Aaron B.⁷ George Washington⁶ Lewis Franklin⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Minnie (Downing), b. 20 Sept. 1904 prob. in Ionia Co., Mich.; res: 1950 500 N. Lansing St., St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. m. 3 July 1924 Frank A. MOORE. 2 ch.
 a. Leona Irene Moore b. 10 July 1927; M. 27-3-1948 Robert Acker. 1 dau.
 b. Janet Marie Moore b. 24 May 1842. (1. Glenna Arlene Acker-Aug.51

ALICE MARGARET⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Rev. Joseph Warren⁷(Hervey Henry⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Lucy Ann (Tucker), b.16 Apr. 1850 at Rindge, N.H.; d. Unm. Sept. 1924. An Author - is listed in "Who's Who in America". Buried beside her parents in Keene, N.H. an early pastorate of her father's.

ALICE MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Oscar William⁸(Gilman⁷ Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jennie (Leach), b. 24 June 1880 at Calais, Vt.; n.f.i.

ALICE VERONICA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Frederick Joseph⁸(Charles⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis Franklin⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Gertrude (Kinles), b. 10 Sept. 1909 at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y.; Unm. res. 1953 161 North St. Fulton, N.Y.

ALICIA RUSSELL⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Frederick Russell⁸(John Ware⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Harriet A.(Maies), b. 3 Jan. 1884 at Newton, Mass. Moved with parents to Mexico City in 1885. n.f.i.

ALIDA LANE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer James⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lena (Honderick), b. 15 Jan. 1897 at Manchester, Grant Co. Okla.; Res. at Strong City, Kingfisher, and Enid, Ohla. m. 15 Mar. 1919 at Cheyenne, Okla., Orren Albert ANDERSON, son of William H. 2 ch.
 a. Marjorie Ruth Anderson b. 18 June 1926 at Kingfisher, Okla.
 b. James Lee Anderson b. 15 Apr. 1932 at Enid, Okla.

ALLEN⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Amos⁶(⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Elizabeth (Eaton)Kittridge b. 15 Oct. 1806 at Westminster, Windham Co. Vt. twin to Deborah⁷. Is said to have gone to N.Y. state. Perhaps the A.A.Guernsey, who was a Baptist minister in Bodega in 1853,(now Petaluma) Calif. is this man. Nothing more is known by the church there about this first minister.

ALLEN⁹ GUERNSEYson of George A.⁸(Albert M.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Roanna(Bangs), b. 31 Aug. 1886 at Matherton, Ionia Co. Mich.; res. 1953 3650 Indian Lake Rd. R.R.#1 Osford, Oakland Co., Mich. m. (1) Lillie BEACHAM.(divorced) m. (2) Evelyn STATEN. Ch. by (1) i. Ferne¹⁰ b. 2 Oct. 1907 at Temple, Clare Co., Mich.

ALLEN ROBERT¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Arthur Floyd⁹(William Charles⁸ George Wash⁷ Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Henrietta (Bonzer), b. 20 May 1937 at Iowa City,Iowa. Family res. in DesMoines, Ia. n.f.i.

ALLEN ROMAINE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Moses H.⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John⁴, John^{3,2}) and Nellora(Allen) b, 27 Apr. 1880 near Gilman, Marshall Co. Iowa. Res. 1954 Lake Mills, Winnebago Co. Ia. a farmer. m. 15 Feb. 1911 near Curlew, Palo Alto Co. Ia., Ida May ALLSHOUSE, b. 19 Apr. 1881 in Tama Co. Ia., dau. of William and Susan(Montgomery) Allshouse. They have 3 ch.:
 .i. Lawrence Allen¹⁰ b. 4 May 1913 near Gilmore City. Unm. in 1953
 ii. Robert Adrian¹⁰ b. 11 Nov. 1914 " " "
 iii. Ida Lorraine¹⁰ b. 19 Aug. 1919 in Palo Alto Co. Ia.

ALMARIN⁷ GARNSEY, son of Levi Luther⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Susanna (- - -), b. 1812 in Vermont, possibly town of Newfane; d. 11 June 1853 at Denmark, Lewis Co., N.Y.; bur. Austin Cem. Denmark with wife and son.
 m. (1) Lovisa GARNSEY, "his cousin", parentage not certain, possibly dau. of John⁶ and Jane(Wallace) Garnsey of Lisbon, N.H.
 m. (2) Eliza Ann WINDSOR, b. 13 July 1825, dau. of William Windsor, b. 1782 in England, and Achsah(- - -). William Windsor was an English soldier, fought under Wellington against Napoleon. After the Battle of Lundy's Lane, he deserted; came to Denmark, N.Y. ca. 1816. Tombstone rec. shows his death 3 Oct. 1872 aged 90 yrs. Achsah d. 8 June 1848 ae 71.

Ch. i. son . b. . 1834; may have d.y. before 1850
 ii. Truman⁸ b. 1835 at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., NY.
 iii. Horace Alonzo⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1840 at Harrisburg, " " "
 iv. Philander Nelson⁸ b. 1844;
 Listed in 1835 census. Harrisburg, 1840 Lowville, 1850 Boonville, Oneida Co. Carpenter. In 1855 and 1865 cens. Eliza with son Philander live with her father William Windsor at Denmark. In 1892 cens. Lowville, Eliza ae 67 is a nurse. She d. 6 Mar. 1905 and is bur. with husband in Austin Cem. Denmark.

ALMINA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles⁶(Lewis Franklin⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (- - -) b. 1859 prob. at Oswego, N.Y. n.f.i.

ALMIRA E.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Montraville⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alida Catherine(Becker), b. 11 Sept. 1869; d. 5 Dec. 1889. m. G.A.DAYTON and d. soon after. Named in father's will of 1880.

ALMON CHESTER⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Chester Smith⁷(Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Cynthia(Hawks), b. 19 Feb. 1837 at Montpelier, Vt., d. 1926 at Berlin, Vt.; m. 6 May 1860 Sophia HEATH, b. 31 Oct. 1836 at Woodbury, Vt. dau. of Elias and Ruth (Blanchard) Heath; d. 6 May 1890 at Calais, Vt. Sophia's ancestry has been traced thru records to 1587 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England. They had three children:
 i. Charles Chester⁹ b. 26 Dec. 1862 at Calais, Vt.
 ii. Fred Elias⁹ b. 28 Sept. 1865 " " "
 iii. Rena Cynthia⁹ b. 16 Oct. 1875 " " "
 Family listed in 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses at Calais, Vt. He was a farmer.

ALMON EZRA⁹GARNSEY, son of Amos⁸(Amos^{7,6,5} John^{4,3,2})and Mary Jane(Martin) b. 11 Mar. 1863 at Richmond, N.H.; Res. Sanford, Me., jeweler and watch-maker; 32nd degree Mason, both Scottish and York rites; an Elk; a Rotarian; Knight of the Red Cross of Constantine; representative to the Maine legislature, and member of the Boston Jewelers Club.
 m. (1) Minnie STACKPOLE. m.(2) Esther Edith LUNT 17 Apr. 1906 at Augusta, Me, dau. of Jason and Mary Elizabeth(Hill)Lunt. No children by her.
 Ch. by (1) i. Alice E.¹⁰ b. 1890 at Sanford, York Co., Maine.

ALMOND⁹GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Henry⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Elizabeth(Hurlburt), b. 17 Sept. 1868 at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind. res. at Seneca, Grant Co., Oregon. m. Ruth WIGGINS. They had 2 children:
 i. Joseph Dewey¹⁰ b. ca. 1894
 ii. Beulah¹⁰ b. ca. 1896

ALONZO⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Lepha(Bent),
 b. 5 Nov. 1805 at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. 30 Mar. 1891 at Englewood, Chicago
 m. at Watertown, N.Y. 1 Sept. 1836 Mary Ellen HINDS, by the Rev. J.B.Hinds
 She d. at Chicago, Ill. 15 Nov. (after 1900). They had 2 children:
 i. Mary Ellen⁸ b. 21 Sept. 1838 at Watertown, N.Y.
 ii. Lorenzo Hinds⁸ b. 26 Nov. 1840 at Hume, Allegany Co., N.Y.

In 1836 Alonzo was of Utica, N.Y. in 1838 of Watertown, By 1840 has moved to
 Hume twp. Allegany Co. where on 7 Feb. he bought 100 acres in Lot # 2 for
 \$1200 which he sold again 28 Dec. 1846 for \$2000. 12 Mar. 1847 he bought
 75 acres, part of Lot # 27 for \$850, and in 1851, now of Rochester, Alonzo
 and Mary E. sold the same for the same price. 1850 cens. shows the family
 res. in Seneca twp. Ontario Co. - he is a laborer. By 1860 cens. they have
 moved to 5th Ward Chicago, where he is now a machinist.

ALONZO⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Levi Luther⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Susannah (---)
 b. 22 Feb. 1821 in Vermont, perhaps at Newfane; d. 22 May 1866, buried
 in Hicks Cemetery, Arlington Twp., Michigan with wife. m. Lorraine Mae
 HAM(B)LIN, b. 1830; d. ca. 1902/3. She m (2) Mr. Marcellus, and had 2
 sons by him. Children of Lorraine and Alonzo Guernsey were:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| i. Hartley ⁸ | b. ca. 1845; deserted in Civil War "just dis- |
| ii. Chloe ⁸ | b. 1847 at Harrisburg, NY. (appeared". |
| iii. Susanna ⁸ | b. 1 Dec. 1849 |
| iv. Charles ⁸ | b. 1851; d.y. before 1860 |
| v. Willis Duane ⁸ | b. 11 July 1854 at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y. |
| vi. Henry Franklin ⁸ | b. 28 Feb. 1857 at Bangor, Mich. |
| vii. Curtis Adelbert ⁸ | b. 1858 " " " |
| viii. John H. ⁸ | b. 1860 " " " |
| ix. Arthur Elmer ⁸ | b. 31 Dec. 1864 " PawPaw, Mich. |

Hough in "History of Lewis County" says Alonzo was one of the first set-
 tlers at Montague, and lived a year or so at Gardners Corners. In 1847
 with brother Elias bought land at Montague. In 1849 at Harrisburg. In
 1850 census at Turin, Lewis Co. NY, in 1855 at Montague; and 1857/60
 moved to Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich. Farmer \$150. Alonzo"played the fiddle
 for dances" and one night while they were away at one such, the house
 caught fire and Charles was so badly burned that he died.

ALONZO⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Silas⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and May
 (Randall), b. 1824 at Cambridge, Washington CO., N.Y.;d. 1906 prob.in
 Onondaga Co., N.Y. Was a cooper by trade. m. Lavinia (- - - -) b. 1830
 in Onondaga Co., d. 1909. Both bur. Jacksonville Cem. Lysander, N.Y.
 Listed in 1850 and 1860 cens. at Lysander, 1855 in Van Buren, Onondaga Co.
 1870 at S. Granby, Oswego Co. and 1880 at Clyde, Galen Twp. Wayne Co. N.Y.
 where he has two married sons, Sylvester and Alonzo, Jr. living with them.
 Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| i. Sylvester ⁸ | b. 1848 at Lysander, N.Y. |
| ii. May ⁸ | b. 1851 at Baldwinsville, N.Y. |
| iii. William ⁸ | b. 1853 |
| iv. Hiram ⁸ | b. 1857; d. inf. 1858 |
| v. Alonzo ⁸ | b. 1859 |
| vi. Emma ⁸ | b. 1862; d.y. not in 1870 census |
| vii. Alice ⁸ | b. ca. 1864; n.f.i. after 1870 cens. |
| viii. Eunice ⁸ (Nettie) | b. 1867; " " " " |
| ix. Ardean ⁸ | b. ca. 1868 |
| x. Milton James ⁸ | b. 1869 |

ALONZO⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(above) and Lavinia (---) b. 1859 at Bald-
 winsville, N.Y. Res. at Oswego and Syracuse, N.Y. A cooper. d. 1927
 m. Flora PANGBORN, b. 1861; d. Apr. 1955. They had six children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|---|
| i. Bertha ⁸ | b. Mar. 1880 prob. at Clyde, Wayne Co. N.Y. |
| ii. Mabel ⁹ | b. 1881 at Oswego, N.Y. |
| iii. Fred A. ⁸ | b. 26 Aug. 1883 at Jennings Corners, Oswego Co. |
| iv. Willis ⁸ | b. 1886 at Oswego, N.Y. |
| v. Richard A. ⁸ | b. 1887 " " " |
| vi. Edgar ⁸ | b. 1890 " " " |

ALPHONSE BURNETT¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles W.⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jeanette (McCoy), b. 17 Nov. 1893 at Riverdale, (Chicago suburb), Ill.; 1951 res. 3205 Winter St, Fort Wayne, Indiana. m. 12 Apr. 1919 at Chicago, Ill. Eva Naomi BOURELL, b. 26 July, 1898 at Lima, O. dau. of Henry W. and Olive L. (---)Bourell. Had 1 dau.:
i. Eva Delite¹¹ b. 10 Aug. 1920 at Chicago, Ill.

ALTA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Wilder⁹(Richard F.⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Schrodt), b. 14 Aug. 1899 prob. at Prairie City, Ill. n.f.i.

ALVA LEWIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Arthur Darius⁸(Aaron B.⁷George Washington⁶ Lewis F.⁵ JohnL.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Minnie (Downing), b. 10 Apr. 1903 at Ionia Co., Mich. Res. 1953 at Grand Ledge, Mich. m. 16 Aug. 1924 Helen Louise TITUS, b. 12 Sept. 1906. They have 3 children:
i. Virginia May¹⁰ b. 20 Aug. 1925 prob. at Grand Ledge, Mich.
ii. Elnora Fern¹⁰ b. 26 Aug. 1928 " " " " "
iii. Frederick LeRoy¹⁰ b. 26 June 1930 " " " " "

ALVIN H.⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Rev. George Washington⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Catherine (- - -) b. 1844, prob. at Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. 1925 at Ionia, Mich.; m. Angeline DOLPHIN, b. 1849 in NY. Came to Ionia with parents. Enlisted from Grand Rapids, Mich. in 1862 Served in Co. D. 21st Inf. of Mich. Disch. 8 June 1865. Had 3 ch.:
i. William Noble⁸ b. 24 Apr. 1869 prob. in Ionia, Mich.
ii. Marian⁸ b. 1871 " " "
iii. Jesse Arthur⁸ b. 4 July 1873 in Ionia, Mich.

ALVIN JAMES⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Jesse Arthur⁸(above) and Lovinia Mellisa (Doran), b. 12 Nov. 1905 at Ionia, Mich.; Res. 1955 7639½ Hazeltone, Van Nuys, Cal. In plant security work. m. 28 Apr. 1928 at Toledo, O. Harriet Susan DOLPHIN, b. 17 July 1909 at Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of Mack Harvey and Jeannette Dolphin. They have one son:
i. Jesse Alvin¹⁰ b. 10 May 1929 at Corunna, Michigan.

AMASA⁶ GARNSEY, son of David⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Esther (Fassett), b. 31 Aug. 1788, Winchester, N.H.(V.R.) d. 12 Apr. 1864 at Rutland, Wisconsin. m. 14 July 1812 by Elder Dan Young, Nancy³JESSAMAN, b. 20 Jan. 1792 at Lisbon, N.H., dau. of Alexander² and Lydia (Aldrich) (s. of George¹ and Jemima (Wood) Jessaman). She d. 21 Sept. 1886 at Stoughton, Wisc. ae 94. Ch. i. son b. . Apr. 1813; d. inf. Sugar Hill Cem. Rec.
ii. Amasa Otis⁷ b. 18 Nov. 1819 at Lisbon, N.H.
iii. Emeline⁷ b. 18 Sept. 1821 " " "
iv. Moses H.⁷ b. 24 Oct. 1823; d.y. 22 July 1832 " " "
v. Tryphena Sherman⁷ b. 17 Sept. 1824 at Lisbon, N.H.
vi. Marilla M.⁷ b. 21 May 1832 " " "

1814 - 12 Feb. Amasa Garnsey of Concord, granted land by David Garnsey, husbandman of Franconia - 83 rods w...by Grindall Thayer ...for \$400. (date?) Amasa Garnsey of Concord from Jethro Aldrich, Doctor Aldrich and Solomon Jessaman for \$600 - parts of lots # 6 & 7 range 4 and part of Lot 7 - range 3. Bk. 97:98
1830 census Landaff, N.H., 1840 Lisbon, 1850 Franconia, merchant \$450. Franconia residents 1847-56 - not in 1858, list, moved west. Nancy J. Garnsey followed son Otis who went west to Stoughton and Dunkirk in 1859. Later her husband Amasa followed and they lived in Stoughton for years. Katie Robinson Kuhlen, a granddaughter of Tryphena, remembered Nancy who had lived with Tryphena when Katie was a child, and had been in the room when Nancy died at age of 94 years.

AMASA⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Otis⁷(Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline (Aldrich), b. Apr. 1850 in Dane Co., Wisc.; d. after 1897 in Iowa m. 1876 in Dane Co. Caroline DeVOLL, b. 9 Mar. 1858 in Stoughton, Wisc. dau. of Solon and Miria(Stran)DeVoll. Amasa was a farmer first, later kept a store and was a carpenter in Iowa. Listed in 1880 census at Douglas Twp. Webster Co., Iowa. Was in Gilmore City from 1884 to 1897. Had 5 ch.:

Children of Amasa⁸ and Caroline (DeVoll)Guernsey:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| i. Bertha ⁹ | b. 20 Mar. 1878 at Stoughton, Wisc. |
| ii. Solon DeVoll Amasa ⁹ | b. 29 Dec. 1884 at Gilmore City, Iowa |
| iii. Edna ⁹ | b. 9 Dec. 1893 " " " " |
| iv. Grace ⁹ | b. 8 Sept. 1895 " " " " |
| v. Gerald ⁹ | b. 9 Jan. 1897 " " " " |

AMASA OTIS⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Amasa⁶(David⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Nancy (Jessa-man)Garnsey, b. 18 Nov. 1819 at Lisbon, Grafton Co., N.H.;(V.R.L.)
d. 25 Nov. 1888 at Grafton, Walsh Co. N. Dak. of pneumonia. m. Mar. 1840 at Lisbon, N.H. Adeline⁷ ALDRICH, b. 31 Aug. 1820; d. 11 Dec. 1870 at Stoughton, Wisc., daughter of Doctor⁶ and Hannah (Quimby)Aldrich. Had 11 ch.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| i. Nancy Jane ⁸ | b. 20 May 1841; d.y. Feb. 1842 |
| ii. Adelaide ⁸ | b. 27 Oct. 1842 at Lisbon, N.H. |
| iii. Moses H. ⁸ | b. 20 Mar. 1844 " " " |
| iv. Elmdea ⁸ | b. 16 Oct. 1846 " Dunkirk, Dane Co., Wisc. |
| v. Freeman Otis ⁸ | b. 13 Nov. 1848 " " " " |
| vi. Amasa ⁸ | b. Apr. 1850 " " " |
| vii. Ebenezer Aldrich ⁸ | b. 10 Mar. 1853 " " " |
| viii. Mary Eldora ⁸ | b. 23 Dec. 1854; d. 1866(accidental shooting) |
| ix. Ellen Mar ⁸ | b. 24 Feb. 1857 at Dunkirk, Dane Co., Wisc. |
| x. Ida Louise ⁸ | b. 10 Apr. 1859 " " " |
| xi. Alice Emma ⁸ | b. 5 May 1861 " Stoughton, Wisc. |

Otis Guernsey, enlisted in 1861 and served in Co. D. 7th Wisc. Vol. Inf., he served in the commissary department, and was mustered out in 1865 at Madison, Wisc. He spent most of his life on the farm, and while feeding a clover huller he lost his right hand. It is told of Adeline that she made biscuits three times a day, but never bread. She died of tumor in 1870 and dau. Ellen Mar took over the housekeeping for father, brother and sisters. Otis later went to Dakota where he died of typhoid pneumonia. Bur. Stoughton.

AMBROSE JOHN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George F.⁸(George Washington⁷Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Phoebe A. (Goodenough), b. 1893 at Freeport, Mich., m. ca. 1918 Ivah H. (- - -) They have 6 children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| i. Wilson E. ¹⁰ | b. 27 Mar. 1919 prob. at Freeport, Mich. |
| ii. Eugene R. ¹⁰ | b. 28 May 1921 " " " |
| iii. Lewis J. ¹⁰ | b. 30 Nov. 1923 " " " |
| iv. Martin L. ¹⁰ | b. 27 Apr. 1925 " " " |
| v. Harland G. ¹⁰ | b. 20 Dec. 1929 " " " |
| vi. Lauretta June ¹⁰ | b. 23 July 1946 at Hastings, Barry Co., Mich. |

AMELIA M.⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Othniel⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Emily (Torrey), b. 1842 at Clayton, N.Y.; d. before 1880. m. John SHEELEY, b. 1830 in N.Y. state. They had two sons:
a. Charles O. Sheeley b. 31 Jan. 1870; m. Nettie Dodge
Ch. 1. Doris Sheeley, of Clayton, N.Y.
b. Frederick Sheeley b. 1874; m. Dana Winmill . He was drowned.
Ch. 1. Leslie 2. Lester 3. Perry Sheeley. All res. at Clayton.

AMOS⁵ GARNSEY, son of John⁴(^{3,2}.) and Lydia (Healey), b. 31 Mar. 1743 at Rehoboth, Mass.(V.R.R.2:218);d. 12 Feb. 1813 at Richmond, N.H. He m. 15 Nov. 1763 at Rehoboth (Int. 15 Oct.) Miriam⁵("Merriam") PIKE, b. 1739 dau. of Jarvis⁴(Jarvis³ John² James¹)and Experience(Pierce)Pike, m. by Rev. John Carnes. She d. 14 Dec. 1814. (V.R. of R.I. 9:555, Newman Congr. Society).They had six children;

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| i. Cyril ⁶ | b. 30 Apr. 1764 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R.2:218) |
| ii. Amos ⁶ | b. 9 Apr. 1768 " " " " |
| iii. Cyrus ⁶ | b. 20 Feb. 1773 " Richmond, N.H. (Fam. Bible rec) |
| iv. Lucy ⁶ | b. 29 Nov. 1774 " " " |
| v. David ⁵ | b. 1778; " : d.y.20 Dec. 1784 |
| vi. Moses ⁶ | b. 25 Mar. 1781 " " " |

A deacon in the Baptist church and wheelwright by trade. One of the earliest settlers in Richmond - on lot #13, range 11 in 1768. Total population of Richmond was 333 in 1767. He served in the War of the Revolution, along with his father and brothers John, Oliver, Samuel and David. It may have been common, but nonetheless noteworthy, for six members of one family so to serve.

AMOS⁵ GUERNSEY, son of John Lewis⁴(Seth³ John²) and his first wife, born ca. 1768 at Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn; d. July 1811 at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y. m. prob. ca. 1788 Elizabeth or "Betsy" - - - - .
After Amos's death she m. by 1826 a Mr. Parks in Jefferson Co., N.Y. Ch.:

- i. son b. ca. 1789 d.y.
- ii. son b. ca. 1791 d.y.
- iii. Jerusha⁶ b. 1793; Unm. in 1826
- iv. dau. b. ca. 1797 d.y.
- v. Betsy⁶ b. 1800;
- vi. dau. b. ca. 1803;
- vii. Abigail⁶ b. 1806

1790 cens. Westfield, Hampshire Co. Mass. Amos Guernsey with 1 - 1 - 2
1800 " Pawlett, Rutland Co., Vt. Amos Gernsey M. 1 of 26-45, 1 of 10-16 and 1 under 10; F. 1 of 26-45, 2 under 10.

1810 cens. Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Amos Gurnsey, M. 1 of 26-45, 2 of 16-26, F. 1 of 26-45, 1 of 16-26, 1 of 10-16, 3 under 10.

Land records of West Rupert, Vt.

1795 - 2 July. Amos Garnsey of Rupert and Seth Garnsey of Cambridge, N.Y. bought from Philip Teaker, one 60 acre lot # 42 for £ 150.

1799 - 25 Mar. Amos Garnsey sold to Seth Garnsey his half-interest in abv.

1805 - 23 Mar. Amos sold 31 acres, 70 rods for \$424.40 to Oliver L. Harmon. He probably moved to Hounsfield or Ellisburg around 1806 with his brother John⁵. He d. there sometime in July or Aug. 1811 as on Aug. 5

his wife Betsy requests that David I. Andrus, Lyman Munson and John Garnsey take letters of administration of his estate. 1812 - 22 Jan. Inventory of his estate made by Nathan Williams and Ehpraim Potter and sworn to 22 Jan. 1812; amount \$464.54 and a colt sold to N. Holly \$15.00 = \$479.54. Amount and articles retained by the widow and heirs = \$154.00

1823 - 6 March. Jerusha and Abigail Garnsey buy 500 acres, part of lot # 165 from Hezekiah Pierrepont. Land was N.E. of Wardwell settlement, not far from lot # 7 which was owned by John Garnsey.

1826 - 16 Jan. Heirs Jerusha Guernsey, Abigail Guernsey Falls, wife of Isaac Falls, and Betsy Sly, wife of John Sly, petition the Court to have the administrators cited to account and to settle the estate. Names the widow Betsy Parks.

1826 - 1 July. Account of administrators filed showing money paid to 27 people and firms including \$11 to John Garnsey. Total \$338.55. Property sold by the administrators was \$315.79. Balance due from the estate to the administrators was \$22.76. Abigail, Jerusha and Betsy "are the only children and heirs of the deceased" according to their petition.

(Ref.: Inventory and list of articles kept by widow - original papers. Box G-2 Surrogate's Office, Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y.)

AMOS⁶ GARNSEY, son of Amos⁵(John⁴, 3, 2) and Miriam (Pike), b. 9 Apr. 1768 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R.2:218); d. 21 Aug. 1841 at Saxton's River or Rockingham, Vt. Moved 9 March 1790 from Richmond to Westminster, Vt. where he lived the rest of his life. Was listed in 1790 cens. at Richmond, and in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830 at Westminster, Vt. Was a farmer.

m. (1) 30 Aug. 1789 at Richmond, N.H. Abigail BOLES, b. 1765; d. 30/6/1801 (V.R. of Vt.)at Westminster, Vt.

m. (2) Molly PAGE "said to be" dau. of Thomas and Mary (Knight) Page, b. 12 or 27 Oct. 1774 at Leominster, Mass. Died 1802/3.

m. (3) 13 March 1803 at Walpole, N.H. Elizabeth EATON(Kittredge) b. 1779 in N.H.; d. after 1850 prob. at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N.Y. where she was living in 1850 census with dau. Deborah G. Clark.

- Ch. by (1) i. Lucy⁷ b. 30 Oct. 1791 at Westminster, Vt. (V.R.Vt.)
- ii. Reuben⁷ b. 18 Oct. 1793 " " "
 - iii. Phebe⁷ b. 12 Oct. 1795; d.y. 10 Feb. 1796
 - iv. Eunice⁷ b. 12 Mar. 1797; d. unm. 24 July 1848 at Pitts-
 - v. Simeon⁷ b. 27 June 1799; d.y. 1800, (field, Vt.)
- by (2) vi. Amos⁷ b. 6 Sept. 1802 at Westminster, Vt. (V.R.Vt.)
- by (3) vii. Wilder⁷ b. 13 Sept. 1804 " " " "
- viii. Willard⁷ b. 13 Sept. 1804 " " " "
 - ix. Allen⁷ b. 15 Oct. 1806 " " " "
 - x. Deborah⁷ b. 15 Oct. 1806 " " " "
 - xi. Corinna Calista b. 17 Sept. 1812; d.y. 1829 "

(Continued)

From Squire Garnsey's notes: After marriage Amos lived in Richmond until the 2nd of the following November(1789), when he went to Westminster, Vt. where he worked five days upon his own land. He cut his leg and was obliged to return to Richmond. On the 9th of the next March(1790) he moved to Westminster, arriving on the tenth, and moved in with Jacob White. On the 5th of May he commenced to build his log house, which was completed so that they moved in on the 25th of the same month., and lived in Westminster until his death.

"He was a pronounced atheist, which creed he preached throughout his life." (Note: EGC. Present-day descendants disagree, calling attention to the fact that a grandson became a Universalist minister, and kept the portrait of Amos hanging over his desk, as a way of reminding himself, that if he could emulate this grandfather he would be a most exemplary man.)

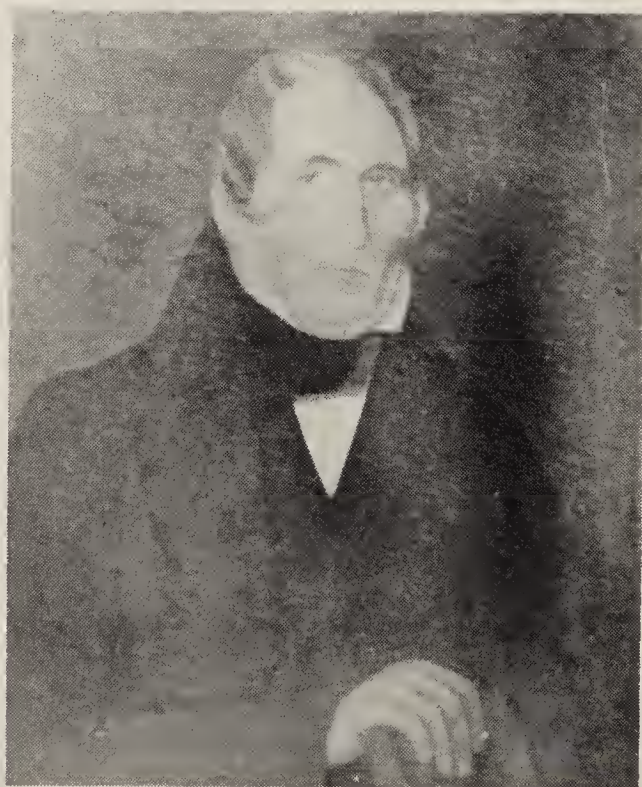
"Several years before his death" says Squire, "he purchased a stone coffin which he stored in his carriage shed to be used upon his death. As early as 1791 his brother Cyril wrote him a letter (trying) to show him the error of his way" It follows:

" Richmond, August 20th A D 1791

"Beloved Brother and Sister after my Love to you these lines are to let you know i am in a very Low State of helth I was seized on the 28 of July with the plurycy and have been under the Doctors hand evercince on the 14 of this month was given over by Dr Wilson that I had the quick Consumption settled on my lungs the same Day had Dr Wadkins who all most agreed with him but thought it not settled as yet I remain under his care and am sum better on sum accounts but the cause is not removed there remains Great Doubt of my ever seeing you again unless you shall cum down very soon which I leve with you to act Duty about - - - - -

Dear brother from the brink of eternity in the name and fear of the Lord let me once more Call upon you to try and prove you Little hope O my brother let me intreat of you as a dying brother that wishes well to your immortal Soul Never to leave the tryal of your hope to the rock and Storm of Death for I can tell you by my own experience that Death will giv you and your hope an immortal Shock - Dear brother be intreated to make it your Constant business to Cry to the God of heaven that he will giv you assurance and if your hope is false that he will giv you one that will Stand in the trying Day it being unsettled whether I live till this letter arive to you I warn you in the fear of God not to let me find you at the left hand in the trying day I beeing brought to the brink of the grave find and have found the most of the time of this Sickness an immortal peace in my Soul especially one certain time when I thought the Nerves feavrer had setted then my hope was tryed the rock and storm of death and remained unshaken while my Soul was fild with transports of Joy unspeakable whilst by an eye of faith I looked beyond the grave finally Brother and Sister fairwell. - - - -

Cyrril Garnsey."



AMOS⁶ GARNSEY
(1768-1841)

AMOS⁷ GARNSEY, son of Amos⁶(5 John^{4,3,2},) and Molly (Page) Garnsey, born
 b. 6 Sept. 1802 at Westminster, Vt., (V.R.); d. 9 Mar. 1886 at Richmond, N.H.(V.R.) Resided first on the Benjamin Hewes place. In 1850 census Richmond, farmer with \$2000, wife, 3 sons, and wife's parents... in 1880 Amos res. with son William. m. 26 Oct. 1828 at Richmond Clarissa RANDALL, b. 7 Dec. 1806 at Swanzey, N.H., dau. of William and Mahala Randall.
 Ch. i. Amos⁸ b. 26 Dec. 1831 at Richmond, N.H.(V.R.)
 ii. William⁸ b. 27 Sept. 1839 at Sanford, Me.
 iii. Watrous⁸ b. 6 Sept. 1842 " " "

His tombstone is apparently marked incorrectly, according to Vital Records.

AMOS⁶ GARNSEY, son of David⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Fassett) Garnsey, born 23 Mar. 1803 at Franconia, N.H.; d. between 7 May 1833 and mid-May 1834. m. Calista(- - -) They had three dau. Emily⁷ Lucy⁷ and Huldah⁷ who are named in his will, drawn 7 May 1833 at Lisbon.
 "I, Amos Garnsey of Lisbon...this my last will...viz: First I give...to my wife Calista Garnsey all the profits and income of all the land I now own... provided she live single....shall support and maintain my three daughters ...until ..eighteen....all my personal estate...If Calista marries the girls to get 2/3 of real and personal...real estate situated in Lisbon and Landaff...Calista sole esecutrix. Witnessed by Seneca B. Cooley, Justus Blood, David Garnsey. Names of Calista, Emily, Lucy and Huldah appear in 1773-1850 lists of Grantees and grantors. Rec. of town clerk of Franconia.
 Search by Lawrence P. Richmond.

AMOS⁸ GARNSEY, son of Amos⁷(Above) and Clarissa (Randall), b. 26 Dec. 1831 at Richmond, N.H. (V.R.); d. 8 Mar. 1898 at Sanford, Me. Listed in 1860 cens. Richmond, then moved to Troy, N.H. and in 1866 to Sanford, Me. where he was a manufacturer of woolen goods. m. 15 June 1854 at Brattleboro, Vt. Mary Jane MARTIN, b. 2 Sept. 1835 at Rochester, N.Y.; dau. of Ezra and Irene(Daniels) Martin. (V.R. says Mary J. b. in Michigan.) Had 2 ch.:
 i. Frederick Amos⁹ b. 14 Jan. 1857
 ii. Almon Ezra⁹ b. 11 Mar. 1863 (V.R.- N.H.)

AMOS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Preston⁷(John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah E.⁸(Guernsey), b. 7 June 1876 at Fulton, N.Y.; Res. in 1931 at Great Bear Farm, R.R.# 4, Fulton, N.Y.; d. 17 March 1942. m. Pearl Florence⁹ GUERNSEY, b. 21 Aug. 1886, died 1926, dau. of Horace D.⁸ and Sofrona(Dodge).
 Ch. i. Dale H. b. 1904; d. y. 17 Apr. 1929 in accident.
 ii. Florence⁹ b. 23 Oct. 1905 at Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
 iii. Arlo Mae⁹ b. 25 Aug. 1907

AMOS FRANKLIN⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Reuben⁷(Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2},) and Achsah (Smith), b. 28 Feb. 1827 at Westminster, Vt.; res. 1905 Rochester, Vt. He was a blacksmith. m. 25 July 1850 at Stockbridge Vt. (V.R. Vt.) Lucy Celinda ABBOTT, b. 25 Aug. 1830, dau. of Daniel and Lucy Abbott. Had 2 sons:
 i. Flynn Amos⁹ b. 26 July 1851 at Stockbridge, Vt.
 ii. Ransom Austin⁹ b. 28 July 1864 at Pittsfield, Vt.
 Resided in 1905 in Rochester, Vermont.

AMY BELLE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Edgar Samuel John⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Esther (Calhoun), b. 1881 ; d. July 1949 prob. on Grindstone Island, Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y. m. Thomas TUYTES. In 1953/4 he was living with a daughter in Dekalb, N.Y. and said to be in possession of the Edgar Garnsey Family Bible.

ANDREW H.⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Silas⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and May (Randall), b. 1833 in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 1896 prob. at Lysander, NY He was a cooper by trade. m. Betsy Ann (- - -) b. 1834 in Onondaga Co. NY.
 Ch. i. Margaret⁸ b. 1854 at Baldwinsville, N.Y. n.f.i.
 ii. Arvilla⁸ b. 1857 " " "
 iii. Ellen⁸ b. 1860 " " "
 iv. George W.⁸ b. 1863 " " "
 v. Charles⁸ b. 1866. invalid and Unm. 1892
 vi. Emma⁸ b. 1869 prob. at Baldwinsville "

ANGELINA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Sylvanus⁸(Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret(Knickerbocker), b. ca. 1853 prob. in Ontario, Can.; d. 12 June, 1877 prob. in Burlington, Ill. where family lived. Moved with parents' family in 1872 to Fulton Co., Ill. m. in 1876 Wilson STILL. They had one son Loren D. Still and the mother died very soon thereafter.

ANGELINE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Ira⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Hay), b. 23 Aug. 1881 in LaPeer County, Mich. whither parents had removed in 1876 from Campbellford, Ont. m. 8 Apr. 1903 at Flint, Mich. Christian Eden OSBORNE, b. 15 May 1897 in Genesee Co. Mich, son of Wallace and Nora(Brown) Osborne. They had one daughter:
a. Gladys Osborne b. 29 Jan. 1905

ANN⁶ GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁵(Nathaniel Henry⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (- - -), b. ca. 1824 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. T.W.PARROT.
Ch. a. Mary Esther Parrot b. 1857 m. David J. Clark
Ch. 1. T. W. Clark b. 1885 (Family records)

ANN⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of David⁶(James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (Wright), b. 1842 prob. in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y. where family was listed in 1850 census. m. Joseph STRADER. n.f.i.

ANN ELIZABETH⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁶(James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Lee), b. 1820 /4 prob. in Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. J. Sweetman PARENT, b. 1825; d. 1868. n.f.i. (V.R.Saratoga Spr. N.Y.)

ANNA⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of William⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe (Thurber) Garnsey, b. 12 Sept. 1785 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 22 Nov. 1837 ae 52 yrs. m. at Richmond (Int. 20 Sept. 1806)* Calvin⁶PECK, son of Daniel⁵(rec. of Keene, N.H.) settled at Orange, Mass., lived there till 1852, then at Medway, Mass., died there 30 Jan. 1861. Was a bridge builder and carpenter. His second wife was Eliza Burton of Leicester, Mass.
* V.R. of Royalston, Mass and " 186 in Peck Genealogy. Had seven ch.:
a. Adeline Peck b. 4 Dec. 1808; d. 5 May 1885; m. Amory Barnes
b. Vilroy Peck b. 4 Mar. 1812; d. Dec. 1893; m. T.H.Pond
c. Emeline Peck b. 4 Jan. 1814; d.y. 11 Feb. 1823
d. Jerome Peck b. 24 Mar. 1816; married twice.
e. Sylphina Peck b. 14 Dec. 1821; d.y. 19 Oct. 1831
f. Lavinia Peck b. 12 Mar. 1824; m. 1843 J.B.Reynolds. Res. Nashua,
g. Napoleon B. Peck b. 20 June 1827; d. 21 Jan. 1902; left 2 ch.(N.H.)

ANNA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Cyril⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Salome(Garfield), b. 3 Feb. 1803 at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R. Vt.); d. 3 Mar. 1828(Squire G.) m. 4 Mar. 1821 Jedediah B. HOWE of Richmond, son of Dr. Amos and Cadence (Buffum)Howe, b. 14 March, 1800. Res. Richmond and Worcester, Mass.

ANNA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia (True) b. 1831 at Queenston, Ont. Can; d. 1898 ae 67 years. m. 1850 J. F. PRESTON, of Queenston, Ont. Moved in 1856 to Niagara Falls(formerly Clifton) Ont. where he engaged in grocery business until his death 1891. They had three sons, nine daughters. Two daughters died young.
a. Anna Preston ; m. William Leggett. Res. Santa Monica, Cal.
b. Mary Preston ; m. William Tickle Res. Providence, R.I.
c. Alfred Preston ; Res. Vancouver, B.C.
d. Nellie Preston ; m. William Nichol Res. Vancouver, B.C.
e. Laura Preston ; m. G. D. Holt Res. Santa Monica, Cal.
f. Agnes Preston ; m. Washington Fraser " Niagara Falls, N.Y.
g. Phebe Preston ; m. Edwin V. Smith Res. Niagara Falls, Ont.
h. Fred Preston : m. - Res. " " "
i. Edward Corbett Preston; Res. " " "

ANNA I.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Willard⁷(Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2},) and Ruth Bellows
(Moore), b. 1835 at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; was in 1850
cens. at Lee Twp. Fulton Co., Ill. Res. at Prairie City, Ill.
m. John McBROOM. They had no children.

ANNA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard A.⁹(Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴
Seth³ John²) and Flavia (Allen), b. 1916 at Oswego, N.Y.; m. Edward
CHUBB. Had one son: David Chubb.

ANNA CORNELIA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Avery⁶(John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and
Mary (Mellen), b. 22 Sept. 1858 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d.
30 Mar. 1885 of typhoid pneumonia ae 26 yrs. 6 mo. m. 10 July 1879 by
Rev. Dr. Muir of Pierrepont Manor Episcopal Church, James M. HARRIS,
b. 3 Aug. 1858 at Marcomb Lake, Parish of Whitechurch, Dorset, England.
He m. (2) by 1887 Mary (- - -). Had one dau. Anna Harris, b. ca. 1880
In Nov. 1894, her Uncle Philander Garnsey wrote of her in his diary, that
"she looks just like her mother". She res. in 1888 in Oswego, N.Y.

ANNA RUTH¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of John Leslie⁹(John Meransley⁸ George Washing-
ton⁷ Van Rennselaer⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Leila(Heatherly)
b. ca. 1942 prob. in Spokane, where father is in R.R.Work. n.f.i.

ANNE⁴ GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer³(John²) and Mehitabel(West)Garnsey, born
12 Aug. 1728; at Rehoboth, Mass., m. 10 Jan. 1747/8(Int. 14 Nov. 1747)
Ebenezer BISHOP. (V.R.R. 1:169) both of Rehoboth, mar. by Rev. John Green-
wood(Arnold: V.R. of R.I.- Newman Congr. Ch. Vol. 9:555)
Anne was not mentioned in the will of Grandfather West in 1737.

ANNE JULIA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Edwin Madison⁸(Madison Christopher⁷ Hervey
Henry⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Daphne H. (Hathaway), b. 1876 at Mont-
pelier, Vt. m. Chester PORTER. n.f.i.

ANNETTE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Dr. Oliver⁷(^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Crowley)
b. 24 Mar. 1843 at Randolph, N.Y.; prob. d. there. m. 20 Aug. 1868 at
Randolph, Ogden H. SCUDDER, b. Nov. 1839, son of Spencer and Adaline
(Saulsbury), d. 9 May 1910 at Randolph. Settled first at Meadville, Pa.
then moved to Randolph in 1869 where they res. in the old homestead of Dr.
Oliver Garnsey. Mr. Scudder was in Libby Prison and at Andersonville in
the Civil War. In 1870 cens. at Randolph he was R.R. conductor with \$2800
+\$200, wife has \$5000; mother Sally, unkm. bro. Walter and sister Olive, a
teacher also live with this family.
a. Guernsey Ambrose Scudder b. 10 Sept. 1869 at Randolph. Unkm.
b. Adda G. Scudder b. 24 Jan. 1879; d.y. 4 May 1880 at Randolph
c. Elva G. Scudder c. 8 Sept. 1883 at Randolph. m. R.H.Taylor

ANNIE ESTELLE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Tompkins Jefferson⁸(John Lee⁷ James^{6,5},
Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Katherine (Kelly), b. 5 Oct. 1905 at Laredo, Tex.
res. 1960 at 110 Saxon Dr. San Antonio, Texas. m. ca. 1924 Alfred Chas.
SPENCER, b. 8 Dec. 1896 at Macon, Ga.; d. 2 Jan. 1951 at Laredo, Tex. He
was a teller at First National Bank of Laredo, Tex. They had 3 sons:
a. Thomas Alfred Spencer b. 28 Aug. 1925 at Laredo, Tex.
b. Frederick Spencer b. 27 Dec. 1927 " " "
c. Alfred Charles Spencer b. 10 July 1944 " " "

ANNIE LOIS⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Loami⁸(Justin⁷ George Washington⁶
Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Annie B. (Terry), b. 15 July 1911
at Donna, Tex. Res. 1940 at Phare, Tex. and in 1954 in New Mexico.
m. (1) 15 Dec. 1929 Raymond Emmanuel TANGEDAHL.
m. (2) 13 Dec. 1947 at Corpus Christi, Tex. Arthur HAMMAN
Ch. a. John Edwin Tangedahl b. 1 Nov. 1930
b. Raymond Maynard Tangedahl b. 12 Sept. 1932
c. Clarence Clifford Tangedahl b. 12 Nov. 1934
d. Susan Louise Hamman b. 25 Nov. 1949 at Tesuque, N.M.

ANNIE MAY¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Frank Norris⁹(Norris Greenleaf⁸ Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary J. (Gilson), b. 16 Jan. 1880 at Keene, N. H.; res. 1954 at Keene, Cheshire Co., N.H. m. 9 Oct. 1901 at Keene, Sidney A. NIMS. They have seven children:

- a.,b. Twin sons - stillborn b. 10 Jan. 1903
- c. Marion Maxwell Nims b. 30 Oct. 1904
- d. Charles Asahel Nims b. 29 Dec. 1906
- e. Roger Gurnsey Nims b. 18 Dec. 1909; d.y. 17 Dec. 1910
- f. Norris Gurnsey Nims b. 25 Oct. 1911
- g. Priscilla Nims b. 25 Oct. 1921.

ANSON E.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Bennett Hardt⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Martha (Pangborn), b. 6 Sept. 1871 at Barnerville, NY d. 30 Sept. 1955 at Dallas, Texas. He was a merchant. m. 18 Nov. 1890 at Barnerville, Lulu Jane STANDHART, b. 8 Dec. 1872 at Barnerville, dau. of Phillip Henry and Nancy Catherine(Beacraft), d. 13 Aug. 1946. had 3 ch.:

- i. Marian Bertha⁹ b. ? ; m. Mr. MERRILL. Res. 1956 Cobleskill
- ii. Harold Bennett⁹ b. 6 Dec. 1904 at Barnerville, N.Y.
- iii. Walter Henry⁹ b. 29 May 1908 " " "

ARCHIBALD P.⁸ GARNSEY, son of Joseph H.G.W.⁷(Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah Ann (Mitchell),b. May 1850/51 in Jefferson Co. N.Y.; d. prob. in Michigan, perhaps at Green Valley, Sanilac Co. m. Sarah (- - -)b. 1854 in Canada, of parents b. in N.Y. One son:

- i. Othniel⁹ b. Dec. 1879. n.f.i.

When Archibald's parents both died quite young, the children were "farmed out" to cousins, Arch going to live with Moses⁷ and Louisa. In 1875 cens listed as hired laborer living with wife Sarah in family of Othniel and Emily. In 1880 cens. Clayton, Archibald is carpenter and has 5 mo. old son.

ARDEAN⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ JohnL.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lavinia (---), b. ca. 1868 in Baldwinsville, N.Y.; res. 1953 at 709 Fremont St. Fulton, N.Y. m. Frank RICE. n.f.i.

ARDELL⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Hubbard⁸(Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sophia N. (Hoisington), b. 17 Sept. 1870 at Janesville, Rock Co. Wisc; d. 14 Sept. 1961 at Willmar, Minn.; bur. Riverside Cem. Aberdeen, S. Dakota. m. (1) 13 Oct. 1888 at Altamont, S. Dak., Joseph Samuel EAKINS b. 5 Jan. 1860 in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., son of Joseph(b. 1831 in Dundee, Scotland) and Jane (Gillespie)(b. 1833 at Newton-Stewart, Scotland); died 28 Dec. 1906 at Goldfield, Nevada; bur. Kilbourne, Wisc.(now Wisc. Dells). m. (2) John KNUCKEY Aug. 1914. b. 1851, d. 1924. She resumed Eakins' name. Ch. (Minn.

- a. Percy Alcott Eakins b. 7 May, 1889; d.y. 3 Nov. 1889 at Marshall,
- b. W. Glenn Eakins b. 13 Dec. 1890 at Altamont, S. Dak.
m. 24 June 1913 Amy Irene White, b. 2 Nov. 1892 at Worthington, Minn.
- Ch. Ruth Myrl, Allis Irene, Josephine Lyle, William Wynn, Robert Glenn, Dorothy Mae, Arthur Allen, Henry Eugene.
- c. J. Wynn Eakins b. 30 Sept. 1892 at Altamont, S. Dak.
m. 1 May 1923 Mary Aldora Masteller, b. 17 Feb. 1895 at Mansfield, S.D.
- Ch. Benjamin Wynn, Beverly Mae, Shirley Ann, George Wesley.
- d. Dale Guernsey Eakins b. 23 Aug. 1894 at Altamont, S. Dak.
m. Ruth Isabelle Naset, b. 17 Dec. 1896 at Barnes Co., N. Dak.
- Ch. Dale George, Marjorie Yvonne, Marilyn Ardell
- e. Berenice Lyle Eakins b. 7 Oct. 1896 at Livermore, Iowa
m. Elmer Alvah Smith. b. 7 Oct. 1891 near Mansfield, S. Dak.
- Ch. Elwynne Ardell, Kay Eakins, Phyllis Arlene, Jacquelin Alma, Neill Alvah
- f. Rex Mayne Eakins b. 18 Oct. 1898 at Livermore, Iowa
m. (1) Dolores Tures, b. 15 Aug. 1901. Divorced 1945
m. (2) Lauraine Isaacson, (widow of Chr. Wulf) b. 16 Jan. 1916
- Ch. by (1) Lyle Mayne, Marvin Earl, Verne Orval, Ray Irving.
- g. Janice Naoma Eakins b. 25 Mar. 1901 at Forest City, Iowa
m. Dewey George Force, b. 12 Mar. 1898 at Clear Lake, S. Dak, son of George Elbridge⁷ and Addie Lucinda⁶(Warren)Force. His line is Robert⁶, Samuel⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Richard³ Mark² Matthew¹ Force. Her line is Mahlon⁵, Sylvanus⁴ Asa³ Gideon² Jabez¹ Warren. They had four sons:

(Children of Janice Naoma and Dewey George Force):
 Dewey George, Keith Brunell, Duane Adrian, and Burle Alden
 h. Allis Myrl Eakins b. 25 Oct. 1903; d. 14 Mar. 1910 Aberdeen, S.D.

ARDELL⁹ GUERNSEY moved with her parents from Janesville, Wisc. in 1879 by train to Dakota Terr. where she lived on the Homestead and Tree claim of her father, and later moved into the town of Altamont and received public schooling there. She was then sent to her Guernsey grandparents in Janesville for H.S. and music training. She taught school in both Minn. and S. Dak.; she also taught music. Her husband, Joseph S. Eakins was Depot Agent and telegraph operator for the Northwestern R.R. in Marshall and Altamont; he later changed to the Rock Island line and was located at Clear Lake, S.D. and Livermore, Ia. He died in 1906 leaving Ardell with seven young children ranging from two to sixteen years of age. Coming from sturdy stock as she did, she was able to keep the family together and raised six to manhood and womanhood, giving them a H.S. education. In Aug. 1914 Ardell was married to widower John Knuckey at Watertown, S.D. and they lived at Clear Lake, where Bereniece, Rex. and Janice graduated from H.S. John died in 1924 and is buried beside his first wife, Rose, at Clear Lake, S.D. Ardell returned to Aberdeen and also to the use of the name Eakins, altho no legal step was taken. She spent her last years in Willmar, Minn, where she was a member of long standing in the First Methodist Church. Her daughter Janice Eakins Force has been of inestimable assistance to the authors and they are deeply indebted to her for her very careful and painstaking search and accuracy for much of the data in this branch of the family tree.

ARDYL DWAYNE¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Harvey Arnold⁹ (Guy G.⁸ Cyrus Guy⁷ Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Elva Alice (Ruppe), b. 1 Nov. 1932 at Newman Grove, Madison Co., Nebr; Res. at Derby, near Denver, Colo. when in Naval service at Buckley Field, Denver. In 1960 res. Dupont, Colo. m. 26 Dec. 1952 Dixie Lee BIRD. They have 2 children:
 i. Ardyll Dwayne, Jr.¹¹ b. 21 March 1955
 ii. Gary Lee¹¹ b. 26 Jan. 1957

ARIEZINA⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Ira⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Hay), b. 18 Aug. 1888 at Otter Lake, Mich. m. Mr. GILL. Res. 1931 at Flint, Michigan.

ARLENE JEAN¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Frederick⁹ (Willis Duane⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Myrna (McGregor), b. 1921 prob. at Port Huron, Mich. m. Andrew STEINHAUS. a. Sandra Steinhaus. Res. 1953 at Port Huron, St. Clair county, Mich.

ARLINE¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Frederick Amos II¹⁰ (Amos^{8,7,6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Arline (Gay), b. 20 Jan. 1917 at Providence, R.I.; m. 27 Sept. 1941 at Sanford, Me. Keith Blair HODGE, son of Frank and Marcia Hodge.
 ch. a. Barbara Blair Hodge b. 15 July 1942 at Bath, Maine
 b. Nancy Gay Hodge b. 27 Sept. 1943 " " "
 c. Keith Blair Hodge b. 6 Jan. 1945 " " "
 d. Michael Lee Hodge b. 29 Aug. 1948 " " "

ARLINGTON⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Edward Silas⁸ (Silas Tyler⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Christine (Ramsey), b. 9 Nov. 1913 prob. at Matherton, Clinton Co., Mich. res. 1952 at Kalamazoo, Mich. m. --?
 Ch. i. John¹⁰ b. 1935
 ii. Velma Jean¹⁰ b. 1943
 iii. Dawn¹⁰ b. 1945

ARLO MAE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amos⁸ (John Preston⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Pearl F. (Guernsey), b. 25 Aug. 1907 poss. at Ira, N.Y.
 m. (1) -- DARCH 3 Apr. 1927. Divorced 1934 (2) Bernard Leonard WILLIAMS
 b. 27 Feb. 1906 at Monterey, Cal., son of Chas. and Elvira (Sanchez) "
 Ch. a. Vera Mae Darch; m. Mr. Walker

AROSINA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Levi Luther⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Susanna (- -)
 b. 9 Mar. 1825 in Newfane, Windham Co., N.Y.; d. 21 Dec. 1879 in Lewis
 county, N.Y. m. ca. 1842 Abijah MARCELLUS. Their children were:
 Chauncy, Polly, Charles Henry, Rosetta who m. Mr. Crowell, and Frank.

ARTHUR⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Preston⁷(John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²)
 and Sarah⁸(Guernsey), b. 19 May 1889 prob. at Oswego, N.Y.; res. 1954
 at Cortland, N.Y. m. Sarah CONROY. They had six children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| i. Gilbert ⁹ | b. 13 Sept. 1913 possibly at Phoenix, N.Y. |
| ii. Eva ⁹ | b. 3 Jan. 1918 " " " |
| iii. Norma ⁹ | b. 29 May 1920 |
| iv. Mildred ⁹ | b. 17 Feb. 1923 |
| v. Clifford ⁹ | b. 5 Oct. 1925 |
| vi. Evelyn ⁹ | b. 20 Nov. 1928 |

ARTHUR⁹ GARNSEY, son of Samuel P.⁸(Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})
 and Jennie (Cook), b. 1882 at Lowville, N.Y.; dec. by 1950 m. (1)
 Pearl STOWELL of Lowville, N.Y. m. (2) --?-- (Divorced.)
 i. Arthur¹⁰ b. 10 Aug. 1914 at Lowville, N.Y. He left
 Lowville after the death of grandmother Jennie, ca. 1930. n.f.i.

ARTHUR⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Arthur P.⁸(Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴
 Seth³ John²) and Edith(Munger) Guernsey, b. ca. 1922? prob. at Lysander
 Oswego Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

ARTHUR BURL¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸
 Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jessie (Cheney), b. 14 Nov. 1918
 at Holyoke, Colo.; m. Gail - - - -. They have 4 children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|
| i. Dianne ¹² | b. 7 Dec. 1944 |
| ii. Arthur Giles ¹² | b. Aug. 1947 |
| iii. Vicki ¹² | b. Dec. 1953 |
| iv. daughter | b. Dec. 1954. |

In 1954 Arthur Burl was serving in the U.S.Army.

ARTHUR C.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Hiram⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²)
 and Mary (Van Wie), b. 28 July 1880; m. 20 Sept. 1906 Jessie E. SMITH.
 They had no children; res. in Schenectady, N.Y. Assisted in collecting
 data on descendants of Nathaniel Henry.

ARTHUR DARIUS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Aaron Bennett⁷(George Washington⁶ Lewis
 Franklin⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret E. (Hogle), b. 5 Jan.
 1867 in Ionia Co., Mich.; d. 29 Aug. 1957. Farmer. Res. 1953 at Shepherd,
 Mich. m. (1) 13 Mar. 1887 Elizabeth Margaret STALEY. m. (2) June 1898
 Minnie DOWNING. Had eight children, three by (1) and five by (2):

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| i. Millie May ⁹ | b. 22 Mar. 1888 in Ionia Co., Mich. |
| ii. Minnie Bell ⁹ | b. 22 May 1889 " |
| iii. Clyde Aaron ⁹ | b. 10 Sept. 1882 " |
| iv. Tressa Beatrice ⁹ | b. 28 Oct. 1899 nr. |
| v. Alva Lewis ⁹ | b. 10 Apr. 1903 |
| vi. Alice Irene ⁹ | b. 20 Sept. 1904 |
| vii. Gladys Irene ⁹ | b. 14 Sept. 1906 |
| viii. Neva Lucy ⁹ | b. 18 Aug. 1914 |

ARTHUR ELMER⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and
 Lorraine (Hamblin), b. 31 Dec. 1864 at Pawpaw, Mich; d. 24 June 1926.
 Was a painter and paper-hanger. m. 7 Mar. 1906 Myra LARKIN, at Cedar
 Rapids, Ia. As her 2nd husband, she m. in 1928 Ben Gardner, res. Seattle
 Ch. i. Harold Ward⁹ b. 10 Aug. 1908 at Rockford, Iowa. (Wash.
 ii. Aimee May⁹ b. 2 June 1910; d.y. 23 Nov. 1914
 iii. Lloyd Arthur⁹ b. 15 Mar. 1912 at Rockford, Iowa
 iv. Nolan Frederick⁹ b. 2 Aug. 1914 " " "
 v. Wayne Lewis⁹ b. 26 May 1918 at Superior, Wisc.
 vi. Vada Belle⁹ b. 13 May 1921 at Duluth, Minn.

ARTHUR FLOYD⁹ GURNSEY, son of William Charles⁸(George Washington⁷ Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Nora Susan (Clay), b. 1 Dec. 1905 at Conrad, Grundy Co., Iowa.; m. 21 Dec. 1929 at Des Moines, Ia. Marguerite Henrietta BONZER, dau. of Jacob L. and Mary Catherine(Reidel) Bonzer. Had ten ch.:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| i. Virginia Ruth ¹⁰ | b. 26 Feb. 1931 at Albion, Iowa | |
| ii. Dean Arthur ¹⁰ | b. 17 June 1932 at Iowa City, Ia. | n.f.i. |
| iii. Patricia Ann ¹⁰ | b. 22 Feb. 1935 | " " |
| iv. Allan Robert ¹⁰ | b. 20 May 1937 | " " n.f.i. |
| v. Lynn Morgan ¹⁰ | b. 2 Mar. 1939 | " " |
| vi. Sharon Lee ¹⁰ | b. 18 July 1942 at Des Moines, Ia. | " |
| vii. Jane Marguerite ¹⁰ | b. 30 Oct. 1945 | " |
| viii. Dennis Paul ¹⁰ | b. 15 Feb. 1947 | " |
| ix. Jon Jacob ¹⁰ | b. 14 Aug. 1948 | " |
| x. Donald William ¹⁰ | b. 14 Aug. 1948 | " |

ARTHUR J.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Milton James⁸(Alonzo⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Rhoda (Green)b. ca. 1890 at Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res. 1955 at Syracuse, N.Y. m. 22 Apr. 1907 at Phoenix, N.Y. Philena CAMPBELL, b. at Fulton, N.Y., 23 Aug. 1886 at Chebanse, Kankakee county, Ill. dau. of Dewitt and Sarah Campbell. Had one daughter:
1. Sarah b. 31 May 1909; at Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y.

ARTHUR KENDALL⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Ware⁷(Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Susan Kendall(Roberts) b. 22 Dec. 1836 at Bangor, Ma. He d. at Fort Lapwau, Idaho in active service against wild Indians. He was 2nd Lieutenant First Oregon Cavalry. d. 14 Dec. 1868 aged 31 years.

ARTHUR P.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Charles W.⁷(John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Almira L. (Hynes),b. 1878 prob. at Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. 1947 and bur. with wife at Jacksonville Cem. Lysander, N.Y. m. Edith E. MUNGER, b. 1882, d. 1942 bur. with Arthur at Lysander, N.Y. Ch. Nina, Margaret, Mable, Agatha, Elmer, Tracey, Irma, Arthur⁹. All 8 prob. born at Lysander. No information on any of them.

ARTHUR WARREN⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Lucius Tracy⁷(Hervey Henry⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Josephine (Gage), b. 4 Sept. 1863 at Beloit, Wisc. d. 1929 at Chicago, Ill. m. 1888 Bessie STEARNS, b. 1 June 1870 at Waterloo, Iowa. In 1931 the widow res. at Estherville, Iowa.
Ch. i. Arthur Stearns⁹ b. 12 Feb. 1889 at Waterloo. Unm. 1953
ii. Jeanne⁹ b. 1891 " " "
iii. Dorothy⁹ b. 1894. Unm. 1953. Res. N.Y.City where she is an associate editor of a Travel Trade paper.
In 1897 the family moved from Waterloo, Ia. to Chicago where he was (1904) traveling salesman, representing Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co. wholesale dry goods firm.

ARTHUR WAYNE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ralph Adams⁹(John William⁸ Charles H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Minnie A. (Youkey), b. 5 Nov. 1920; res. 1954 with parents, 3747 N. Temple, Indianapolis. He is prob. unmar.

ARVILLA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Merriam (Day) b. 5 Feb. 1815 at Rawdon, Hastings Co., Ont. Canada; m. Sylvester WEAVER. Ch. a. Sophia, b. Zachariah c. Clara d. Ervine Weaver.

ARVILLA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Andrew H.⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy Ann (- - - -), b. 1857 prob. at Van Buren, Onondaga county, N.Y. n.f.i.

ARZETTA JOYCE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Max Reuben¹⁰(Charles W.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nell J. (Ertel), b. 15 June 1931 at Maywood, Cal.; m. 14 Oct. 1949 Claude L. WRIGHT. They had two ch.:
a. Joyce Marie Wright b. 11 July 1950
b. child b. 9 Sept.1951; d. at birth.

ASAHEL⁶ GUERNSEY, son of David⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Fassett) Garnsey
 b. 17 Oct. 1785 at Winchester, N.H.(V.R.W.); d. 3 July 1864 at Lisbon
 (t.s.rec. and Rix's Typescript Records) m. 1 Dec. 1813 at Lisbon,
 Abigail BOWLES, of Lisbon (V.R.L.) b. 15 Mar. 1786 (or 20 Oct. 1785- t.s.)
 d. 20 Mar. 1845. Both bur. Sugar Hill Cem. (V.R.) Surnames on tombstones=
 Abigail Garnsey, d. in 1845, Asahel Guernsey d. 1864.
 m. (2) Sarah TAYLOR (Moody) b. 9 Oct. 1794, d. 1867. Her first husband
 was a Moody and they had at least one son, Joseph Moody, b. 1830 (Cens.rec
 1850 Lisbon, he was living with Asahel and Sarah, also Uncle Jesse and Aunt
 Olive ae 84 and 75, and a youthful helper(?) Mary Bowles. Asahel was listed
 as farmer with \$3500 property valuation. Also listed in 1830, 1840 and 1860
 census records. Sarah was sister to Polly Taylor(Cooley) mother of Sarah
 Taylor Cooley who mar. Orrin⁷.Guernsey.
 Ch. i. Orrin⁷ b. 19 Apr. 1815 at Lisbon, N.H.
 ii. Harriet⁷ b. 28 Feb. 1817 " : (V.R.L.)
 iii. Esther⁷ b. 14 Oct. 1819 " "
 iv. George⁷ b. 23 Feb. 1823 " "

ASAHEL⁸ GUERNSEY, son of George⁷(Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Mary C.
 (Weare), b. 10 Jan. 1851(V.R.N.H.); d. 13 Mar. 1921. m. 18 Sept.1880
 Clara J. WHEATON. She d. 19 Apr. 1950
 Ch. i. Stella May⁹ b. 1881 (Family rec.)

AUDREY¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Mason¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷
 Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Mabel M.(Taylor), b. 1 Aug. 1918 at
 Holyoke, Colo. m. 22 Sept. 1946 Warren NOFFSINGER. They had 3 ch.:
 a. Tom Hershel Noffsinger b. 26 Mar. 1949
 b. Judy Lynn Noffsinger b. 12 Dec. 1950
 c. Terry Brent Noffsinger b. 28 Sept.1952.

AUDREY MARIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Dennis Angus⁹(John Loami⁸Dennis⁷ George
 Washington⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Arvilla J. (Minard)
 b. 26 May 1929 at Fenwick, Montcalm Co., Mich. m. Ervin BRADLEY.
 Ch. a. Ervin Bradley, Jr.

AUGUSTA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Preston⁷(John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³
 John²) and Sarah⁸(Guernsey), b. ca. 1883 at Fulton, N.Y; Res. Oswego,
 N.Y. m. Harvey CUYLER. Augusta was deceased by 1954. Had 3 children:
 a. Lillian Cuyler m. Mr. Groneau. 2 sons, Harvey and Frederick.
 b. Harlow Cuyler m. but had no children.
 c. Russell Cuyler Unmarried.

AUGUSTUS H.⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Dr. Jonathan⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Fran-
 ces (Putnam), b. 27 July 1835 at Guilford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; by 1862
 resided at Amherst, Portage Co., Wisc. m. (1) 29 Aug. 1861 Sarah M.
 FROST, who d. 13 Mar. 1872 m. (2) 8 Jan. 1873 Permelia H. ORCUTT, b. 17
 Jan. 1851, dau. of Rev. Henry and Julia(Groves) Orcutt.
 Ch. i. Carrie Adelia⁸ b. 8 July 1862
 ii. Alice Esther⁸ b. 23 Sept.1869
 iii. Henry Augustus⁸ b. 11 Nov. 1873; d.y. 13 Aug. 1875
 iv. Herbert Addison⁸ b. 12 July 1875; d.y. 30 July 1877
 v. George Augustus⁸ b. 30 Dec. 1878; d. unm. 15 Apr. 1906
 vi. Francis Harold⁸ b. 7 Feb. 1886;
 Family listed in 1870 census at Almond, Wisc. with wife and 2 dau.

AUSTIN EDWARD¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Edward⁹(Horace A.⁸Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶
 Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Blanch E. (Fahey), b. 10 Dec. 1911 prob. at
 Lyonsdale, Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. 1953 John St., S. Trenton, N.Y.
 m. 31 July 1934 Leona Margaret POTTER, b. 17 June 1910. have one
 adopted daughter: Evelyn Leona¹¹ b. 1950

AVERY⁶ GARNSEY, son of John⁵(John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Graves),
 b. 10 Sept. 1804 at Pawlet, Vt.; d. 23 July 1879 at Ellisburg, Jefferson
 county, N.Y. of injury received in fall from a farm wagon. m. 6 Sept. 1846
 at Ellisburg N.Y. Mary Jane MELLEN, b. 30 Sept. 1821 at Hinsdale, N.H.; d.
 26 Jan. 1906 at Ellisburg, dau. of - - ?- and Lydia(b. 1805) Mellen.
 Ch. i. James Oscar F.⁷ b. 3 July, 1847 at Ellisburg; d.y. 16 Sept.
 1863 at Norfolk, Va. in U.S. Army service.
 ii. Brayton Emmet A.⁷ b. 29 Aug. 1849 at Ellisburg, N.Y.
 iii. Mary Abby Permelia⁷ b. 22 Oct. 1851; d. y. 16 Sept. 1856
 iv. Henry Roscoe⁷ b. 23 Aug. 1853; d. y. 23 Sept. 1856.
 v. Anna Cornelia⁷ b. 22 Sept. 1858 at Ellisburg, N.Y.
 vi. Eva⁷ b. 5 Nov. 1861; d. y. 30 Nov. 1864.

(Family Bible and Cemetery Records)

Avery moved with parents family from Pawlet, Vt to Ellisburg, about 1806/7.
 Listed in cens. rec. of 1850, 1855, 1860, 1870 and 1875. In 1833 bought
 land of William Constable, in 1842 of Salmon Graves, 1858 of Constable,
 and in 1877 of Seth and Laura(Garnsey)Jones. He is buried at Pierrepont
 Manor Cem. his t.s. marked "Gurnsey"; brother Philander"s t.s. there is
 marked "Garnsey".

-B-

BARBARA JEAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Donald Lewis⁹(John William⁸ Charles H.⁷
 John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Genevra(McDonald), b. 6 Feb. 1933;
 in 1954 family res. 9 Pine Knoll, Lexington 73, Mass. n.f.i.

BENJAMIN⁶ GARNSEY, son of Oliver⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Rachel (Ware), b.
 23 Oct. 1775 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 26 Sept. 1846 at Bangor, Maine.
 Res. at Effingham, N.H.; was a farmer, tanner, shoemaker and courier.
 m. as her second husband, Eunice HUCKINS(Gilman) widow of Nicholas Gilman
 by whom she had two daughters: Betsy, who m. Benjamin Burrows, of Bangor
 Me. and Esther Gilman. Benjamin and Eunice had five children:
 i. Samuel⁷ b. Jan. 1804
 ii. Eunice⁷ b. 1805
 iii. Sarah Jape⁷ b. 13 Sept. 1807
 iv. Mary Ann⁷ b. 11 Nov. 1811
 v. John Ware⁷ b. 1812.

In 1830 census Effingham, N.H. Benjamin listed with three daughters.

Benjamin Franklin⁹ GARNSEY, son of Edgar S.J.⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵
 John^{4,3,2}) and Esther (Calhoun) b. 1884 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY.
 d. 1948 prob. Clayton, N.Y. m. Helen GALE. Had one son:
 i. Kenneth¹⁰ b. ca. 1901.

BENNET HARDT⁷ GUERNSEY, son of William⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²)
 and Sophrona C. (Comstock), b. 19 May 1847 prob. in Middleburg, N.Y.;
 d. 1929. He was a farmer. m. (1) 10 Dec. 1865 Lucy THORP at Barnerville
 by Rev. Hiram Fox. m. (2) 1870 Martha PANGBURN of Central Bridge, N.Y.
 She d. 1931. They had two children;
 i. Anson E.⁸ b. 6 Sept. 1871 at Barnerville, N.Y.
 ii. Bertha⁸ b. ca. 1874
 Is mentioned in father's will of 1 June 1885, as res. in Cobleskill, N.Y.

BERIAH³ GARNSEY, son of John² and Judith (Ormsbee) Garnsey, b. 19 Aug. 1715
 at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. after 4 Dec. 1782 (Cornwall Deeds) and V.R.R.
 (No evidence has been found that there was a twin sister Judith. Apparently
 Squire G. misinterpreted the death record of mother Judith who d. about
 one week after the birth of Beriah.)
 m. 18 Oct. 1738 Mabel YEOMANS[†] b. 1719, dau. of John(b. 1644, m. 1693 at
 Stonington, Conn. Millicent Utter, b. 1672, dau. of Nicholas Utter)
 They resided at Tolland, Conn. from 1740 to 1759 at least, and at Cornwall
 in 1782. They had eight children: (cont. next page)
 ** From Utter Genealogy.

Children of Beriah³ and Mabel (Yeomans)Garnsey:

i. Ruth ⁴	n. 14 July 1740 at Tolland, Ct. (V.R.T.) n.i.
ii. Mary ⁴	b. 6 Mar. 1742 " " "
iii. Mehitable ⁴	b. 9 June 1745 " " "
iv. Sarah ⁴	b. 10 Aug. 1747 " " n.f.i.
v. Elizabeth ⁴	b. 23 Sept. 1749 " " "
vi. Millicent ⁴	b. 23 Aug. 1753 " " n.f.i.
vii. Ebenezer ⁴	b. 18 July 1755 " " "
viii. Jerusha ⁴	b. 2 Oct. 1757 " " n.f.i.

1722 - 9 May. Rehoboth. Bond of Jacob Ormsbee of Rehoboth, husbandman, with James Bowen of Rehoboth, Wheelwright, as surety for £ 50, as guardian to Beriah Garnsey, son of John Garnsey late of Rehoboth.

1723 - 14 Sept. Jacob Ormsbee, guardian to Beriah Garnsey, acknowledged receipt of Seth Garnsey, "as my part in my father's estate".

(Bristol Co. Probate Rec. 8:432)

1782 - 4 Dec. Beriah Guarnsey of Cornwall sells to David Dibble of Cornwall. (prob. his son-in-law).

(Cornwall Deeds Vol. 4:277)

BERNARD ERVA¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Edward⁹(Horace A.⁸ Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Blanch E. (Fahey), b. 29 Dec. 1909 at Fowlersville, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; res. 1957 at Lowville, N.Y. m. 31 Mar. 1932 Ala Louisa BAILEY, b. 17 Aug. 1913 dau. of Melvin and Georgie W. Bailey, of Stony Lake, N.Y. They had two children:

i. Marian Ala ¹¹	b. 18 Dec. 1933 at Lowville, N.Y. Unm. 1957
ii. Erva Robert ¹¹	b. 22 July 1941 " " " n.f.i.

BERNARD SCRIPTURE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Loren Cole⁸(George Washington⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Minnie (Scripture), b. 28 Dec. 1897 in Switzerland; in 1931 was a teacher at Babylon, L.I. m. 1920 Catherine LOWRY, b. 1898. They had one son:

i. James Lowry ¹⁰	b. 22 Mar. 1930	n.f.i.
------------------------------	-----------------	--------

BERNICE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Lamson⁸(Samuel Curtiss⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Malina G. (Brown), b. ca. 1894 prob. at Fostoria Ohio. d. 1954. Res. Middletown, Ohio in 1953. m. Mr. JACOT. n.f.i.

BERNICE LENORE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Arthur¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jessie (Cheney), b. 6 Feb. 1906 at Holyoke, Colo. res. 1954 at Yuma, Colo. m. Cecil L. SALVADOR

Ch. a. Darlene Salvador	b. 5 July 1930; m. Roland <u>Huckett</u>
b. Eva Salvador	b. 29 Dec. 1934; m. Marvel <u>Barber</u>
c. Donna Salvador	b. 9 Apr. 1939;

BERTA BELLE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jeannette (McCoy), b. ca. 1887 prob. in Lake Co. Ind.; res. 1932 at Los Angeles, Cal. in 1953 in Hobart, Indiana. m. (1) J. Harley FRAME m. (2) 27 June 1925 Roscoe C. SOPHER. Had four children:

a. Ford M. Frame	Unm.
b. Fern M. Frame	m. Marjorie <u>Stoddard</u> ; 3 ch. Richard, David, Ronnie
c. Dorothy Mae Frame,	b. 9 Apr. 1909; m. Leon <u>Hallas</u>
4 ch. James, Jean, Charles, Michael	
d. Charles P. Frame	b. 3 Dec. 1913; m. Virginia <u>Gustafson</u>
2 ch. Pamela, Jefferson Frame	

BERTHA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Bennet Hardt⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Martha (Pangburn), b. ca. 1874 at Barnerville, N.Y.; res. at E. Worcester, N.Y.; d. 1944. m. ca. 1895 Floyd Wilson FLOGAUS, b. 3 May, 1878; d. 1932 at E. Worcester, N.Y. They had 2 daughters:

a. Laura Flogaus	b. 9 May 1907 at E. Worcester, N.Y.; m. 11 Mar. 1941 at Oneonta, N.Y. Paul John <u>Couse</u> , b. 21 Nov. 1904, son of Arthur and Della(Kilts) Is a service station owner and operator. Laura graduated fm. Albany Business College and Biscayne Hotel School of Miami. Fla.
------------------	--

Children of Bertha⁸ and Floyd Flogaus (Cont.)

b. Emily Flogaus b. 27 Feb. 1915 at E. Worcester, N.Y. m. 5 Sept. 1936 at Oneonta, N.Y. Arthur Sperry, b. 1912 at Milford, N.Y.; d. 1 Aug. 1955, a victim of amythropic lateral sclerosis. son of Bruce and Nellie (Hughes) Sperry. Had 1 son William Floyd Sperry, b. 27 Oct. 1940. Both sisters res. Oneonta, N.Y. 1960 Their father was station agent for the D. & H. R.R. at E. Worcester, N.Y.

BERTHA⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Henrietta (Garrison), b. 24 Feb. 1876 prob. in Detroit, Mich.; m. Mr. CASE. In 1905 /6 res. Bay City, Mich. n.f.i.

BERTHA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa⁸ (Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline (DeVoll) b. 20 Mar. 1878 at Stoughton, Wisc. In 1953 res. 236 W. Prospect, Pierre, S.D. m. 25 Dec. 1900 at Gilmore City, Iowa, George SPARGUR, b. 11 Mar. 1870, son of Joseph and Sarah. He was a hardware merchant. They had two children:

a. Jack Spargur b. 15 Oct. 1906 at Huron, S.D. m. Nov. 1930
Geraldine Conright; 2 ch. Jill C., Jack D.
b. Jill Spargur b. 22 Sept. 1907 at Huron, S.D. d. 29/9/1929

BERTHA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁸ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Flora (Pangborn), b. 1880 at Oswego, N.Y.; d. 1953 at Oswego. m. Mike DALEY. Had one son, Richard Daley, ca. 1900.

BERTHA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace D.⁸ (George Washington⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sofrona (Dodge), b. 1895 at Fulton, N.Y., twin to Albert⁹. In 1953 res. at R. # 2 Sharon Rd. Hamburg, Erie Co. N.Y. m. George BROWN. They had four children; Edward, and three daughters.

BERTHA BEATRICE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer Haville⁹ (Charles F. M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Sturdevant), b. 22 Aug. 1905 at Mulat, Fla.; res. 1956 Godsdon St. Pensacola, Fla. m. 22 Aug. 1930 at Gull Point, Fla. Rev. **Leonard Jackson STEWART**, b. 11 Oct. 1906 at Milligan, Fla., son of J.D. Stewart. He is a Baptist minister, called to the ministry in 1935. Att ended Baptist Institute in Little Rock, Ark, and had one year of Seminary work. "Has pastored churches in Arkansas, Mississippi, Alabama, and Florida and served as interstate missionary for North American Baptist Ass'n in 1953-4. In 1956 is pastor of Jackson Heights Bapt. Church of Pensacola. The mother and all but one of the children are talented in music.

a. Leonard Jackson Stewart, Jr. b. 20 June 1931 at Gull Point, Fla.
m. in 1953 and has 2 dau. With U.S. Air Force 3 yrs. in Japan. Electronics Reserve Com. Army. At Hulbert A.F.B. in 1957.
b. Laurence Gordon Stewart, b. 17 July 1933 at Gull Point, Fla.
m. Virginia Davis of San Antonio, Tex. In 1957 attending Pensacola Jr. College. Was with U.S. Army 20 months in Europe. Attended Jacksonville Bapt. Coll 1953-4. Pastor at Atmore, Ala. In 1957 res. in Pensacola, Fla.
c. Blanche Myra Stewart b. 28 Dec. 1935 at Gull Pt. Fla. m. 1953 to George Smith. Have one dau. Res. 1957 in Pensacola, Fla.
d. Julia Vaughn Stewart b. 9 May 1938 at Gull Pt., Fla.
Employed part time at local hospital.
e. Joseph Alvin Stewart b. 21 Nov. 1941 at Pensacola, Fla. Attended Brownville Jr. High, was drum major, also trained on piano.
f. Marilyn Beatrice Stewart b. 1943 at Pensacola, Fla.

BERTHA M.⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Merritt A.⁸ (Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Kendall), b. 16 Feb. 1883 at Clayton, N.Y. (Fam. Bible) m. 22 Apr. 1909 Elgin V. CONSAUL, son of Enos and Lucinda (Shall), b. 27 Jan. 1884, d. 19 Jan. 1954. One son Floyd Miles Consaul, b. 2 Apr. 1916, m. 26 June 1934 Beatrice Calhoun. Ch. 1. Roger Russ Consaul, b. 7 Feb. 1936. Attending Syracuse Univ. 1954. Marriage annulled, father invalid. Res. 1954 Clayton, N.Y.

BERTHA VALENA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Cyrus Everett⁹ (Chas. Edward⁸ James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lucy E. (Trammel), b. 14 July 1901 at Cheyenne, Okla.; Res. 1955 at Cortez, Colo. m. 22 Dec. 1919 at Cheyenne, Okla. Worth SMALL, b. 27 Aug. 1895 at Wellington, Texas, son of Lemuel and Leola Sue (Wood). He is engaged in uranium mining. They have two sons:
a. James Everett Small b. 3 Jan. 1921 at Strong City, Okla.
b. Joe Wendell Small b. 3 Feb. 1931 " " " "

BERTRAND ULAY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of John William⁸ (Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Julia G. (Owens), b. 28 July 1900 at Vincennes, Ind.; Res. 1954 at 2228 Brentwood St., Middleton, Ohio, an accountant; has 4 ch.:
i. John Bertrand¹⁰ b. 2 Oct. 1929 at Middleton, O.
ii. Ralph Lewis¹⁰ b. 23 Nov. 1930 " "
iii. Mary Alice¹⁰ b. 15 Aug. 1935 " "
iv. Marjorie Ruth¹⁰ b. 16 Nov. 1937 " "
His wife, Ruth WHITEHEAD, b. 6 Apr. 1901 in Indiana, dau. of Joseph Whitehead. They were m. 19 June, 1928.

BESSIE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Frank⁸ (David^{7,6} James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mabel H. (Deland), b. 1900; Res. 1959 at Nineveh, N.Y.; m. Emory C. VAN DUSEN.

BESSIE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George A.⁸ (Albert M.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Roanna (Bangs), b. 1 Mar. 1902 at Matherton, Ionia Co. Mich.; married and has 3 sons, Bruce, George and Thomas.

BESSIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hugh Otis⁹ (Freeman Otis⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Wilda May (Reed), b. 21 Sept. 1901 near Velva, N. Dak.; Res. 1953 at Hardey, N. D.; m. 5 Dec. 1920 at Velva, Roy SWEDLUND. They had five children: Joyce, Audrey, Wilda, Eunice, Otis.

BESSIE ALWILDA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Lehmon⁹ (David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Phila (Barton), b. 18 Mar. 1898; in Belmont Twp. Peterborough Co. Ont.; Res. 1953 at Camden, N.Y. m. 29 Nov. 1922 at Vienna, Oneida Co., N.Y. Charles Beach ECKEL, b. 4 July 1900 at Vienna, N.Y. They had two sons:
a. Carl Beach Eckel b. 5 Apr. 1924 at Camden, Oneida Co. N.Y.
b. Harold Garnsey Eckel b. 2 Apr. 1926 " " . Both Unm. 1953

BETHEL⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Fred Aurin⁸ (Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Jane (Stanley), b. 18 Sept. 1893 at Linden, Cal; Unm. Was for many years a teacher in Stockton, Cal. schools. Res. 1961 in Stockton.

BETHIAH⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Seth⁴ (Seth³ John²) and Bethiah (Lee) Garnsey, b. 12 Feb. 1754 at Rehoboth, Mass. one month after the death of her father Seth. (V.R.R.3:124). She d. 7 May 1842 at Waterford, New London Co. Conn. "Ye Antient Buriall Place of New London, Conn." by Edward Prentis. #246= "In memory of Bithiah King, Relict of John King, who died May 7 1842, aged 86 years". She m. (Int. of mar.) 1 Jan. 1776 at Douglas, Worcester Co. Mass. "Miss Garfeel, Selhthiah and Jonathan KING. (Note that she is Miss and her name is mis-spelled at the time of recording this intention.) Wide research by several descendants has not found any record of any other marriage. Ch. a. (One only) Ezekiel Johnson. Date of birth and father's name not proven by any known records. The claim has been made that he was Ezekiel Johnson, Sr. who was b. 25 June 1750, son of Isaac and Susannah (Thayer) Johnson, who were mar. (int.) 7 Mar. 1741, and had eight ch. in Rehoboth, Mass. Ezekiel Johnson, child of Bethiah Garnsey, married Julia Hills and they named their third son, Seth Guernsey Johnson; he was b. 14 Feb. 1805 in Worcester Co., Mass. d. unm.. Ezekiel and Julia (Hills) Johnson's first son, Joel Hills Johnson named his sixth son Seth Guernsey Johnson.

Altho Bethiah's husband Jonathan King was appointed guardian of her son Ezekiel, he was not popular with the son, who left home because of his dislike of King, according to tradition in the Johnson families. One descendant finds in the diary of the son Joel Hills Johnson, a
(Cont.)

reference to his grandfather Ezekiel Johnson, but there is nothing to indicate how he came by the knowledge that this was the grandfather's name. Ezekiel is said to have told his family that his father was a "no-good ---" who went off to war, leaving his wife and never came back. Another tradition states that he was said to "have been the father of at least one other son by another woman" (than Bethiah), and this son also was recorded as illegitimate.

Records of Worcester County, "Quarter Sessions" Bk. IV:304 state that in Sept. 1773 Bethiar Gansee paid a fine for having an illegitimate child, the act having been committed May 1772, with "a male person, being to the said jurors unknown". This might have been the child Ezekiel Johnson, but there is no positive proof known. Bethiah's mother married second Ebenezer Smith and in 1775 this family moved from Uxbridge to Douglas, Worcester Co., Mass. "Worcester County Warnings, 1737-1788" under date of 2 Jan. 1776, date of the return of the warning to the Court, lists as "warned out" Smith, Ebenezer, w. Bethiah, ch. Sarah, Patience, Lewis, Abel, Bethiah Garnsey and her child Ezekiel Johnson, on 27 Nov. 1775. In Jan. 1779, they were living in Ashford, Conn. as shown by a deed, which transfers certain land to Jonathan Drown of Rehoboth, Mass. - one parcel of land in Freetown, Mass. containing about 20 acres, it is "all that tract of land that fell to said Sethiar by heirship from her Hon'd father Seth Ganzey, late of Rehoboth, deceased. . . together with all ye rights that doth belong to the said Sethiah as heir to ye Thirds of Land now in possession of her Hon'd Grandmother Hannah Mansfield". Deed signed by Jonathan King and Sethier King. (Bristol County Deeds Bk. 59;122)

U.S. Fed. Census 1800 - town of New London, New London Co. Conn. =
Jonathan King, M. 1 of 45 and up, 1 of 10-16, F. 1 of 45 and up, 1 of 10-16.
1810 cens. Waterford, New London Co. Widow King = M. 0, F. 1 of 45 and up,
1820 cens. " " " " Mrs. King M. 0, F. 1 (1 of 10 to 16)
1830 cens. " " " " Bethiah King (M. 1 of 20 to 30,
F. 1 of 70 - 80)

1840 cens. " " " " :

Thyre King = M. 0, F. 1 of 70 - 80, , 1 of 50 - 60. (She d. 1842)
(NOTE: EGC. This record has been given in detail because of a number of inquiries about this line from western families. The authors are grateful to Mrs. Clara Johnson of Washington D.C., a professional searcher, for her interest and help, and for the careful research done by Francis Sears of Swansea, Mass. a very able professional genealogist and lawyer.)

BETSY⁴ GARNSEY, dau. of Henry³ (John²) and Sarah (Wheelock), b. 10 Nov. 1705 at Medfield, Mass. (V.R.) d. 13 Jan. 1731/2. m. 26 Feb. 1728/9 at Wrentham, Mass. (V.R.W. 302) by Jonathan Ware, J.P., Joseph PARTRIDGE, b. 1706, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Allen). He m. (2) 21 Dec. 1732 Eunice Morse, b. 10 Aug. 1706 at Sherburne, dau. of Jonathan and Jane (Whitney) Morse. She d. in Bellingham, 3 Nov. 1785, he d. 22 June 1772.
Ch. a. Kezia Partridge b. 22 Jan. 1729/30; m. 13 Mar. 1758
Ephraim Hill, son of Ebenezer and Ann (Allen). Had 6 ch., d. 1767
b. Betsy Partridge b. 24 Dec. 1731; d. 4 Feb. 1772. Unm.
(Partridge Genealogy: p. 11. Boston Mar. 318)

BETSY⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁴ (John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Bowen), b. ca. 1762 prob. in Rehoboth, Mass; d. after 1802 and before 1821 - dates of parents' wills. Moved with parents to Ballston, Saratoga Co. where she later m. Samuel CURTISS. n.f.i. as to children, if any.

BETSY⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of James⁵ (Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Sarah (Roe), bpt 13 Sept. 1802, bpt. with brothers and sisters at Ballston Center Ch. prob. b. ca. 1784; m. Henry BRIGGS. n.f.i.

BETSY⁶ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵ (John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy (- - -) b. prob. at Pawlet, Vt. where father is listed in 1800 census. m. by 16th Jan. 1826, John SLY. At this date she was one of the petitioners to have her father's estate settled, at Ellisburg, N.Y.

BETTY ANGELINE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Noble⁸ (Alvin H.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Myrtle J. (Darrow), b. 6 Aug. 1909 at Ionia, Mich. M. (3) Richard WALKER. No ch. 1952.

BETTY ANN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Lee Andrew¹⁰ (Elmer Haville⁹ Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Annie (Jernigan), b. ca. 1934 prob. at Pensacola, Fla.; Res. 1960 at 308 Ruemax Pensacola, Fla.
m. Fred Robert¹¹ GARNSEY, b. 22 Oct. 1936 at Clayton, N.Y. son of Lawrence C.¹⁰ and Lois Maud (Wright) Garnsey. Ch. i. Karen Ann¹² b. 24 Apr. 1960.

BEULAH⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of John Meransley⁸ (George Washington⁷ Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Gertrude H. (Mattin), b. 15 June 1908 prob. at Spokane, Wash.; res. 1952 827 Nevada, El Monte, Cal.
m. Robert BROWN.

BEULAH¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Almond⁹ (Joseph Henry⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruth (Wiggins), b. ca. 1896? prob. at Seneca, Oregon.
no information.

BEULAH DARLENE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Solon D.A.⁹ (Amasa⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. (Slocum), b. 29 Oct. 1911 at Huron, Beadle Co., S.D.; res. 1954 18182 Orchard Dr. Yorba Linda, Cal.
m. 27 Dec. 1937 at La Mesa, Cal. Jerome Kemp EDWARDS, b. 25 Dec. 1911 at Dayton, Ohio, son of Henry Carter and Martha (Kemp). He is a school teacher. She was originally named "Billeau" but it was changed when she was quite young. Called "Bill" by family. They have five children:
a. Richard Jerome Edwards b. 13 May 1939 at San Diego, Cal.
b. Cheryl Darlene Edwards b. 11 Sept. 1942 " " "
c. Mary Virginia Edwards b. 1 Feb. 1945 at Downey, Cal.
d. Marla Kay Edwards b. 7 Jan. 1947 at Pomona, Cal.
e. Marlene Faye Edwards b. 7 Jan. 1947 " " "

BEVERLY GRACE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Donald Lewis⁹ (John Wm.⁸ Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Genevra (MacDonald), b. 30 Nov. 1938 at Boston, Mass. Res. 1954 in parents' home Lexington, Mass. n.f.i.

BLANCHE V.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George W.⁸ (Andrew H.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Victorine (---), b. ca. 1893 at Syracuse, NY.
m. Mr. HUMPHREY. Had 3 ch. Earl, George and a daughter. Mentioned in father's will of 1941.

BRAYTON EMMET A.⁷ GARNSEY, son of Avery⁶ and Mary J. (Mellen) (John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²), b. 29 Aug. 1849 at Ellisburg, N.Y. Spent his life there; d. 29 Nov. 1925 aged 76 years. Was a farmer, listed in 1860, '70 '80 census records.
m. 21 Jan. 1874 at Watertown, N.Y. Adeline E. ALBERTSON, b. 1847 in Elginburg, Ont. Canada, dau. of William and Eliza (Gilbert). 'Ada' died 24 Dec. 1934 at Ellisburg, N.Y. ae 87 years. They had only one son:
i. William Avery⁸ b. 19 Nov. 1874 at Ellisburg, N.Y.

BRYANT A.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Richard A.⁹ (Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²), and Flavia (Allen), b. 1921 at Oswego, N.Y.; res. 1953 Broadway Rd. Oswego, N.Y. m. Helen BROADWELL. Have 3 ch.
i. Bryant Gene¹¹ b. 1945; 11 Marilyn¹¹ b. 1946 iii. Lester¹¹ b. 1952

BUERL LEROY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Huber R.⁹ (Jesse Arthur⁸ Alvin H.⁷ George Washington⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret G. (Terry), b. 29 Feb. 1932 in Easton Twp. Ionia Co., Mich. In 1952 was a Sophomore at Michigan State University, E. Lansing, Mich.

BURTON ELDON¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Edward⁹ (Horace A.⁸ Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Blanche E. (Fahey), b. 17 June 1903 at Gouldtown, Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. 1952 at Carthage, N.Y. m. 20 Nov. 1926 Vivian WEBER, b. 13 Apr. 1903 at Carthage. Have two daughters:
i. Gwendolyn M.¹¹ b. 26 Sept. 1927 at Carthage, N.Y.
ii. Ernestine¹¹ b. 1929 " " "

BURTON MERRITT⁹ GARNSEY, son of Merritt A.⁸ (Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Kendall) Garnsey, b. 17 Nov. 1875 at Clayton, NY. Res. at Clayton, d. 31 Mar. 1957. Was a carpenter. m. 25 Dec. 1902 Eva L. STEELE, b. 1 Mar. 1884, dau. of William R. and Minnie (Denny) Steele. She was a dressmaker. Both were members of Clayton Baptist Church for more than fifty years. He served on Board of Trustees for over 25 yrs. Ch. i. Hubert Harold¹⁰ b. 9 June 1906 at Clayton, N.Y.

-C-

CANDUS⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁶ (William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Merriam (Day) b. 5 Nov. 1806 prob. in Shrewsbury, Vt.; moved with parents while still a child to Rawdon, Ont. Can.; m. there Bass HUBBELL. Had two ch. a. Myriam Hubbell b. Arvilla Hubbell

CARL EUGENE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ralph Adams⁹ (John William⁸ Charles H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Minnie (Youkey), b. 23 June 1925 at Wabash, Ind. res. 1954 700 President St. Jackson, Miss. m. 2 June 1948 at Jackson, Miss. Sue Stewart DUNNING, dau. of F. Stewart and Annie (Goza) Dunning Ch. i. Margaret Elizabeth¹¹ b. 13 Apr. 1949 at Oxford, Miss. ii. Ralph Stewart¹¹ b. 9 Sept. 1951 at Jackson, Miss. Carl Eugene is an Attorney-at-law.

CARL MAX⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁸ (Aaron Bennett⁷ George Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie E. (Russell), b. 22 Jan. 1916 poss. at Middleton., Mich.; res. 1953 Rt. # 3 Box 299 Lansing, Mich. m. Catherine Lucille EICHER. They have six children:

i. Kenneth Wayne ¹⁰	b. 1934; n.f.i.
ii. James Arliss ¹⁰	b. 1934; "
iii. Karlene Ann ¹⁰	b. 5 Mar. 1936; "
iv. Suzanne Kay ¹⁰	b. 11 Jan. 1939; "
v. Carl Max, Jr. ¹⁰	b. 19 June 1941; "
vi. Helen Mae ¹⁰	b. 15 May 1944; "

CARMELITA DOREEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Roy Charles⁹ (George Dennis⁸ Justin⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Huldagarde (Mueller), b. ca. 1922 prob. at Potlatch, Ida or Spokane, Wash. m. John Wood SPENCER. They res. Grangeville, Ida. Have three children.

CARMENA VENTURA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Frederick Russell⁸ (John Ware⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Harriet Alma (Maies), b. 10 Jan. 1892 at Tacubaya Mexico where father was Editor of the Mexican Financier at that time. No information on his daughters.

CAROL ANN¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of John Donald¹⁰ (Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Julia Mae (Stewart), b. 6 Jan. 1934 prob. at Clayton, N.Y. In 1948 was res. in Walcott, N.Y. n.f.i.

CAROL RAE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Maurice Ray¹⁰ (Ray Hurlburt⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Edith Ruth (Harper), b. 17 Dec. 1938 at Hammond, Ind. Res. R. # 3, Crown Point, Ind. n.f.i.

CAROLINE⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶ (John^{4,3,2}) and Adaline (---), b. ca. 1815 prob. in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; is said to have been married and had one daughter. n.f.i.

CAROLINE⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of David⁷ (Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Achsa (Cross), b. 1836 in Lorain Co., Ohio, either Elyria or LaGrange; m. a Mr. LONG. Had one son, Irving Long. Took care of nephew Elvin L.⁹ and his two small children ca. 1902-5. res. in Elmore, Ohio then and 1915.

CAROLINE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester Smith⁸ (Hosea Ballou⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Dibble), b. ca. 1855 in Ross Twp. Lake Co., Ind.; d. 14 June 1908 buried at Gaylord, Kansas. m. John Curtis SYKES b. 3 Feb. 1847 in Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 7 July 1917, bur. at Gaylord, Kas. Children: a. John Franklin Sykes b. 30 Nov. 1873; m. Myrtle A. Bathoud
 Ch. 1. Orville Levay Sykes b. 24 Feb. 1906
 2. Grace Elizabeth Sykes b. 24 June 1909
 3. Helen Marie Sykes b. 18 Oct. 1912
 4. Thelma Irene Sykes b. 26 Jan. 1918
 b. Mary Elizabeth Sykes b. 22 Oct. 1875; m. Clarence M. Larson, b. Ill.
 Ch. 1. Mayme Florence Larson b. 7 Sept. 1894, Denver, Col.
 2. Ethel Caroline Larson b. 6 Mar. 1898 Longmont, "
 m. Percy Sidwell Poe, b. Golden, Colo.
 Ch. 1. Percy Sidwell Poe, b. 12 Apr. 1918 Wendell
 2. dau. Poe, b. 1921 (Idaho
 3. Clarence Harley Larson b. 1900; d.y. 1902 Ault,
 4. John Vernon Larson b. 1902; d.y. 1902 (Colo.
 5. Tessie Novella Larson b. 12 Apr. 1904 at Ault, Col.
 c. Susan Bernetta Sykes b. 3 Feb. 1877 at Ross Twp. Lake Co., Ind.
 m. Henry Franklin Ward, b. Boulder, Colo.
 Ch. 1. Vera Caroline Ward b. 5 Nov. 1897 Osborne Co.
 2. Jennie Elizabeth Ward b. 14 June 1901; d. 1904 (Kas.
 3. Harvey Franklin Ward b. 12 Mar. 1903 Osborne Co.
 4. George Ward b. 23 Jan. 1906 " Kas.
 5. John Clifford Ward b. 19 Aug. 1907 "
 d. Sarah Ellen Sykes b. 4 July 1880; d.y. 17 Mar. 1883
 e. Charles Edward Sykes b. 10 Aug. 1882; d.y. 13 Mar. 1883
 f. George Enos Sykes b. 7 July 1885; d.y. 10 Oct. 1910 Cortland,
 g. Orval Chester Sykes b. 21 Aug. 1895, Longmont, Colo. n.f.i (Nebr.

CAROLINE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Henry Franklin⁸ (Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lillian (Holmes), b. 27 July 1881 prob. at Freesoil, Mich.
 d. July 1952 at South Milwaukee, where family resided. M. Mr. KENYON
 Ch. a. Ray b. Richard c. Gertrude Kenyon.

CAROLINE¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Franklin Thomas⁹ (Curtis Adelbert⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lottie (Wright), b. 22 Sept. 1920 prob. at Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich.; res. 1953 at McDonald, Mich.
 m. ca. 1940 Charles MINSHALL. Ch. a. Beverly b. Donna c. Irma
 d. Arthur e. Dorothy Minshall.

CAROLINE ESTHER⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁶ (Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Simmons), b. 12 Jan. 1807 prob. at Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn.; died 20 Jan. 1896 (New Haven Cem. Rec.:254) She m. as his second wife, Hervey Seward HOADLEY, former husband of her sister Catherine Helen, who d. 13 May 1837 - ae 28 yrs. 7 mo. He was b. 15 Mar. 1804 at New Haven; died 9 Feb. 1852 at Philadelphia, Pa, while on a trip to the south. Hoadley was a prominent business man of New Haven, established a large carriage business with branches in the south. Also owned a large amount of real estate, valuable business sites and a resort hotel. Did not hold any offices but was foremost in generosity and improvements. Was an ardent admirer of Henry Clay and named his first son after him.
 Ch. a. Henry Clay Hoadley b. 3 Sept. 1841; d.y. 5 Dec. 1841
 b. Caroline Helen Hoadley 22 Mar. 1844; d. 6 Sept. 1922
 c. Henry Seward Hoadley b. 1 Mar, 1846 Res. New Haven.

CAROLINE M.⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Dr. Jonathan⁶ (William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances (Putnam), b. 6 Jan. 1821 at Guildford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d. 19/1/1893.
 m. Mar. 1854 Saxton Benjamin KING, b. 2 Apr. 1805 at Norwich, N.Y., son of George H. King. They settled at Kings Settlement, N.Y.

Ch. a. Eda King, b. 13 July 1855; m. 26 Jan. 1876 George Root
 b. 18 May 1850 at Madison, N.Y. son of Lyman N. and Phebe Jane⁷ (Guernsey). They were first cousins. Settled in Madison, N.Y.
 Ch. 1. Charles L. Root b. 8 Jan. 1877
 2. Walter K. Root b. 8 June 1879.

CAROLINE FRANCES⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Caroline (Webb), b. 14 Sept. 1849 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; died 29 Sept. 1895 at Lowville. m. (1) Thomas DAVIS. He was a brakeman on the Rome Watertown and Ogdensburg R.R. and made the first run north from Utica. m. (2) 18 May 1893 at Lowville, N.Y. Harrison Austin("Jack") GRIFFITH, b. 1853 at New Bremen, son of Robert and Caroline (Wakefield).

Ch. a. Mary(Mayme) Davis b. 18 Feb. 1871 at Utica, N.Y; d. 10 May 1949
m. 11 Mar. 1889 Adam Close, b. 18 Feb. 1860, a barber for 50 yrs.
Ch. 1. Elizabeth Close b. 2 July 1891 at Lowville, N.Y.
d. 14 July 1936 in N.Y.C. following an operation for removal
of brain tumor. m. Bernard Donahue. They adopted a dau.
Janet, who m. Norman Dean and had 2 ch. Res. Danielson, Conn.
2. Earl Close b. 2 Aug. 1893; d.y. 10 Sept. 1894
3. Florence Close b. 18 July 1895; Unm. 1960. Secretary.
4. Adam Close b. 25 Dec. 1903; d.y. 15 Feb. 1908.
Family Bible records.
b. Joseph Davis b. Dec. 1876 at Watertown, N.Y. Res. Chicago.

CAROLINE SYKES¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Otis⁹(Chester S.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Amanda (Rex), b. 1901 prob. in Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind.;
d. 25 Dec. 1941. Resided in St. Louis, Mo. She m. Joseph Darius SONTONGE,
b. in St. Louis, Mo. They had one daughter
Ch. a. Irene Caroline Sontonge b. 26 Mar. 1921 at 2007 Olive St., St. Louis

CAROLYN¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Floyd E.¹⁰(Harry D.⁹ David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillie A.(---), b. ca. 1936 perhaps at Otter Lake, Michigan. No information.

CAROLYN LOUISE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Rollin Nau¹⁰(Jasper Edwin⁹ George Sparhawk⁸ Newsom⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Mary K. (Anderson Lynch)
b. Nov. 1936 at Aberdeen, Washington. No information.

CARRIE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of James S.⁸(George Washington⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Libbie (Wilbur), b. ca. 1877, prob. near Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; No information.

CARRIE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace D.⁸(George Washington⁷Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sofrona(Dodge), b. ca. 1891 at Fulton, N.Y.; m. Orrin ABBOTT. He was deceased by 1953. Res. Fulton, N.Y.1953.

CARRIE ADELIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Augustus H.⁷(Jonathan⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Sarah H. (Frost), b. 6 July 1862 at Amherst, Wisc. m. 26 Apr. 1886 Willard Hervey RICE. They settled in Burke, Va. and brought up family there.

Ch. a. Hervey Guernsey Rice b. 19 Aug. 1887. m. Ida Louise Carson
Ch. 1. Caroline Louise Rice b. 3/4/1926; m. Raymond Baker. 1 ch.
2. Hervey Guernsey Rice b.20/11/1928; m. Kathryn Bronson 2 ch.
3. Barbara Anne Rice b. 23/9/1930; m. James Wease 2 ch.
4. James Carson Rice b. 14/11/1933; single in 1953
5. Willard Henry Rice b. 19/5/ 1935; single in 1953
b. Hattie Alice Rice b. 3 June 1889; m. Octavius Wm. Chesley
Ch. 1. Dorothy Alice Chesley b. 20/8/1910; m. Howard Mason 3 ch.
2. Eleanor Louise " b. 22/9/1913; single in 1953
3. Gertrude Frances " b. 14/6/1916; m. (1) George Oliver 1 ch.
(2) Perry Winston
4. Ruth Guernsey " b. 22/1/1918; m. Fred Fadeley 1 ch.
5. Mary Williams " b. 9/10/1920; m. Stacey Swart 4 ch.
6. Emory Willard " b. 8/1/1924; m. Dorothy Robey 2 ch.
7. Jean Elizabeth " b. 23/11/1928; m. Thomas Row 0 ch.
c. Frances Willard Rice b. 17 Dec. 1896; m. James Bruce Simpson
Ch. 1. Margaret Adelia Simpson 14/12/1921; m. William Shiflet 6 ch.
2. Helen Janet Simpson b. 22/4/ 1925; m. Thomas Hecks 3 ch.
3. James Willard Simpson b. 27/1/ 1927; m. Norma Grow 0 ch.
4. Anne Lucille Simpson b. 10/2/ 1929; m.(1) Mack Schofield 3 ch.
(2) Donald McLeod
(Cont. on next page)

{Children of c. Frances Willard (Rice) and James Bruce Simpson - cont.)
 Ch. 5. Bernard Bruce Simpson b. 18 June 1935; unm. 1953
 6. Robert Emil Simpson b. 18 June 1935; unm. 1953
 d. Marjorie Putnam Rice b. 1 Aug. 1898; m. (1) Charles Phelps (div.)
 Ch. 1. Ethel Mae Phelps b. 7 Apr. 1928; m. Earl Hess. 1 ch.
 e. Charlotte Guernsey Rice b. 26 May 1901; m. Edward Taylor (div.)
 Ch. 1. Marjorie Guernsey Taylor b. 26 May ----; m. Geo. Blake 1 ch.
 2. Willard Edward Taylor b. 17 Sept. --; m. Lois Melvin 1 ch.
 3. Glenn Harlow Taylor b. 26 Sept. --; m. Ida Farmer 2 ch.
 f. Harlow Augustus Rice b. ca. 1905; m. Carrie Carson. No children.

CARRIE E.⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of George Francello⁸ (Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Amoretta (Chase), b. 25 Mar. 1867 at Clayton, Jefferson Co. N.Y.; deceased before 1954. m. (1) Mr. FITZGERALD. m. (2) --- ---.

CARRIE ELIZABETH⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron Bennett⁷ (Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret Elizabeth (Hogle), b. 8 Apr. 1878 prob. Gratiot Co., Mich.; res. at Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich. Living 1961
 m. John CRISMORE. who d. ca. Nov. 1959. They had two children:
 Ch. a. Ford Crismore b. Margaret Crismore.

CARRIE J.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard Francis⁸ (Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail M. (Luper), b. 28 Mar. 1859 Lee twp. Fulton Co., Ill.;
 d. 27 Dec. 1944 perhaps in California. She m. 2 Dec. 1884 Argalus S. PRATT
 He was b. 29 Jan. 1856; d. 21 Dec. 1931. They had five children:
 Ch. a. Chester Cary Pratt b. 15 Sept. 1885; d. 3 Aug. 1952
 b. Lucian Savillon Pratt b. 11 Nov. 1887
 c. Eula Ardena Pratt b. 21 July 1894
 d. Richard Argalus Pratt b. 6 Dec. 1896
 e. Mable Anna Pratt b. 4 Jan. 1899; d. y. 1 Feb. 1901.

CAROLL AUGUSTUS⁸ GARNSEY, son of Frederick Augustus⁷ (Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Christine (Streif), b. 15 Jan. 1856 at New Bremen, N.Y.;
 m. 9 Dec. 1879 Jennie ILLINGSWORTH. She d. 31 Jan. 1939, was a daughter of John and Eliza (Rice) Illingsworth. Carroll A. died 6 July 1932. Had 3 ch.:
 Ch. i. Carroll LeRgy⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1881; d. 5 Dec. 1938. Unm.
 ii. Nina Belle⁹ b. 6 May 1887; d. 30 Aug. 1909. Unm.
 iii. Vera E.⁹ b. 1891;

CATHERINE⁷ (Kate) GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶ (James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Laura (Curtiss) b. 1832 in Vermont; may be the Kate Gurnsey who m. 8 Feb. 1865 at Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y. Mr. Crain WALKER of Warren, Herkimer Co., N.Y.

CATHERINE⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of David⁶ (James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (Wright), b. 1841 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. James DAVIDSON.

CATHERINE⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶ (John⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and E Emiline (---), b. 1848 prob. at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y. where she appears in 1850 census, with parents. In 1860 cens. at Schoharie P.O. with parents, but not in 1870 cens. Either m. before 1870 or died young.

CATHERINE ANN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of George Elmer⁹ (Franklin Benjamin⁸ John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Charlotte (Lasher), b. 6 Mar. 1928 prob. in Ashtabula Co., O.; m. 11 Sept. 1949 Mr. THEISS. Res. May 1956 at Conneaut, O.

CATHERINE HELEN⁷ GARNSEY to GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁶ (Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Simmons), b. 12 Oct. 1808 at Berlin, Conn.; d. 13 May 1837 at age of 28 yrs. 7 mo. (Berlin Cem. Rec. pg. 13 gives 13 Mar. 1835, prob. an error in copying?) m. 13 Nov. 1830 Hervey Seward HOADLEY at New Haven. After her early death he mar. her sister Caroline Esther⁷.

CATHERINE JEANNETTE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of George Washington^{8,7} Van Rensselaer⁶
 John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Katie(Harper), b. 10 Feb. 1912 at
 Vancouver, Washington; res. 1957 Route # 1 Box 1638 Anderson, Calif.
 m. 23 May 1931 Jasper Richmond CUNNINGTON, b. 19 Mar. 1907 at Elk, Wash.
 Ch. a. Ronald R. Cunnington b. 26 Aug. 1933; m. Floy Hueson at
 Reno, Nev. 1. Marie Jeannette Cunnington, b. 17 Nov. 1957 in
 Missoula, Mont., where Ronald, a Korean War Veteran was attending
 University of Montana.
 b. Joan Cunnington b. 22 Feb. 1935; Grad. Chico State College.
 c. Keith Cunnington b. 18 June 1938; In the U.S.Navy -1957
 d. Sylvia Cunnington b. 4 July 1940
 e. Mary Cunnington b. 7 Nov. 1941
 f. Shirley Ann Cunnington b. 21 Dec. 1943

CATHERINE LOUISE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Owens⁹(John William⁸ Charles H?
 John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ Seth³ John²) and Myrtle (Kitchell), b. 26 Sept.
 1916 at Wabash, Ind.; m. 11 June 1936 at Philadelphia, Pa. William
HOMILLER, b. 13 Jan. 1912
 Ch. a. Geri Lee Homiller b. 16 Mar. 1938; d. inf. 7/5/1938
 b. William Timothy Homiller b. 12 July 1940
 c. Charles Guernsey Homiller b. 10 Jan. 1945
 d. Deena May Homiller b. 14 May 1947
 e. Stanley Gregg Homiller b. 30 Nov. 1950

CECIL⁸ GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴
 Seth³John²) and Iantha(Cole), b. 12 Nov. 1887 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.;
 res. 1952 on an excellent dairy farm which he owns and operates near East
 Cobleskill, N.Y. m. 28 Mar. 1918 Ethel SMITH, b. 20 Feb. 1894.
 Ch. i. LeGrande Cecil⁹ b. 27 Feb. 1919; d. inf. 20 Apr. 1919
 ii. Ruth Naomi⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1920; d..y. 2 Feb. 1922
 iii. Katherine Marie⁹ b. 15 Sept.1923
 iv. Lorraine Cecile⁹ b. 15 Sept.1923.

CECIL D.¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Harry D.⁹(David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵
 John^{4,3,2}.) and Lillie A. (---), b. 1928 prob. at Otter Lake, Mich.
 No further information.

CELIA L.⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of George Francello⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})
 and Amoretta(Chase), b. 4 Aug. 1869 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.;
 Went to Canada - no further information.

CHANDLER D.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Horace D.⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵
 John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary Jane (Lybolt), b. 10 Jan. 1875 prob. at
 Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res. 1953 at R. # 3, Box 46 Fulton, N.Y.
 m. (1) Maud CADWELL. m. (2) Jennie ANDREWS (McKinney) in 1919.
 Ch. i. Adelia Mae¹⁰ b. 29 June 1903;
 ii. Reva Melvina¹⁰ b. 11 Apr. 1905;
 iii. Violet Eldora¹⁰ b. 18 Jan. 1907

CHARLES⁶ GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and
 Sarah (---), b. 1820 prob. at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.; moved with
 parents in 1825 to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y. In 1860 census, a farmer
 and turner, resided with family in 3rd ward, Oswego City, N.Y. Property \$100
 m. Elizabeth - - -, b. 1832 in New York. They had three children:
 Ch. i. Mary Jane⁷ b. 1851 prob. at Oswego, N.Y.
 ii. George⁷ b. 1856 " "
 iii. Almira⁷ b. 1859; " "

CHARLES⁷GUERNSEY, son of Silas⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and May
 (Randall), b. 1848 in Onondaga Co. N.Y.; d. 28 July 1936 at Hannibal,
 Oswego Co., N.Y. Will dated 1933. m. Mary Jane BURNS. Had seven children:
 Ch. i. Frederick Joseph⁸ b. 1877 prob. at Hannibal, N.Y.
 ii. Mary⁸ b. 1879 " " "

(Cont. next page)

(Children of Charles⁷ and Mary Jane(Burns) Guernsey, continued.

- | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| iii. William M. ⁸ | b. ca. 1881 | (Order and dates uncertain |
| iv. Alice ⁸ | b. ca. 1883 | after i. and ii.) |
| v. Peter ⁸ | b. ca. 1887; | d. inf. |
| vi. Frank ⁸ | b. ca. 1890; | Unm. dec. by 1931 |
| vii. Bernard ⁸ | b. ca. 1894; | Unm. dec. by 1936, |

Resided at Lysander, Onondaga Co. on father's farm; also res. R.D. #3, Hannibal, Oswego Co. in 1931. Served in the Civil War. His will dated 27 Aug. 1933 recorded 28 Oct. 1940. "late of Hannibal, petitioner William G. of Fulton, children and heirs at law : named were Alice, Frederick J. Mary, and Bernard.

CHARLES⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Henry⁶(Obadiah⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lydia (---), b. 1848 prob. in Fulton Co., N.Y. No information after 1850 census, with parents in Fulton Co., N.Y.

CHARLES⁸ GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline (Webb), b. 8 Oct. 1838; served in Civil War, name is on the Monument at Lowville, N.Y. on west side in the "Wilderness" list. According to his brother William he died in Libertyville Prison.

CHARLES⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Ira⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Caroline(Livingston), b. 1865 at Schoharie, N.Y.; d. after 1927 when he was res. at Cobleskill, N.Y.; m. Addie WARNER. They had no children. He is prob. the Charles Guernsey in the estate settlement of nephew Bert⁹ of 1 March 1927. res. in N.Y.C. in 1892 when father died.

CHARLES⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Chester⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John² and Margaret(Sutphen), b. 1879; no information after 1880 cens. Cobleskill.

CHARLES ALEXANDER⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Lamson⁸(Samuel Curtiss⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Malina G. (Brown). b/ 17 July 1884 at Fostoria, Ohio; d. 12 May 1954 at Lima, O. Was associated with his father in the practice of law at Fostoria, O. until his death in 1929, in firm of Guernsey and Guernsey. He became Judge of the Appeals Court of the Third Appellate Judicial District, where he served till his death in 1954. Res. at the Barr Hotel, Lima in 1953. Was also City Solicitor. He m. 27 Jan. 1909 at Cincinnati, O. Irma F. SCHWAAB b. 29 Apr. 1888 at Cincinnati, dau. of John and Caroline(Wichard) Schwaab. Had five ch. born at Fostoria, Ohio

Ch. i. Irma Kathleen ¹⁰	b. 7 Sept. 1911
ii. Marian Louise ¹⁰	b. 29 Apr. 1916
iii. John Thomas ¹⁰	b. 23 July 1917
iv. Margaret Nell ¹⁰	b. 22 Sept. 1920
v. Jane Elsa ¹⁰	b. 18 Feb. 1922

CHARLES ARTHUR¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Henry⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia L. (Mason), b. 18 Aug. 1881 at Independence, Kas.; res. Holyoke, Colo; d. 16 June 1949. Widow Mrs. Faye Guernsey in 1954 was residing in Holyoke, Colo. He m. (1) 7 Dec. 1904 at Paoli, Colo., Jessie CHENEY, d. 18 Mar. 1919. m. (2) 11 Mar. 1921 Lucy Faye THOMPSON, b. 21 Mar. 1904, dau. of Arthur Cunningham and Nettie(Armogast) Thompson. She survived her husband.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ch. i. Berniece Lenore ¹¹ | b. 6 Feb. 1906 |
| ii. Melvin Leon ¹¹ | b. 11 Jan. 1916 |
| iii. Arthur Burl ¹¹ | b. 14 Nov. 1918 |
| iv. Clifford LaVerne ¹¹ | b. 29 Oct. 1922 |
| v. Charles Ralph ¹¹ | b. 11 Sept. 1924 |
| vi. Wayne Eugene ¹¹ | b. 5 July 1926 |
| vii. Donald Dewey ¹¹ | b. 3 Aug. 1928 |
| viii. Robert Floyd ¹¹ | b. 1 Jan. 1935; Unm. 1954. Salesman. |
| ix. Danny Ray ¹¹ | b. 4 June 1937 Unm. 1954. Student. |

Charles Arthur was a farmer and stockman all his life. He was county surveyor for several years till his last illness.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁸GURNSEY, son of William Henry⁷((Van Rennsselaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Harriet A. (McCumber), b. 29 Aug. 1878 at Red Bluff, Cal.; d. Nov. 1921, buried in Red Bluff Cem. He m. 25 Dec. 1906 in Colusa, Cal. Elizabeth Angeline NEWLAND, b. 29 July 1882 at Colusa, Cal. dau. of Alfred Morrow and Lizzie (Reed)Newland; d. 19 Feb. 1947; bur. Colusa Charles A. was a teamster and stage driver. Served in the Spanish American War, as Private in Co. "A" 8th Calif. Reg't from 28 June 1898 for 2 yrs. "In service he was honest and faithful, character excellent." - Capt. John J. Cahill. There were two children:

- Ch. i. Harriet Elizabeth⁹ b. 2 Feb. 1909 at Colusa, Cal.
- ii. John Henry⁹ b. 9 Feb. 1917. Unmarried.

CHARLES BALDWIN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ezra E.⁹(George D.⁸ Ezra⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Antoinette(Baldwin), b. 22 July, 1922 at Herkimer, N.Y.; m. Aug. 1947 Jeanette RING of New Hartford, N.Y. Had 3 ch.

- Ch. i. Sandra Lyn¹¹ b. 20 Mar. 1949
- ii. James Ring¹¹ b. 31 May 1950
- iii. Robert Earl¹¹ b. 8 Nov. 1954

1225211

CHARLES BENJAMIN⁸ GURNSEY, son of Robert C.⁷(Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2},) and Sarah (Murdock), b. 1863 in Yates Co., N.Y.; d. 1934/37 Hornell, N.Y. Bur. at Loon Lake Cem. m. Ida B. SAXTON, who d. before 1936 at Almond, N.Y. They had no children, but he^{was} legal guardian for his nieces Sylvia M.⁹ and Grace⁹ who lived with him till they married. He resided in West Almond, also had lived in Nebraska for a time. His brother Fred D. stayed and worked at his home till he was old enough to be on his own. His mother died at his home in 1910 and is buried at Alfred Station, N.Y. Cemetery. Allegany Deed Bk. 234: p. 172. Charles B. and Ida B. Gurnsey of Hornells-ville, with Otis S. Thacker and Olive O. his wife, Charles Thacker and Pearl B. his wife, convey for \$1.22, 254 acres in towns of W. Almond and Alfred N.Y. on 14 Aug. 1914.

CHARLES CHESTER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Almon Chester⁸(Chester Smith⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sophia Cutler(Heath), b. 22 Dec. 1862 at Calais, Vt. (V.R.) d. 1930 in Heaton Hospital, Montpelier, Vt. m. (1) 9 Oct. 1888 at Randolph Vt. Josephine PRATT, b. 22 July 1858(V.R.Vt.) d. 1 Oct. 1940 at Salinas, Cal. He m. (2) 13 Mar. 1894 Lena Bettina BROWN, dau. of Benjamin and Melvina (Walker) Brown of Olivet, Michigan. He settled in Derry, N.H. Had business in Ingalls, Ind. but main office was in N.Y.C. Was interested in several mines and was one of the largest stock holders in the International Glass and Bottle Co. His first wife, Phene Pratt, was a dau. of Dennison and Phila(Blanchard) Pratt, b. at Northfield, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) (Divorced). Ch. i. Millie Reta¹⁰ b. 2 Aug. 1889 at Randolph, Vt. She describes her father as "tall, dark and handsome".

CHARLES DANIEL⁹ GURNSEY, son of Frederick Dwight⁸(Robert C.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2},) and Inga (Aalberg), b. 31 Oct. 1904 at Aberdeen, S. Dak. res. 1952 at 5816 S. First Place, Vancouver, Wash., a construction worker in bridge building. m. Esther E. DRIPPS, b. 1 Aug. 1910. Had four ch.:

- Ch. i. Robert D.¹⁰ b. Oct. 1936
- ii. Judy Marie¹⁰ b. 1941
- iii. Connie Lee¹⁰ b. 1943; n.f.i. 1952 at home
- iv. Mary Lou¹⁰ b. 1949 " " "

CHARLES DIX¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Henry⁹) Henry⁸ Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Marguerite (Allen), b. 1929 at Lowville, N.Y.; res. 1962 on Cedar St., Lowville, N.Y. in the old family home. Father living with them. In 1954 Charles was a chemical engineer with Kraft Foods Co. in 1962 working for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. m. 12 Nov. 1949 in Lowville, N.Y. Barbara TERRILLION, dau. of Wesley and Ruth(Wemple). Ch. i. Thomas Stephen¹¹ b. 6 Oct. 1950 at Lowville, N.Y.

- ii. Wayne Charles¹¹ b. 16 July 1955 " " "

CHARLES EDWARD⁸ GUERNSEY, son of James⁷ (John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ Seth³ John²) and Deborah (Hansen), b. 19 Dec. 1849 at Niles, Mich.; d. Mar. 1939 prob. in Oklahoma. m. 5 Sept. 1875 at Cloverdale, Chautauqua Co., Kansas, Mary E. SPEARS, b. 19 Dec. 1856 at Edwardsport, Ind., dau. of Felix (b. 1832) and Rachel (b. 1836 at Logansport, Ind.); died Jan. 1922. Resided at Cedarvale (formerly Cloverdale), Kas. from 1876 to 1884, at Westola 1886, Adobe Wells, Tex. 1890-92, and Cheyenne, Okla 1895. He was an Army Scout, director of freight handling at old Westport Landing, now Kansas City. He was a merchant, a farmer and a dealer in real estate. Came to Oklahoma during the Cheyenne-Arapaho opening, and filed on land; was also in the 1889 run, and owned a farm at Oklahoma City, which he sold to Armour and Co. which they used for their packing-plant there. He was a government scout and mail carrier in S.W. Colorado at one time, where he took a land claim, which he still owned at time of his death. At his insistence, before he died a son and his wife took him back there a few months before he died.

Ch. i. Laura Mae ⁹	b. 1 July 1876 at Cedarvale, Kas.
ii. Cyrus Everett ⁹	b. 22 Nov. 1878 "
iii. Stella Ann ⁹	b. 19 Dec. 1880 "
iv. Herman Virgil ⁹	b. 12 Sept. 1882 "
v. Inas Maud ⁹	b. 15 Sept. 1884 "
vi. Clarence Oscar ⁹	b. 19 May 1886 at Westola, Kas.
vii. Mintie Lida ⁹	b. 29 Apr. 1890 at Adobe Wells, Tex.
viii. Otis Ira ⁹	b. 29 Jan. 1892 " " "
ix. Myrtle Esther ⁹	b. 6 Feb. 1895 at Cheyenne, Okla.

CHARLES EMMERSON¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles W.⁹ (George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jeannette (McCoy), b. 8 Apr. 1891 at Chicago, Ill. Res. 1932 at LaPorte, Ind.; 1952 2642 Willow Creek Rd. Gary, Ind. m. 22 Nov. 1915 Mabel DENHAM, b. 4 Nov. 1896 at Valparaiso, Ind.

Ch. i. Charles Emmerson, Jr. ¹¹	b. 1916
ii. Marvin Eugene ¹¹	b. 23 Nov. 1933

CHARLES EMMERSON¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Emmerson¹⁰ (Charles W.⁹ as abv.) and Mabel (Denham), b. 1916 prob. in Indiana; m. 14 Sept. 1940 Evelyn HAYDEN. They have three children:

Ch. i. Charles Kent ¹¹	b. 15 Oct. 1943
ii. Allen Lee ¹¹	b. 3 Jan. 1945
iii. Jon Mark ¹¹	b. 12 June 1947

CHARLES ERASTUS⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Jay Emery⁸ (John Preston⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Grace (Short), b. 20 June 1927 at Fulton, N.Y.; res. 1959 at S. Pendleton Hill, Cortland, N.Y. Married. Has 3 children:

Ch. i. Agnes Jane ¹⁰	ii. Charles Lee ¹⁰	iii. Dale Gene ¹⁰
---------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------

CHARLES FRANCIS MARION⁸ GARNSEY (to Guernsey), son of David⁷ (Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah (Cross), b. 1841 in Carlisle twp, Lorain Co., Ohio; died 1914 at Pace, Fla. The Charles Garnseys lived in Michigan until around 1890 when they moved south. Lived for a while at Sardis, Tenn. where dau. Maude married and settled. The Garnseys then moved on to Florida and settled in the Pensacola area at Pace, where their descendants still live. Father David⁷ died at the home of Charles F.M. about 1898. m. ca. 1863 Loretta Blanch ATWELL, b. 1843 in Ohio, dau. of Augustus and Lucina Atwell. She d. 1900 in Florida. He was a machinist and farmer.

Ch. i. Elmer Haville ⁹	b. 29 July 1864 at Lawrence, Mich.
ii. Elvin LeRoy ⁹	b. 17 Jan. 1868. Killed in 1917. . . .
iii. Grace E. ⁹	b. 15 Aug. 1870 at Paw Paw, Mich.
iv. Blanch ⁹	b. 1872; d.y. ca. 1883
v. Ellen Maude ⁹	b. 9 Mar. 1874 at Lawrence, Mich.
vi. Charles Howard ⁹	b. 3 Dec. 1879 " " "
vii. Elsie ⁹	b. ca. 1883/4; d.y. in her 20's.

Family were listed in 1870 census at Lawrence, S. Haven P.O., Van Buren Co. Mich. living next door to David and Achsah. He was a farmer. In 1880 cens. Lawrence twp, Van Buren Co. Mich. listed with wife and six children, farmer.

CHARLES FREDERICK⁹GURNSEY, son of Willis Duane⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Osborne), b. 1883 prob. at Manton, Mich.; res. 1953 at 826 8th St. Port Huron, Mich. m. 1904 Myrna McGREGOR.
 Ch. i. Vivian¹⁰ b. 1906; d.y. 1923
 ii. Gordon Keith¹⁰ b. 1912
 iii. Garth McGregor¹⁰ b. 1919
 iv. Arlene Jean¹⁰ b. 1921

CHARLES H.⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Laura (Curtiss), b. 1836 in Huron county, Ohio; d. ca. 1870/2. Was a farmer. m. (1) Hannah SMITH, b. ca. 1835, one of the 9 dau. of John(20 July 1792-1853) and Hannah (Davisson)(19 Oct. 1796-1858) Smith. His second wife's name is not known. He was a Sergeant in 80th Ind. Inf. in the Civil War. Ch. (a. Emma - dau. of Hannah Smith by her first marriage, m. Mr. Adams)
 i. John William⁸ b. 30 July 1867 in Harrison twp. Knox Co. Indiana

CHARLES HOWARD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles F.M.⁸(David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Loretta B. (Atwell) b. 3 Dec. 1879 at Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich.; res. 1956 Rte. # 2. Milton, Fla. Was employed as foreman on State Road construction in Santa Rosa Co. He was a violinist. m. 11 Jan. 1909 Lola Lunettie BEASLEY, dau. of Daniel Redding and Rodella(Long) B-. b. 24 Sept. 1888 at Wallace, Alabama. Their children are also 'musical'.
 Ch. i. Ailyne Lavella¹⁰ b. 6 Sept. 1912 at Pace, Fla.
 ii. Mildred Clarice¹⁰ b. 25 July 1915 "
 iii. Cleveland Francis¹⁰ b. 4 May 1917 "
 iv. Clinton Charles¹⁰ b. 13 Jan. 1920 "
 v. Dannie Elsie¹⁰ b. 29 Oct. 1924 "

CHARLES LAMSON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Samuel Curtiss⁷(John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Arabella(Lamson), b. Jan. 1958 in Wood Co., Ohio; d. 1929 prob. at Fostoria, where the family resided. He practiced law at Fostoria with his son C.A.= firm of Guernsey and Guernsey. m. Malina G. BROWN, b. 1859 at New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio. Had four children:
 Ch. i. Charles Alexander⁹ b. 1884
 ii. R. Curtis⁹ b. 17 May 1888
 iii. Ethel G.⁹ b. ca. 1891
 iv. Bernice⁹ b. ca. 1895

CHARLES LEE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron Bennett⁷Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie E.(Bussell), b. 3 Sept. 1905 at Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich.; res. 1952 622 Brook St. Lansing, Mich. m. Helen J. Egeler
 Ch. i. Marilyn L.¹⁰ b. 1935 prob. at Lansing, Mich.
 ii. Karen H.¹⁰ b. 1941 " " " "

CHARLES MILLER⁹GARNSEY, son of William⁸(Joseph⁷Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth A. (Trachsel), b. 19 Nov. 1866 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y. res. Lowville, d. 22 Sept. 1924 from an accident at the J.E.Haberer and Son Furniture Co. plant, where he had worked as carpenter and cabinet-maker, as had his father before him. He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge and the family were active members of the First Baptist Church. He m. 25 June 1896 at Lowville, Ellen Anna(Nellie) JONES, b. 21 Nov. 1873 at Lennox, Madison Co., N.Y. dau. of John Byron and Emma Diana(Allen)Jones, a descendant of James Allen - to Dedham, Mass. in 1637, Nellie died 25 Sept. 1942 at Potsdam Hospital, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. She had lived with dau. Mildred in Massena for some years.
 Ch. i. Wellington Miller¹⁰ b. 17 Mar. 1897 at Lowville, N.Y.
 ii. Mildred Estella¹⁰ b. 2 Apr. 1900 "
 iii. Emma Elizabeth¹⁰ b. 12 Sept. 1903 "

CHARLES OLIVER¹¹GARNSEY, son of Claude Isaac¹⁰(Isaac Henry⁹ Stanley Wilbur⁸ James Monroe⁷ Samuel^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Ann P. (Clapper), b. 30 July 1934 at Battle Creek, Mich. Unm. 1956. Electronics technician with U.S.Coast Guard, stationed in Hawaian Islands in 1956.

CHARLES OWENS⁹GUERNSEY, son of John William⁸(Charles H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ Seth³ John²) and Julia(Owens), b. 12 Feb. 1891 at Harrison twp. Knox Co., Ind.; in 1954 res. 7477 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind. He m. 28 July 1913 Myrtle KITCHELL, b. 26 Jan. 1891. Three children:
 Ch. i. Dorothy Gene¹⁰ b. 26 Sept. 1914 at Wabash, Ind.
 ii. Catherine Louise¹⁰ b. 26 Sept. 1916 "
 iii. Glen Alan¹⁰ b. 4 Nov. 1918 "
 C. O. Guernsey attended the Univ. of Illinois 1909-1911 in Mechanical Engineering. In 1928 was employed by the J.G. Bull Co. Philadelphia, Pa.

CHARLES RALPH¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Faye(Thompson), b. 11 Sept. 1924 at Holyoke, Colo. He is a plasterer working in the Holyoke and Sterling area of Colorado. m. 1 Jan. 1946 Phyllis Mae BARBER, dau. of Leland and Leola Barber. They have three children:
 Ch. i. Charllis Rae¹² b. 9 Apr. 1947
 ii. Barry Ralph¹² b. 8 June 1951
 iii. Teresa Kay¹² b. 6 Jan. 1953

CHARLES ROGER⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hiram⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Van Wie), b. 3 Feb. 1888 at Schoharie, N.Y.; in 1930 res. R.D. # 3 Schoharie, N.Y. m. 3 Feb. 1910 Floy HUBBARD. In 1953 she res. in Cobleskill, N.Y.
 Ch. i. Sheldon Hubbard⁹ b. 9 Oct. 1911 at Schoharie, N.Y.
 ii. Alfred B.⁹ b. 18 Apr. 1914 "
 iii. Douglas M.⁹ b. 11 Apr. 1916 "
 iv. Charles Roger⁹ b. 29 Oct. 1919. Unm, Lieut..W.W.II.
 Res. in 1953 with brother Sheldon H.

CHARLES W.⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary E. (Downing), b. 23 Dec. 1858 at Ellisburg, N.Y.; res. and d. in Granby Oswego Co. in 1931 was at Lysander, R.# 1. Bur. Jacksonville Cem. Lysander. m. Alvira Loveland HYNES, b. 1859 in N.Y.; d. 1941;(Cem. Rec.)
 Ch. i. Charles W.⁸ b. 1877, prob. at Ira, N.Y.n.f.i.
 ii. Arthur P.⁸ b. 1878 " "
 iii. Jesse James⁸ b. 1880; d. 1944.(t.s.rec.)Unm.
 iv. Ida May⁸ b. ca. 1883
 v. Grover Lyman⁸ b. 11 July 1885 at Granby, N.Y.
 vi. Goldie⁸ b. ca. 1887 " "

CHARLES W.⁸GARNSEY, son of James⁷(David⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Adelia A. (Stevens), b. 1854 prob. in Schoharie Co., N.Y. Prob. Unm. res. with parents in 1860, 70, 75 censuses. Res. 1917 in Larned, Kas.

CHARLES W.⁹GUERNSEY, son of George C.⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Thornton), b. 1862 at Deep River, Ind.; m. (1) Sarah Jeanette McCoy, dau. of William of Crown Point, Ind.; d. after 1903. m. (2) Frances Cleveland KNAPP, b. 18 Sept. 1887 at Smithfield, Pa.; d. 23 Aug. 1937 at LaPorte, Ind, dau. of Harvey and Mary Jane Knapp. Their oldest daughter remembered that "my father liked to hunt in the California mountains, or to wade into deep water to spear fish in Texas with his sons. He was always in a hurry. In Chicago, before the "other fair" he was Superintendent in the old Ice Co., Knickerbocker's; he was also buying city lots. Then he thought he could make more money in the confection business, but he lost. Later on he was with the IllinoisCentralrailroad - we moved and moved again, sometimes to a farm again to Chicago. I never heard anyone swear as fast as my father could, unless it was another Guernsey. We seemed to weep as easily as to laugh."
 Ch. .i. Meidie Pearl¹⁰ b. 6 Aug. - - - -.
 by (1)ii. Berta Belle¹⁰ b. 27 Apr. - - - -;
 iii. Margaretta Aileen¹⁰ b. ca. 1889
 iv. Charles Emmerson¹⁰ b. 8 Apr. 1891 at Chicago, Ill.
 v. Alphonso Burnett¹⁰ b. 17 Nov. 1893 at Deep River, Ind.
 vi. George Edward¹⁰ b. 14 Oct. 1896
 vii. Max Reuben¹⁰ b. 6 Mar. 1903 at Valparaiso, Ind.
 (Cont. on next page).

Children of Charles W.⁹ and (2) Frances C. (Knapp) Guernsey, (Cont.)
 Ch. viii. Mary Marie¹⁰ b. ----; d. inf.
 ix. Sylvia V.¹⁰ b. 3 Sept. 1910 at Haskell, Ind.
 x. Edna May¹⁰ b. 4 Sept. 1912 at Wanatah, Ind.
 xi. George William¹⁰ b. 5 Dec. 1914 prob. " "
 xii. Ida Claire¹⁰ b. 11 Nov. 1916 at Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES W.⁹GURNSEY, son of William⁸(Robert C.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}.) and
 Ida (Nichols) b. ca. 1895 prob. in Steuben Co., N.Y. Res. Sioux City
 Iowa 1953-1957. No information.

CHARLES W.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Willard Cassius⁹(Willard⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5}John⁴
 John^{3,2}) and Mary Ann (Winters), b. ca. 1906 prob. at Centralia, Wash.;
 This is prob. the Optometrist C.W.G. res. in Ogden, Utah in 1953.

CHARLES WARREN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Christopher Madison⁷(Hervey Henry⁶ Oliver⁵
 John^{4,3,2}.) and Sophronia(Cate), b. 7 Dec. 1845 at Montpelier, Vt. He m.
 13 Sept. 1870 Florette May JACKSON at her home in Barre, Vt. b. 1847.
 Ch. They prob. had no children. In 1880 census, Montpelier, self and wife
 In 1881 he was an officer in the local Masonic Lodge, and also an Odd Fellow.
 He was a machinist by occupation.

CHARLOTTE⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah J.
 (Graves), b. 12 Oct. 1802 at Pawlet, Vt.; d. 4 Nov. 1887 at Ellisburg,
 Jefferson Co., N.Y. m. 4 July 1824 George V. BROWN, b. 1801, son of Hubbard
 (d. 13 Jan. 1858) and Rebecca(Galles)Brown. He d. 20 Mar. 1877.
 Ch. a. Frances Ann Brown b. 8 June 1825; d. 13 Apr. 1885-Lysander
 (Cem.res.
 b. Gaylord Brown b. ca. 1827
 c. Lorinda Brown b. ca. 1829; d. 24 Oct. 1830
 d. Miranda Brown b. ca. 1831; d. 8 Oct. 1887
 e. Bradford Brown b. 1836; d. 1908
 m. (1) Julia Brown, who d. 2 July 1858. They had one son.
 (2) Harriet Rounds
 ch. 1. Leta Brown b. 12 Feb. 1882; m. 18/1/1905 F. Steele
 ch. a. Donald b. Kent c. Harriet d. Esther e. Fred
 f. Karl Steele (blind, living with mother 1954.)
 2. Mila Brown
 3. Earl Brown
 f. Alonzo Brown b. ca. 1840.

CHARLOTTE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Francis Deveraux⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and
 Mary(Leonard), b. 1835 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. before 1879.
 Res. prob. at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y. m/ ca. 1856/7 Oliver VANDEWALKER
 ch. a. Frances Ida Van de Walker b. Feb. 1858;d. 1915 m. Kendrick Barrett
 ch. 1. Charlotte Barrett b. 1879; res. Clayton, N.Y. Unm.
 2. Florence May Barrett b. 1883; m. 1907 John Streets.
 ch. a. Francis B. b. Robert c. Elizabeth E. Streets
 3. Kendrick Barrett b. 1885; d. inf. 1886

CHARLOTTE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Hiram L.⁸(Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})
 and Margaret (---), b. 1873; listed in 1880 census - Rochester, N.Y.
 in parents home. In 1885 is one of the executors of a deed of sale of
 property in Lowville, which had belonged to her grandfather Joseph; is
 called "of Rochester". n.f.i.

CHARLOTTE A.⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Ezra M.⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²)
 and Mary(Walker), b. 1842 prob. in Indiana and came to Michigan with
 parents. m. William WILSON. Had 5 ch. a. Della b. Mary c. William
 d. Lewis e. Fred. Listed in 1860 census at parents' home , also listed
 is William Wilson, 'farm laborer'. The Wilson family res. at Lakeview and
 Stanton, Montcalm Co. Mich. for a time. Later res. unknown.

CHARLOTTE M.⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Willis Duane⁸ (Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Osborne), b. 1884 prob. at Manton, Mich. res. 1953 at Manton. m. m. Clarence TIFFANY. Had eight children:
 Ch. a. Willis Duane Tiffany b. 1902; m. Dorothy ---. 2 ch. Elden Dorothy. Res. Manton, Michigan
 b. Kenneth Tiffany b. 1905; Unm. Res. Manton, Mich.
 c. Bertha M. Tiffany b. 1908; m. Donald Plowman. 1 ch. Judith
 d. Clifford Tiffany b. 1912; m. Laura ---. Ch., Ray, Delores, Gary, Donald, Sherry, Marilyn. Res. Kalamazoo., Mich.
 e. Myrtle Tiffany b. 1916; m. Otto Hodapp. Ch. David, Barbara, Linda. Res. Plainwell, Mich.
 f. Hazel Tiffany b. 1922; m. Charles Oyler. Ch. Robert, Patricia, and dau. Res. McBain, Mich.
 g. Harold Tiffany b. 1922; m. Vivian ---. Res. Grand Rapids
 h. Violet Tiffany b. 1925; m. Rollin Goodwin. Ch. Susan, Kathy. Res. Kalamazoo, Michigan.

CHESTER⁷ GARNSEY, son of William⁶ (James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ferona (Comstock). b. 1843 prob. at Middleburg, N.Y.; farmed at Barner-ville 1872; listed in 1880 cens. at Cobleskill. Mentioned in father's will of 1 June 1885. m. (1) 6 Jan. 1863 Pulchrea SHERWOOD, at Ways Hotel, Binghamton, N.Y. b. 6 Jan. 1843, dau. of William B. and Julia Sherwood of West Windsor (Kirkwood). N.Y. m. (2) Margaret SUTPHEN, of Albany Co., in 1871.
 Ch. i. Wilson⁸ b. 1864 Pulchrea died 21 Dec. 1869.
 ii. Mathias⁸ b. 1871 (by (2))
 iii. Myrtle⁸ b. 1872 "
 iv. Emery⁸ b. 1876) "
 v. Emma⁸ b. 1876) "
 vi. Charles⁸ b. 1879. "

CHESTER⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Otis⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nancy J. (----), b. 1868 in Missouri; d. 10 Dec. 1933 prob. in Oregon. m. Ann KELLY, b. 12 Nov. 1864, Had six children all born in Canyon City.
 Ch. i. Henry¹⁰ b. 20 Oct. 1891 " " (Ore.
 ii. Velma¹⁰ b. 10 June 1893 " " "
 iii. Mayme¹⁰ b. 22 Oct. 1898 " " "
 iv. Gladys¹⁰ b. 23 Nov. 1902 " " "
 v. Otis¹⁰ b. 18 Apr. 1905 " " "
 vi. Howard Chester¹⁰ b. 5 Jan. 1908 " " "

CHESTER¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Howard Chester¹⁰ (Chester⁹ Otis⁸ etc. as above) and Linnie (Coyle), b. Dec. 1931 In 1952 serving with the U.S. Air Force at Anchorage, Alaska

CHESTER ADELBERT⁹ GARNSEY, son of Henry Herbert⁸ (Joseph O.⁷ Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ella J. (Grace), b. 22 Feb. 1903 at Chicago, Ill.; res. 1955 at 4653 Davenport St. Oakland, Cal. Industrial Safety Engineer. Works at U.S. Navy Port of Embarkation - Oakland base. m. (1) in 1921 Huldah PETERSON. They had 3 ch. m. (2) 1941 Willa Graham RISSE. She works at the U.S. Naval Supply Center, Oakland.
 Ch. i. Virginia Lois¹⁰ b. 21 June 1922
 ii. June Berniece¹⁰ b. 21 June 1922
 iii. Herbert John¹⁰ b. 18 June 1924

CHESTER CLYDE⁹ GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁸ (Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Katie (Harper), b. 1 Dec. 1910 at Vancouver, Wash. d. 18 Dec. 1937 at S. San Francisco, Cal. Prob. not? married.

CHESTER H.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Hosea Ballou⁸ (Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lizzie (----), b. ca. 1830? in Cal. res. 1954 412 Third St. Petaluma, Cal. prob. not mar. Sister Grace was living with him in 1954.

CHESTER L.⁹ GUERNSEY, son (prob.) of Elijah⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ etc. as abv.) b. 1856 prob. in Iowa. m. -- had 1 son Lloyd Luzern¹⁰ b. ca. 1886?

CHESTER LASALLE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Quincy Lowell⁸(Oliver^{7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2}) and Frances(Roberts), b. 13 Apr. 1879 at Randolph, N.Y.; d. 1928 (Cem. rec.) Was a telegrapher at Jamestown, N.Y. m. Aug. 1902 May FLISCHER, b. 1875 at Jamestown, N.Y. dau. of J.B. and Emma (Scott)Flischer. No ch.

CHESTER SMITH⁷GUERNSEY, son of Otis⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Esther (Smith)Garnsey, b. 27 Aug. 1809 at Montpelier, Vt.; died 22 May 1887 res. in Montpelier, Vt. m. (1) 17 Aug. 1834 Cynthia M. HAWKS, b. Aug. 1813 at Moreton, Vt., dau. of Ira, Jr. and Betsy Hawks ; d. at E. Calais Vt. 7 Mar. 1867. m. (2) Emeline SPRAGUE, b. 1815, dau. of Jonathan and Cynthia(Hawks)Sprague, b. at Randolph, Vt.,; d. 1901 at Duxbury, Vt. ae 87. Ch. i. Esther Ann⁸ b. 24 Feb. 1836 at Berlin, Vt.
ii. Almon Chester⁸ b. 19 Feb. 1837 " " "
In the 1850 cens. Calais, Vt. son and dau. and Cynthia's parents lived with them. In 1860 , son and his wife Sophia live with them. In 1880 at E. Montpelier, Chester and Emeline live alone.

CHESTER SMITH⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hosea Ballou⁷(Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Seviah(Cunningham) b. 3 May 1824 in Jefferson Co., N.Y. prob. while his parents were on their migration to Canada from Vermont. He d. 21 Mar. 1901 in Ind. and is buried in the Guernsey Cemetery in Porter Co. Ind. He m. 8 Oct. 1849 at Crown Point, Ind. Elizabeth DIBBLE, b. 17 Feb. 1829 at East Zora, Canada West; d. 1899 at Deep River, Ind. Both bur. Guernsey Cemetery.
Ch. i. Elvira⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1850; d.y. 11 June 1852(cem.
ii. Seviah⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1850 in Porter Co., Ind.
iii. Mary Ann⁹ b. 13 Nov. 1854 "
iv. Caroline⁹ b. 1855 "
v. Frances Elvira⁹ b. 15 Feb. 1857 "
vi. Chester Smith⁹ b. 9 Dec. 1859 "
vii. Otis⁷ b. 9 June 1862 "
viii. David Lane⁹ b. 31 Aug. 1865 "
ix. Lydia Jane⁹ b. 9 Aug. 1868 "
x. Randolph Asa⁹ b. 1 June 1872 "

Chester Smith Guernsey came to Indiana in 1844 with his father's family from Canada. At that time the railroad came as far only as Michigan City. The land was forested and he cleared it with an axe. The inscription on his tombstone in Guernsey Cemetery shows an axe and underneath it the words "The way I made my living". He wore his hair to his shoulders and always had fine boots. The children always called him Santa and he called himself "Old King Chet" because of his son Chester and a third younger Chester. He lived south of Deep River, Ind. five miles and shipped hogs and cattle to Chigao. A nephew, Hazzard S. Guernsey recalls how the children enjoyed his liveliness and ability to dance a jig for them. He could jump on a horse bareback when in his seventies and round up the cattle in the pasture. When he visited San Francisco at the turn of the Century he was "so thrilled by the ferry boats that he rode back and forth most 'all.day..." He was an old man then but really young in spirit.

CHESTER SMITH⁹GUERNSEY, son of Chester Smith⁸(Hosea Ballou⁷ etc. as abv.) and Elizabeth (Dibble), b. 9 Dec. 1859 in Porter Co. Ind.; d. 19 Jan. 1932, bur. with his wives in Salem Cem. m. (1) Rosa HOOSELEIN, b. 15 June d. 11 Feb. 1908; m. (2) Nancy HARDESTY Guernsey, widow of his brother Randolph Asa⁹. She survived her second husband and d. 3 March 194⁴.
Ch. i. Raymond Smith¹⁰ b. 24 Feb. 1910; d.y. 15 Oct. 1915
ii. Delbert Eugene¹⁰ b. 1 July 1912 in Ross twp. Lake Co. Ind.

CHLOE⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁴(John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Bowen)Garnsey, b. 23 Feb. 1753 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R. of Rehoboth); m. 17 June 1773 in Putnam Old Congregational Church, North Killingly, Conn. John PARKHURST. (Ch. rec.) He died and she m. (2) Samuel NASH in Ballston, N.Y. n.f.i. (Early Conn. Marriages Vol. V) North Killingly was organized 1715.

CHLOE⁶GARNSEY, dau. of William⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe(Thurber) Garnsey,
 b. 21 Mar. 1776 at Richmond, N.H. (V.R.R.); d. 19 Apr. 1837, ae 61 yrs.
 m. 10 Sept. 1802 (V.R. of N.H.) Joseph UNDERWOOD, b. 21 Nov. 1771 of Barre
 Mass.; d. 9 March 1849. They had eight children:(data from Squire's notes)

Ch. a. Aurilla Underwood b. 3 Sept. 1803; d. 1 Apr. 1871
 m. 18 Nov. 1827 Dwight Colburn, b. 10/3/1798; d. 27/7/1834 Dedham,
 Ch. 1. George Dwight Colburn b. 6 Aug. 1829 (Mass.
 2. Angelina C. Colburn b. 18 Feb. 1831
 3. Jane A. Colburn b. 10 Dec. 1832
 4. Charles H. Colburn b. 15 Aug. 1834
 5. Harriet E. Colburn b. 15 May 1837.

b. Orison Underwood b. 19 Mar. 1805; d. 15 Nov. 1894 ae 89
 m. 2 Sept. 1827 Hannah B. Cheaney, b. 31 Jan. 1804, dau. of Caleb
 and Sarah (Huntington), d. 22 Jan. 1883, ae 79 yrs.

Ch. 1. A. Ballou Underwood b. 19 May 1828; d. 14 Jan. 1888
 2. Lucinda Underwood b. 11 Dec. 1829; d. y. 27 Oct. 1832
 3. William O. Underwood b. 17 Dec. 1831; d. y. 7 Oct. 1832
 4. Edwin O. Underwood b. 29 Nov. 1835; d. y. 25 Sept. 1843
 5. George D. Underwood b. 18 Dec. 1837
 6. Morton C. Underwood b. 17 Oct. 1839; d. y. 28 Apr. 1846
 7. Melvin A. Underwood b. 17 Apr. 1844.

He resided in Barre, Mass. a Brigadier General, and a manufacturer of
 boots.

c. William G. Underwood b. 10 Oct. 1806; d. 1893 ae 87 yrs.
 d. Vida Underwood b. 19 Oct. 1808; m. Ebenezer Brown
 of Hubbardston, Mass.

e. Eldridge Underwood b. 19 May 1810; d. 1892
 m. Sarah Clark. Had 1 son Alfred, who m. and had 1 son Frederick.

f. Chloe Underwood b. 10 June 1813;

m. Benjamin Gates

Ch. 1. Prudence A. Gates b. 15 Dec. 1838
 2. Bronson E. Gates b. 22 July 1840
 3. Daniel M. Gates b. 6 June 1842
 4. Eldridge W. Gates b. 29 Apr. 1844
 5. Joseph N. Gates b. 11 Sept. 1845
 6. Anna E. Gates b. 22 May 1847
 7. Henry O. Gates b. 8 Sept. 1849
 8. Florence A. Gates b. 27 July 1851.

g. Andrew Jackson Underwood b. 15 Jan. 1815; d. 1841/2

h. James Munroe Underwood b. 25 May 1818; d. 19 July 1895

m. Philena Wilson "They res. at Stoughtington, (sic) Mass."
 (Does Squire mean Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Mass.?)

Ch. 1. Andrew Underwood 3. Mary Underwood
 2. Charles Underwood 4. Alvin Underwood.

CHLOE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁷(Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lorraine
 (Ham(b)lin) Garnsey, b. 1847 prob. at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.1
 m. Mr. VANDERHOFF. They had one dau. Rita Vanderhoff, who m. her Uncle
 John H.⁸ Garnsey (See his listing) Res. Traverse City, Mich.

CHRISTINE DAMON¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Robert Frank¹⁰(Frank N.⁹ Norris G.⁸
 Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Maude Irene(Damon), b. 25 July
 1907 at Keene, N.H.; res. 1954 Washington, D.C. m. 18 Apr. 1941
 Donald C. DUNCAN. No ch. 1954.

CHRISTOPHER MADISON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Hervey Henry⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and
 Lucy(Wainwright), b. 27 Aug. 1809 at Salisbury, Vt. (Family Bible dates)
 died 12 Apr. 1866 at Montpelier, Vt. of cancer in the eye. He was a ma-
 chinist - "moulder". He m. 23 Nov. 1834 at Marshfield, Vt. Sophronia P.
CATE. at home of her brother, Capt. N. Groly, b. 26 June 1809; d. 1 Aug.
 1889 prob. at Montpelier, dau. of Charles and Dolly(Batchelder) Cate from
 Canterbury, N.H. In the Family Bible belonging to this family the name
 is spelled GERNSEY, but descendants now spell it Guernsey. Had 5 ch.
 Ch. i. Edwin Madison⁸ b. 31 Dec. 1836 (V.R. Montpelier)
 ii. Lucy Wainwright⁸ b. 3 Jan. 1838; d. 6 Apr. 1898 Unm.
 iii. Sarah Jane⁸ b. 2 Dec. 1839 at Middlesex, Vt.
 iv. Marcia Ann⁸ b. 23 Apr. 1843 at Montpelier, Vt.
 v. Charles Warren⁸ b. 7 Dec. 1845 at Montpelier, Vt.

CLARA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Merriam(Day), b.
 9 Nov. 1803 in Vermont, perhaps at Shrewsbury, Rutland County. Moved to
 Rawdon, Hastings Co., Ont. with parents ca. 1812. m. Peter HUBBELL
 Ch. a. Allen b. Isaac c. Locutia d. Emeline e. William
 f. Sylvanus g. Hannah h. John i. Charles Hubbell (Squire G.
 notes)

CLARA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Henry⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷Otis⁶ William⁵
 John^{4,3,2}.) and Lydia L. (Mason), b. 21 Feb. 1877 at Wahoo, Nebr. a twin
 to Clarence M. In 1953 res. Goodland, Kansas. m. 2 July 1907 James Byron
PERDIEU. They had two children:
 a. Lydia Ellen Perdieu b. 2 July 1909: m. Wm. S. Conner
 b. Thelma Doris Perdieu b.20 Feb. 1912. m. John S. Cronsey
 ch. 1. John Steven, b. 11/11/1946

CLARA A.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁷(John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}.) and
 Deborah(Hansen), b. ca. 1855 in Hancock Co., Ill.; m. William WALKER
 Ch. a. Sadie Walker Unm. a Methodist Deaconess. Res. Des Moines, Ia.1955.
 b. Cora Walker m. Grover McLain. Res. 1955 Lewis,Kansas.
 c. Jay Walker Res. Dighton, Kas. Parents also res. at Dighton.

CLARA MARGUERITE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Orrin Ellery⁸(Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵
 John^{4,3,2}.) and Ida(Sparling), b. 25 May 1873 at Dubuque, Ia.; d. 24 Dec.
 1950 at Seattle. Studied music at Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill.
 m. 27 Nov. 1900 at Dubuque, Ia. Frederick VANDEWATER, b. 15 Nov. 1859 at
 Whitewater, Wisc. son of Joseph and Eulalia Maria(Ellis)Van de Water. Settled
 at Janesville, Wisc. he d. 10 Oct. 1908 at Lake Geneva, Wisc. Was owner
 of Wisconsin Carriage Co. and Grand Sec'y of United Travelers.
 Ch. a. Frederick Guernsey Van de Water b. 7 June 1902; d. 13 Jan. 1922 Unm.
 b. Marion Guernsey Vandewater b. 26 Mar.1904; m. 18 Feb. 1926
 at Seattle, Wash. Malcolm Edward Nelson, b. 30 Oct. 1901 at Missoula,
 Mont., son of Ole and Mary (Young) Nelson. They had one daughter Marolyn
 Jean Nelson, b. 12 May 1929 at Seattle, Wash. m. 28 Dec. 1953 at Seattle
 Eric Karl Hawkins, b. 29 Oct. 1930 , Sacramento, Cal. son of Eric and Karen.

CLARA NETTIE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph H.G.W.⁷(Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}.) and
 Sarah (Mitchell),b. 1861; d. 21 Apr. 1894; bur. at Depauville, N.Y. Cem.
 on Ormsby's Lot. Had one daughter, b. 18 Apr. 1894, and died following her
 birth. Sister Sarah Jane brought up the child, who m. Mr. Morse and in
 1954 res. in Watertown, N.Y. In 1875 census "Clarionet Guernsey" is aged
 14 yrs. and adopted dau. in family of Archibald and Betsy Ormsby, who was
 her Aunt on her mother's side.

CLARE ELAINE¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of J. Donald¹⁰(John Leonard⁹Francis Deveraux⁷
 John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Julia Mae(Stewart), b. 26 Feb. 1935 prob.
 at Clayton, N.Y. Unm. 1957, when she completed training for Air Stewardess
 with American Airlines. Based at LaGuardia Field, N.Y.C.

CLARENCE⁹GARNSEY, son of James⁸(Sylvanus⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and
 (---?---) b. 14 Nov. 1880, twin to Clarissa, perhaps in Fulton Co. Ill.
 No information.

CLARENCE COLFAX⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Henry Hubbard⁸(Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵
 John^{4,3,2}.) and Sophia (Hoisington), b. 4 Mar. 1868 at Janesville, Wisc.
 d. 14 Jan. 1948 at Tulsa, Okla. Bur. Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn. m. (1)
 20 June 1892 at Kilbourne, Wisc. Gertrude Adele WHERRY. b. 16 Feb. 1870
 at Kilbourne, dau. of William O. and Mrs. Jane Gilespe(Eakins) Wherry; d.
 8 Aug. 1915 at Rising Sun, Ia. bur. at Marshall Minn. m. (2) 18 July 1925
 at Aberdeen, S.D. Mrs. Mabel Foster Brookings.
 Ch. i. Harold Wherry¹⁰ b. 26 Dec. 1893 at Marshall, Minn
 ii. Mildred Irene¹⁰ b. 7 Dec. 1895 "
 iii. Leonard Henry¹⁰ b. 25 Nov. 1896; d.y. 6/5/1898
 iv. Winifred Adele¹⁰ b. 23 Aug. 1899 at Marshall, Minn.
 v. Donald Colfax¹⁰ b. 20 Dec. 1906 at Pierpont, S.D.
 vi. Robert L.¹⁰ (adopted son of Mabel by her first marriage) (Cont.)

Clarence Colfax⁹ (Continued) moved with his parents in 1879 to Altamont, S.D. 1889 - 1900 worked in banks in Marshall, Minn., Benson, Minn., and Pierpont, S.D. After 1900 he worked for the Milwaukee railroad as Station Master and telegraph operator at Faulkton, S.D. He was a life member of Delta Lodge # 19 F.&.A.M. of Marshall and was honored with a certificate in recognition of 50 years membership. He took his Shrine work in Aberdeen After his second marriage he retired to Tulsa, Okla, where he died in 1949.

CLARENCE EDWIN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Tompkins Jefferson⁸(John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Katherine(Kelly), b. 30 May 1912 at Laredo, Tex. res. 1958 at 1705 Arlington St. Corpus Christi, Tex. m. 15 Nov. 1943 at San Diego, Tex. Lena Annie SHELGREN, dau. of Samuel and Meta Shelgren.
Ch. i. Thomas John¹⁰ b. 1945 at Corpus Christi, Tex.
ii. Edwin Joseph¹⁰ b. 1950 " " "
iii. Ann Marie¹⁰ b. 1952 " " "
Employed 1958 as a railroad brakeman.

CLARENCE ELON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Frank Ward⁸(Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Stebbins), b. 23 Dec. 1884 at LeMars, Iowa; d. 4 Jan. 1949 at Portland, Ore. where he resided 1909-1949. m. Myra LONG, b. in Maryland
Ch. i. Frances¹⁰ b. 14 Jan. 1914 at Portland, Ore.

CLARENCE LEWIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron Bennett⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie(Bussell), b. 4 Mar. 1897 possibly at Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich.;res. 1953 at Perrinton, Gratiot Co., Mich. m. (1) Maude M. HEATH. m. (2) Lanna Ruby BAKER.
Ch. by (1) Vedell Edwin¹⁰ b. 10 July 1919
by (2) Warren Eugene¹⁰ b. 10 Sept.1926

CLARENCE MASON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Henry⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia L. (Mason),b. 21 Feb. 1887 at Wahoo, Neb. res. 1954 S.W. of Wray, Colo., a rancher. m. 4 Jan. 1911 at Holyoke, Colo. Mabel L. TAYLOR, b. 31 July 1891 at Alda, Nebr. dau. of Robert and Julia.
Ch. i. Daisy¹¹ b. 6 Feb. 1912 at Holyoke, Colo.
ii. Wilma¹¹ b. 18 Sept. 1913 " "
iii. Max¹¹ b. 13 Sept. 1916 " "
iv. Audrey¹¹ b. 1 Aug. 1918 " "
v. Dola¹¹ b. 16 Aug. 1922 " "
vi. Evelyn¹¹ b. 12 Feb. 1924 " "
vii. Robert Dale¹¹ b. 30 Oct. 1934; d. inf.

CLARENCE OSCAR⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Edward⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Spears),b. 19 May 1886 at Westola, Kas.; He was a salesman. d. 19 Mar. 1929. m. 14 Jan. 1912 at Lindsay, Okla., Hattie Lee ROBERTSON, b. 18 Oct. 1894 at Norman, Okla. In 1954 Mrs. Hattie and son res. at 2141 Fonshill, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ch. i. Clarence Russell¹⁰ b. 20 Feb. 1916 at Oklahoma City.

CLARENCE RUSSELL⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Fred Aurin⁸(Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Cordelia(Russell), b. 2 Mar. 1885 near Linden, San Joaquin Co., Cal.; res. 1954 at Stockton, Cal., a retired salesman. m. 25 July 1919 Doris Arlene LUND, b. 23 Feb. 1896 at Undine, Cal., dau. of Andrew and Eva (Pile)Lund. Had 3 ch.:
Ch. i. Russell Lund¹⁰ b. 15 Jan. 1921 at Stockton, Cal.
ii. Doris Starr¹⁰ b. 15 Jan. 1921 " " "
iii. Robert Aurin¹⁰ b. 21 Sept.1925 " " ; Unm. 1954 (Res. Visalia, Cal.)

CLARENCE RUSSELL¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Oscar⁹(Charles E.⁸ etc. as abv.) and Hattie L. (Robertson),b. 20 Feb. 1916 at Oklahoma City, Okla. m. June 1941 Catherine DOUGLAS, who d. 27 Apr. 1953. Had two children:
Ch. i. David Russell¹¹ b. Feb. 1947 at Oklahoma City
ii. Carole Marlene¹¹ b. July 1950 " " "
Res. 1954 2141 Fonshill Ave. Oklahoma City. Widowed mother lives with them.

CLARENCE W.¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Robert Ward⁹(Hubbard W.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Clara C. (Turcotte), b. 10 Jan. 1906 at Clay-ton, N.Y.; res. 1955 Grindstone Island, N.Y. m. Nina MATHEWS. n.f.i.

CLARENCE WILLIS¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Milton Hazzard¹⁰(Hazzard S.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel (Sader), b. 31 May 1932 at Gary, Ind.; res. 1962 Ramona, Cal. He is 6' 5" tall and dark. m. 6 Aug. 1950 at Yuma, Ariz., Barbara HARRIS, b. 11 May 1932 at New York, dau. of Harold and Elizabeth Harris. Clarence W. enlisted in the Air Corp of the U.S.A. as a private 21 Oct. 1949. Received military training and jet mechanic training at Sheppard Field, Texas. In 1953 was stationed at Edwards Air Force Base, Muroc, Cal. Was discharged in October 1953.

Ch. i. Allen Michael ¹²	b. 15 June 1951
ii. Glen Steven ¹²	b. 9 Dec. 1952
iii. Timothy James ¹²	b. 23 Mar. 1954
iv. Ronnie Paul ¹²	b. 1 Dec. 1955

CLARISSA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Watrous⁸(Amos^{7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2}) and Emily J. (Newell), b. 9 July 1875 at Richmond, N.H.; father moved to East Blackstone, Mass. n.f.i. (V.R.R.)

CLARISSA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of James⁸(Sylvanus⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and ---? (----?) b. 14 Nov. 1880, twin to Clarence⁹ b. perhaps in Ful-ton Co., Ill. where family had moved in 1872. n.f.i.

CLARISSA JANE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Newsom M.⁷(Eldad Ware⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruth(Jefferson), b. 21 Apr. 1830 at Rochester, Vt., d. 17 July 1899 at Rochester. m. 9 Mar. 1853 Orin HARVEY. Res. on farm nr. Roches-ter, Vt.

Ch. a. George Harvey	a miller and farmer at Rochester.
b. Julia Harvey	Unmarried in 1903
c. Charles O. Harvey	farmer, Sherburne, Vt.
d. Henry Harvey	farmer, Rochester, Vt.

CLAUDE ISAAC¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Isaac Henry⁹(Stanley W.⁸ James M.⁷ Samuel^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Henrietta(Gould), b. 30 June 1907 at Battle Creek, Mich.; res. Battle Creek., a machinist with Kellog Company. m. Ann Pauline CLAPPER, b. 3 Dec. 1914 dau. of Charles and Ida (Harris)

Ch. i. Charles Oliver ¹¹	b. 30 July 1934 at Battle Creek, Mich.
ii. David Claude ¹¹	b. 8 Feb. 1936 " " " "

CLEVELAND FRANCIS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Charles Howard⁹(Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lola L. (Beasley), b. 4 May 1917 at Pace, Fla.; res. 1956 at 3519 N. 9th Ave., Pensacola, Fla. Is an instru-ment mechanic(Civil service) at Naval Air Station, and pastor of the First Baptist Church(Southern)since 1953. m. 20 Dec. 1941 at Pensacola, Mildred HIGDON, dau. of Bodie and Carrie(Howell) Higdon. 4 ch.

Ch. i. Linda Catherine ¹¹	b. 7 May 1943 at Pensacola, a pianist; church pianist at age of 14 yrs.
ii. Howard Keith ¹¹	b. 29 June 1945 at Pensacola, Fla.
iii. Bruce Wayne ¹¹	b. 6 Apr. 1949 " " "
iv. Miriam Kay ¹¹	b. 18 May 1953 " " "

CLIFFORD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Orrin⁹(Horace D.⁸ George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and --- (---?), b. ca. 1889 prob. at Fulton, N.Y. In 1932 father's family res. at Lansing, Mich. n.f.i.

CLIFFORD ARTHUR¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ray Hurlburt⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Florence R. (Caugherty), b. 25 Nov. 1911 prob. at Hammond, Ind.; res. 1953 at Highland, Ind. m. Feb. 1937 at Hammond, Margaret JACKSON, dau. of Robert and Agnes; b. Mar. 1916. 2 ch. (Cont.)

Children of Clifford Arthur¹⁰ and Margaret(Jackson)Guernsey (Cont.)
 Ch. i. Clifford Robert¹¹ b. 12 Dec. 1937 at Hammond, Ind.
 ii. Patricia Lynn¹¹ b. 1 July 1947 at Hammond, Ind.

CLIFFORD CHARLES¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Harold Wherry¹⁰ (Clarence C.⁹ Henry H.⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lois A. (Savage), b. 13 June 1922 at Aberdeen, S. Dak.; res. at Madison, S.D. and Kimball, S.D. where in 1955 is manager of Mid-State Telephone Co-op at Kimball. m. 12 Sept. 1945 Lois E. DAHLGREN, b. 30 Jan. 1925 at Bessemer, Mich. They have four ch.;
 Ch. i. Ronald Douglas¹² b. 14 Aug. 1946 at Washington, D.C.
 ii. Joan Ruth¹² b. 20 Dec. 1949 at Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 iii. Kenneth Lee¹² b. 23 Jan. 1953; d.y. 14 Mar. 1954
 iv. Marsha Lee¹² b. 8 May 1955 at Madison, S.Dak.

CLIFFORD LAVERNE¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur¹⁰ (Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Faye(Thompson), b. 29 Oct. 1922 at Holyoke, Colorado. In 1954 was a garage mechanic at Holyoke. m. 5 Apr. 1941 Mabel Elene THATCHER, dau. of Roy and Pearl Thatcher.
 Ch. i. Ganeta Nadine¹² b. 10 Nov. 1942 prob. at Holyoke.
 ii. Charles LeRoy¹² b. 15 May 1945 " "
 iii. Lynn Bradley¹² b. 19 Jan. 1949 " "

CLIFFORD ROBERT¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Clifford Arthur¹⁰ (Ray Hurlburt⁹ etc. as abv.) and Margaret (Jackson), b. 12 Dec. 1937 at Hammond, Ind.; n.f.i.

CLINTON CHARLES¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Howard⁹ (Charles.F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lola L. (Beasley), b. 13 Jan. 1920 at Pace, Fla; in 1956 res. 507 Forest Park Dr. Pensacola, Fla. Plumber, in civil service at Naval Air Force Base in Pensacola. m. 30 Aug. 1940 at Crestview, Fla., Jean MILLER, dau. of Leo and Georgia(Martin)Miller.
 Ch. i. Ronald Charles¹¹ b. 22 Mar. 1942 at Pensacola
 ii. Sylvia Janice¹¹ b. 16 Mar. 1944 " "
 iii. Elwyn Douglas¹¹ b. 17 July 1946 at Milton, Fla.
 iv. Ray Alan¹¹ b. 18 Sept. 1951 at Pensacola

CLYDE¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Earl Moses⁹ (Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ina(Lindsay), b. 28 Nov. 1934 prob. at Grindstone Is. Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; Nov. 1954 serving in U.S.Army, Korea.

CLYDE AARON⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Arthur Darius⁸ (Aaron B.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth M. (Staley), b. 10 Sept. 1892 prob. in Ionia Co., Mich.; m. 14 Dec. 1910 Edna C. EICHER. Had two sons:
 Ch. i. Richard G.¹⁰ b. 1916 prob. in Ionia Co., Mich.
 ii. Donald A.¹⁰ b. 1919 " " " "

COLLETTE¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Gifford¹⁰ (William Franklin⁹ William Wallace⁸ William W.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Pauline (- - -), b. ca. 1935? prob. Bangor or Lawton, Mich.; no information.

CONNIE LEE¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Daniel⁹ (Frederick D.⁸ Robert C.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Esther E. (Dripps), b. 1943 prob. in Vancouver, Wash. where living with parents in 1952. n.f.i.

CORA⁸ GURNSEY, dau. of James⁷ (David⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Adelia A.(Stevens) Garnsey, b. 9 June 1871 prob. in E. Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. MARYMER. In 1917 res. Larned, Kansas. Listed in 1917 letter from brother Charles W. also of Larned, as surviving her mother who had died 16 Mar. 1917. Father came to Larned in 1876/79 from E. Woodhull where they were res. at 1870 census.

CORA A.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Henry⁸(George Washington⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lydia (Hicks), b. 1873 prob. at Lysander, N.Y. In 1880 census. Orange twp. Ionia Co., Mich. n.f.i.

CORA BELLE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William Wallace⁸(William W.⁷Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴,3,2,) and Olive(Harrington), b. 28 Apr. 1873 at Lawrence, Mich.; res. 1953 at Bangor, Mich. 1956-62 at Three.Oaks Mich. d. 28, Jan..1962. m. 13 Apr. 1895 at PawPaw, Mich. Charles Albert RAYMOND, b. 10 Dec. 1872; d. 19 May 1954. In Dec. 1961 she wrote she had 17 grandchildren and 46 great grand children and one great-great-grandson. Died at home of dau. Iola.Karr. Buried in Arlington Hill Cemetery, nr. Three Oaks. She was of much help in tracing this branch of the family. It was said she resembled her grandmother Lucina Guernsey.

Ch. a. Clara Belle Raymond	b. 1896; m. Mr. <u>Smith</u> . Res. Grand
b. Gladys Marie Raymond	b. 1900; d. 1944 (Rapids
c. Harley C. Raymond	b. 1902; d. 1949
d. Harvey Raymond	b. 1904; Res. South Haven, Mich.
e. Helen Irene Raymond	b. 1906; m. Mr. <u>Bailey</u> . Res. 1956 Buchanan, Mich
f. Iola Mildred Raymond	b. 1910; m. W. C. <u>Karr</u> . Res. Three Oaks, Mich.

CORA JANE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron Bennett⁷(George Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret E.(Hogle), b. 16 Sept. 1885 prob. Gratiot Co. Mich.; res. at Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich. m. Sidney DOWNING. They had children: Ernest, Herbert, Aaron, Carrie, Norma, and Madaline.

CORA JANE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George F.⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Phoebe (Goodenough), b. 1884 near Freeport, Barry Co., Mich.; m. Mr. L. RUSSELL. Had one dau. Reva Russell, b. 24 July 1903.

CORA LOUISE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Addison Wilson⁷(Jonathan⁶ William⁵ John⁴,3,2) and Charlotte Lucy(Morgan), b. 21 Sept. 1860 at Almond, Wisc.; m. 24 Dec. 1883 Josiah Frederick FROST, b. June 1858 at Almond, Wisc. son of Josiah Locke and Maria Jane Frost. Res. in Almond, Portage Co., Wisc.

Ch. a. Harold Guernsey Frost	b. 22 Jan. 1888; d. 1939
b. Edna Hayes Frost	b. 2 Aug. 1889; unmarried
c. Guernsey Locke Frost	b. 25 Oct. 1896; m. Marjorie <u>Pierce</u>
Ch. 1. Josiah Locke Frost	b. at Belmont, Mass. (of Concord, Mass)
2. Robert Wellington Frost	b. " " "
3. Charles Addison Frost	b. " " "

CORA MARGARET⁹GARNSEY, dau. of James⁸(Sylvanus⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John⁴,3,2) and ---(-?-)b, b. 1883 prob. in Nebr. where father moved in 1882. n.f.i.

CORNELIA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (---), b. ca. 1819 in Schoharie Co., N.Y. m. Mr. RIFENBURG. n.f.i.

CORNELIA MARIE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of John Leonard⁸(Francis Deveraux⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴,3,2) and Cornelia(Hay), b. 18 July 1877 at Clayton, N.Y.; d. 22 Jan. 1920. m. 3 Apr. 1901 Leonard IRVINE. He d. 8 Nov. 1950 at Watertown. N.Y. They had one dau. Marian Arvis Irvine, b. 16 June, 1906. She graduated at Cornell Univ. ca. 1929; held the position of dietitian at Sage College dormitory, then a Captain in the U.S.Army. Was in California, later dietitian at Ithaca Hotel, and now 1950 dietitian in Veterans' Hospital at Syracuse. Unmarried.

CORRINTHA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Willard⁷(Amos⁶,5John⁴,3,2) and Ruth Bellows (Moore), b. ca. 1831 at Gouverneur, N.Y.; res. at Seymour, Ia. and at Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa. m. James MARTIN. They had children, but their names are not available.

CURTIS ADELBERT⁸ GURNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷ (Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Lorraine (Hamlin), b. 1858 at Bangor, Mich.; d. 1946 at Bangor. bur. beside father in Hicks Cem. Alrington twp. Bangor, Mich.
 m. Minnie Nora WESTON, b. 1866; d. 1949 at Bangor, Mich.
 Ch. i. Franklin Thomas⁹ b. 26 Oct. 1886 prob. at Bangor,
 ii. Ira Curtis⁹ b. 1888 " "
 iii. Ruth Pearl⁹ b. 27 Nov. 1901 " "

CURTIS HAROLD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Elmer James⁸ (James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lena (Honderick), b. 5 Oct. 1892 at McCracken, Kas.; res. 1954 at 201 N.W. 32nd St. Oklahoma City, Okla, Firm of C.H.Guernsey and Co. Consulting Engineers. m. 29 May 1918 Cora Lee EVANS, dau. of J. M. and Laura Evans.
 Ch. i. Curtis Harold¹⁰ b. 25 Nov. 1924 prob. at Oklahoma City.

CURTIS HAROLD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Curtis Harold⁹ (Above) and Cora L. (Evans)
 m. 27 Sept. 1947 Barbara Blanton STARR, b. 20 Nov. 1924 at Oklahoma City, dau. of Roy and Dora (Blanton) Starr. They res. 1954 at Oklahoma City where he is a member of the family firm of Guernsey and Co. consulting engineers, civil, electrical and mechanical.
 Ch. i. Kathryn Anne¹¹ b. 13 Nov. 1949 at Oklahoma City
 ii. Robert Allan¹¹ b. 26 Feb. 1954 " "

CYNTHIA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁶ (William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Merriam (Day)
 b. 5 May 1816 at Rawdon, Hastings Co. Ont.; d. 1895
 m. (1) David NAPPIN. Had 4 ch.: Ira, David, Sarah, Truman. He died-
 m. (2) Richard COTTER. Had 4 ch.: George, Matilda, Richard, Cynthia. (He d.)
 m. (3) William TOTTEN. Had 2 ch. Isaiah, Carrie.

CYRIL⁶ GARNSEY, son of Amos⁵ (John^{4,3,2}) and Miriam (Pike), b. 30 Apr. 1764 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R.3:130); moved with parents while still a young ch. to Richmond, N.H.; d. 24 Mar. 1840 at Whitefield, Coos Co., N.H.
 m. 24 Nov. 1785 (V.R. of N.H.) at Richmond, Salome GARFIELD, b. 31 May 1769 at Richmond, d. 13 May 1842 (Newspaper rec.) in Whitefield. She was related to Garfields of Fitzwilliam, N.H. and to President J.A.Garfield.
 Ch. i. John b. 27 Nov. 1786; d.y. 1787, Richmond
 ii. Miriam⁷ b. 2 May, 1788 at Richmond, N.H.
 iii. Melindah⁷ b. 2 May, 1788 at Richmond, N.H.
 iv. John⁷ b. 28 July 1790 at Richmond, N.H.
 v. Aaron⁷ b. 19 Oct. 1793; d.y. 1799, Strafford,
 vi. Darius⁷ b. 28 Aug. 1795 at Strafford, Vt.
 vii. Mary⁷ b. 7 Nov. 1797 at Strafford, Vt.
 viii. Rachel⁷ b. 25 Sept. 1799 at Strafford, Vt.
 ix. Anna⁷ b. 3 Feb. 1802 at Montpelier, Vt.
 x. Naomi⁷ b. 3 Apr. 1804 at Marshfield, Vt.
 xi. Phebe⁷ b. 2 Feb. 1808 at Strafford, Vt.
 xii. Aaron M.⁷ b. 14 Sept. 1812 at Richmond, N.H.
 xiii. Ruth⁷ b. 23 June 1815; d.y. 1820, Richmond
 xiv. Elvira⁷ b. Mar. 1817 at Richmond. N.H.

Cyril was listed in 1790 cens. Richmond, N.H., in 1800 cens. Westminster, Vt., in 1810 and 1820 at Richmond, N.H., in 1830 at Whitefield, N.H. At a meeting at Marshfield, Vt. he took the "Freeman's Oath". With his son Darius he acquired 400 acres of Government land, which they cleared for agriculture. In 1823, from Sept. 8 to 16th, this family removed from Richmond to Whitefield N.H. Eight people, four oxen and one horse made the trip. A diary or daybook still in the possession of a descendant gives details of the cost of the trip. Some entries may interest present-day travelers.
 ". . . left Richmond for Whitefield, and paid 29¢ at the gate Staid at Stanleys in Swansey the 9th at noon got to Keene and paid out one dollar and 67¢ at the store and 20 cts. at the tavern and 17 cts at Surrey to the blacksmith for staple and on the morn of the 10th at Holbrooks one dollar and 12 cts and at the gate in Surrey 99 cts at Griswold in Walpole 22 at breakfast at Evans Charleston 36 cts for mending a whip on the morning of the 11th paid to Haldwen one dollar and 16 cts at Gulwegs in Claremont at noon 52 cts at store in Corn 1.02 . . . Arrived in Whitefield the 16th of

9th month 1823 and paid out on the road 29 dollars and 51 cents." Cyril Garnsey was a staunch Quaker of more than ordinary education and of sterling character. Like others of his time and faith, he ate with his hat on. A grand-daughter says of him "One of the best men that ever lived, - very "sot" but intended always to be "Sot right". He spelled the name Garnsey as his ancestors had, but shortly before his death in 1840 he changed to Guernsey, believing that had been the original way. (See also pg. 14)

CYRUS⁶ GARNSEY, son of Amos⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Miriam(Pike), B. 20 Feb. 1773 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 24 Jan. 1826 at Richmond.(Bible Rec.)t.s. rec. is 21 June - may be an error in reading) He m. 11 May 1796 at Richomd, N.H. Mary BENNETT, b. 15 Dec. 1768 dau. of John Bennett from Douglas, Mass. who removed from Richmond to Swansea, N.H. Mary d. 20 July 1820 (V.R. of N.H.) Ch. i. Nellie⁷ b. 1796 in Richmond, N.H.

ii. possibly a son b. 1800-1810 (Census rec.)
Cyrus was listed in 1800, 1810 and 1820 census records at Richmond. Bassett in his History of Richmond says he lived on the Joseph Cass farm, the place later being owned by Daniel Buffum, his son-in-law.

CYRUS EVERETT⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Edward⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary E.(Spears)b. 22 Nov. 1878 at Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co. Kansas. Farmer, res. 40 years near Cheyenne, Okla. later removed to Cortez, Colo.; m. 8 May 1898 Lucy Emaline TRAMMEL, b. 8 July 1876 at Brownwood, Tex. dau. of Canada Blankenship and Sarah Ann (Mills)Trammel.
Ch. i. Oran Stanley¹⁰ b. 5 Mar. 1900 at Cheyenne, Okla.
ii. Bertha Valene¹⁰ b. 14 July 1901 " " "
iii. Virgil Alvin¹⁰ b. 24 Feb. 1904 " " "

CYRUS GUY⁷GURNSEY, son of Joseph Jacob⁶(John^{5,4,3,2},) and Lydia (----), b. 28 Dec. 1840 in Potter Co. Penn.; d. 29 May.1910.at Stanton, Nebr. bur. 6 mi. S.W. of Clearwater, Nebr. Widow lived in Elgin, Nebr. He m. 23.Oct. 1872 at Newton, Iowa, Emma Augusta RICE, b. 23 Dec. 1850 in Mass. dau. of Austin(b. Sept. 1833 in Mass.) and Clarissa(b. Mass.) who res. at Orchard, Nebr. Emma d. 23 Aug. 1935 in Nebraska.

Ch. i. Lawrence⁸ b. 1874 in Iowa; d.y. 1891
ii. Sherman Washington⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1882 in Antelope Co. Nebr.
iii. Guy G.⁸ b. 3 May 1887 " " "
iv. Cyrus Lohr⁸ b. 3 Nov. 1893 in Iowa

He was named Cyrus Lohr but took the name Lawrence; living 1960. Cyrus moved to Ohio with his brother George Washington Gurnsey, later to Wisconsin with him, then to Iowa. He served in the Civil War- Cert.# 709361 "Enlisted 11 Nov. 1861- disch. 22 Feb. 1865 at exp. of term. Enrolled at Des Moines, Ia. was ae 65 in 1905...height 5'9", complexion dark, eyes dark. married(see abv.) by C.B.Clark, pastor of M.E.church. Statement signed by F.H.Rice, Austin Rice and Clarissa Rice of Orchard, Neb. A neighbor of the soldier said in 1891 that the soldier's oldest son died 'last spring, and we neighbors put in most of the soldier's crop, because he was not able'." listed in 1880 cens. Antelope Co. Neb. Clearwater twp. The Rice family appear in 1870 and 1880 in Rock twp. Jasper Co. Ia. with seven children.

- D -

DAISY⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of James J.⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Adaline(Schermerhorn), b. 1860 prob. in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. 1877 Barner AKER, b. 1847; d. 1926 in Schoharie Co. Was a farmer. Had one child.

DAISY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Silas Tyler⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy(- - -), b. ca. 1868 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y.; n.f.i.

DAISY¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Mason¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Mabel M. (Taylor), b. 6 Feb. 1912 at Holyoke, Colo.; m. 29 May 1932 Russell L.CARTWRIGHT. Had 2 children:
Ch. a. Sharon Ann Cartwright b. 12 Apr. 1941
b. Nancy Sue Cartwright b. 15 Feb. 1944

DALE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Warren¹⁰ (Hugh Otis⁹ Freeman Otis⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Olga (Hammer), b. 4 May 1940 at Velva, N. Dak. Her father was killed in service in World War II in 1944

DALE OREN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Hugh Otis⁹ (as abv.) and Wilda M. (Reed), b. 23 Feb. 1918 at Velva, N. Dak.; res. 1953 at Bellingham, Washington. m. 24 Nov. 1940 at Bellingham, Wash. Geraldine FISH. They have two Ch.:
Ch. i. Keith¹¹ (adopted)
ii. Renee¹¹ "

DAMARIS⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Nathaniel Henry⁴ (Seth³ John²) and Damaris (Alvord), b. 28 Apr. 1788; d. 28 Feb. 1873 ae 84 yrs. 10 months. She married Henry MELLEAN in Schoharie Co., N.Y. They had one dau. Lavina Mellean, b. 1818; d. 6 Aug. 1886 (t.s.rec. from Guernsey Cem. Middleburg twp. Inscription reads "Anna Mallen".) (D.A.R. rec. Vol. 36:83-4.)

DANIEL⁶ GARNSEY, poss. son of Obadiah⁵ (Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lydia (---), b. ca. 1791 prob. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; Only info. on him is in 1830 cens. of Ephratah, Montgomery Co., N.Y. (later Fulton Co.) where he is listed as b. between 1790 and 1800, with 2 F. one b. between 1800 and 1810 (wife?) and one b. 1770-1780, a mother-in-law or other relative. No ch. and here only the one cens. In same town is Henry Garnsey b. 1810-1815, possibly a brother.

DANIEL⁶ GUERNSEY, son of Elisha⁵ (Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Reynolds) Garnsey, b. ca. 1833 at Middleburg, twp. Schoharie Co., N.Y.; Res. 1872 at Hyndsville, Schoharie Co., N.Y. (Fm. 1872 Gazeteer of Schoharie Co.) He m. Lydia SCHERMERHORN. h.f.i.

DANIEL⁷ GUERNSEY, son of David⁶ (James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (Wright), b. 1845 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Julia FISH b. 1840 in N.Y. state. Listed in 1880 cens. Afton village, with 3 ch.:
Ch. i. William⁸ b. 1868 n.f.i. after 1880 census.
ii. Elizabeth⁸ b. 1871 " " " "
iii. Elcu⁸ (sic) (Elsie?) b. 1879 " " " "
He was a migrant farm laborer for some time as shown by census reports: 1850 at home with parents in Middleburg; 1860 listed in two different farm homes as laborer ae 16 yrs. and also with parents at Unadilla, Otsego Co.; In 1870 in John More home as farm laborer, Afton, N.Y.; and 1880 as above.

DANIEL WEBSTER⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Dr. Oliver^{7,6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Crowley), b. 2 Nov. 1834 at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; there in 1850 census, in 1860 was town clerk of Randolph; d. after 1904 m. 2 May 1867 at Oil City, Pa. Valerie HERPST, b. May 1843, at Clarion Co. Pa., dau. of John and Mary (Alsbaugh).

Ch. i. Florence E.⁹ b. 6 Apr. 1869; Unm.
ii. Grace⁹ b. 7 Mar. 1872; Unm.

Webster Guernsey attended Fredonia Academy and Randolph Academy. At age of 16 yrs. began work as clerk in a drygoods store. For a year or more, when he was about 21 he held a clerkship in the wholesale store of Sheldon and Bixbee in New York City. Later removed to Jamestown, N.Y. and was still in dry-goods business. When the Atlantic and Great Western R.R. was completed he was engaged as clerk in the auditor's office at Meadville, Pa. About 1866 was appointed general frieght agent at Oil City, Pa. which position he held for thirty-eight years. For some years was an active member of the Oil City School Board.

DANIEL LIVINGSTON⁹ GARNSEY, son of Frank Burton⁸ (Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jennette (Manson), b. 3 Oct. 1915 at Clayton, N.Y.; res. 1961 at Pompano Beach, Florida, proprietor of a fishing camp with guide work. m. Joyce - - - - (Mrs. Louis) Badour of Clayton, N.Y. They have four ch.:
Ch. i. Joyce¹⁰ b. 19 Oct. 1934;
ii. Daniel Livingston¹⁰ b. 27 Nov. 1943; (Cont. on next pg.)

DANNIE ELSIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Howard⁹ (Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lola L. (Beasley), b. 29 Oct. 1924 at Pace, Fla.; res. 1960 Rt. # 2, Box 335 Milton, Santa Rosa Co., Florida. m. 10 June 1943 at E. Pensacola Heights, Fla. Robert L. BOWMAN, son of John and Doretta (Wippo) Bowman. He is recovery fireman, St. Regis Paper Co. Ch. a. Robert John Bowman b. 18 July 1944 at Pensacola, Fla.
 b. Charles Norman Bowman b. 25 Feb. 1947 " "
 c. Carl Leslie Bowman b. 13 July 1950 " "

DANNY RAY¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur¹⁰ (Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Faye (Thompson), b. 4 June 1947 at Holyoke, Colorado. In 1953 a student in Phillips High School Holyoke, Colo.

DARIUS⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Salome (Garfield), b. 29 Aug. 1795 at Strafford, Vt.; died 12 Feb. 1830 at Whitefield, N.H. Studied medicine under Dr. John Parkhurst, and became a practicing physician. They moved to Whitefield in 1823 where he built up a large clientele. Stearns, in his "New Hampshire_ says of Dr. Darius" "He possessed the knowledge, intuition and enthusiasm necessary for making an able physician, but was prevented by his untimely death in 1831(sic) from realizing his cherished ambition in his chosen field of usefulness." He m. 8 Feb. 1818 at Richmond N.H. by Joseph Weeks, Abigail SCOTT, b. 22 Feb. 1801 at Richmond, dau. of Lemuel and Saloma (----) Scott. They had three children:
 Ch. i. Norris⁸ b. 1818; d.y. 1822 at Richmond,
 ii. Sanford⁸ b. 23 June 1820 at Richmond, N.H.
 iii. Norris Greenleaf⁸ b. 18 Mar. 1826 at Whitefield, N.H.

DARIUS A.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Aaron M.⁷ (Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Blakeslee), b. 24 June 1844 at Whitefield, N.H.; d. 29 Nov. 1915 at Stockton, Cal. He m. 1 Jan. 1878 at Stockton, Cal. Ellen Elberta (Nellie) HATCH, b. 6 Oct. 1858 at Eddington Bend, Maine, dau. of Franklin Sanborn and Sarah Jane (McMahon) Hatch. She died in 1945. They had three children:
 Ch. i. Frank Aaron⁹ b. 17 Oct. 1879 at Stockton, Cal.
 ii. Florence⁹ b. 11 Sept. 1885 " " "
 iii. Harriet Jayne⁹ b. 27 Sept. 1894 " " "

Darius A. went to Cedar Rapids, Iowa in 1865, but lost money on his investments, in a money panic. He arrived in Stockton, Cal. in April 1870, and there he worked on the old Gardenshire Ranch near Oakdale. In reply to kidding about his New England "twang" said that some day he would own that ranch. It was owned by him at time of his death 29 Nov. 1915. For the first eight yrs. he was a clerk at the general merchandise store of E.R. Stockwell; then he entered into partnership with A.W. Allen in the stationery business. He soon retired from this to devote his time to stock buying and trading in farms. In the years when farming on a large scale brought big returns, his successes in this line brought him large remuneration. With P. B. Fraser and D. S. Rosenbaum he organized the Farmers and Merchants Bank in October 1889. And in 1909, both his partners having died, Darius succeeded to its presidency where he continued till his death. He was also President of the Bank of Lodi and vice-president of the Commercial Bank of Oakdale. His son, Frank A. was elected to fill both these positions shortly after his father's death. He was - as described by his son - "the typical old-time banker with a heart, always looking for a chance to help young men. He did not know what a 'financial statement' looked like, nor did he have one in the bank, when I succeeded him; he loaned on character and made few mistakes!" An editorial after his death remarks 'No man ever had greater consideration for the rights of his fellow men than he, and that consideration sometimes took the form of philanthropy, for a banker does not gain the appellation of 'Dad' without deserving it through acts of kindness. Yet, Mr. Guernsey posed only as a business man striving daily to improve his God-given talent for managing his secretly practiced benevolence'.

Franklin Hatch came to California in 1859 settling in Murphy's Diggings. In Dec. 1862 his wife and daughter Nellie joined him. They made the trip in the California mail steamer, the "Ariel", which was captured en route near Cuba by the "Alabama", which had been on the lookout for a steamer carrying gold from the Isthmus of Panama to New York. After being held for a couple of days, a bond for the value of the prize and her cargo was exacted from the captain, and the "Ariel" was suffered to proceed with her voyage.

DARIUS AARON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Frank Aaron⁹(Darius A.⁸ Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Alberta (Wagner), b. 19 Jan. 1916 at Stockton, Cal. Res. 1955 Sherman Oaks, Cal. Is married and has 2 sons, 1 dau. n.f.i.

DARIUS LEONARD⁷GARNSEY, son of John⁶(Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jane (Wallace) b. 3 July 1830 at Lisbon, N.H.(V.R. of N.H.);d. 20 Dec. 1907 at Raymond, N. H. m. (1) Lucy EATON, b. 1836, dau. of Hiram(b. 1802) a watchmaker. m. (2) Elizabeth W. SCRIBNER 24 May 1865, born at Raymond, N.H. dau. of Daniel and Jane(Sabin) Scribner. He had no children by either wife. A letter from Minerva G. King says: Darius Garnsey of Concord...another cousin of my father, was much interested in Y.M.C.A. work. He was a book-dealer in Concord and often visited our home in Janesville(Wisc.) before my father's death, in 1876."

DARLENE RUBY⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Guy G.⁸(Cyrus Guy⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Laura (Samuelson), b. 13 Nov. 1916 at Newman Grove, Madison Co., Nebr. Res. 1960 at 39239 Road 40, Kingsburg, Cal. m. 15 Nov. 1934 at Omaha, Nebr. Harold William GANSER, b. 28 Apr. - - - -, son of Anton and Anna R. Ch. a. Beverly Joan Ganser b. 28 Nov. 1939 at Kingsburg, Cal. In 1956 a senior in Kingsburg H.S. and president of the Methodist Youth Fellowship and active church member. Plans to attend college at Reedly and Fresno State to become an elementary school teacher. M. Lee Johnson They have a son born 15 Jan. 1960.

DARLING⁶GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Jerusha(Darling) b. 13 Jan. 1794 at W. Dummerston, Vt. near Brattleboro;(V.R. Vt.) d. 19 Apr. 1847 (V.R. in Lowville, N.Y.Courthouse) bur. on his New Bremen farm "under some trees near the R.R tracks". The graves are unmarked. He m. prob. 1810 Amy BLOOD, b. 3 Mar. 1788 at Deering, N.H. dau. of Lemuel⁵(Simeon⁴ James^{3,2} Richard¹) and Lucy (Hale) Blood.(V.R. of Lempster, N.H.recorded as "Emy"). She d. some time after her husband, and is buried on the home farm with him. Amy is mentioned in Merrill's "History of Acworth, N.H." and her parentage is found in Roger Harris's "The Story of the Bloods" pg. 33 and 174. This family moved to New York State with others of the Garnsey clan, and were settled in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co. by the 1820 census. He then had 3 boys of up to 10 yrs. and 2 girls under 16. By 1825 census had moved to Lowville, Lewis Co. where they resided. By 1840 they are in Watson twp.in Dayansville, later= New Bremen. Had eight children:

Ch. i. Hannah Huntley ⁷	b. 4 Oct. 1809 in N.H.
ii. David ⁷	b. 4 July 1810 in Dummerston, Vt. (Fam.
iii. Joseph ⁷	b.14 Oct. 1813 " (Bible)
iv. Jerusha ⁷	b. 1817/8 (Cens. rec.)
v. Theron ⁷	b. 1820 " "
vi. William W. ⁷	b. 1822 (Cem. Rec.)
vii. Frederick Augustus ⁷	b. 3 Sept.1824 (Family Bible)
viii. Luceba ⁷	b. 1828 (Cens. rec.)

DAVID⁵GARNSEY, son of John^{4,3,2} and Lydia (Healey), b. 30 May 1764 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R. Reh. 2:218) d. after March 1841 prob. at Lisbon, N.H. m. 23 May 1784 Esther FASSETT, b. 24 Apr. 1764, dau. of Samuel Fassett of Winchester, N.H. She was a Quaker woman of gentle charming character. Married by the Rev. Matturean Ballou, of Richmond, N.H. Had ten children:

Ch. i. Asahel ⁶	b. 17 Oct. 1785 at Winchester, N.H.
ii. Edward Gustine ⁶	b. 12 Nov. 1786/7 " ; prob. d.y.
iii. Amasa ⁶	b. 31 Aug. 1788 " "
iv. Rebecca ⁶	b. 24 Apr. 1790 at Richmond, N.H.
v. Hubbard ⁶	b. 2 Nov. 1791 " " "
vi. Lucy ⁶	b. 12 Feb. 1794 " " "
vii. Otis ⁶	b. 31 July 1796 " " ; n.f.i.
viii. Eunice ⁶	b. 4 Mar. 1798 " " ; n.f.i.
ix. Louisa ⁶	b. 18 Mar. 1801 " Franconia, N.H.
x. Amos ⁶	b. 23 Mar. 1803 " " "

Moved with his parents to Richmond sometime after 1768. Listed in 1790 cens. at Richmond, with 1-4-2 in family. By 1800 cens. was at Lisbon, 1810 at Franconia, and in 1850 widow Esther lives with 2 sons at Berlin, Washington Co, Vt. (Cont. next page).

DAVID⁵GARNSEY(Continued)

David was the youngest of the five sons of John⁴ and Lydia (Healey) who served, along with their father, in the Revolutionary War, and was just 16 years old when he "went for Winchester". N.H.State Papers Rev. Rolls XVI, Vol 3: p. 81 "Payroll for recruits in Continental Regiments in 1780. David Garnsey went for Winchester, time of engagement 29 June 1780. Discharge with time allowed to travel home, Jan. 1, 1781. Time in service 6 months, 12 days. Wages 857 - 12. Allowance for one blanket, etc. £ 335. Travel to Worcester at 12s a mile: 63 miles. £ 37 - 16s" Also Vol. 3; p. 93 - David Guernsey aged 17 - Winchester, Cheshire Co. "A return of new levies, joined the N.H. Line and mustered in camp by Major Will^m Scott." Enlisted 1 July 1780 - served six months as private in Capt. Robinson's Co. Co. Reed's Regt. Discharged at Portsmouth, N.H. Lived in Lisbon, Grafton Co. in 1832 aged 68 yrs. Applied for pension there, 20 Nov. 1832. Account books show last payment March 1841 at Concord. (Photostat. N.H. # 22783.)

DAVID GARNSEY # 22783

On this 20th day of November 1832 personally appeared before the Judge of the Court of Probate, David Garnsey, a resident of Lisbon in the County of Grafton, and state of New Hampshire, aged sixty-eight years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832: that he enlisted in the army of the United States in the year 1780, July 1st with Captain Robinson and served in the Col. Reed's Regiment of the New Hampshire line, under the following-named officers: Col Reed commander - Major Morrill of the field adjutant Bell - of the staff. Some company officers were - Captain Robinson and Lieut. Robinson, I believe. I enlisted on the first day of July AD 1780 for six months and served it out in said Company under said officers and on the last day of December 1780 I was discharged - Gen'l Hazen commanded the New Hampshire Brigade I think - I marched to West Point in New York State and joined the Army there - I moved with the Army into the Jersey's - I was there when Andre was captured - Then orders came for our Regiment to march back through the woods to West Point - that we went on an Indian file through the woods many miles and after being stationed a few weeks there we moved our quarters to a place called Soldier's Fortune and there we built huts to winter in and went into winter quarters and when my six months service had expired I was honorably discharged by Col. Reed. I sent my discharge to Portsmouth, N.H. to get my pay and never received it back. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatsoever to a pension or an annuity, except the present, and he declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of any agency in any state. Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

DAVID GARNSEY

And the Court do hereby declare their opinion that the above-named applicant was a Revolutionary soldier and served as he states.

EDWARD WEBBER, Justice
of Probate.

I, Moses Dow, Register of the Court of Probate do hereby certify, that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court, in the matter of the application of David Garnsey for a pension. In testimony, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office, this twentieth day of November, A.D. 1832

MOSES DOW

1799 - 5 Jan. Register of Deeds - Grafton Co. Woodsville, N.H. Bk.47:382
Grindall Thayer of Richmond, Cheshire Co., N.H. for \$200 sells 80 acres of Franconia land to David Garnsey, husbandman of Richmond, N.H. Land is 80 rods by 160 rods and is bounded on the one side by land of Thomas Spooner.

1814 - 12 Feb. (ibid). Amasa Garnsey of Concord is granted land 83 rods wide by -?- from David Garnsey, husbandman of Franconia, for \$400.

DAVID⁵GARNSEY, son of Nathaniel H.⁴(Seth³ John²) and Damaris(Alvord) b. ca. 1781 prob. in Hartford Co., Conn.; died 1874, bur. Prospect Cem. Bromanville, near E. Cobleskill, N.Y. (t.s.rec.) m. Eve - - -, b. 1793; d. 1868, bur. Bromanville Cem. (t.s.rec.) They had no children but raised two daughters of his brother John⁵: Sarah⁶ b. 1824 and Lucinda⁶ b. 1828. Listed in census reports of 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 at Middleburg twp. In 1870 David is living with fam. of George Cain, son of Peter and Sarah⁶ Garnsey Cain.

David Garnsey

DAVID⁶ GARNSEY, poss. son of Obadiah⁵(Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lydia (----)
 b. ca. 1786, prob. near Killingly, Conn; d. after 1840 census. Was m.
 by 1809. Data from 1830 and 1840 censuses of Charleston, Montgomery Co. NY.
 Ch. i. Samuel⁷ b. ca. 1810. Listed in 1840 cens. Charleston. n.f.i.
 ii. dau. b. ca. 1812 (b. 1810-1815)- in 1830 cens. Gone by 1840.
 iii. son b. ca. 1813 (b. 1810-1815) " " and 1840 cens.
 iv. son b. ca. 1815 (b. 1810-1815) " " " " "
 v. son b. ca. 1820 (b. 1815-1820) " " " " "
 vi. son b. ca. 1825 (b. 1825-1830) " " " " "

DAVID⁶GUERNSEY, son of James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and SaRah(Sally)
 Garnsey, b. 20 Feb. 1807 at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y. bpt. Dutch
 Reformed Church Schoharie, N.Y.; d. at age of 86 yrs.-grandson says - 1893.
 m. (1) Miss WRIGHT. m. (2) Elizabeth WRIGHT, b. 1805 at Davenport, Dela-
 ware Co., N.Y. a sister to his first wife. He had six children by each wife:
 Ch. i. James⁷ b. 1825 vii. Hannah⁷ b. 1839
 ii. Rebecca⁷ b. ca. 1828 viii. Catherine⁷ b. 1841
 iii. Eliza Ann⁷ b. 1831 ix. Ann⁷ b. 1842
 iv. Mary⁷ b. 1832 x. Daniel⁷ b. 1845
 v. Sarah⁷ b. 1834 xi. David⁷ b. 1847
 vi. Julia⁷ b. 1837;d.y. xii. Julia Ann⁷ b. 1850
 David is listed in 1850 cens. town of Middleburg, Schoharie Co. N.Y. as a
 laborer with wife Elizabeth and 4 dau. and 2 sons. In 1860 cens. at Una-
 dilla, Otsego Co. has 2 dau. and 2 sons at home, and property of \$50.
 In 1870 cens. Afton, Chenango Co. Elizabeth is listed with dau. Hannah
 Freightenburg's family, and Daniel in same town, a laborer.

DAVID⁶ GUERNSEY, son of(prob.) John⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and ---(---)
 Garnsey, b. 1826 prob. in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. before 1880
 m. Emiline - - - b. 1829 ca. 1847. Census rec. name five children:
 Ch. i. Catherine⁷ b. 1848 n.f.i. after 1860 census when at parents' home
 ii. Elisha⁷ b. 1849 " " " " " " "
 iii. Eugene⁷ b. 1854 " " 1870 census Richmondville, N.Y.
 iv. Elmira⁷ b. 1856 " " " " " " "
 v. Jenny⁷ b. 1862 " " " " " " "
 In 1850 cens. Middleburg, 1860 Schoharie P.O. and 1870 Richmondville, N.Y.
 Farmer. In 1870 his property was assessed \$4000 and \$1100.

DAVID⁷GURNSEY, son of David⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eliza-
 beth (Wright), b. 1847 at Davenport, Delaware Co., N.Y.; d. 1917
 m. Susan VAN SLYKE, b. 5 May 1845; d. 4 Jan. 1922. Her mother died in 1848.
 Ch. i. Lizzie⁸ b. July 1871
 ii. Frank⁸ b. 29 Nov. 1872
 iii. Villa⁸ b. 16 Sept. 1876
 iv. Myron⁸ b. 13 Dec. 1880.
 In 1850 cens. Middleburg, in parents' home. In 1872 farmer at Lawyersville
 in Carlisle twp. Schoharie Co., N.Y.

DAVID⁷GARNSEY, son of Darling⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amy (Blood), born
 4 July 1810 at W. Dummerston, Vt.; d. autumn 1897/8 in Florida. He m.
 ca. 1834/5 Achsah CROSS, b. 17 Dec. 1814 in N.Y. state; d. 9 Nov. 1915
 at Lawrence, Mich. Bur. in Lawrence. They had four children:
 Ch. i. Caroline⁸ b. 1836 in Lorain Co. Ohio
 ii. Mary Ellen⁸ b. 9 Apr. 1838 in " " "
 iii. Charles F.M.⁸ b. 1841 in " " "
 iv. Theresa⁸ b. 16 Sept. 1844 at LaPorte, Lorain Co. Ohio.

David was a carpenter, cabinet-maker and a violinist, a skill which has
 been carried down in his descendants to the present; practically all of
 them are 'musical'. In 1830 census he is still living with his parents at
 Lowville, N.Y. He prob. moved to Ohio sometime before 1835. Is in 1850
 cens. Carlisle twp. Lorain Co., O. with four children. They moved to
 Michigan about 1860, and lived on a farm near the town of Lawrence. Later
 they moved to Doster, Mich., and again later to Hollywood, Ill. David and
 Achsah went to Florida in 1897 to be with their son, who had settled there

following the Civil War. David died there and Achsah came back to Michigan to live with daughter Mary Ellen and husband, Ralph W. Towne. Ellen's daughter bought the old farm for them all as a place to spend their last days in Lawrence. Her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Delbert Towne cared for Achsah till she died at the advanced age of nearly 101 years.

A letter Achsah wrote has survived and gives a bit of a picture of life as they knew it. It is addressed to "Darling Garnsey, Daansville, Lewis Co., N.Y. Postmark = Carthage, N.Y. Pd 3." A large sheet of paper 12½ x 15" is folded and sealed with red wax.

Lagrange Oct 6th 1841

Dear parents I now sit down to write you to let you know that I am well and at my fathers David is not here but I expect him every minet we have got to attend court again and I know not in how many cases I did not expect to have to come back here again but if we cant do as we would we must do as we can I would like to know who was so kind as to write there that David ran away with a harness we cannot find out who it was for they all deny it to me I think they were kind neighbors for every one knew better I hope you will not give yourselfs anny more trouble about it for its a falsehood and if you dont believe it write back here to our neighbors - Postmasters or anny body else and find out I would like to no if you have ever sent us anny letters or not the postmaster at Spencer has been here and informed me that two letters arived there some time in the spring & one was maled and the other was not at Daansville he advertised them three months and sent them to Washington he thought there was money in one of them. I should be verry glad to see you all verry much the bearer is waiting do write and let me know all about it dont delay writing I beg of you to let us know immediately give my respects to all yours

Achsah Garnsey

Direct your letter to Elyria, Lorain (county) Ohio

David feels verry bad to think that you think he has stole a harness do write

DAVID ALLEN⁸GARNSEY, son of Eber⁷(Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2} ,) and Abigail (Hubbell), b. 8 Mar. 1843 at Rawdon, Hastings Co., Ont.; d. 7 Mar. 1889 prob. at Otisville, Mich. m. 12 July 1864 Martha THOMPSON, dau. of Lehman and - - -(LeGraw) Thompson. They had ten children: Res. in Rawdon.

Ch. i. Lucy ⁹	b.	vi. Margaret ⁹	b. 1878
ii. Albert ⁹	b. Unm.	vii. Irving ⁹	b. ca.1880 No ch.
iii. Lehman ⁹	b. 14 Feb. 1872	viii. Elnora ⁹	b.
iv. Warren Allen ⁹	b. ca. 1874	ix. John ⁹	b. dec.1953 Unm.
v. Harry D. ⁹	b. 15 Aug. 1876	x. Hattie ⁹	b.

DAVID BENEDICT¹²GUERNSEY, son of Wayne Melvin¹¹(Melvin James¹⁰ David Lane⁹ Chester S.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2} ,) and Mary F. (Benedict) b. 26 Dec. 1941 at Cheyenne, Wyo. In 1954 res. at home, where father was Gov't Clerk at U.S.Horticultural station in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

DAVID CLAUDE¹¹GARNSEY, son of Claude Isaac¹⁰(Isaac Henry⁹ Stanley W.⁸ James Monroe⁷ Samuel^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Ann P. (Clapper), b. 8 Feb. 1936 at Battle Creek, Mich. Unm. 1957 Senior draftsman - Borg-Warner Eng. Co. Kalamazoo, Michigan.

DAVID GRANT⁹GUERNSEY, son of Richard Francis⁸(Wilder⁷Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2} ,) and Abigail (Luper), b. 26 Apr. 1868 prob. in Lee twp. Fulton Co., Ill. d. 14 June 1940 prob. in Illinois. m. 21 Oct. 1891 Lorena McDERMOTT.

Ch. i. Leona ¹⁰	b. 15 Feb. 1894
ii. Frances ¹⁰	b. 24 Jan. 1896
iii. Dewey ¹⁰	b. 13 Jan. 1899
iv. Mildred ¹⁰	b. 24 May 1902; d. 29 Jan. 1949
v. Vilulu ¹⁰	b. 4 June 1904

DAVID LANE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Chester Smith⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Dibble), b. 31 Aug. 1865 at Deep River, Ind.; d. 28 Nov. 1939, bur. with wife in Salem Cem. Farmer, res. at Palmer, Lake Co., Ind. m. Stella Jane PHILLIPS, b. 3 Aug. 1865 at Deep River; d. 27 Aug. 1940. Had two children:
 Ch. i. Melvin James¹⁰ b. 11 Oct. 1891 at Deep River, Lake Co.
 ii. Iva Amber¹⁰ b. 29 Apr. 1893 " "

DEAN ARTHUR¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Arthur Floyd⁹(William Chas.⁸ George W.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Marguerite(Bonzer), b. 17 June 1932 at Iowa City, Ia.; n.f.i.

DEBORAH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Kittredge) b. 15 Oct. 1806, twin to Allen, at Westminster Vt. (V.R.of Vt.) ;died after 1850 prob. in Wilna, Jefferson Co. N.Y. where she res. in 1850 cens. m. Lucius CLARK, b. 1805 in Vermont. He was a lawyer in 1850 with \$2600,
 Ch. a. Harley Clark b. 1836 (property value.
 b. Elizabeth E. Clark b. 1843
 c. Eaton Clark b. 1845

DELBERT EUGENE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Chester Smith⁹(Chester S.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nancy(Hardesty), b. 1 July 1912 at Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind.; res. 1955 at Hebron, Ind. m. 5 July 1933 Anna Mary KATHCART, b. 5 July 1912. They have three children:
 Ch. i. Flora May¹¹ b. 10 Mar. 1934
 ii. Nancy Lee¹¹ b. 24 July 1936
 iii. Raymond Eugene¹¹ b. 6 June 1941

DENNIS⁷GUERNSEY, son of Rev. George Washington⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (---), b. 3 Dec. 1837 at Granby, Oswego Co., NY; d. 23 Dec. 1919 in Michigan. bur. Tuttle Cem. nr. Ionia, Mich.
 m. 1 May 1870 Esther Ann LINSON, b. 1852 in Indiana; d. 1919.(Tuttle Cem.res.)
 Ch. i. John Loami⁸ b. 9 May 1872
 ii. Emery Martin⁸ b. 21 Sept.1873
 iii. Eva Rosanna⁸ b. 20 Jan. 1876
 iv. Frederick George⁸ b. 20 Nov. 1820
 Dennis Guernsey came to Ionia with his father's family. Enlisted May 1861 at Grand Rapids, Mich, was in Co. E. 3rd Regt. Mich, Inf. where he served 3½ years, transferred 15 Jan. 1864 to Veterans Reserve Corps. In 1880 cens. at Ionia, Mich.

DENNIS ANGUS⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Loami⁸(Dennis⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie Chloe(Packer), b. 15 Apr. 1902 at prob. Ionia, Mich.; res. 1952 Greenville, Montcalm Co. Mich. He m. Arvilla Josephine MINARD. They have four children:
 Ch. i. Lloyd A.¹⁰ b. 15 Oct. 1924; d.y. 12 July 1931
 ii. Max A.¹⁰ b. 14 July 1926
 iii. Donald Wayne¹⁰ b. 20 Sept.1927
 iv. Audrey Marie¹⁰ b. 26 May 1929 at Fenwick, Mich.

DENNIS COOLEY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Orrin⁷(Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah Taylor(Cooley), b. 13 Apr. 1845 at Janesville, Wisc.; died 3 Mar. 1925 at Dayton, Wash..and buried there. m. (1) 1,Oct. 1867, Phebe Maria WHEELER, b. 20 July 1845, dau. of --- and Dorcas(Knall)Wheeler; she died 18 Apr. 1868 at Kenosha, Wisc. in child birth; bur. Oak Hill Cem.,Janesville. m..(2) 23 Sept. 1873 at Dayton, Wash. Harriet Elizabeth DAY, b. 28 May 1854 at Osceola, Pa., dau. of William Walker(1817-31 Mar. 1893) and Lucy Catherine(Pringle)(b. Lisle, N.Y. 9 July 1826-d. 31 Mar. 1893). Harriet D.G. d. 18 Apr. 1920 at Dayton, Wash. Children by Harriet were:
 Ch. i. Dennis Ellery⁹ b. 4 Aug. 1874;d.y. 26 Dec. 1877
 ii. William Day⁹ b. 22 May 1878 at Dayton, Wash. Terr.
 iii. Lucy Minerva⁹ b. 29 Sept.1879 " " " "
 iv. Helen May⁹ b. 18 Sept.1881 " " " "
 v. Frank Day⁹ b. 14 Dec. 1882; d. 1930 Unm.

Dennis Cooley⁸Guernsey enlisted 31 Dec. 1663 in the 3rd Wisc. Vol. Inf. and was in Sherman's march to the sea; mustered out at Louisville, Ky. 18 July 1865 from Co. E 22nd Inf. He acquired some business training in Chicago, then went out to Walla Walla Washington, where he served as book-keeper and manager for a trading post. 2 Nov. 1871 he moved north to Dayton and established his own store, and was eventually engaged for many yrs. on the banking business with Levi Ankeny. He was appointed cashier and elected director of the Columbia National Bank at Dayton 4 May 1884, was elected vice-president and manager 7 Jan. 1890 which post he held for some years.

DENNIS LLOYD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Virgil Lloyd⁹(Virgil⁸.Giles P.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Grayce(Buckelew), b. 22 Dec. 1939 prob. at Richmond Hill, N.Y.; no further information.

DEWEY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of David Grant⁹(Richard F.⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lorena(McDermott), b. 13 Jan. 1899 prob. Fulton Co. Ill. n.f.i.

DOLA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Mason¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel M. (Taylor), b. 16 Aug. 1922 at Holyoke, Colo.; m. 14 May 1945 Jess H. DAVIS. Had four children:
Ch. a. Max Gordon Davis b. 7 May 1947
b. Vicki Lynn David b. 2 Jan. 1950
c. Stephen Douglas Davis b. 16 Mar. 1951
d. Alice Mae Davis b. 30 Aug. 1953.

DONALD A.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Clyde Aaron⁹(Arthur D.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Edna C. (Eicher), b. 1919, prob. at Ionia, Mich.; m. 25 Sept. 1943 Dorothy YOUNG. No children in 1952.

DONALD A.¹¹GARNSEY, son of Kenneth¹⁰(Benjamin F.⁹ Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Doris Isabelle(or poss. Helen----) b. 1932 prob. at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; prob. unkm 1957 when he was a roofer at Rochester, N.Y.

DONALD COLFAX¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Colfax⁹(Henry H.⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Gertrude(Wherry), b. 20 Dec. 1906 at Pierpont, S.D.; res. in Chicago. d. 13 Dec. 1945 at Daytona Beach, Fla.; bur. at Rising Sun, near Des Moines, Ia. m. 29 May, 1937 at Bondurant, Ia. Fannie Merle BAILEY, b. 27 Sept. 1913 at Bondurant, Ia.; Res. 1954 at Long Beach, Cal. with son Dennis B.
Ch. i. Dennis Bailey¹¹ b. 10 Aug. 1938 at Chicago.

DONALD DEWEY¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Faye(Thompson), b. 3 Aug. 1928 at Holyoke, Colo.; res. 1954 Denver, Colo. City Police and patrol. m. 23 Oct. 1949 Betty Lee MILHOLLAND, dau. of W. H. and Blondina(---).
Ch. i. Craig Allen¹² b. 3 Nov. 1950 at Denver, Colo.
ii. Ronald Dwight¹² b. 26 Jan. 1953 " " "

DONALD GLENN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Grover Lyman⁸(Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Goldie M. (LePointe), b. 30 Mar. 1915 prob. at Syracuse, N.Y.; res. 1959 St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. Mildred PARISOT. They had four children including one Sharon¹⁰. n.f.i.

DONALD JAMES¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Frank Alvin⁹(John Loami⁸ Justin⁷ George Washington⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Blanche(Henson), b. 25 June 1933 at Centerville, Tex.; Unkm. in 1954, serving in the Air Corps.

DONALD LEWIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of John William⁸(Charles H.⁷John⁶James⁵
Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Julia G. (Owens), b. 2 Feb. 1904 at Vincennes,
Knox Co., Ind.; res. 1954 at 9 Pine Knoll Rd., Lexington, Ky. He m.
2 June 1929 at Jasonville, Ind. Blanch Genevra McDONALD, b. 24 Dec. 1904
dau. of Harry Leon and Grace(Eccles) McDonald. They have two daughters:
Ch. i. Barbara Jean¹⁰ b. 6 Feb. 1933 at Middletown, Ohio
ii. Beverly Grace¹⁰ b. 30 Nov. 1938 at Boston, Mass.
Donald L. received his B.S. in Chemistry at the University of Illinois in
1926. From 1926 to 1938 was an analyst with Armco Steel Corp. of Ohio;
in 1938 at Mass. Institute of Technology was Research Associate in Metals,
later with Atomic Energy Commission office of scientific research and de-
velopment of the U.S.A. in 1949 in "American Men of Science." U.S.N.

DONALD WILLIAM¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Kenneth Arvin¹⁰(William Donald⁹Henry C⁸
Newsom M.⁷Eldad W.⁶Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Rose A. (Wendt), b. 25 July
1930 at Sand Point, Idaho; no further information.

DORA A.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace D.⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴
Seth³John²) and Mary Jane(Lybolt), b. 1879 prob. in Granby, Oswego Co.
N.Y. resided in Michigan. m. Mr. ANDREWS. Had one son. d. before 1931.

DORA ISABELLE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Edward⁹(Horace Alonzo⁸Almarin⁷Levi L.⁶
Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Blanche(Fahey), b. 6 Jan. 1920 at Lyonsdale,
Lewis Co., N.Y.; in 1947 res. Boonville, Oneida Co., N.Y. She m. (1)
30 June 1936 Henry Longworth BROCKWAY. m. (2) 24 Aug. 1941 Gerald Ed-
ward BURDICK. Had one daughter:
Ch. a. Joyce Ann Brockway b. 26 Aug. 1940

DORIS¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of William Franklin⁹(William Wallace⁸William W.⁷
Darling⁶Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Elva(Warner), b. prob. at Bangor, Mich.
ca. 1913. n.f.i.

DORIS STARR¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Russell⁹(Fred Aurin⁸Aaron M.⁷
Cyril⁶Amos⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Doria Arlene(Lund), b. 15 Jan. 1921 at
Stockton, Cal.; res. 1954 at 1860 S. Tuxedo St. Stockton, Cal. twin to
Russell Lund¹⁰. m. 21 Sept. 1942 at U.S.Military Academy, West Point,
N.Y. Capt. Horace Numa CRECELIUS, b. 13 May 1919, son of Dr. Harry Albert
and Mary (Gilbert) Crecelius. They have two children:
Ch. a. Mary Laurel Crecelius b. 22 Mar. 1945 at New Windsor, N.Y.
b. James Gilbert Crecelius b. 19 Mar. 1953 at Stockton, Cal.

DOROTHY⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Howard Frederick⁸(Frederick A.⁷Darling⁶
Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Edghill), b. 8 May 1907 at Lowville,
Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. Kenneth BRITT. n.f.i.

DOROTHY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Jefferson⁹(Tompkins Jefferson⁸John
Lee⁷James^{6,5}Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Frances(Wakefield) Guernsey, b.
ca. 1926 poss. in Laredo, Tex. called "Micky". m. Mr. TROUT n.f.i.

DOROTHY BLANCHE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Loren Paul⁹(Loren Cole⁸George
Washington⁷John⁶Elisha⁵Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Blanche
(Palmer), b. 28 Nov. 1924 at Schoharie, N.Y.; m. June 1943 John
KEPCHA. n.f.i.

DOROTHY FRANCES⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George D.⁸(Ezra⁷John⁶Elisha⁵
Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Minnie (Earl), b. 5 June 1897 at E. Coble-
skill, N.Y.; res. 8 Grove St. E. Cobleskill, N.Y. m. June 1934 at Elmira
N.Y. Virgil LANGWORTHY. She was a teacher. They have two children:
Ch. a. Kenneth Langworthy b. 17 Oct. 1936
b. Gladys Langworthy b. 21 Dec. 1937
Dorothy received B.S.degree at Cornell Univ. 1918-1921.

DOROTHY GENE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Owens⁹ (John Wm.⁸ Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Myrtle (Kitchell), b. 29 Dec. 1914 at Lansdowne, Pa. Res. 1941 in Philadelphia, in 1942 at Sharon, Pa. Attended art school in Philadelphia. During W.W.II was donating time to paint portraits of soldiers at Camp Reynolds, near Sharon, Pa. She m. 26 May 1939 at Philadelphia Armand LAMOUREAUX, b. 9 Dec. 1902. He is a talented musician, who was formerly with Renard's Orchestra, now an official with General American Transportation Corp. at Masury, O. works.
Ch. a. Adrienne Entoinette Lamoreaux b. 15 May 1941 at Philadelphia, Pa.
b. Teresa Gene Lamoreaux b. 11 Apr. 1947 at Sharon, Pa.

DOROTHY JULIA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Loami⁸ (Dennis⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie C. (Packer), b. 11 Jan. 1912 at Fenwick, Mich.; res. 1931 Rt. #2 Shiloh, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. 30 Aug. 1929 E. Emerson TEALL. No info as to ch. if any.

DOUGLAS M.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Roger⁸ (Hiram⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Floy (Hubbard), b. 11 Apr. 1916 at Schoharie, N.Y.; Served in W.W.II. Res. 1953 Montclair, N.J. m. 24 July 1943 Geraldine HEFFERNAN.
Ch. i. Bruce¹⁰ b. 10 Mar. 1944
ii. Marsha¹⁰ b. 8 July 1948
iii. Dawn¹⁰ b. 25 Nov. 1950
iv. Brian¹⁰ b. 4 Feb. 1953

DOUGLAS PAUL¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Paul Leslie¹⁰ (Elvin LeRoy⁹ Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Fay Margaret (Young), b. 18 Feb. 1933 at Temperance, Mich.; Res. 1957 with parents at Whitehouse, Ohio, and attends Bowling Green College, O. Unm.

DRUILLA B.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Silas Tyler⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy (---). Raised by Uncle Henry⁷ and Jane(---) born 1865 prob. Granby, Oswego Co. in 1894 will was res. at Baldwinsville, N.Y. M. Mr. OSBURN. n.f.i. d. 1931.

DUANE EARL¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Max M.⁹ (George Dennis⁸ Justin⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Florence (Albright), b. 5 May 1921 at Spokane, Wash.; res. 1954 at 2515 W, Verdugo Ave., Burbank, Cal. m. 27 Dec. 1947 at Las Vegas, Nevada, Vivian - - - -.
Ch. i. Melanie Sue b. 13 July 1951 at Los Angeles, Cal.

DUANE LEE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Jay Emery⁸ (John Preston⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Grace P. (Short), b. 22 Mar. 1937 at Oswego, NY In 1959 res. with parents Benham Ave. Cortland, N.Y. prob. unm.

- E -

EARL⁹ GARNSEY, son of Henry Herbert⁸ (Joseph O.⁷ Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ella J. (Grace), b. 28 Nov. 1912 prob. at Chicago, Ill.; res. 1955 at 11451 Spaulding Ave., Chicago. Ill. m. Margaret LOCKWOOD.
Ch. i. Bert George¹⁰ b. 7 Sept. 1949 at prob. Chicago, Ill.

EARL⁹ GURNSEY, son of Sherman Washington⁸ (Cyrus Guy⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Bessie E. (Fuller) Gurnsey, b. 5 Apr. 1914 at Clearwater, Nebr. In 1960 res. Box 405 Westfir, Lane Co, Oregon. n.f.i.

EARL¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Earl Moses⁹ (Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ina (Lindsay), b. 3 Dec. 1922 prob. on Grindstone Island, Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 1946 Helen HEISE. Had 4 ch. (Cont.)

Children of Earl¹⁰ and Helen (Heise)Garnsey
 Ch. i. Earl¹¹ b. 1947 ii. Frederick¹¹ b. 1949 iii. Dale¹¹ b. 1951
 iv. Richard¹¹ b. 1953. Family prob. res. in Clayton, N.Y.

EARL¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Harry¹⁰(George C.^{9,8} Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵
 John^{4,3,2}) and Ella (Reif), b. ca. 1918 prob. in Indiana. n.f.i.

EARL FREDERICK⁹GURNSEY, son of Frederick Orlando⁸(John V.⁷ Van Rensselaer⁶
 John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alice P. (Bobo), b. 1 Jan. 1896 at
 Auburn, Cal. Res. 1956 at 399 S. 24th St. San Jose 25, Cal. n.f.i.

EARL FREDERICK⁹GARNSEY, son of Frank Willard⁸(Frederick Augustus⁷Darling⁶
 Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lena (Muhlberger), b. 1890 prob. at Lowville, NY,
 d. 1931 Torrington, Conn. (Cem. rec.) m. Lillian SNAY. Had 4 ch.
 Ch. i. Virginia Louise¹⁰ b. ca. 1913
 ii. Urla Mae¹⁰ b. ca. 1915
 iii. Earl Frederick¹⁰ b. ca. 1918
 iv. Francis William¹⁰ b. ca. 1923

EARL FREDERICK¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Earl Frederick⁹(Frank W.⁸ etc. as above)
 and Lillian (Snay), b. ca. 1918 prob. in Torrington, Conn. n.f.i.

EARL MOSES⁹GARNSEY, son of Edgar Samuel John⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵
 John^{4,3,2}) and Esther J. (Calhoun), b. 30 July 1893 on Grindstone Is-
 land, Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. 7 Dec. 1921 Ina LINDSAY, born
 26 Nov. 1903 in Scotland, dau. of John and Georgina Lindsay; d. 15 Nov.
 1947 in childbirth. They had fourteen children:
 Ch. i. Earl¹⁰ b. 3 Dec. 1922
 ii. Grace¹⁰ b. 24 May 1924
 iii. Harold¹⁰ b. 26 Nov. 1925
 iv. Francis¹⁰ b. 19 Aug. 1927
 v. Norma¹⁰ b. 6 Jan. 1929
 vi. James¹⁰ b. 6 Oct. 1931
 vii. Clyde¹⁰ b. 28 Nov. 1934; in 1954 in Korea with Army
 viii. Leota¹⁰ b. 11 Apr. 1937; in 1955, student. Unm.
 ix.-x. twins b. 1939; d. at birth
 xi. Polly¹⁰ b. 4 Apr. 1940 in 1955, student
 xii. Sally¹⁰ b. 16 June 1943 in 1955, student
 xiii. - xiv. twins b. 1947; d. at 3 months.

EBENEZER³ GARNSEY, son of John²(Henry¹) and Elizabeth(- - -), b. 4 Mar.
 1687 at Milton, Mass.; d. after 9 Feb. 1735/6 at Rehoboth, Mass.
 m. (1) 19 Jan. 1709/10 (Int. 23 Dec. 1709) Mehitabel WEST, b. 26 Apr. 1688,
 dau. of John and Mehitabel West. d. prob. between 7 Feb. and 18 July 1732.
 m. (2) 19 Feb. 1734/5 Martha TABOR, widow of Thomas of Tiverton, R.I. She
 had four Tabor children in Bristol, incl. Timothy, b. 13 May 1724, and
 Benjamin, b. 26 Jan. 1725/6; d. 11 Aug. 1749 at Warren, R.I. (V.R.Swansea
 and New Taber Gen. MSS.) (V.R.Rehoboth)

Ch. i. Mary⁴ b. ca. 1714
 ii. Jerusha⁴ b. ca. 1716
 iii. Mehitabel⁴ b. 1719
 iv. Rosamund⁴ b. ca. 1721
 v. Ebenezer⁴ b. 1724; d.y. 1725
 vi. Elizabeth⁴ b. 1725; d.y. 1725
 vii. Eleapor⁴ b. ca. 1727;
 viii. Anne⁴ b. 12 Aug. 1728;

The will of John West in 1737 mentions some of these children but not all.
 Ebenezer Garnsey was in Barrington in 1733m a surveyor and lawyer, Anabaptist,
 Later in Warren, was a housewright and carpenter. There are land records
 1714-1733 in Bristol County, Mass. probate books.
 1714 - 22 May. "Ebenezer Garnsey of Rehoboth to Nathaniel Millerd...17 acres
 of a Oake Swamp ...formerly pretaining to Capt. John Brown, late of Swansey..."

1723 - 30 Mar. Ebenezer and Mehetabell Garnsey to Stephen Mounton of Newberry.
 (Con.t)

County Essex, for £ 160 " all that messuage my farm or tenement...on the easterly side of a Oake Swamp within township of Rehoboth...34 acres...to a heap of stones in John Manys line...together with all singular the dwelling house, barn, orchard, nursery, houses, housing stuff, wood, underwood timber, stones, mines, mineralles, water, watercourses and wells, herbage and greas seedings, rents, profits, privileges, Rights, commodities, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said messuage farm or tenement or in any kind...In Witness whereof I the said Ebenezer Garnzey and Mehetabel Garnzey my wife in testimony of her free Consent to this bargain and sale of her full relinquishment of all her right of Dower and power of thirds in and to all the above granted premises...

Signed 30 March 1723 Wit. (James Wheeler

Recorded 15 Jan. 1723/4 (John West

Sam^{ll} Howland, Register
Bk. 15: p. 210

1725 Ebenezer Garnsey to the Governor of Massachusetts Bay Province... westerly of Palmers River...Thomas Simon, Jonathan Wilson, Joseph Garnsey, and Jane Bowen.
Bk 16; p 348.

1725 - 12 Feb. Indenture...between Ebenezer Garnsey of Rehoboth...housewright, and Mehetabel his wife...Commissioners---parcell of land and salt meadow ...30 acres...in Rehoboth, bounded...Palmers River... Thos. Dimon ...Jonathan Wilson...Joseph Garnsey...by James Bowen...with all buildings deed of mortgage...interest ..after the Rate of Five pounds per cent per annum...for £94.

Signed Ebenezer Garnsey
the mark of X Mehettable."

Rec. 14th Feb. 1725.

Witt. Charles Joslin Yst Howland

1726/7 - 12 Jan. "I Ebenezer Garnsey of Rehoboth...Carpenter---sum of £ 31 10 s..Nathaniel Millard one third part of a Grist Mill...on Rocky River Falls in Rehoboth, with all other appurtenances..according to the articles of sd will the third part of stones, Iron barrs, Peaks....

John West

James X Signum Whealer

Jotham Horton David Horton

Rec. Aprill 2nd 1727.

Ebeneser Garnsey (s)

Mehetable Garnsey (s)

Bk. 17;322

1731 - July. ..for £ 65 to Nathan Fisher of Norton in sd County(Bristol) land on east side of Palmers River 6 and 3/4 acres bounded...easterly by Joseph Garnsey to sd Garnseys shop... Ebenezer Garnsey (s)

1732/3-7th Feb."We, Ebenezer Garnsey of Rehoboth, housewright and Mehetebel his wife, for £ 390 currant money...by James Bowen of sd Rehoboth, Wheelwright...convey to him two parcells of Land ...30 acres...on both sides of the way that leads from Swansey to Palmers River---bounded...Nathaniel Millard--Henry Smith...Thomas Diman...Nathan Fisher...Joseph Garnsey... with all buildings---priviledge Excepted for the sd Henry Smith to pass to and from his meadow through the said land or to spread his hay for drying if need be upon some convenient place of sd land...we, the said Ebenezer...

Ebenezer Bullock

Sam^{ll} Bullock, Jun^r.

Ebenezer Garnsey (S)

Mehetabel Garnsey (S)

1732 - 18th July Ebenezer Garnsey acknowledged receipt of Seth Garnsey "from my father's estate." Bristol Co. Pro. Rec. 8:432.

Ref.:V.R.Rehoboth, V.R.Swansey, Bristol Co. Pro. books as noted, Woodworth Gen. pg. 42 #226. Boston Transcript. 1/21/1914.

EBENEZER⁴ GARNSEY, son of Beriah³(John²) and Mabel (Yeomans) b. 18 July 1755 at Tolland, Conn.; d. 6 Feb. 1781 at Cornwall, Conn. (V.R.T. & C.)
m. 30 Sept. 1778 Ruth DIBBLE of Cornwall, Conn. (V.R.C.)
Ch. i. Elizabeth⁵ b. 2 Feb. 1780

EBENEZER⁶ GARNSEY, son of Jesse⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Olive(West), b. 26 Dec. 1 1814 at Lisbon, N.H. (V.R.L. and Rix typescript)
m. 26 Apr. 1835 at Waterford, Caledonia Co., Vt. Mary RICHARDS.

EBENEZER ALDRICH⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Otis⁷ (Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Adeline (Aldrich), b. 10 Mar. 1853 at Dunkirk, Dane Co. Wisc.; d. om Velva, N. Dak. m. (1) 2 Oct. 1880 at Madison, Wisc. Delphia SHOWERS dau. of Charles and Elizabeth of Stoughton, Wisc. After about a year she left him and later in life he m. (2) a lady of Velva, N. Dakota Ch. i. Oliver⁹. He went by the name of Stockton. n.f.i.

EBER⁷ GARNSEY, son of Isaiah⁶ (William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Merriam (Day) b. 9 Jan. 1805 in Vermont; d. 27 Jan. 1882 prob. nr. Otisville, Mich. m. 4 Feb. 1828 Abigail HUBBELL, b. 31 Oct. 1813. They settled in Rawdon, Lot # 22, 4th Concession, Hastings Co., Ont. Descendants say they lived later near Campbellford, Hastings Co., and moved to Otisville, Mich. about 1865. She died 31 May 1881 aged 68 years. Had 14 children.

Ch. i. Susanna	b. 12 Nov. 1829; d.y. 16 Jan. 1830
ii. Laura ⁸	b. 31 Oct. 1831; d.y. 20 Mar. 1842
iii. Isaiah ⁸	b. 21 Aug. 1833
iv. John ⁸	b. 13 May 1835
v. Harriet ⁸	b. 27 Jan. 1837
vi. Henry ⁸	b. 28 Feb. 1839
vii. Warren ⁸	b. 11 Mar. 1841; d.y. 18 Mar. 1842
viii. David Allen ⁸	b. 8 Mar. 1843
ix. Ira ⁸	b. 21 May 1845
x. Eber, Jr. ⁸	b. 9 Aug. 1847; m. --had son Eber ⁹ ,=d. Unm.
xi. Margaret ⁸	b. 25 Mar. 1850
xii. William ⁸	b. 16 Nov. 1854; d.y. 16 July 1855
xiii. Abigail ⁸	b. 9 Jan. 1856
xiv. Albert ⁸	b. 1 May 1860; d.y. 20 Mar. 1865.

(Family records - by Squire G.)

1829. Report of Ontario Bureau of Archives has "Ebenazar Guernsey's petition for land, desirous of settling in the Province." Asked for 1200 acres. Petition held inadmissible.

EDGAR⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Homer Virgil⁸ (James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2},) and Deborah (Hansen), b. 17 June 1899 at Pond Creek, Grant Co., Okla. No information.

EDGAR⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁸ (7 Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²,) and Flora (Pangborn) b. 1890 at Oswego, N.Y.; died 1946. m. Maude PAGE who d. in 1939. They had six children:
Ch. i. Edgar¹⁰ b. 1916 ii. Harriet¹⁰ iii. Gladys¹⁰ iv. Vivian¹⁰
v. Mary¹⁰ vi. Reta¹⁰ (Order of births and dates not known).

EDGAR¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Edgar⁹ (above) and Maude (Page), b. 1916 prob. at Oswego, N.Y.; m. Peggy M. (---). Had a daughter Kay¹¹.

EDGAR SAMUEL JOHN⁸ GARNSEY, son of Moses C.⁷ (John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Louisa (Mitchell), b. 1857 at Clayton, N.Y.; d. 15 Apr. 1924 at Clayton. Was a farmer, residing on Rd. 4. Grindstone Island in 1890. m. 22 Jan. 1879 at Lowville, N.Y. Esther Judida CALHOUN, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Clark) Calhoun of Grindstone Island. Died 19 Apr. 1895 m. (2) 7 May 1899 Elizabeth C. KENDALL, b. 1873 Lansdowne, Ont, dau. of Harwood and Angeline (Westcott). (Town rec. of Alexandria Bay, N.Y.)

Ch. i. Grace Lengra ⁹	b. 25 Nov. 1879 at Clayton, N.Y.
ii. Amy Belle ⁹	b. 1881 " "
iii. Edna ⁹	b. 1883 " " ; d. 1883
iv. Benjamin Franklin ⁹	b. 1884 " "
v. Laura E. ⁹	b. 1887 " "
vi. Edgar Milton ⁹	b. 1890; " " ; d. 1895
(2)vii. Earl Moses ⁹	b. 30 July 1903;

EDITH⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Hubbard L.⁸ (Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and (---) (Robbins), b. ca. 1891 prob. in Detroit, Mich. She married Robert MULLIN of Annandale, Va. n.f.i.

EDITH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Henry⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lydia (Hicks), b. ca. 1881 prob. at Portland, Mich. She was deceased by 1931. No further information.

EDITH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Willard⁸(Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Octavia (Langdon), b. 5 June 1904 prob. in Centralia, Wash. n.f.i.

EDITH ELMIRA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Henry⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy E.(Simmons), b. 25 July 1874 at Otisville, Mich.; res. 1932 in Westwood, Chicago, Ill. m. 16 Jan. 1892 at Columbiaville, Mich. William NOBLE, b. 2 Nov. 1869, son of Henry and Hannah Noble. In 1905 res. at Uncasville, Conn. where he was a weaver by trade. Ch. a. Ernest Henry Noble, b. 29 Sept. 1892 at Columbiaville, Mich. His wife was Pearl (----).

EDITH H.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Montraville⁷(William⁶James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alida (Becker), b. 1856 prob. at Middleburg, N.Y.; In 1860 and 1870 censuses at parents' home; in grandfather's will of 1885. m. Mr. HUNTER of Conesville, N.Y. n.f.i.

EDNA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Carrie(DeVoll), b. 9 Dec. 1893 at Gilmore City, Iowa; res. 1953 at 361 Eden St., Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Mr. ROBERTS. They had a daughter Mary, who married Ben Turner.

EDNA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Floyd¹⁰(George C.^{9,8} Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Clara(Taylor), b. ca. 1915-18 poss. at Deep River, Ind. n.f.i.

EDNA DEE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Loami⁸(Justin⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Annie Belle(Terry), b. 12 Dec. 1909 at Donna, Texas; res. 1960 Gamboa, Canal Zone, Panama, Box # 23. m. (1) F.O.HOLMES, Jr. Res. 1940 at Elsa, Tex. m. (2) 4 June 1947 Edward Kenneth WILBURN at Matumoras, Mexico. He is a civilian employee in U.S. service in the Canal Zone. They resided earlier in Detroit and in Elsa, Tex. No children by either marriage.

EDNA ELNORA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron B.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis Franklin⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie E.(Russell), b. 23 Dec. 1907 near Mason, Ingham Co., Mich. In 1962 res. 4193 Council Crest, Battle Creek, Mich. m. Arlie G. WOOD. Ch. a. Madeline b. Maxine c. Rodney Wood.

EDNA FRANCES⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Louis Frederick⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Inez V. (Grubb), b. 3 Dec. 1917 at Whitefish, Mont. res. 1956 at 1049-11th Ave., West, Spokane, Wash. m. (1) Mr. GOUDE. (divorced) m. (2) A. W. PRICE. Ch. a. Mary Ellen Goude b. 22 Aug. 1951 at Spokane, Wash.

EDNA MAE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances (Knapp), b. 4 Sept. 1912 at Wanatah, Laporte Co., Ind.; res. 1954 Forest Park Ave. Valparaiso, Ind. m. 25 June 1939 at Valparaiso, Charles BEACH, b. 21 Mar. 1917 at Valparaiso, son of Alvin Beach, Sr. Ch. a. Charlette Beach, b. 15 Aug. 1943 "

EDWARD⁹GARNSEY, son of Horace Alonzo⁸(Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary P. (Granger), b. 3 Sept. 1879 at Pinney Settlement, Lewis Co. N.Y.; res. at Lyonsdale, N.Y. d. 5 Nov. 1947. m. 3 Feb. 1901 at Moose River N.Y. Blanche Eleanor FAHEY, b. 18 Sept. 1883 at Earlsville, dau. of Edward and Ida (Elegin-Mason)Fahey. They had six children: (Cont.)

Children of Edward⁹ and Blanche (Fahey) Garnsey:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Ch. i. Burton Eldon ¹⁰ | b. 17 June 1903 at Gouldtown, N.Y. |
| ii. Laura Melissa ¹⁰ | b. 10 Mar 1905 " " |
| iii. Bernard Erva ¹⁰ | b. 29 Dec. 1909 at Fowlerville, N.Y. |
| iv. Austin Edward ¹⁰ | b. 10 Dec. 1911 prob. at Lyonsdale, N.Y. |
| v. Dora Isabella ¹⁰ | b. 6 Jan. 1920 " " " |
| vi. Vivian Eleanor ¹⁰ | b. 17 Aug. 1923 " " " |

EDWARD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George W.⁸ (Andrew H.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis Franklin⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Victorine (---), b. 1895 at Lysander, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. 1939 at Lysander (t.s.rec.) He was a paper-maker.
m. 1913 Ethel May LOVELAND, b. 1898 dau. of George and Lena Loveland; d. 1946
Ch. i. Harold Edward¹⁰ b. 11 May 1918 at Fulton, N.Y.

EDWARD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Nelson⁸ (Silas Tyler⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis Franklin⁵ etc.) and Clara (Bowin), b. ca. 1898 prob. near St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.; in 1931 was res. 224 Wash. Ave., Bronson, Branch Co., Michigan. n.f.i.

EDWARD ELBRIDGE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Samuel James⁹ (Edward H.⁸ Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Drusilla E. (Campbell), b. 21 Sept. 1910 at Boston, Mass.; res. 1956 Rt. # 1 Bangor, Maine. m. 1931 at Onset, Mass. Millicent PRICE, b. 28 May 1911 at Fairhaven, Mass., dau. of Alexander, Jr. and Laura Etta (Pease) Price. They have three children:
Ch. i. Edward Elbridge, Jr.¹¹ b. 28 May 1932 at New Bedford, Me. Unm.'56
ii. Pamela Price¹¹ b. 29 June 1942 at Bangor, Me.
iii. Deborah Sue¹¹ b. 23 Nov. 1952 " " "

Edward E. Guernsey is a graduate of Harvard University, and of New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N.M. Member of Rotary Club, Harvard Club, Tarratine Club, and the family attend the Unitarian Church. He is manager of the radio station at Bangor, Me. in Nov. 1956.

EDWARD GRANT⁸ GARNSEY, son of Judson⁷ (Nathaniel⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Olive (Loucks), b. 1869 at Union City, Branch Co., Mich.; d. d. 30 Aug. 1917 at Chicago, Ill. Was a "merchandiser" at Marshall Field's. m. 3. Apr. 1893 Mary Vesta DOAN. In 1953, widow res. with Marie at Bronxville
Ch. i. Sergia Gertrude⁹ b. 3 Apr. 1894; d.y. 7 June 1901. (N.Y.)
ii. Marie Adolphia⁹ b. 22 Jan. 1896 at Chicago
iii. Edward Grant⁹ b. 20 Oct. 1897; d.y. 29 Oct. 1918
iv. Gwendolyn Doan⁹ b. 22 July 1906 at LaGrange, Ill.
Mary Doan was born 10 Dec. 1874 in Kansas, dau. of Samuel and Elvira (Edson).

EDWARD HERSEY⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Samuel⁷ (Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Eliza (Nichols) Garnsey, b. 10 June 1837 at Bangor, Me., died 19 Jan. 1884 at Hot Springs, Ark. m. 19 June 1860 at Dover, Me. Hannah Morse THOMPSON, b. 20 Apr. 1833 at Sangerville, Me. dau. of James and Hannah Hunt (Coombs) Thompson; d. 1908

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ch. i. Anna Belle ⁹ | b. 1861; d.y. 1864 at Wash. D.C. |
| ii. Frank Edward ⁹ | b. 15 Oct. 1866 |
| iii. Samuel James ⁹ | b. June 1867 |
| iv. Edwin Grant ⁹ | b. 1869; d.y. 1869/70 at Dover, Me. |

Edward Hersey was educated at Bangor, Me. He engaged in the clothing trade at Dover, Me. prior to the Civil War. With the advent of war, closed out his business and became a sutler of the 6th Army Corps. Served throughout the campaign, held commission as captain in the 2nd Louisiana Infantry. Afterwards he engaged in the nickel plate business in New York until about 1870, when he went to the Republic of Colombia, State of Tolima, S.A. where he engaged in the gold mining business until 1878; returned and formed a partnership with Zacheus Favor of Boston, and carried on the Hotel business in the Hampton House, Haymarket Square, but leaving the management with Mr. Favor, who looked after it until Mr. Guernsey's death. Meantime he engaged in railroad construction in Wyoming. In 1883 he returned to South America to look after his mining interests. After a few months he returned to the U.S. and went to Hot Springs, Ark. where he died at the early age of 47 years.
(Notes of Squire Garnsey).

EDWARD JOHN⁹GURNSEY, son of Norris Greenleaf⁸(Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Abby M.(Pickett), b. 25 Dec. 1852 at Winchester, N.H. ; d. 11 Aug. 1892 at Keene, N.H. m. 3 Oct. 1877 at Gilsum, N..H. Emma G. CARPENTER(Shephardson), b. 1859 in Surrey, dau. of Dustin and Emma. Ch. i. Charles F.¹⁰ b. 18 Jan. 1879; d. 4 Oct. 1902 at (V.R. of N.H.) Arlington, Mass. bur, Keene, N.H. In 1880 census, Keene, was a restaurant owner. In 1884 a member of the firm of N.G.Gurnsey and Sons, in Keene.

EDWARD SILAS⁸GUERNSEY, son of Silas Tyler⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Phoebe (Phillips), b. 20 July 1892 at Matherton, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Christine RAMSEY. They have two children:
Ch. i. Arlington⁹ b. 9 Nov. 1913
ii. Velma⁹ b. 23 Oct. 1918.

EDWIN MADISON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Christopher Madison⁷(Hervey Henry⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sophronia (Cate), b. 31 Dec. 1836 at Montpelier, Vt.; d. 8 Apr. 1898 at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) m. 8. Nov. 1864(V.R.Vt.) Daphne Philura Hamblin HATHAWAY, b. 29 Nov. 1838, dau. of Paul Cook(b. Mass.) and Clarissa(b. Vt.) (Hamblin) Hathaway. Widow Daphne d. 29 July, 1900.(V.R.)
Ch. i. Alice Hathaway⁹ b. June 1865; d. Feb. 1888. Unmarried.
ii. Robert E.⁹ b. 1868; d. inf. 4 June 1868
iii. Mabel H.⁹ b. 1871;
iv. Edwin Paul⁹ b. 1 Mar. 1874;
v. Anne Julia⁹ b. 1876;
In 1870 and 1880 .cens. Montpelier, machinist foreman,\$3000 + \$500, wf. + 4 Ch.

EDWIN OWENS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ernest William⁹(John Wm.⁸ Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Louisa (Maxfield), b. 14 Sept. 1920 at Washington, D.C. Received degree of B.S. in Chemical Engineering in 1940 at the Univ. of Illinois, and D. Eng. at Yale Univ. 1948. Res. 1952 Woodbury, N.J. m. 15 May 1943 Dorothy Cornelius WILLS, b. 25 Jan. 1922
Ch. i. Mary Louise¹¹ b. 29 Apr. 1945
ii. Margaret Elizabeth¹¹ b. 4 Mar. 1948 at Woodbury, N.J.
iii. Thomas Edwin¹¹ b. 11 Aug. 1951 " "

EDWIN PAUL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Edwin Madison⁸(Christopher Madison⁷ etc. as Above) and Daphne(Hathaway), b. 1 Mar. 1874 at Montpelier, Vt.;
m. Mary Jeannette RYLE
Ch. i. Paul Garrison¹⁰ b. 11 Feb. 1922 at Stamford, Conn.

EFFIE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Henry Franklin⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillian (Holmes)Guernsey, b. 18 Feb. 1882 prob. at Freesoil, Mich. Res. July 1952 at Scottville, Michigan. Also there in 1931.
m. - - - DARKE. Had one child : Lawrence Darke.

EFFIE J.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Ezra⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Louise(Smith), b. 1859 at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. after 1918. m. Spencer NETHERWAY, b. 1857 in N.Y. state.
Ch. a. Jennie L. Netherway, b. 1877; m. Walter Sagendorf, who is President of Howe Caverns, Inc. Effie is listed in 1860, 70, 80 cens, with parents.

EFFIE MAY⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Wallace⁸(William W.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Olive (Harrington), b. 24 Oct. 1880 near Bangor, Mich.; Res. 1956 at Lawrence, Mich. m. Thomas JACOBS. Had six children:
Ch. a. Margie Jacobs b. 17 Jan. 1902 in Waverly twp.; m. ---Johnston.
b. Bernice Jacobs b. 14 Feb. 1904 " " " ; m. ---Warren
c. Beatrice Jacobs b. 10 July 1907 " Arlington twp; m. ---Drake
d. Ronald Jacobs b. 9 Sept,1912 " Waverly twp.;
e. Arlene Jacobs b. 1 Mar. 1915 " " " ; m. ---Karony
f. Leland Jacobs b. 23 July 1919 " " " ;

ELDAD WARE⁶ GUERNSEY, son of Rev. Oliver⁵ (John^{4,3,2}) and Rachel (Ware),
 b. Wednesday 21 Mar. 1770 at Wrentham, Mass.; d. 20 Dec. 1810 at Rochester, Vt. (Bible rec.) m. 21 Mar. 1791 (or '92) Sarah PERRY, b. 29 Nov. 1770 ; from Bennington, Vt. she d. 2 Aug. 1842 ae 72 yrs. (Bible rec=1840)
 Ch. i. Sarah (Sally)⁷ b. 1 Oct. 1792 at Bennington, Vt.
 ii. Newsom M.⁷ b. 7 May 1794 "
 iii. Hiram⁷ b. 12 Dec. 1796; farmer, unm. d. 1850 at (Richmond, N.H.)
 iv. Lyman⁷ b. 12 Aug. 1799; teacher, unm.
 v. Mary⁷ b. 1 Oct. 1801 at Rochester, Vt.
 vi. Hannah⁷ b. 25 Aug. 1802 "
 vii. Mandana⁷ b. 9 June 1805; d. 1874, unm. "afflicted"
 viii. Tryphena⁷ b. 4 Jan. 1807; at Rochester, Vt.
 ix. Fred Elias⁷ b. ? ; d. y. 1 Feb. 1810
 x. Gardner⁷ b. 22 Aug. 1810; d. y. 6 June 1811.

Parents moved to Richmond shortly after his birth. Eldad was a farmer, tanner and shoemaker, who settled first at Bennington where his first four children were born; moved to Rochester, Vt. about 1799/1800 - is in 1800 census there. He was a Tory but did not have his farm confiscated, so he must have been a passive one. In 1820, 30, 40 censuses, Sarah resided at Rochester, Vt. with son Newsom.

ELDENE CARRIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Franklin⁹ (Lewis Franklin⁸ Aaron B⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ruth A. (Welcher), b. 31 May 1919 possibly at Lansing, Mich.; in 1952 res. 400 N. Penn Ave. Lansing. m. Arnold MILLER, b. 5 Aug. 1917
 Ch. a. Sharon Lynn Miller b. 26 Sept. 1939
 b. Arnoldene Kay Miller b. 28 Nov. 1941
 c. Ronald LeRoy Miller b. 4 July 1944
 d. Harold Duane Miller b. 6 Nov. 1950

ELEANOR⁴ GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer³ (John²) and Mehitabel (West), b. ca. 1727; m. 20 Dec. 1747 Matthew LUTHER. (V.R. Swansea, Mass.) Was then "of Warren, R.I." (V.R. Attleboro gives m. as 12 Dec. 1747 ...)

ELEANOR⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁶ (Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Lee) Garnsey, b. ca. 1810/11 (bpt. 26 May 1810/11) at Ballston, Saratoga Co. N.Y. (ch. rec.) d. ca. 1890 bur. with husband in Amboy, Ohio Cemetery.
 m. Benjamin GLEZEN.
 Ch. a. Annis Glezen. m. Emory Ransom, and d. 6 Jan. 1927 at Miami, Fla. Buried Glenwood Cem. Amboy, Noble Co., Ohio. They adopted 2 children.

ELEANOR MAY¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of John Leonard⁹ (John L.⁸ Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) b. 29 Dec. 1912 at Clayton, N.Y.. Unm. 1954

ELECTA⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Henry Franklin⁸ (Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lillian (Holmes), b. 16 Nov. 1886 at Freesoil, Mich.; Res. 1952 at Freesoil, Mich. m. Mr. HILDEN. They had two sons:
 a. Gerald Hilden b. Rexford Hilden.

ELNORA⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of David Allen⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha (Thompson), b. ca. 1883/4 prob. in Belmont twp. Peterboro Co. Ont.; res. Odessa, Ont. deceased by 1953. m. Mr. SMITH, a worker in the woolen mills of Odessa, Ont. Had two children:
 Ch. a. Hattie Smith m. Mr. Beggs of Campbellford, Ont.
 Ch. 1. Bernice 2. Elnora 3. Norman
 b. William Smith m. and has one dau. Colleen Smith.

ELNORA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Warren Allen⁹ (David Allen⁸ etc. as abv.) and Lovina Ann (Emmons), b. 1901 prob. at Campbellford, Ont. n.f.i.

ELI P.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Ira⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³John²) and Caroline(Livingston), b. 1860 at Schoharie, N.Y.; d. 20 July 1934.
 m. 17 Feb. 1886 at Schoharie, N.Y. Elizabeth C. WARNER, b. 19 Nov. 1865, dau. of Jacob and Catherine(Michael) Warner
 Ch. i. Addie E.⁹ b. 29 Sept. 1887 at Schoharie, N.Y.
 ii. Ira J.⁹ b. 21 May 1890 " "
 iii. Loyd S.⁹ b. 24 Feb. 1894 " "
 iv. Alice⁹ b. 27 May 1902

Two sons, Hugo and Stuart died in infancy. Named in father's will of 1892. His will dated 15 Nov. 1929 names sons Ira and Loyd as executors.

ELIAS D.⁷GARNSEY, son of Levi Luther⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Susannah (--)
 b. 1826 prob. at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 26 Aug. 1860, bur. with wife at West Lowville Rural Cem. He m. (1) - - - TIFT, b. Dec. 1814, d. 14 Aug. 1846, a cousin of Sally Tift, who m. his brother, Samuel Garnsey.
 m. (2) Adaline - -⁸ -, b. 1840 (cens. rec.) Elias in 1850 and 1860 cens.
 Ch. by (2) Harriet⁸ b. 1858 a carpenter.

ELIJAH⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Hosea Ballou⁷(Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Seviah (Cunningham), b. 17 May 1826 at Woodstock, Ont. d. between 1859 and 1869 near Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. M. (prob.) Caroline - - - -, b. 1836 in Ohio. She m. (2) after Elijah's death Mr. Harrington, by whom she had a son Harry, b. 1870.

Ch. i. Chester L.⁹ b. 1856
 ii. Seviah⁹ b. 1859

Elijah came to Porter county, Ind. in 1844 with father's family. His nephew Hazzard S. Guernsey, says that "Elijah, Otis, and Hosea B., brothers, during the gold rush, left from Ainsworth, Ind, with a wagon train, taking their possessions in wheel barrows. Elijah struck some gold, and came back after the Civil War, settling near Vinton, Iowa. In an accident near Englewood station Chicago, his leg was cut off in a car connection. The boot contained gold certificates he had collected in California. Mother had one of the nuggets he brought back. Elijah's leg is buried in the Guernsey Cemetery in Lake-Porter counties Indiana, but he is buried somewhere in Iowa."
 The 1880 census for Geneseo twp. Tama Co. shows mother Caroline Harrington with son Chester L, dau. Seviah , and son Harry Harrington, ae 10 yrs. reside together there.

ELISHA⁵GARNSEY, son of Nathaniel Henry⁴(Seth³ John²) and Damaris (Alvord)
 b. 22 Mar. 1772 in Colchester, Hartford Co., Conn.; died 26 May 1845.
 (Cem. rec. D.A.R. Vol. 36: 83/4 Guernsey Cem. nr. E. Cobleskill, N.Y.)
 m. Hannah REYNOLDS, b. in N.Y. 14 May 1787; d. 29 Jan. 1858 (Cem. rec.)

Ch. i. John⁶ b. 18 July 1807 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.
 ii. Lucinda⁶ b. May 1808 " "
 iii. Susanna⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1809 " "
 iv. Sally⁶ b. 1811 " "
 v. Hannah⁶ b. ca. 1813 " "
 vi. Elizabeth⁶ b. ca. 1815 " "
 vii. Lucy⁶ b. ca. 1817 " "
 viii. James J.⁶ b. 1818 " "
 ix. Elisha B.⁶ b. 21 July 1821 " "
 x. Pamelia⁶ b. 1822; (t.s. rec. or 1825 Cens.)
 xi. Julia Ann⁶ b. 16 Dec. 1824 " "
 xii. Laura⁶ b. 1827 " "
 xiii. Nyrum⁶(sic) b. 13 June 1828 " "
 xiv. Daniel⁶ b. ca. 1833 " "

Elisha came with father to Schoharie Co. in 1785 driving an ox-cart. The 1790 census town of Watervliet, Albany Co. shows Nathaniel listed with 3-1-4 At that time Albany county included the eastern half of the present Schoharie Co. In 1810 cens. E. is listed in town of Cobleskill. Elisha served in War of 1812(Mil Rec. of Schoharie Co.) In 1820, 30, 40 town of Middleburg. cens. His will dated 23 May 1845; he d. 26 May 1845. The date of birth as rec. on his tombstone is said to be incorrect, a descendant is sure he was b. a year after his parents were married. Will names 13 surviving children; and sons John and James were named executors. A deed of 13 Dec. 1834 shows sale of 104 acres of land to son John.

ELISHA B.⁶ GUERNSEY, son of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Reynolds) Garnsey, b. July 1821 in Middleburg twp. Schoharie Co., N.Y. d. 21 Sept. 1870 ae 49 yrs. 2 mo. (Surrogate's Rec.) m. Lydia WILEY, b. 1837; d. 1909 (D.A.R. CEM. Rec. 36: 83/4.) Cobleskill Rural Cem. 21 June 1904 Lydia Guernsey, wife of Elisha B.(deceased, Cobleskill. To grandchildren Clyde Kromer and Grace Kromer, all real estate. To dau. Ella, all household furniture, at her death to be divided equally among grandchildren. Clyde Kromer, to be executor. Wit.: Wesley Borst, Loren Glazier. one child, infant, Ella Guernsey. 29 Dec. 1870 Lydia asks for guardianship. 30 Oct. 1880, Ella Kromer of age. Petition for settlement.
Ch. i. Ella⁷ b. 1854
ii. Elizabeth⁷ b. July 1856; d.y. Oct. 1856 ae 2 mo. 28 da.

ELIZA ANN⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and ----(Wright), b. 1831 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Jacob Henry YOUNG.
Ch. a. Emalette Young b. 1860; m. 1880 Mathias Linden
Ch. 1. Jacob Henry Linden b. 1882. an M.D. Res. Cherry Valley N.Y.
2. Edith Linden b. 1884
3. Mabel Linden b. 1895
b. Wilbur Young b. 1865; m. - - - - -
Ch. 1. Ethel Young b. m. Verne L. Dietz. Res. Cobleskill.
2. Lester Young b. 1890; m. ----.
Ch. 1. Pauline Young
2. Evelyn Young
3. Chauncey Young b. 1892; m. ----. Had 2 children.
4. Ralph Young b. 1894; m. ---- Ch. Richmond, Owen,
c. Emma Young b. ----; d.y. (Pauline

ELIZABETH³ GARNSEY, dau. of John² and Elizabeth (- - -), b. 23 Apr. 1682 at Dorchester, Mass.; d. 20 Dec. 1776. Res. at Rehoboth, Mass. m. 6 May 1703 at Rehoboth, Mass. James⁶ BOWEN, b. 29 July 1680 at Rehoboth, son of Obadiah⁵ and Mary Bowen; he died 16 Feb. 1738 at Rehoboth. Ch. they had eight children including Obadiah⁷ who m. Barbara Martin and Mary⁷ Bowen, b. 5 July 1713.
(V.R.Reh. Vol. 1:169; Ch. Rec. Milton, Mass.; Boston Transcript # 2504.)
1722 - 9 May. Bond of Jacob Ormsbee of Rehoboth, husbandman, with James Bowen of Rehoboth, wheelwright, as surety, for £ 50 was named guardian to Beriah³Garnsey, son to John Garnsey late of Rehoboth.
1723 - 4 Apr. James and Elizabeth Bowen acknowledge receipt of Seth Garnsey "from our father's estate".

(Bristol Co. Probate Rec. 8:432)

ELIZABETH⁴GARNSEY, dau. of John³(John²) and Elizabeth (Titus)Garnsey, b. 23 Apr. 1725 at Rehoboth, Mass.; bpt. 20 June 1725; 16 May 1742 was a member of Newman Congregational Church of Rehoboth. (V.R.R.I. Arnold, Vol. IX: 471.) She may be the Elizabeth Garnsey who m. 13 Apr. 1758 Ephraim WILLIS, as his second wife. (V.R.Bridgewater- Mar. p. 145) and (Bailey: Early Mass. Mar. prior to 1800.)
Ch. a. Ephraim Willis b. 5 Mar. 1759
b. John Willis b. 16 Feb. 1761 (V.R.B.)
No deaths recorded in V.R.Bridgewater.

ELIZABETH⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Beriah³(John²) and Mabel (Yeomans), b. 23 Sept. 1749 at Tolland, Conn. m. 17 Sept. 1778 Thomas DEXTER. (V.R.Cornwall).

ELIZABETH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Dr. William⁴(Joseph³ John²) and Abiah(Jenks) b. 23 Mar. 1745 at Swansea, Mass. No rec. of mar. at Swansea or Rehoboth. Her father died prob. in Jan. 1745/6 as on 13 Jan. her mother Abiah was appointed administratrix of his estate. Job Luther of Swanzey was appointed guardian to "Elizabeth Garnsey, under the age of 14"...
7 Apr. 1752 Joseph Munroe of Swanzey, mariner, is bonded as guardian...
14 Nov. 1753 A citation dated at Norton ...on complaint of Joseph Bosworth, that sd. Joseph Munroe was spending the estate of the minor...ordered to appear in court...present his account as guardian..(Bk. 11:178 and 124:32
(Original files. Bristol Co. Pro. Rec.

ELIZABETH⁶ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Reynolds), b. ca. 1815 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; mentioned in her father's will of 23 May 1845 as m. to John H. BORTHWICK, of Albany Co. N.Y. Ch. a. Wesley W. Borthwick b. Aug. 1850; d.y. 15 Mar. 1857, ae 6 yrs 7 mo. (t.s.rec. old Guernsey Cem. at E. Cobleskill - which calls mother "Azubah". (D.A.R. Cem. Rec. Vol. 36:83-4)

ELIZABETH⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(James⁵Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Laura (Curtiss), b. ca. 1823 prob. at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N.Y. where John is listed in 1820 census. Family lived in Vermont from 1827 to 1834. m. Mr. HALLIDAY. n.f.i.

ELIZABETH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Jacob H.⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eleanor (Snook), b. ca. 1838; d. after 1900. m. Mr. RITTER. Born in Kirkwood, Broome County and resided there.

ELIZABETH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Wilder⁷(Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret (Armstrong), b. 7 June 1833, prob. at DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; m. M.H.Martin COY. She died 6 June 1890. n.f.i.

ELIZABETH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Herbert John⁹(Herbert Edgar⁸ Lucius T.⁷ Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. (- - -), b. 1924. n.f.i.

ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Griffin⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and M. Elethea (Hendrickson), b. 19 Jan. 1891 at Denver, Colo. Res. 1957 at Haxtun, Colo. Box 395. m. 10 Apr. 1910 in Wayne Co. Iowa, Edgar CROSSLAND, b. 4 July 1887, son of Samuel and Mary Jane(Martin), who m. in Yorkshire, Eng. He was brother to Ada Crossland who m. Hazzard S.⁹Guernsey, of Altadena, Cal.

Ch. a. Griffin Wilkinson Crossland	b. 9 Aug. 1911; d. 14 Apr. 1936
b. Arlie Raymond	" b. 14 Dec. 1912;
c. Robert Wayne	" b. 12 July 1914;
d. Lucile Ray	" b. 27 Nov. 1916;
e. Victor Hugh	" b. 18 Apr. 1918;
f. Alice Vurla	" b. 31 Aug. 1919;
g. Vera Irene	" b. 19 Dec. 1921;
h. Mary Anna	" b. 19 Aug. 1923; d.y. 3 Mar. 1925
i. Annabell Ruth	" b. 24 Nov. 1930:

ELIZABETH BILLYE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁸(Abram F.⁷Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Frances(Clark), b. 25 Jan. 1905 at Washington, D.C.; m. 14 Jan. 1923 at K rnstown, Va.; Denzil Earle WISECARVER, b. 18 Apr. 1900 at Kernstown, son of Wm. Henry and Anna Laura(Miller) W-a banker, res. 1962 at 4815 47th S.W. Washington, D.C. Ch. a. Betty Marie Wisecarver, b. 17 Feb. 1936 at Washington, D.C.; studied law. m. 12 May 1962 at Washington, James Lawson Crothers II.

ELIZABETH EMERSON⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Newsom M.⁷(Eldad Ware⁶ Oliver⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ruth(Jefferson), b. 14 Aug. 1827 at Rochester, Vt.; d. Mar. 1894 at Lebanon, Iowa. m. 31 May 1845 John Quincy Adams McGRATH. They settled on a farm hear Lebanon, Ia.where they resided the rest of their lives.

Ch. a. Henry McGrath	b. ca. 1854; m. Maggie <u>Duffield</u>
He was a farmer near Pittsburg, Iowa. No children.	
b. Mary McGrath	b. ca. 1859; m. Joseph <u>Moore</u>
Ch. 1. May Moore, b. 1884;	m. Clarence <u>Foster</u> . Ch. Maxine Foster
c. Edward McGrath	b. Sept. 1866; d. 1 Nov. 1922.
m. (1) Sarah <u>Wetherington</u>	(2) Lillie <u>Bodgley</u> b. 1885.
Ch. 1. Lester McGrath	m. Mary <u>Humphrey</u>
Ch. Richard, b. 1919;	John Q., b. 1920; Sarah, b. 1922.
2. Paul McGrath	b. 1909
3. Herbert Dee McGrath	b. 1911 (ca.)

(Family Bible records).

ELIZABETH GILMAN⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Nicholas and Eunice(Hawkins)Gilman, and adopted by Benjamin⁶Garnsey, her mother's second husband(q.v.)
 m. Benjamin BURROWS. Their dau. Mary Ann Burrows, b. 1840 m. Frank C. Noyes of Bangor, ~~Me.~~ in 1866.
 Ch. a. Eunice E. Noyes b. 23 Oct. 1870
 b. Mary C. Noyes b. 16 June 1877
 c. Isabel G. Noyes b. 21 Apr. 1880

ELIZABETH IDAHALIA⁹Garnsey, dau. of Henry⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lucy E.(Simmons), b. 9 Apr. 1879 at Otisville, Genesee Co. Mich.; res. 1905 at Otisville. She had no children.
 m. 3 July 1903 at Worcester, Mass., Napoleon LaBONTE, b. 29 Jan. 1883 at North Grosvenordale, Conn., son of Jacob and Amelia (Osa) LaBonte.

ELIZABETH JANE⁹GUERNSEY, adopted dau. of George(Dennis⁸ and Sara Grimshaw Guernsey, b. 15 Jan. 1881 - Sara's daughter by a former marriage - d. 17 May 1946. She m. Delbert Raymond HARING in Wisc. or Mich.
 Had three daughters .

ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Francis Roland⁹(Burton Frank⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nellie Frances (McConnell), b. 18 Sept. 1925 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. at Chippewa Lake, Ohio, Marland BUTTOLPH. They have five children;
 Ch. a. James F. b. Patricia F. c. Raymond d. Roland e. Marland

ELIZABETH MAXINE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Franklin⁹(Lewis F.⁸Aaron B.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ruth A. (Welcher), b. 3 Sept. 1923poss. at Lansing, Mich; in 1952 res. 408 Burns St. Charlevoix, Mich.; m. 2 Jan. 1922 Donald Lee BOGART..
 Ch. a. Nancy Ann Bogart b. 20 June 1944
 b. Betty Lee Bogart b. 26 Dec. 1945
 c. Edmond George Bogart b. 20 Nov. 1946
 d. Ruth Ann Bogart b. 19 Oct. 1949

ELIZABETH VIRGINIA¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of John Garland¹⁰(John Moses⁹George F.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Verna(Turcotte) b. 10 Feb. 1936 on Frindstone Island, Clayton twp., N.Y.; m. 1957 George H. CLARK, son of Howard N. of Rochester, N.Y. George is a graduate of Ohio State Univ. and the Univ. of Rochester - T.K.E. An Engineer with Stromberg-Carlson Co. Two years in U.S.Army . Member of Oak Hill Country Club. Elizabeth V. grad. Clayton Central School, attended Canton N.Y. A.I.I. Member of Alpha Chi Omicron; is a stenographer at Stromberg-Carlson Co. in Rochester.

ELIZABETH W.⁷GURNSEY, dau. of John⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²)and Amanda(Stilson), b. 1846 in Steuben Co., N.Y.; In 1870 and 1880 cens. Southport, Broome Co., N.Y. m. by 1870 Henry TILLINGHAST, b. 1845 in Pa.
 Ch. a. Lulu Tillinghast, b. July 1880 prob. in Southport.

ELIZABETH W.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Lorenzo Green⁷(Oliver^{6,5}John^{4,3,2},) and Sarah J:(Terry), b. 30 June 1845 at Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y.;
 m. 7 June 1865 Charles Coffin HUBBELL. Settled in Hudson, where he in engaged in real estate handling.
 Ch. a. Sarah Guernsey Hubbell b. 30 July 1869; m. Dr. O.H.Bradley
 b. Charles Guernsey Hubbell b. 21 Mar. 1873 res. Charlotte, No. Car. a Hydraulic engineer.
 Sarah Guernsey Bradley has attained a reputation as a writer of fiction.

ELLA D.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Sylvanus⁷(Simeon⁶William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Polly (Chapin) b. 30 Apr. 1854 at Berlin, Vt.; n.f.i.

ELLA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elisha B.⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lydia (Wiley), b. in 1854 prob. at Cobleskill, N.Y.; in 1880 cens. of Cobleskill, Alonzo a farmer, son Clyde ae 4 and Lydia Gurnsey ae 47 res. with them. Ella m. Alonzo Clyde KROMER, b. 1850. They had two children:
Ch. a. Clyde Kromer b. 1876 b. Grace Kromer b. ? Living 1904.

ELIA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Henry⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Hurlburt), b. 24 May 1878 at Deep River, Ross twp. Lake Co. Ind.; Res. 1953 at Hobart, Indiana. m. John CRISMAN, b. 17 Aug. 1878
Ch. a. Dorothea Elizabeth Crisman b. 1 Sept. 1903 prob. at Hobart
b. John Owen Crisman b. 27 May 1905 " "
c. Russell Lee Crisman b. 15 Nov. 1908 " "
d. Frances Audrey Crisman b. 11 June 1911 " "
e. Ella Ruth Crisman b. 8 Nov. 1913 " "
f. Mary Evelyn Crisman b. 14 Aug. 1916 " "

ELLA DOTY⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Francis M.⁷ (Jonathan⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances E. (Doty), b. ca. 1866 at Clintonville, Wisc.; res. there 1884 m. Dr. Charles Edward WILLOUGHBY, b. 26 Dec. 1863 at Wilmot, N.H.; son of John and Abigail Willoughby.
Ch. a. Myrna Guernsey Willoughby b. 24 Feb. 1897
b. Frank Howard Willoughby b. 11 Aug. 1899; res. Piedmont, Cal. He is associated with "SUNSET" Magazine.

ELLA M.⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Hubbard⁷ (John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jane (Livingston), b. 1857 at Clayton, N.Y.; m. James W. RATTREY.
Ch. a. Nettie Rattrey m. Richard McRae, son of Farquhar and Mary (McReady) Ch. 1. Mable Corrine McRae, b. 27 July 1897;
m. on. 1 Jan. 1921 Earl Cummings. Res. Clayton, N.Y.
Ch. a. Ruth Cummings, b. 1924; m. John Kufehock. 1 ch.
b. Shirley M. Cummings, (1926 - 1929) d.y.
c. Richard M. Cummings b. 11 Mar. 1929
d. John J. Cummings b. 18 Nov. 1931

ELLEN⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Andrew H.⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy Ann (---), b. 1860 at Baldwinsville, N.Y. or Van Buren, N.Y. no further information.

ELLEN BUCKLIN⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Willis Aldred⁸ (Joseph Warren⁷ Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Anna Bucklin (Lord), b. 15 Mar. 1902 prob. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Unm. Graduate of Skidmore College. Dietitian at Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N.Y. Dietitian - State of N.Y. res. 1953, Albany, N.Y.

ELLEN LOUISE⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Geo. Wash.⁷ (Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Charlotte (Rima), b. 1889 at LeSueur, Minn.; res. 1957 255 N. Brooklyn Ave. Highway 99, Eugene, Oregon.
m. (1) 24 Oct. 1907 at Sand Point, Ida. Harry GRUBB, b. 16 Dec. 1868; d. 1952
m. (2) 13 Aug. 1925 at Vancouver, Wash. Andrew Clark CARPENTER, b. 1/1/1896
Ch. a. David Grubb b. 16 Nov. 1908 at St. Paul, Minn.
b. Charlotte Elizeanna Grubb b. 10 Aug. 1909 at Whitefish, Mont.
c. Adelbert Harold Grubb b. 8 July 1915 at Portland, Ore.

ELLEN MAR⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa Otis⁷ (Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline (Aldrich), b. 24 Feb. 1857 at Dunkirk, Dane Co., Wisc.
m. 1876 at Evansville, Wisc., George HAYNES, b. 22 Dec. 1854 at Washtenaw Co. Mich. son of Marvin H. and Angeline Haynes.
Ch. a. Ernest E. Haynes b. 5 Oct. 1877 in Dane Co. Wisc.
b. Iva Maud Haynes b. 1881 " " "
m. Mr. Korban. Res. 1953 538 N. Pearl St. Janesville, Wisc.
c. Leila Haynes b. in Green Co. Wis.
d. Marvin Otis Haynes b. " " "
e. Ida Frances Haynes b. " " "

ELLEN MAUDE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles F. M.⁸ (David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Loretta B. (Atwell), b. 9 Mar. 1874 at (prob.) Lawrence Mich.; d. 7 Feb. 1954 at Sardis, Tenn. m. 22 Sept. 1895 at Sardis, Tenn. Charles Patric LITTLE, b. 23 Nov. 1873 at Sardis, son of David and Elizabeth (Watkins). David Little was b. in North Carolina, was a nurseryman and Children (poet.)

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| a. Lennie May Little | b. 18 Nov. 189- at Sardis; m. ---Hopper |
| b. Edgar D. " | b. 22 July 189- " : |
| c. Ray Francis " | b. 27 Dec. " : |
| d. Irene Artie " | b. 25 Nov. 190- " ; m. ---Stewart |
| e. Liles Bertram " | b. 8 July 190- " : |
| f. Doris Jewell " | b. 9 Dec. 19-- " ; m. ---Ross |
| g. Edith Grace " | b. 26 Dec. 19-- " ; m. ---Taylor |
| h. Norma Lorette " | b. 1 Oct. 19-- " ; m. ---Willis |

Maude's father lived a while at Sardis while on their way to Florida. She married there and lived in Sardis. Charles P. was living 1956 at Sardis. Maude was an Eastern Star, Charles P. a Mason; family are members of the Church of Christ.

ELLEN R.⁸ (Nellie) GUERNSEY, dau. of George⁷ (Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Weare), b. 1854 prob. in Lisbon, N.H.; m. 22 Oct. 1883 at Lisbon David C. SMITH of Burk, Vt. (V.R. of N.H.) n.f.i.

ELLERY FRED⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Henry Hubbard⁸ (Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Sophia (Hoisington), b. 16 Nov. 1874 at Janesville, Wisc.; d. 1 Feb. 1910 following surgery in Lawrence Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. bur. Waubay, S. Dak. m. June 1903 Beatris DAVIS at Waubay, S. Dak. Ch. i. Gwendolyn¹⁰ b. 3 Mar. 1904 at Waubay, S. Dakota He moved with parents to Dakota Territory in 1879 and was located at Altamont where he received his schooling. In early years he was a telegraph operator, then went into the banking business. Was a banker in Waubay.

ELMA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Iantha (Cole), b. 8 Mar. 1874 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y. m. Nelson Austin AKER, b. 2 May 1867. Res. 1931 at Central Bridge, N.Y. Ch. a. Mabel Guernsey Aker b. 11 Apr. 1899; m. 28 Aug. 1918 at Scotia, N.Y., John Francis Martin, b. 17 Dec. 1898 Ch. 1. Merlin Francis Martin b. 23 Apr. 1921 2. Virginia Marie Martin b. 14 Nov. 1926

ELMEDA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa Otis⁷ (Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline (Aldrich), b. 16 Oct. 1846 at Dunkirk, Dane Co., Wisc.; d. 22 March, 1876 of typhoid fever at Clay Center, Clay Co., Kas. m. 18 Nov. 1868 at Rutland, Wis. Ira^A PALMER, b. 4 May 1846 at Middlebury, Vt., son of Orville E. and Maria (Sampson); d. 7 May 1902 at Stoughton, Wisc. He enlisted in 1861 and served thru the war. Was a descendant of Walter Palmer - to Charlestown, Mass. in 1629

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| Ch. a. Herbert Ira Palmer | b. 1 Dec. 1869 at Rutland, Wisc |
| b. Minnie Etta Palmer | b. 24 Nov. 1873 at Rutland, Wisc. |
| | m. 19 Sept. 1899 at Stoughton, Wisc. Albert Edgar <u>Richmond</u> . |
| Ch. 1. Lawrence P. Richmond. | Res. 1958-61 Dayton, Ohio. |
| c. Lewis Guy Orville Palmer | b. 15 May 1875; Clay Center, Kas. |
| | d. in Velva, N. Dakota |

The Palmers lived in Rutland, Wisc. 1868 to 1876, when they removed to Kansas. Here the mother died of typhoid fever, leaving three young children, the youngest only 8 mo. old. Her husband and brother brought the children back by team and wagon to Wisconsin, a task so difficult to comprehend fully. The two boys were adopted, and the little sister was cared for by a sister, until he married again - Ida Louise⁸, a sister to his first wife. (q.v.)

ELMER⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George Wellington⁸ (Ira⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth M. (---) Fonda, b. ca. 1882 prob. in Schoharie Co., N.Y.. Was of Seward, N.Y. when stepmother Annie Guernsey made her will - 20 Nov. 1833. n.f.i. Prob. unkm.

ELMER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Arthur P.⁸(Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Edith (Munger), b. ca. 1912? perhaps at Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. or Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y. No information.

ELMER HAVILLE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles F.M.⁸(David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Loretta (Atwell), b. 29 July 1864 at Lawrence, Mich.; d. 27 Sept. 1952 at Pensacola, Fla. Was an engineer. A daughter says he had a wonderfully kind and lovable disposition, an inspiration to all his family and friends.
m. 8 May 1898 at Bluff Spring, Fla. Annie Laura STURDIVANT, b. 12 Jan. 1870 at Bluff Spring, dau. of William Mat and Mary Frances(Ray); d. 1950. .
Ch. i. Maude Margaret¹⁰ b. 29 Mar. 1899 at Pace, Fla.
ii. Grace Loretta¹⁰ b. 8 Apr. 1900 " "
iii. Proctor Elmer¹⁰ b. 13 Nov. 1902 at Mulat, Fla.
iv. Bertha Beatrice¹⁰ b. 22 Aug. 1905 " "
v. Lee Andrew¹⁰ b. 8 Feb. 1908 " "

ELMER JAMES⁸GUERNSEY, son of James⁷(John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Deborah(Hansen), b. 29 Sept. 1863 prob. near Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; m. 19 Nov. 1891 Lena HONDERICK, b. 4 Jan. 1867 near Pulaski, Iowa, dau. of John and Elizabeth Honderick. Elmer J. was a farmer and stock raiser, res. at Strong City, Okla.
Ch. i. Curtis Harold⁹ b. 5 Oct. 1892 at McCrackin, Rush Co. Kas.
ii. Luella⁹ b. 12 Oct. 1894 at Manchester, Grant Co.
iii. Alida Lane⁹ b. 15 Jan. 1897 " " " (Okla.
iv. Minnie Mae⁹ b. 26 Nov. 1898 " " " "
v. Pauline⁹ b. 21 Apr. 1901 at Strong City, Okla. Unm.
vi. Lowell Elmer⁹ b. 4 June 1904 " " " " Unm.

ELMINA CORINNA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard Francis⁸(Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Abigail (Luper), b. 20 Mar. 1866 prob. in Lee twp. Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 14 June 1948. m. 28 Apr. 1895 John HARPER, b. 20 Aug. 1842, d. 31 Dec. 1933.
Ch. a. Edith Merle Harper b. 6 Aug. 1896. Living 1954
b. Linton Earl Harper b. 7 Nov. 1902. " " .

ELNORA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of William⁸(Amos^{7,6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Fannie(Bennett) b. 15 July 1877 at Richmond, N.H.; res. 1954 Leominster, Mass.:
m. Alberto GERRY. Had one daughter Evelena Gerry.

ELNORA FERN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Alva Lewis⁹(Arthur Darius⁸ Aaron B.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Helen L. (Titus), b. 26 Aug. 1928 prob. in Ionia Co., Mich. m. 16 Aug. 1948 Darrel MARTIN.
Ch. a. Michael Lee Martin b. 5 Nov. 1949

ELSIE A.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Sylvanus⁷(Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Polly(Chapin), b. 2 Nov. 1843 at Marshfield, Vt.; m. Orville DODGE.
Had three children.

ELVIN LEROY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles F.M.⁸(David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Loretta B. (Atwell), b. 17 Jan. 1868 at Lawrence, Mich.; died ca. 1917/8 near Newport, Wash. bur with wife in Berkey Ohio Cem.
m. 24 July 1894 at Berkey, O. Mildred Agnes SMITH, b. 9 June 1873, dau. of David(d. June 1915) and Frances Henrietta(Lawrence) (d. Jan. 1950 ae 97 yrs. Fostoria, O.) Mildred Smith Guernsey died 10 May 1896 at the birth of her daughter
Ch. i. Paul Leslie¹⁰ b. 14 Feb. 1895
ii. Mildred Agnes Smith¹⁰ b. 9 May 1896.
On the death of the mother, the grandmother took the the two babies and brought them up. "She was of the old Lawrence-Townsend stock, her ancestry traced back to William the Conqueror. Her mother was a close friend of Susan B. Anthony. She had creative ability for writing and composing". About 1902 the father and daughter were living with Aunt Caroline Long. Then the

father disappeared and was not heard from until notification of his death came from Washington. He had taken up a timber claim in the vicinity of Newport on 160 acres and was presumed to have had it all proven. This however could never be proven and so it reverted to the Government.

ELSIE M.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi E.⁷(John⁶ Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Aurilla(Dyer), b. 1864 at Lincoln, N.H.; d. ? She may have married a Mr. GRAVES, as obit of brother Ernest L. mentioned a surviving sister, Mrs. Graves of Marblehead, Mass.

ELVIRA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Lydia(True) b. 1818 in Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; moved with parents in 1819 to Queenstown, Ont.; died 1904 at her residence 375 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich. m. Dr. J. W. KERMOTT. They settled in New Market, Ont. where he practiced medicine. He moved later to Perry, N.Y. and continued his profession. Subsequently he returned to Canada, locating in London, Ont, then in 1856 he removed to Detroit, Mich. opening an office and practice at 208 Woodward Ave where he continued till his death about 1880.
Ch. a. Lydia Amelia Kermott b. 1839 at Newmarket, Ont.
m. 1865 James Glass of London, Ontario (Squire G.'s notes)

ELVIRA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George C.⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Mary E. (Thornton), b. 1865 at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.
m. (1) George E. HOLLISTER m. (2) Thomas MAIR
Ch. a. Maude G. Hollister
b. Frank Hollister m. (1) Flossa Phillips. m (2) Hazel B. King
Ch. by (1) 1. Eloise K. 2. Arden 3. Marilyn Hollister

ELWOOD DOUGLAS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Willard Cassius⁹(Willard⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Mary Ann (Winters), b. 12 Sept. 1904 at Ogden, Utah; res. 1953 2360 Southway Dr. Columbus, Ohio. He m. Virginia C. TICE, b. 24 Sept. 1907 at Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of George and Bertha.
Ch. i. Elwood Willard¹¹ b. 21 Mar. 1931 at Newark, N.J.
ii. Mary Winters¹¹ b. 19 Jan. 1935 " " "

ELWOOD WILLARD¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Elwood Douglas¹⁰(etc. as abv.) and Virginia C. (Tice) b. 21 Mar. 1931 at Newark, N.J. n.f.i.

EMELINE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa⁶(David⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Nancy(Jesseman) b. 18 Sept. 1821 at Lisbon, N.H.; d. 24 Oct. 1869 at Union, Wisc.(V.R.) m. 1840 Ozro(Ezra?) RICHARDSON, second son of Dr. Bernice Richardson of Boston, who d. at Osage, Iowa. They had nine children:
a. Bernice, who m. Mr. Franklin; b. Emma L. c. Sarah Jane
d. James Riley e. Wilhelmina, who m. Mr. Kassuth; f. Henry Hervey
g. Hattie Augusta h. William Albert i. Ellen Augusta Richardson.
The Richardsons lived in New Hampshire till 1856, when they came west and settled on a farm in Wisconsin. Emeline was the only one of the family who had blue eyes and light hair. She died of tuberculosis. Her husband was a cooper by trade but spent some of his time on the farm. After the death of his wife, he married a second time. Served in Civil War.
(Family records)

EMERY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Chester⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John².) and Margaret(Sutphen), b. 1876, twin to Emma, n.f.i. after 1880 census, of Cobleskill

EMERY MARTIN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Dennis⁷(Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John².) and Esther Ann(Linson), b. 21 Sept. 1873, prob. Ionia Co., Mich. Res. 1931 R.R.# 1 Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich. m. 27 May 1909 Jessie Maud HODGE b. 1891; d. 1942. Bur. Tuttle Cem. Ionia, Mich.
Ch. i. Mildred E.⁹ b. 13 Nov. 1910 prob. at Lyons, Mich.
ii. Myrtle Lavinia⁹ b. 6 Mar. 1912 " " "

EMILA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Moses⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Polly(Gront), born
13 Aug. 1809 prob. in Richmond, N.H.; m. Dr. NUCOMB. n.f.i.
"They started West, and were never heard from."

EMILY ADELIA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hervey Gibson⁷(Hervey Henry⁶ Oliver⁵ John⁴
John^{3,2}) and Olive(M-----) b. 14 Sept. 1866 at Montpelier, Vt.;
d. 12 Nov. 1885 at Montpelier. m. Julian WILEY
Ch. a. Vienna Wiley m. S.R.Ingalls, Swampscott, Mass.

EMMA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Andrew H.⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²)
and Betsy Ann (---), b. 1869 at Lysander, Onondaga Co. N.Y.; n.f.i.

EMMA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Albert M.⁷(Silas⁶, etc. as abv.) and Mary (Louns-
berry), b. May 1872 at Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y.; Res. Lansing, Mich.
m. Frank SEAVALT. Had five children; all res. in Lansing, Mich. 1952.
Ch. a. Iva Seavalt b. 18 Nov. 1894; m. 1914 Mr. Pasche, b.
b. 9 Feb. 1889. Ch. 1. Louise Pasche b.1917; m. --Dembonski. 2 ch.
2. Kenneth Pasche b.1925; m. has son David
3. Charles Pasche b.1929.
b. George Seavalt b. 5 June 1896; m. and res. in Lansing
Ch. 1. Ralph Seavalt m. --- has one son
2. Vivian Seavalt m.---Roberts
3. Darlene Seavalt m.---Leisure
4. - - - - Seavalt m. - - - - Jenieve
c. Bernice Seavalt b. 17 Sept. 1899; m. ---Cline. Lansing.
Ch. 1. Richard Cline b. 1925; Unm. 1952
2. Jacqueline Cline 1931; Res. 1952 Chicago
d. Beatrice Seavalt m. 26 Oct. 1903; m. Neil A. Park
Ch. 1. Bernard Park b. 1919
2. Ellen Park b. 1931; m. --Draper
3. Jerry Park b. 1938
e. Hazel Seavalt b. 19 Mar. 1906; m. (1) ? (2)? (3) Kesler
Ch. 1. Marguerite Watson
2. Robert - - - -
3. Darlene - - - -

EMMA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and
Lavinia (---), b. 1862 at Lysander, or Granby, N.Y. n.f.i. Poss.d.y.

EMMA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester⁷(Wm.⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²)
and Margaret(Sutphen), b. 1876, twin to Emery, n.f.i. after 1880 cens.
of Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y. . . .

EMMA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Henry⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Elizabeth(Hurlburt), b. 24 May 1878 at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.
twin to Ella. m. Benjamin J. EDWARDS. They res. in Hammond, Ind.
Ch. a. Carroll b. Evan c. Marshall d. Marjorie Edwards.

EMMA A.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Hubbard⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Jane
(Livingston), b. 1865 at Clayton, N.Y.; m. George CLARK, a native
of Scotland. He was a farmer on Grindstone Island, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
Ch. a. Floyd B. Clark, res. on River Rd. near Beadle's Point.
b. Kathleen Clark, m. Lloyd Graves, Chittenango, N.Y.
c. Christina Clark, m. Archibald Barnhart, Res. Long Island.

EMMA E.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Moses⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ann (Ely),
b. 18 Feb. 1857 prob. in Wyoming Co., N.Y. m. Mr. PARKER. n.f.i.

EMMERETTE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Montraville⁷(Wm.⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³
John²) and Alida(Becker), b. 1850; d. 1915, bur. Middleburg Cem. N.Y.
m. Frank STRAUB, b. 1847, d. 1923(Cem. Rec.) In 1850 and 1860 cens. with
parents. In grandfather's will 1 June 1885 as of Middleburg, N.Y. n.f.i.

EMMA ELIZABETH¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Miller⁹(Wm.⁸ Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ellen A. (Jones), b. 12 Sept. 1903 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. 1923-62 at Utica, N.Y. m. 12 Sept. 1923 at Lowville Dean Howard RHODES of Utica, N.Y. son of Vern William and Elle May (Williamson)Rhodes. Employed as plumber, Griffith A.F.B., Rome, N.Y.

Ch. a. Beverly Jane Rhodes b. 25 Aug. 1924 at Utica; m. 30 Aug. 1947 George Palmer, son of George Harwood and Ethel (Richards) Palmer

Ch. 1. George Howard Palmer b. 16 Mar. 1957 at Washington Mills, N.Y.
2. Barbara Anne Palmer b. 26 July 1960 " " "

b. Patricia Lucille Rhodes b. 15 Oct. 1927 at Utica, N.Y. m. (1) 1949 Louis Hammon. Div. 1953. m. (2) 1954 Eric Keith Waddington
No children. Res. Schenectady, N.Y.

c. Virginia Mae Rhodes b. 17 Nov. 1932 at Utica, N.Y. m. 1953 Jack Garside Jones, son of John and Evelyn (Wadsworth) Jones.

Ch. 1. Gary Rhodes Jones b. 30 Nov. 1954 at Utica, N.Y.
2. John William Jones b. 8 May 1957 "
3. Gregory James Jones b. 8 Sept. 1960 "

Res. 19 Tamrack Dr. New Hartford, N.Y. 1962

EMMA H.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶ etc. as abv.) and Caroline (Webb)Garnsey, b. 12 Sept. 1856 in Lowville, N.Y.; d. 17 Feb. 1902 in New York City; bur. West Hingham, Mass. in MacKenzie family plot.
m. prob. in 1884 Daniel Lloyd MacKENZIE, of New York, b. 1835 in Scotland, d. about 1906 bur. W. Hingham, Mass.

Ch. i. son died in infancy
ii. Gladys Alexandra⁹ b. 10 July 1894 prob. in New York City.

Emma H. listed in 1870 census Lowville, in home of Francis Reed, brother-in-law.

EMMA J.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Moses C.⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Louisa (Mitchell), b. 25 Dec. 1861 on Grindstone Island, Clayton, Jeff. Co., NY moved to Grand Rapids about 1900. m. 6 Feb. 1882 at Clayton, Elmer CALHOUN b. 5 Apr. 1861, son of Samuel and Nancy(Clark) of Grindstone Island.

Ch. a. Wellington Elmer Calhoun b. 12 Aug. 1882; m. Lola Murray 5 ch.
Ch. 1. Louise b. 1910, 2. George b. 1912 3. Kenneth M. b. '14
4. Doris May b. 1917 5. Paul Edwin b. 1925

b. Moses L. Calhoun b. ca. 1885 at Clayton, N.Y.
c. Edgar L. Calhoun b. ca. 1887 " "
d. Evylena Goldie Calhoun b. 2 Mar. 1889 " " ; m. 25 Dec. 1924 John P. Dailey. Ch. 1. Evylena G. b. 21 Apr. 1927
e. Samuel Carl Calhoun b. ca. 1891 at Clayton, N.Y.
f. Eben Calhoun b. ca. 1893 " "
g. Louise K. Calhoun b. 4 July 1894 " " m. Eric Greenwald*
h. Henry Pearl Calhoun b. ca. 1896 " " (had 5.ch."
i. May Emma Calhoun b. 31 Mar. 1898 " "
m. Alexander J. Snoys. Ch. 1. Leonard A. b. 1918, 2. Catherine Garnsey, b. 1919 3. Betty J., b. 1921 4. Lorraine b. 1923
5. Bonnie M. b. 1925 6. Maxine M. b. 1927 7. & 8. Elmer and Elinor b. 1929(Elinor d. 1929) 9. Diane M. b. 1932 10. David P. b. 1936 11. Charles W. b. 1939 12. Bruce M. b. 1943.
j. Lenora B. Calhoun b. 2 Feb. 1902 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. Carl J. Snider Ch. 1. Joyce I. b. 1923 2. Carl E. b. 1925
3. Eric Ward b. 1932
k. Estella G. Calhoun b. 26 Aug. 1904 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. Garrett Van Dyk Ch. 1. Donna June b. 6 Nov. 1924.

* Children of Louise K.C. and Eric Greenwald are: 1. Emma A. b. 1913
2. Evylena K. b. 1914 3. Marjorie b. 1920 4. Jacqueline b. 1923
5. Billie Ann b. 1929. (All data from Mrs. Evylena C. Dailey of Grand Rapids, Michigan.)

EMMA MATILDA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Lee⁷(James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Jane(Nickels), b. 4 Jan. 1852 at Salina, N.Y.; d. after 1914/5.
m. William COATES. Resided in Plattsburg, N.Y.

Ch. a. William Coates
b. ? Coates
c. Lena or Lucy Coates

EMMA SMITH⁸ GARNSEY, a daughter of the first wife, Hannah Smith, of Charles H.⁷, raised by Charles H. and Hannah, prob. in Harrison twp. Knox Co. Ind. She married a Mr. Adams. No dates, but prob. b. 1856-60.

ERASTUS BENT⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Dr. Oliver⁶ (⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lepha (Bent), b. 8 Oct. 1801 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. 28 Feb. 1880 at Castleton, Vt. (t.s.rec. Shrewsbury). m. (1) 18 Aug. 1825 Sophia M. JONES, dau. of Ira and Sybil (Buckmaster); she d. 6 June 1842 at Shrewsbury, Vt. He m. (2) Betsy ALDRICH Waterman, widow and dau. of Nathaniel Aldrich, b. 29 Feb. 1808 at Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. 3 Mar. 1888 at Cuttingsville, Vt. ae 80 yrs.
Ch. i. Mary Aurora⁸ b. 5 May 1826 at Reading, Vt.
ii. Ira and iii. Lucinda b. 1828 and 1830, d. in infancy
iv. Lepha Sophia⁸ b. 11 Oct. 1833 in Shrewsbury, Vt.
v. Lavina S.⁸ b. and d. in infancy
vi. Marietta⁸ b. 9 Jan. 1845 in Clarendon, Vt.
In 1850 census Clarendon, Vt. blacksmith with property of \$2000, in 1860 at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. in 1870 and 188- at Castleton, Vt. In 1880 widow Betsy res. with son-in-law Henry L. York. at Castleton.

ERMA M.¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Harry D.⁹ (David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillie A. (---) b. 1911 prob. Otisville, Mich, where in 1953 she is living unmarried.

ERNEST FLOYD⁹ GARNSEY, son of James⁸ (Sylvanus⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and ? b. 10 Feb. 1877 poss. in Fulton Co., Ill. n.f.i.

ERNEST L.⁸ GARNSEY, son of Levi E.⁷ (John⁶ Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Aurilla (Dyer), b. 14 Oct. 1869 at Lincoln, N.H.; d. 23 Dec. 1948 at Lincoln.
m. (1) 29 Sept. 1892 at N. Woodstock, N.H. Emma E. BRAND of W. Concord, NH. b. 1871 at W. Concord, dau. of H.F. and Minna Brand of N.Y.
m. (2) Grace MERVILLE, b. 1875 at Arcade, N.Y. (V.R. of N.H.)
Ch. by (1) Flossina⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1911 at Lincoln, N.H. (V.R. NH)
by (2) George⁹ b. 2 Oct. 1915 at Johnson, N.Y. "

ERNEST WILLIAM⁹ GUERNSEY, son of John William⁸ (Charles H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Julia Grace (Owens), b. 1 May 1896 at Harrison twp. Knox Co., Ind.; Res. 1954 at 4113 Ridgewood Ave., Baltimore 15 Md. Chemical Engineer and Director of Research. m. 30 Jan. 1918 at Vincennes, Ind. Louisa Margaret MAXFIELD, b. 13 June 1895 dau. of William and Elizabeth (Schwenck) Maxfield. They have two children.
Ch. i. Mildred Louisa¹⁰ b. 21 Feb. 1919 at Berlin, N.H.
ii. Edwin Owens¹⁰ b. 14 Sept. 1920 at Washington, D.C.
1918 - B.S. Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.; 1922 M.S. American Univ.; 1924 Ph. D. George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C.; Member of American Institute of Chemical Engineers; American Chemical Society; Fellow of the American Society for the Advancement of Science; Engineers Club of Baltimore; Elder in Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.; Research Chemist for Brown Paper Co., Berlin, N.H. 1919; for the U.S.D.A. 1919-1926; Director of Research for Consolidated Gas, Electric and Power Co. of Baltimore 1927-1954. Listed in "American Men of Science" 1950/1

ERNESTINE¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Burton Eldon¹⁰ (Edward⁹, Horace A.⁸, Almarin⁷, Levi L.⁶, Samuel⁵, John^{4,3,2}) and Vivian (Weber), b. 14 July 1929 at Carthage, N.Y. m. 28 May 1949 Howard ARCHAMDEAU. n.f.i.

ERVA ROBERT¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Bernard Erva¹⁰ (Edward⁹ etc. as abv.) and Ala Louise (Bailey), b. 22 July 1941 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

ERWIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George W.⁸ (Andrew H.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Victorine (---), b. ca. 1898. Was mar. and div. before 1954, but had no children. Res. in Syracuse, N.Y.

ESTHER⁵GARNSEY, dau. of John⁴(^{3,2}) and Lydia(Healey), b. 22 May 1756 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R. 2:218) m. 27 Aug. 1776 by Rev. Matturean Ballou, to Samuel HIX. (N.E.H.&G.R. 79:246). He was of Richmond, N.H.

ESTHER⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Oliver⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Rachel(Ware), b. 1 Feb. 1785 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 8 Oct. 1805 - Westminster, Vt. -ae 20 yrs. m. 13 Mar. 1804 Daniel PAINE at Westminster. They had one child which died young.

ESTHER⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Jerusha(Darling), b. 7 July 1801. (V.R. of Vt.) at W. Dummerston, Vt. Birth recorded in 1809. No further information, may have died young. Family moved ca. 1809 to Jefferson Co., N.Y.

ESTHER⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Asahel⁶(David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Bowles), b. 14 Oct. 1819 at Lisbon, N.H.; m. June 1841 Ezra G. HUNT.
Ch. a. Abigail Hunt m. Wilbur Nute; 1 son-Howard Guernsey Nute who m. Helen Flood, and had 1 son Charles Hunt Nute.
b. Ella May Hunt m. Henry Bishop 24 Jan. 1906; d. 1/2/1925. No ch.
c. Ora Edgar Hunt - d. 23 Nov. 1876

ESTHER⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Dennis⁸(Justin⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sara M. (Grimshaw), b. 23 May 1896 at Trenary, Alger Co., Mich.; res. 1953 at 5630 S.E. Schiller St., Portland, Ore. m. 11 Sept. 1916 at Princeton, Ida. Rolland Franklin BARNETT, b. 23 May 1895 at Osbourne, Kas son of Franklin and Ruth May(Watson)Barnett.
Ch. a. Carmen Lucille Barnett b. 11 Sept. 1917 at Princeton, Ida.
b. Phillip Rolland Barnett b. 29 Sept. 1923 " Portland, Ore.
Both are married and have families.

ESTHER¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Hugh Otis⁹(Freeman Otis⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Wilda May(Reed), b. 10 July 1910 near Velva, N.D. m. 6 July 1929 at Moorhead, Minn. Melford EGGAN. Res. 1953 Spokane, Wash.
Ch. a. Hugh b. Larry c. Janice d. Lloyd e. Carolee Egan.

ESTHER¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Kenneth¹⁰(Benjamin Franklin⁹ Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Helen (---) b. ca. 1931 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

ESTHER ANN⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Otis⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Smith) b. ca. 1813 prob. in Montpelier, Vt. m. Elisha MAY. Had 7 ch. n.f.i.

ESTHER ANN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester Smith⁷(Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Cynthia(Hawks), b. 24 Feb. 1836 at Berlin, Vt.; m. 13 Oct. 1867 at Calais, Vt. George A. BENNETT. (V.R. of Vt.) In 1904 was living with her nephew Charles Chester⁹Guernsey at Derby, N.H.

ESTHER J.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William M.⁸(Charles⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Rena(Cowans), b. ? prob. at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res. Fulton, N.Y. m. Mr. STODDARD. At time of mother's death, 15 Nov. 1955 Esther J. was listed as one of the heirs.

ESTHER LUELLA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William Noble⁸(Alvin H.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Myrtle J. (Darrow), b. 29 July 1911 at Ionia, Mich.; Res. 1952 at 2412 Harding Ave. Lansing, Mich. m. Charles SHAFFER. No children.

ESTHER MARIAH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron Bennett⁷(Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ etc) and Margaret E. (Hogle), b. Jan. 1869 Ionia Co., Mich.; d. 1931. m. William CRISMORE. Ch. a. Reva Crismore b. Vera Crismore. Resided at Middleton, Gratiot Co., Michigan.

ESTHER MARIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron B.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie E.(Bussell), b. 8 Jan. 1901 at Mason, Ingham Co. Mich. Res. 1931 at Lansing, Mich. d. 6 Mar. 1962* m. (1) William MOORE. Div. (2) Lyman STUTSMAN (3) Leo McNALL, 1957, deputy sheriff and radio dispatcher for Calhoun Co., Mich. Ch. a. Alice Moore. Res. 1931 Lansing, 1953 Adrian, 1957 Marshall, Calhoun Co. In 1958 building a home beside father's at Houghton Lake, Mich. *died at Houghton Lake, Mich.

ESTHER MAY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Randolph Asa⁹(Chester Smith⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nancy C.(Hardesty), b. 2 May 1898 at Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind.; Res. 1955 Crown Point, Ind. She was a school teacher. m. Leslie MORELAND. Ch. a. Dorothy Bargfelt Moreland m. Alvin Ward b. Betty Mae Bargfelt Moreland m. Mr. Hayes; has 2 ch.

ETHEL⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Preston⁷(John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah⁸(Guernsey), b. 1888 at Syracuse, N.Y.; res. there and at Troy N.Y. dec. by 1954. m. 14 July 1913 Jesse Chauncy HANCOCK, b. 1886 at San Francisco, son of Chauncy and Hattie(McDerns) Hancock. Ch. a. Ellsworth Hancock.

ETHEL⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Loami⁸(Justin⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sadie(Higgenbotham), b. 5 June 1898 at Ida, La. 1954 res.-3407 Illinois, Baytown, Texas. m. (1) in 1916 at Georgetown, Tex. Cornelius Jefferson MERRITT. Div. Mar. 1922. m. (2) 22 Apr. 1922 at Houston, Tex. Louis F. DUPREE, b. 23 Mar. 1900 at New Iberia, La, son of Louis and Emily(Dody) Dupree. Ch. a. Frank Ivin Merritt b. 10 May 1921 at San Antonio, Tex. m. 1 Jan. 1946 Sally Esterbrook, b. 1920 at Worcester, Mass. Ch. 1. Frank Ivin Merritt b. Mar. 1947; d.y. 24 Sept. 1949 2. David Allen Merritt b. 12 Dec. 1951 at Pensacola, Fla. 3. Dennis Ivin Merritt b. 26 Dec. 1952 " " " b. John Louis Dupree b. 15 Feb. 1940(Ethel's adopted son)

ETHEL G.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Lamson⁸(Samuel Curtiss⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Malina G. (Brown), b. ca. 1891 at Fostoria, Ohio 1954 res. at Sulphur, Okla. m. Mr. BARNDS. n.f.i.

ETHEL¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Hugh Otis⁹(Freeman Otis⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Wilda May(Reed), b. 19 Oct. 1906 near Velva, N. D.; Res. 1953 Drake, N.D. m. 29 Nov. 1928 Sigurd KRUEGER at Drake. Ch. a. Ruth Lois b. Justine c. Robert d. Sigurd Krueger.

ETHEL REBECCA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Colburn⁸(Henry Newell⁷ Joseph J.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Gertrude(Thomas), b. 5 Jan. 1881 at Philadelphia Pa.; 1952, res. Brookline, Mass. m. (1) 20 June 1906 Francis Burritt SHEPARD, b. 15 Mar. 1883; d. 1918 in France. Capt. 313th Field Artillery 80th Division A.E.F. m. (2) Benjamin Curtis TOWER 26 Jan. 1924. Ch. a. Francis Guernsey Shepard b. 1909; m. Verna Vandenburg Ch. 1. Francis B. Shepard b. Helen Shepard b. ca. 1911; m. James D. Taylor III Ch. 1. Ann Taylor

ETHEL SUSAN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Griffin⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and M. Elethea(Hendrickson), b. 2 Mar. 1893 in Phillips Co., Colo. m. 16 Nov. 1923 Ernesto N. DIXON in Sonoma, Cal. Has no children.

ETTA E.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Milo Morgan⁷(Jacob H.⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Amelia(Pearce), b. 16 Oct. 1874 at Whitney's Pt. Broome Co., N.Y. m. 16 Oct. 1895 Earl B. ELDRIDGE. No children.

ETTA JANE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Franklin Benjamin⁸ (John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Nina Jane (Bemis), b. 13 Sept. 1892 at Amboy, Ashtabula Co. Ohio; d. after 27/2/1958 at Conneaut, O. m. 19 Feb. 1927 at Presbyterian Manse, John Frank RILEY, b. 16 Apr. 1892 at Ashtabula, O.; d. 30 Sept. 1945, son of John Frank (b. Dublin, Ireland) and Lilly Dale (Finch) Riley. Ch. a. Frank William Riley b. 5 Oct. 1927 at Ashtabula, O. m. (1) Beverly Jane Fortney, 17 Mar. 1948. No ch. Div. (2) Rose Miller 2 Apr. 1956 Ch. 1. Etta Rose Riley, b. 22 Dec. 1956.

J.F. Riley served in W.W.I. Was a railroad man, and lost both legs in an accident; then took the job of switchman for N.Y. Central at Ashtabula. Etta Jane, the oldest of four children, helped raise them after her parents' divorce, when the mother washed and worked out to keep the family together. She graduated from Conneaut High School in a commercial course, in spite of the extra work at home. In 1955, a widow, she was working part-time for Cummins Canning Co. in Conneaut. She was of much help to the authors in assembling data on this branch of the family, for which our gratitude goes to her. She died from a heart ailment in 1958 at Conneaut.

ETTA MAY⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Preston⁷ (John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah E.⁸ (Guernsey), b. 1874 prob. in Oswego Co., N.Y.; Res. Brewerton, N.Y. as Mrs. Snow. Deceased by 1954. m. (1) Simeon LORY (2) Mr. SNOW, of Brewerton, N.Y. Ch. a. Jay Lory b. Dora Lory

EUGENE⁷ GARNSEY, son of David⁶ (John⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Emeline (---), b. 1854 prob. at Schoharie, N.Y. where he is listed in 1860 and 1870 censuses with parents. No further information.

EUGENE G.⁸ GURNSEY, son of Robert C.⁷ (Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah (Murdock), b. 1866 in Yates Co., N.Y.; died after 1920. Married and had one son, who later preferred to use his mother's family name. He and mother went south to live. Eugene lived for a time in Sioux City, Ia. as late as 1920 when Fred D.⁸ and wife visited them. Listed in Roberts' "Steuben County" 1891 as a "driver" rooming at 77½ Main St. Hornellsville City.

EUGENE¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Floyd E.¹⁰ (Harry D.⁹ David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and (--- ---) b. ca. 1932/4 prob. at Otter Lake Mich. No further information.

EUGENE JOSEPH⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Tompkins Jefferson⁸ (John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Katherine (Kelly), b. 1901 at Laredo, Texas; d. 30 June 1954 at Tuxpan, Vera Cruz, Mexico. m. Marie NAVARRO. Ch. i. Eugene¹⁰ ii. Marie¹⁰ iii. Lillian¹⁰ iv. Elmo¹⁰ v. Walter¹⁹ vi. Gladys¹⁰ vii. Kenneth¹⁰ Widow lived 1954 at 1419 San Dario, Laredo, Texas.

EUGENE R.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ambrose John⁹ (George F.⁸ Geo. Wash.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ivah (H-----) b. 28 May 1921 prob. at Freeport, Barry Co., Mich.; Res. 1953 at 520 E. Thorn, Hastings, Mich. m. Patricia TYLER. Ch. i. Eugene R.¹¹ ii. Tyler John¹¹ iii. Sandra Kay.¹¹

EUGENE SCHUYLER⁸ GARNSEY, son of Joseph H.G.W.⁷ (Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah Ann (Mitchell), b. 16 Sept. 1856 in Clayton, N.Y.; d. 24 Aug. 1914, bur. Sand Bay Cem. (t.s. rec.) He m. Martha A. BASS, b. 12 July, 1862, dau. of William and Sarah M. (Whitney), who was a dau. of Daniel and Arvilla (Marsh) Whitney. Martha died 15 Feb. 1937; bur. St. Lawrence Ch. i. Jessie⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1884; (Cem. ii. Ernest⁹ b. 1888; d.y. before 1899 iii. Rose⁹ b. ca. 1891 iv. Florence⁹ b. 1896 v. Harry Eugene⁹ b. 18 Oct. 1899 at Clayton, N.Y.

EUNICE⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(John^{4,3,2},) and Esther (Fassett), born 4 Mar. 1798 at Richmond, N.H.; no further information.

EUNICE⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Jesse⁵(John^{4,3,2},) and Olive(West), born 24 Oct. 1796, prob. at Winchester, N.H. No further information.

EUNICE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Benjamin⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Eunice(Hawkins) b. 1805 at Effingham, Carroll Co., N.H.; d. in Bangor, Maine.
m. (1) Joseph SEWARD, a cousin. (2) John LEGROS, a farmer of Bangor, No children by either marriage.
Her nephew Frederick Russell⁸, son of John Ware⁷ Garnsey, who was a newspaper editor in Mexico City, credits his Aunt Eunice with the following family "tradition" but does not give her source for it. "A tradition exists in our family that the first Guernsey(John) to come over, was at one time a Sugar Planter(French) in the Isle of Barbon, Indian Ocean. At all events, we are of French Huguenott stock. He returned to France, and came, either himself, or some descendant(did) to the Connecticut province. Also that the name was first spelled Guernsey, and changed to Garnsey to suit the popular pronunciation." (Letterfrom F.R.G. Mexico City, dated 3 Nov. 1896.)

EUNICE⁸GUERNSEY, ("Nettie", dau. of Alonzo⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lavinia(----), b. 1867 ; listed in 1870 census with parents at Granby, Oswego Co. N.Y. No further information.

EUPHEMIA J.⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Dr. Jonathan⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances(Putnam)Garnsey, b. 28 July 1825 at Guildford, Chenango Co. N.Y.; d. after 1905; m. 5 Aug. 1846 Orson J. RICHMOND, son of Seth Durand and Tessie M. (Caswell), b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y. They settled in Guildford, where the three children were born.
Ch. a. Catherine A. Richmond b. 28 Sept. 1848
m. 3 Oct. 1866 Wm. S. Moore, son of Sanford, b.and d. 1900 Guild-Children: (ford.
1. Harriet L. Moore, b. 9/7/1868; m. Rev. J.W.McGowan 1/3/1892
2. Mary C. Moore, b. 10/3/1871; m. Robert Andrews 5/9/1898
3. Willie Moore, b. 9/11/1874; d.y. 14/6/1881
4. Orson R. Moore b. 15/3/1878; m.. Matilda Humphries 1904.
b. Mary Frances Richmond b. 30 Apr. 1850
m. 20 Dec. 1871 Horace F. Place, son of Foster and Minerva(Hayes)
1. Effie M. Place b. 3/10/1872; m. Frank Storbes 1895
2. Clyde R. Place b. 12/9/1877
3. Lillian V. Place b. 29/10/1880; d.y. 4/2/1883
c. Nelson Guernsey Richmond b. 31 Mar. 1857
m. 29 Oct. 1887 Grace Louise Smith, b. 31/3/1866, dau. of Rev. Charles Smith. Settled in Fredonia; he was an M.D, she a writer.
1. Joyce K. Richmond b. 12/12/1888; d.y. 18/3/1892
2. Marjorie G. Richmond b. 3/3/1892
3. Edward G. Richmond b. 13/1/1894

EVA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Watrous⁸(Amos^{7,6,5},John^{4,3,2},) and Emily J. (Newell), b. 20 Aug. 1877 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 1953 at Woonsocket, R.I.
m. Elmer COOK. They had no children.

EVA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Sylvester⁸(Alonzo⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary(Doyle), b. ca. 1894 at Warsaw, N.Y.; res. at Taunton, Mass. in 1953. m. Mr. HOPKINS. n.f.i.

EVA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur⁸(John Preston⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (Conroy), b. 3 Jan. 1918 poss. at Phoenix, N.Y. m. Harold PEARSON. Res. 1955 R.R. Phoenix, N.Y.

EVA A.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of George F.⁸(Moses C.⁷John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})and Amorette(Chase), b. 8 Nov. 1882 at Clayton, N.Y. where she res. 1954.
Ch. a. Winifred I.¹⁰ b. 1900 at Clayton, N.Y.

EVA DELL⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Freeman Otis⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Emily S. (Stockton) b. 24 Nov. 1882 at Unique, Humboldt Co., Iowa; m. 26 Feb. 1901 Howard L. SIGMAN. Had two children:
Ch. a. Lisle Howard Sigman b. 27 June 1902; d.y. Nov. 1918
b. Garnet Ila Sigman b. 19 Sept. 1907

EVA DELITE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Alphonse Burnett¹⁰(Charles W.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Eva Naomi(Burrell), b. 10 Aug. 1920 at Chicago, Ill.; m. LeRoy ANDERSON. Ch. a. Carol b. Edward

EVA LOUISE¹⁰ALBERTSON-GARNSEY, dau. of Herman and Minnie Rose⁹(Garnsey) Albertson, b. 14 Oct. 1893 at 55 Steward St. Lowville, N.Y. in home that her grandfather William⁸built. She was adopted by her maternal grandparents in 1895 on the death of her mother, and so used their surname of Garnsey. Educated at Lowville Academy, valedictorian 1910, and at Cornell University, A.B.1914. Taught Latin and German at Brasher & Stockholm High School 1914-1916. Res. 1916-1918, Storrs, Conn.; 1919-1922 at Ithaca, N.Y. 1922-1962 at 609 W. Illinois St. Urbana, Ill.

m. 17 Feb. 1916 at Lowville, N.Y. by Rev. Maurice Evans, Leslie Ellsworth⁹ CARD, b. 10 Aug. 1893 at Sylvania, Pa., son of Fred Wallace⁸ and Addie May (Williams) Card; a descendant of Richard¹Card, of Newport, R.I. 1653. He graduated B.S. 1914 at Cornell Univ. and Ph. D. in 1922. Professor.
Ch. a. Mary Elizabeth Card b. 13 Aug. 1918 at Willimantic, Conn.
m. 4 Aug. 1940 at Champaign, Ill. Howard Winfred Yarnell, of Cuba, Ill.
b. 5 Aug. 1917, son of Henry Winfred and Myrtle(McAdams). Res. Mesa, Ariz. Mary E. graduated, B.S. Cum laude in Geology, 1938, University of Illinois.
Ch. 1. Patricia Ellen Yarnell b. 2 Nov. 1942 at Chicago, Ill. m. 1961 at CasaGrande, Ariz. David W. Phillips, of Tempe, Ariz. Ch. a. Elizabeth Anne Phillips b. 24 June 1962 at Mesa, Arizona
2. Michael Allan Yarnell b. 10 Sept. 1944 at Chicago. Student at **Arizona State Univ. at Tempe** 1962..
b. Barbara Anne Card b. 8 Mar. 1922 at Champaign; d.y.8 Oct.22
c. Helen Louise Card b. 3 Aug. 1923 at Urbana, Ill.
m. 4 Sept. 1940 at St. Louis, Mo. Robert John Clements, of Cleveland, O.
b. 23 Oct. 1911, son of Earl Willis and Mildred(Warner). Div. 1955
Helen L. attended Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.
Ch. a. Caird Robert Clements b. 23 Oct. 1942 at Boston, Mass. Student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1959-
b. Cleveland Warner Clements b. 19 Apr. 1945 at Boston, Mass. Student at New York University, 1962
Helen . m. (2) 8 July 1961 at Brooklyn, N.Y. William H. Hay, as his second wife. His first wife, Joan Parrish, of Urbana, died 1960, leaving a dau. Miranda Parrish Hay, b. 12 May, 1950 He is Chm. of Dept. of Philosophy at University of Wisconsin, at Madison, Wisc.
d. James Garnsey Card b. 28 Apr. 1928 at Urbana, Ill. m. 3 Jan. 1953 at Norge, Va. Peggy Ann Madsen, b. 26 Oct. 1930, dau. of James Evald and Annie Dell(Mason) of Norge, Va. Res. 1962 Burtonsville, Maryland.
Ch. 1. Anne Garnsey Card b. 29 July 1954 at Williamsburg, Va.
2. Leslie Mason Card(dau.) b. 9 Feb. 1958 at Urbana, Ill.
3. James Madsen Card b. 8 Oct. 1961 at Washington, D.C.
James G. Served ET/2 in U.S.Navy for three years. Grad. B.S. 1959 at University of Illinois. Employed there 1954-1961, Electronics technician on Naval Research work. 1961- Washington, D.C. in U.S.A.SL.A.G.

EVA MIRIAN⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Judson⁷(Nathaniel⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Olive(Loucks), b. 1 Jan. 1878 at Union City, Mich.; d. ca. 1933 in Arizona. m. Bruce PERLEY. They had no children.

EVA ROSANNA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Dennis⁷(Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Esther A.(Linson), b. 20 Jan. 1876 near Fenwick, Mont - calm Co., Mich.; m. 18 Aug. 1894 Melvin Chanery⁹ GUERNSEY. (q.v.) 3 ch.

EVELINA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Sylvanus⁷(Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret(Knickerbocker), b. ----prob. in Ontario, Can. m. 1875 Henry LEEPER. They settled in Wichita, Kas and had several children. In 1904 only two of these children were living: Earl L. Leeper, b. 2 Sept. 1876 and Cora Ellen Leeper, b. 26 Nov. 1878.

EVELYN⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Ira⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ etc. as abv.) and Elizabeth (Haye), b. 22 July, 1879 at Otter Lake, Lapeer Co., Mich.; res. 1932 at Alpena, Mich. m. 12 June 1901 George Bertram BERRY, a mill workman. b. 23 Oct. 1879 son of William Henry and Lena(Fox)Berry, of Alpena.
Ch. a. George Henry Berry b. 8 Feb. 1902
b. Ira Earl Berry b. 3 Apr. 1904.

EVELYN¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Warren Allen⁹(David A.⁸ Eber⁷ etc. as abv.) and Lavina(Emmons), b. 1903 n.f.i.

EVELYN¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Mason¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea Ballou⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel M.(Taylor) b. 12 Feb. 1924 at Holyoke, Colo. m. 30 Dec. 1945 Dick NOFFSINGER. He had dau. by 1st mar.
Ch. 1. Sharon Kay Noffsinger b. 29 Nov. 1941
a. Dennis Earl Noffsinger b. 11 Apr. 1948
b. Robert Dale Noffsinger b. 8 Sept. 1953

EVELYN GLADYS⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Grover Cleveland⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Gladys (Earl), b. 3 Nov. 1918 prob. at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; m. 6 Nov. 1941 Dr. William Harold WALKER of Kansas. Ch. a. Carol Sue Walker b. 12 Mar. 1944.

EVELYN LENA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Herbert Willard⁹(Frank Willard⁸ Frederick Augustus⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Agnes(Sherwood), b. 21 Mar. 1907 at Torrington, Conn. n.f.i.

EVELYN LEONA¹¹GARNSEY, dau.(Adopted) of Austin Edward¹⁰ and Lena(Potter) b. 31 Aug. 1950 Father res. 1952 at Trenton, N.Y. n.f.i.

EVELYN R.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William M.⁸(Charles⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Rena(Cowans), b. ? prob. in Hannibal, Oswego Co. NY m. Mr. SCHNEIDER. Res. 1955 1127 Lancaster Ave., Syracuse. Named as one of her mother's heirs 15 Nov. 1955.

(prob.)
EVERETT¹⁰GARNSEY, /son of William⁹(Truman⁸ Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) b. ca. 1918, prob. in Oneida Co., N.Y. res. in Boonville, NY m. and had 1 son, Peter¹¹ b. 1948; d. 1953 at Lyons Falls, N.Y.

EVERETT LESLIE¹¹GARNSEY, son of Kenneth¹⁰(Benjamin F.⁹Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Doris Isabel(---), b. 14 Sept. 1934 at Clayton, N.Y.; Res. 1957 at Rochester, N.Y. where he was employed as a roofer. d. 10 June 1957 at Rochester, N.Y. m. 21 June 1954 Clara May AUGUSTUS, dau. of Stanley J. of 133 N. Meadow St. She survived her husband.

EVON PERCY⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Dennis⁸(Justin⁷Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sara(Grimshaw), b. 13 July 1888 at Gladstone, Mich.; res. 1959 P.O.Box 48, Princeton, Ida. m. 11 June 1914 at

Princeton, Idaho, Viola Marie SHELDON, b. 20 Apr. 1894 in Iowa, dau. of Lewis Arthur and Marie Sheldon. They had three sons:
 Ch. i. Jack Sheldon¹⁰ b. 17 Oct. 1917; d. 1945
 ii. Roger Lewis¹⁰ b. 5 June 1920
 iii. Justin George Dennis¹⁰ b. 2 Mar. 1922
 Evon P. and Roy C. Guernsey were partners for many years in a general store known as Guernsey Brothers. Roy was there till his death in July 1951. E.P. is now in lumber-making industry. His hobby is gardening.

EXPERIENCE⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Henry³(John²) and Sarah(Wheelock), b. 9 Mar. 1714/5 at Medfield, Mass. (V.R. 64) d. ?
 m. 10 Aug. 1733(V.R.Wrentham:387) at Medfield, Mass. Eliphalet⁴WARE, b. 25 Mar. 1711 at Wrentham (V.R.W.) son of Ebenezer³ and Bethia(---)Ware, (Robert² and Sarah; Robert¹ and Margaret Ware).(Genealogy of Robert Ware of Dedham. N.E.H.& G.R.41:46) He died 1797
 Ch. a. Eliphalet Ware b. 2 June 1734; d. 10 Jan. 1756 at Sheffield, "of sickness, when returning from the Army that went against Crown Point."
 b. Experience Ware b. 27 Mar. 1736; m. 30 Apr. 1762 at Medfield(V.R.M.) Jeremiah Morse, son of Obadiah and Bethia(Ruggles) b. 20 Aug. 1740 at Walpole, Mass(V.R.W.) d. 31 Dec. 1804(V.R.S.). He was a soldier in the French and Indian war. (Sturbridge, Mass.)
 c. Miriam Ware b. 23 May 1739; m. Benoni Morse, son of Josiah and Mary(Robbins) Morse.Res. Sturbridge, Mass.
 d. Elizabeth Ware b. 2 July 1741; m. 16 May 1765 Lemuel Wight, son of Thomas and Mary(Richardson), b. 16 Sept. 1746 at Medfield;d. 21 June 1821 at Foxboro. He served at West Point. she died 7 Nov. 1813 at Foxboro.
 e. Nathan Ware b. 21 Mar. 1743;m. 22 Aug. 1767 Lydia Green, b. 30 Mar. 1745, dau. of John and Rachel; d. 25 May 1811. He was a captain in the Revolutionary army, 1780;d. 14 July 1831
 f. Kezia Ware b. 21 Mar. 1743; d.y.Mar. 1756 at Wrentham.
 g. Sarah Ware b. 9 Jan. 1744/5; m. 8 Mar. 1770(tham. Aaron Brackett
 h. Oliver Ware b. 10 Mar. 1746/7; m. Betsy Bacon. d. 30 Jan. 1830
 i. Asa Ware b. 21 July 1751; m. ---. Res. Keene, N.H. d. 6 June 1831 at Keene.

EZRA⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eve (Hoese), b. Sept. 1833 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.;d. 7 Nov. 1907. Farmed 130 acres Middleburg, N.Y., the 'old family homestead'. He m. 1856 Louise SMITH, b. 1834;d. 1906.

Ch. i. dau. b. 13 Jan. 1858; d. same day
 ii. John Leslie⁸ b. 13 Jan. 1858; d.y. 16 Mar. 1862 ae 4-2-3 (t.s.rec."O how we loved him".
 iii. Effie J.⁸ b. 1859
 iv. Frankie⁸ b. 1 July 1864; d.y. 13 Apr. 1865
 v. George D.⁸ b. 1866

In 1860 and 1870 cens. rec. Will dated 16 Sept. 1903-names Effie, and gr. dau. Jennie L. Sagendorf. son George D. to be Executor. Ezra bought the plat where the Guernsey Cemetery is located 6½ mi. from E. Cobleskill, on a side road well back and hidden, in the town of Middleburg, and known as "Guernsey Hook", in order to protect it from desecration.

EZRA E.⁹GUERNSEY, son of George D.⁸(Ezra⁷(John⁶ etc. as abv.) and Minnie (Earl), b. 31 Mar. 1899 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; res. 45 Columbia St. Mohawk, N.Y. 1955. m. 11 July 1922 at Waterville, N.Y. Antoinette BALDWIN b. 29 Sept. 1895, dau. of Charles and Kittie(Simmons) Baldwin.
 Ch. i. Charles Baldwin¹⁰ b. 22 July 1923 at Herkimer, N.Y.

EZRA M.⁶GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah(---), b. ca. 1819 prob. near Pawlet, Vt. or Cambridge, N.Y. d. after 1897 prob. at Ionia, Mich. m. (1) Polly - - -(2) Philena Mary WALKER, b. 1827 in Ohio; d. 1911. They had four children:

Children of Ezra M.⁶ and P. Mary(Walker) (Cont.)

- Ch. i. Charlotte A⁷ b. 1842
ii. Georgiann⁷ b. 15 May 1849
iii. Harriet⁷ b. 1853
iv. George Washington⁷ b. 24 Feb. 1856 in DeKalb. Co. Indiana.

Ezra M. probably left N.Y. state young. In 1849 to 1855 he lived in the vicinity of Steubenville, Steuben Co., Ind. and in DeKalb Co. Ind. Came to Ionia, Mich. ca. 1856. Listed in 1860 cens. Ionia twp, farmer with \$800 +\$100, wife, 3 dau. 1 son, and William Wilson 21, farm laborer, who later m. dau. Charlotte. In 1870 cens. Ionia with \$2500 +\$170, self, wife, dau. and son. In 1880 Ionia. In 1897 boarding at 638 Lafayette St. Ionia. He served in the Civil War enlisted May 1861 Co. E. Mich. 3rd Inf. Disch. 27 Jan. 1863 for disability.

- F -

FANNY C.⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁶ (James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Celia Ferna(Comstock), b. 1834 at Middleburg, N.Y.; mentioned in her father's will 1 June 1885 as res. in "Hotchkenson, Kansas". m. Mr. HUTTON

FAUST EMMETT⁹ GARNSEY, son of James⁸ (Sylvanus⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and ----(----), b. 18 Feb. 1878 perhaps in Fulton Co., Ill. n.f.i.

FAY AILEEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Harold Bennett⁹ (Anson E.⁸ Bennett Hardt⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Vernine A. (Gaddis), b. 26 Oct. 1938 at Dallas, Tex. Unm. Jan. 1957, at home.

FERN⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of John Meransley⁸ (Geo. Wash.⁷ Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Gertrude H. (Mattin), b. 16 Nov. 1904 at Spokane, Wash.; Res. 1952 P.O. 217 Wishman, Wash.
m. (1) William LAFONTAINE (2) Guy GRIFFIN.

FERN ILA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Freeman Otis⁸ (Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Emily S. (Stockton), b. 13 June 1898 at Pioneer, Iowa;
m. 5 Nov. 1922 Guy MASTELLER.

Ch. a. Floyd Alex Masteller b. 15 Apr. 1925
b. Hugh Guy Masteller b. 19 June 1926

FERNE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Allen⁹ (George A.⁸ Albert M.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lillie(Beacham), b. 2 Oct. 1907 at Temple, Clare Co., Mich. married --- --- and has two sons.

FLORA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard A.⁹ (Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Flavia(Allen), b. 1910 at Oswego, N.Y.;
m. Lon L. BURTON. Ch. a. Richard b. Lon c. Barbara Burton

FLORA BELL¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Melvin Chanery⁹ (Horace D.⁸ Geo. Wash.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eva R.(Guernsey), b. 14 June 1893 at Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Charles JAY. Res. 1931 in Ionia] died 1919; burr. Tuttle Cem. with parents and brother.

FLORA LAURA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (VanWie), b. 14 May 1871; d. 22 Apr. 1945. Res. at Howes Cave, Schoharie Co., N.Y. m. 19 Mar. 1896 Philip WILLSEY, b. 1856; d. 1926. Ch. a. Mary Willsey b. 17 Feb. 1897
b. John Willsey b. 31 Mar. 1898

FLORA MAYE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Delbert E.¹⁰ (Chester Smith^{9,8} Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Anna M. (Cathcart), b. 10 Mar. 1934; at Hebron, Ind. Attended Lincoln Bible Institute, at Lincoln, Ill. 1952-3 n.f.i.

FLORA SIBLE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Georgiann⁷ and Solomon Sible, and adopted by Marvin⁷ and Harriet⁷ (Guernsey) Guernsey, b. 14 Feb. 1888 in Saranac, Mich.; m. 26 May 1907 at Ionia, Earl ALEXANDER, b. 17 May 1881 at Ionia, Mich; d. Aug. 1956 at Battle Creek, Mich. son of Eleam and Martha (Moore) Ch. a. Beulah Alexander, b. 6 Feb. 1909; m. Walter Huck.

Res. 1956 3 Calhoun St. Battle Creek, Mich.

b. Gerald Alexander b. 11 May 1912.

Earl Alexander was chief of police and water commissioner at Ionia, went to Battle Creek in 1928 and operated a restaurant, still operated by his son and wife, in 1957. Member of Elks and Masons, Church of Christ.

FLORENCE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Darius A.⁸ (Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nellie (Hatch), b. 11 Sept. 1885 at Stockton, Cal.; res. 1960 Francesca and Dolores, Carmel, Cal. m. 10 Feb. 1909 at Stockton, Cal. to Pliny Eastman HOLT, b. 27 Aug. 1872, son of Harrison and Clara Holt, d. 18 Nov. 1934

Ch. a. Pliny Guernsey Holt b. 8 Sept. 1910; Capt. in U.S. Navy
b. Frank Harrison Holt b. 23 Apr. 1913 Commander, U.S. Navy
c. Richard Eastman Holt b. 3 Apr. 1917 Business manager at (Stockton)
d. Harriet Holt b. 19 May 1920; m. 25 Oct. 1941 to Mr. Shelton. Have two sons.

FLORENCE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of William H.⁸ (Henry⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary N. (---), b. ? In June 1911-- is one of her father's heirs, Mrs. RODEN, of Jordan, N.Y. n.f.i.

FLORENCE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Eugene Schuyler⁸ (Joseph H.G.W.⁷ Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha A. (Bass), b. 1896 at Clayton, N.Y.; Res. 1954 at St. Lawrence Corners, N.Y. m. 1913 Harrison H. COMINS, son of James H. and Addie, (dau. of Morris) Cornwell Comins.
Ch. a. Flossie Comins b. 1 Sept. 1913
b. Harrison Eugene Comins b. 7 Mar. 1916

FLORENCE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George A.⁸ (Albert M.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Roanna (Bangs), b. 23 Dec. 1898 at Matherton, Ionia Co., Mich.; Res. 1953 at Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Clinton HALSTEAD. Ch. a. Bessie b. Pearl c. Hazel d. Alita Halstead.

FLORENCE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amos⁸ (John Preston⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ etc. abv.) and Pearl F.⁹ (Guernsey), b. 23 Oct. 1905 at Ira Hill, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 29 Aug. 1940 in childbirth. m. Donald HENDRIX
Ch. a. Ralph Donald Hendrix b. 13 Feb. 1927
b. Dale Howard Hendrix b. 29 Aug. 1940

FLORENCE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Fred A.⁹ (Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ etc. abv) and ---- (---), b. ca. 1918 at Oswego, N.Y.; Res. 1953 at Oswego. m. Mr. MULLEN. Ch. a. John Mullen.

FLORENCE E.¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Robert Ward⁹ (Hubbard Ward⁸ Moses C.⁷ John Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Clara C. (Turcotte), b. 29 Jan. 1908 at Clayton, N.Y.; m. (1) Francis LASHOMB m. (2) Charles MATHEWS.
Ch. a. Robert Victor LaShomb b. Wava LaShomb c. Clarence LaShomb
d. Charles Mathews e. George Mathews

FLORENCE VIRGINIA¹¹ (1920) see pg. 279

FLOSSINA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Ernest L.⁸ (Levi E.⁷ John⁶ Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and (Prob.) Emma E. (Brand), b. 3 Jan. 1911 at Lincoln, N.H.; m. Mr. NOLLETT. Res. Lincoln, N.H. n.f.i.

FLOYD⁹ GARNSEY, son of William T.⁸ (Sylvanus⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ida (Fifer), b. ca. ? prob. Middle Grove, Fulton Co., Ill. n.f.i.

FLOYD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of George C.⁹(⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Etta (Porch), b. ca. 1888 prob. at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.; m. Clara TAYLOR. Ch. i. Glen¹¹ ii. Wilbur¹¹ iii. Edna¹¹ iv. Addie Grace¹¹

FLOYD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Herman Willis⁹(Willis Duane⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Anne (Ainsworth), b. 6 Mar. 1916 at Canton, S. Dak.; Res. 1956 at Oakland, Cal. m. Velma -----.
Ch. i. Eileen¹¹ b. 1947 ii. Janice¹¹ b. 1949

FLOYD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Richard A.⁹(Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Flavia (Allen), b. 1931 at Oswego, N.Y.; res. 1960 at 198 Ellen St. Oswego, N.Y.; is in wholesale produce business.
m. Beverly McGEE. Ch. i. Linda¹¹ b. 1949 ii. Larry¹¹ b. 1950.

FLOYD ADELBERT¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Franklin Thomas⁹(Curtis Adelbert⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lottie(Wright), b. 9 Sept. 1918, prob. at Bangor, Michigan. m. Mattie Wood DAVIS. No children. Res. 1953 at Donansburg, Kentucky.

FLOYD AMASA⁸GUERNSEY, son of Matthew⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Helen (Clark), b. 12 June 1864 at Schoharie, N.Y.; died 27 Dec. 1941 at Schoharie. m. 23 Dec. 1891 Nellie ROCKEFELLER, b. 8 Aug. 1872, dau. of Peter Frederick and Mary Ellen; d. 31 Mar. 1950. Will dated 17 July 1948.

Ch. i. Helen Amanda ⁹	b. 30 July 1895 at Schoharie, N.Y.
ii. Marian Rockefeller ⁹	b. 11 Oct. 1896 " "
iii. Ross Walter ⁹	b. 12 Feb. 1899 " "
iv. Howard Sherwood ⁹	b. 8 Dec. 1909 " "

Both Floyd and his sister Julia taught school in their early years, Floyd at one time in old Schoharie Academy. He was founder and president of F.A.Guernsey and Co. Inc. Schoharie Nurseries, founded in 1889. Was a long-time member of the Schoharie Valley F. & A.M. Mrs. Guernsey was a member of the Rockefeller Family Ass'n for over 25 years and both were active members of the Schoharie Community Church. He owned a business block in St. Petersburg, Fla. His will was dated 10 Nov. 1937.

FLOYD AMASA II¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ross Walter⁹(Floyd Amasa⁸ etc. as abv.) and Marian (Kelsey) b. 13 Dec. 1931; Unm. 1953 with brother Ross W.Jr. and mother was operating the F.A.Guernsey and Co. Inc. Nurseries at Schoharie, N.Y.

FLOYD E.¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Harry D.⁹(David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillie A.(-----), b. 1909 prob. at Otter Lake, Mich.
m: Lillie A. ----- Ch. i. Eugene¹¹ ii. Carolyn¹¹ iii. Janet¹¹
iv. Jacquelyn¹¹ (all n.f.i.)

FLOYD HENRY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Frederick George⁸(Dennis⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis Franklin⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Batie(Hartman), b. 3 June 1917 prob. at Fenwick, Mich.; m. (1) Esther ----- (2) Esther (3) ---? (4) Elizabeth

Ch. by (1) Joan¹⁰ ii. Jerry¹⁰ by (3) Floyd Henry¹⁰
by (4) Samuel Floyd¹⁰ b. 15 Mar. 1946 at PineBluff, Ark.
Elizabeth was divorced from F.H.⁹ in 1947; in 1955 was Mrs. Wilkerson, and resided at PineBluff, Ark.

FLYNN AMOS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Amos Franklin⁸(Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy(Abbott), b. 26 July 1851 at Stockbridge, Vt.; d. after 1905.
m. (1) 13 June 1872 at Rochester Vt., Hannah C. HUNTINGTON, b. 2 Apr. 1851 at Rochester, dau. of John and Azubah(Chamberlin); d. 10/9/1901
m. (2) 9 Oct. 1902 at Rochester, Vt. Gertrude MARTIN(Guernsey) dau. of Crosby G. and Helen (Campbell)Martin, widow of his brother Ransom Alonzo. He was a merchant, listed in 1880 cens. at Rochester, mother-in-law Azubah Goodell lived with them. Children: (cont. on next page)

Children of Flynn Amos⁹ and Hannah.C. (Huntington)Guernsey:
 Ch. i. William Amos¹⁰ b. 30 May 1878 at Ames, Ia.; d.y.1882
 ii. Robert Huntington¹⁰ b. 30 Jan.1883 at Rochester, Vt.

FORREST ORLANDO⁹GURNSEY, son of Fred Orlando⁸(John V.⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵
 John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alice P. (Bobo).Garnsey, b. 4 Jan. 1912 at
 Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.; res. 1954, Main St. Hydesville, Cal. a Logger.
 m. 3 July 1932 at Red Bluff, Cal. Ila May BANDY, b. 2 Apr. 1914, dau. of
 Asbury and Mary Bandy.
 Ch. i. Betty Ann¹⁰ b. 14 Feb. 1934 at Red Bluff, Cal. n.f.i.
 ii. Carol Jean¹⁰ b. 9 Dec. 1939 at Fortuna, Cal. "

FRANCELLO⁷GARNSEY, son of John⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Sarah(Coffeen)
 b. 1810 at Lowville, N.Y.; d. after 1890 on Grindstone Island at the
 home of a brother. Rosa May⁹ remembered rowing with her father John L.⁸
 some 15 to 20 miles across to the Island to get the body, for burial.
 Had a saw-mill.. m. (1) Sabrina BICKFORD, b. 1818; d. 23 May 1858, bur.
 at Sand Bay Cem. Cape Vincent, dau. of Reuben Bickford. Dates on t.s. are
 incorrect. m. (2) ca. 1859 Mary WILSON, widow b. in Canada ca. 1820,
 came to Clayton 1852, lived with the Garnsey family. Survived Francello.
 There were no children by either marriage.

FRANCES¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of David Grant⁹(Richard Francis⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos⁶
 Amos⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Lorena(McDermott), b. 24 Jan. 1896; living 1954

FRANCES¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Elon⁹(Frank Ward⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶
 David⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Myra(Long), b. 14 Jan. 1914 at Portland, Ore.
 m. Leonard JONES. No children. Res. 1952 at Oakland, Cal.

FRANCES¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Henry⁹(⁸ Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})
 and Marguerite E. (Allen), b. 1918 at Lowville, N.Y.; Res. 1954 at
 Lowville. m. 10 Feb. 1937 Fay COLTON.
 Ch. a. Marguerite Allen Colton b. 29 June 1937 at Lowville, N.Y.
 b. Everette Colton b. 7 July 1939 " "
 c. Shirley Colton b. 9 Oct. 1940 " "

FRANCES AGNES⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷(Ezra M.⁶ Lewis F.⁵
 John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances A. (McVicar), b. 1 Aug. 1901 at
 Lansing, Mich.; m. 1 Sept. 1920 Richard BRIGGS. Res. prob. at Lansing.
 Ch. a. Marjory Briggs b. 31 Oct. 1921
 b. Virginia Lee Briggs b. 17 July 1925;d. 24 July 1925 "
 c. Richard Keith Briggs b. 5 Apr. 1927
 d. Betty Lou Briggs b. 1 June 1928

FRANCES ELVIRA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester Smith⁸(Hosea Ballou⁷ Otis⁶
 William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Elizabeth (Dibble)b. 15 Feb. 1858 at Deep
 River, Lake Co., Ind.; d. 27 Feb. 1914, bur. Crown Hill Cem. Hobart, Ind.
 m. Thomas Baker ROPER, b. 28 Feb. 1851 in England, died 1933 nr. " "
 Ch. a. Ida May Roper b. 22 May 1877 in a log house nr. " "
 m. Asa J. Strong, b. 24 Nov. 1870 near Palmer, Ind.
 Ch. 1. Ira Asa Strong, b. 6 Dec. 1902 nr.Westville;d. 9 Dec.
 b. Mary Frances Roper b. 27 May 1880 in log house nr. Hobart
 m. Arthur Levay Strong b. 12 June1882, Ross twp.,son of Thos.
 Ch. 1. Esther Lovina Strong 16 June 1904; m. George Johnson
 2. Emily May Strong b. 19 Oct. 1905;d. 18 June 1936
 3. Elmer Thomas Strong b. 15 Mar. 1911! d.12 Mar. 1935
 4. Eldon Wayne Strong b. 13 Sept 1918; m. June Herndon
 c. Charlotte Ann Roper b. 5 Oct. 1882; d. 9 May 1930;
 bur. Crown Hill Cem. Hobart, Ind.
 m. Delbert Erastus Young b. 1883 in Chicago; d. 1934 at Hobart.
 No children. She made the Family Record, kept up till today, of the descen-
 dants of Hosea B. Guernsey from which the authors have taken these data,
 with the kind permission of the present owners. Family reunions are still
 held in northern Indiana by present-day descendants of these pioneers.

Children of Frances Elvira⁹ And Thomas B. Roper(Cont.)

- Ch. d. Ruby Rose Roper b. 17 June 1899; Res. 1953 Valparaiso
m. Ross Wilson Graham b. in Michigan. (Ind.)
Ch. 1. Helen May Graham b. 23 Sept. 1910 at Chicago, Ill.
2. Lyle Thomas Graham b. 3 Nov. 1911 at Hobart, Ind.
3. Louis Wilson Graham b. 18 Apr. 1913 in Union twp.
4. Dorothy Ruby Graham b. 1917; d.y. 1921 at Hobart
5. Rolland Ross Graham b. 5 Mar. 1919; d. 18 Jan. 1938
6. Margaret May Graham b. 20 Feb. 1921 at Hobart, Ind.

FRANCES JENNETTE⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Sylvanus⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah Lord(Darrow), b. 8 May 1824 at Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y.; died 14 Mar. 1907 at Jacksonville, Ill. m. 13 Dec. 1849 at Collinsville, Madison Co., Ill. William Marston HARLOW*, b. 19 Mar. 1823 at Albion, Me.; d. 6 Mar. 1864, son of Jabez and Margery(Bates)Harlow.

- Ch. a. Frances Guernsey Harlow b. 14 Mar. 1851; d.y. 2 Feb. 1852+
c. Ella M. Harlow b. 17 Mar. 1855; d.y. 1 Apr. 1856+
b. William Marston Harlow, Jr. b. 16 Dec. 1852.(+at St. Louis)
m. 27 Nov. 1879 Jennie B. Beedle. He was a printer and d. in Sewanee, Tenn., 29 Jan. 1891 ae 39 yrs.
Ch. 1. Francis G. Harlow b. 7 Sept. 1880
2. William Ernest Harlow 24 Aug. 1882
m. 23 Dec. 1905 Nellie Hyborges. Res. Dubuque, Ia.
Ch. i. William Thomas Harlow b. 28 Nov. 1906
3. Lee Hunter Harlow b. 26 Apr. 1885
4. Katherine E. " b. 6 Sept. 1887

* By trade and occupation, William Harlow was a furniture dealer and later sold pianos and music. Was in trade in St. Louis, Mo. for some years, dying at the age of 41 years. Mrs. Frances J. Harlow, as a young woman became a teacher in the district schools in and near Collinsville, Ill, thence in the public schools of St. Louis, Mo. With the proceeds of her teaching she entered Monticello Seminary at Godfrey, Ill, from which she graduated in 1848. After the death of her husband she resumed teaching pursuing this for the next ten years, retiring from the work about 1874/5. Her son William some years later was connected with the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. where she went and remained till his death in 1891. She then returned to Jacksonville, Ill, where she resided till her death 1907. In a letter dated Oct. 13 1906 she wrote: "...at age of 82 tho' quite deaf, I have excellent eyesight, can do the finest work, and walk a mile or more without much fatigue."

Mrs. Harlow became an active correspondent of Squire Garnsey, in the compiling of his family genealogy about 1904-6. She contributed a large amount of record on many generations in her line, "for which worthy mention is here made" wrote Squire in his notes.

FRANCIS¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Earl Moses⁹(Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Sam'l⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ina(Lindsay), b. 19 Aug. 1927, prob. on Grindstone Island, Clayton twp, Jefferson Co., N.Y. m. Mary DICKSON, of Gananoque, Ont.

FRANCIS ALBERT⁸GUERNSEY, son of John Ware⁷(Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Susan Kendall (Roberts), b. 17 Aug. 1839 at Bangor, Me.; d. Res. 1904 at Bangor, one of the City Assessors. m. 26 June 1864 Lizzie P. GAY, dau. of Capt. Gay, of Castine, Me. a veteran sea captain and navigator. They had one dau. Josephine Folsom⁹, who d.in infancy. Francis A. was a soldier in the Civil War, Capt. in the 2nd Maine Regt. Promoted for gallantry.

FRANCIS BERTON¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Alexander Ray⁹(Frank Burton⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Ann (Reid), b. 23 Feb. 1937 prob. at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

FRANCIS DEVERAUX⁷GARNSEY, son of John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah (Coffeen), b. 20 Oct. 1813 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; moved to Clayton, Jefferson Co., in 1836; d. there 27 Dec. 1889. He m. Mary Agnes LEONARD, b. 8 Jan. 1817 in Vt., dau. of Dennis and Jerusha⁶(Garnsey) Leonard his first cousin; she d. 17 July 1903 at Clayton, N.Y.

Ch. i. Charlotte⁸ b. 1835 prob. at Lowville,
ii: John Leonard⁹ b. 18 Apr. 1842 at Clayton, N.Y.

His father bequeathed him a small farm on Grindstone Island. Francis D. lived with relatives all of his married life, as census records show. Listed in 1835 cens. Lowville, 1840 Clayton in same house with Othniel, Hubbard, and families, 1850 Clayton with Othniel, 1860 with son John L. 1865 with Francello, 1870, 1875, 1880 has son John L and fam. and bro.-in-law William Leonard who never married. Cf. also Family Bible records and personal memories of his granddaughter Rosa May⁹.

FRANCIS HAROLD⁸GUERNSEY, son of Augustus H.⁷(Jonathan⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Permelia H.(Orcott), b. 7 Feb. 1886 at Amherst, Wisc. In. 1953 at Glendale, Cal. retired optometrist, D.C., O.D., res. 13167 Hubbard Av. San Fernando, Cal. He m. 31 July 1912 at Tropico, Cal. Pearl H. HARRISON b. 8 Sept. 1891 at Milwaukee, Wisc. dau. of Thomas H. and Minnie(Mathies-sen) Harrison. They had three children:

Ch. i. Lois M.⁹ b. ca. 1913 at Burbank, Cal. Unm.1953
ii. Jeanne Pearl⁹ b. ca. 1914 at Alhambra, Cal. " "
iii. Francis Harrison⁹ b.5 Sept1916 at Burbank, Cal.

FRANCIS HARRISON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Francis Harold⁸(Augustus H.⁷ etc. abv.) and Pearl H. (Harrison), b. 5 Sept. 1916 at Burbank, Cal. Res. 1953 at 5739 Calhoun Ave., Van Nuys, Cal. m. 14 June 1947 at Van Nuys, Cal. Emily A. CLARKE. b. 9 Aug. 1924 at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Anita(Kiniry)Clarke. F. Harrison is a design engineer with American Air-craft Com. at Van Nuys, Cal. 1953.

Ch. i. Robert Gordon¹⁰ b. 10 Mar. 1948 at Hollywood, Cal.
ii. John Brian¹⁰ b. 26 Jan. 1953 at Van Nuys, Cal.

FRANCIS M.⁷GUERNSEY, son of Jonathan⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances (Putnam), b. 22 Feb. 1839 at Guildford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; res. at Clintonville, Waupaca Co., Wisc. m. 24 Aug. 1865 Frances E. ("Fannie") DOTY, dau. of Harry and Lucretia, b. 2 July 1845 at Rome, N.Y.

Ch. i. Ella Doty⁸ b. 1866/8

Listed in 1850 cens. Guildford in parents' home; in 1880 at Clintonville Wisc. F.M.G. lawyer, also enumerator for Dist. 169. He enlisted 6 Aug. 1862 pro. Sgt. Major Frank M. 25 Sept. 1862 Co. C. 32nd Regt. Inf. Ber- lin, Wisc. In 1878 he was a member of the 31st session of Wisc. Legisla- ture.

FRANCIS ROLAND⁹GARNSEY, son of Frank Burton⁸(Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jennette (Manson), b. 24 Nov. 1901 at Clayton, N.Y.; Res. 1961109 Sunrise Blvd. Delray Gardens, Fla. m. 28 Mar. 1920 in St. Mary's Ch. Clayton, N.Y. Nellie Frances McCONNELL, b. 3 May 1904 at Clay- ton. Ch. i. Francis Roland¹⁰ b. 11 Sept. 1921 at Clayton, N.Y.

ii. James Burton¹⁰ b. 3 Sept. 1923 " "
iii. Betty Jane¹⁰ b. 18 Sept. 1925 " "
iv. Gerald William¹⁰ b. 9 May 1929 " "
v. Patricia Ann¹⁰ b. 19 Jan. 1935 " "
vi. Frederick Joseph¹⁰ b. 24 Aug. 1943 " "
vii. Donna Lee¹⁰ b. 2 Feb. 1946 " Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

FRANCIS ROLAND¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Francis Roland⁹(Frank Burton, etc. abv.) and Nellie F. (McConnell), b. 11 Sept. 1921 at Clayton, N.Y.; res. 1954 143 Union St. Clayton, N.Y. m. (1) Catherine POST of Watertown. d. 1956 m. (2) Peggy WALCH. Children by (1):
Ch. i. Catherine¹¹ ii. Francis Roland III¹¹

FRANCIS WILLIAM¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Earl Frederick⁹(Frank Willard⁸ Frederick Augustus⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,4,2}) and Lillian (Snay) of Torrington, Conn., b. ca. 1923? n.f.i.

FRANK⁸GURNSEY, son of Robert C.⁷(Jos. Jacob⁶John^{5,4,3,2},) and Sarah (Murdock), b. 1857 in Pa. perhaps at Raymond, Potter Co, where fam. is listed in 1860 census. In 1870 cens. Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y. May be the Frank listed as "Clerk - N. 217 E. 2nd Corning" in Roberts' "Steuben Co., N.Y. 1891.

FRANK⁸GURNSEY, son of David⁷(⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Susan (Van Slyke), b. 29 Nov. 1872 at Lawyersville, N.Y.; d. 9 Mar. 1960 at Nineveh, N.Y. bur. Glenwood Cem. Afton, N.Y.; He was a field representative for Dairymen's League for 40 years. m. Mabel H. DELAND. They were members of the Baptist Church at Afton, N.Y.
Ch. i. Bessie⁹ b. 1900 perhaps at Afton.

FRANK⁹GUERNSEY, son of Ransom Alonzo⁸(Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Adelaide(Brown), b. 14 Nov. 1867 at Pittsfield, Mass. n.f.i.

FRANK⁹GUERNSEY, son of James⁸(Henry⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Adelaide W. (---), b. 1879 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co. NY
No information.

FRANK AARON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Darius A.⁸(Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nellie(Hatch), b. 17 Oct. 1879 at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.; d. after 22 Apr. 1955 at Folsom, Cal. m. 26 Apr. 1911 at Stockton, Cal. Alberta WAGNER, b. 4 July 1891 at Stockton, dau. of Albert Ignatius and Sarah (Francis)Wagner.
Ch. i. Frank Albert¹⁰ b. 22 Nov. 1913 at Stockton, Cal.
ii. Darius Aaron¹⁰ b. 16 Jan. 1916 " " "

At the age of 21 years, Frank A. represented San Joaquin county at the Pan American Exposition at Buffalo(1900 for a year; returned to Stockton and was in wholesale grain business until 1916, when- after his father's death, he succeeded him to the Presidency of the Farmers' and Merchants' Bank of Stockton, which he had organized in 1889. Resided in Stockton the remainder of his life, retiring in 1954 to an active pursuit of many hobbies on his place near Folsom.

FRANK ALBERT¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Frank Aaron⁹(Darius A.⁸ etc. as abv.) and Alberta(Wagner), b. 22 Nov. 1913 at Stockton, Cal., res. 1956 at North Hollywood, Cal. a wholesale distributor. m. 21 May 1953 at Jackson Mich. Nancy HUTCHINSON, b. 21 Sept. 1925 at Jackson, Mich., dau. of G.W. and Gertrude Hutchinson. They have two sons:
Ch. i. Frank Wagner¹¹ b. ca. 1954
ii. Gary Michael¹¹ b. ca. 1956

FRANK ALVIN⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Loami⁸(Justin⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sadie(Hickenbotham), b. 2 Dec. 1899 at Lake Charles, La.; Res. 1954 Bivins, Rt. # 2, Cass Co., Tex. In 1940 he was at Linden, Tex.; has been a Baptist minister for 7 years; is left-handed and he and all his family are musicians. m. (1) 7 Sept. 1918 at Linden Tex. Blanche Victoria HENSON, b. 5 Feb. 1899 at Bryans Mill, Tex. dau. of John E. and Ella May (David); died 2 Mar. 1935; m. (2) Dec. 1938 at Texarkana, Ark. Addie May PURDY, b. 11 Dec. 1890 at Lodi, Tex. dau. of Mack T.M.Purdy. Second mar. for both Frank and Addie.
Ch. i. Hortense¹⁰ b. 17 July 1920 at Bryans Mill, Tex.
ii. Vivian Iwona¹⁰ b. 14 Apr. 1922 " " "
iii. Henson¹⁰ b. 10 July 1925 " " "
iv. Glen Luel¹⁰ b. 9 Mar. 1928 " " "
v. Jack Alvin¹⁰ b. 18 Feb. 1931 " " "
vi. Donald James¹⁰ b. 25 June 1933 " Centerville, Tex. Unm. (In Air Corps.
vii. Charles¹⁰ b. 1935; d. infant at Bryans Mill, Tex.

FRANK BURTON⁸GARNSEY, son of Hubbard⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Jane (Livingston), b. 17 Dec. 1873 at Clayton, N.Y.; d. 4 June 1935. m. 28 Oct. 1896 at Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Jeannette MANSON, b. 21 Feb. 1872 at Rossie, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth(Delaney); d. 11 Jan. 1961 at Pompano Beach, Florida

Ch. i. Gertrude ⁹	b. 16 Aug. 1897
ii. Laurence Raymond ⁹	b. 4 Apr. 1899
iii. Francis Roland ⁹	b. 24 Nov. 1901
iv. Ross Anthony ⁹	b. 28 Aug. 1907. A R.C.priest. At Visi-
v. Alexander Ray ⁹	b. 28 Aug. 1907 (tation Parish, Miami
vi. Mary Josephine ⁹	b. 24 Dec. 1911 Unm. 1961-Pompano Bch.
vii. Daniel Livingston ⁹	b. 3 Oct. 1915

Jeannette attended Rossie schools and came to Clayton with parents when young. Her father was a tailor in Clayton. She worked as a waitress on river steamers when a young woman. Was married at St. Mary's Rectory by Monsignor Garand. The Frank B. Garnseys lived on Grindstone Island for four years, then moved to Hickory Island in 1900 where F.B. was caretaker for 17 yrs. Then back to Grindstone and to Clayton in 1921. They owned and operated Dan's Cottages at Clayton and sold them in 1951. On her death in 1961 Jeannette was survived by 25 grandchildren, 52 great grandchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

FRANK EATON⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Smith⁸(Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Eaton), b. 7 June 1855 at Rochester, Vt.; d. after 1906. m. 18 Sept. 1890 at Detroit, Mich., Louisa FRANK, dau. of John and Anna. Had no children. they moved to Ohio about 1883; in 1904 he had charge of the only Art Gallery in Cleveland, O. Res. 137 Jennings Ave., Cleveland.

FRANK EDWARD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Edward Hersey⁸(Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Thompson), b. 15 Oct. 1866 at Dover, Me.; m. 16 June 1897 at Vinal Haven, Me., Josephine LYFORD, b. 1 June 1866 at Bucksport, Me., dau. of Elisha Hammond and Hannah Jennie Lyford. Ch. i. Thompson L.¹⁰ b. 17 Feb. 1904 at Dover, Me. Unm. in 1956. Res. Dover-Foxcroft, Me. Educated at Dover-Foxcroft Asademy, Poughkeepsie Commercial College, Bucksport Seminary and Kent's Hill Seminary. Was for 1½ years a clerk in Sawyer and Gifford Store. Entered the office of Hon. Willis E. Parsons of Foxcroft to study law. Was admitted to the bar Sept. 1890 and began to practice law with offices in the Bank Block. Was active politically, and held many publis offices....Was Vice-president of Piscataquis Savings Bank, director of Kineo National Bank, and a trustee of Foxcroft Academy. Also identified with the Dover and Foxcroft Light and Heat Co. In 1908 elected to the House of Representatives of the 60th Congress of the U.S. In "Who's Who in America".

FRANK JAY⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Harrison⁸(John Calkins⁷ Solomon⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Frances Louisa(West), b. 1868 prob. at Richmond, N. Y.; m. Maude S. HUGHES, of Topeka, Kansas. n.f.i.

FRANK NORRIS⁹GURNSEY, son of Norris Greenleaf⁸(Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Abby M. (Pickett), b. 8 Nov. 1859 at Keene, N.H.; died 2 Oct. 1895 at Keene. m. 4 Sept. 1879 at Keene, by J.A.Leach, of 2nd Cong. Church, Mary Jane GILSON, b. 24 Jan. 1863 at Stoddard, N.H. dau. of Frederick A. and Malintha(Tuttle); d. 12 July 1935 at Keene, N.H.

Ch. i. Annie May ¹⁰	b. 16 Jan. 1880 at Keene, N.H.
ii. Robert Frank ¹⁰	b. 12 Apr. 1882 " "
iii. Grace Mirandah ¹⁰	b. 31 Dec. 1885 " "

In 1879 he was a clerk at Keene, in 1884 member of the firm of N.G.Gurnsey and Sons.

FRANK NORRIS II¹¹GURNSEY, son of Robert Frank¹⁰(Frank Norris⁹ etc. as abv) and Maude I. (Damon), b. 8 Feb. 1906 at Keene, N.H.(V.R. of N.H.);res. 1955 at Manchester, N.H."N.G.Gurnsey and Sons Co. Wholesale Beverages." m. 9 Feb. 1939 at Manchester, N.H. Dorothy Goffe McALLASTER, dau. of Gilman and Bessie May(Wasley) McAllaster. They have two children:

Ch. i. Gail McAllaster ¹²	b. 24 Dec. 1940 at Manchester N.H.
ii. Robert Frank II ¹²	b. 17 Nov. 1942 " " "

FRANK TRACY³GUERNSEY, son of Lucius Tracy⁷(Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Josephine (Gage), b. 5 Oct. 1847 at Montpelier, Vt.; d. ca. 1919 Res. 1905 at LaGrange, Ill. m. 22 Oct. 1873 at Champaign, Ill., Jennie M. LENNARD, b. 19 Nov. 1850 at Reading, Ohio, dau. of Phillip and Mary. Ch. 1. George Millard⁹ b. 24 Apr. 1876 at Champaign, Ill. Frank T. came to Wisconsin with his parents in 1857. After marriage, he resided at 208 Ashland Ave., LaGrange, a suburb of Chicago. He was Cashier of the Baptist Newspaper(The Chicago Standard)from 1879 on.

FRANK W.⁹GUERNSEY, son of George LeRoy⁸(John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Caroline Sophia(Trett), b. 4 July 1881 at Syracuse, Onondaga Co. NY. d. Apr. or May 1930. He was a merchant in Syracuse; was a large, heavy man. m. Grace Ophelia SPICER of Whippleville. Res. after 1930 with son at 167 Hall St. Syracuse, N.Y. She was a dau. of Edwin B. Spicer. Ch. i. Carl Edwin¹⁰ b. 20 Aug. 1924. Prob. unm. Was in W.W.II. Trade - barber, also worked in Sears Roebuck tire dept.-Syracuse.

FRANK WARD⁸GUERNSEY, son of Orrin⁷(Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah T. (Cooley), b. 6 July 1850 at Janesville, Wisc.; d. 8 Dec. 1924 at Portland, Ore. m. 14 June 1876 at Lemars, Iowa, Esther M. STEBBINS, born 6 Jan. 1854 in Wisconsin, dau. of Alex C. Stebbins(b. in N.Y.) Ch. i. Clarence Elon⁹ b. 23 Dec. 1884 at Lemars, Ia. ii. Raymond Stebbins⁹ b. 10 June 1893 at Dayton, Wash. Terr. Frank W. graduated from the Univ. of Michigan in 1873 as Civil Engineer. Listed in 1880 census Lemars twp. Plymouth Co., Iowa, county surveyor, wife Esther as school teacher. Moved to Pomeroy, Wash. where he was engaged in the banking business being cashier of Columbia National Bank at Dayton by 1896, He removed later to Seattle, and thence to Portland, Ore. where he died in 1924.

FRANK WHITCOMB¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Raymond Stebbins⁹(Frank Ward⁸ etc. abv.) and Catherine(Whitcomb), b. 1923 at Portland, Ore.; m. 1952 Florence (----) n.f.i.

FRANK WILLARD⁸GARNSEY, son of Frederick Augustus⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Christine (Streif), b. 5 Jan. 1858 at New Bremen, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 23 May 1934 at Torrington, Conn. m. Lena MUHLBERGER, of New Bremen, b. 1865 Ch. i. Herbert Willard⁹ b. 4 Feb. 1885 at Lowville, N.Y. ii. Earl Frederick⁹ b. 1890 iii. Mabel Catherine⁹ b. ca. 1893

FRANK WYMAN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Oliver Crowley⁸(Oliver^{7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2}) and Laura (Wyman), b. 9 May 1868 at Randolph, N.Y. Father a farmer. n.f.i.

FRANKLIN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hiram⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary(Van Wie) b. 18 Dec. 1873 at Schoharie, N.Y. Unm. n.f.i.

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁸GUERNSEY, son of John Lee⁷(James^{6,5}, Solomon⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jane(Nickels), b. 11 May 1861 prob. at Salina, Onondaga Co. N.Y.; d. 24 Oct. 1939 at W. Springfield, Pa. m. (1) 28 Sept. 1890 at Amboy, Ohio, Nina Jane BEMIS, b. 13 Sept. 1863 at Amboy, dau. of Orville(1843 - 1889) and Susan Amanda(Whitaker) Bemis. Nina Jane and F.B.Guernsey were divorced in 1904. She d. 5 Jan. 1929 m. (2) 9 Dec. 1905 at Albion, Pa. Susan Jane WHITAKER, b. 11 June 1877, died 12 May 1945, bur. with husband at E. Springfield, Pa. She was dau. of Noah and Marcia Elizabeth(Wilson) Whitaker. Nina and Susan were 1st cousins. Ch. i. Judy⁹ b. 20 Mar. 1891; d. same day. ii. Etta Jane⁹ b. 13 Sept. 1892; at Amboy, Conneaut twp. iii. Orville Bemis⁹ b. 20 Oct. 1894; d.y. May 1913 at Amboy. iv. John Luther⁹ b. 5 Feb. 1897 v. Roy⁹ b. 5 Jan. 1898; d. same day. vi. Ruth Ann⁹ b. 24 Aug. 1902 at Amboy, Ashtabula Co. O. (Cont.)

Children of Franklin Benjamin⁹ and second wife Susan Jane (Whitaker):
 vii. George Elmer⁸ b. 10 Mar. 1907 at Amboy, Ashtabula Co.
 viii. Clarence Levi⁹ b. 20 Sept. 1910 ; d. Feb. 1929 (lockjaw)
 ix. Marcia Elizabeth⁹ b. 2 Aug. 1912 at W. Milcreek, Pa.
 x. Oliva Susie⁹ b. 29 Apr. 1915 at Geneva, Ashtabula Co.O.
 Franklin Guernsey was a fruit grower and managed canning factories in several towns- Conneaut, O., W. Milcreek, Pa., Girard, Pa., W. Springfield Pa. He helped design machinery for such factories as Cummins Canning Co. In 1936, with son George E., built and operated a garage and filling station in Springfield, Pa. Died three years later at West Springfield, Pa.

FRANKLIN THOMAS⁹GURNSEY, son of Curtis Adelbert⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Minnie N. (Weston), b. 26 Oct. 1886 prob. at Bangor, Mich.; living 1952. M. Lottie WRIGHT.

Ch. i. Henry Franklin ¹⁰	b. 1 Sept. 1913 at(prob.)Bangor
ii. Reva Maxine ¹⁰	b. 15 Apr. 1915 " "
iii. Floyd Adelbert ¹⁰	b. 9 Sept. 1918 " "
iv. Caroline ¹⁰	b. 22 Sept. 1920 " "
v. Vivian Jean ¹⁰	b. 22 Dec. 1930 " "
vi. Velva Mae ¹⁰	b. 25 Sept. 1932 " "

FRED⁹GARNSEY, son of Henry⁸(Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Bridget(Kennedy), b. 1871 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. at m. Lillian May LANE, b. 11 May 1875; d. 25 July 1935 (Rochester, N.Y.)
 Ch. i. Lloyd E.¹⁰ b. 3 Sept. 1892 at Rochester
 ii. Gladys¹⁰ b. 1 Aug. 1894 "

FRED A.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁸(⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John² and Flora(Pangborn), b. 26 Aug. 1883 at Jennings Corners, Oswego Co. N.Y.; Res. at Oswego. d. 1939 and widow re-married.
 m. (1) ---?---. m. (2) Marcia A. BARNASKY, as her second husband. She was b. 27 Oct. 1890 at Phoenix, Oswego Co., N.Y. She m. (3) A. Howard.
 Ch. by (1) i. Ross M.¹⁰ b. 1914
 ii. Grace¹⁰ b.; d. by 1953, n.f.i.
 iii. Florence¹⁰ b. ca. 1918
 Ch. by (2) Robert F.¹⁰ b. 1920

FRED AURIN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Aaron M.⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Blakeslee), b. 5 Sept. 1854 in Whitefield, N.H.; d. 8 Jan. 1947, prob. at Linden, Cal. A. successful business man and rancher.
 m. (1) 29 Mar. 1882, Cordelia RUSSELL, b. 18 June 1859, dau. of Wm. & Jane
 m. (2) 3 Sept. 1890 Mary Jane STANLEY, b. 18 Jan. 1870 near New Hope, now Thornton, Cal; d. 8 Jan. 1947 at Linden, Cal.
 Ch. i. Walter Alvin⁹ b. 14 June 1883 at Oakdale, Cal.
 ii. Clarence Russell⁹ b. 2 Mar. 1885 nr. Linden, Cal.
 iii. Albert Romaine⁹ b. 14 May 1888 nr. Farmington, Cal.
 His mother died two days after his birth, 16 May 1888.
 iv. Mary Elnor⁹ b. 21 Jan. 1890 nr. Linden, Cal.
 v. Bethel⁹ b. 18 Sept. 1893 " " "
 vi. Homer Stanley⁹ b. 13 Mar. 1899 " " "

At age of 3½ years, Fred Aurin moved with parents to Lancaster, N.H. where his early life was spent on a small general farm, his father buying and selling sheep and cattle. Fred's first business deal was made when his father had told him to ask \$40 for a certain bull. When Fred's father was not at home, a man came along one day, and wanted the bull to work with one he already had. Fred A. would not come down on his price, and so when his father came home, he was much surprised to get the \$40, as he said that \$30 would have been a good price for it. Fred went to school on the banks of the Connecticut River, where there was much skating and racing on the frozen river and gathering maple sap and making sugar. There was logging with large teams hauling logs to the frozen river, and waiting for the thaw to take them downstream.

He moved to Lowell, Mass. about the age of 19 yrs and worked in the store of his brither-in-law, A. L. Russell for four years. Returning to Lancaster, he went into the grocery business with Charles Howe. In 1879 he sold out

and went to Kansas, but did not find it to his liking, so went on to California, which he did like from the time of his arrival. His brother Darius A. who was in Iowa for a time had come to California in 1869. Fred worked on the Mattison Ranch near Farmington, his first job being to plow with a six-horse team. After a few months, Darius A. came one Sunday with a man to take Fred's place, provided Fred was interested in buying an interest in a store at Linden of which Darius had heard. F.A. bought in with Frank Wasley, who staid about a year, then sold out to Fred, who staid on four more years before selling out to Green and Davis. In 1884/5, F.A. moved near Escalon, where he farmed in partnership with Darius for about three years. After being kicked by a horse, he left ranching to resume store business, going in with W.H. Sheets, in general merchandise in Linden, until 1917. He retired then to the farm he had bought about 1904. (Written by F.A.G. ^{sent in} by his nephew Frank Aaron 1955.)

FRED ELIAS⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Almon Chester⁸ (Chester Smith⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Cynthia (Hawks) b. 27 Sept, 1865 at Calais, Vt.; m. (Rec. in Clerk's office, Calais) 1 June 1898 at Calais, Lucy Mae STEWARD, dau. of Horace S. of E. Montpelier. He d. 2 Feb. 1912. No children.

FRED J.¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Isaac Henry⁹ (Stanley W.⁸ James Monroe⁷ Samuel⁶ Sam¹⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Henrietta (Gould), b. 7 Mar. 1909 at Charlotte, Mich.; res. East Leroy, Mich. d. 19 Dec. 1954. m. Marian L. CHAPMAN, b. 19 Sept. 1913.
Ch. i. Vernon LeRoy¹¹ b. 8 Feb. 1935 prob. at E. Leroy, Mich.
ii. Gary Dwayne¹¹ b. 17 June 1936 " "
iii. Phyllis Darlene¹¹ b. 25 Sept. 1937 " "
Farmer and laborer, resides 1953 Rt. # 1 East Leroy, Mich.

FRED ROBERT¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Lawrence C.¹⁰ (Robert Ward⁹ Hubbard Ward⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lois M. (Wright), b. 22 Oct. 1936 prob. at Clayton, N.Y.; Res. 1960 at 308 Ruemax, Pensacola, Fla. m. Betty Ann¹¹ Guernsey, dau. of Lee Andrew¹⁰ (q.v.) and Annie (Jernigan). Fred and Betty are fifth cousins.
Ch. i. Karen Ann¹² b. 24 Apr. 1960 at Pensacola, Fla.

FRED STANLEY¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Stanley A.¹⁰ (Isaac Henry⁹ etc. as abv.) and Etha (Williams), b. 27 Apr. 1931 at Bellevue, Mich.; Resided in Chicago, then in Battle Creek, Mich. in 1956. m. 15 Oct. 1955, Charlotte Joyce EDWARDS, dau. of Homer and Mabel (Vorse) Edwards, b. 1/2/1937.
Ch. i. Keith Michael¹² b. 21 Aug. 1956 at Battle Creek, Mich.
ii. Kathryn Joyce¹² b. 24 Sept. 1957 " " "
Res. 1959 208 Ellen St. Union City, Mich. Production worker at Eaton's.

FREDERICK¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Harold¹⁰ (Herman Willis⁹ Willis Duane⁸ Alonz⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruby L. (----), b. ca. 1933 n.f.i.

FREDERICK AMOS⁹ GARNSEY, son of Amos⁸ (7,6,5, John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Jane (Martin), b. 14 Jan. 1857 at Sanford, Me.; d. 28 May 1898. He was a mill executive in Sanford, Me.; m. 9 Dec. 1876 Julia Angelina BENNETT, b. 28 Jan. 1855 at Sanford, Me., dau. of Nahum and Nancy (Hanson) " "
Ch. i. Frederick Amos¹⁰ b. 14 Mar. 1892 at Cordaville, Mass.

FREDERICK AMOS¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Frederick Amos⁹ (Amos⁸ etc. as abv.) and Julia A. (Bennett), b. 14 Mar. 1892 at Cordaville, South Borough, Mass. Civil Engineer, res. Sanford, Me. and Providence, R.I.; dec. by 1954. m. 1 May 1916, Arline GAY, b. 7 Feb. 1893 at Bath, Me., dau. of Edmund and Margaret Gay.
Ch. i. Arline¹¹ b. 20 Jan. 1917 at Providence, R.I.
ii. Frederick Amos¹¹ b. 20 Aug. 1918 at Sanford, Me.
iii. Richard Edward¹¹ b. 27 May 1921 " "
iv. John Edmund¹¹ b. 1 Oct. 1924 " "

FREDERICK AMOS¹¹GARNSEY, son of Frederick Amos¹⁰(⁹ Amos^{8,7,6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Arline(Gay), b. 20 Aug. 1918 at Sanford, Me. res. 1954-33 School St., Sanford, Me. Partner in Garnsey Brothers Insurance Agency, Sanford, Me. Attended Univ. of Pa. and graduated from Univ. of New Hampshire 1941. Was Lt. Com. U.S.N.R (L.C.D.A.) Members of Unitarian Church. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, chapter and commandery. m. 29 Mar. 1943 at Charleston, S. Car., Helen Frances THAYER, dau. of Edwin R. and Florence Thayer.

Ch. i. Thomas William¹² b. 25 Dec. 1949 at Sanford, Me.
 ii. Kristin¹² b. 31 May 1953 " " "

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁷GARNSEY, son of Darling⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amy (Blood), b. 3 Sept. 1824 at Lowville, N.Y.; d. 1913 at New Bremen, NY He was a carpenter; listed in 1850 cens. as b. in St. Lawrence Co. also in 1865 at New Bremen.; m. (1) 1846 Christina STREIF(Strife), b. 1828; d. 12 Jan. 1892 at New Bremen. (2) Sarah KING French, dau. of James and Wealthy King, and widow of Asaph French. She d. before Frederick did, and left him a small estate. Children were probably b. in New Bremen.

Ch. i. Mary A.⁸ b. 4 Sept. 1848
 ii. Howard Frederick⁸ b. 1850
 iii. Carroll Augustus⁸ b. 15 Jan. 1856
 iv. Frank Willard⁸ b. 5 Jan. 1858
 v. Sarah Belle⁸ b. 8 Aug. 1860

FREDERICK DELOS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Moses H.⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nellidora(Allen), b. 15 Feb. 1870 in Dane Co., Wisc. d. 1948/9 prob. in Washington state. m. Grace CARD. Had no children. Fred was a lumber worker and met and married his wife at some lumber camp in Minnesota, where he was working. She was quite a bit younger than he. Both families migrated west, following "the big timber"; Fred and wife finally settling in Washington. They belonged to the Spiritualist Church, and Fred became a "medium".

FREDERICK DWIGHT⁸(Gurnsey, son of Robert C.⁷(Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah(Murdock), b. 16 July 1877 at Dansville, Livingston Co., N.Y. res. 1954 at White River, S. Dakota.

m. (1) Inga AALBERG* b. ca. 1890 of Elmira, N.Y. Div. 1919 at Pender, Neb.
 m. (2) 12 Nov. 1920, Mrs. Bessie Evalyn WHITFORD(Eklund)*at White River.

Ch. i. Charles Daniel⁹ b. 31 Oct. 1904 at Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 ii. Sylvia Mae⁹ b. 17 May 1906 at Minneapolis, Minn.
 iii. Grant Oliver⁹ b. 4 May 1909 at Emerson, Nebr.
 iv. Grace⁹ b. 21 Mar. 1911 " " "
 v. Melvina Lucille⁹ b. 24 Feb. 1922 at Mitchell, S. Dak.
 vi. Faye Delores¹¹ b. 5 Jan. 1925 (stillborn)
 vii. Myrtle LaVonne⁹ b. 22 Oct. 1931 at Winner, S. Dak.
 viii. Shirley Ann⁹ b. 29 Aug. 1936 at Pierre, S. Dak.

Fred. D. was a fireman on the Chicago, Erie, Susquehanna and Western R.R. Also had a dray line for 10 yrs. Later was a highway worker and a farmer.

* "Inga Louise Aalberg, b. Stenkjar, Norway, dau. of Ludwig and Guru Ann (Olsen) Severson-Aalberg of Norway. Her family name of Aalberg was taken from the land-name of Aalberg, as are all Norwegian names - they are carried down through the generations, the family is Severson. Ludwig Severson was in the King's Band of Norway.

* Bessie E. Whitford , b. 5 Mar. 1895 at Louisville, Cass Co., Nebr. dau. of William Mark(b. in Lancashire, Eng.) and Mary (Keast) (b. near Cornwallis, Lancaster, Eng.)

FREDERICK GEORGE⁸GUERNSEY, son of Dennis⁷(Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Esther Ann (Linson), b. 20 Nov. 1882 at Ionia, Mich.; in 1931 res. Rt. #2, Fenwick, Montcalm Co., Mich.; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1902 Batie HARTMAN, who d. in 1937; m. (2) --- --?--.

Ch. i. Floyd Henry⁹ b. 3 June 1917 prob. at Fenwick, Mich.

FREDERICK JEWETT⁹(.James J.⁸ John Calkins⁷ Solomon⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Jennie(Scott), b. 20 Apr. 1874 at Waterville, N.Y. Was a printer; d. 20 Nov. 1954 at Rome, N.Y. m. 1901 Isabel KESHLER. No ch.

FREDERICK JOSEPH⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Charles⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary Jane(Burns), b. 1877 prob. at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res. at Hannibal, N.Y. m. Gertrude KINLES. Res. 1933 at H-.
 Ch. i. Mary⁹ b. 1907; Res. in Fulton, unkm.
 ii. Lillian⁹ b. 1908; d. in infancy
 iii. Alice Veronica⁹ b. 1909; Res. in Fulton, unkm.
 iv. Charles⁹ b. 1914; d. in infancy.

FREDERICK LEROY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Alva⁹ Lewis⁹(Arthur D.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Minnie(Downing)m b. 26 June 1930 at Grand Ledge, or Ionia, Mich.; n.f.i.

FREDERICK ORLANDO⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John V.⁷(Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary A. (Jimerson) Garnsey, b. 1 Jan. 1868 at LeSueur, Minn.; d. Mar. 1950 prob. at Red. Bluff, Cal. A laborer.
 m. Apr. 1892 at Auburn, Placer Co., Cal. Alice Pethichia BOBO, b. 14 June 1873 in Illinois; d. 23 May 1920 in California, aged 47 yrs.
 Ch. i. Earl Frederick⁹ b. 1 Jan. 1896 at Auburn, Cal.
 ii. Harriet Elizabeth⁹ b. 5 Aug. 1898 " " "
 iii. Forrest Orlando⁹ b. 4 Jan. 1912 at Hayward, Cal.
 iv. Thelma Ardest⁹ b. 6 Dec. 1915 at Auburn, Cal.
 v. Stella Vivian⁹ b. 7 Sept. 1917 " " "

FREDERICK RUSSELL⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Ware⁷(Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Susan K. (Roberts), b. 10 Aug. 1849 in Bangor, Me.; d. after 1904
 m. Apr. 1875 Harriett Alma MAIES, dau. of Capt. Wm. H. Maies, who was in the U.S.Navy in the Civil War and b. in Barbadoes, W.I.; his father, John Whipple Maies was English and his mother was from Cadiz, Spain. Harriett M. Guernsey died 6 July 1946, probably in Mexico, where they resided.
 Ch. i. Luisa Alma⁹ b. 12 July 1876 at Chelsea, Mass.
 ii. Alicia Russell⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1884 at Newton, Mass.
 iii. Carmena Ventura⁹ b. 10 Jan. 1892 at Tacubaya, Mexico.
 Frederick R. was City Editor of Bangor Daily Commercial, 1872-4; on staff of Boston Herald 1874-85; served as reporter, state political reporter, exchange editor general and editorial writer and traveling political correspondent. Went to the Republic of Mexico in 1885, edited the Mexican Financier for ten years, and after 1895 the Mexican Herald. Was also correspondent for the Boston Herald while in Mexico. In 1904 Mr. Guernsey resided at San Angel, Federal District of Mexico, a suburb of the capital.

FREDERIKA GRACE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Martin Luper⁹(Willard⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillian Lenore(Heinzman), b. 23 Oct. 1898 nr. Prairie City, Ill.; res. 1953 at Milford, Ill. m. 26 Dec. 1924 at Abingdon, Ill. Dr. Guy Warner AKERLY, b. 30 Oct. 1895 at Wakeley, Mich. son of Frank Ellsworth and May (Warner). He was of Marcellus, Mich.
 Ch. a. Joan Lillian Akerly b. 9 July 1926. Unkm. Grad. of N.W. Univ!⁴⁸
 b. John Frederick Akerly b. 25 May 1930. Unkm.. " Ill. Wesleyan.'53
 c. William Bruce Akerly* b. 10 Jan. 1932. Grad. '53 Ill. Wesleyan
 Frederika has an A.B. from Heddin College, 1919 and A.M. in English 1922; teaching at Milford, Ill. in 1954
 * Wm. Bruce Akerly m. 13 June 1953 Nancy Louise Fearheiley, Normal, Ill.

FREEMAN OTIS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Otis⁷(Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline(Aldrich), b. 13 Nov. 1848 in Dane Co., Wisc; d. after 1880.
 m. at Dunkirk, Wisc. Emily Serena STOCKTON, b. 1862 in Iowa, of a "Hoosier" family; her mother's name was Knight.
 Ch. i. Hugh Otis⁹ b. 14 June 1879 at Marshalltown, Iowa
 ii. Eva Dell⁹ b. 24 Nov. 1882 at Unique, Humboldt Co. Ia.
 iii. Fern Ila⁹ b. 13 June 1898 at Pioneer, Iowa.
 The family tells that Freeman Otis and sister Elmeda were baptized in a stream through thick ice. He was a farmer and ran a threshing-ring. Listed in 1880 census at Douglas twp. Webster Co. Iowa - has one son.

GAIL McALLASTER¹²GURNSEY, dau. of Frank Norris¹¹(Robert F.¹⁰ Frank N.⁹ Norris G.⁸ Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Dorothy G.(McAllas-ter), b. 24 Dec. 1940 at Manchester, N.H. n.f.i.

GAIL PAULINE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Charles⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{4,3,2}) and Nora S. (Clay), b. 15 Jan. 1913 nr. Conrad, Grundy Co. Iowa; m. 19 Jan. 1933 at Marshalltown, Ia. Donald Vernon BROWN, b. 17 Dec. 1910 nr. Green Mountain, Iowa, son of Walter Clifton and Leo(sic) Jennie (McRill) Brown. No ch. Res. 1957-4121 8th St. Pl. Des Moines, Ia.

GARTH McGREGOR¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Charles Frederick⁹(Willis Duane⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Myrna (McGregor), b. 1919 prob. at Port Huron, Mich.; Res. there in 1953. m. Mayme MILLER Ch. i. Gerald¹¹ ii. Donald¹¹ iii. Diane¹¹ iv. Michael¹¹

GARY DWAYNE¹¹GARNSEY, son of Fred J.¹⁰(Isaac Henry⁹ Stanley W.⁸ James Monroe⁷ Samuel^{6,5}) and Marian(Chapman), b. 17 June 1936 at East Leroy Mich.; typist as Fisher Body Co. Lansing, Mich. Res. 2130 Spikes Lane, Lansing, Mich. m. Alice -----.

GENE MURRAY¹¹GARNSEY, son of John Garland¹⁰(John Moses⁹ George F.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Verna (Turcotte), b. 2 Aug. 1930 at Grindstone Island, Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; no information.

GENEVIEVE MARIE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of George Elmer⁹(Franklin Benjamin⁸ John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mabel E. (Kent), b. 30 Sept. 1937 at W. Springfield, Pa.; m. 1955 Morris L. SHILEY, son of Morris A. of W. Springfield, Pa. He is A/3c.

GEORGE⁷GARNSEY, son of Asahel⁶(David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail(Bowles), b. 23 Feb. 1823 at Sugar Hill, Lisbon twp. Grafton Co., N.H. (V.R.); died 31 Jan. 1890 at Lisbon. He was a carpenter and builder. m. 15 Nov. 1849 "on Thanksgiving Day" Mary Colby WEARE, b. 9 Sept. 1834 at Lisbon, N.H. dau. of John (b. in Whitefield, N.H.) and Abigail(Colby)(b. in Lisbon) "Polly" Weare Guernsey died, a widow, 4 Sept. 1912 at Franconia, N.H. Ch. i. Asahel⁸ b. 10 Jan. 1851 prob. in Lisbon, N.H. ii. Ellen R. (Nellie)⁸ b. 1854 " " iii. Abigail M.⁸ b. 22 Jan. 1857; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1889 bur. Sugar Hill Cem.

Listed in 1850, 60, 70, 80 censuses.

GEORGE⁷GUERNSEY, son of Charles⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (---), b. 1856 at Oswego City, Oswego Co. NY. No information

GEORGE⁹GUERNSEY, son of James S.⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Libbie(Wilbur), b. ca. 1890) at Lysander, NY. n.f.i.

GEORGE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Ernest L.⁸(Levi E.⁷ John⁶ Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Grace(Merville)Garnsey, b. 2 Oct. 1915 at Johnson, N.H.(V.R. of N.H.) No information.

GEORGE A.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Albert M.⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ etc. as abv.) and Mary (Lounsberry), b. 1862 in Oswego Co., N.Y.; Res. 1893 at Matherton Mich.; dec. by 1931. m. Roanna BANGS.

Ch. i. Julia ⁹	b. 29 Apr. 1884 Matherton, Mich.
ii. Allen ⁹	b. 31 Aug. 1886
iii. Mary ⁹	b. 24 Aug. 1890; Unm. dec. by 1931
iv. Jay A. ⁹	b. 18 Mar. 1893 at Matherton, Mich.
v. Florence ⁹	b. 23 Dec. 1898 " "
vi. Bessie ⁹	b. 1 Mar. 1902 " "

GEORGE C.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Hosea Ballou⁷ (Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Seviah (Cunningham), b. 22 July 1828 at Woodstock, Ont. Canada. Came to Indiana in 1844 with father's family; known as "Dodd" according to the family record book. Listed in 1860, census . at Crown Point, Ross twp. Porter Co., Ind.; d. 19 Mar. 1889; bur. in Guernsey Cemetery, Porter Co. m. Mary E. THORNTON, b. 11 Oct. 1835 in England.

Ch. i. Lovina ⁹	b. 1853	prob. at Crown Point, Ind.
ii. Joseph Henry ⁹	b. 26 Sept. 1859	" " " "
iii. Charles W. ⁹	b. 1862	" " " "
iv. Elvira ⁹	b. 1865	" " " "
v. George C. ⁹	b. 27 Nov. 1867	" " " "
vi. Rachel ⁹	b. Feb. 1870	" Deep River, Ind.
vii. Grace ⁹	b. ca. 1873	" " " "
viii. William J. ⁷	b. 8 July 1876; d.y. 25 Jan. 1885	ae 9½

GEORGE C.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George C.⁸ (Hosea B. ⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. (Thornton), b. 27 Nov. 1867 prob. at Deep River, Ind.; died 5 Apr. 1891, bur. Guernsey Cem. Lake Co., Ind. m. Etta PORCH.
Ch. i. Floyd¹⁰ ii. Grace¹⁰ iii. Harry¹⁰

GEORGE D.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Ezra⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Louise (Smith), b. 12 Oct. 1866 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; Res. and d. nr. E. Cobleskill Feb. 1928. Will dated 2 May 1927, Bur. Cobleskill Rural Cemetery. m. 18 Jan. 1888 at Middleburg, N.Y. Minnie EARL, b. 2 Jan. 1870 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y. dau. of William and Estella Earl.
Ch. i. Dorothy Frances⁹ b. 5 June 1897 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.
ii. Ezra E.⁹ b. 31 Mar. 1898 " " " "

GEORGE DEE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George Preston⁸ (John Wm.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ellen Dee (Fisher), b. 6 July 1909 at Eldorado Springs, St. Clair Co., Mo.; He is a physician with office at 214 S. Heinlen St. Lemoore, Cal. and Res. at 6 W. Bush St. 1954. m. 8 Oct. 1932 at Santa Cruz, Cal. Dorothy Mary GILPIN, dau. of William Gilpin.
Ch. i. Donna Mae¹⁰ b. 1936 at Fresno, Cal.
ii. Robert George¹⁰ b. 1947 at Glendale, Cal.

GEORGE DEMOTT⁸ GARNSEY, son of Theron⁷ (Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Ann (Wilder), b. ca. 1841/2 at (prob.) Watson, Lewis Co., N.Y. No further information. In 1850 cens. New Bremen, N.Y. ae 9 yrs. Not in 1860 but is in 1865 with parents and one brother.

GEORGE DENNIS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Justin⁷ (Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Catherine (Shafstall), b. 14 Sept. 1859 at Hudson, Steuben Co. Ind.; d. 26 Feb. 1948 prob. at Princeton, Idaho, where he was Postmaster. m. 18 Sept. 1883 at Algoma, Wisc. or Anahpee, Wisc. Sara Maud GRIMSHAW, b. 15 Nov. 1862/3 at Algoma, Wisc. dau. of George (b. in England) and Rebecca (Caruthers) (b. in Ireland); d. 25 Feb. 1948.
Ch. i. Jessie Evelyn⁹ b. 27 July 1884; d. 29 Mar. 1904. Unm. Student and kindergarten teacher.
ii. Roy Charles⁹ b. 10 Jan. 1886 at Escanaba, Mich.
iii. Evon Percy⁹ b. 13 July 1888 at Gladstone, Mich.
iv. Vida Ione⁹ b. 18 Nov. 1892 at Escanaba, Mich.
v. Esther⁹ b. 23 May 1896
vi. Max M.⁹ b. 22 Nov. 1898 at Trenary, Mich.
and Elizabeth Jane b. 15 Jan. 1881, Sara's dau. by former husband, Haring (brought up in Garnsey family. Sara had 3 dau. In 1884 George Dennis was at Sebastopol, Wisc. ..in 1906 at Marquette, Mich. Later went west to Princeton, Idaho where he was Postmaster for many years.

GEORGE E.¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of William Emmett⁹ (Merritt A.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Sam'l⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel (Potter), b. 2 May 1919 at Clayton, NY. m. 21 June 1941 at Ann Arbor, Mich. Dorothy COWAN. No children. Works at General Tire Co. Akron, O. Res. Strongsville, O. Nov. 1955.

GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles W.⁹ (George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jeannette (McCoy), b. 1896 prob. at Riverdale, Ill., Res. 1932-53 at Hobart, Ind. m. 26 Aug. 1919 Helen GRAHAM.
Ch. i. Dorothy Mae¹¹ b. 10 Dec. 1935 (adopted dau.) n.f.i.

GEORGE ELMER⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Franklin Benjamin⁸ (John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Susan J. (Whitaker), b. 10 Mar. 1907 at Amboy, Ohio; Res. 1956 726 Allen St. Ashtabula, O. In 1950 had a garage-service station on Rt. 5, W. Springfield, Pa. Trade - toolmaker.
m. (1) 22 Aug. 1925 Charlotte LASHER, dau. of Brant and Hazel (Webster) Div. She m. second 18 Dec. 1937 Arthur Kako of Conneaut, O.
m. (2) 23 Feb. 1935 at Ripley, N.Y. Mabel Elizabeth KENT, dau. of Seth Allen and Theodosia Kent.
Ch. i. Georgianna¹⁰ b. 1926;
ii. Catherine Ann¹⁰ b. 6 Mar. 1928;
iii. Frank Benjamin¹⁰ b. 25 Sept. 1935 at Erie, Pa; d. 1956 Acci-
iv. Genevieve Marie¹⁰ b. 30 Sept. 1937 W. Springfld, Pa. (dent

GEORGE ELROY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of William Charles⁸ (Geo. Wash.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Nora Susan (Clay), b. 15 Oct. 1897 nr. Gilman, Iowa; He was born 8 days after brother Ray E. died of diphtheria, family was in quarantine. m. 7 Feb. 1931 at Waterloo, Ia., June Elizabeth SIMKINS, b. 21 June 1897 at Hartley, Ia., dau. of William A. and Maggie (Minteer).
Ch. i. Joyce Elaine¹⁰ b. 17 May 1933 nr. Willow Springs, Mo.
In 1957 family resides R.R.# 2 Willow Springs, Mo.

GEORGE ERVIN⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Abram Frisbie⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah J. (Smiley), b. 8 Oct. 1878 at Shelby, Ohio; Res. at Massillon, O. where he died 24 Nov. 1947. He was a barber.
m. 27 Mar. 1900 at Massillon, O., Hazel Mary BOWMAN, b. 6 Feb. 1882 at Massillon, dau. of Hershey Abram (b. 19 Aug. 1849, d. 16 Dec. 1936) and Emma Charlotte (Gilbert) (b. 30 Dec. 1852, d. 31 Dec. 1910) (m. 26/12/1878 at Smithville, O.) Widow res. 1953 849 Oak Ave. Massillon. O.
Ch. i. Vera Irene⁹ b. 28 Sept. 1900 at Massillon, O.
ii. Howard Abram⁹ b. 10 May, 1903 " "

GEORGE F.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷ (Silas⁶ etc. as abv.) and Frances (Dunning), b. 22 Aug. 1862 at Lysander, N.Y.; Res. at Freeport Barry Co., Mich. m. Phoebe A. GOODENOUGH. They moved to Michigan by 1884, and in 1931 res. at Freeport.
Ch. i. Cora Jane⁹ b. 1884 at Freeport, Mich.
ii. Ambrose John⁹ b. 1894 " " "

GEORGE FRANCELLO⁸ GARNSEY ('Frank'), son of Moses C.⁷ (John⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Louisa (Mitchell), b. 1845 prob. on Grindstone Island, where his father farmed 162 acres. Listed in 1850 and 55 cens. Clayton, at home; 1870 and 1875 at Depauville, Clayton twp. 1880 has five ch.
m. Amorette CHASE, b. 1849 dau. of John and Roselle (Howe) Chase of Clayton
Ch. i. Carrie E.⁹ b. 25 Mar. 1867 at Clayton twp. N.Y.
ii. Celia L.⁹ b. 4 Aug. 1869 " " "
iii. Fred⁹ b. 17 Mar. 1872; d.y.
iv. John Moses⁹ b. 29 Mar. 1874 at Clayton twp.
v. George⁹ b. 22 Feb. 1877; d.y.
vi. Gladys Mable⁹ b. 24 Apr. 1880
vii. Eva A.⁹ b. 8 Nov. 1882
viii. Lulu⁹ b. 7 July 1885
He was a farmer and carpenter also leased land from his father on the Island.

GEORGE FRENCH¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of George Rolla⁹ (Geo. Smith⁸ Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Susie F. (Brainard), b. 10 May 1877 at Windsor, Vt.; d. 1 June 1945 at Windsor. m. 29 Sept. 1901 at Greenfield, Mass., Caroline Emily DAVIS, b. 26 Dec. 1876 at Chesterfield, N.H. dau. of Wm. Elbridge and Addie (Barker) Davis; d. 1958 at Windsor, Vt. Had no children.

GEORGE H.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Gilman⁷ (Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Clo-
bina (Southwick), b. 11 Dec. 1839 at Calais, Vt.; d. 28 Nov. 1900 at
Montpelier, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) He was an architect and builder; was mayor
of Montpelier 1897-8, where he had resided for 30 years. m. 17 Aug. 1867
Alpheia A. HILL, b. 17 Nov. 1846. Ch. i. Mary A.⁹ b. 1868 at Calais, Vt.
George H. enlisted from Calais 11 Aug. 1862, and was promoted to Corporal
in Dec. 1863 and to Sergeant Feb. 1865. Mustered out 30 June 1865. Was
Listed in 1860 cens. Calais, ae 20, carpenter and joiner with \$500 + \$200
living in home of Julius Wheelock who is a sash-door and blind manufactu-
rer. In 1880 census, ae 40 he is builder and contractor. Mother lives
with them.

GEORGE HAMILTON⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Dr. Jonathan⁶ (William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and
Frances (Putnam), b. 21 Nov. 1830 at Guilford, N.Y.; moved to Clin-
tonville, Wisc. where he was an insurance agent. removed later to Roches-
ter, Minn. m. 10 Sept. 1857 Miranda Irene BEAZE, b. 10 Oct. 1834 at Delhi
Delaware Co., N.Y. dau. of William and Louise (Page). Ch. i. Adelia⁸ b. 1869
Ch. ii. Grace L.⁸ b. 11 Aug. 1876; (d.y.
1870 census Almond twp. Portage Co. Wisc. shows George ae 39, a physi-
cian with \$5000 + \$1400 and infant dau. Adelia ae 1 yr. In 1875 he was
a member of the 28th session of the Wisconsin State Legislature.

GEORGE HENRY⁹ GURNSEY, son of Henry Franklin⁸ (Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Lillian (Holmes), b. 12 Dec. 1884 prob. at Freesoil,
Mich.; Res. 1952 at 800 N. 17th Saginaw, Mich. m. Emma KNUTH b. 1889
No children.

GEORGE LEROY⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Lee⁷ (James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and
Jane (Nickels), b. 17 Dec. 1857 at Salina, N.Y.; d. 11 Dec. 1942 at
Syracuse, N.Y. m. 3 Mar. 1880 Caroline Sophia TRETT, b. 1859 at Lysan-
der, N.Y.; d. 13 Feb. 1956. George was a merchant in 1892, then a con-
tractor and builder. Res. 169 W. Ostrander Ave., Syracuse. "Carrie"
came from Baldwinsville; "she was a honey, a little short Dutch woman
with a little knot of hair on the top of her head and full of fun. She
lived in Syracuse for over eighty years." Listed in 1892 state census.
Ch. i. Frank W.⁹ b. 4 July 1881
ii. Rose J.⁹ b. ca. 1885
iii. Lena B.⁹ b. 20 July 1887
iv. Myra L.⁹ b. ca. 1893

GEORGE MILLARD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Frank Tracy⁸ (Lucius T.⁷ Hervey H.⁶
Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jennie M. (Lennard), b. 24 Apr. 1876 at
Champaign, Ill. Wrote a letter to Cadence L.¹⁰ Woods 4 Jan. 1923,
from 1301 Roache St. Indianapolis, Ind. His mother was then with him.
No further information available.

GEORGE PRESTON⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John William⁷ (John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴
John^{3,2}) and Mildred (Preston), b. 23 Dec. 1868 at Osceola, St. Clair
Co., Mo., d. 1945 at Fresno, Cal. m. 18 Dec. 1894 Ellen Dee FISHER
b. 8 Aug. 18--, Lamont, Mo.; d. 1942/3 at Fresno, Cal. dau. of Joseph
and Virginia (Cole) Fisher. Family res. Eldorado Spr., Mo. Farmer and well-
digger. d. prob. at son Kimball's home at Fresno, Cal.
Ch. i. Adonis Verne⁹ b. 6 Aug. 1895 at Eldorado Spr., Mo.
ii. Kimball Fisher⁹ b. 24 Sept. 1899 " " " "
iii. Wanah⁹ b. ca. 1904
iv. George Dee⁹ b. 6 July 1909 at Eldorado Spr. Mo.
v. Jack Covey⁹ b. ca. 1914

GEORGE R.⁷ GURNSEY, son of John⁶ (James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and
Amanda (Stilson), b. 1842/3 in Broome Co., N.Y.; m. (1) -- --?--
m. (2) Jennie -- --. b 1848.
Ch. by (1) Nettie⁸ b. 1869 prob. at Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y.
by (2) Anna⁸ b. 1875 " " " "
1860 cens. town of Caton, Steuben Co. at parents home, oldest of 5 ch.
1870 cens. Southport, living at home ae 27 with dau. Nettie.
1880 cens. " is a butcher, with wf. Jennie and 2 dau.

GEORGE ROLLA⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Smith⁸(Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2})
and Elizabeth R. (Eaton), b. 11 May 1846 at Rochester, Vt.; d. after
1906. m. 26 Jan. 1870 at Barnard, Vt., Susie B. French BRAINARD, born
6 July 1846 at Barnard, Vt., dau. of Celim E. and Emmalissa Chamberlin
(French)Brainard, of Windsor, Vt. They res. in Windsor, Vt.
Ch. i. George French¹⁰ b. 10 May 1877 at Windsor, Vt.

GEORGE SMITH⁸GUERNSEY, son of Reuben⁷(Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah
(Smith), b. 30 Dec. 1818 at Westminster, Vt.; d. 19 Mar. 1894 at
Rochester, Vt. m. (1) 26 Nov. 1844 at Rochester Vt., Elizabeth R. EATON
b. 23 Mar. 1824 at Westminster, dau. of Samuel and Anna(Merrifield) "
died 5 Dec. 1863 ae 39 yrs. in Rochester, Vt. m. (2) 26 Jan. 1865 at
Bethel, Vt. Elmira STEEL(Lamb), b. 22 Jan. 1833 at Roxbury, Vt.; dau. of
Israel and Ervilla Steel. She d. Apr. 1904 at Rochester, Vt.
Ch. by (1) i. George Rolla⁹ b. 11 May 1846 at Rochester, Vt.
ii. Frank Eaton⁹ b. 7 June 1855 " "

"Prepared for college at Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt. and at the Liberal
Institute Lebanon, N.H. and was assistant teacher in the former and associ-
ate in the latter. He taught school for six years, common and select,
in Rochester, Vt. and had students in his family for instruction for many
years. Instead of entering college, he entered the ministry, preaching
his first sermon in Rochester, on the 1st Sunday of Aug. 1843, and in the
Spring of 1844 became the settled pastor of the Universalist parish in
that town, and occupied that position for 16 yrs. During his pastorate,
and mainly thru his influence their present house of worship was built,
being dedicated Feb. 6, 1850 the pastor preaching the dedicatory sermon.
Mr. Guernsey received the fellowship of the Vermont State Convention of
Universalists at its session in Plainfield, in Aug. 1843, and was ordained
by a council held in Rochester March 6, 1844, and while he has made Roches-
ter his permanent home, he has filled the pulpits of his denomination at
nearly fifty different places, and some of them for many years."

(Written by self, to Squire Garnsey ca.1904)

GEORGE SPARHAWK⁸GUERNSEY, son of Newsom M.⁷(Eldad Ware⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Ruth(Jefferson), b. 27 July 1822 at Rochester, Vt.; d. Aug. 1913
at Los Angeles, Cal. m. 11 Dec. 1845 Olive M. HAZEN,*b. 23 Nov. 1826 at
Lebanon, Iowa They res. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Keosauqua, Ia., and
Lebanon, Ia. Had 11 children but only five lived to maturity. Olive d.1902
Ch. i. ii. iii. iv. and.x. died young. (at Lebanon.

v. Julia Elder ⁹	b. 1856	viii. George W. ⁹	b. 1865
vi. Minnie ⁹	b. 1859	ix. Jasper ⁹	b.--d.y.
vii. Laura ⁹	b. 1862	x. child	b. 1870 d.y.
xi. Jasper Edwin ⁹	b. 18 Feb. 1873 at Council Bluffs, Iowa.		

* "Olive Hazen's father, Elder Hazen was of Scotch descent, and her mother,
Abigail Thomas Hazen was of old New England families and connected with
the Crossman family. On her mother's side, her great-great-grandfather
Thomas was a General in the Revolutionary Army and his father was the
first Thomas here, he being one of the English adventurers, who financed
the original Mayflower pilgrims' expedition on the Mayflower's first trip
with colonists. He came over on a later trip of the same boat. On the
Hazen side she traced her ancestry back by direct descent to Edward Hazen
who came to Mass. 1639. Her grandfather Elias Thomas built the first
frame house in Woodstock, Vt. Elder and Abigail (Thomas)Hazen had 9 child-
ren, seven of whom lived to maturity.

George S. Guernsey began the study of medicine March 1842 with Dr. J.H.
Phelps of Rochester Vt. where he continued reading for two years. Then he
associated with Dr. B. R. Palmer of Woodstock Vt. Medical College, and
graduated there in June 1845. After practicing for three years in Vermont
he migrated west, making the trip by boat in four weeks. Cousins in Chi-
cago tried to get him to stay there, but he bought in 1849/20 acres of land
in Van Buren Co., Iowa. In 1858 bought part interest in a drugstore in
Keosauqua in Van Buren Co. on the Des Moines River, where he remained for
ten years. It is said they sold plenty of whiskey and were strictly "hard
money boys". He paid \$500 for a substitute to serve for him in the Civil
War. Bought 180 acres of land, and in 1868 built the homestead house,
"Locust Hill". However in 1871 moved on to Council Bluffs, where he bought
a drug store and a fine residence. Practiced medicine in the city for six
years. In 1878 went to San Francisco and was an incorporator and stock-

holder in Continental Oil and Transportation Co. In 1881 he returned to his country estate in Lebanon, Iowa. Was Presbyterian, Mason, county supervisor, appraiser for the Gov't., president of the Agricultural Society." In 1870 census of Jackson twp. Van Buren Co. Ia. with wife, 3 dau., 2 sons and property assessed at \$10,000 +\$1800.

(Biography furnished by a grandson, Rollin Nau¹⁰)

GEORGE W.⁸GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline(Webb), b. 20 Sept. 1846 at Lowville, N.Y. Was there as late as 1883, when he autographed a book for his niece Minnie Rose⁹. Was of Rochester in 1885 deed. One note says lived at St. Louis, Mo. n.f.i.

GEORGE W.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Andrew H.⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy Ann(---) b. 1863 prob. at Lysander, N.Y.; d. 11 Aug. 1941. m. Victorine - - - . b. 1871; He made his will 1941 in which he mentioned several grandchildren and his children.

Ch. i. Marshall W. ⁹	b. 1888, prob. at Lysander, N.Y.
ii. Andrew ⁹	b. 1890;d. 1925 (t.s. Jacksonville Cem.
iii. Blanche V. ⁹	b. at Lysander, N.Y.)
iv. Edward ⁹	b. 1895 at Lysander, N.Y.
v. Erwin ⁹	b. 1898(ca.) m. and div. before 1954 No ch.
vi. Milan ⁹	b. ment. in will 1941 -"otherwise known as Frank Bradley of San Bernardino, Cal." n.f.i.

GEORGE W.⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Sparhawk⁸(Newsom M.⁷ Eldad Ware⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Olive M. (Hazen), b. 1865 in Keosauqua, Iowa; d. ca. 1895 of pneumonia when his son was an infant. He had a fine untrained tenor voice. m. Nora VAN FLEET of Lebanon, Ia. They had one son:

Ch. i. George W. ¹⁰	b. 1893 prob. at Lebanon.
--------------------------------	---------------------------

GEORGE W.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of George W.⁹(Geo. Sparhawk⁸ etc. as abv.) and Nora (Van Fleet), b. 1893 prob. at Lebanon, Ia. m. (1) Myrtle COCHENER. Divorced. m. (2) ----. Res. 1956 Beaver Dam, Wisc.

Ch. i. George W. ¹¹	b.1919 d. in W.W. II
ii. Charles Edwin ¹¹	b.1921 d. in W.W. II
iii. Horner ¹¹	b.1923 d. in W.W. II
iv. son	
v. son	

One son was in the Army at Bataan, surviving the 'death march', was on a troopship as a prisoner, which the Japanese were sending back to Japan, when it was torpedoed by a U.S.submarine. One son was in the Navy and on a light cruiser which was torpedoed early in the War in the Malacca Str. at night, while escaping from air attack. All on board were lost. A third son was killed in a bomber shot down over Germany. These tragedies, along with an unhappy first marriage which ended in divorce are perhaps enough to account for the unfriendly attitude shown by this man toward the author of this compilation of family history, this incident being the only one where a family member was uncooperative. The data here given have come from other members of the branch and from a Family Bible in the possession of one of them. The authors feel only sympathy for this family.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁵(John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (---), b. 15 Dec. 1815 prob. at Pawlet, Vt.; d* 4 Apr. 1878 ae 62-3-20. (Cem rec* Tuttle Cem. Ionia, Mich.) m. Catherine ----.She d* 13 May 1892 ae 95 yrs. He was a United Brethren minister at Ionia, Mich.

Ch. i. Justin ⁷	b. ca. 1833; d.y.	v. Marvin ⁷	b. 1842
ii. Justin ⁷	b. ca. 1835: "Jet"	vi. Alvin H. ⁷	b. 1844
iii. Dennis ⁷	b. 3 Dec.1837	vii. Maria ⁷	b. 1848 (ca.)
iv. Aaron B. ⁷	b. 1840		

George W. moved with parents in 1825 to Ellisburg, N.y. later in life to Ionia, Mich, with his family, where he was a minister in the United Brethren church. Listed in 1860 cens. Ionia twp. farmer with \$1000 +\$450 in 1870 cens. Ionia farmer with \$3500 +\$700, wife, also a kitchen helper and a black farm laborer, b. in Va. Will made 31 Mar. 1875,pro. 6 May 1878.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷GURNSEY, son of Joseph Jacob⁶(John^{5,4,3,2,}) and -----
 b. 27 Oct. 1827 in Alleghany Co., N.Y.; d. 7 Oct. 1889, bur. at Gilman
 Marshall Co., Iowa. m. 1850 Ruth DANIELS, b. 11 Aug. 1830 near Ulysses,
 Potter Co., Pa. Moved from Pa. to Ohio, to Wisconsin, and ca. 1865 to Ia.
 wintered at Ft. Dodge before settling near Gilman. Was a carpenter and
 built new homes for new settlers. Listed in 1880 cens. Hickory Grove twp.
 Jasper Co., Ia. Dau. Elizabeth is bur. near Neosho Missions, Wisconsin
 Ch. i. George Washington⁸ b. 21 Mar. 1851; d. 3 Sept. 1873. He was
 killed by lightning, while returning from town with team and wagon.
 Attended Western College nr. Iowa City, and taught several terms at
 Monroe, Ia. Was to have been married soon.
 ii. Elizabeth A.⁸ b. 25 July 1853; d.y. 29/12/'59, diphtheria
 iii. William Charles⁸ b. 21 Dec. 1862 at Ixonia, Jefferson Co.
 Wisc.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Silas⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²)
 and May (Randall), b. 1827 in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 1908 (Cem.rec. of
 Tuttle Cem. 2 mi. s. of Ionia, Mich. Both bur. there. m. Frances J.
 DUNNING, b. 1827 in Orange Co., N.Y.; d. 1892 in Mich.
 Children: i. Mary Ann⁸ b. 15 Dec. 1847 at Lysander, N.Y.
 ii. Horace D.⁸ b. 26 May 1848 " "
 iii. John Henry⁸ b. 31 Aug. 1851 " "
 iv. James S.⁸ b. 30 Oct. 1853 at Baldwinsville, N.Y.
 v. Sarah⁸ b. 11 Sept. 1857 " "
 vi. Martha⁸ b. 7 June 1860 " "
 vii. George F.⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1862 " "
 viii. Henrietta⁸ b. 25 Aug. 1865 " " or Granby, Oswego co.
 He was a cooper by trade. Was a private in Co. D. 12 Regt. (unm.
 N.Y.State Infantry. Volunteered from Onondaga Co in 1861; later in life
 he moved his family to Michigan. Listed in 1850 cens. Lysander, 1870, Granby.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²)
 and Eve (Hoese), b. 25 Feb. 1839 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; d. 1 Mar. 1907
 m. Iantha COLE, b. 28 Mar. 1845 at Conesville, dau. of Loren and Charlotte
 (Weed) Cole; her will dated 25 Nov. 1932.
 Ch. i. Loren Cole⁸ b. 1869 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.
 ii. Roscoe C.⁸ b. 10 July 1871 " "
 iii. Elma⁸ b. 1873/4 " "
 iv. Valetta⁸ b. 29 Nov. 1877 " , Unm. Res. Fla.
 v. Grover Cleveland⁸ b. 1887 " "
 vi. Cecil⁸ b. 1888 " "
 Farmer, 127 acres. School teacher. Enlisted 14 Aug. 1862, wounded at
 Gettysburg, treated at Newton Univ. Hosp. Baltimore, sent to Convales-
 cent camp Alexandria, from there rejoined his regiment at Lookout Valley;
 served in line of duty in the Atlanta campaign, until taken prisoner at
 PeachTree Creek. Reported at parole Camp Chase, Ohio and rejoined his
 Regiment in Virginia previous to the Grand Review. Disch. 19 June 1865.
 Listed in 1880 cens. Cobleskill. His will filed 16 Mar. 1907 - names wife
 and children.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷GARNSEY, son of Van Rennselaer⁶(John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³
 John²) and Miranda (Persons), b. 20 Jan. 1839 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co.
 N.Y.; d. 25 July 1927 at LeSueur, Minn. where they had moved about 1867.
 m. 1 Jan. 1866 at Sandy Creek, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Charlotte RIMA, of El-
 mira, N.Y. b. 12 May 1848 dau. of John H. and Susanna (Balch) Rima; d. 18 Feb.
 Ch. i. Mary E.⁸ b. 1867 at LeSueur, Minn. (1920
 ii. William⁸ b. 1869; d.y. 1880
 iii. John Meransley⁸ b. 12 Mar. 1872; at LeSueur, Minn.
 iv. George Washington⁸ b. 22 Feb. 1874 " "
 v. Jeannette Adelaide⁸ b. 22 Feb. 1879 " "
 vi. Lillian⁸ b. ca. 1881 " " . Unm.
 vii. Louis Frederick⁸ b. 22 Sept. 1882 " "
 viii. Laura⁸ b. 22 Dec. 1884 " "
 ix. Ellen Louise⁸ b. 11 Dec. 1889 " "
 x. Edward⁸ b. 1890; d. 2 Mar. 1949 Unm. W.W.I.
 Enlisted 2 Dec. 1861 from Elmira in Co. 1, 24th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.
 Moved to LeSueur, Minn. 1867, where he was a farmer.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Ezra M.⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴Seth³ John²) and P.Mary(Walker), b. 24 Feb. 1856 in DeKalb Co. Ind.; d. Mich.?
 m. 6 Dec. 1877 Frances Agnes McVICAR, b. 12 Oct. 1861 in Orleans, Mich.
 dau. of Ebenezer and Mary(Simpns) McVicar; d. Mich.?
 Ch. i. Mary B.⁸ b. 27 Nov. 1878 in Ionia Co., Mich.
 ii. Ray J.⁸ b. 13 May 1883 " " "
 iii. Matilda⁸ b. 1 Mar. 1885 " " "
 iv. Mabel⁸ b. 11 Nov. 1888; d.y. 12 Dec. 1888
 v. Hattie Lillian⁸ b. 23 July 1892 at Lansing, Mich.
 vi. George Washington⁸ b. 15 Sept. 1895 " " "
 vii. Frances Agnes⁸ b. 1 Aug. 1901 " " "

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Charlotte (Rima), b. 22 Feb. 1874 at LeSueur, Minn.;
 Res. at Portland, Ore. Was R.R.worker and carpenter; d. 25 Aug. 1933 in S. San Francisco, Cal. m. ca. 1894 at Blacksheare, Ga. Katie HARPER, b. 11 Dec. 1879 at McAlpine, Fla.; d. 30 Nov. 1952
 Ch. i. Louis O.⁹ b. 5 Jan. 1895 at Blacksheare, Ga.
 ii. Raleigh⁹ b. ca. 1900; d.y. 1907
 iii. Virgil⁹ b. 23 Apr. 1904 at LeSueur, Minn.
 iv. Lawrence H.⁹ b. 1 Apr. 1908 at Whitefish, Mont.
 v. Chester Clyde⁹ b. 1 Dec. 1910 at Vancouver, Wash.;
 d. 18 Dec. 1937 at S. San Francisco. Cal.
 vi. Catherine Jeannette⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1912 at Vancouver, Wash.
 George W. Garnsey served in the Spanish-American War in Cuba and was awarded a Certificate of Merit.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(Ezra M.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Frances A. (McVicar), b. 15 Sept. 1895 at Lansing, Mich.; Res. May 1954 at 1204 W. Saginaw Rd., E. Lansing, Mich. m. 3 Oct. 1925 Ethel McCARTHY. Ch. i. Norman Dennis⁹ b. 30 Aug. 1926 at Lansing. Mich.
 ii. Jess Raymond⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1928 " " "

GEORGE WELLINGTON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Ira⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Caroline(Livingston), b. 1854 in Schoharie Co. N.Y.; d. after 1926 when res. at Dorloo, Otsego Co., N.Y. In 1860 cens. Schoharie P.O. with parents; 1870 res. Gallupville; 1892 at Seward; 1919 at Hyndsville, NY.
 m. (1) Elizabeth M. (----), as her second husband, first was Mr. Fonda. d. 21 Dec. 1911, will dated 10 Dec. 1909 at Seward, "to son Frank Fonda, et al." Husband Wellington of Dorloo and son Frank W. Fonda were petitioners for probate of will.
 m. (2) Annie (----). d. 1933; at Cobleskill, N.Y. Will dated 20 Nov. 1933. "step-children Elmer Garnsey and Lulu Larow of Cohoes. Elmer, Executor."
 Ch. i. Lulu⁹ b. ca. 1875; m. Mr. LeRue or LaRow, Cohoes,
 ii. Bert⁹ b. ca. 1878; d. 24 Nov. 1926. N.Y.
 He left no widow, petitioner was Wellington, father- 1 Mar. 1927.
 iii. Elmer⁹ b. ? n.f.i. after 1933 will of Annie G.

GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Charles W.⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances(Knapp)Guernsey, b. 5 Dec. 1914 in Laporte Co., Ind.; res. Sept. 1953-1213 Mann Ave. Flint-3, Mich.; m. 2 Aug. 1936 at Wanatah, Ind. Catherine Eileen HATFIELD, b. 20 Aug. 1915 at Laporte Co. dau. of Charles Nash Hatfield.
 Ch. i. George Wayne¹¹ b. 27 Nov. 1943 at Flint, Mich.
 ii. Lianne Kay¹¹ b. 5 June 1946 " " "

GEORGIANA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Ezra M.⁶(Lewis F.⁵ etc. as abv.) and P. Mary (Walker), b. 15 May 1849 at DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 13 Nov. 1890.
 m. Solomon SIBLE, b. 17 Aug. 1847 at Saranac, N.Y.; d. 11 May 1906, son of William Sible. They had eight children:
 Ch. a. Ormond Sible b. 27 June 1871; d. 11 Apr. 1949.
 m. Martha Gierman, b. 3 May, 1884; d. 10 Jan. 1955
 Ch. 1. dau. m. Kenneth Howard. Res. Mt. Morris, Mich.
 b. Bertha Sible b. 4 Apr. 1873; d. 12 May 1915
 m. Walter Corey, b. 10 Sept. 1862; d. 1917 (Cont.)-

Children of Georgiana⁷ and Solomon SIBLE (cont.)

Ch. c. Carrie Sible	b. 6 May 1875; d. Mar. 1933 m. W. <u>Hornung</u>
d. Olive Sible	b. 19 June 1877; d. Feb. 1953 m. -- <u>Fenderson</u>
e. Glen Sible	b. 1 Nov. 1879; m. Pearl ---. Res. Ionia, M.
f. Rex Sible	b. 11 Jan. 1882; m. Ethel ---. Res. Lansing
g. Edna Sible	b. 3 Dec. 1885; m. Harry E. <u>Strong</u> , b. 1886 res. Santa Cruz, Cal.
h. Flora Sible	b. 14 Feb. 1888; adopted by Uncle Marvin ⁷

GEORGIANA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of George Elmer⁹ (Franklin Benjamin⁸ John Lee⁷ James⁶,⁵ Solomon⁴ John³,²) and Charlotte (Lasher), b. 1926, poss. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. m. 22 Jan. 1945 Mr. FISHER. Res. 1956 in S. Car.

GERALD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Amasa⁸ (Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John⁴,³,²) and Carrie (DeVoll), b. 9 Jan. 1897 at Gilmore City, Ia. Res. 1953 at Pierre, S. Dak. where he is a P.O. employee. m. and had one dau. (Adopted)

GERALD E.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Jay Emery⁸ (John Preston⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Grace (Short), b. 10 Jan. 1924 at Pitcher, N.Y.; res. 1955 Cortland, N.Y.; m. 28 Sept. 1941 at Homer, N.Y. Dorothy Louise CONINE, b. 2 July 1923 dau. of George and Nellie (Edwards) Conine.
Ch. i. Etoral Ann¹⁰ b. 30 June 1942 at Cortland, N.Y.
ii. Gerald E.¹⁰ b. 15 Aug. 1943 " " "
iii. William Jay¹⁰ b. 24 Oct. 1946 " " "
iv. Ronald Lee¹⁰ b. 25 Feb. 1948 " " "
Gerald E. Guernsey in 1955 was Foreman in Durkee's Bakery at Cortland.

GERALD LYNN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Raymond J.⁸ (John Leslie⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nath⁴ H.³ Seth² John¹) and Ruth May (Carpenter) b. 1 Mar. 1935 at Toledo. O. Father res. 1952 in Toledo. Ohio. n.f.i.

GERALD RICKARD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Grover Cleveland⁸ (Geo. Wash.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ etc. as abv.) and Dorothy (Rickard), b. 10 Feb. 1923 R.R. Schoharie, N.Y.; m. (1) Ruth HOTALING. (2) Regina LAWTON. Res. 1952 R.R. Cobleskill. Has four daughters. n.f.i.

GERALD WILLIAM¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Francis Roland⁹ (Frank Burton⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴,³,²) and N. Frances (McConnell), b. 9 May 1929 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Donna BEERS of Detroit, Mich.
Ch. i. Marion¹¹ ii. Carl¹¹ iii. Dale¹¹ n.f.i.

GERTRUDE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Albert M.⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Lounsberry), b. ca. 1875 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co. N.Y.; dec. by 1931. m. Ben ABBOTT. No ch. Res. Portland, Ionia Co., Mich.

GERTRUDE⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of James⁷ (David⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ada A. (Stevens), b. 16 Apr. 1876 prob. in Larned, Kansas (1880 Cens.) m. Mr. LAND. Was listed in Apr. 1917 letter by brother C.W. Guernsey of Larned, Kas. surviving her mother who had died 16 Mar. 1917, as living in "Kansen Nebr. 1917"

GERTRUDE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Frank Burton⁸ (Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴,³,²) and Jennette (Manson), b. 16 Aug. 1897 at Clayton, N.Y.; res. there in Jan. 1961. m. Frank BOGENSCHUTZ. Children (Bogenschutz) all b. in Clayton.
Ch. a. Francis Berton " b. 29/8/1916 e. Joanna Margaret b. 27/11/'23
b. Mary Louise " b. 18/9/1917 f. Gertrude Marian b. 7/8/'24
c. Elwina Margaret " b. 23/10/1919 g. Teresa Jane b. 21/8/'28
d. Thomas Murray " b. 15/3/1921

GERTRUDE FLORENCE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Charles⁸(Geo. Wash.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2,1}.) and Nora S. (Clay), b. 2 Apr. 1887 on farm nr. Gilman Jasper Co., Iowa. Res. 1957 Marshalltown, Ia. m. 5 Apr. 1905 nr. Liscomb Marshall Co., Ia., Elmer Ellsworth BRINDLE, b. 2 July 1883 Jackson Co. Ia. son of John H. and Rebecca(Shirey) Brindle. He d. 15 Mar. 1954.

Ch. a. Harry Ellsworth Brindle b. 7 July 1906 nr. Liscomb, Ia.
 m. 4 July 1936 Iola Leona Lister, b. 23 Mar. 1913 at Plano, Ia.
 Ch. 1. Phillis Kay Brindle b. 9 June 1937 at Marshalltown, Ia.
 2. Gary Warren Brindle b. 19 Apr. 1947 " " "
 b. Marlowe Raymond Brindle(Tom) b. 23 Aug. 1910 at " " "
 (twin brother still-born) Res. 1957 Beaman, Iowa
 m. 7 Apr. 1936 Thelma Arlene Clemens, b. 20 Nov. 1911 near Conrad, Ia.
 Ch. 1. Linda Jane Brindle b. 23 Oct. 1942 at Marshalltown, Ia.
 c. Dorothy Cecile Brindle b. 2 Apr. 1912 at " "
 m. 26 Nov. 1939 at Chicago, Edmon Mayo Leslie, Jr. b. 21 Feb. 1910 at Marshalltown, Ia. No ch. Res. 1957 Chicago, Ill.
 d. Florence Marie Brindle b. 15 Apr. 1915 at Hawkeye, Fayette Co.
 m. 2 May 1936 Harold Albia Daggett, b. 20 Jan. 1910 nr. Conrad, Ia.
 Ch. 1. Gertrude Elaine 1940 (Stillborn) 2. Willis Elmer 6/6/1943
 3. babe(stillborn) 1947 4. David b. 1951(adopted)
 e. Nora Bernice Brindle b. 5 Oct. 1917 at Hawkeye, Fayette Co.
 m. 18 June 1938 at Marshalltown, Francis Wilbur McCarthy, b. 16/10/1919
 Ch. 1. Janet Irene McCarthy b. 8 Mar. 1942 at Marshalltown, Ia.
 2. Patricia Ann " b. 14 Aug. 1946 " " "
 f. James Edward Brindle b. 12 Feb. 1921 at Hawkeye, Ia.
 m. 30 May 1941 Elizabeth Alice Brinkley, b. 27 Feb. 1924 at Keosauqua.
 Ch. 1. Stephen James Brindle b. 24 May 1946 at Marshalltown, Ia.
 2. Douglas Arnold " b. 17 Nov. 1948 " " "
 3. Vicki Carol " b. 24 June 1952 " " "
 g. babe (stillborn) b. 28 Sept. 1922 at Hawkeye, Ia.

GERTRUDE MARIAN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of John Luther⁹(Franklin B.⁸ John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}.) and Emma L.(Zeller), b. 5 Feb. 1930 at Cleveland, O. m. 28 Mar. 1951 at Jefferson, O. Richard Vincent COUTURE b. 5 Aug. 1928 son of Alfred.

Ch. a. Robert Richard Couture b. 13 Oct. 1951
 b. Lorraine Ann Couture b. 8 Sept. 1954

Grad. of Ashtabula H.S.; employed when married, at Industrial Rayon Cort of Painesville, O. Her husband served in the Pennsylvania National Guard Co. e. 112th Inf. p.f.c. at Camp Atterbury, Ind.

GERTRUDE THOMAS¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Raimund Thomas⁹(Jos. Colburn⁸ Henry N⁷ Joseph J.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Ruth P. (Abel), b. 24 July 1915 at Haverford, Pa. m. 4 Aug. 1934 at Manchester, Mass. Winthrop SARGENT III of Dallas, Pa. They had six children:

a. Winthrop Sargent IV b. 1935
 b. Samuel Worcester Sargent b. 1935
 c. Raimund Guernsey Sargent b. 1937
 d. Judith Worcester Sargent b. 1941
 e. David Thomas Sargent b. 1945
 f. Frances Rotan Sargent b. 1946

GIFFORD¹⁰GURNSEY, son of William Franklin⁹(William Wallace⁸ William W.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Elva(Warner), b. ca. 1910 prob. at Bangor, Mich. ; dec. by 1953. Res. at Lawton, Mich. m. Pauline - - - -
 Ch. i. Collette¹¹ ca. 1935.

GILBERTA FAY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Griffin⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and M. Elethea(Hendrickson), b. 12 Sept. 1899 in Lake Co., Ind.; m 30 May 1917 James Ernest WAGES, son of Middleton L. and Nettie L. (McKeehan).

Ch. a. Juanita Wages b. 6 Apr. 1919 at Yuma Co. Colo.
 m. Mr. Holm
 b. Mary Lovina Wages b. 5 Feb. 1922 " " "
 m. Mr. Miner
 c. Joan Ernestine Wages b. 23 Dec. 1934 at Loveland, Colo.
 m. Mr. Sexton

GILES PATRICK⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eve(Hoese), b. 9 Aug. 1848 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; d. 20 Nov. 1920. Listed in 1880 cens. Schoharie. Will: 4 July 1917, Giles P. of Howe's Cave, N.Y. names wife Charlotte and his four ch.; Virgil to be Executor, then of Richmond Hill. m. Charlotte COLE, b. 1857;d. 1944.
 Ch. i. J. Velmon⁸ b. 3 Jan. 1877, E. Cobleskill, N.Y.
 ii. Virgil⁸ b. 26 Dec. 1879 " " "
 iii. Leah⁸ b. 14 June 1880 " " "
 iv. Hazel⁸ b. 8 May 1895 " " "

GILMAN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Simeon⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah(Gilman), b. 6 Sept. 1806 at Calais, Vt.; d. 3 Oct. 1873. Was a carpenter & joiner. m. 9 Dec. 1835 at Calais, Clobina SOUTHWICK, b. 1 Nov. 1810, dau. of John and Mary (Sloan) (b. Mass.); d. 17 Oct. 1887 (t.s.rec.) Res. Calais, Vt.
 Ch. i. Mahala A.⁸ b. 27 Sept. 1836 at Calais Vt.
 ii. George H.⁸ b. 10 Dec. 1839 " " "
 iii. Oscar William⁸ b. 28 Jan. 1847 " " "
 Listed in 1840, 50, 60, 70 Cens. at Calais. 1880, widow with sons.

GLADYS¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Fred⁹(Henry⁸ Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and L. May (Lane), b. 1 Aug. 1894 at Rochester, N.Y. Res. Rochester. m. Barton TROMBLEY. No children.

GLADYS¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Edgar⁹(Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Maude(Page), b. ca. 1920 prob. at Oswego, N.Y. m. Mr. FAYETTE. no further information.

GLADYS¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester⁹(Otis⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ann (Kelly), b. 23 Nov. 1902 at Canyon City, Grant Co., Oregon; m. Glen CHANDLER. Res. 1952 at Lebanon, Linn Co. Ore.
 Ch. a. Glen Chandler, Jr. b. Luan Chandler

GLADYS ALEXANDRA⁹(MacKenzie) dau. of Emma H.⁸Garnsey and D. Lloyd MacKenzie, and adopted dau. of Samuel P.⁸ and Jennie(Cook)Garnsey, 22 Dec. 1903 after her mother died. A beautiful girl, with chestnut-auburn hair, blue eyes, creamy skin. She was musical, and hoped for an education in music and a career in the musical world. But instead she took up teaching. Gladys was b..10 July 1894 in New York City and res. there till 1903.
 m. (1) 19 Aug. 1914 at Lowville, N.Y. John A. ZEHR, son of Christian and Mary(Yousey) Zehr. He d. 12 Aug. 1919 at Croghan, N.Y.
 m. (2) 1 July 1920 at Utica, N.Y. Edward M. TAYLOR. He d. 20 Dec. 1946 at Croghan. N.Y. Two daughters were born of the first marriage, and one daughter and three sons of the second. Two sons served in W.W.II.

GLADYS IRENE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur Darius⁸(Aaron B.⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Minnie(Downing), b. 14 Sept. 1906 in Ionia Co., Mich.; Res. 1953 at Albuquerque, New Mexico. . m. 1 May 1925 Ivan Lewis KENNEDY.
 Ch. a. Mervyn Lewis Kennedy b. 23 Apr. 1926. m. and has 2 sons.
 b. Nyla Joy Kennedy b. 10 Nov. 1935 m. James Arden¹⁰ Guernsey
 c. Eugene Leroy Kennedy b. 12 Feb. 1943; d. 14 Feb. 1943.

GLADYS MABLE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of George Francello⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Sam⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amorette(Chase), b. 24 Apr. 1880 at Clayton, N.Y.; m. Mr. MARSHALL. n.f.i.

GLEN⁹GARNSEY, son of William T.⁸(Sylvanus⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ida (Fifer), b. ca. 1881? prob. in Middle Grove, Fulton Co., Ill. no information.

GLEN¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Floyd¹⁰(George C.^{9,8} Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Clara(Taylor), b. ca.1911? prob. in Indiana. No information.

GLEN ALAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Owens⁹ (John Wm.⁸ Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Myrtle (Kitchell), b. 4 Nov. 1918 at Wabash, Ind.; Res. 1954 at W. Springfield, Mass. m. Edna TISCHENDORF, born 6 Sept. 1920 prob. at Boston, Mass. m. 16 June 1941 at Boston, Mass.
Ch. i. Sara Lee¹¹ b. 1 Oct. 1946

GLENN ARTHUR¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Milton Hazzard¹⁰ (Hazzard S.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel (Sader), b. 15 Oct. 1933 at Merrillville, Ind.; m. 11 Nov. 1955 at Seattle, Wash. Wilma BURLEIGH d. 15 Nov. 1955 at Bend, Ore. dau. of William Glenn and Grace (VanTassel)
Ch. i. Sheila¹² Diane¹² b. 19 Oct. 1959
ii. Russell¹² Milton¹² b. 1 Sept. 1962 at San Jose, Cal.
Family res. 1962 at 182 Whirlaway Dr. San Jose, California. He is a carpenter. Served 3 yrs. 1953 - 1956 in U.S. Navy C.B's., at Philippines and Alaska.

GLENN GARLAND¹¹ GARNSEY, son of John Garland¹⁰ (John Moses⁹ George Francello⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Verna (Turcotte), born 1 Jan. 1933 at Grindstone Island, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; n.f.i.

GLEN LUEL¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Frank Alvin⁹ (John Loami⁸ Justin⁷ Geo. Wash.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Blanch V. (Henson), b. 9 Mar. 1928 at Bryans Mill, Texas; res. 1954 Trailer Camp, Victoria, Texas.
m. ca. 1950 Virginia Jewel ROSSIER
Ch. i. Glen David¹¹ b. 1951 ii. Pamela Jean¹¹ b. 1952

GLORIA DAWN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Roy Charles⁹ (Geo. Dennis⁸ Justin⁷ Geo. W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Huldagarde V. (Mueller), b. ca. 1924 prob. at Potlatch, Ida.; Res. there in 1954. m. Orris Joseph SUITER.
They have three children.

GOLDIE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁷ (John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alvira Loveland (Hynes), b. ca. 1887 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co. N.Y.; m. (1) Oliver WESTON m. (2) Drayton GRANT. Res. 1931 at Syracuse.
Ch. a. Charles Oliver Weston b. Mary Weston c. Vivian Weston.

GORDON KEITH¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Charles Frederick⁹ (Willis Duane⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Myrna (McGregor), b. 1912 at Port Huron, Mich.; in 1953 res. there. m. Mary SUMMERER.
Ch. i. Robert¹¹ ii. Vivian¹¹

GRACE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Sylvester⁷ (James J.⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary H. (---), b. 1868 in Schoharie Co.; n.f.i. after 1870 cens. when living with parents at Middleburg, N.Y.

GRACE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George C.⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. (Thornton), b. ca. 1872/3 at Deep River, Ind.;
m. Arthur BLATCHLEY.
Ch. a. Esther Louise Blatchley m. (1) Clayton Martin (2) Bordeau (3) -?
b. Ruth Mary Blatchley m. (1) Bruce Loring Ch. 1. Nancy Loring
m. (2) Charles Foster

GRACE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Orrin Ellery⁸ (Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ida (Sparling), b. 25 Aug. 1877 at Dubuque, Ia; Res. 1956 Seattle, Wn.
m. 14 Apr. 1902 at Dubuque, Ia. Henry Willis NEWTON.
Ch. a. Ellery Willis Newton m. Helen Morehouse
Ch. 1. Ann Elizabeth Newton 2. Lyman Newton.

GRACE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Sylvester⁸ (Alonzo⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Doyle), b. ca. 1898 at Warsaw, N.Y.;
m. Mr. OLIER. Res. 1953 at Syracuse, N.Y. n.f.i.

GRACE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Ira⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Hay), b. 20 Nov. 1885 in Lapeer Co., Mich.; m. Mr. ROHRER. n.f.i. Res. in 1932 at Flint, Michigan.

GRACE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline(DeVoll), b. 8 Sept. 1895 at Gilmore City, Ia.; m. Mr. HENSON Res. 1953 at Pierre, S. Dak. Had two children:
Ch. a. Alice Henson m. James McCarthy
b. Fred Henson

GRACE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Fred Dwight⁸(Robert C.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Inga(Aalberg), b. 21 Mar. 1911 at Emerson, Nebr.; in 1954 res. at 249 Walden Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. Owns the Munger Accordion Studios.
m. 4 May 1929 at Angelica, Allegany Co., N.Y. Leo Edward MUNGER, born 15 Oct. 1908 at Homer, N.Y. a heating engineer, tinsmith, blacksmith, etc. Div. 19 Dec. 1951 at Buffalo, N.Y. Had two children:
Ch. a. Dorothy Eileen Munger b. 22 Aug. 1930 at Angelica, N.Y.
b. Lawrence Edward Munger b. 7 Feb. 1934 at Belmont, N.Y.
Dorothy E. Munger m. 9 July 1954 William Howard Pringle.

GRACE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of George C.⁹(⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Etta(Porch), b. ca. 1889, prob. at Deep River, Ind.; m. James TALBOT. They had 3 ch.; a. Helen b. Claude c. Harry Talbot.

GRACE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Earl Moses⁹(Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ina(Lindsay), b. 24 May 1924 prob. on Grindstone Island, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. 9 Jan. 1944 Joseph WRIGHT, b. 26 Apr. 1921, son of Joseph and Virginia Wright of Marion, Va. Res. Clayton, N.Y.
Ch. a. Joseph Andrew Wright b. 27 July 1946
b. Lindsay Robert Wright b. 28 July 1949

GRACE B.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Lorenzo Green⁷(Oliver^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah Jane(Terry), b. 29 Dec. 1853, at Hudson, N.Y.; d. 22 Nov. 1901 in N.Y. m. 6 Feb. 1879 Byron N. PRICE. Settled in N.Y. City, where he was a "forwarding and purchasing agent".
Ch. a. Guernsey Price b. 1 Mar. 1880. Unm. attorney, Wall St.
b. Lucinda K. Price b. 22 May 1881; m. Cameron Spear. 1 dau.
c. Elizabeth G. Price b. 22 May 1881; Unm. 1904. At home.

GRACE E.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles F.M.⁸(David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Loretta B. (Atwell), b. 15 Aug. 1870 at PawPaw, Mich.; in 1955 was res. at Oviedo, Fla. m. William Allen DUVAL at Milton, Fla. He d. 1926. They had four daughters, including one Hazel Duval.

GRACE ISABEL⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Grover Lyman⁸(Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Goldie M. (PePointe) b. 3 Apr. 1913 prob. at Syracuse, N.Y. m. Donald CARSON. Had 2 ch.:
Ch. a. Ronald Edward Carson b. Barbara Carson.

GRACE L.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Hamilton⁷(Jonathan⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Miranda I. (Beaze), b. 11 Aug. 1876 at Almond, Wisc.; m. 8 Oct. 1893 Dr. Charles L. CHAPPLE at Clintonville, Wisc., son of William and Betsy E. (Phillips) b. 5 Sept. 1863 at Beldensville, Wisc.
Ch. a. Guernsey Phillips Chapple, b. 5 Apr. 1905 at Rochester, Minn.

GRACE LENORA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Edgar Samuel John⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Calhoun), b. 25 Nov. 1879 at Clayton, N.Y. Res. 1954 Clayton, N.Y. Member of Methodist Church and Rebekahs. m. 7 Dec. 1905 Frank H. SLATE; d. May 1946. Blacksmith and river boatman. They had three children. (Cont.)

Children of Grace Lenora⁹ and Frank H. Slate.

(Cont.)

- Ch. a. Harry H. Slate b. 19 Sept. 1906; m. 1935 Aletha Moneau
Ch. 1. Erma, b. Mar. 1936; Erwin, b. Jan. 1938. Res. 1960 on
Grindstone Island, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
- b. Ellen Slate b. 1 Aug. 1908; d. 1956. m. 14 Apr.
1927 Edwin Turcotte. Ch. 1. Audrey, b. 10 Nov. 1929; m. Robert
Lashomb on 24 Apr. 1948. Son Robert Victor Lashomb, b. Mar. 1951.
2. Ada, b. 30 Oct. 1933; m. Robert Bazinett on 6 Dec. 1951
- c. Howard F. Slate b. 22 Sept. 1910; m. 16 Apr. 1932 Mel-
vina Besau. Ch. 1. Yuvon Slate, b. 19 Mar. 1933; m. Philip Marra
2. Donald Slate b. 29 Nov. 1934 (27/7/1952).
3. Marie Slate b. 8 Mar. 1938
4. Arlene Slate b. 10 Nov. 1942
5. Virginia Slate b. 10 Aug. 1950 Res. 1960 Chaumont,
In 1959 Grace had 10 great-grandchildren. N.Y.

GRACE LORETTA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer Haville⁹ (Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷
Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Sturdevant), b. 7 Apr. 1900
at Milton, Fla.; res. 1957 Rt. #4, Box 88-A, Pensacola, Fla.
m. 14 Aug. 1924 at Pensacola, Fla. Clarence Guy KELLUM, b. 4 May 1896 at
Jacksonville, N. Car., son of M. B. and Euzelia (Brite) Kellum. He is a
Civil Engineer, now retired, and presently a full-time S. Baptist minister.

- Ch. a. Clarence Guy Kellum, Jr. b. 4 May 1925; m. and has 2 dau.
Draftsman at N.A.F. Base at Pensacola, Fla. Had 4 yrs. in armed for-
ces, 3 yrs. apprentice courses, registered electrician and drafts-
man. Violinist, plays, sings and is director of Church choir.
- b. Mary Frances Kellum b. 11 Dec. 1928; m. Mr. Mirabella. 1 dau.
Had 7 yrs. Navy; is shipping and receiving clerk with Kraft Mill.
- c. Laurie Euzelia Kellum b. 7 Nov. 1932; m. Mr. Isidori. 2 ch.
Had 7 yrs. Navy; is salesman American Food Company.
- d. Ruth Marie Kellum b. 4 Feb. 1934; m. Mr. Wilpitz.. from
Hutchinson, Kas. is Ensign, U.S. Navy and a pilot.
- e. Patty Sue Kellum b. 16 Aug. 1936; secretary.
- f. Marcus Norman Kellum b. 17 Jan. 1939; Grad. Pensacola H.S.

The daughters are all graduates of Pensacola H.S. and had secretarial and
book-keeping training. All had from 3 to 7 yrs. of piano and accordion
instruction - a musical family.

GRACE MIRANDA¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Frank Norris⁹ (Norris G.⁸ Darius⁷ Cyril⁶
Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary J. (Gilson), b. 31 Dec. 1884 at Keene, N.H.;
d. 28 Feb. 1913 at Keene, N.H. (V.R. of N.H.) m. 5 Mar. 1908 at Bellows
Falls, Vt., Eugene CALLAHAN. They had two children:

- Ch. a. Richard Eugene Callahan b. 2 Nov. 1908 at Keene, N.H.
b. Ruth Callahan b. 24 Jan. 1913 " " "

GRANT OLIVER⁹ GURNSEY, son of Fred Dwight⁸ (Robert C.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2})
and Inga (Aalberg), b. 4 May 1909 at Emerson, Nebr. res. 1954 at 601
Bragaw St., Mountain View, Alaska. m. and has two children:

- Ch. i. Ronald Allen¹⁰; is a 1953 graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy
ii. Kay¹⁰ b. at Mountain View, Alaska.

GRIFFIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Henry⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Elizabeth (Hurlburt), b. 17 Dec. 1862 at Deep River, Ind.; d.
16 Dec. 1946 in Colorado. Went to Colo. soon after marriage.
m. 5 Mar. 1890 Mary Elethea HENDRICKSON b. 8 Sept. 1867; d. 29 Feb. 1908
dau. of Peter (b. 25 Dec. 1839 in Saginaw Co., Mich.) and Mary Ann (Jackman)
(b. 31 Jan. 1847 in Beaver Co., Pa.)

- Ch. i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ b. 19 Jan. 1891 at Denver, Colo.
ii. Ethel Susan¹⁰ b. 2 Mar. 1893 in Phillips Co. Colo.
iii. Merrill Griffin¹⁰ b. 15 Oct. 1895; d. 30 Nov. 1897 "
iv. Gilberta Fay¹⁰ b. 12 Sept. 1899 in Lake Co., Ind.
v. Loran Malcolm¹⁰ b. 24 Sept. 1902 in Phillips Co., Colo.

They had a cattle ranch in Colo. about 1891. In 1894 came a great drouth
and the cattle ate cactus and many died in that section of Phillips Co.
(H.S.G.)

GROVER CLEVELAND⁸ GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Iantha (Cole), b. 22 May 1886 at East Cobleskill, N.Y.; living 1959, treasurer, Dairyman's League Coop Ass'n Inc. 100 Park Ave. N.Y.C. m. (1) Gladys EARL, b. 11 May 1892; d. 1918 m. (2) Dorothy RICKARD.
 Ch. by (1) i. Evelyn Gladys⁹ b. 3 Nov. 1918
 by (2) ii. Gerald Rickard⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1923
 iii. Loren⁹ b. ca. 1925
 Res. 1931 R.F.D. # 3 Schoharie, N.Y. 1952 RFD # 1 Schoharie. 1959 NYC?

GROVER LYMAN⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Charles W.⁷ (John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Almira L. Hynes), b. 11 July 1885 at Granby, Oswego Co., NY. Res. 1931-53 Syracuse, N.Y.; d. 5 Nov. 1959 at St. Petersburg, Fla. m. Goldie Myrtle LEPOINTE. In 1959 widow res. 4135 13th Ave. S. St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Ch. i. Mary Josephine⁹ b. 1910;
 ii. Grace Isabel⁹ b. 3 Apr. 1913;
 iii. Donald Glenn⁹ b. 30 Mar. 1915;
 iv. Thelma Anita⁹ b. 5 Sept. 1916;

GUY G.⁸ GURNSEY, son of Cyrus Guy⁷ (Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Emma (Rice), b. 3 May 1887 at Neligh, Antelope Co., Nebr.; Res. 1956 at Kingsburg, Cal. m. 29 July 1909 Laura SAMUELSON (Ibetti Lorina) at Newman Grove, Nebr. b. 13 Dec. 1891 dau. of Solomon and - - - (Widergren)
 Ch. i. Harvey Arnold⁹ b. 28 Apr. 1911
 ii. Wilbur Harold⁹ b. 29 Mar. 1913
 iii. Darlene Ruby⁹ b. 13 Nov. 1916
 They met while students at Wayne College in Wayne, Nebr. He farmed for several years, later opened a garage and implement business in Nebraska. They moved to Kingsburg in 1944, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary there in 1959. Res. 16528 E. Saginaw Ave., Reedley, Cal.

GUY PRESTON⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Jay Emery⁸ (John Preston⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Grace P. (Short), b. 30 June 1922 at Derry, N. Y.; in 1955 Res. 22 Cleveland St., Cortland, N.Y. Employed by American Express Co. at Cortland, N.Y. m. at Cortland Aug. 1945 Goldie Loretta AUSTIN, dau. of Elon Austin of Dryden, N.Y.
 Ch. i. Robert E. ¹⁰ b. ca. 1948 prob. at Cortland. n.f.ii.

GWENDOLYN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Ellery Fred⁹ (Henry Hubbard⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Beatris (Davis), b. 3 Mar. 1904 at Waubay, S.D. m. Al J. EBNER. No children. Res. 1954 Minneapolis, Minn.

GWENDOLYN¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Harold Francis¹⁰ (Harry Folger⁹ John L.⁸ Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Naomi (Price), b. 26 June 1936 prob. in Cal. where father is in Real Estate in Pasadena. n.f.i.

GWENDOLYN DOAN⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Edward Grant⁸ (Judson⁷ Nathaniel⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary V. (Doan), b. 22 July 1906 at LaGrange, Ill. Unm. 1953, res. Seattle, Wash.

GWENDOLYN M.¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Burton Eldon¹⁰ (Edward⁹ Horace Alonzo⁸ Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Vivian (Weber), b. 26 Sept. 1927 at Carthage, Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1948 at Carthage, N.Y. Gene C. WHITE. Res. 1950 at Carthage. Ch. a. Louise White.

HANNAH³GARNSEY, dau. of John² and Elizabeth (- - -), b. 25 July 1676 at
Dorchester, Mass.; bpt. 2 Sept. 1677 with sister Mehitabel in First Ch.
of Dorchester(Ch. rec.) died 1747, ae 71 years. m. 17 June 1700 at Rehoboth,
Mass., as his 2nd wife, Thomas HORTON, b. 3 Oct. 1677 at Milton, Mass.
son of Thomas and Sarah Horton. His first wife was Susanna Kenny of Milton
He made his will 18 Feb. 1745/6; proved 12 Apr. 1746. (V.R.R.)
Children(V.R. Rehoboth, Arnold I: 112. 638)

Ch. a. David Horton b. 8 Oct. 1701; m. 22 Oct. 1722 Judith
Chase, d. 1746. m. (2) 1748/9 Elizabeth Bosworth
b. Hannah Horton b. 28 May 1704; prob. d.y.
c. Rachall Horton b. 8 June 1706; m. Philip Franklin, 21/3/1729
Philip b. 25/2/1707- d. 5/2/1797. Ch. 1. Mercy Franklin, m. Amos Yeaw
d. Elijah Horton b. 17 Feb. 1708/9; m. Mehitabel Richmond 1733
e. Experience Horton b. 28 Oct. 1710;
f. Mary Horton b. ca. 1714; m. 1734 Stephen Jennings
1731 - 22 Sept. Thomas Horton and Hannah Horton acknowledge receipt of Seth
Garnsey "from our father's estate". (Bristol Co. Pro.Rec. 8:432)

HANNAH⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Henry³(John²) and Hannah (----), b. 12 Apr. 1718
at Medway, Mass.(V.R.M.) m. 19 Apr. 1736 at Medway, Ebenezer HAYWARD
(also rec. as HOWARD). He d. 21 June 1782(V.R. Holliston, Mass., and
Hannah married (2) (----) Metcalf.

Ch. a. Ebenezer Hayward b. 24 May 1736; m. Mrs. Hannah Ellis 18/9/
b. Asa Hayward b. 19 Sept 1739; (1762)
c. Elizabeth Hayward b. 3 Feb. 1740/1
d. Elishire Hayward b. 15 May 1743
e. Hannah Hayward b. 12 Sep. 1746
f. Henery Hayward b. 3 Aug. 1749
g. Rachel Hayward b. 21 Jul. 1751
h. Seth Hayward b. 9 Oct. 1752; d. 11 Oct. 1837
i. Elijah Hayward b. 30 May 1754
j. Nathan Hayward b. 31 May 1757

Children recorded in printed V.R. of Bellingham as to Ebenezer and Hannah
HAYWARD.

HANNAH⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph³(John²) and Elizabeth(Badcock), b. 1718
in Rehoboth, Mass.(V.R.R.) n.f.i. May have d.y.

HANNAH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of John⁴(^{3,2}) and Lydia(Healey), b. 30 Dec. 1752 at
Rehoboth, Mass., (V.R.R.2:218) bpt. 29 Mar. 1753 Newman Congr. Ch. in
Rehoboth. m. 20 Sept. 1770 at Wrentham, Mass., Ebenezer, Jr. GRANT, born
4 Mar. 1746/7 at Wrentham, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth(Gould)Grant.

Ch. a. Molly Grant b. 9 July 1771 at Wrentham, Mass.
b. Cyrus Grant b. 8 Apr. 1773 " " : m. Polly ----
Ch. 1. Lyman Garnsey Grant, b. 8 Aug. 1803

Hannah Garnsey Grant prob. died soon thereafter, tho the V.R. of Wrentham
do not record it. But Ebenezer, Jr. m. 16 Dec. 1776 Esther RAY of Wrentham
and they had four daughters: 1. Philadelphia Grant, b. 26 Sept. 1782;
2. Betsy Grant, b. 13 Nov. 1785; 3. Esther Grant, b. 29 Aug. 1788;
4. Matilda Grant, b. 25 July 1791 (V.R.W. Vol.II: 302)

HANNAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(^{4,3,2}) and Electa(Newton), b. 2 Feb. 1779
at Richmond, N.H.(V.R.of N.H.) d. in Oneida Co., N.Y. m. Silas RASEY,
son of Joseph and Mary(Hollen) Rasey of Swanzey, N.H.; d. 1818 in N.Y. state

Ch. a. Joseph, b. James, c. Silas, d. John, e. Chester,
f. Alonzo, g. Ward, h. Electa, i. Louisa, j. Polly Rasey.

Hannah's parents removed from Richmond about 1780 (Bassett's History of
Richmond) probably to Swanzey, N.H. where her mother married as her 2nd
husband, Asahel Rasey. Among the descendants of Hannah's brother Jacob
there is a tradition that their father died by drowning, the children
were saved but separated, and this family knew nothing about Hannah.

HANNAH⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel Henry⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah
(Reynolds), b. ca. 1813 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; mentioned in father's
will of 23 May 1845, as m. Daniel^KVAN TUYL of Summit, N.Y. n.f.i.

HANNAH⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Eldad Ware⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Sarah (Perry), b. 25 Apr. 1802 at Rochester, Vt.; d. ca. 1870-80(Squire G.) m. 26 June 1820 Elias RICHARDSON. They settled on a farm near Rochester. Ch. a. Harvey Richardson moved to Iowa in 1840
 b. Harriet " m. Joshua Babcock, Pittsfield, Vt.
 c. Mary " m. (1) Hiram Chaffey (2) Aaron Martin, of Hancock, Vt.
 d. George " m. Lived and died at Lowell, Mass.
 e. Gardner " m. Lived in Rochester, Vt.
 f. Frances " m. Thomas Martin
 g. son m. twice. Lost an arm in Civil War.
 In 1850 census, Rochester Vt. Elias with Hannah and children and Mandana Garnsey, ae 44 yrs.

HANNAH⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of David⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth(Wright), b. 1839 prob. in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Elijah FREIGHTENBURG. b. 1826. Had a dau. Murville b. 1859
 In 1870 census Afton, Chenango Co., N.Y. Hannah's mother Elizabeth(Wright) Garnsey, resided with the Freighitenburg family.

HANNAH⁸GARNSEY, dau. of James Monroe⁷(Samuel^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}.) and Martha (Cook)Garnsey, b. 23 Mar. 1866 prob. in Michigan;d. 24 July 1937.
 m. 11 Feb. 1881 George B. PAINE, b. 29 Jan. 1862; d. 23 Oct. 1937.
 Ch. a. Ada Paine b. 19 Feb. 1882; m. 3 Feb. 1943 Valentine W. Fisher
 Reside 1957 at 119 Seward St. Hudson, Mich.
 At the time of their death the Paines were living in Sand Creek, a small village near Adrian, Lenawee Co. Most of their lives were spent near Ypsilanti, Mich.

HANNAH⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}.) and Margaret(Finkle), b. 4 Dec. 1865 at Rawdon, Hastings Co. Ontario, Can.
 m. 13 Dec. 1883 Thomas LANDON. Ch. a. Alta Landon b. Emma Landon
 Res. 1953 at 224 Midway, Woodruff, Ont. Canada

HANNAH A.⁷GURNSEY, dau. of Joseph Jacob⁶(John^{5,4,3,2}.) and Lydia (---),
 b. 1833 in Allegany Co., N.Y. prob. town of Almond. Listed in 1850 census Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa. ae 17 yrs at parents' home; in 1860 cens. P.O.Raymond, Ulysses twp. Potter Co., Pa. domestic in family of Asa F. Raymond. No further record of Hannah.

HANNAH GASKILL⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁶(⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Provided(Gaskill)
 b. 6 July 1816 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 6 July 1881 at Winsted, Conn.
 m. 1 May 1844 Nathan Eldridge BABBITT, b. 13 Feb. 1819 at Savoy, Mass., son of Edward and Abigail(Newcomb) Eldridge, d. 8 May 1887 at Springfield, Mass. They settled in Savoy, Mass. He was a carpenter in 1850.
 Ch. a. Edward Nathan Babbitt b. 2 July 1847 at Savoy, Mass.
 m. 1 Oct. 1874 Alice Connelly(Van Housen)
 b. Charles Freeman Babbitt b. 25 June 1849 at Winchester, Mass.
 m. 24 Dec. 1873 Georgiana Adams, a direct desc. of President Adams.
 c. Florence Guernsey Babbitt b. 29 July 1851 at Greenfield, Mass.
 d.y. 1 Aug. 1860 at Montague, Mass.
 d. Clara Isabel Guernsey Babbitt, b. 24 Jan. 1854 at Greenfield, Mass.
 m. Melvin Augustus Underwood 15 Jan. 1880
 In 1850 cens. Manchester, Cheshire Co., N.H. the Babbitt family has 2 young sons, and living with them are four young men as laborers, incl. Hannah's brother William H.; the widow, Provided, and a young girl of 14 yrs.

HANNAH JENNETTE⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Graves), b. 30 June 1822 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; died 4 June 1895 of cancer at Ellisburg, N.Y. Was called Jennet or "Net".
 m. 22 June 1851 Job Kenyon, b. 12 July 1827 at Greenwich, Washington Co. N.Y. son of Polly⁵Garnsey who m. Card Kenyon. Job d. 27 Dec. 1897.
 Hannah Jennette and Job Kenyon were first cousins, or in the phraseology of northern N.Y. "own cousins". They had 5 children: (Cont.)

Children of Hannah Jennette⁶ and Job KENYON.

(Cont.)

- Ch. a. Charles Kenyon b. ca. 1852; m. 29/1/1880 Olephia Williams
dau. of Daniel and Eliza(Van Auken)
Ch. 1. Carrie Kenyon b. prob. ca. 1881; m. Mr. Parkhurst
Ch. 1. Josephine Parkhurst, res. 1954 Pulaski, N.Y.
b. Mary Adelia Kenyon b. ca. 1854; m. 28 Feb. 1877 Arthur M. Hall
b. 29 May 1852; d. 26 Nov. 1892. Ch. 1. Lizzie J. Hall, b. 16
Dec. 1878; m. Jim Wilcox. Res. 1954 at Pulaski.
Mary Adelia("Dell") married(2) W.H.Harry Scott. They lived in
Syracuse and entertained with a birthday party for Uncle Phi on
his 90th birthday. (See pg.)
c. Bert Kenyon b. ca. 1857; d. 24 Aug. 1865
d. Matie A. Kenyon b. ca. 1860; m. 28 Jan. 1880 Ezra Williams
e. Eliza Kenyon b..ca. 1865?

HARLAND G.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ambrose John⁹(George F.⁸ Geo. Wash.⁷ Silas⁶
Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ivah H.(----), b. 20 Dec. 1929 prob.
at Freeport, Mich.; unkm. 1952

HARMON CHESTER¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Randolph Asa⁹(Chester Smith⁸ Hosea B.⁷
Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nancy C.(Hardesty), b. 12 Feb. 1896 at
Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind.; Res. Deep River, Ind. m. Viola PECK, b. in
Porter Co., Ind. Divorced. Ch. i. Owen Harmon¹¹ b. 17/3/1918;d.y.1926.

HAROLD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Herman Willis⁹(Willis Duane⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶
Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Anne (Ainsworth), b. 1908 prob. at Canton, S.D.
res. 1952 at San Bernardino, Cal. where he d. in 1952.
m. Ruby L. (----). In Apr. 1954 she res. 3249 Lugo Ave. San Bernardino.
Ch. i. Frederick¹¹ b. ca. 1933. n.f.i.
ii. Sandra¹¹ b. ca. 1936. n.f.i.

HAROLD¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Earl Moses⁹(Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Sam'l⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Ina(Lindsay), b. 26 Nov. 1925 prob. Grindstone Island
Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Oct. 1947 Mary BROWN, dau. of Ernest and Frances
Brown of Grindstone Island.
Ch. i. Floyd¹¹ b. 1948 iii. James¹¹ b. 1951
ii. Rosemary¹¹ b. 1950 iv. Bonnie Lou¹¹b. 1953

HAROLD ARTHUR⁹GUERNSEY, son of Jesse Arthur⁸(Alvin H.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis
F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lovinia M.(Doran), b. 2 Mar. 1902 at
Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., Res. 1955 Sterling, Arenac Co., Mich.
m. Ketha Ellen SHAW, b. 11 Mar. 1906 at Corunna, Mich.
Ch. i. Merlene Ellen¹⁰ b. 8 Feb. 1929 at Corunna, Mich. n.f.i.

HAROLD BENNETT⁹GUERNSEY, son of Anson E.⁸(Bennett Hardt⁷ William⁶ James⁵
Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lulu Jane(Standhart), b. 6 Dec. 1904 at
Barnerville, N.Y.; in 1957 res. 6252 Malcolm Dallas 14, Tex.
m. 11 Feb. 1928 at Dallas, Tex. Vernene Athena GADDIS, b. 7 Mar. 1909 at
Dallas, Dau. of Harmon Melvin and Margaret Elizabeth(Thompson) Gaddis.
Ch. i. Fay Allen¹⁰ b. 26 Oct. 1938 at Dallas, Tex. Unkm.1958.

HAROLD EDWARD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Edward⁹(George W.⁸ Andrew H.⁷ Silas⁶
Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ethel M. (Loveland), b. 11 May,
1918 at Fulton, N.Y.; res. 1954 4 Addison Terrace, Ilion, N.Y. Does
body and fender work on cars. m. 13 Mar. 1937 at Fulton, N.Y.
Gertrude BUTLER, dau. of Earl and Lena Butler.
Ch. i. Harold Edward, Jr. ¹¹ b. 18 July 1943 at Syracuse, N.Y. n.f.i.

HAROLD FRANCIS¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Harry Folger⁹(John L.⁸ Francis D.⁷ John⁶
Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Laura E. (Pallardy), b. 1 Jan. 1909 at Aurora,
Mo. Res. 1953 in Pasadena, Cal. where he is a member of real estate firm
of Garnsey and Potter. m. Naomi PRICE of Aurora, Mo. They have 2 ch.:
(Cont.)

Children of Harold Francis¹⁰ and Naomi(Price)Garnsey (Cont.)

Ch. i. Gwendolyn¹¹ b. 26 June 1936 n.f.i.
ii. Susan¹¹ b. 4 July 1942 n.f.i.

HAROLD HERMAN¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Ira Curtis⁹(Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amanda(Villnack) or Nellie(Rhodes), born prob. at Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich. ca. 1910; Res. 1953 at 1417 Charles Ave Kalamazoo, Mich. m. Mary MUNA. Ch. i. James¹¹ ii. June¹¹ n.f.i.

HAROLD JACKSON¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of William Donald⁹(Henry Cushman⁸ Newsom M⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mayme V. (Jackson), b. 30 July 1893 at Oklahoma City, Okla.; d. 25 Feb. 1950. Was a Colonel in the U.S.Army. m. 18 July 1926 at Sacramento, Cal. Mabel Clair PAYNE, dau. of William Harry and Leanora(Terry) Payne. They had no children.

HAROLD JASPER¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Herman Virgil⁹(Chas. Edward⁸ James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ethel N. (Vanderpool), b. 22 Dec. 1922 at Clear Lake, Wash. Res. 1953 at 4306 86th Ave., S.E. Mercer Island, Wash. Is an Industrial Engineer, Aircraft tool-maker at Boeing Co., Renton, Wn. m. 5 May 1944 at Seattle, Wash. Barbara Jean GLASS, b. 18 Mar. 1924 at Pike, Texas, dau. of Walter M. and Velora V. (Huckabee)Glass. Ch. i. Shirley Ann¹¹ b. 18 Feb. 1946 at Coos Bay, Ore.
ii. Donna Sue¹¹ b. 2 Dec. 1947 at Renton, Wash.
iii. Gary Max¹¹ b. 11 Dec. 1951 " " "

HAROLD R.¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Harry D.⁹(David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillie A.(---), b. 1917 prob. at Otisville or Otter Lake, Mich.; married and has 3 children: James Harold¹¹ Sue Ann¹¹ and Patricia Lynn¹¹ n.f.i.

HAROLD STEVEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Harold Ward⁹(Arthur Elmer⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Sam'l⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Friedman), b. 3 Jan. 1937 at Minneapolis, Minn. Family moved to Seattle, where mother div. and m. as her 2nd husband Nolan F.⁹Guernsey. They brought up the sons of her first marriage. n.f.i.

HAROLD WARD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Arthur Elmer⁸(Alonzo⁷ etc. as abv.) and Myra A. (Larkin), b. 10 Aug. 1908 at Rockford, Iowa. Res. 1953 in Seattle where he is custodian in a High School
m. (1) Mary FRIEDMAN in Brainerd, Minn. Divorced 1945.
m. (2) Doris - - - - Div. after one year. Res. 1956 Santa Cruz, Cal.
Ch. i. Harold Steven¹⁰ b. 3 Jan. 1937 at Minneapolis, Minn.
ii. Kenneth¹⁰ b. 9 Sept. 1939 " " "

HAROLD WHERRY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Colfax⁹(Henry H.⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Gertrude(Wherry), b. 26 Dec. 1893 at Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.; Res. Aberdeen, S. Dak.; d. 27 Oct. 1949; bur. Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dakota m. 25 June 1921 at Aberdeen, Lois Adele SAVAGE, b. 24 Nov. 1897 at Yankton, S.D. dau. of Chas. Dwight and Irene Adele(Allen)Savage. Ch. i. Clifford Charles¹¹ b. 13 June 1922 at Aberdeen, S. Dak.
ii. Patricia Jean¹¹ b. 10 Apr. 1925 " " "
Harold W. was employed at Aberdeen postoffice. Widow res. 1954 Washington, D.C. and in 1955 res. in Hillsboro, Oregon.

HARRIET⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Asahel⁶(David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail(Bowles) b. 28 Feb. 1817 at Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N.H.; d. in Oregon.
m. George BIDWELL. Ch. a. Ellen m. Mr. Ladd. Had 2 dau. 3 sons.
b. Mary c. Charles d. Elvina e. Lillian, b. 1857 m. John Jenkins of Heppner, Oregon. "Lella" Jenkins drowned 3 June 1903 with husband, John, dau. Zella and granddau. Harriet in a flood on Willow Creek, at Heppner.

HARRIET⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Ezra M.⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Walker), b. 1853 prob. in DeKalb Co., Ind.; came with father to Ionia, Mich.; d. 30 Nov. 1930 m. Marvin⁷GUERNSEY, her cousin, son of Rev. George Washington⁶ and Catherine(---). They had no children but adopted Flora Sible, dau. of Georgiana⁷ and Solomon Sible. She took the name of Guernsey, and married 26 May 1907 Earl Alexander.

HARRIET⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Eber⁷(Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Hubbell), b. 27 Jan. 1837, prob. at Rawden, Hastings Co., Ontario, Can. m. 16 July 1859 David LOUCKS, son of Peter and Bettie(Mixter)Loucks. They settled in Campbellford, Ont.
Ch. a. Abigail, b. Bessie, res. 1953 at Campbellford; c. Ira, d. Neil. Children a, c, and d were deceased by 1953.

HARRIET⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of James S.⁸(George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Libbie(Wilbur), b. ca. 1884? prob. nr. Lysander, N.Y. No further information.

HARRIET¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Edgar⁹(Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶, etc. as abv.) and Maude(Page), b. ca. 1918 prob. at Oswego, N.Y. m. Mr. LEWIS. n.f.i.

HARRIET C.E.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Horace Alonzo⁸(Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) b. 5 Mar. 1862 prob. at Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 1 Feb. 1892. m. 8 Mar. 1885 Charles D. BACON. Prob. no children.

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Frederick Orlando⁸(John V.⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alice P. (Bobo), b. 5 Aug. 1892 at Auburn, Cal.; Res. 1954 at 948 Williams St. Banning, Riverside Co., Cal.; m. 11 Oct. 1913 at Sacramento, Cal. Earl Independence HAWK, b. 4 July 1893 at Auburn, Cal., son of John Nelson and Sarah Ellen (Holmes) Hawk. They have no children. Earl was a fruit grower in Placer Co. till 1936; later an inspector with the state department of Fruit and Vegetable Inspection.

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Augustus⁸(Wm. Henry⁷ Van R.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Elizabeth(Newland), b. b. 2 Feb. 1909 at Colusa, Cal.; Res. 1958 Box 1173 Paradise, Cal. m. 3 Feb. 1928 at Oroville, Cal., Harry Edward CLARK, b. 6 Dec. 1902 at Phoenix, Ariz. son of Robert Blanchard and Lottie(Brown); separated Mar. 1958; employed at Pacific Gear and Electric Co.

Ch. a. Roberta Lenora Clark b. 31 Oct. 1928 at Colusa, Cal.
m. (1) 16 Nov. 1946 at Tia Juana, Mex. Harry Klein, b. Feb. 1926
Ch. 1. Karen Elizabeth Klein b. 19 Nov. 1947 at Oakland, Cal.
2. Karol Blanche Klein b. 13 Jan. 1949 at Concord, Cal.
Divorced March 1950 at Reno, Nevada.
m. (2) Carmen Fusaro, b. 4 Oct. 1926 at Gridley, Cal. Res. nr.
Ch. 3. Louis Edward Fusaro b. 3 Apr. 1952 (Durham, Cal.
4. David Scott Fusaro b. 29 May 1954
5. Daryl Clark Fusaro b. at Colusa, Cal.
b. Selda Blanche Clark b. 5 Mar. 1930 at Colusa, Cal.
m. (1) 20 Nov. 1948 at Reno, Nev. George Whiteside South. Div. 1950
Ch. 1. Linda Lee South, b. 18 July 1949 at Colusa, Cal.
(2) 1 June 1951 at Reno, Nev. Joel P. Halter, Jr. b. 17 Dec. 1919 in Switzerland. Twin dau. b. 21/7/1952 d. at birth. Div. 1953.
(3) 1958 ----. Res. 1960 at El Paso, Texas.

HARRIET ISABELL⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Merrit A.⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Kendall), b. 30 Oct. 1877 at Clayton, N.Y.; Res. 1954 615 Merrick St. Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y. m. 16 Dec. 1897 George David BURGESS, Sr. b. 29 Aug. 1872 in Scotland.
Ch. a. Beulah R. Burgess b. 8 Oct. 1898 Unm.
b. Merritt Ross Burgess b. 22 Oct. 1901; m. Doris Blanchard.
He died 27 Mar. 1921. They had 8 ch. incl. Helen Grace, b. Nov. 1921
c. George David Burgess, Jr. b. 7 Oct. 1904; m. Grace Cantwell.
Res. 1954 at 27 Howard St., Gouverneur, N.Y.

HARRIET J.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron M.⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Blakeslee), b. 5 June 1851 at Whitefield, N.H.; d. 7 Sept. 1886 at Lowell, Mass. ae 35 yrs. m. 27 Apr. 1874 at Lancaster, N.H. Martin V. R. PERKINS. They had no children. Squire G. wrote of her "Being the youngest daughter, she remained at home till her marriage, assisting in the general household affairs. Being of a sunny disposition, she was a general favorite with all with whom she came in contact."

HARRIET JAYNE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Darius A.⁸(Aaron M.⁷ etc. as abv.) and Nellie (Hatch), b. 27 Sept. 1894 at Stockton, Cal.; d. 29 Sept. 1947. m. 29 Sept. 1915 George Polk DUBOSE. They had no children.

HARRIET M.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of John V.⁷(Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John² and Mary A. (Jimerson), b. 1869 prob. at Ellisburg, N.Y.; At one time Harriet conducted the "Ramona Lodging House" in Ramona, Cal. She died in Sacramento, Cal. m. (1) Albert GOSSETT. (2) Mr. DEGROAT. Ch. a. Bertha Gossett, b. at Red Bluff, Cal.; m. Mr. Medsker, who in 1956 was living in Red Bluff, Cal.

HARRY⁹GARNSEY, son of Truman⁸(Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and --- (---), b. ca. 1885. May have res. in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

HARRY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of George C.⁹(⁸Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Etta(Porch), b. ca. 1891 prob. at Deep River, Ind.; m. Ella REIF Ch. i. Margaret¹¹ ca. 1913 ii. Marietta¹¹ ca. 1915 iii. Earl¹¹ ca. '18

HARRY¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Warren Allen⁹(David A.⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lavina Ann(Emmons), b. 1899 prob. nr. Campbellford, Ont. Can. n.f.i.

HARRY D.⁹GARNSEY, son of David Allen⁸(Eber⁷ etc. as abv.) and Martha (Thompson), b. 15 Aug. 1876 prob. Belmont twp., Peterborough Co., Ont. res. at Otter Lake, Lapeer Co., Mich.; d. 5 Feb. 1947 prob. in Michigan m. Lillie A. - - - -.

Ch. i. Floyd E. ¹⁰	b. 1909 at Otter Lake, Mich.
ii. Erma M. ¹⁰	b. 1911 " " " Unm. 1953
iii. Harold R.	b. 1917 " " "
iv. Onalee E. ¹⁰	b. 1922 " " " n.f.i.
v. Cecil D. ¹⁰	b. 1928 " " " "

HARRY EUGENE⁹GARNSEY, son of Eugene Schuyler⁸(Joseph H.G.W.⁷ Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha A.(Bass), b. 18 Oct. 1899 at Clayton, N.Y.; Was a machinist and mechanic. m. Grace PHILLIPS 25 July 1931; dau. of Grant and Mary L. Phillips of Clayton. No children.

HARRY FOLGER⁹GARNSEY, son of John Leonard⁸(Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Cornelia(Hay), b. 8 Feb. 1874 at Clayton, N.Y.; died 22 Mar. 1953 at Aurora, Mo. m. (1) 15 Nov. 1905 at St. Charles, Mo. Laura Elizabeth PALLARDY, who d. 1924. m. (2) 11 Oct. 1930 at Aurora, Mo., Bernice Roberson Moore; she survived her husband in 1953.

Ch. i. Morris Eugene ¹⁰	b. 12 Oct. 1906 at Aurora, Mo.
ii. Harold Francis ¹⁰	b. 5 Jan. 1909 " " "
iii. Kathryn Elizabeth ¹⁰	b. 5 July 1911 " " "

Educated at Kingston, Ont. Business College. In youth was for a time a sailor on the Great Lakes. In 1904 went to St. Charles, Mo. and in 1905 to Aurora, where he was employed as a salesman for the Waters-Pierce Oil Company. For some years he traveled for the company in a territory covering most of Southwest Missouri, first with a horse and buggy and later in a Model T. Ford. From 1918, he owned and successfully operated the Aurora Creamery Co., retiring in 1940. But being a very active man, he soon became engaged in the operation of a real estate and insurance firm. He was a member of the Congregational-Christian Church, served on the City Council, and was an active member of the Republican Party.

HARRY LLOYD⁹GURNSEY, son of William Wallace⁸(William W.⁷ Darling⁶ Sam'l⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Olive(Harrington), b. 24 Aug. 1877 nr. Bangor, Mich. res. at PawPaw, Mich.; d. 21 Dec. 1944. (Bible rec.)
 m. Irene DUNHAM, b. 21 Apr. 1880; d. ca. 1936
 Ch. i. Lucile¹⁰ b. 29 Aug. 1900 at Paw Paw, Mich.
 ii. Wilbur William¹⁰ b. 12 Aug. 1904. Div. no ch.
 iii. Lloyd Milmoth¹⁰ b. 29 Nov. 1912, div. no ch. 'itinerant worker'

HARTLEY⁸GARNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lorraine (Hamlin), b. ca. 1846 at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. Loretta WALCOT, his cousin on his mother's side. They had one son. Little is known of this family. One relative thought he was in the Civil War but "disappeared" after that. Another one remembered the son.

HARVEY ARNOLD⁹GURNSEY, son of Guy G.⁸(Cyrus Guy⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Laura(Samuelson), b. 28 Apr. 1911 at Newman Grove, Nebr.; Res. 1960 Rt.# 4, Longmont, Boulder Co. Colo. Retail milk driver.
 m. 30 Aug. 1931 at Ogallah, Kas. Elva Alice RUPPE, b. 13 Dec. 1910, dau. of Oscar Franklin and Elizabeth Alice(Denny) Ruppe.
 Ch. i. Ardyl Dwayne¹⁰ b. 1 Nov. 1932 at Newman Grove, Nebr.
 ii. Larry Arnold¹⁰ b. 7 June 1940; d.y. 17 Jan. 1944 at Orange
 iii. Peggy Ann¹⁰ b. 3 Oct. 1943 at Orange, Tex. (Tex.

HATTIE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of David Allen⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Martha(Thompson), b. ca. 1888 nr. Belmont twp. Peterborough Co. Ont. m. after 1905 Mr. McLAUGHLIN. In 1953 were res. Kingston, Ont.
 Ch. a. Clifford McLaughlin m. and had Gary McL. Res. Bath, Ont.
 b. Mildred " m. Mr. Milligan. Had Myrna. Res. Kingston, Ont.
 c. Iva " m. Mr. Burke. Had John, James, Sylvia, Bernard.
 d. Lawrence " m. but had no ch. Res. Kingston, Ont.
 e. Myrtle " m. Mr. Kennedy. No ch. Res. Odessa, Ont.

HATTIE LILLIAN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷(Ezra M.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Frances A. (McVicar), b. 23 July 1892 at Lansing, Mich.; res. 1959 400 Downer, Lansing, Mich. m. 27 June 1912 Herbert PARR. Ch. a. Kenneth Parr b. 30 Mar. 1913 at Lansing, Mich.
 Ch. b. Dorothy Parr b. 16 Jan. 1916 " " "
 c. Wayne Irwin Parr b. 13 Apr. 1928; d.y. 17 Apr. 1928

HAZEL⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Preston⁷(John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ etc. as abv.) and Sarah⁸(Guernsey), b. ca. 1899 at Fulton, N.Y.; res. 1954 at Oswego, NY.
 m. (1) D. H. FAIRCHILD. m. (2) Mr. MARTIN
 Ch. a. Albert, b. George, c. Etoral, d. Theresa Fairchild.

HAZEL⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Giles Patrick⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Charlotte(Cole), b. 8 May 1893 ; res. 1931 at Rensselaer, NY.
 m. 28 July 1922 at Howes Cave, N.Y. Rev. Harry Crum MOREHOUSE, b. 25 Feb. 1878. Ch. a. Mary Crum Morehouse b. 3 June 1923; m. Mr. Wing
 b. Harry Paul Morehouse b. 20 May 1924; He is a minister, also.

HAZEL⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Henry Franklin⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillian(Holmes), b. 18 Apr. 1895 prob. at Freesoil, Mich.; in 1931 and 1952 resided in Freesoil, Michigan. m. Floyd EDDY.
 Ch. a. Guelda Eddy m. Mr. Pettit

HAZZARD SHEFFIELD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Henry⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Hurlburt), b. 28 Apr. 1880 at Crown Point, Ind.
 m. 1 Aug. 1909 at Seymour, Ind. Ada CROSSLAND, b. 16 July 1885 at Dunlop, Ia., dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane(Martin)Crossland. Res. 1962 Altadena, Cal.
 Ch. i. Milton Hazzard¹⁰ b. 3 June 1911 at Crown Point, Ind.

Hazzard S. was of inestimable help in working out the many descendants of Hosea B.-for which the authors here express their deep appreciation.

HELEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard A.⁹(Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Flavia(Allen), b. 1913 at Oswego, N.Y.; m. Frederick HORR. Ch. a. Donald, b. Janet, c. Hugh, d. William Horr.

HELEN AMANDA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Floyd Amasa⁸(Matthew⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Nellie(Rockefeller), b. 30 July 1895 at Schoharie, N.Y.; Res. there. m. 16 Oct. 1920 Edwin Voorhees VEDDER, Jr. b. 20 Jan. 1888. A fruit grower and real estate dealer.
Ch. a. Ruth Guernsey Vedder b. 5 Sept. 1921; m. Willis Truax. 2 ch.
b. Helen Estelle Vedder b. 20 Nov. 1922; m. Robert Sumner. 2 ch.
c. Virginia Voorhees Vedder b. 6 Oct. 1925; m. Allen Sagendorf. 2 ch.
Helen A. Guernsey graduated from Skidmore, and taught school in Iowa.

HELEN DORIS¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Henry⁹(⁸ Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Marguerite(Allen), b. 1924 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; graduated from St. Rose School at Albany, N.Y. in 1946. m. 28 May 1949 Albert PETERS. No ch. in 1952

HELEN E.⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Horace Alonzo⁸(Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary P. (Granger), b. 15 May 1870 prob. at Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. (1) Edward FARR. m. (2) George DENECHIE. n.f.i.

HELEN MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Dennis Cooley⁸(Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Harriet (Day), b. 18 Sept. 1881 at Dayton, Washington Territory; d. Jan. 1921. m. Frank E. GIRTON. Ch. a. Frank Guernsey Girton
He res. 1953 at Pasco, Washington.

HELEN MERTICE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of William Wallace⁸(William W.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Olive A.(Harrington), b. 22 Apr. 1883; d. 3 May 1954. Res. 1953 at PawPaw, Mich. m. (1) Roscoe RYDER (2) Perry HAYWARD
Ch. a. Maxine Hayward m. Mr. Mitchell. Res. Dowagiac, Mich.
b. Cecile Hayward m. Mr. Kogge. Res. R.# 1 Lawrence, Mich.

HELENE RUTH⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Cushman⁸(Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Harriet Jane(Dysart), b. 21 Oct. 1871 at Lebanon, Van Buren Co. Iowa. Res. 1955 at Phoenix, Ariz. m. 3 June 1897 at Solomonsville, Ariz. Edward L. SHAW, son of Augustus and Sue E.(Morris) Shaw, b. in Clarksville, Mo. Apr. 1871. Agriculturist and traveling salesman. They had no children.

HELEN S.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Ira⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Caroline(Livingston), b. 1856 at Schoharie; d. 1922(t.s.rec.Coble-skill Rural Cem. Schoharie Co., N.Y.) m. Clinton(t.s.Marvin) NETHERWAY. They res. in Schoharie in 1892 when father's will was made.
Ch. a. Glenn, b. Retta, c. Carrie, d. Edna, e. Mable, f. Deforest
Ch. a, b. and e. were deceased by 1953.

HELEN VERA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Howard Abram⁹(George Ervin⁸ Abram Frisbie⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Dorothy M. (Kail), born 2 Feb. 1924 at Newark, Ohio; Res. 1952 at Swain Ave. Elmhurst, Ill. m. 26 May 1943 at Chicago, Ill. James Langstaff SHAMBURG, b. 20 Mar. 1923 at Titusville, Pa., son of Howard Langstaff and Mildred Lenore(Neely), He is a salesman for Simons Saw Company.
Ch. a. William Dunn Shamburg b. 8 June 1944
b. George Guernsey Shamburg b. 6 Apr. 1948

HENRIETTA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Cushman⁸(Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and H.R.Jane(Dysart), b. 23 July 1875 on a farm near Lebanon Van Buren Co., Iowa; res. in Seattle, Wash. there 1955.
m. 9 Oct. 1893 Dr. William A. POTTER, in Bloomfield, Ia. He was a native of Kirksville, Missouri. They had five children: (Cont.)

Children of Henrietta⁹ and Dr. William A. POTTER. (Cont.)

Ch. a. Helen Potter	b. 26 July 1894	
b. William Emerson Potter	b. 2 June 1898; d.y. 16 Jan. 1901,	
c. Melbourne Francis Potter	b. 13 July 1900	(at Seattle, Wn.)
d. Henry Guernsey Potter	b. 9 July 1902	
e. Joseph Jefferson Potter	b. 9 June 1905	

HENRIETTA LOVINE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Oliver Raymond⁸(Abram Frisbie⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Theresa (O'Brien), b. 1915 at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; res. there in 1953. m. Leo REAM

Ch. a. Muriel Ream	b. 27 Apr. 1933; m. Clifford <u>Morgan</u> .
b. Patricia Ream	b. 14 Mar. 1940
c. Betty Lou Ream	b. 24 July 1945
d. Charles William Ream	b. 30 Dec. 1946
e. Elwood Millard Ream	b. 22 Nov. 1948

HENRY³GARNSEY, son of John²(Henry¹) and Elizabeth (----), b. 16 July, 1679 at Dorchester, Mass.; (V.R.) d. 3 July 1759 at Medway, Mass.; bur. there ae nearly 80 years. (t.s.-W. Medway Cem.)

m. (1) 7 Nov. 1700 at Dedham, Mass.(int, 13 July) Sarah³ WHEELOCK, b. 27 Apr. 1679, dau. of Samuel²(Ralph¹) and Mary(Kendrick) Wheelock, died 15 June 1716 (V.R.)

m. (2) ca. 1717 Hannah - - -; d. 18 Nov. 1721 at Medway, Mass.

m. (3) Elizabeth - - - -; who survived him, and m. 19 July 1763 at Medway (V.R.M.) Abraham Harding.

Henry resided at Dorchester, Roxbury, Rehoboth, Medfield and Medway, where there is a street named Guernsey. His first eight children were born in Medfield, the last three in Medway, probably in the same homestead, since on on 24 Oct. 1713 a part of Medfield was set off and established as Medway. This was Suffolk county until 1793.

1722 - 6 Apr. Henry, resident of Medway, gave permission for his brother, Seth and James Bowen to administer his father's estate.

1723 - 17 Sept. and also 1734 - 12 May. he acknowledges receipt from Seth "for property from my father's estate". (no wife mentioned).

Ch. i. Sarah ⁴	b. 26 Aug. 1701 at Medfield, Mass.(V.R.)
ii. Samuel ⁴	b. 12 Aug. 1703 " "
iii. Betsy ⁴	b. 10 Nov. 1705 " "
iv. Mary ⁴	b. 13 June 1707 " "
v. Mehitabel ⁴	b. 20 Apr. 1709; d.y.14 Feb. 1712/3
vi. John ⁴	b. 4 June 1711; d.y.15 Jan. 1712/3
vii. Thankful ⁴	b. 20 Sept. 1712 at Medfield, Mass.
viii. Experience ⁴	b. 9 Mar. 1715 " Medway "
<u>ix.</u> Patience ⁴	b. 5 June 1716 " "
x. Hannah ⁴	b. 12 Apr. 1718 " "
xi. Joseph ⁴	b. 11 Mar. 1721; prob. d. before 1751, (not in father's will.)

1751 - 16 July Henry makes his will. Proved 23 Nov. 1759. Names son Samuel executor; bequeaths to 5 daughters, Mary, thankful, Experience, Patience and Hannah; and to granddaughters, Keziah and Betty Partridge and Sary Freelove. To "only son Samuel" is given all the real estate. No wife is mentioned. Witnessed by John and Mary Metcalf and John, Jr. Metcalf. Total inventory was £ 36 - 19 - 11.

N.E.H & G.R. 49: 445

Will #12142 Suffolk Co. Pro. Bk.55:345.

HENRY⁵GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁴(Henry³ John²) and Mary(Peck), b. 5 Dec. 1744 at Medway, Mass. No further record but a V.R. of Medway, of "Intentions of marriage 30 Apr. 1769 of Mrs.Mary Garnsey to James Pond," may indicate that Henry had married a Mary - - -, then died early, leaving her a widow, who then remarried in 1769, as above.

HENRY⁶ GEURNSEY, son,possibly, of Obadiah⁵ (Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Anne (Shonerman)b. 1810 prob. at Canajoharie, Fulton Co., N.Y.; m. Lydia (----), b. 1812; Ch. i. ii. iii. sons b. 1830, 1832, 1834,
iv. Hiram⁷ b. 1837; v. Albert⁷ b. 1842; vi. Charles⁷ b. 1848
(cont.)

HENRY⁶ (cont.) Listed in 1830 census of Ephratah, Montgomery Co., N.Y. (later Fulton Co.) Henry "Gansey" b. 1810-1825, with a male under 5 (1825-1830, 2 females, one (wife?) b. 1800-1810, and an older woman, prob. mother of 50 - 60 (1770-1780). In same Cens. Ephratah, is Daniel, b. ca. 1791 possibly a brother. In 1850 census Fulton Co., no town given, as Henry, ae 40 a tanner and curier, has \$1000, b. in N.Y. wife Lidia, 38, b. N.Y. and 3 sons as given above. (Fam. # 2973 - pg.198 or 395).

HENRY⁷GUERNSEY, son of Silas⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and May (Randall), b. 1830 in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; died 8 Jan. 1894 at Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y. He was a cooper by trade. Will probated 15 Jan. 1894 - wife is administrator. m. Jane - - - b. 1833/5 in Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Ch. i.	Sarah ⁸	b. 1853 at Baldwinsville, N.Y.
ii.	James ⁸	b. 1855 "
iii.	Albert ⁸	b. 1858 at Ira, Cayuga Co. res. 1894 Peterboro,
iv.	Phebe Elizabeth ⁸	b. 1860 " " Unm. 1894. (N.Y.
v.	William H. ⁸	b. 1863 " "
vi.	Mary T. ⁸	b. 1870 " "
vii.	Maria A. ⁸	b. 1872 " "

(viii. Druilla B.⁸ b. ca. 1865 -dau. of Silas Tyler, raised by Henry. In 1850 cens. Henry living with brother Alonzo in Lysander, Onondaga Co. in 1855 in Van Buren, in 1870 at Ira, Cayuga Co. in 1880 at Granby, Oswego co.

HENRY⁸GARNSEY, son of Eber⁷(Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Hubbel), b. 28 Feb. 1840 at Rawden, Hastings Co., Ont. Settled first in Rawden, moved in 1865 to Otisville, Mich. m. 15 Nov. 1860 at Sterling Ont. Lucy E. SIMMONS, b. 20 Aug. 1841 dau. of Timothy and Marie Jane (Goodrich) Simmons. Listed in 1870 census. Otisville, Forest twp. Genesee Co., Mich. farmer with \$500 +\$200. In 1880 cens Otisville, with six ch. Was a member of Eagle Lodge #320 and of the I.O.O.F. at Otisville.

Ch. i.	Marvin H. ⁹	b. 20 Apr. 1862; d.y. 6 June 1862 at Rawden
ii.	Susan Alberta ⁹	b. 12 July 1863 at Rawden, Ont.
iii.	Herman Ethelbert ⁹	b. 14 Sept. 1866 at Otisville, Mich.
iv.	Florence Mildred ⁹	b. 9 July 1868; d.y. 14 July 1869
v.	Jennie Marie ⁹	b. 27 Nov. 1869
vi.	Henry Alfred ⁹	b. 11 Feb. 1872
vii.	Edith Elmira ⁹	b. 26 July 1874
viii.	Maud Ethel ⁹	b. 20 July 1877
ix.	Elizabeth Idahalia ⁹	b. 9 Apr. 1879
x.	Pearl Elihu ⁹	b. 9 Feb. 1884; d. 25 Feb. 1905 in an accident on the Michigan Central R.R. tracks near Wolverine, Mich.

HENRY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Horace⁷(Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Murphy), b. ca. 1842 at Frankfort, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1864 Hannah - - -. n.f.i.

HENRY⁸GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline (Webb), b. 10 Sept. 1847 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 7 Jan. 1917 at Lowville, N.Y. Buried in Lowville Rural Cemetery with wife, Bridget. m. in 1869 Bridget KENNEDY, b. 1 Apr. 1853, dau. of Patrick Kennedy; She died 26 June 1925 at Lowville, N.Y.

Ch. i.	Minnie ⁹	b. 28 Aug. 1869; d. inf. Lowville, N.Y.
ii.	Fred ⁹	b. 1871 at "
iii.	Carrie ⁹	b. 1873; d. 24 Mar. 1900. Unm.
iv.	Lewis ⁹	b. 1875; d. 8 Feb. 1913 at St. Louis
v.	Ina ⁹	b. 1881; d. inf.
vi.	Leon ⁹	b. 1886;
vii.	Henry, Jr. ⁹	b. 12 Sept. 1889
viii.	Lester ⁹	b. 1894; d.y. 1905 of diphtheria.

Henry Garnsey and family resided in Lowville for many years. He was the custodian at the Lowville Club. Listed in 1860 and 1880 cens. at Lowville in 1892 at New Bremen, N.Y. with 4 sons, 2 dau.

HENRY⁹GARNSEY, son of Hiram L.⁸(Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret(---), b. 1876 prob. at Rochester, N.Y. In 1880 cens. there- and in 1885 deed of sale at Lowville, where heirs of Joseph⁷ sell his house and lot on Dayan St. Is called "of Rochester". n.f.i.

HENRY⁹GARNSEY, son of Henry⁸(Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Bridget(Kennedy), b. 12 Sept. 1889 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. 1962, Cedar St. Lowville, N.Y. with son and family in the old home-
stead. Was custodial employee, Lowville P.O. from 1940 - 1959, when he retired. President of Lowville Industrial League, 1959
m. 15 Jan. 1917 Marguerite ALLEN, dau. of Charles and Mary Allen, of Fulton, N.Y. She d. 13 Nov. 1930 at Lowville.
Ch. i. Frances¹⁰ b. 1918 at Lowville, N.Y.
ii. Helen Doris¹⁰ b. 1924 " " "
iii. Charles Dix¹⁰ b. 1929 " " "

HENRY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Chester⁹(Otis⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ann (Kelly), b. 20 Oct. 1891 at Canyon City, Ore. Res. 1952 at John Day, Grant Co., Oregon. Married but had no children.

HENRY ALFRED⁹GARNSEY, son of Henry⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy E. (Simmons), b. 11 Feb. 1872 at Otisville, Mich.; d. 4 Jan. 1914.
Was a weaver by trade. In 1905 worked in lumber yards of Wolverine, Mich.
m. 22 Nov. 1899 at Cheboygan, Mich. Angie CARDINAL, b. 12 Dec. 1879, dau. of Matthew and Catherine of E. Culver, Mich. Had no children.

HENRY CUSHMAN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Newsom M.⁷(Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruth(Jefferson), b. 14 Jan. 1842 at Rochester, Vt., d. 19 Mar. 1929 at Bloomfield, Iowa. Was a physician, and a farmer.
m. (1) 25 Jan. 1866 at Troy, Ia., Rebecca Jane EVANS, b. 1 Dec. 1847, dau. of William D. and Elizabeth (McMurry); d. 3 Apr. 1870.
m. (2) 10 Sept. 1870 at Lancaster, Mo. Harriet Rebecca Jane DYSART, b. 22 Jan. 1848 nr. Farmington, Tenn. dau. of M. H. and H. C. (Niell)Dysart.
Ch. i. William Donald⁹ b. 23 Oct. 1866 at Lebanon, Ia.
ii. Newsom E.⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1868 " " "
iii. Henry⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1870; d. inf. Aug. 1870
iv. Helene Ruth⁹ b. 27 Oct. 1871 at Lebanon, Ia.
v. Henrietta⁹ b. 23 July 1875 " " "
vi. Ruth Jefferson⁹ b. 9 June 1876 " " "
vii. Samuel Dysart⁹ b. 22 Jan. 1879 " Bloomfield, Ia.
viii. Paul Francisco⁹ b. 10 Dec. 1887 " " " Unm.
Listed in 1870 census Jackson twp. Van Buren Co., Iowa, farmer with \$4000 + \$1200. b. in Vt. Has three very young sons and father living with him. Squire notes that he inherited the Guernsey homestead about 1877, also purchased a farm near Bloomfield and moved there the same year. But he returned in 1880 to the homestead, then purchased suburban property in Bloomfield, which he preferred for residence on account of its school advantages. He was intensely democratic, active in politics, inclined to the Liberal party, voted the Greenback ticket when his personal friend, Gen. J.B. Weaver ran for President, as well as the populist ticket when this same friend came up again for the Presidency. Religiously, his tendency was indeed Liberal, he saw good in all created things. The hospitality of his home was always open to the rich and the poor alike. At several different times he was in mercantile pursuits in both Bloomfield, Ia. and in Lancaster, Mo.

HENRY FRANKLIN⁸GURNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lorraine(Hamlin), Garnsey, b. 28 Feb. 1857 at Bangor, Mich.; d. 30 July 1949 at Freesoil, Mich. m. Lillian Elizabeth HOLMES, b. 10 Aug. 1864 at Boston, Mass., dau. of George Holmes from Augusta, Me. and Margaret (---) b. in England.
Ch. i. Caroline⁹ b. 27 July 1881 at Freesoil, Mich.
ii. Effie⁹ b. 18 Feb. 1882 prob. " "
iii. George Henry⁹ b. 12 Dec. 1884 " " "
iv. Electa⁹ b. 16 Nov. 1886 at " "
v. Margaret⁹ b. 25 Oct. 1888 " " "
vi. Hazel⁹ b. 18 Apr. 1895 " " "

HENRY FRANKLIN¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Franklin Thomas⁹(Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lottie(Wright), b. 1 Sept. 1913 prob. at Bangor, Mich.; res. 1960 at 2209 Stevens Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Henry Franklin¹⁰ m. 1935 Thelma WILCOX. They had two daughters:
 Ch. i. Shirley Louise¹¹ b. 1937 at Kalamazoo, Mich. n.f.i.
 ii. Noreen Ann¹¹ b. 1938 " " "

HENRY HERBERT⁸ GARNSEY, son of Joseph Orlando⁷ (Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Naoma(Johnson), b. 22 July 1866 at Spring Lake, Muskegon, Mich.; d. 1948. m. Ella Josephine GRACE of Thornton, Ill. who d. ca. 1944. Son says he left home at age of 10 yrs, and came to Chicago Heights, Ill.
 Ch. i. Myrtle⁹ b. 1898 at Chicago, Ill.
 ii. Iola⁹ b. 1900, d. 1948; m. Mr. DANMAARD. n.f.i.
 iii. Chester Adelbert⁹ b. 22 Feb. 1903; at Chicago, Ill.
 iv. Earl⁹ b. 28 Nov. 1912 " " "

HENRY HOADLEY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Hersey⁸ (Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline Helen (Hoadley), b. 22 Dec. 1867 at New Haven, Conn., d. 21 Sept. 1935 at Providence, R.I. Res. at Kittery, Me. till 1918, then moved to Providence, R.I. m. (1) ---HALL of West Haven, Conn. She d. 1902; m. (2) 17 Apr. 1906 Mary Mason BARSTOW of Providence, R.I.
 Ch. i. Mary Barstow¹⁰ b. 29 Oct. 1909 at Providence; d. 30/5/1944.
 ii. Henry Hoadley¹⁰ b. 11 Mar. 1912 at Ebensburg, Pa.
 iii. John Palmer¹⁰ b. 7 Mar. 1919 at Providence, R.I.
 Henry Hoadley⁹ was a Congregational Minister. He first was a reporter on the NewHaven Register, then Editor of one of the papers in Waterbury, Conn. Returned to New Haven and went into the stove and crockery business. After his first wife died he sold out his business and entered Yale to study for the ministry - graduating in 1905. He studied at Oxford, Eng. Received his M.A. in June 1909 from Yale Univ. Served as pastor in Durham, Conn. Westfield, Conn., Ebensburg, Pa., Darien, Conn.; New Canaan, Conn., and Sharon, Mass. From 1918 - 1935 res. Providence, R.I. His widow moved in 1945 to California, where in 1953 she resided with son John P. in South San Francisco.

HENRY HOADLEY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Henry Hoadley⁹ (Thos. Hersey⁸ etc. as abv) and Mary M. (Barstow), b. 11 Mar. 1912 at Ebensburg, Pa.; res. May 1953 203 McKinley Ave., San Francisco. Cal. m. Faustina Mertice Myra REED b. 1919 at Woolwich, Me., dau. of Myers and Susie Reed.
 Ch. i. Henry Hoadley¹¹ b. 4 Aug. 1938 at North Conway, N.H. n.f.i.
 ii. Gerald Thompson¹¹ b. 16 Sept. 1943 at Portsmouth, N.H. "
 iii. Robert M.¹¹ b. 21 Jan. 1948 at San Francisco, Cal. "

HENRY HUBBARD⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Orrin⁷ (Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah T. (Cooley), b. 5 July 1842 at Lisbon, Grafton Co., N.H. (some times given as Franconia, N.H.); d. 9 Mar. 1918 at Altamont, Devel Co., S.D. m. 29 Nov. 1866 Sophia Naoma⁶ HOISINGTON, b. 22 Mar. 1846 at Parkman, Ohio dau. of Rev. William Henry⁵ and Rachel (Coleman) Hoisington. d. 12 Aug. 1919 at Altamont, S.D. Both buried at Clear Lake, S. Dakota.
 Ch. i. Clarence Colfax⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1868 at Janesville, Wisc.
 ii. Ardell⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1870 " " "
 iii. Harry Sumner⁹ b. 10 June 1872 " " ; d. 1926 Unm.
 iv. Ellery Fred⁹ b. 16 Nov. 1874 " " "
 v. Laura May⁹ b. 21 Aug. 1881 " Altamont, S. Dakota
 1862 - 15 Aug. Enlisted in Co. E. 22nd Wisc. Volunteers. In 1863 became Lieut. in Co. D. 14th U.S. Colored Infantry, Col. Morgan, Comm. Became Capt.; was in many battles and spent time in Libby Prison, and in Andersonville S. C. Mustered out 26 Mar. 1866.
 1866 - 1878 Was in insurance business in Janesville, Iwsc. In 1878 filed a "tree claim" and homesteaded 2 miles S.W. of present town of Altamont.
 1879 - Sept. Moved to Dakota Territory, and in 1880 bought the first lot sold in Altamont, and built the first house and store there.
 1880 - 1901. Engaged in mercantile business; was appointed postmaster in 1880 and served all but three years, up till his death in 1918. Built the new Postoffice in 1901 and a drug store in Altamont. Was succeeded at the postoffice by his son Harry Sumner, who also served till he died. Harry was telegraph operator and station agent in many towns of S.D. and Iowa, and assistant postmaster in Clear Lake, S.D. till 1918, when he succeeded his father as postmaster in Altamont.

HENRY NEWELL⁷GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Jefferson⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Phebe(Jefferson), b. 10 Feb. 1817 at Rochester, Vt., died 27 June 1885 at Philadelphia, Pa. Buried West Laurel Hill Cem. Philadelphia, Pa. m. 27 Apr. 1845 at Philadelphia, Pa., Statira COLBURN, of Boston, Mass. b. 25 Apr. 1810 at Boston, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Oakes) Colburn; d. 23 Apr. 1894 at Philadelphia. The Colburn family settled in Ipswich, Mass. in 1635.

Ch. i. Elizabeth Wilkins⁸ b. 31 July 1846; d. 1938 in Philadelphia Unm.
ii. Joseph Colburn⁸ b. 25 Mar. 1849 " "
iii. Henry William⁸ b. 5 Mar. 1852

Henry Newell was educated in the public schools of Rochester, then graduated from Royalton Academy. Left home when a little over 20, and went to Pa. where he taught school at Darby, Pa. He studied medicine under Dr. A.E. Small, later in the medical department of Pennsylvania College, Philadelphia. Transferred to the Medical department of the Univ. of New York, whence he was graduated in spring of 1844. In 1862 he received an honorary degree from the Homeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania. Resided in Frankford, Pa. for 13 yrs. as a homeopathic physician, surgeon and obstetrician. He pioneered in the homeopathic field and practiced over a large area near Frankford. In 1857 moved into Philadelphia, where he located permanently. He was an indefatigable worker in his profession, an able teacher and sincere and zealous in what he considered right. He was author of many medical treatises, and a member of numerous medical societies. He had a very large practice and became an authority on materia medica and in obstetrics. In 1883 he developed diabetes and tuberculosis of the lungs in 1885. He was highly regarded by his colleagues for his ability and his character as a man and as a physician.

HENRY NEWELL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Colburn⁸(Henry Newell⁷ etc. as abv.) and Gertrude(Thomas), b. 13 Jan. 1885 in Philadelphia, Pa.;

m. (1) 11 Jan. 1916 Cecil ROGERS
(2) 15 Oct. 1919 Norma Josephine HARRIS
Ch. i. William¹⁰ (adopted son) n.f.i.

HENRY WILLIAM⁸GUERNSEY, son of Dr. Henry Newell⁷(Jos. Jefferson⁶ etc. abv.) and Statira(Colburn), b. 6 Mar. 1852 at Frankford, Pa.; d. 15 Apr. 1924.

Res. 1904 at 550 Park Ave., N.Y.C. m. 7 Nov. 1878 Lucy Pomeroy GILES, b. 26 May 1845 at Hamilton, O. dau. of Chauncey and Eunice(Lakey) Giles.
Ch. i. Ruth⁹ b. 19 Feb. 1880 in N.Y.; m. Mr. JENKS.

They had no children; she d. 12 Nov. 1952/

HENSON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Frank Alvin⁹(John Loami⁸ Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Blanche V. (Henson), b. 10 July 1925 at Bryans Mill, Bowie Co., Tex. In 1954 res. 1518 Milburn St. Odessa Tex. m. Margaret Rose ANDERSON

Ch. i. Nancy Pearl¹¹ b. 25 July 1947
ii. Charles Henson¹¹ b. 1 July 1950

HERBERT EDGAR⁸GUERNSEY, son of Lucius Tracy⁷(Hervey Henry⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Josephine(Gage), b. 20 Sept. 1859 at Beloit, Wisc.; res. 1904 3232 4th Ave. S. Minneapolis. (Same address 1953 phone book) m. Zilla STOUT, b. 4 Mar. 1864 at Lake City, Minn., dau. of John Cooper and Agnes Adelia (Noyes) Stout.

Ch. i. Herbert John⁹ b. 21 Mar. 1891
ii. Faith G.⁹ b. 21 Feb. 1895; unm. 1931. Res. fam. home.
iii. Gordon Stout⁹ b. 27 June 1899; d.y. 1916 ae 17 yrs.

HERBERT JOHN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Herbert Edgar⁸(Lucius Tracy⁷ etc. as abv.) and Zilla (Stout), b. 21 Mar. 1891 at Minneapolis, where father was a printer. He m. ---?---(perhaps a Mary E. ----).

Ch. i. Mary¹⁰ b. 1919 iv. Marjorie¹⁰ b. 1926
ii. James¹⁰ b. 1922 v. Josephine¹⁰ b. 1927
iii. Elizabeth¹⁰ b. 1924 vi. William¹⁰ b. 1930

In 1931, was a flour manufacturer, res. Ellwood Ave. Chicago, Ill.

In Dec. 1952 Mrs. Mary E. Guernsey res. 704 W. 33rd St. Minneapolis, Minn.

HERBERT JOHN¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Chester Adelbert⁹(Henry Herbert⁸ Joseph O.⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Huldah(Peterson), b. 18 June 1924 prob. at Chicago Heights, Ill.; res. July 1955 8862 Kildare, Oaklawn, Ill. m. Velma Jean - - - - Ch
Ch. i. Janet Ruth¹¹ b. 13 Feb. 1950
ii. Donna Jean¹¹ b. 22 Aug. 1953

HERBERT WILLARD⁹GARNSEY, son of Frank Willard⁸(Frederick Augustus⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lena(Muhlberger), b. 4 Feb. 1885 at Lowville, N.Y.; res. 1932 at Derby, Conn. m. 26 Apr. 1905 Mary Agnes SHERWOOD, b. 1 Jan. 1885 at Rutland, Vt.
Ch. i. Evelyn Lena¹⁰ b. 21 Mar. 1907 at Torrington, Conn. n.f.i.

HERMAN ETHELBER⁹GARNSEY, son of Henry⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy E. (Simmons), b. 14 Sept. 1866 at Otisville, Mich.; d. 28 July 1930 at Ogden, Utah. m. 16 Dec. 1891 at Galt, Ont., Florence Amelia BARRON b. 8 May 1871, dau. of Walter and Elizabeth Barron of Galt, Ont. No ch.
Herman was^a railroad fireman and engineer.

HERMAN VIRGIL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Edward⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mollie(Spears), b. 12 Sept. 1882 at Cloverdale(now Cedarvale) Chautauqua Co., Kas.; d. Dec. 1956 at Seattle, Wn.; bur. Washelli, Wash.
m. (1) 8 Oct. 1908 at Cheyenne, Okla., Nannie Ethel VANDERPOOL, b. 12 Mar. 1886 at Welch, Wash., d. 1933, dau. of Jasper Newton and Rose(McKnight) V.
m. (2) in 1940 Olive VANDERPOOL.
Ch. i. Nellie¹⁰ b. 30 Jan. 1910 at Cheyenne, Okla.
ii. Ivah¹⁰ b. 19 Oct. 1911 " " "
iii. Raymond C.¹⁰ b. 12 Feb. 1914 at Burlington, Wn. Unm.1953
iv. Jessie¹⁰ b. 16 June 1918 at Clear Lake, Wash.
v. Harold Jasper¹⁰ b. 22 Dec. 1922 " " " "
vi. Lois¹⁰ b. 12 Apr. 1925 " " " "

Attended Oklahoma A. & M. College. Was a Bank cahsier. Moved to Washington in 1912 and lived in Burlington, 1914, Clear Lake 1918-25, Sedro Wooley and Seattle 1949, where he was employed as boodkeeper for Lockheed Marina Co.

HERMAN WILLIS⁹GURNSEY, son of Willis Duane⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Osborne), b. 14 Sept. 1880 at Manton, Mich., in 1956 res. 740 Charter St., Redwood City, Cal. In 1942 was a millwright in Canton, S. Dak. m. 1903 at Canton, S.D. Anne AINSWORTH, b. 1883 at Worthing S.D, dau. of Richard Ainsworth; d. 1956 at Canton, S.D. Herman then moved
Ch. i. Wava¹⁰ b. 1907 at Canton, S.D. (to Cal.)
ii. Harold¹⁰ b. 1908 " " "
iii. Raymond Richard¹⁰ b. 26 June 1910 " " "
iv. Floyd¹⁰ b. 6 Mar. 1916 " " "

HERVEY HENRY⁶GARNSEY, son of Oliver⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Rachel(Ware), born 24 Sept. 1786 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 17 Mar. 1847 at Worcester, Vt.; bur. at Montpelier. Was a M.E.minister, also printer and inventor.
m. (1) 14 Sept. 1808 at Salisbury, Vt. Lucy WAINWRIGHT, b. 12 Oct. 1788 at Chester, Conn., d. 2 Sept. 1811, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy.
m. (2) 22 Mar. 1813 Abigail ("Nabby") TRACY, b. 6 July 1788 at Walpole, N.H. d. 29 Aug. 1845 at Norwich, Vt.
m. (3) Nov. 1845 widow Lydia GOULD of Thetford, Vt. After Hervey's death she went to live with her son Allen Gould at Newbury, Vt.
Ch. i. Christopher Madison⁷ b. 27 Aug. 1809 at Salisbury, Vt.
ii. Hervey Gibson⁷ b. 13 Apr. 1811 at Pittsfield, Vt.
iii. Lucy Ware⁷ b. 24 Dec. 1813; d.y. 28 Dec.-Middlebury Vt.
iv. Lucius Tracy⁷ b. 12 July 1815 at Salisbury, Vt.
v. Alfred Hudson⁷ b. 12 May 1818 at Brandon, Vt.
vi. Joseph Warren⁷ b. 20 Oct. 1820 " " "
vii. Lucy Jane⁷ b. 5 Aug. 1828; d.y. 1832 (Fam. Bible Rec.)

Lucy died in Montpelier Vt. of "bilious cholic" after an illness of about five weeks. In 1820 cens. at Brandon, Vt. In 1838 at Newfane, 1839-41 in Townshend and in 1845 in Norwich. In a letter from Levi Garnsey to sister Sally(Sarah)Tuthill dated Apr. 1832 he says:"Brother Hervey fully engaged in preaching".

HERVEY GIBSON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Hervey Henry⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy (Wainright), b. 13 Apr. 1811 at Pittsfield, Vt.(Bible Rec.) settled in Montpelier; d. 6 June 1866 at Worcester, Vt. In 1850 cens. Montpelier, farmer with \$1800; in 1870 cens. Waterbury, Vt. widow "Zeruah", \$2600 + \$1976, and dau. Olive P.; 1880 cens. widow "Lucina", dau. Olive P., clerk.
 m. (1) Electa - - - - (1816- 14 Mar. 1839) (Barnard Cem. at Chittenden)
 m. (2) Olive M.----- (1816- 7 Mar. 1849) Montpelier
 m. (3) Zerina King BLISS m. 11 Sept. 1849 at Rochester, Vt., dau. of Pliny and Hannah Bliss, b. at Rochester, d. 28 Mar. 1884 at Montpelier. Ch. by (2) i. Emily Adelia⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1846 (V.R. of Vt. & by (3) ii. Olive Prudence⁸ b. 13 Mar. 1851 (Fam. Bible)

HIRAM⁷GUERNSEY, son of Eldad Ware⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah(Perry) b. 12 Dec. 1796 at Bennington, Vt. He was a bachelor and lived with his widowed mother and "afflicted" sister, Mandana on a farm near Rochester, Vt. Mandana d. 20 May 1874 ae 69 yrs. and the mother d. 2 Aug. 1842 ae 72 yrs. Hiram was a member of First Congregational Church of Rochester. He died 9 June 1850, ae 54 yrs. Epitaph-"There is rest in Heaven".

HIRAM⁷GUERNSEY, son of Henry⁶(Obadiah⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lydia(---) b. 1837 prob. in Fulton Co., N.Y. No information after 1850 census, when at parents' home in Fulton Co., N.Y.

HIRAM⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eve (Hoes), b. 17 Mar. 1842 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; died 17 Mar. 1926. m. 10 Aug. 1870 Mary A. VAN WIE, b. 24 Sept. 1848; d. 10 July 1940. Listed in 1870 and 1880 cens. Schoharie, N.Y. Mary's will was dated 31 Aug. 1927, mentions six surviving children.

Ch. i. Flora Laura ⁸	b. 14 May 1871
ii. Leonard ⁸	b. 15 Aug. 1872; d.y. 1890. Unm.
iii. Franklin ⁸	b. 18 Dec. 1873; Unm.
iv. Ruby ⁸	b. 24 July 1877
v. Rupert B. ⁸	b. 4 Apr. 1879; Unm.
vi. Arthur C. ⁸	b. 28 July 1880;
vii. Maurice ⁸	b. 15 June 1883; d. 10 Sept. 1925
viii. Charles Roger ⁸	b. 3 Feb. 1888.

HIRAM C.¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Isaac Henry⁹(Stanley W.⁸ James Monroe⁷ Samuel⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Henrietta(Gould), b. 5 Apr. 1914 prob. at Battle Creek, Mich. Res. there 1957. m. Marjorie CONNELL, b. 5 July 1917 He was a machinist with Clark Equipment Company.

HIRAM H.⁷GURNSEY, son of Joseph Jacob⁶(John^{5,4,3,2}) and Lydia (---), b. ca. 1831 in Allegany Co., N.Y. A farmer, res. in Potter Co., Pa. m. 1849/50 Sarah Jane - - -, b. 1832 in N.Y.State.

Ch. i. Addison J. ⁸	b. 1851 at Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa.
ii. Betsy J. ⁸	b. 1857 prob. " " n.f.i.
iii. Edgar Alonzo ⁸	b. 1859; prob. d.y. not in 1870 cens.
iv. Ellen ⁸	b. 1861 in Pa. n.f.i. after 1880 census
v. William Walter ⁸	b. 1862 " " " " "
vi. Ida ⁸	b. 1868; " " " " "

In 1850 Ulysses twp., farmer \$400, married within the year. In 1860, P.O. Raymond, farmer \$1200 +\$684. wife, 3 ch.; in 1870 P.O.Coudersport, Pa. had \$674- +\$2000, wife, 5 ch.; 1880 cens. Ulysses twp. 3 ch. and adopted son Frederick Avery, and Lydia Gurnsey, aged 90 b. in Vt. of parents b. in Conn.

HIRAM L.⁸GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline (Webb), b. 20 Sept. 1844; (Bible Rec.); Res. in Rochester, N.Y. d. after 1880 prob. in Rochester. m. Margaret - - -, b. 1853, her father b. Vt.
 Ch. i. Joseph G.⁹ b. 1868, n.f.i. after 1885 deed (cens.dates)
 ii. Charlotte⁹ b. 1873 " " " "
 iii. Hiram⁹ b. 1874; may have d.y.;not in 1885 deed.
 iv. Henry⁹ b. 1876; n.f.i. after 1885 deed
 v. Julia⁹ b. 1878; " " " "

HOMER STANLEY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Fred Aurin⁸(Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Jane (Stanley), b. 13 Mar. 1899 at Linden, San Joaquin Co., Cal. res. 1960 at 811 Bristol St., Stockton, Cal. m. 30 Jan. 1926 at Stockton, Ca. Mary Elizabeth HODGKINS, dau. of Francis I. and Mary (Budd)Hodgkins, b. 23 Dec. 1902 at Stockton, Cal.; d. 17 Oct. 1940 at Stockton, Cal.
Ch. i. Jane Elizabeth¹⁰ b. 7 Apr. 1927 at Stockton, Cal.
iii. Susan Budd¹⁰ b. 23 Dec. 1931 " " prob. d.y..
He was a farmer and a salesman, 1955 with California Packing Corporation.

HOMER VIRGIL⁸GUERNSEY, son of James⁷(John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Deborah (Hansen)Garnsey, b. 9 Feb. 1860 near Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. Res. at Pond Creek, Grant Co., Okla. With brother Elmer⁸, was in the celebrated "run" of Sept. 16, 1893. In 1880 cens. worked on a farm, Brookdale twp. Rush Co., Kas. m. 18 Nov. 1894 at Attica, Kas. Clara THOMPSON. Ch. a. Mae⁹ b. 10 Mar. 1898 at Pond Creek, Grant Co.,
b. Edgar⁹ b. 17 June 1899 " " " n.f.i.
c. Loyd⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1903 " " " "
d. Floyd⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1903 " " " ; d. inf.

HORACE⁷GUERNSEY, son of Simeon⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Gilman) Garnsey, b. 17 July 1810 at Calais, Vt.; Res. 1836 - 1845 at Frankfort, Me. 1847 at Searsport, Me. 1849-1852 at Belfast, Me. m. at Bangor, Me. Hannah MURPHY, b. 23 June 1817.
Ch. i. Abigail⁸ b. 11 Aug. 1836 at Frankfort, Me.
ii. Mahala⁸ b. 24 Nov. 1838; d.y. 3 Oct. 1840
iii. Vandelia⁸ b. ca. 1840; at Frankfort, Me.
iv. Henry⁸ b. ca. 1842; " " "
v. Mary Helen⁸ b. 24 Feb. 1845 " " "
vi. Sarah Jane⁸ b. 26 Jan. 1847; d.y. 3 Oct. 1852
vii. Nehemiah E.⁸ b. 26 Oct. 1849; d.y. 5 Feb. 1852 Belfast, Me.
viii. Nancy Alice⁸ b. 26 July 1852 at Belfast, Me. .
ix. Clara Ada⁸ b. 5 Nov. 1855 " " ;d. Mar. 1874 at (Chelsea, Mass.

HORACE ALONZO⁸GARNSEY, son of Almarin⁷(Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lovisa(Garnsey), b. 20 Aept. 1840 prob. at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. at Port Leyden, N.Y.; m. Mary P. GRANGER, b. 14 Mar. 1842;
Ch. i. Harriet G.E.⁹ b. 5 Mar. 1862
ii. Helen E.⁸ b. 15 May 1870
iii. Harrison H.⁹ b. 28 July 1876; Unm. Living 1952
iv. Edward⁹ b. 3 Sept. 1879
In 1855 cens. Harrisburg, Horace, ae 15 is apprenticed to Alonzo Elmer. In 1880 cens. Denmark, Lewis Co., N.Y. Horace and Mary with 3 ch. and dau. Harriet C. ae 18 is working in Judson Lasher Home.

HORACE D.⁸GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances(Dunning), b. 26 May 1848 at Lysander, N.Y.; m. (1) ca, 1870 Mary Jane LYBOLT, dau. of George and Sally J. Lybolt (2) Sofrona DODGE
Ch. i. Amy⁹(or Ava) b. ca. 1872; prob. d.y.
ii. Melvin Chanery⁹ b. 1873
iii. Chandler D.⁹ b. 1875
iv. Reuben⁹ b. ca. 1877; Unm. dec. by 1953
v. Dora A.⁹ b. 1879;
vi. Simon⁹ b. ; Res. Perrington, Mich. 1931
vii. Pearl Florence⁹ b. 1886
viii. Orrin⁹ b. ca. 1889
ix. Carrie⁹ b. ca. 1891
x. Bertha⁹ b. (1895
xi. Albert⁹ b. (1895
Listed in 1880 census, Granby, Oswego Co. N.Y.; went in 1886 to Ionia, Mich. but returned to New York later.

HORTENSE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Frank Alvin⁹(John Loami⁸ Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Blanch(Henson), b. 17 July 1920 at Bryans Mill, Texas.; m. 1936 Walter Jackson KEENER. Had 2 dau.

(Cont.)

HORTENSE¹⁰ and Walter J. KEENER had 2 children:

Ch. a. Helen June Keener b. 1939 b. Sarah Jean Keener b. 1941

HOSEA BALLOU⁷GUERNSEY, son of Otis⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Smith) Garnsey, b. 3 June 1802 at Montpelier, Vt.; d. 13 June 1882 in Porter Co., Ind. m. Seviah GUNNINGHAM, b. 27 Nov. 1804 in Vt.; d. Dec. 1864 Ind.
Ch. i. Chester Smith⁸ b. 3 May, 1824 in Jefferson Co., N.Y.
ii. Elijah⁸ b. 17 May 1826 at Woodstock, Ont. Can.
iii. George C.⁸ b. 22 July 1828 " " " "
iv. Lovina⁸ b. 19 Jan. 1830 " " " "
v. Otis⁸ b. 1834 " " " "
vi. Joseph Henry⁸ b. 9 May 1836 " " " "
vii. Mary Frances⁸ b. 1838 " " " "
viii. Hosea Ballou⁸ b. 1841 " " " "
ix. Seviah⁸ b. 1843 " " " "
x. Elvira⁸ b. 1845 " Porter Co., Indiana

An interesting family - one with a strong sense of family ties - and which kept a record book of the descendants of this stalwart pioneer couple. They moved soon after marriage to Woodstock, Oxford Co., Ontario, their first son being born en route while in Jefferson Co., N.Y. There seems to be no word surviving why they became dissatisfied with life in Ontario, but they did move back to the states about 1844 and took up 160 acres of land in Indiana on the Lake and Porter county line. Hosea B. dedicated one acre of this land "to the heirs of Hosea B. Guernsey forever" to be used as a burial place, and many of the family are buried there. A grandson, now living in California, says "they had many trying times but they were a hardy lot". The Valparaiso Court House was burned some 30 years ago and all records, including deeds were lost in the fire. Listed in 1850 cens. with \$400, wife and 6 children. In 1860 Porter twp. Porter Co. a farmer, with \$2400 +\$800, wife, 5 ch. In 1870 Ross twp. Deep River, Lake Co., Ind. living with son George C. and family.

HOSEA BALLOU⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hosea Ballou⁷(Otis⁶ etc. as abv.) and Seviah (Gunningham), b. 1841 at Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; d. in California.
m. (1) Maria - - - in Indiana
(2) Lizzie - - - in San Francisco, Cal.
Ch. i. Fred⁹ ii. Ray⁹ iii. Roy⁹ iv. Louis⁹ v. Chester H⁹ vi. Grace⁹
No information on the first four children, who were dec. by 1954. Hosea B.⁸ with brothers Elijah⁸ and Otis⁸ came west to California at the time of the gold-rush, bringing their possessions in an oxcart. They had their father's Family Bible, which daughter Grace⁹ later gave to grandson Hazzard S. and from which the names and dates were copied. This family lived near Stockton and Cloverdale in California.

HOWARD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Tracy Howard⁸(William E.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Vera (- - -), b. 1924 at Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y.; Married and had two children. In 1953 res. 3-05 Pathfinder Ct. Fulton, NY.

HOWARD ABRAM⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Ervin⁸(Abram Frisby⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis Franklin⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hazel(Bowman), b. 10 May 1903 at Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; res. 1923 - 1963 at Chicago, Ill. Came to Chicago in 1923 to attend Art School. From 1925 - 1932 worked for the Chilton Publications; was a free lance artist from 1932 - 1937. Joined the Whitaker-Christensen Studios and became owner in 1947. Retired 20 June 1962. Co-author of the GARNSEY-GUERNSEY Family Genealogy.

m. 2 Aug. 1923 at Dalton, Ohio, Dorothy Mildred KAIL, b. 22 Dec. 1901 at Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, dau. of James Washington and Vivian Lucetta(Wiggins) Kail.
Ch. i. Helen Vera¹⁰ b. 2 Feb. 1924 at Newark, Ohio
ii. Richard Lee¹⁰ b. 2 Aug. 1927 at Coshocton, Ohio

HOWARD CHESTER¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Chester⁹ (Otis⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ann (Kelly), b. 5 Jan. 1908 at Canyon City, Oregon; Res. Oct. 1952 245 78th St. S.E. Portland, Ore. m. Linnie COYLE. Ch. i. Chester¹¹ b. Dec. 1931

HOWARD FREDERICK⁸ GARNSEY, son of Frederick Augustus⁷ (Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Christine (Streif), b. 1850 at New Bremen, Lewis Co., NY. died in 1914.

m. (1) 25 Dec. 1869 Philinda A. GRAVES, b. 1852; d. 1895
m. (2) 30 Mar. 1901 Mary D. EDGHILL, b. 1867; d. 8 Aug. 1950
Ch. i. Edith⁹ b. 1870; d.y. unm. 1889
ii. Lauretta⁹ b. 1873
iii. Leila⁹ b. 1902
iv. Dorothy⁹ b. 1907

He was a carpenter; is listed in 1850 census with parents, in 1865 census also, and in 1892 with wife and one dau., also brother Carroll A. and family.

HOWARD LYLE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Franklin⁹ (Lewis Franklin⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ruth A. (Welcher), b. 9 Apr. 1921 poss. at Lansing, Mich.; Res. 1958 at 441 Tyronne, San Diego. m. Dorris O'VELLE Ledford Ch. i. James Thomas¹¹ b. 8 Mar. 1944

HOWARD SHERWOOD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Floyd Amasa⁸ (Matthew⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Nellie (Rockefeller), b. 8 Dec. 1909 at Schoharie, N.Y.; res. 1953 at R.R.# 2 Schoharie, N.Y.
m. 30 Oct. 1931 at Woodcliff - on - Hudson, N.J. Sarah Margaret RANSON, dau. of Alonzo (of Illinois) and Jane (Pindar) Ranson of Middleburg, N.Y.
Ch. i. Carolyn Ainsworth¹⁰ b. 15 Mar. 1937 at Schoharie, N.Y.
ii. Camille Amanda¹⁰ b. 29 Jan. 1941 " " "
iii. Howard Sherwood, Jr.¹⁰ b. 30 Aug. 1946 " " "

Howard S. graduated A.B. from Dartmouth Univ. 1931. Sarah is a graduate of Dana Hall and Packard Business School, and attended Wellesley College a year. Howard spent ten years as secretary and office manager with the F.A. Guernsey Nursery, then went to work for G.E. in Schenectady. Since 1942 in Defense Dept. Ordinance Production, working on guided missiles. For several years was a director on Otschodela Council Boy Scouts of America; president of Schoharie Republican Club; chairman of governing board of Community Church; Master of Schoharie Valley F.&A.M. # 491.

HUBBARD⁶ GARNSEY, son of David⁵ (John^{4,3,2}) and Esther (Fassett), b. 2 Nov. 1791 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 30 Dec. 1866 at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R. Vt.) (Hemenway IV:328) m. 23 June 1816 at Montpelier, Lucy REDWAY, b. 23 May 1788 at Putney, Vt. dau. of Timothy and Freelove (Kingsley) Redway, died 3 June 1872 at Montpelier, Vt.

Ch. i. Eliza⁷ b. 1817; d. before 1821
ii. Marinda⁷ (Armina?) b. 1819; d. before 1860
iii. Eliza V.⁷ b. 1821/2; d. 17 May 1895. Unm.
iv. Sarah Freelove Kingsley⁷ b. 24 July 1823
v. Lucy A.⁷ b. 5 Dec. 1824; d.y. 15 Oct. 1844
vi. Phebe⁷ b. 1830; d. before 1860. Unm.

Four ch. d. before 1860 are bur. in Green Mt. Cem. Is listed in 1820, 1830, cens. at Calais, Vt.; in 1840 at Montpelier, 1850 at Berlin, 1860 at Worcester, Vt. Relatives of Lucy with them in Berlin and Worcester.

HUBBARD⁷ GARNSEY, son of John⁶ (Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah (Coffeen), b. 1826 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. after 1881; bur. Camp Mills, N.Y.
m. Phoebe Jane LIVINGSTON, b. 1833, d. after 1881, dau. of Daniel and Melindah (b. 1808) (McMillan) Livingston, of Canada. (Phoebe had brothers Charles A. and Matthew, who served in the Civil War.) In 1875 census, Daniel, ae 75, b. Ontario, and Melindah, ae 67, b. Vt. res. with Hubbard. He was a farmer and resided Route 2 Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Inherited his farm from his father on Grindstone Island and farmed there.
(Children on next page.) (Cont.)

Listed 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1880 census reports Clayton, N.Y.

HUBBARD⁷ and Phoebe Jane(Livingston)Garnsey had 12 children:

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|---|
| Ch.i. | Sarah M. ⁸ | b. 1854 in Canada; |
| ii. | Eugene Schuyler ⁸ | b. 1855 son of Joseph H.G.W. ⁷ and foster-
(son of Hubbard and Phoebe Jane. |
| iii. | Esther J. ⁸ | b. 1856; d.y. 1858 |
| iv. | Ella M. ⁸ | b. 1857; in Clayton, N.Y. |
| v. | Ward S. ⁸ | b. 1861; d.y. 1862 |
| vi. | William J. ⁸ | b. 1862; in Canada n.f.i. |
| vii. | Nora R. ⁸ | b. 1863; in Clayton, N.Y. |
| viii. | Emma A. ⁸ | b. 1865; in Canada |
| ix. | Hubbard L. ⁸ | b. 1868; in Canada |
| x. | Jennie E. ⁸ | b. 1870; in Clayton, N.Y. d.y. 1871 |
| xi. | Frank Burton ⁸ | b. 1873; in Clayton, N.Y. |
| xii. | Jessie E. ⁸ | b. 1881; d.y. 1881 |

HUBBARD L.⁸GARNSEY, son of Hubbard⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Phoebe Jane(Livingston), b. 1868 at Clayton, N.Y.; resided in Detroit, Mich.
m. Miss ROBBINS. They had one child: i. Edith⁹ b. ca. 1891

HUBBARD WARD⁸GARNSEY, son of Moses C.⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Louisa(Mitchell), b. 1859 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 1932 buried with wife Martha and dau. Ruby E. in Thurso Cem. on Grindstone Island. m. (1) 20 June 1885 at St. Lawrence, N.Y. Alice L. MURDOCK
m. (2) 18 Sept.1898 Martha B. KITTLE, b. 1871; d. 1927 (Bible Rec.)

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ch. i. | Robert Ward ⁹ | b. 22 May 1887 |
| ii. | Fred E. ⁹ | b. 13 Apr. 1889 |
| iii. | David M. ⁹ | b. 30 Oct. 1899 |
| iv. | Alice L. ⁹ | b. 24 July 1902 |
| v. | Katie L. ⁹ | b. 11 Mar. 1903 |
| vi. | Emmet B. ⁹ | b. 11 May 1904 |
| vii. | Dorothy M. ⁹ | b. 19 June 1905 |
| viii. | Ruby E. ⁹ | b. 1908; d.y. 1926 Unm. (t.s.) |

HUBER R.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Jesse Arthur⁸(Alvin H.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ JohnL.⁴Seth³ John²) and Lovinia Melissa(Doran), b. 9 Nov. 1904 at Lyons, Mich.; Res. 1955 at R.R.# 2, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Michigan
m. Margaret Gertrude TERRY, b. 31 Oct. 1907 at Easton twp. Ionia Co., Mich.;
Ch. i. Yvonne Lovinia¹⁰ b. 15 July 1930 at Easton twp. " "
ii. Buerl Leroy¹⁰ b. 29 Feb. 1932 " " " " "

HUBERT HAROLD¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Burton Merritt⁹(Merritt A.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Eva (Steele), b. 9 June 1906 at Clayton, N.Y.
m. 7 July 1928 Pearl Marie KINGSLEY, b. 18 July 1908 at Winthrop, N.Y., dau. of Charles and Helen Kingsley. They res. 1957 Mattydale, Syracuse, NY
Ch. i. Hubert Harold, Jr.¹¹ b. 25 Mar. 1929

HUBERT HAROLD¹¹GARNSEY, son of Hubert Harold¹⁰(Burton M.⁹ etc. as abv.) and Pearl M.(Kingsley) b. 25 Mar. 1909 at Syracuse Univ. Hospital;
m. 7 July 1955 Shirley Mae GREGORY, dau. of Clarence Gregory of Moyers Corners. He was a student in Philadelphia School of Osteopathy, 1955.
Ch. i. Steven¹² b. 10 Dec. 1956 at Philadelphia, Pa.

HUBERT JAMES⁸GUERNSEY, son of Aaron M.⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Blakeslee), b. 25 Dec. 1858, at Lancaster, N.H. twin to Herbert John who d. 1862. Hubert J. died 8 June 1943 at Lancaster, N.H.
m. 13 Nov. 1884 at Jefferson, N.H. Lizzie Jane WOODWARD, b. 31 Oct. 1861, dau. of Stephen and Dorcas(Plaisted) (V.R. of N.H.); d. 25 Jan. 1940
Ch. i. Helen M.⁹ b. 20 Sept. 1885; Unm. res. 1955 Lancaster.
Hubert J. settled on the old farm homestead on the Connecticut River. He was educated in the public schools of Lancaster and graduated from Commercial High School Manchester, N.H. His mother, Sally lived with him on the farm until her death in 1906.

HUGH OTIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Freeman Otis⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Emily Serena(Stockton), b. 14 June 1879 at Marshalltown, Iowa; Res. 1953 R. # 1, Box 253 Battle Ground, Washington.
 m. 29 Nov. 1900 at Weaver, Ia., Wilda May REED, b. 21 Sept. 1881 at Unique Iowa, dau. of Martin Van Buren and EmelineOrdelia(Westover)Reed.
 They moved to homestead at Velva, N.D. in 1901; and on to Washington in June 1943. Farmer on a small acreage near Vancouver, Wash. where the author visited them in Sept. 1953. Has brown eyes, dark hair, and is stocky. Members of Friends' Church near Dollar Corners - 20 miles N.E. of Vancouver

Ch. i. Bessie ¹⁰	b. 21 Sept. 1901 at Velva, N. Dak.
ii. Mary ¹⁰	b. 22 Dec. 1902 " "
iii. Lloyd Otis ¹⁰	b. 25 Mar. 1904 " "
iv. Ethel ¹⁰	b. 19 Oct. 1906 " "
v. Esther ¹⁰	b. 10 July 1910 " "
vi. Ruth ¹⁰	b. 3 Dec. 1913 " "
vii. Warren ¹⁰	b. 8 Oct. 1916 " "
viii. Dale Oren ¹⁰	b. 23 Feb. 1918 " "
ix. Lisle Reed ¹⁰	b. 6 June 1920 " "

HULDAH THURBER⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Otis⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Esther (Smith), b. 29 Aug. 1799 at Richmond, N. H.; d. 7 Oct. 1875 ae 76 yrs.
 m. 7 Oct. 1826 Benjamin BROWN, b. 11 Jan. 1803; d. 27 Nov. 1872(V.R. of Vt.)
 Ch. a. Catherine Holbrook Brown b. 29 Aug. 1829; m. (1) Curtis Smith 1845
 Had no children. Living 1904 (2) Barnard Town 1846
 b. George Otis Brown b. 29 Oct. 1831; m. Cairra Harvey 1/6/1865
 Ch. 1. George Otis Brown b. 21 Oct. 1870; d. R.R. accident 1892
 c. Joseph Benjamin Brown b. 1 Feb. 1833; m. Orilla Ormsbee 1866
 Ch. 1. Alice Brown b. 1867. He d. 6 July 1897
 d. Lucy Lavonia Brown b. 17 Oct. 1838; m. Benjamin Hill
 Ch. 1. Joseph Benjamin Hill b. 11 Jan. 1861.
 2. James Joseph Hill b. 18 Sept. 1867.
 3. Charles Hill b. 21 Jan. 1871; d. 5 Sept. 1871.
 Lucy Brown Hill died 1 Feb. 1871
 e. Rhoda Esther Brown b. 22 Apr. 1840; m. Freeman Keyes Alexander
 (1830 - 1870)
 Ch. 1. Frederick Benjamin Alexander b. 31 Oct. 1860
 m. 20 June 1881 Ivey Batchelder
 Ch. 1. Edith Ivey Alexander b. 5 Nov. 1885; d. Feb. 1887.
 . 2. Arthur Frederick Alexander b. 10 Apr. 1889
 2. Freeman George Alexander b. 8 Jan. 1865; d. 5 Dec. 1882.
 3. Gertrude Rhoda Alexander b.. 5 Nov. 1868; m. 30 /7/1891.
 George C. Alber Ch. a. Dorothy Alber, b. 27 Feb..1894.
 d.y. 5 Mar. 1894.
 (Squire Garnsey's Notes)

* * *

WASHINGTON (UPI) - The size of the average American family increased in the past decade (1950 - 1960), reversing a long-term trend.

The Census Bureau reported that 45.1 million American families in 1960 averaged 3.68 persons each. The average was 3.54 in 1950, it was 3.76 in 1940, 4.04 in 1930, and 5.7 in 1790.

ICHABOD⁷GARNSEY, son of Van Rensselaer⁶(John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Miranda(Persons), b. 1836 prob. at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; In 1840 census. father Van R. is listed with 2 sons under 5 and 2 sons of 5 to 10 yrs of age; In 1850 cens. Sandy Creek, Oswego Co. mother Miranda has re-married Rufus Clark, and her seven Garnsey children are listed with the Clark family six children; in 1861 Gazeteer the same Clark family is listed. No further information on Ichabod. He might have gone west as some of his brothers and sisters moved to California; so did mother Miranda.

IDA BELLE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of James W.⁷(Jacob H.⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances(Dewey), b. 1871 at Binghamton, Broome Co., N.Y. died 1916 m. Mr. FORMAN. Had one dau.: Frances Forman , who res. in 1955 at 1423 Cherokee St., Hollywood, Cal.

IDA CLAIRE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances (Knapp), b. 11 Nov. 1916 at Chicago, Ill.; res. ca. 1953 at Valparaiso, Ind. m. 28 July 1948 at Valparaiso, Thurman TOON, Jr. b. 16 Oct. 1924 in Tenn. Ch. a. Dennis Charles Toon, b. 27 Jan. 1950

IDA LORRAINE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Allen Romaine⁹(Moses H.⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ida M. (Allshouse), b. 19 Aug. 1919 at Palo Alto county, Iowa; res. 1954 Decorah, Iowa. She attended university at Ames, Ia. m. 2 Sept. 1945 at Calmar, Ia. Erlin R. LOMEN, son of Ole O. and Marie (Ness) Lomen of Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Ia., a farmer.
Ch. a. Dale Erlin Lomen b. 2 Feb. 1947 at Decorah, Ia.
b. Nancy Lorraine Lomen b. 10 Feb. 1948 " " "
c. Dorothy May Lomen b. 26 Dec. 1954 " " "

IDA LOUISE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa Otis⁷(Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline(Aldrich), b. 10 Apr. 1859 at Dunkirk, Dane Co., Wisc.; died 12 Dec. 1921 at Stoughton, Wisc. m. 25 Oct. 1877 as his second wife, her brother-in-law, Ira A. PALMER. He had m. first her sister, Elmeda, who d. 1876 in Kansas, leaving three children. Ira was b. 4 May 1846, son of O.E. and Maria Palmer. He d. 7 May 1902. (t.s.rec.Stoughton Cem.)
Ch. a. Clyde Forrest Palmer b. 9 Sept. 1878 at Stoughton, Wisc.
b. Jessie Ida Palmer b. 6 Mar. 1882 " "
c. Bernice Adeline Palmer b. 31 Aug. 1889 " "
They raised Minnie Etta⁹ Palmer, Elmeda's daughter.

IDA MAE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Warren Allen⁹(David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lovina Ann (Emmons), b. 18 July 1897 at poss. Odessa, Ont. m. George Fred LEONARD. They res. 1953 165 Downing St., Buffalo 20, N.Y. Ch. a. Phyllis, b. Lillian, c. Gordon, d. Betty, e. child, d.y.

IDA MAY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁷(John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John² and Alvira Loveland(Hynes), b. ca. 1880 , at Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res. at Toledo O, where she d. 3 Apr. 1953. m. Louis McLAUGHLIN
Ch. a. Julia Almira McLaughlin m. (1) Charles Dugar (2) Charles Pike
b. Charles Perry McLaughlin
c. Vera Mae McLaughlin m. Gilbert Rose. All 3 lived at Toledo.

INEZ E.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi E.⁷(John⁶ Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Aurelia (Dyer)Garnsey, b. 22 Nov. 1862 at Lincoln, N.H.(P.O.Franconia) Grafton Co. m. 25 May 1882 at Woodstock, N.H. George F. GORDON (V.R. of N.H.)

INEZ MAUD⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Edward⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Spears), b. 15 Sept. 1884 at Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co., Kas.; m. 1900 Frank TATUM. a farmer. Resided at Lovington, New Mex.
Ch. a. Darwin Tatum b. 1902 at Cheyenne, Okla.
b. Claude Tatum b. 1904 " " "
c. Eva Tatum b. 1906 " " "
d. Roy Tatum b. 1913 " " "
e. Dalton Tatum b. 1922 at Lovington, New Mexico.

IRA⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Elisha⁵Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eve (Hoese), b. 10 Jan. 1832 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; died 16 July 1892 in Schoharie Co., bur. in Schoharie Cem. with wife and ch. #7. m. 5 Nov. 1853 at Cobleskill, N.Y., Caroline LIVINGSTON, b. 1838; d, 1917 m. by Rev. S. Curtiss.

Ch. i. George Wellington ⁸	b. 1854
ii. Helen S. ⁸	b. 1856
iii. Jessie ⁸	b. 1858
iv. Jesse ⁸	b. 1858
v. Eli P. ⁸	b. 1860
vi. Charles ⁸	b. 1865
vii. Stanton C. ⁸	b. 1869; d. 1909. Unmarried.

Listed in 1860 cens. Schoharie N.Y.; in 1870 P.O. Gallupville, farmer \$15,000 +\$ 2000 with wife and 6 ch. Will proved 6 Aug. 1892, names widow Caroline and 4 sons and 2 daughters.

IRA⁸GARNSEY, son of Eber⁷(Isaiah⁶ William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail(Hubbell) b. 21 May 1845 at Rawdon, Hastings Co., Ontario; d. 30 Aug. 1929 at Otisville, Mich. M. 25 Dec. 1871 Elizabeth HAY, b. 27 June 1841 at Seymour, Ont. Canada, dau. of William and Margaret(Simpson) Hay,

Ch. i. Robert ⁹	b. 1872; d. y. 1880 b. @Seymour
ii. William Albert ⁹	b. 21 Mar. 1875 at Seymour, Canada
iii. Evelyn ⁹	b. 27 July 1879 in Lapeer Co., Mich.
iv. Angeline ⁹	b. 23 Aug. 1881 " " "
v. J. Earl ⁹	b. 18 Aug. 1883; " " "
vi. Grace ⁹	b. 20 Nov. 1885 " " "
vii. Ariezina ⁹	b. 18 Aug. 1888 " " "

In 1870 census Richfield twp. Genesee Co., Mich, Ira, ae 23 a laborer is living with James D. Rising. He returned to Canada to marry, and settled in her home town, Seymour, Can. where his first two ch. were born. They moved in 1876 to Otter Lake, Lapeer Co. Mich. and in 1880 census, was at . Otisville, Genesee Co.

IRA BURDETTE¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Melvin James¹⁰(David Lane⁹ Chester Smith⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Verna A. (Strong), b. 17 Nov. 1912 in Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind; in 1960 res. #73 Thimbleberry Lane, Levittown, Pa. No information.

IRA CURTIS⁹GURNSEY, son of Curtis Adelbert⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Minnie N.(Weston), b. 1888 prob. at Bangor, Mich.; living 1952. m. (1) Amanda VILLNACK (2) Nellie RHOADES.

Ch. i. Harold Herman ¹⁰	b. ca. 1910
ii. Warren Curtis ¹⁰	b. ca. 1912
iii. Dorothy Abbott - not a Guernsey. Adopted or foster dau.	
iv. Max ¹⁰	b. ca. 1914
v. Irwin LeRoy ¹⁰	b. ca. 1917
vi. Thelma May ¹⁰	b. ca. 1921

IRA J.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Eli P.⁸(Ira⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth C. (Warner), b. 21 May 1890 at Schoharie, N.Y.; res. 1953 at Howe Cave, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; was an executor of his father's will, Nov. 1929. m. Florence CASPER, dau. of Martin L. and Lillian Frances⁷ (Guernsey) Casper. Ch. i. Ralph Stewart¹⁰ b. ca. 1915? n.f.i.

IRA W.⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jane(Wallace), b. 6 Jan. 1826 at Lisbon, N.H.; d. 30 May 1876 ae 50 yr. 6 mo. bur. at Elmwood Cem. Franconia, N.H. m. Harriet YOUNG b. 1836, dau. of Priest and Mary Young; d. 16 Sept. 1869 bur. Elmwood Cem. Franconia, N.H. No inf. as to children, if any. In 1860 cen. with wife, res. with George Young fam. He is a "gift enterprise" agent \$750 +\$400.

IRIS JEAN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Paul Leslie¹⁰ (Elvin Leroy⁹ Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Fay Margaret(Young), b. 8 May 1925 at Toledo, O; res. 1957 Whitehouse, Ohio.
m. 19 July 1947 Robert PERSHING. Had 2 dau. born at Whitehouse, Ohio
Ch. a. Ellen Sue b. 13 July 1953 b. Jennifer Lou b. 26 Aug. 1956.

IRMA KATHLEEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Alexander⁹ (Charles Lamson⁸ Samuel C.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Irma F. (Schwaab), b. 7 Sept. 1911 at Fostoria, Ohio. m. John BENDER. Res. 1954 Fostoria, O.

IRVING R.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Richard A.⁹ (Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Flavia(Allen), b. 1922 at Oswego, N.Y.; Photo Engraver res. 1960 262 E. 6th St. Oswego, N.Y.; m. Beatrice DEMN.
Ch. i. Irving F.¹¹ b. 1944 ii. Jimmie¹¹ b. 1946, d. 1949 iii. Richard¹¹ b. 1948

IRWIN LEROY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of IraCurtis⁹ (Curtis Adelbert⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amanda (Villnack) or Nellie(Rhoades) m. Eva HENSON. Ch. i. Leroy Irwin¹¹ ii. Joyce Ann¹¹ n.f.i.
Res. 1952 at Lawrence, Michigan.

ISAAC⁶ GUERNSEY, son of William⁵ (John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe(Thurber) Garnsey, b. 12 Apr. 1794 at Richmond, N.H.; d. before 1840 at St. Louis, buried in Collinsville, Ill. m. Sarah ANNAN. No children. In 1830 cens. Madison Co., Ill and in 1840 cens. Ridge Prairie Madison Co. widow Sarah ae 40 to 50 yrs. has one young girl of 10 - 15 yrs with her.

ISAAC HENRY⁹ GARNSEY, son of Stanley Wilbur⁸ (James Monroe⁷ Samuel^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Harriet (Russell), b. 10 Sept. 1872 at Assyria Center, Berry Co., Mich.; farmer and laborer, killed in accident 16 Mar. 1931 Res. Battle Creek, Mich. m. 13 Sept. 1904 at Bedford, Mich, Henrietta GOULD, b. 11 Dec. 1874 at Bedford, dau. of Hiram and Elzora(Jordan) Gould. d. 3 July 1954 at son Stanley's home. Bur. in Bedford, Mich, Cemetery.
Ch. i. Stanley A.¹⁰ b. 15 Oct. 1905
ii. Claude Isaac¹⁰ b. 30 June 1907
iii. Fred J.¹⁰ b. 7 Mar. 1909 at Charlotte, Mich.
iv. Albert E.¹⁰ b. 5 Mar. 1912; e.y. 16 Mar. 1916
v. Hiram C.¹⁰ b. 5 Apr. 1914

ISABEL⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁷ (Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Eliza (Nichols) b. 24 Oct. 1834 at Bangor, Me.; res. 1904 at Arlington, Mass. m. Edward T. HORNBLOWER, a well-known broker in Boston, Mass. They had no children. Died after 1904

ISAAH⁶ GARNSEY, son of William⁵ (John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe(Thurber), b. 20 Nov. 1779 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 4 May 1866 in Canada. m. 10 Oct. 1802 at Keene Merriam DAY, b. 18 Jan. 1782; d. 9 Dec. 1853

Ch. i. Clara ⁷	b. 9 Nov. 1803 prob. at Shrewsbury, Vt.
ii. John ⁷	b. 10 June 1804; d. 10 June 1804 " "
iii. Eber ⁷	b. 9 Jan. 1805 prob. at Shrewsbury, Vt.
iv. Candus ⁷	b. 5 Nov. 1806 " " " "
v. Sylvanus ⁷	b. 11 Aug. 1807 " " " "
vi. Abigail ⁷	b. 11 Aug. 1807 " " " "
vii. Susanna ⁷	b. 22 May 1809 " " " "
viii. Arvilla ⁷	b. 5 Feb. 1815 at Rawdon, Hastings Co. Ont.
ix. Cynthia ⁷	b. 5 May 1815 " " " "
x. Isaac ⁷	b. 3 June 1820 " " " "
xi. Hosea ⁷	b. 3 June 1820 " " " "
xii. Matilda ⁷	b. 31 Jan. 1821 " " " "

They settled in Shrewsbury Vt. where he is listed in 1810 census. The older children were born here; moved ca. 1812 to Rawdon, Hastings Co. Ont. where the younger children were born. He was a farmer.

ISAIAH⁸ GARNSEY, son of Eber⁷ (Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Hubbell), b. 21 Aug. 1833 at Rawsen, Hastings Co., Ont.; Settled in Rawden. Res. 1904 at Merrie, Ont. m. 1 Dec. 1859 Margaret FINKLE, dau. of George and Hannah (Morse) Finkle. Children all b. near Campbellford, Ont.
 Ch. i. Margaret⁹ b. 11 Aug. 1861; Unm. res. '31 Hoards Station, Ont.
 ii. Laura⁹ b. 8 Dec. 1862; m. 11/9/1893 W.J. STILLMAN. No ch.
 iii. Hannah⁹ b. 4 Dec. 1865; m. 13/12/1883 Thomas LANDON. 2 dau.
 iv. Angeline⁹ b. 26 Aug. 1869; dec. by '53. No ch.

IVA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Preston⁷ (John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah⁸ (Guernsey), b. ca. 1892 prob. at Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. Mr. DIMMEC of Syracuse. No further information.

IVA AMBER¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of David Lane⁹ (Chester S.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Stella (Phillips), b. 29 Apr. 1893 at Deep River, Ind.; d. 28 May, 1924 buried in Salem Cemetery.
 m. 10 May 1910 at Crown Point, Ind. James PECINKA, b. 31 May 1888 at Chicago, Ill.
 Ch. a. Bessie Marie Pecinka b. 29 Aug. 1911 in Porter Co., Ind.; d. 12/1955
 m. (1) Mr. Weiger m. (2) 24/3/1949 Von Smith. Had six ch.
 1. Phyllis Jean Weiger b. 2 Nov. 1931; m. 19/6/1954 John Selig
 Ch. a. Daniel Eugene Selig b. 15 Aug. 1955
 2. Shirley Mae Weiger b. 26 Jan. 1934; m. 27/9/1952 J. Meehan
 Ch. a. Jerry Patrick Meehan b. 16 Aug. 1953
 b. Laura Lee Meehan b. 21 Nov. 1954
 3. Joan Arlene Weiger b. 14 June 1937;
 4. James Eugene Smith b. 3 June 1950
 5. Cynthia Sue Smith b. 16 Dec. 1951
 6. Jill Amber Smith b. 29 Nov. 1955; d.y. 30 Nov. 1955
 b. Ross D. Pecinka b. 17 Apr. 1913 in Lake Co., Ind.
 m. Nora Carsten, b. 1913 in Winfield twp. Lake Co., Ind. No ch.
 Res. Grant Park, Ill. 1955-56 President - "Hosea Guernsey Descendants"
 c. Arley Mae Pecinka b. 15 Dec. 1915 in Lake Co., Ind.
 m. 31 Dec. 1936 Harvey Davies Had 6 children:
 1. Barbara Ann Davies b. 1 Nov. 1937; m. 11/6/1955 John Meyer
 Ch. a. Cynthia Sue Meyer b. 28/3/1956
 2. Judith Marie Davies b. 18 Mar. 1938;
 3. Nancy Alice Davies b. 20 Nov. 1941;
 4. James William Davies b. 23 June 1943;
 5. Paul Harvey Davies b. 26 Oct. 1947;
 6. Steven Eugene Davies b. 5 Mar. 1955
 d. Elmer Eugene Pecinka b. 1 Aug. 1917; d.y. 20 July 1929
 e. Lois Estella Pecinka b. 26 Aug. 1919 at Crown Point, Ind.
 m. 10 May 1941 Sidney Breckinridge. Res. Grant Park, Ill, 1953
 a. Joyce Estella Breckinridge b. 16 Feb. 1943
 b. Lois Ann Breckinridge b. 1 Sept. 1947.

IVA LUCINDA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Loren Cole⁸ (George W.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Minnie (Scripture), b. 1 Dec. 1899 prob. at Glens Falls, N.Y.; res. 1953 at Schoharie, N.Y.; a P.O. employee.
 m. 20 Dec. 1924 Carlton D. SHAVER, b. 29 Oct. 1902, son of George and Julia.
 Ch. a. Martha Elizabeth Shaver b. 12 Nov. 1925 prob. at Schoharie, NY.
 b. Shirley Mae Shaver b. 22 Aug. 1927 " " "
 c. Phyllis Florence Shaver b. 22 Mar. 1930 " " "
 d. Eileen Margaret Shaver b. 21 Nov. 1934 " " "

IVAH¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Herman Virgil⁹ (Charles E.⁸ James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Nannie (Vanderpool), b. 19 Oct. 1911 at Cheyenne, Okla.; Res. 1947 at Seattle, Wash. m. 1936 at Spokane, Wash. Ellis HENDRICKSON, engineer and business owner.
 Ch. a. David Hendrickson b. 1938 at Sedro Wooley, Wash.
 b. Jack Hendrickson b. 1940 at Seattle, Wash.
 c. Marilyn Hendrickson b. 1947 " " "

JACK ALVIN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Frank Alvin⁹(John Loami⁸Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Blanche V.(Henson), b. 18 Feb. 1931 at Bryans Mill, Bowie Co., Texas; res. 1954 at 2405 Houston St., Marshall, Texas. m. Aug. 1953 Marie WILEY.

JACOB H.⁶GARNSEY, son of James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (---), b. 31 Dec. 1810 prob. at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; died 6 Feb. 1887 ae 76 - 1 - 6, at home of son Milo; bur, with Betsy in Riverside Cem.town of Kirkwood, near Windsor line.
m. (1) Eleanor SNOOK, b. 1812 at Windsor; d. 11 Feb. 1849; bur. Windsor
m. (2) Betsy M. - - - b. 1823; d. 8 May 1883 bur. Riverside Cem.
Ch. i. Alexander⁷ b. 1833. No inf. after 1855 cens.
when he lived with Henry Hall, who adopted Hannah and Milo M.
ii. Lucy Ellen⁷ b. ca. 1836; d.y. 1848
iii. Elizabeth⁷ b. ca. 1838; d. after 1900.
iv. Milo Morgan⁷ b. 28 Apr. 1843 at Kirkwood, Broome Co.
v. Hannah⁷ b. 15 May 1846; d.y. 28 Apr. 1861
vi. James W.⁷ b. ca. 1847/8

In 1838 and 1839 had land transfers at Conklin, Broome Co., N.Y. After death of Eleanor, the children were placed in foster homes. In 1860 cens. Afton, Chenango Co, was farm laborer living with Jared Lyon; in 1872 a farmer on 50 acres at Riverside, Broome Co. In 1880 census, Kirkwood, farmer, with wife Betsy M. "They lived in Wilbur Conklin's house after him - was Betsy a Conklin? Jacob died at Milo's at Whitney Point." S.F.

JAMES⁵GARNSEY, son of Solomon⁴(John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Bowen), b. 1758 at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 24 Aug.(or Sept.) 1810 at Ballston, Saratoga Co. NY.
m. Sarah ROE. b. 1758, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth(Lee)Roe; d. 26 July, 1840; buried in Briggs Cem. Ballston, N.Y. They had 11 children:

Ch. i. Betsy⁶ b. 1784;
ii. James⁶ b. 1786;
iii. Solomon⁶ b. 6 May, 1788 (a twin? b. 1788 interred 4/7/ (1790)
iv. John⁶ b. ca. 1790
v. Sally⁶ b. 2 Jan. 1791; d. 3 June ae 5 mo. 1 da.
vi. Sally⁶ b. 1792
vii. Polly⁶ ("Tolley") b. ca. 1794
viii. William Bowen⁶ b. ca. 1796
ix. Lyman⁶ b. June 1799; d.y. 3 Mar. 1800- 9 mo.
x. Melindah⁶ b. 1802 (all ch. bpt. 13 Sept. 1802)
xi. child bpt. 26 May 1810.

Enlisted 16 Oct. 1779. Was private in Capt. Asa Barnes' Co., Israel Chapin's 3rd Regt. (p. 935) Disch. 21 Nov. 1 mo. 10 da. travel incl. Claverack's Regt. raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for 3 months.

Enlisted 1 Nov. 1781, private Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's Co. Col. Asa Barnes' Regt. (p. 252.) From "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution" Marched to western frontiers by order of General Stark.

In 1790 census Ballston, Saratoga Co. James Garnsey has 1-2-2. In 1797 he was Supervisor of Minutes, Ballston.

1800 - was 2nd Lieut. Gordon's Brigade. Saratoga Co. Militia. In 1802 he was a juror. 5 Sept. 1802 James and Sarah were members in Ballston Center Church; and in 1807 was Capt. in Militia. Lieut. was Reed. and Ensign was Roe. 18 July 1810, his will was dated. In 1810 census, Ballston, self, wife, 3 m. 3 f.; possibly counted twice, once with widowed mother.

18 May 1817 Sally Gurnsey dismissed fm. Ballston Center Ch. to Saratoga Spr. 1830 census, Ballston, Sarah and daughter.

JAMES⁵GARNSEY, son of Nathaniel Henry⁴(Seth³ John²) and Damaris(Alvord)
b. 1 Sept. 1776 at Colchester, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. 25 Feb. 1870, ae 93 - 5 - 24. Bur. Prospect Cem. Bromanville, E. Cobleskill. (Cem rec. = "Gernsey") m. Sarah (Sally) - - -, b. 20 Oct. 1776; d. 30 June 1856, ae. 79- 8- 10. Bur. with husband, as above. (Cem. rec.)

Ch. i. William⁶ b. 2 May 1805, bpt. Dutch Ref. Ch. Schoharie
ii. David⁶ b. 20 Feb. 1807 " " " " "
iii. Jacob H.⁶ b. 31 Dec 1810
iv. Nathaniel⁶ b. 1812
v. vi. vii. viii. ix. (next page) (Cont.)

JAMES⁵ and Sally(----), children -(continued)
 v. Sarah⁶ b. ca. 1815; vi. Mary⁶ b. ca. 1817; vii. Cornelia⁶ b.
 ca. 1819 viii. John⁶ b. 1821 and ix. Ann⁶ b. ca. 1825.

James came to Schoharie County with his father's family in 1785 from Hartford Co., Conn. Tradition says the father drove the horses and a 10-yr. old son the oxcart. James served in the War of 1812. S.C. Cleveland's History of Saratoga County names him a first Lieut. in the Militia 23 Mar. 1803, and Captain 6 Apr. 1807. U.S. Pension Dept. Record: " On 23rd day of March A.D. 1855 appeared James Garnsey, aged about 76 years, a resident of the town of Cobleskill, state of N.Y. who declares that he is the identical James Garnsey who was a Private in the company commanded by Capt. Matthew LaMont, in the 59th Regt. of Detached Militia of the state of N.Y. commanded by Colonel John Prior. . . in the War with Great Britain.

Signed JAMES GARNSEY

We, William Garnsey and Peter Kilmer, residents of the town of Cobleskill declare the foregoing was signed in our presence."

The 1810 census, Cobleskill, lists him with 3 sons under 10. In 1820, Middleburg, has 7 children; in 1830, self, wife, 9 ch. prob. son David with wife and 3 ch. lived with him then. In 1860 cens. lived with son William and was aged 83 years. (Birthdate computed from t.s.record.)

JAMES⁶GARNSEY, son of Rev. Oliver⁵(John⁴,3,2) and Rachel (Ware) b. Friday 20 Apr. 1781 at Richmond, N.H.; d/ 13 Aug. 1863 ae 82 yrs. at New Haven. Conn. He was a sadler by trade and occupation. Is listed in 1810, '20, '30, '40, '50, '60 cens. rec. at Berlin, Conn. and New Haven'60.
 m. Elizabeth SIMMONS, b. 1781 in New Hampshire; d. 4 Jan. 1862 at Berlin Conn. (Cem rec. p. 13)

Ch. i. Caroline Esther ⁷	b. 12 Jan. 1807 Berlin, Conn.
ii. Catherine Helen ⁷	b. 12 Oct. 1808 " "
iii. Louisa Elizabeth ⁷	b. 9 June 1810 " "
iv. James ⁷	b. 22 Oct. 1811; d. 2 July 1852(Berlin Cem.)

War record - 1812. James Garnsey private. Res. New Haven, Conn. Enlisted Sept. 12 1813. Samuel B. Northrup, Commander 37th Inf. Disch. Sept. 12, 1814, time expired. Regular Army. (Conn. Men in Rev. and Other Wars V:153)
 Estate of James Guernsey, late of New Haven, at request of heirs-at-law letters were granted to Judah Frisbie, of New Haven, Sept. 12 1863...heirs at law were two: Caroline Hoadley, dau. of deceased and Helen C. Jones, granddaughter.
 (Pro. Rec. N.H. Vol. 96:549 and 103: 2)

JAMES⁶GUERNSEY, son of James⁵(Solomon⁴ John³,2) and Sarah(Roe)Garnsey, b. 1786; bpt. 13 Sept. 1802 at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 1875 at Binghamton, N.Y. (Ballston, N.Y. Cem. Rec.)

m. (1) 25 Dec. 1809 Elizabeth LEE. b. 1788, bpt. 26 May 1810; d. 4 Aug. (2) After 1868 Emeline (----) b. 1820 (1855.

Ch. i. Eleanor ⁷	b. 1811 (Birthdates from cens. rec.)
ii. John Lee ⁷	b. 1814 - 2 July
iii. Rachel ⁷	b. 1817
iv. Ann Elizabeth ⁷	b. 1820 (or 1824?)
v. Mary ⁷	b. 1821
vi. William ⁷	b. 1827
vii. Edward A. b. 1858)	These three are
viii. Nettie A. b. 1866)	prob. ch. of Emeline by her 1st mar.
ix. Anna A. b. 1868)	and adopted by James.

In 1820 cens. Harpersfield, Del. Co. James and wife have 4 dau. 1 son 29 Jan. 1822...Michael Cavert(prob. "Parent"?) and Rachel, his wife, James Garnsey and Elizabeth, Isaac Seely and Mercy, Nathan Jr. Sherwood and Mary, sell to Francis Baldwin and heirs, lots of land for \$510...Book I J. Co. Clerk's Office, Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

1840 - James Garnsey from Joshua Smith 100+ acres for \$427.-

1840 - June 27 parcels in Conklin, nr Kirkwood, part of Lawrence tract, from Martha Hawley.

1850 cens. Lisle, Broome Co. laborer \$100, is 64, wife 62, William 23 laborer 1860 cens. Charlton, N. Galway P.O., Saratoga Co. James Gurnsey, 74, res. with family of Tompkins Degraff, 50 and wife Mary, 40 and two ch. Jas. ae 11 and Anna ae 6. 1870 Binghamton, Jas. 84 retired has \$6000 + \$2000, Emeline ae 50, and her(prob.) children, ae 12, 4, and 2. In 1875 cens. Emma Gurnsey and 3 children.

JAMES⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Laura(Curtiss)
 b. 18 Mar. 1825 either in Harpersfield, N.Y. or in Vermont; d. after
 1880 census when res. Brookdale twp. Rush Co., Kansas. A farmer.
 m. near Syracuse, N.Y. Deborah HANSEN, b. 27 Feb. 1826 of parents b. N.Y.
 Ch. i. Charles Edward⁸ b. 19 Dec. 1849 at Niles, Mich.
 ii. Lora Aliga⁸ b. ca. 1852 " " "
 iii. Clara A.⁸ b. ca. 1854 in Hancock Co., Ill.
 iv. Malinda B.⁸ b. 1858 " " "
 v. Homer Virgil⁸ b. 9 Feb. 1860 nr. Quincy, Ill.
 vi. Elmer James⁸ b. 29 Sept. 1863 in Illinois.

A grandson writes: "My father's people migrated westward...in search of
 land in a new country. They moved to Ohio, with some going later to Mich.
 and others to Illinois. Later...to western Kansas, settling in Rush Co."
 In 1870 cens. Garden Grove, Ia. has 5 ch. at home. In 1880 at Brookdale,
 Rush Co., Kas. 3 ch. at home.

JAMES⁷GARNSEY, son(prob.) of David⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and
 (----) Wright, b. 1825 prob. in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. 21 Aug. 1881,
 prob. at E. Pleasant Valley, Kansas. m. 4 Apr. 1849 in Cobleskill, N.Y.
 by Res. John W. Brayman, Adelia Ann STEVENS, b. 1 Nov. 1827 in Schoharie
 county; d. 16 Mar. 1917 ae nearly 90 yrs.
 Ch. i. Charles W.⁸ b. 1854 prob. in Schoharie Co.
 Prob. unm. res. with parents 1860, '70, '75 cens. Res. 1917 Larned,
 ii. Marshall⁸ b. 1857 prob. Schoharie Co. (Kas.
 n.f.i. after 1870 census.
 iii. Major⁸ b. 1860; said to have been captured
 by Indians.
 iv. Josephine May⁸ b. 27 June 1867 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.
 v. Roger George⁸ b. 1869 prob. E. Woodhull, Steuben Co
 vi. Cora⁸ b. 1871 in Steuben Co., N.Y.
 vii. Gertrude⁸ b. 16 Apr. 1876 in Kansas.

Migrated from Schoharie Co. to Steuben Co. and thence to Kansas. He was a
 farmer and both were from Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. when married. Enlisted
 for the Civil War, 22 July 1862 at Elmira, N.Y. Received a disability dis-
 charge - illegible, perhaps ae. 38 yrs. [Pension record says b. in France!
 Apparently it is not only modern soldiers who "have a line" for the girl-
 friend!] After his death in 1881 his widow m. 1893 W.H. West. They were
 divorced, and she remarried 17 May 1895 James Jamison. He was killed by
 lightning 19 May 1897. Her fourth marriage to Aaron Von Der Beck 1899
 ended in divorce, after which she was given right to use name of Guernsey
 once more.

JAMES⁸GARNSEY, son of Sylvanus⁷(Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret
 (Knickerbocker), b. 14 Feb. 1847 prob. in Ontario, Canada; Settled in
 Ontario, but removed to Fulton Co., Ill. in 1872 and to Nebraska in 1882.
 He married - name unknown - and had these six children: (Squire's notes)
 Ch. i. Ernest Floyd⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1877 prob. in Fulton Co. Ill.
 ii. Faust Emmett⁹ b. 18 Feb. 1878 " " " " "
 iii. Clarence⁹ b. 14 Nov. 1880 " " " " "
 iv. Clarissa⁹ b. 14 Nov. 1880 " " " " "
 v. Cora Margaret⁹ b. 1883 " Nebraska
 vi. Leonard⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1889; d. y. 2 Mar. 1890. Nebr.

JAMES⁸GUERNSEY, son of Henry⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and
 Jane (----)m b. 1855 in Oswego Co., Ill.; res. 1931 Fulton, N.Y.
 m. Adelaide W. - - - - b. 1859
 Ch. i. Frank⁹ b. 1879 prob. at Granby, N.Y. n.f.i.
 Was listed in father's will of Jan. 1894 as at Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

JAMES¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Herbert John⁹(Herbert Edgar⁸ Lucius T.⁷ Hervey H.⁶
 Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Zilla(Stout), b. 1922 poss. Chicago. n.f.i.

JAMES¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Earl Moses⁹(Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵
 John^{4,3,2}) and Ina(Lindsay), b. 6 Oct. 1931 prob. on Grindstone Island
 Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Phyllis SPENCE.
 In 1955 had no children.

JAMES¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Harold Herman¹⁰ (Ira Curtis⁹ Curtis Adelbert⁸ Alonz⁷ Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Muna), b. ca. 1933 -father res. 1953 in Kalamazoo, Mich. No information.

JAMES ARDEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Franklin⁹ (Lewis Franklin⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ruth A. (Welcher), b. 7 Dec. 1929 prob. at Lansing, Mich.; in 1952 was serving with U.S. Air Corps Atomic Supply in Africa. m. ca. 1953 Nyla Joy KENNEDY, b. 10 Nov. 1935, dau. of Ivan Lewis and Gladys Irene⁹ (Guernsey) Kennedy (2nd cousins).
Ch. i. Michael Arden¹¹ b. 2 Nov. 1954
ii. Mark Kevin¹¹ b. 20 June 1957
iii. Malinda Joy¹¹ b. 22 June 1960
iv. Bryan Keith¹¹ b. 25 June 1962

JAMES ARLISS¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Carl Max⁹ (Lewis Franklin⁸ etc. as abv.) and Catherine L. (Eicher), b. 7 July 1934 poss. at Mason, Ingham Co. Mich., twin to Kenneth Wayne¹⁰. No further information.

JAMES BURTON¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Francis Roland⁹ (Burton Frank⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances (McConnell), b. 3 Sept. 1923 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. 1961 in Florida; works as fishing guide. m. Gloria PETRI (or Pitrie) of Gouverneur, N.Y. They have 2 sons James¹¹ and Allen¹¹.

JAMES DORMER¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of R. Curtis⁹ (Charles Lamson⁸ Samuel Curtiss⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary G. (McDonel) b. 8 Mar. 1917 at Fostoria, O. m. 12 Sept. 1942 at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Eleanor L. COOK, b. 22 May 1917 at Cuyahoga Falls, dau. of Herbert E. and Carolyn (Smith)
Ch. i. Carol Lynn¹¹ b. 25 Feb. 1940
ii. Donald James¹¹ b. 18 Apr. 1952
Res. 1953/4 Fostoria, attorney, practicing with father there.

JAMES H.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of William Donald⁹ (Henry C.⁸ Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mayme (Jackson), b. 2 Aug. 1911 at Prosser, Wash.; res. 1955 at Seattle, a painting contractor. m. 8 May 1935 Marguerite Charlotte KLINGBERG, dau. of Charles and Ida (Boettcher). No children.

JAMES HAROLD¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Harold R.¹⁰ (Harry D.⁹ David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillie A. (---), b. ca. 1939 poss. at Otter Lake, Mich. No information.

JAMES HERBERT⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Hersey⁸ (Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline (Hoadley), b. 6 Aug. 1872 at New Haven, Conn.; In 1905 worked in office of Fanaell Foundry Co. Ansonia, Conn. d. 1939. m. 1899 Candora Anna SEELEY, b. 8 Feb. 1873 in Meriden, Conn.; d. 25 Nov. 1922. Ch. i. James Seeley¹⁰ b. 13 Jan. 1903 at Ansonia, Conn.

JAMES J.⁶ GUERNSEY, son of Elisha⁵ (Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Reynolds) Garnsey, b. 1818 in E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; died 1907. (D.A.R. Cem. Bk. V. 36: 83-4) m. in Cobleskill Thursday, 1 Feb. 1844 by Rev. W.H. Watson, Adaline SCHERMERHORN, b. 1825; d. 1904 m. (2) Sarah LIVINGSTON, who was an Aunt of Jacob J. Livingston, who m. James's sister Susannah. Rosco in his History of Schoharie Co. says: "He was a determined youth. When his father hid all of his wedding clothes James went to his wedding through all the cold weather in his shirt sleeves. Father arrived just as the wedding was completed."
Ch. i. Sylvester⁷ b. 1845
ii. Alvin⁷ b. 19 Jan. 1848; d.y. 7 Feb. 1848
iii. Daniel Russell⁷ b. 6 Oct. 1849; d.y. 21 Aug. 1850
iv. ? v. dau. b. 13 June 1855; d.y. 15 June 1855
vi. Daisy⁷ b. 1860;
Adaline was a dau. of Peter J., b. in Schoharie Co.
Res. E. Cobleskill, N.Y. farmer. Res. 1850 and 1872 at Middleburg, N.Y.

JAMES JEWETT⁸ GARNSEY, son of John Calkins⁷(Solomon⁶ James⁵Solomon⁴ John³ John²) and Jane (Ely), b. 7 July 1845 at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1868 at Rome, N.Y. Jennie E. SCOTT, b. 7 Dec. 1845 at Rome, dau. of James and Keziah(Smith) Scott.
 Ch. i. Evelyn Giralda(or Geraldine)⁹ b. 1 Jan. 1870; d.y. 18 Oct.1883
 ii. Frederick Jewett⁹ b. 27 July 1872 at Waterville, NY.
 iii. William Henry⁹ b. 20 Apr. 1874 " " "
 Moved with parents in May 1848 to Rome, N.Y. Enlisted 1 Aug. 1862 in Co.E 117th Regt. N.Y.Vol. and served till close of war, as private and musician. In 1870 purchased the Waterville Times, a weekly newspaper, which he published for eleven years. After disposing of it, he established the Rome Republican, which he conducted as a tri-weekly from 1895 to 1905. Listed in 1880 cens. town of Sangerfield, Oneida Co. Editor of Waterville Times, wife 3 ch. and sister-in-law Nellie Scott, b. 1854 in N.Y.

JAMES LOWRY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Bernard S.⁹(Loren Cole⁸George W.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Catherine (Lowry), b. 22 Mar. 1930 prob. at Babylon, L.I. where father was a teacher in 1931. n.f.i.

JAMES MONROE⁷GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁶(⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adaline (----), born 5 Aug. 1817 prob. in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 9 Jan. 1889 at Assyria Center, Barry Co., Mich.; at home of daughter Nancy G. Russell. Buried on Russell plot in Assyria Cemetery, Mich.
 m. (1) Hannah RAMSEY, b. 1827; d. ca. 1860 bur. in Franklin Cem. at Tipton, Franklin Co., Mich. where Ramseys lived.
 m. (2) Martha ALBRO (Cook), b. 3. Aug. 1830; d. 22 Jan. 1913. Her ch. by Mr. Cook included one Hiram Cook.
 Ch. i. Stanley Wilbur⁸ b. 22 Oct. 1848 at Lowville, Lewis Co., NY.
 ii. Nancy⁸ b. Mar. 1852 prob. " " " "
 iii. Hannah⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1866 prob. in Michigan.
 James Monroe told his grandchildren about driving mules on the towpath of the Erie Canal when he was young. And that the children of his father's first marriage had to shift for themselves at an early age, when their father married a second wife, with a large family of her own. It is family tradition that Grandfather Samuel died somewhere in Illinois, perhaps near Chicago. A grandson remembered also his story of the time when he was working as a young boy, for a neighboring farmer; of being paid for his work at harvest time, going back home to the Island where they lived, in the St. Lawrence River, "not too far from the Falls". But then his father went back and collected for J.M.'s work a second time. Meanwhile J.M. got a job on a boat, and needed a dress suit, which his father "went good for". Then J.M. gave the suit to his late boss's boy. The same grandson also related that James Monroe went on a revenue cutter chasing smugglers, but later on, became a smuggler himself. One night the revenue men almost had him, but he escaped by pushing a boat with a dummy in it out from the Island where it went over the Falls.

JAMES S.⁸GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances (Dunning), b. 30 Oct. 1853 prob. at Baldwinsville, N.Y.; in 1870 cens. was a farm hand at Lysander, N.Y.
 m. Libbie WILBUR. Ch. i. Carrie⁹, ii. Lawry(Laura?)⁹ iii. John⁹
 iv. Harriet⁹ v. Nellie⁹ vi. George⁹. No information on any of these.

JAMES SEELEY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of James Herbert⁹(Thomas Hersey⁸ Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Candora A.(Seeley), b. 13 Jan. 1903 at Ansonia, Conn.; m. 11 June 1925 Emily CASE.
 Ch. i. Mary Jane¹¹ b. 7 Jan. 1930 at Hartford, Conn.
 ii. Lois Ann¹¹ b.
 iii. Renée¹¹ b.
 Received his A.B.degree in 1925 from Yale; A.M. 1929; had graduate study in Berlin 1928; at Teachers' College, New Haven, 1934-5; U. of Minn. 1939; Yale 1940-1. Several teaching positions in Latin, History, and Athletics. Since 1941 at Tower Hill School, Wilmington, Del. Member of U.S.Coast Guard Reserve; S.A.R; Beta Theta Pi; Episcopalian Church, lay reader; Republican; Mason. Who's Who 1950-1. Res. 2612 W. 17th St., Wilmington, Del. 1952.

JAMES SPENCER⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jane (Cunningham), b. 6 Jan. 1838 at Albany, bpt.24 Feb. 1838 at 2nd Dutch Reformed Church of Albany; d. after 1880 m. ca. 1869 Mary B---(possibly Brownell) Ch. i. John Kneeland⁷ b. Mar. 1870 at Albany. d. 16 Oct. 1894, unmarried. Received B.L. from Cornell University in 1891.

ii. Brownell⁷ b. 1876 n.f.i. (cens. data)

Both parents died in 1838 and he lived with James C. Spencer family, from then on - appears in 1850, '60, '70 census reports with them. Rensselaer County History (p. 355) says he served on the Board of Trustees for the City of Troy. In 1860 cens. Troy, ae 22, a bank clerk. In 1870 cens. P.O. Troy, Sub-div. 452 ae 32, a book-keeper in bank, has \$10,000 real and \$20,000 personal estate, wife and one son. In 1880 ae 42, a bank clerk, with wife Mary, 2 sons, and living with them, -Margaret Brownell, ae 29, with dau. Catherine ae 15. Perhaps wife Mary was a Brownell.

JAMES W.⁷GUERNSEY, son of Jacob H.⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eleanor(Snook), b. 1848 at Kirkwood, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 28 Sept. 1934 at Conklin, N.Y. Was a carpenter, and also in railroad work - being baggage master for the D.L.& W. for a number of years. His mother died when he was an infant, and he was placed in the home of George and Emily Consay (1850 cens.) In 1870 cens. res. Conklin, in 1880 in Binghamton, N.Y. m. Frances DEWEY, b. 1850 in Lewis Co. N.Y. died 28 Oct. 1930 prob. at Conklin, N.Y. Their five children were all born in Binghamton.

Ch. i. Ida Belle ⁸	b. 1871
ii. George ⁸	b. 1874; d. 1896 No ch.
iii. Ralph ⁸	b. 1876; d. 1902 "
iv. Edgar M. ⁸	b. 1878; d. 1885 "
v. William Percival ⁸	b. 28 Mar. 1884;

JANE⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis Franklin⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (- - -), b. ca. 1815 prob near Pawlet, .Vt.. Moved with parents ca. 1825 to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. WOOD. n.f.i.

JANE A.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Sylvanus⁷(Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Polly(Chapin), b. 1850 at Calais, Vt. n.f.i.

JANE AMELIA⁹GERNSEY, dau. of William Wilson⁸(Nelson W.⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Bellnora(Cook), b. 1 Dec. 1881 at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; in 1954 res. at Sharon Springs, NY. "Jennie" m. 19 Feb. 1902 at Sharon Springs, Oakley HANER, b. 18 June 1879; d. 19 Nov. 1941 at Sharon Springs. He was in Highway Construction work .

Ch. a. Earl Henry Haner b. 11 July 1904 at Sharon Spr. N.Y.
m. 29 Jan. 1929 at Cherry Valley, N.Y., Kathryn L. Bradley.

Ch. 1. Virginia Ann Haner	b. 9 Mar. 1931; m. 25 Aug. 1951,
Edwin <u>Larkin</u> .	Ch. a. Valerie Sue Larkin b. 23 Oct. 1952
	b. Paul Edwin Larkin b. 29 Oct. 1954
2. Foster Earl Haner	b. 14 May 1932; m. 9 Jan. 1952 at
Camp LeJeune, N. Car.,	Georgean <u>Stimac</u>
Ch..1. David Foster Haner	b. 1952
2. Karen Sue Haner	(b. 9 Jan. 1954 at Gt.
3. Kenneth Allen Haner	(b. 9 Jan. 1954(Lakes
3. Irene Louise Haner	b. 26 June 1940. (Naval A.F.B. Ill.
b. Ralph William Haner	b. 2 Oct. 1915 at Sharon Springs.
	m. 25 June 1938 at Grand Gorge, N.Y. Freda May <u>Spateholts</u> , b.
	6 Sept. 1909 at Gallupville, N.Y. No children.

JANE ELIZABETH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jane (Cunningham), b. 30 Aug. 1832, bpt. 20 Jan. 1833 in 2nd Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, N.Y. m. by 1855 Baltus VAN SLYKE. (She is called "Esther" in one record). n.f.i.

JANE ELIZABETH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Homer Stanley⁹(Fred Aurin⁸ Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. (Hodgkins), b. 7 Apr. 1927 at Stockton, Cal. m. Bud KLEIN. Res. at Stockton, ca. 1955. n.f.i.

JANE ELISA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Alexander⁹ (Charles L.⁸ Samuel C.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Irma F. (Schwaab), b. 18 Feb. 1922 at Fostoria, Ohio; res. 1954 at Findlay, Ohio. m. Donald DAVID. n.f.i.

JANICE HELEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Sheldon Hubbard⁹ (Charles Roger⁸ Hiram⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Helen (McMillan), born 18 Jan. 1939 prob. at Cobleskill, N.Y.; no further information.

JASPER EDWIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George Sparhawk⁸ (Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Olive M. (Hazen), b. 13 Feb. 1873 at Council Bluffs, Iowa; was a doctor and a farmer; d. Feb. 1948 at Tacoma, Wash. m. 25 Nov. 1898 at Milton, Ia. Mary Kathryn NAU, dau. of John and Mary (King) from Milton, Ia. (John a German immigrant, Mary was Irish.) Mary K. b. 2 Mar. 1874 at Milton, Ia., d. 6 June 1955 at Tacoma, Wash.

Ch. i. Jasper Hazen ¹⁰	b. Nov. 1898 at Lebanon, Ia. Unm.
ii. Rollin Nau ¹⁰	b. 1 Oct. 1902 " " "
iii. Gladys ¹⁰	b. 1904; d.y. by fire 1909
iv. Charles Emerson ¹⁰	b. 17 Mar. 1906 at Lebanon. Unm. 1956
v. Paul Edwin ¹⁰	b. 1910 d.y. of diphtheria 1916 at Olin, Iowa.

Jasper Hazen and Charles Emerson, unm., res. 1956 at Tacoma, Washington.

JAY A.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George A.⁸ (Albert M.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Roanna (Bangs), b. 18 Mar. 1893 at Matherton, Mich.; res. 1952 Oxford, Mich.; in 1959 at Bradenton Trailer Pk. Fla. m. 5 Apr. 1913 Lillian HUSTED.

Ch. i. Violet Leona ¹⁰	b. 1915
-----------------------------------	---------

JAY EMERY⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Preston⁷ (John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (Guernsey), b. 30 July 1896 at Fulton, Oswego Co., NY m. Sept. 1920, Grace Phebe SHORT, b. 30 Sept. 1902 at Cuyler, N.Y., dau. of Erastus and Amelia (Van Dee) Short. Res. 1955 16½ Benham St. Cortland, NY. He is a carpenter.

Ch. i. Guy Preston ⁹	b. 30 June 1922 at Deruyter, N.Y.
ii. Gerald E. ⁹	b. 10 Jan. 1924 at Pitcher, N.Y.
iii. Jay Emery ⁹	b. 3 Aug. 1925 at Volney, Oswego Co. NY.
iv. Charles Erastus ⁹	b. 20 June 1927
v. Oland William ⁹	b. 13 May 1930
vi. Duane Lee ⁹	b. 22 Mar. 1937 at Oswego, N.Y.
vii. Lewis Raymond ⁹	b. 14 Sept. 1938 " " " n.f.i.
viii. Zelia Jane ⁹	b. 25 Dec. 1940 " Cortland, N.Y."

JAY EMERY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Jay Emery⁸ (John P.⁷ etc. as abv.) and Grace P. (Short), b. 3 Aug. 1925 at Volney, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res. 1959 at P.O. Box 495, Cortland, N.Y., a carpenter. m. 1 Feb. 1947 Shirley Jean PENDERGAST, b. 2 May 1928 at Cortland, dau. of Edward A. and Grace (---)

Ch. i. Billie Jean ¹⁰	b. 12 July 1948 at Cortland, N.Y.
ii. Dana ¹⁰	b. 26 Dec. 1952 " " "

J. EARL⁹ GARNSEY, son of Ira⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elisabeth (Haye), b. 18 Aug. 1883 at Otter Lake, Mich.; in 1932 he had a garage in Otisville, Mich. both he and wife were b. in Forest twp. Genesee Co., Mich. He died about 1942. m. Ida J. OLDS, b. 14/6/1885. They had no children.

JEAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Raymond Stebbins⁹ (Frank Ward⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Catherine (Whitcomb) b. 1922 at Portland, Ore. m. Gerald FERTIG. n.f.i.

JEANNE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur Warren⁸ (Lucius T.⁷ Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Bessie (Stearns), b. 12 Aug. 1891 at Waterloo, Ia. m. 1912 Ben T. YOUNG. No ch. Res. 1931 in Evanston, Ill.

JEANNIE MAY JUANITA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alfred Hudson⁷ (Hervey Henry⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jennie (Matthews) b. 10 Feb. 1863 at New York City; Res. 1904 556 W. 161st St. N.Y.C. m. 19 Oct. 1886 Frank Bacon SYMONDS. He was in the U.S. Customs House, Wall Street. N.Y.C.
Ch. a. Eleanor Louise Symonds b. 30 June 1888 in N.Y.C.
b. Alfred Symonds b. 28 Oct. 1893 in Englewood, N.J.

JENNETTE⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Van Rensselaer⁶ (John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Miranda (Persons), b. in 1843 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; died after 1888 in or near Red Bluff, Cal. m. Mr. GRAY. They had one dau. who married and had a son. In Sept. 1888 when Uncle Phi visited his western relatives, he writes of going "to the mountains...got to Jennett's, middle of the afternoon." A fruit ranch. He says "Nett looks old, and Miranda I should not know her, and I am tired jolting so much....(2 days later).." "We bid Jennette and mother good bye and start for the Valley".

JEANETTE ADELAIDE⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷ (Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Charlotte (Rima), b. 22 Feb. 1879 at LeSueur, Minn.; living 1957 at 1152 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn. m. 11 Feb. 1903 in Minneapolis, Albert Christian WANDREI
Ch. a. David G. Wandrei b. ca. 1905; res. 1956 St. Paul
b. Donald Albert Wandrei b. 20 April 1908; " " "
c. Howard Elmer Wandrei b. 24 Sept. 1909; d. 5 Sept. 1956, St. Paul, leaving a dau. Suzanne E. Was an artist, sculptor and writer.
d. Jeanette Alberta Wandrei b. 20 Dec. 1913. Res. 1956 St. Paul.

JEANETTE JEWELL¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Max Reuben¹⁰ (Charles W.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nell Jewell (Ertel), b. 6 Aug. 1928 at Maywood, Cal. m. 18 July 1947 Norman E. SCOTT.
Ch. a. Gary Norman Scott b. 26 Jan. 1953

JEMIMA⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁴ (John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Bowen), b. ca. 1767 at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Thaddeus PATCHIN. In 1821 was sole legatee of mother's estate; d. after 20 Mar. 1821.

JENNIE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Albert M.⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Lounsberry), b. 1871 at Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res. Portland, Ionia Co., Mich. dec. by 1931. m. Bert SHELDON. Had one adopted daughter.

JENNIE MAE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of William Charles⁸ (George W.⁷ Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Nora Susan (Clay), b. 3 Aug. 1899 nr. Gilman, Ia. moved with parents at age of 1½ to near Conrad, Grundy Co. Ia. and later to Missouri. In 1954 res. Willow Springs, Mo. m. 15 Aug. 1925 at McGregor, Ia., F. Vern SIMPKINS b. 9 Nov. 1891 at Hartley, Ia. son of William A. and Maggie (Minteer) Simpkins. They have no children. The author's thanks are given to Mae Simpkins for her willing and careful assistance in assembling data on this branch of the family.

JENNIE MARIE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Henry⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy E. (Simmons), b. 27 Nov. 1869 at Otisville, Mich.; res. 1953 1015 N. Meade St. South Bend, Ind. m. 17 Feb. 1892 at Lapeer, Mich. Randall Daniel HUNT, son of Sylvester H. and Nancy Hunt, b. 14 Feb. 1867 at Jacksonville, Mich. He was a machinist and bar weaver.
Ch. a. Russell Jennings Hunt b. 12 July 1899; m. Elsie Emily Carson

JERUSHA⁴ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph³ (John²) and Elizabeth (Badcock), b. 19 June 1712 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R. 2:618) m. ? It is not certain, which Jerusha married Timothy MARTIN of Swansea, 28 Mar. 1734 (Int. 2/2/1734) as given in V.R.R. and of Attleboro. Both Jerushas lived in Rehoboth at this time. May be dau. of Ebenezer, since two of his other daughters are rec. in V.R. of Attleboro.

JERUSHA⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer³(John²) and Mehitabel(West), b. ca. 1716 prob. in Rehoboth, Mass. m. ? 28 Mar. 1734 (Int. 2/2/1734) Timothy MARTIN of Swansea, Mass. (V.R.Attleboro) (See note on Jerusha⁴ on previous page)

JERUSHA⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy(---) b. 1793 either in Westfield, Mass. or Rupert, Vt.; unm. 16 Jan. 1826 when she was one of the three heirs who petition to have the estate of their father settled. Mar. 6, 1823 Jerusha and Abigail(sisters) buy 500 acres part of lot # 165 Ellisburg, twp. land N.E. of Wardwell settlement and near to John⁵'s lot #7. July 1 1826 administrators file the account.

JERUSHA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Jerusha(Darling), b. 24 Dec. 1795 at W. Dummerston, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) d. prob. in Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y. m. ca. 1815 Dennis LEONARD of Lowville. He is thought to have been born in Ireland, and a great-granddaughter, (Rosa May⁹) says she 'had always been told he came as a stowaway on a boat which stopped first at a New Hampshire port, where he was put off. He made his way west and settled in Lowville, where he raised his family.' Ch. a. Mary Agnes Leonard b. 8 Jan. 1817. m. Francis Deveraux⁷ Garnsey, her first cousin. (q.v.)
b. William Leonard b. ca. 1820. Unm. d. 1903 at Clayton, N.Y.
There were probably other children, daughters?

JERUSHA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Darling⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amy (Blood), b. ca. 1817/8 at Lowville, N.Y. (Census rec.)
m. (1) William HOLMES 18 Aug. 1839; (2) David WARD 15 Oct. 1851
n.f.i.

JESS RAYMOND⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁸(⁷ Ezra M.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ethel(McCarthy), b. 3 Jan. 1928 at Lansing, Michigan. No further information.

JESSE⁵GARNSEY, son of John⁴(^{3,2}) and Lydia(Healey), b. 9 Apr. 1766 at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. between 1850 and 1860, prob. at Lisbon, N.H. (V.R.)
m. 25 May 1794 Olive WEST, b. 1775, d. after 1860.(V.R. of N.H.)
Ch. i. John⁶ b. 9 Feb. 1795 prob. at Winchester, N.H.
ii. Eunice⁶ b. 24 Oct. 1796 " " "
iii. Abner⁶ b. 12 Nov. 1798 " "
iv. *Mary⁶ b. 8 Sept. 1811 V.R.Lisbon
v. *Ebenezer⁶ b. 26 Dec. 1814 " "

Note: *In one portion of his "V.R. and Lisbon Families" Rix says that Mary and her brother Ebenezer were children of John⁶ and Jane(Wallace). But in listing the V.R. of Lisbon, he gives them as ch. of Jesse. The latter is evidently correct, for John's first dau. Louisa⁷ was b. 13 Mar. 1815, and therefore he could not have had also a son Ebenezer b. 26 Dec. 1814.

Jesse moved with parents to Richmond N.H. some time after 1768. Was in Winchester by 1795. Bassett in his "History of Richmond" says:"Jesse lived on the west end of Lot # 7, Range 12, on the hill south of Thayer's sawmill, near a brook still called "the Jess brook". Listed in 1800 cens. at Franconia, and 1810 at Concord. In 1850 cens. Jesse and Olive now 84 and 75 yrs, of age were living with Asahel⁶ and Sarah in Lisbon. In 1860 Olive, age 85 now lives with son John at Lincoln, N.H.

In some histories of New Hampshire, "Aunt Jess Guernsey" is given credit for discovery of "The Flume" while on a fishing jaunt. Altho the age which is assigned her is much older than she actually was, it is likely that "Aunt Jess" was Olive, wife of Jesse Garnsey. Frederick Kilburn in his "Chronicles of the White Mountains" publ. May 1916, says:"Regarding the discovery of the other great natural curiosity of the Franconia Notch, the Flume, there is little to tell. Indeed, beyond the bare statement that it was made at about the same time as that of the Profile, and by Mrs. Jessie Guernsey, wife of the pioneer settler of this locality, while fishing along the brook, information seems to be lacking." The Garnsey farm was located one mile south.

JESSE⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Ira⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Caroline (Livingston) b. 1858 at Schoharie, N.Y.; twin to Jessie; d. 1952. Res. 1919 at Slingerlands, Albany Co., N.Y. m. Hattie SNYDER Ch. i. Lewis⁹ n.f.i.

JESSE⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Albert M.⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Lounsberry), b. 18 June 1866 at Hannibal Center, Oswego Co. N.Y.; 1955 res. Rt. # 1 Botts, Clinton Co., Mich. m. (1) Sarah FULLER, who d. 1927 (2) Cedella - - -, 11 Nov. 1928. Ch. i. Alton Clark - adopted son, is married and has children.

JESSE ALVIN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Alvin James⁹ (Jesse Arthur⁸ Alvin H.⁷ George Washington⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Harriet S. (Dolphin), b. 10 May 1929 at Corunna, Mich; m. 22 Dec. 1950 Clara Mae BURKE, born 27 Mar. 1930 at Dayton, Ohio. No ch. July, 1955. Res. N. Hollywood, Cal.

JESSE ARTHUR⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Alvin H.⁷ (George W.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Angeline (Dolphin), b. 4 July 1874 at Ionia, Mich.; res. in Ionia, d. there 2 Feb. 1950, a cabinet-maker. m. 1901 Lovinia Mellisa DORAN, b. 25 Mar. 1885 at Collins, Mich, dau. of James; d. 1 May 1930
Ch. i. Harold Arthur⁹ b. 2 Mar. 1902 at Lyons, Ionia Co. Mich.
ii. Huber R.⁹ b. 9 Nov. 1903 " " " "
iii. Alvin James⁹ b. 12 Nov. 1905 " Easton twp. " " "

JESSIE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Ira⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Caroline (Livingston), b. 1858 at Schoharie, N.Y., twin to Jesse⁸ (abv.) d. after 1892 when mentioned in father's will as Jessie NETHERWAY, of Slingerlands, Albany Co., N.Y.

JESSIE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Lee⁷ (James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Adelaide (Bristo), b. 2 Dec. 1872 at Lysander, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. after 1913. m. (1) George W. KNOBLE, d. after 1913. Res. Phoenix, N.Y. No ch. m. (2) Mr. PRATT. Both he and wife deceased by 1956. No ch.

JESSIE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Eugene Schuyler⁸ (Joseph H.G.W.⁷ Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha A. (Bass), b. 1884 prob. at Clayton, N.Y. Res. 1954 at Depauville, N.Y. m. (1) 1902 John S. EDMONDS. (2) 1917 William J. SCHAUBER
Ch. a. Edith Edmonds b. 1903; m. Lynn Baldwin. d. 1931
b. Blanche Edmonds b. 1905; d. 1936
c. Pearley Edmonds b. 1907; d. 1941
d. William J. Schaubert b. 19 Jan. 1919

JESSIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Herman Virgil⁹ (Charles Edward⁸ James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Nannie E. (Vanderpool), b. 16 June 1918 at Clear Lake, Wash.; res. 1956 at Everett, Wash. m. 1937 at Mt. Vernon Wash. Floyd BARTLETT, an electrician
Ch. a. Michael Bartlett b. 1938 at Sedro Wooley, Wash.
b. Douglas Bartlett b. 194-? Bremerton, Wash.
c. Robert Bartlett b. 1948 at Everett, Wash.

JESSIE FERN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Henry⁹ (George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia L. (Mason), b. 19 Mar. 1889 at Holyoke, Colo, res. 1954 Goodland, Kas. with sister Clara. m. 18 Sept. 1907 Ellis L. SHERIDAN. They had no children.

JOAN¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Kenneth¹⁰ (Benjamin F.⁹ Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Helen (---)? b. ca. 1936, at Clayton, or Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. KERNS. n.f.i.

JO ANN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Michael Keith¹⁰ (William Donald⁹ Henry C.⁸ Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Johanna(Larson), b. 12 Sept. 1934 prob. at Prosser, Wash. n.f.i.

JOHN² GARNSEY, son of Henry¹ and Hannah (Munnings), of Dorchester, Mass., b. prob. in April, 1648, bpt. 29 Apr. 1660 at age of "About 12 yrs" with his brother Joseph² aged "about 1½ yrs. younger" (First Ch. Dorchester rec. p. 170) d. 31 Mar. 1722 at Rehoboth, Massachusetts Bay Colony. (V.R.R. I:163)

m. (1) Elizabeth - - -; she d. 11 Apr. 1714 at Rehoboth (V.R.R.I:163)

m. (2) *14 Oct. 1714 at Rehoboth, Judith ORMSBEE, b. at Taunton, Mass. 8 Jan. 1673, dau. of Thomas² and Mary(Fitch) Ormsbee(V.R.T.-P.R.) She d. at Rehoboth 27 Aug. 1715 following childbirth(V.R.R.I:163)

m. (3) *16 Aug. 1716 at Rehoboth, Sarah MILLER(Titus)(V.R.R.I:139) born 15 Oct. 1655, dau. of John(d.1685) and Elizabeth (---)Miller, and widow of John³ Titus(m. 3 July 1677, d. 2 Dec. 1697) Sarah Miller

Titus Garnsey outlived her second husband, and died 10 Mar. 1742. The next year after her marriage to John² Garnsey, two of her children, Elizabeth⁴ Titus and Timothy⁴ Titus married two of John² Garnsey's children, John³ and Waitstill³. (*= V.R. Rehoboth Vol.I:p. 139)

Ch. i.	Mehitabel ³	b. 2 Nov. 1673 at Milton, Mass.; bpt. 2 Sept. 1677
ii.	Hannah ³	b. 25 July 1676 at Dorchester, " bpt. 2 Sept. 1677
iii.	Henry ³	b. 16 July 1679 " " bpt. 7 Sept. 1679
iv.	Elizabeth ³	b. 23 Apr. 1682 " " "
v.	John ³	b. 7 Dec. 1684 bp. 21 Dec. 1684; d.y.
vi.	Sarah ³	b. 1686; May be the Sarah Garnsey, with Int. of mar. to John Millerd 1 Feb. 1711. Since he m. 1 May 1712, she may have d.y.; also she is not listed in estate div. of father John
vii.	Ebenezer ³	b. 4 Mar. 1687 at Milton, Mass. (V.R.M.)
viii.	Joseph ³	b. 20 Aug. 1689 " " " "
ix.	Mary ³	b. 14 Mar. 1692 " " " "
x.	Waitstill ³	b. 8 Feb. 1694 " " " "
xi.	John ³	b. 16 June 1696 " Swansea, " (V.R.S.)
xii.	Seth ³	b. 15 Feb. 1698 " " " "
xiii.	Beriah ³	b. 19 Aug. 1715 " Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R.II: 18)

John Garnsey moved to Dorchester in 1675, where he assented to the Church Covenant 4 Mar. 1677 but was never in full communion there.(Ch. rec.) However he and wife Elizabeth were baptized 12 May 1695 (Ch. rec. Milton). They moved to Swansea about 1695-6, and were later in Rehoboth. Milton was set off from Dorchester and incorporated in 1662.

Apparently John Garnsey was a land-holder in Rehoboth before settling there as on 1 Mar. 1696 he, a carpenter of Rehoboth, with wife Elizabeth, granted a homestead farm on the East side of Palmer River, in Rehoboth, to James Wheeler, a blacksmith of Swansea. Wit. Joshua Smith and John Horton. Res. 13 Jan. 1723/4(Taunton Deed Bk. 15:226). Two sons were born in Swansea. 1676 - 11 Dec. ...at a meeting of the Select men...granted to Jn^o Garnsey liberty to gitt one load of clobord and some logs to saw about one thousand of bord p'uided he doe not take such stuff as will make Clo-bords, and this to be in the Comon Swamps.(Dor. Town Rec. p.214(288)

1679 - 21 Apr. with father Henry (and 201 others) took the Oath of Allegiance. (Suffolk Co. Ct. Rec. 2:971)

1682 - 15 Dec. Henry Garnsey and John Garnsey, son of Henry, of Dorchester, deed to James Barber of Dorchester, tailor, dwelling house and barn on Duncoms Hill, 8 Acres. Hannah, wife of Henry and Elizabeth, wife of John also sign. Land bought by John Garnsey of John Minott. Recorded 24 Dec. 1720. (Suffolk Co. Rec. 35: 42)

1684 - 11 Mar. Was chosen with Ensign Clap to be fence-viewer for hill field. (Dor. Town Rec. p. 269(368)

1684 - 11 Mar. "...Capt. Capen and William Sumner were appointed a committee to Veiw a peice of ground which John Garnsey desireth to have libertie to set a barne on:..." (ibid. p. 270 (369)

1685 - 9 Mar. Was among 14 appointed tithingmen for the year 1685. (ibid. p. 277:(379)

1696 - 1 Mar. Deed to James Wheeler - abv. (Bristol Co. Deed Bk.15:226)

- 1712 - 9 July Indenture...between John Garnsey of Rehoboth in the county of Bristol...carpenter and husbandman and John Danforth of Dorchester
 a deed in which John Garnsey quit-claims to John Danforth his share (2/3rds) of the lands in Dorchester(land from his father, Henry).
 His wife Elizabeth releases dower rights and "power of thirds".
 (Suffolk Co. Registry of Deeds 49:249)
- 1712- 16 May. His brother Joseph, of Milford, Conn. thru his son Joseph, who is his "agent and attorney" sold his share of his father's lands to John Danforth. (See record under Joseph² in Section II - this bk.)
- 1713 - 14 May. Paper annexed to John Garnsey's deed reads:
 "...know that I have constituted my son Elijah my lawful attorney to receive in my name...possession of the lands sold me by both Mr. Garnseys dated May 13, 1713, as witnesseth my hand. John Danforth. Possession given by Mr. Peter Lion in presence of us, John Bird, Benjamin Blackman. Mar. 19, 1735. Received and accordingly entered and examined. Signed. Samuel Gerrish, Reg^r.
- 1722 - 31 March. John Garnsey died intestate. 5 April, widow Sarah filed a relinquishment and asked that instead one of her husband's children be appointed administrator. Witnessed by Joseph Garnsey and Francis Wilson; filed 16 Apr. 1722. (Taunton Deed Bk. Pro. Rec. IV:32)
 So the court appointed Seth Garnsey and James Bowen, a son-in-law, as administrators. (Bristol Co. Pro. Rec. 4:32 and Original Files.)
- 1722 - 20 Apr. Inventory of "Mr. John Garnsey, carpenter of Rehoboth" was taken by William Salisbury, Francis Wilson, and John Thompson.
- 1722 - 12 May Mr. John West, Mr. Francis Wilson, Mr. James Thurber, Lt. Jonathan Kingsley and Mr. Thomas Shaw were appointed to make division of the estate in the hands of the administrators.
- 1722 - 13 July. The report under the hands of John West, Francis Wilson, and Jonathan Kingsley was made and filed 19 July, naming the widow, Sarah, Henry, Oldest son, Ebenezer, 2nd son, Joseph, 3rd son, John, 4th son, Seth, 5th son, Mehitable, wife of John Horton, Hannah, wife of Thos. Horton, Elizabeth, wife of James Bowen, Mary, wife of Samuel Hix, Waitstill, wife of Timothy Titus, and Beriah, son of said John Garnsey, deceased, Jacob Ormsbee, his maternal Uncle being his guardian.
 (Bristol Co. Pro. Rec. Bk. IV; 85 and Original Files)
- 1722 - 8 Oct. Note of Francis Wilson, John West, Thomas Shaw and Joseph Garnsey, son of sd. deceased, states that part of the estate of John Garnsey, "late of our neighborhood" could not be divided without prejudice".
 (ibid. IV: 130)
- 1722 - 9 Oct. Note written to the Probate Ct. "whereas our Father, Mr. John Garnsey, who died Intestate" left a small estate, we "the eldest, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th sons of our above-said Father" request that the estate be divided. Signed by Hennerly, Ebenezer, Joseph and John G.
 (ibid. IV:131)
- 1722 - 2 Nov. Mr. Francis Wilson, Edw. Salisbury, and Mr. John Thompson of Rehoboth and Swansey were appointed to appraise the estate, particularly the housing and land, left by John Garnsey. (Original files)
- 1722 - 9 Nov. Bond of Seth Garnsey of Rehoboth, Husbandman, with Nathl. Millerd of Rehoboth and William Salsbury of Swansey, husbandman, as sureties for £ 220 to Nathl. Pain, Judge of Probate for Bristol Co. on estate of John Garnsey, late of Rehoboth, husbandman, deceased, division appraised at £ 110, "and the above bounden Seth Garnsey, fifth son of the deceased accepting the sum accordingly and to pay to his brothers and sisters their ratable part of the apprized value: Viz. to Hennerly, ye Eldest son 12-4-4 $\frac{1}{2}$, and to Ebenezer, Joseph, John, Beriah, Mehitable, the wife of John Horton, Hannah, wife of Thos. Horton, Elizabeth, wife of James Bowen, Mary, wife of Samuel Hix, Waitstill, wife of Timothy Titus, being ten in number, amounting to the som of £ 6-2-2-1f Each." (Original Files)
- 1723 - 4 Apr. thru 22 May 1734. The ten children of John Garnsey, receipt to Seth for their part in their father's estate. (Pro. Rec. 8:432)
- 1727 - 28 June) Sarah Garnsey, by her mark, acknowledges receipt of Seth G.
 1731 - 11 Apr.) "of my husband's estate which the sd. Seth hires yearly".
- 1736 - 4 Apr. (similar entry)
- Ref. as noted above, also Fourth Rept. of Record Commissioners of Boston, pp 214, 256, 263, 269, 270, 277. 9 original probate File papers -
 "Garnsey, John 1722 Rehoboth".

JOHN³GARNSEY, son of John² and Elizabeth(- - -), b. 16 June 1696 at(V.R.S.) Swansea, Bristol Co., Mass.; "died 30 Jan. 1789 in the 93rd year."(V.R. of R.I. Vol. 13:449) m. (1) 6 June 1717 at Rehoboth, Mass. Elizabeth⁴ TITUS, b. 5 May, 1691 at Rehoboth, dau. of John³(John², Robert¹) and Sarah (Miller)Titus; She died 20 Apr. 1752(V.R.R.3:357). m. (2) Int. 15 Aug. 1752 - m. 21 Oct. 1752 (V.R.3:326) Experience PIERCE (Pike) widow of Jarvis.(V.R. R.I. 9:555)

Ch. i. John ⁴	b. 7 Feb. 1718/9; d. Feb. 1718/9(V.R.R. 2:48)
ii. John ⁴	b. 4 Jan. 1719/20 "
iii. Oliver ⁴	b. 27 Sept. 1722; bpt. 6 Jan. 1722/3 "
iv. Elizabeth ⁴	b. 23 Apr. 1725; " 27 June 1725 "
v. Solomon ⁴	b. 15 Oct. 1727; " 27 Jan. 1728 "
vi. Mary ⁴	b. 22 Feb. 1730/1 " 9 Mar. 1730/1 "
vii. Patience ⁴	b. 1723/4 or 1733 " 6 Apr. 1735 -
viii. Sarah ⁴	b. 15 May 1735 " 25 May 1735 "

John³Garnsey lived in Rehoboth North Purchase, now Attleboro.

1724 - 8 Jan. he conveys land to Noah Taber, land near Israel Reed's, by heirs of Samuel Walker and Israel Reeds land. (Bristol Co. P.r.25:224)

1771 - 20 Apr. of Attleboro, he conveys land to Nathan Reed, land in Rehoboth, by John Garnsey, Samuel Eastman, Molley Shorey, being land granted purchased from David Shorey.

1723 - 8 May John Garnsey enters the ear mark of his creatures.(205)

1740 - 21 Oct. "...To the selectmen of the town of Rehoboth, this may inform you that I the Subscriber Have taken into my House a Woman and child - woman named Hannah Low, the 21st of this instant. She came from Attleborough, last as to her Surcumstances as I am informed her husband is gone to Cuba and hath left her with a young child. Dated in Rehoboth the 21st day of Oct. 1740. John Garnsey "

(Same ordered out of town 12 Jan. 1740/41).

(From Vol 2:151 of "Early Rehoboth" by Richard L. Bowen.)

JOHN⁴GARNSEY, son of John³(John²) and Elizabeth(Titus), b. 4 Jan. 1719/20 at Rehoboth, Mass.(V.R.R.2:48); d. after 1780 prob. at Richmond, N.H. m. 13 May 1742 at Rehoboth, by Rev. John Greenwood, Lydia⁴ HEALEY, b. 12 Mar. 1724, dau. of Paul³(b. 1664, d. June 1725, son of William² (Eng. 1613 d. 1683) and 4th wife Phebe(Green)) and Hannah(Titus) Healey. Ch. b. at Rehoboth.

i. Amos ⁵	b. 3 Mar. 1743; bpt. 10 Apr. 1743(V.R.R.I.9:505)
ii. Lydia ⁵	b. 25 Sept. 1744; " 28 Oct. 1744; d.y. 24 Dec. '45
iii. Oliver ⁵	b. 5 July 1746; " 3 Aug. 1746 (V.R.RmI.9: 505-6
iv. Lydia ⁵	b. 12 Jan. 1747/8 " 20 Mar. 1747/8 "
v. William ⁵	b. 11 Jan. 1749/50 " 28 Jan. 1749/50 "
vi. Hannah ⁵	b. 30 Dec. 1752; " 29 Mar. 1753 "
vii. Ruth ⁵	b. 18 June 1754; " 1 Sept. 1754 "
viii. Esther ⁵	b. 22 May 1756: no rec. -
ix. Lois ⁵	b. 5 July 1758; no rec. -
x. John ⁵	b. 7 May 1760; bpt. 22 June 1760 "
xi. Samuel ⁵	b. 3 Oct. 1762; " 5 Dec. 1762 "
xii. David ⁵	b. 30 May 1764; " 22 July 1764 "
xiii. Jesse ⁵	b. 9 Apr. 1766; " no rec. -
xiv. Mary Jane ⁵	b. 8 Jan. 1768; " 28 May 1768; n.f.i.

1741 - 6 Sept. On membership list of Newman Congr. Ch. of Rehoboth (V.R.R.I.9:471)

1759 - 5 Nov. on third list of polls and ratable estate of town of Rehoboth, taken by assessors of Rehoboth. . .John Garnsey, Jun^r.

Real £ 2, Personal £ 3-16s. Constable Thomas Reed to collect. ("Early Rehoboth" V.4: 92-100 Bowen)

1765 - 28 Oct. List of Polls and rates. John Jr. Garnsey 2 (prob. incl. son Amos⁵) Real £ 5, personal £ 3 -16s. (ibid V. 4:100)

1769 - 28 Nov. List of polls and rates. John Jr. Garnsey - 1-(Son Amos⁵ had moved ca. 1768 to Richmond, N.H.) Real £ 3, Pers. £ 3-16s (ibid.)

1769 - 9 Sept. John Garnsey and Lydia, his wife, (sell) to Moses Pike, land which his father John Garnsey gave to him ...a meadow, and part of the homestead of his father, bounded by Zechariah Reed, et al (Bristol Co. Deeds Bk.65: 571)

1773 - 17 Jan. John and Lydia Garnsey discharged from Newman Congr. Ch. to Winchester, N.H. This may mark date of their moving to N.H.- son Amos had gone in 1768. (V.R. of R.I.9:471)

(Cont.)

- JOHN⁴ (Cont.) He signed the "Association Test" at Richmond, N.H.
 1775 - 24 June. Service in the War of the Revolution. Capt. Capron's Co. Col. Doolittle's Regt. Receipt for advance pay signed by John 'Gurnsey' et al. dated at Camp at Cambridge. (Mass. "Soldiers and Sailors..." 6:963)
 1775- 1 Aug. John Garnsey, Richmond. Private Capt. Oliver Capron's Co. Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt (24th) Muster Roll dated 1 Aug. 1775. Enlisted 16 May 1775, service 2 mo. 21 da. also company return (prob. Oct. 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent, dated Richmond 26 Nov. 1775. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev" 6:294)
 1775 - 6 Oct. Capt. Oliver Capron's Co. Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt., List of Richmond men at Winter Hill. (N.H. State Papers. Rev. Rolls XV. Vol. 2:745) Frothingham in his history of the "Siege of Boston" says: "Three hundred of Doolittle's men, under command of Maj. Willard Moore of Paxton were engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill".
 1775 - 21 Nov. Enlisted 21 Nov. (or 1 Dec.-both given) Private Capt. Barnabas Dodge's Co. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regt. (26th) Pay abstracts for Feb. and Mar. 1776 and for Nov. 1775; also return dated Chelsea 2 Dec. 1775 of men enlisted by Jos. Edes, Jr. to serve in the Continental Army in Capt. Baldwin's Regt. "the ensuing campaign"; also a list of recruits (same co and regt.) for the new establishment approved by Brigadier-General W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, 30 Dec. 1775; also return for advance pay, etc. for Jan. 1776; also return of newly enlisted men entitled to 8 shillings, dated Camp New York, 1 July 1776. (ibid. Vol. 6: 254)
 1777 - 1778. John 'Guernsey', 9 May 1777 for 8 mo. discharged 10 Jan. 1778, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. from 1 Jan. 1777 to 1 Jan. 1780 list. Return of non-commissioned officers and privates. (N.H. State Papers Rev. Rolls XVI Vol. 3:23)

JOHN⁵ GARNSEY, son of John⁴ (3,2) and Lydia (Healey), b. 7 May 1760 at Rehoboth, Mass; (V.R.R. 2:218) bpt. 22 June 1760 Newman Congr. Ch. of Rehoboth (V.R. of R.I. 9:505/6) died prob. before 1788 at Swanzey.
 m. 20 Oct. 1778 Electa NEWTON (V.R. of N.H.) Bassett in his 'History of Richmond, N.H.' says 'they settled on west end of lot 12, range 11, or near the place since occupied by William Whipple, Ellis Thayer and others. He probably removed from Richmond about 1780' - perhaps to Swanzey, N.H. since on 24 July 1788, Electa Garnsey married Asahel RAZEY, both of Swanzey (V.R. of N.H.) In 1790 census they were living at Townsend, Vt. with 1-4-2 in their family. There is a tradition in the families descended from son Jacob, that his father was drowned, Jacob and sister Hannah were saved, but were separated, and these families had no further record of her.
 Ch. i. Hannah⁶ b. 1779 at Richmond, N.H.
 ii. Joseph Jacob⁶ b. 1780 " " "

- 1776 - Aug. A roll of Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in the Northern Army in the Continental Service, as mustered and paid by Samuel Ashley, Esq. Roll in the Archives of the State at Concord. Seventeen men from Richmond, includes Amos Garnsey and John, Jr. Garnsey.
 1777 - 4 June. "John Ganzier" ae 17 of Richmond. Travel 38 mileage 6 - 4 total 6 - 4. A muster roll and pay roll of Capt. John Griggs Co. of Col. Alexander Scammel's Regt. ... "have rec'd of Thos. Sparhawk, one of the muster masters for the Continental troops the sums prefixed to our names". (N.H. State Papers Vol. XIV:645. XIV:356= Advance Wages and Bounty. 9 - 18 Billeting 3 - 4, total £ 10 - 1 - 4
 1780 - "Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. Pay Roll for the company raised by the State of N.H. for the defence of the western frontiers in 1780, and put under the command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb. John Gansey £ 683/10 (Balance in a payroll made up at 67 for 1) 10 - 4 "reduced to good money" 8s - 2d. Interest from Jan. 1, 1781. 10 - 12 - 2 balance in good money." (Rev. War Rolls of N.H. Vol. II: 878)
 1779 - 2 June. Richmond list of men made in 1779, enlisted for Continental service together with their hire and time enlisted for . . . (list of ten men includes) John Garnsey for 8 mo. £ 30. June ye 2nd.
 1782 - 8 Apr. "Westmoreland. To the committee on claims: Sirs, I send you here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my role(sic) in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would inform you that I sent you one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent you of 2 or 3 men singly - I paid to following men

JOHN⁵(Cont) "the sums sot down to each man's name ... Fifer John Ganzey L 120 . . . The above is all the money that I have got receipts for, the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts preventing my git-ting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now. Apr. 8, 1782
Westmoreland. Ephraim Stone Ct. "

JOHN⁵GARNSEY, son of John Lewis⁴(Seth³ John²) and his first wife; b. 26 June 1776 at Chatham, Hartford Co., Conn; d. 2 Jan. 1857 at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N.Y. buried in Cemetery at Episcopal Church across the road from the Manor House. Grave marked with Chapter Marker of North-eastern Chapter, U.S. Dau. of 1812, on 20 May 1931.
m. 12 Sept. 1797 prob. in Massachusetts, Hannah Jennette GRAVES, b. 29 Dec. 1778 at Sunderland, Mass., died 31 Jan. 1860 at Pierrepont Manor. Buried with John in Episcopal Church Cemetery.

- Ch. i. John⁶ b. 26 June 1800 at Cambridge, N.Y. d.y. 23/9/1813
- ii. Charlotte⁶ b. 12 Oct. 1802 at Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt.
- iii. Avery⁶ b. 10 Sept. 1804 " " " " "
- iv. Van Rensselaer⁶ 29 Aug. 1806 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
- v. Mary Pierrepont⁶ 17 Aug. 1808 " " " "
- vi. Washington⁶ b. 11 Mar. 1811 " " ; d.y. 1 Oct. 1813
- vii. Laura⁶ b. 5 Mar. 1814 " " "
- viii. Philander⁶ b. 21 Mar. 1816 " " "
- ix. Hannah Jennette⁶ 20 June 1822 " " "
- x. Henry Pierrepont⁶ 2 Nov. 1825; d.y. 2 Nov. 1826 at Ellisburg, N.Y.

The family states that "one of Phi's brothers fell into a kettle of potash and so died" - it was probably Henry P. It is likely that John and Washington died of diphtheria, so common as a killer of children in early days. John⁵ and his brothers, Seth⁵ and Lewis Franklin⁵, were with father John L.⁴ in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y. by 1795. He was listed in 1790 cens. at Westfield, Mass. with 1-2-3- in family. Seth and John moved on to Vermont where brother Amos⁵ had settled in Pawlet. Around 1806 all the brothers moved from Vermont and Washington Co., N.Y. to Jefferson County, with the probable exception of Seth who seems to have remained in Vermont. Census of 1810 Hounsfield twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y. lists this family with "Gennett Guernsey" as its head. They were listed in 1825 cens. Ellisburg twp. and in 1835: M. 3. incl. head of house, F. 5 incl. head of house, 1 M. subject to military duty (18-45), 1 m. F. under 45, 3 unkm. F. under 16, 1 funkm. btwn. 16 & 45; had 40 acres of land, 4 horses, 9 cattle, 10 hogs, 25 sheep, 20 yds. cloth, 30 yds woolen, and 70 yds linen. In the 1840 cens. Ellisburg, with (prob.) the Curtiss granddaughters living with them. Listed also in 1850 and 1855 censuses. War of 1812. (P. 560 History of Jefferson Co.- Hough) John Garnsey, private in Capt. Timothy Cornwells Co. of Col. Anthony Sprague's Regt. of N.Y. Militia. Served from 9 Sept. 1812 to 23 Sept. 1812; also from 28 Feb. 1813 to 19 Mar. 1813.

1827 - Feb. Pierrepont sells to John Guernsey of Ellisburg, for \$140, land in lot # 7. Later son Avery lived on same land.

John died 2 Jan. 1857; his funeral was held 3rd Jan. with services conducted by the Reverend Mr. Parett, text from Job - 14 and 17 - "And the weary are at rest." (As found in the diary of his son Philander for this date.)

JOHN⁵ GARNSEY, son (prob.) of Nathaniel Henry⁴(Seth³ John²) and Damaris (Alvord), b. ca. 1790/94; d. 14 Mar. 1838 at Albany, N.Y.; m. (1) - ---(---), ca. 1823, who d. soon after 1828; m. (2) Jane CUNNINGHAM, in 1831. She d. before 24 Feb. 1838. Had 3 ch. by (1) and 2 ch. by (2):

- Ch. i. Sarah⁶ b. 1824; raised by Uncle David⁵ and Eve.
- ii. David⁶ b. 1826; . . .
- iii. Lucinda⁶ b. 1828; raised by Uncle David⁵ and Eve. Unm, 1860.
- iv. Jane Elizabeth⁶ b. 30 Aug. 1832; bpt. 20 Jan. 1833*
- v. James Spencer⁶ b. 6 Jan. 1838; bpt. 24 Feb. 1838*

* Record of Second Dutch Reformed Church of Albany, N.Y.

In 1810 census with brother Elisha⁵; in 1830 cens. Albany City, 4th Ward. Second mar. and ch. not proven as of the same John, but fit the facts to our best judgment. His first wife d. before 1830, and bro. David took h his two dau. to raise. John went to Albany, became a merchant, and served as private in the war of 1812, for which he was entitled to "bounty land". He d. 14 Mar. 1838 - leaving no wife and only two heirs. James C. Spencer (Cont.)

JOHN⁵(Cont.)...was executor and testamentary of James Spencer Garnsey, a minor child. On 23rd July 1855 J.S.Spencer applied for and was granted the bounty land to which John Garnsey was entitled for his son James S. Garnsey. Dept. of Archives, Surrogates Court of City and County of Albany Will was dated 15 Feb. 1838. N.Y.

JOHN⁶GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁵(John⁴,3,2) and Jerusha(Darling), b. 8 Nov. 1786 at Brattleboro, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) died 17 Sept. 1871 on home farm near Clayton, Jefferson Co. N.Y. Bur. with wife at Cape Vincent Union Burial Ground, Warren Settlement. m. Sarah(Sally) COFFEEN, b. 1784, a descendant of early settlers in Jefferson County; d. 7 Mar. 1878; a dau. of Moses and Anna(Cooper)Coffeen. Moses was elected clerk of the first town meeting held in Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y. One descendant thinks this may have been a second marriage for Sally - she was b. in Mass. and one census rec. gives her as twice married.

Ch. (i. Russell - there is doubt whether this 'son', given by Child in his "Historical Gazeteer of Jefferson Co." actually existed. If he did, he may have been a son of Sally's first marriage, and may have d.y. no further information on him.)

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| ii. Francello ⁷ | b. 1810 or poss. 1815 at Lowville, N.Y. |
| iii. Francis Deveraux ⁷ | b. 20 Oct. 1813 " " " |
| iv. Othniel ⁷ | b. 10 May 1817 " " " |
| v. Moses C ⁷ (offeen?) | b. 28 July 1823 at Lowville, N.Y. |
| vi. Hubbard ⁷ | b. 1826 " " |
| vii. Zaleyette ⁷ | b. ca. 1828 " " |
| viii. Marisa ⁷ | b. 1830 |

1812 - 12 May. John⁶Garnsey served till 12 July 1812 at Sacketts Harbor N.Y. He was a Corporal in Capt. Lyman Denning's Co. of Detached Militia of Col. Christopher Bellinger's Regt. Roll dated 30 Aug. 1812. National Archives - Washington.

1816 - 23 Oct. Bought land in Lowville, of Moses Coffeen, rec. 1817, perhaps moving to town soon thereafter. Listed in 1825 and 1835 Cens. In 1836 the family moved to Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y. where he located on a farm on Road # 28. 21 May 1838 Elizabeth Laurence of N.Y.C. deeds to him part of lot # 276 - 82 acres for \$443.82. He is listed in 1840, 50, 55, 60, and 70 censuses at Clayton. In 1860 sold some land in Clayton. He had a large tract of timber on Grindstone Island - where he bequeathed farms to son Moses and to son Hubbard, to Othniel the home farm in Clayton.

JOHN⁶ GUERNSEY, son(possibly) of Samuel⁵(Solomon⁴ John³,2) and ---?--- b. 1793 in N.Y. state; was an Old School Presbyterian clergyman.

Listed in 1850 cens. Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. \$1000. m. Martha ---

- | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Ch. i. Mary L. ⁷ | b. 1830 n.f.i. | (b. 1801- |
| ii. Isabella G. ⁷ | b. 1832 " | |
| iii. Martha E. ⁷ | b. 1837- d. 28 Oct. 1849 | |
| iv. Harriet ⁷ | b. 1841 n.f.i. | |
| v. John E. ⁷ | b. 1844 " | |

The 1850 census record is the only record on this family.

JOHN⁶ GARNSEY, son of Jesse⁵(John⁴,3,2) and Olive(West) b. 9 Feb. 1795 at Richmond, N.H.; res. Lisbon and Lincoln; d. 1868 prob. in Lincoln.N.H. m. 10 May 1813 at Lisbon, Jane WALLACE, b. 1795, dau. of John of Franconia N.H.; d. 1881 prob. at home of son Levi, where she was living in 1870 cens.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Ch. i. Louisa ⁷ | b. 13 Mar. 1815 at Lisbon, N.H. |
| ii. Lucretia ⁷ | b. 6 Aug. 1818 " " " |
| iii. Sarah Jane ⁷ | b. 7 Dec. 1821 " " " n.f.i. |
| iv. Matthew Aldine ⁷ | b. 27 Dec. 1823 " " " " |
| v. Ira W. ⁷ | b. 6 Jan. 1826 " " " |
| vi. Darius Leonard ⁷ | b. 3 July 1830 " " " |
| vii. Phebe H. ⁷ | b. Mar. 1833 " " " n.f.i. |
| viii. Levi E. ⁷ | b. 1835 " " " |

Listed in 1830 cens. Lisbon, 1850 cens. at Lincoln, 1860, 1870 at Lincoln, Franconia P.O. Jane, ae 75 yrs. lives with them.

JOHN⁶GARNSEY, son of (possibly) Obadiah⁵(Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lydia(---
b. ca. 1782 (near Killingly Conn. if son of O.)

A John Garnsey was postmaster at Charleston, Montgomery Co. N.Y. from
1809 to 1814. A David Garnsey was in Charleston in 1830 and 1840 censuses.
possibly a brother to John.

JOHN⁶GUERNSEY, son of James⁵(Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Sarah (Roe), b. ca.

1790 at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y., bpt. 13 Sept. 1802 with brothers
and sisters in Ballston Center Church; d. before 1850 when wife Laura is
head of the family in Grafton twp. Lorain Co. Ohio, with last five ch. all
born in Vermont. m. ca. 1815 Laura CURTISS, b. 1792 in Mass., dau. of S
Samuel Curtiss.

Ch. i. Mary ⁷	b. ca. 1818
ii. Sarah ⁷	b. ca. 1820 prob. in Harpersfield, N.Y.
iii. Elizabeth ⁷	b. ca. 1823 " " " "
iv. James ⁷	b. 18 Mar. 1825 " " " (or Vt.)
v. Samuel Curtiss ⁷	b. 1827 in Vermont. (1850 cens. data)
vi. Laura A. ⁷	b. 1829 " " " " "
vii. Catherine ⁷	b. 1832 " " " " "
viii. John William ⁷	b. 13 Feb. 1835 " " " " "
ix. Charles H. ⁷	b. 1836 " " " " "

Family lived for abt. 10 yrs. in Harpersfield, N.Y. - there in 1820 cens.
moving next to Vermont, and then to Ohio about 1835/6. "Family tradition"
states that "father farmed near Cincinnati" but Lorain Co. is near Cleve-
land. Son John Wm. says they moved to Freeport, Harrison Co. Ohio in 1836.

JOHN⁶GUERNSEY, son of Elisha⁵Garnsey(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah
(Reynolds), b. 18 July 1807 at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; died
11 Sept. 1883*(t.s.rec.) John, his wives and many of their ch. are bur.
in Guernsey Cemetery, known as "Guernsey Hook" on a farm located off a
sideroad running from Middleburg to E. Cobleskill. Cemetery records
copied for D.A.R. by Mrs. Cecil Guernsey of R. # 1, Schoharie*(Vol.36:83/4)
m. (1) 13 Feb. 1831 "age 18" Eve HOESE, b. 12 Mar. 1812; d. 28 June 1853.*
m. (2) 19 Feb. 1854 Juliet NETHERWAY, b. 11 Aug. 1825; d. 4 Mar. 1895*

Ch. i. Ira ⁷	b. 10 Jan. 1832 at Middleburg, N.Y.
ii. Ezra ⁷	b. Sept. 1833 " " "
iii. Matthew ⁷	b. 19 Aug. 1835 " " "
iv. Levi B. ⁷	b. 19 July 1837 " " "
v. George Washington ⁷	b. 25 Feb. 1839
vi. Martha ⁷	b. 5 July 1840; d. 1915. M. Geo. W. <u>SCHOBECK</u> No ch.
vii. Hiram ⁷	b. 17 Mar. 1842
viii. Charles H. ⁷	b. 20 Nov. 1843; d.y. 15 Apr. 1862 at Washington
ix. Miles ⁷	b. Jan. 1845; d.y. 15 Apr. 1845 *
x. son - a twin	b. 16 Mar. 1846; d. 1846 *
xi. Ralph R. ⁷	b. 16 Mar. 1846
xii. son	b. 1847; d. 1847*
xiii. Giles Patrick ⁷	b. 9 Aug. 1848;
xiv. son - a twin	b. 9 Aug. 1848; d. 1848*
xv. Lucy Jane ⁷	b. 25 Aug. 1849;
xvi. Pelet ⁷	b. 26 Dec. 1854
xvii. Elisha ⁷	b. 10 Dec. 1856; d.y. 15 Jan. 1857 *
xviii. Ruth E. ⁷	b. 7 Feb. 1858
xix. Lillian Frances ⁷	b. 17 Dec. 1859
xx. John Leslie ⁷	b. 7 June 1862
xxi. Elmer ⁷	b. 7 Apr. 1864; d.y. 9 Aug. 1868

1834 - 13 Dec. Elisha "Gansey" and Hannah, his wife, of town of Middleburg

Schoharie Co., N.Y. for \$800 sell to John "Gansey" a piece of land ,
104 acres taken from the South side of lot # 29 in 2nd Allotment in Law-
yer's and Zimmer's Patent, in Middleburg, beginning at S.E.corner of lot
29 in Patent line of Eckerson Patent...to the land of Patrick...wit. by
Hermanus Vrooman. Rec. 7 Feb. 1835. Book "S" of Deeds. p. 274.

Evidently was a part of the 351 acres which Nathaniel H. bought in 1795.
John and family are listed in 1840, 50, 60, 70, 80 censuses Middleburg.
His will, dated 12 Apr. 1867 probated 5 Jan. 1885 mentions all his children
except those who had died young.

JOHN⁶GURNSEY, son (possibly) of James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah(- - -), b. ca. 1822 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; Res. at Caton, Steuben Co., N.Y. and at Southport, Elmira twp. N.Y.; died after 1880 prob. at Southport, N.Y. m. Amanda STILSON, b. 1821 at Broome Co., (of Father b. in Conn, mother in N.Y.)

Ch. i. George R.⁷ b. 1843 in Broome Co., N.Y.
 ii. Elizabeth W.⁷ b. 1846 in Steuben Co.:

n

iii. Sarah D.⁷ b. 1849 " " Co.;
 iv. Almira⁷ b. 1851 " " " ; n.f.i.
 v. Henry⁷ b. 1855 " " " n.f.i.

In 1855, 1860, 1865 Cens. at Caton, Steuben Co.; in 1870 and 1880 at Southport, P.O. Elmira twp, Chemung Co. N.Y. He was a farmer.

JOHN⁶GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁵(John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (----), b. 1824 at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.; moved with parents in 1825 to Ellisburg, N.Y. ; d. 1875, bur. with wife at Jacksonville Cem. m. Mary E. DOWNING, b. 1832 in Orange Co., N.Y.; d. 1909 at Lysander.

Ch. i. Jane E.⁷ b. 1848; d.y. 29 July 1859 at Richland, N.Y.
 ii. Mary Augusta⁷ b. 1850 at Ellisburg, N.Y.
 iii. John Preston⁷ b. 1853 " " "
 iv. Charles W.⁷ b. 1853 - 23 Dec. " "
 v. William E.⁷ b. 1862 ; d.y. 1864
 vi. William E.⁷ b. 1865 prob. at Richland, N.Y.

Listed in 1850 and 1855 cens. Ellieburg, 1860 at Richland, farm laborer, with \$400 +\$200, wife, 2 sons, 1 dau.; His parents live with them in 1855 and 1860. In 1865 was at Granby, Oswego Co. , 1870 town of Salina, P.O. Liverpool, Onondaga Co.

JOHN⁷GARNSEY, son of Moses⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Polly (Gront), b. 6 Mar. 1808 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 10 or 17 Dec. 1897 at Pike, Wyoming Co. N.Y.Bur. at E. Coy Cem. m. possibly a first wife, who d. ca. 1839 m. (2) 13 Nov. 1852 at Castile, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Ann M. ELY, b. 1828; died 17 Oct. 1861. m. (3) Elizabeth ---, b. 1842/5 in N.Y.

Ch. i. possible son b. ca. 1835 (1840 census data)
 ii. possible son b. ca. 1837 " " "
 iii. Sarah Jane⁸ b. 1853; d.y. 20 Nov. 1861
 iv. Emma E.⁸ b. 1857 - 18 Feb.; m. Mr. PARKER. n.f.i.

John Garnsey prob. moved to Wyoming Co. (then Genesee) by 1820 when his father Moses is listed in census at Gainesville, with a son and 2 dau. In 1830 cens. Moses and wife have a younger couple living with them at Pike, probably John and wife. In 1840 cens. Pike, 'J. Gurnsey' had two young males under five, but no wife - she may have d. recently. In 1860 he and Ann have 2 dau.; in 1870 John and Elizabeth, ae 28, are listed with youngest dau. Emma E. ae 13 yrs. In 1880 John is 72 and Elizabeth 35. John served in the War with Mexico, from Pike Village, he was a Drum Major. Was a blacksmith.(Beers - "History of Wyoming Co., N.Y."(257)

JOHN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Cyril⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Saloma(Garfield), b. 28 July 1790 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 1866 ae 76 yrs. at Queenstown, Ontario. m. 1816 Lydia TRUE, b. 1799 at Sandwich, N.H.; d. after 1 July 1881 "

Ch. i. Sarah⁸ b. 1816 at N.H.; d. 1834 at Queenstown, Ont.
 ii. Elvira⁸ b. 1818 at Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y.
 iii. Aaron⁸ b. 1820 at Queenstown, Ont.
 iv. Lydia⁸ b. 1822 "
 v. Abigail⁸ b. 1824 "
 vi. Mary⁸ b. 1826 "
 vii. John⁸ b. 1828 "
 viii. Anna⁸ b. 1831 "
 ix. Phebe⁸ b. 1834 "
 x. Sarah⁸ b. 1836; d. ae 18 mo. at Queenston, Ont.

In 1819 moved to Queenstown, Ont. near Niagara Falls, where they resided for over 40 years. He was a farmer. (Squire G.'s notes)

JOHN⁸GARNSEY, son of John⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia (True), b. 1828 at Queenstown, Ont. Can.; d. 16 Oct. 1876 ae 48 yrs.
m. 1858 Maria NICHOL, d. 1878, widow. No children.
Moved to London, Ont, in 1859, and was appointed Deputy Sheriff in the office of his brother-in-law, William Glass. Sheriff of the county of Middlesex, which office he held till his death.

JOHN⁸GARNSEY, son of Eber⁷(Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Hubbell), b. 13 May 1835 at Rawden, Hastings Co., Ont.; settled in Lapeer Co., Mich, later res. in Detroit. m. 1 Sept. 1865 Henrietta GARRISON, b. 5 Sept. 1845, dau. of Joshua and Rachel(Davidson)G.-
Ch. i. Albert⁹ b. 26 Mar. 1867; res. 1905 Detroit(conductor
ii. Frank⁹ b. 15 Feb. 1869; " " " "(on St. cars.
iii. Bertha⁹ b. 24 Feb. 1876; m. Mr. CASE;res. Bay City, Mch.

JOHN ALDEN¹¹GARNSEY, son of Lawrence C.¹⁰(Robert Ward⁹ Hubbard W.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lois Maude(Wright), b. 31 Aug. 1934, prob. at Clayton , N.Y. No further information.

JOHN BERTRAND¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Bertrand Ulay⁹(John Wm.⁸ Charles H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,8}) and Ruth(Whitehead), b. 2 Oct. 1929 at Middletown, Ohio; Res. 1954 at 375 Otter Lane, Beaver, Pa. Metallurgist.
m. 22 Dec. 1951 at Cincinnati, Ohio, Betty DENNINGER, dau. of F.A.D-
Ch. i. Sue Ann¹¹ b. 4 Dec. 1953 at Rochester, Pa.

JOHN BYRON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Solon Devoll Amasa⁹(Amasa⁸, A. Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. (Slocum), b. 13 June 1915 at Minburn, Ia. Res. 1953 at Waterloo, Iowa, where he is a realtor. m. 12 June 1937 Wilma Claire SMITH. Ch. i. Suzanne¹¹ b. 18 Feb. 1939 at Waterloo, Ia.
ii. Rebecca Jean¹¹ b. 27 July 1940 at Waterloo; a twin sister was stillborn. n.f.i. on both girls.

JOHN CALKINS⁷GUERNSEY, son of Solomon⁶(James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Delia (Calkins), b. 1817 at Ballston Center, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. after 1860. Lived first in Charlton, and moved to Rome in May 1848. Carpenter & contractor
m. 1841 Jane Ann ELY, dau. of Dudley and Ann Dolphin (Harrison), b. 1818
Ch. i. John Harrison⁸ b. 1842 at Ballston, N.Y.
ii. James Jewett⁸ b. 1845 " " "
iii. Ella⁸ b. 1851 " "; prob. d.y. after 1860

JOHN DONALD¹⁰GARNSEY, son of John Leonard⁹(⁸ Francis Deveraux⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Estelle(Craig), b. 30 Sept. 1909 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. 1955 at Sidney, N.Y.
m. (1) 26 Apr. 1931 Julia Mae STEWART. Div. 1945
m. (2) 27 June 1952 Lillian BEMIS
Ch. i. Carol Ann¹¹ b. 6 Jan. 1934 n.f.i.
ii. Clare Elaine¹¹ b. 26 Feb. 1935 n.f.i.
iii. Marilyn Frances¹¹ b. 27 Aug. 1936 n.f.i.
iv. Lillian has one dau. by former marriage.

Donald . was with the First National Exchange Bank of Clayton, for some years; then worked for Bendix Aviation Corporation as a Sales Analyst.

JOHN EDMUND¹¹GARNSEY, son of Fred Amos¹⁰(⁹ Amos^{8,7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2}) and Arline(Gay), b. 1 Oct. 1924 at Sanford, Me.; Res. 1954 Sanford, Me. Co-owner with brother Frederick A. in Garnsey Brothers Insurance Co.
m. 16 Oct. 1948 at Thomaston, Me. Joan ELLIOTT, dau. of Edward and Elma E. (Edwards)
Ch. i. Judith Ellen¹² b. 2 July 1949 at Sanford, Me.
ii. Janet Elizabeth¹² b. 2 July 1951 " " "
iii. John Edmund¹² b. 12 Feb. 1954 " " "
John E. is a graduate of the Univ. of New Hampshire, Lt. j.g. U.S.N.R., member of Unitarian Church.

JOHN EDWARD¹¹GURNSEY, son of Robert Frank¹⁰(Frank N.⁹ Norris G.⁸ Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Maude(Damon), b. 17 Sept. 1909 at Keene, N.H.; Res. 1954 in Keene. m. 15 Feb. 1952 at Daytona Beach, Florida, Doris SHAW, dau. of Harry E. and Bertha L. (Dunlap)Shaw. No ch. 1954

JOHN GARLAND¹⁰GARNSEY, son of John Moses⁹(George F.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Carrie E. (Slate), b. 1 Apr. 1909 at Grindstone Island, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; Res. 1954, Winter Haven Farm, Canton, N.Y. m. (1) Verna TURCOTTE. Div. She m. (2) Clifford Dwyer, son of Rose⁹. m. (2) 26 Apr. 1947 at Syracuse, Florence Elizabeth CARNEGIE, b. 7 Sept. 1909, at Grindstone Island, dau. of Leslie and Ella. Res.1958 Gr. Island. Ch. i. Gene Murray¹¹ b. 2 Aug. 1930 at Grindstone Island, N.Y.
 ii. Shirley Norine¹¹ b. 25 Aug. 1931 " " "
 iii. Glenn Garland¹¹ b. 1 Jan. 1933 " " "
 iv. Elizabeth Virginia b. 10 Feb. 1936 " " "
 v. Carla Norine¹¹ b. 26 July 1948 at Saratoga, N.Y.

Garland is a harness-racing driver. In 1954 had 18 racers and was second ranking driver at Vernon Downs, N.Y.

JOHN H.⁸GARNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lorraine (Hamlin), b. 1860 prob. at Bangor, Mich.; Res. at Manton, Mich. where he d. in 1951. m. Rita VANDERHOFF, dau. of his sister Chloe⁸ and Mr. V-Ch. i. Ira⁹ b. ca. 1884; d. 1955 at Cadillac, Mich. Unm.

JOHN HARRISON⁸GARNSEY, son of John Calkins⁷(Solomon⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Jane (Ely), b. 1842 at Charlton, Saratoga Co. N.Y. d. 1894 at Superior, Nebr. during a R.R.strike, while in discharge of his duties as conductor on the Missouri-Pacific R.R. m. 1862 Frances Louisa WEST, b. 1843 in N.Y. dau. of Linus Seth and Delia (Thayer)West. They settled first in Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y. (1870 cens.) later res. in E. Topeka, Kas. Ch. i. Frank Jay⁹ b. 1868, prob. at Richmond, N.Y.

JOHN HENRY⁸GURNSEY, son of William Henry⁷(Van Rennselaer⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Herriet(McCumber), b. 20 Apr. 1867 in Antelope Valley, nr. Red. Bluff, Cal. m. 1891 Lillian WHITE. No ch. He d. after 1922 at Red Bluff.

JOHN HENRY⁸GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances(Dunning), b. 31 Aug. 1851 at Lysander, N.Y. d. 1926 at Portland, Mich. m. Lydia HICKS, b. 1851; d. after 1931.

Ch. i. Cora⁹ b. 1873 prob. nr. Lysander, N.Y.(1880 cens.)
 ii. Rose⁹ b. 1875 " " " " "
 iii. Wallace⁹ b. 1878 " " " " "
 iv. Edith⁹ b. ca. 1881 " at Portland, Mich.
 v. Minnie⁹ b. ca. 1885 " " " "

Listed in 1880 census, farmer, at Portland, Mich.

JOHN KNEELAND⁷GARNSEY, son of James Spencer⁶(John⁵Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Brownell?) b. Mar. 1870 at Albany, N.Y.; d. 16 Oct. 1894 at Troy, N.Y. prob. unm. In 1870 cens. ae 3 mo. Troy, N.Y. In 1880 ae 10 yr. at Troy. Attended Cornell Univ. 1887 - 1891; rec'd B.L. (Cornell Alumni Directory)

JOHN LEE⁷GUERNSEY, son of James⁶Garnsey(⁵Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Lee)some descendants call him John LeRoy, b. 2 July 1814 at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. spent most of his life in and near Phoenix, N.Y. and d. there in 1901; bur. Sand Ridge Cem. m. (1) 5 Feb. 1843 Jane NICKELS, b. 16 Aug. 1824 in Schoharie Co.d.1866/7 (2) 11 Mar. 1871 Adelaide BRISTO, b. 1840 in Canada; d. after 1913 Ch. i. Mary Elizabeth⁸ b. 17 Jan. 1844 at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.
 ii. Tompkins Jefferson⁸ b. 5 Sept.1846 " " " "
 iii. Charles Lee⁸ b. 18 Feb. 1848; d.y. Salina, N.Y. (Cont.)

Children of John Lee⁷ and Jane(Nickels) (Cont.)

- Ch. iv. Emma Matilda⁸ b. 4 Jan. 1852 at Salina, N.Y.
v. Frederick⁸ b. 1853; d.y. " "
vi. George LeRoy⁸ b. 17 Dec. 1857 at Salina, N.Y.
vii. Franklin Benjamin b. 11 May 1861 " " "
viii. Olive Carrie⁸ b. 27 Aug. 1865 at Schroepel, Oswego Co. N.Y.
ix. Jessie⁸ b. 2 Dec. 1872 at Lysander, Oswego Co., N.Y.

John L. appears in Lisle, Broome Co. deeds in 1838 - 11 acres, and 1843 2 acres. Moved in 1847 - to Onondaga Co., N.Y. was listed in 1850, 1855, 1860 census records at Salina, in 1865 at Schroepel, Oswego Co. and 1870 and 1875 at Lysander, Oswego Co. His first wife died while her youngest child was still a baby. When he died in 1901 at Phoenix, he was survived by three sons, three daughters, 18 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

JOHN LEONARD⁸GARNSEY, son of Francis Deveraux⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Leonard), b. 18 Apr. 1842 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 10 Aug. 1906, buried at Clayton, N.Y. m. 22 Oct. 1864 Cornelia Esselstyn HAY, b. 18 Aug. 1841; d. 20 Oct. 1916.

- Ch. i. Martin D.⁹ b. 13 Aug. 1865; d. 18 May 1885, Unm.
ii. Lowell Fletcher⁹ b. 19 Aug. 1867 at Clayton, N.Y.
iii. Rosa May⁹ b. 4 Feb. 1870 " " "
iv. Harry Folger⁹ b. 4 Feb. 1874 " " "
v. Cornelia Marie⁹ b. 18 July 1877 " " "
vi. John Leonard⁹ b. 28 Sept. 1883 " " "

In 1850 census, at home with parents, Hubbard, F.D. and Othniel also with them. His parents lived with him all of his married life, and other relatives were with him for varying lengths of time. He buried "Uncle Fran'slo" and later his wife Mary, whom he kept after his uncle's death. Francello died on Grindstone Island, and John L. and daughter Rosa May rowed across in a small skiff of perhaps 20 ft. length to get his body. It was at least 20 miles across, and a hard trip for the two of them.

JOHN LEONARD⁹("Jack") GARNSEY, son of John Leonard⁸(Francis D.⁷ etc. as abv.) and Cornelia E. (Hay), b. 28 Sept. 1883 at Clayton, N.Y. ;d. 2 Apr. 1951 bur. St. Lawrence Cem. town of Cape Vincent, N.Y.; m. 30 May 1907 at Clayton, N.Y. Estelle Frances CRAIG. Living 1962 in Clayton.

- Ch. i. John Donald¹⁰ b. 30 Sept. 1909 at Clayton, N.Y.
ii. Eleanor May¹⁰ b. 29 Dec. 1912 " " " Unm.

JOHN LESLIE⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Juliet(Netherway), b.7 June 1862 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; d. 9 July 1946. In 1932 was a teacher at Island Park, L.I., N.Y. m. 10 Oct. 1894 Bertha CASE, b. 26 Aug. 1869 at Conesville, dau. of Elisha Griffin and Phebe Ann (Cole) Case; d. 12 July 1949

- Ch. i. Mildred Gertrude⁸ b. 24 Mar. 1897 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y. Unm.
A mathematics teacher at Schenectady High Sch. 1953.
ii. Raymond J.⁸ b. 14 Feb. 1900 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.

In father's will of 1885 as res. at Middleburg. In 1918 at Cobleskill.

JOHN LESLIE⁹GARNSEY, son of John Meransley⁸(George W.⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³John²) and Gertrude H. (Mattin), b. 3 Nov. 1917 at Spokane Wash.; res. 1956 4911 N. Altamont, Spokane. In R.R. work.

m. Leila HEATHERLY, b. May 1918

- Ch. i. Mary Melody¹⁰ ii. Anna Ruth¹⁰ iii. John David¹⁰ iv. Patricia¹⁰

JOHN LEWIS⁴GARNSEY, son of Seth³(John²) and Hannah (Millard), b. 27 Aug. 1742 at Rehoboth, Mass.(V.R.R.2:131) d. 1 Oct. 1830 ae 89 yrs. at Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y. prob. at home of daughter Polly.

- m. (1) ---- ca. 1765; m. (2) Jerusha - ----by 1792
Ch. i. Seth⁵ b. between 14 July and 4 Sept. 1766 at East
ii. Amos⁵ b. ca. 1768 prob. E.Haddam, Ct.(Haddam, Ct.
iii. John⁵ b. 26 June 1776 at Chatham, Conn.
iv. Lewis Franklin⁵ b. 1777 prob. at Chatham, Conn.
v. dau. ? b. ca. 1780 " d.y.
vi. Polly(Mary)⁵ b. 1788 " at Westfield, Mass.
vii. dau. b. between 1800 - 1810 (census records)(Cont.)

John Lewis⁴ (Cont.)

1754 - 2 Apr. Bond of Thomas Allyn, Jr. with Thomas Allen and Noah Sabin, Jr. all of Rehoboth, as his sureties, for £ 2000 as guardian unto "John Guarnsey, a minor under the age of 14 yrs, son of Seth Garnsey, late of Rehoboth, deceased". (Original Files)

1754 - 27 Apr. Thomas Allyn, Jr. was appointed "guardian of John Guarnsey.." (Original Files)

1754 - 1 Oct. Shared in the division of his father's estate as follows:

"Item:- to John Garnsey, .Son of ye sd deceased one Shear in sd Estate (Viz) aboute Twelve acers of Land being part of the above mentioned Lott (the tenth Lot) and bounded...Thomas Durfee...Stephen Chase:...apprized at - - £ 9 - 18s and likewise Devided to John Garnsey one Shear in sd personal Estate (Viz) a Ticken Jacot and Briches 10^s/ two pair Linin Briches 4^s/ one Iron Kittle 2^s/ one Chest 5^s/ two Ceder tubs 6^s/ Books 8^s/ a beer barril 1^s/8^d/ - - £1 - 16^s/ - 6^d."

1775 - His obituary calls him "a soldier of the Revolution" and "a Revolutionary Hero" but no exact dates have been found of his service.

Arnold - V.R. of R.I. V.18:437 and V. 21:189. Lewis Garnsey in R.I.Providence "Gazette" death notices in Rev. American Deaths, also in "R.I.American" of 1 Oct. 1830 death notices. Polly's husband was Card Kenyon, whose mother Mary Card was of Rhode Island. No doubt it was thru her that the notice went to the newspapers. John Lewis was probably living with dau. Polly Kenyon of Greenwich, N.Y. at time of his death. No burial place has been discovered. (A note from Frances A. Kenyon states that "Grandmother Mary-Polly's father was named Lewis").

1778 - 15 Jan. Samuel Herrick of Tyrington, Mass. in Berkshire Co. for £ 35 sells to John Gansey of the town and County of Hartford..one certain tract of....Land lying in Hartford---bounded ...Mr. Ristys Land to Bolton line--Gilberts Lott...to contain thirty acres. Wit. Joseph Smith and Thos. Davenport. Hartford Land Rec. 14:374

1779 - 1 Feb. Joins with mother, now Mrs. Hannah Mansfield, brother Nathaniel, sister Susannah Goff and brother-in-law Comfort Goff in a quitclaim deed to 15 acres land in Freetown, Mass., granted to Edmond Ingalls of Rehoboth for £ 60. (No wife signs with either brother).

Bristol Co. Deeds Bk. 59:127

1779-2 Feb. Appears with mother, as of Hebron, Conn. to acknowledge sig.

1780 - 23 Sept. Sold to Lewis Ackley for £ 70 ten acres in Parish of Oxford...north land...to William Dart...to Jeremiah Ferquison. Wit. Samuel Carver and Joel White. Ack. at Hartford Co. SS Bolton.

Hartford Land Rec. 14:223

1780 - 19 Oct. Sold to Lewis Ackley for £ 50 land in Hartford in Parish of Oxford on the east side of the Connecticut River...by Wm. Waller, north on Jeremiah Ferquison. Wit. Thomas White and Joel White. Ack. at Bolton

Hartford Land Rec. 14:223/4

1783 - 2 Jan. Sold to John Roach for £ 65 about 25 acres in Hartford... Lewis Ackleys land...William Dorts land...to Bolton line...Fergusons land by William Wallis's land. Ack. at Bolton. Wit. Samuel Carver and Olive Carver. Hartford Land Rec. 14:373

1783 - 20 Oct. Bought land in Westfield, Hampshire county, Mass., for £ 36 from Benjamin Still of Westfield, being the 48th Lot of Hampton Plain so called in the fifth Tier of lots containing 12 acres and a half, bounded.. by Sandy Mill Brook...to Jonathan Fowler...by the highway ...another laid out to Capt. Ashley 37 acres laid out to John Ponder...to Job Mosely... SandyMill Brook, east on Springfield Bounds...Wit. Samuel Mather and John Atwater.

1783 - 10 Nov. "John Guernsey, of Westfield...yeoman, for £ 35 sells abv. land to Samuel Lyman of Tolland in the co. of Hartford, Conn., yeoman..." Wit. Daniel Harris and William Pynchon. (Registry of Deeds for Hampden co. Mass., Bk. 22: 315, 335.) NOTE - No wife signs any deed until 1792.

1790 - First Federal Census of the U.S. Westfield, Mass.

John Guernsey has 1 M. over 16, 2 M. under 16, and 3 females.(His two oldest sons are also recorded in the same town.)

1792 - 8 Nov. "...know ye that I JOHN GARNSEY of Westfield, Co. of Hampshire, Mass. yeoman...for £ 46...by Samuel Taylor of Westfield, husbandman ...certain piece of land lying in Westfield...situate on Hampton Plain, so called, near Sandy Mill Creek...Capt. Bushes land...to John Phelps land... until it comes to the foot of the hill and then running near the foot of

the hill on the upland till it comes to the old mill dam...running to the road that comes from Chicopee...together with the dwelling house, barn and all other buildings that are standing on the same, estimated to be twenty acres more or less...Wit. James Taylor and Noah Ashley.

Acknowledged Nov. 12th 1792 and received
March 13th 1800 and registered from the
Original.

John Garnsey & seal
Her
Jerusha X Garnsey
Mark

(Registry of Deeds for Hampden County, Mass. Bk.34:691)
There are no surviving records of any land transactions in Washington Co, N.Y. where John Lewis is next of record in the 1810 census in town of Cambridge. He and wife of 45 and up, 2 other F. one of 16-26 (Polly) and 1 under 10. Brother Nathaniel⁴ is listed as 45 and up - no family given. Also Lewis Garnzey, who is John L.'s son with 3 ch. under 10 yrs.

JOHN LOAMI⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Justin⁷ (George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Catherine (Shaffstal) b. 22 Dec. 1858 at Hudson, Steuben Co. Ind., d. 16 Feb. 1940 at Donna, Hidalgo Co., Texas. Went to Texas in 1907, a farmer, builder and contractor.

- m. (1) Amelia LINSON, 19 July 1879 at Ionia, Mich, b. 1860 in Mich. of parents from Indiana, and d. in 1883. One dau.
m. (2) ---- no ch.
m. (3) Sadie HIGGENBOTHAM, b. in Saline Co. Mo. Had 2 ch. Separated 1907
m. (4) Annie Belle TERRY (Crumpler), on 8 Dec. 1908 at Tyler, Tex., b. 18 Nov. 1872 dau. of Frank M. and Mariah (Todd) Terry.
Ch. i. Mildred Amelia⁹ b. 21 Mar. 1880 at Ionia, Mich.
 ii. Ethel⁹ b. 5 June 1898 at Ida, Louisiana
 iii. Frank Alvin⁹ b. 2 Dec. 1899 at Lake Charles, La.
 iv. Edna Dee⁹ b. 12 Dec. 1909 at Donna, Texas
 v. Annie Lois⁹ b. 15 July 1911 " " "

Witnesses to his first marriage were his cousin Dennis⁷ and wife Esther (Linson). Was listed in 1880 cens. at Ionia, Mich with wife and dau. In 1883 went to Sturgeon Bay, Wisc, later to Green Bay, then to Lathrop Delta Co., Mich. In 1898 to Ida, La., next to Lake Charles, and in 1907 to Texas. Mrs. Annie G. res. 1954 at Donna, Box 104, Texas.

JOHN LOAMI⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Dennis⁷ (George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ etc. as abv.) and Esther Ann (Linson), b. 9 May 1872 at Ionia, Mich.; d. 29 Aug. 1962 at Greenville, Mich. m. 1 Nov. 1895 Elsie Chloe PACKER, b. 4 Oct. 1879; d. 9 Feb. 1958 prob. at Palo, Mich. They were farmers living first nr. Fenwick, Mich.; In 1954 sold the farm and moved to Kendall's Rest Home in Palo, Mich.

- Ch. i. Lois Ada⁹ b. 1899 prob. at Ionia, Mich.
 ii. Dennis Angus⁹ b. 15 Apr. 1902 prob. at Ionia, Mich.
 iii. Dorothy Julia⁹ b. 11 Jan. 1912 at Fenwick, Mich.
 iv. Virginia Maxine⁹ b. 11 July 1920 " " "

JOHN LUTHER⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Franklin Benjamin⁸ (John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Nina J. (Bemis), b. 4 Feb. 1897 at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., O. Res. in 1957 at 5206 Samuel Ave., Ashtabula, O. m. Apr. 1927 Emma Louella ZELLER, b. 8 Jan. 1902 at Amboy, Ohio. Res. Mar. 1957 in Ashtabula, O.

- Ch. i. Orville Wendall¹⁰ b. 4 Nov, 1927 at Conneaut, Ohio
 ii. Gertrude Marian¹⁰ b. 4 Feb. 1929 at Cleveland, Ohio
 iii. Richard Milo¹⁰ b. 12 June 1932 " " "
 iv. Thomas Jay¹⁰ b. 11 Sept. 1941 at Ashtabula, Ohio n.f.i.
 v. Kern Lee¹⁰ b. 30 Jan. 1943 " " " "

JOHN MERANSLEY⁸ GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁷ (Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Charlotte(Rima), b. 12 Mar. 1871 at LeSueur, Minn.; Res. 1952 in Spokane, Wash. Was in R.R. work. m. 29 Nov. 1900 Gertrude H. MATTIN, b. 20 Feb. 1879 dau. of John and Elizabeth(Wright) Mattin. (She m. (2) Glen Johnston in 1955. He d. 1956.) John M. d. 7/9/1953.

- Ch. i. Zola⁹ b. 20 Apr. 1902
 ii. Fern⁹ b. 16 Nov. 1904
 iii. Roy⁹ b. 9 June 1906- d. 1913
 iv. Beulah⁹ b. 15 June 1908
 v. John Leslie⁹ b. 3 Nov. 1917

JOHN MOSES⁹ GARNSEY, son of George Francello⁸ (Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amorette(Chase), b. 29 Mar. 1874 on Grindstone Island, Clayton twp. Jefferson Co. N.Y.; Living 1958 m. 30 May 1908 Carrie Elizabeth SLATE, b. 2 Aug. 1891, Grindstone Island, dau. of Shonah H. and Elizabeth Slate.

Ch. i. John Garland¹⁰ b. 1 Apr. 1909, Grindstone Island
 ii. Thornton Frank¹⁰ b. 25 July 1910 " "

John M. was employed by Henry A. Murray on the Island for 32 yrs. at their summer home there; he had previously been a farmer. In 1941 he removed to Clayton village and entered the employ of the Clayton Mfg. Co. He retired in 1950 and since then has worked in the summer with his son Garland at his racing stables in the Syracuse area, training and conditioning horses.

JOHN P.⁹ GURNSEY, son of Roger George⁸ (James⁷ David⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Steele), b. ca. 1892. In 1954 res. W. 35th St. Denver, Colo. n.f.i.

JOHN PALMER¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Henry Hoadley⁹ (Thos. Hersey⁸ Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Mason(Barstow), b. 7 Mar. 1919 at Providence, R.I. 1953 was an insurance salesman, res. 616 Miller Ave., South San Francisco, Cal. m. 25 Jan. 1942 at Jacksonville, Fla., Florine Lavelle (née GILBERT) BAILEY, (by adoption) dau. of Vivian C. and Florence M. (Crawford) Gilbert.

Ch. i. Bruce Palmer¹¹ b. 26 July 1947 at Providence, R.I.
 ii. Eliot Crawford¹¹ b. 14 Oct. 1949 at S. San Francisco, Cal.
 iii. Lyle Barstow¹¹ b. 22 Jan. 1953 " " " " "

JOHN PRESTON⁷ GUERNSEY, son of John⁶ (Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary E. (Downing), b. 1853 at Ellisburg, N.Y.; res. Syracuse, and nr. Fulton, N.Y.; d. 1935 at Oswego, bur. Jacksonville Cem. Lysander, N.Y. m. ca. 1873 Sarah E. Guernsey, b. 1857, dau. of George Washington⁷ and Frances(Dunning) Guernsey. She d. 1934 at Oswego, N.Y.

Ch. i. Etta May⁸ b. 1874
 ii. Amos⁸ b. 1876
 iii. Clara A.⁸ b. 1879; Unm. res. 1954 Albany, NY.
 iv. Augusta⁸ b. ca. 1883; dec. by 1954
 v. Ethel⁸ b. 1888 prob. at Syracuse, N.Y.
 vi. Arthur⁸ b. 1889
 vii. Iva⁸ b. ca. 1892
 viii. Jay Emery⁸ b. 30 July 1896 at Fulton, N.Y.
 ix. Hazel⁸ b. ca. 1899

In 1880 census, Orange twp. Ionia Co. Mich. John Preston was a farm laborer. In 1888 res. at Syracuse, and in 1896 at Fulton; 1931 Oswego, N.Y.

JOHN THOMAS¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Alexander⁹ (Charles Lamson⁸ Samuel C.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Irma F. (Schwaab), b. 23 July 1917 at Fostoria, Ohio; res. 1953 Lima, O. was Ass't Prosecuting Attorney of Allen Co. m. 2 Sept. 1942 at Lima, O. Betty Nan BOWDLE, b. 13 Apr. 1917 at Lima, O., dau. of Carl R. Bowdle.

Ch. i. John Thomas¹¹ b. 26 Apr. 1944 at Warrenton, Va.
 ii. Geoffry Timothy¹¹ b. 5 Apr. 1949 at Lima, O.

JOHN V.⁷ (prob. Van Rennselaer) GARNSEY, to GURNSEY, son of Van Rennselaer⁶ (John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Miranda(Persons), b. 1845/6 in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; d. ca. 1904 in California. m. Mary A. JIMERSON, b. 1850 at Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Ch. i. Frederick Orlando⁸ b. 1 Jan. 1868 in Minnesota(prob. Lesueur)
 ii. Harriet M.⁸ b. 1869 in Jefferson Co. N.Y.
 iii. Evalina⁸ b. 1872 " " " "
 iv. Nora L.⁸ b. 1875 " " " "
 v. G. (George?) b. 1877 in Ohio
 vi. M. V. b. Dec. 1879 in California.

In 1850 census, was living in home of stepfather, Rufus Clark in Sandy Creek, N.Y. In 1870 listed in Lorraine twp. laborer in home of Geo. H.

Fox. In 1875, town of Adams, Jefferson Co. with 4 ch. and in 1880 cens. Cedar St. Red Bluff, Cal. with six ch. Dau. Hattie was living with the Walter Vick family as domestic help - prob. a nursemaid, they had a one-year old baby. This family moved from northern N.Y. in 1876 to Ohio, and a few years later to California where the rest of his family had settled. In 1888 Uncle Phi visited Red Bluff and mentioned in his diary John and "his two girls" one married, prob. Harriet, the oldest one. A newspaper clipping, not dated but near Christmas, sent to the author, tells: "John V. Gurnsey came in from his home on Cottonwood Creek Monday. Monday night he took a room in Ramona Lodging House conducted by his daughter Mrs. Al Gossett. About 8 a.m. Tuesday morning, Mr. Gurnsey was found unconscious in his room by his granddaughter, suffering from asphyxiation. Dr. Cameron was called and worked over him. He was partly restored, but unconscious all day. The doctor did not know what the result would be. He had attempted to turn off the electric light which hangs near a gas-jet, but instead had turned on the gas jet. The room soon filled with the poisonous vapor which rendered him unconscious."

J(ohn?)⁸VELMON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Giles Patrick⁷(John⁶Elisha⁵Nathaniel H⁴Seth³John²) and Charlotte(Cole), b. 3 Jan. 1877 at Schoharie twp. N.Y. d. 16 Nov. 1935. He was an attorney-at-law, res. 1931 at Jamaica, L.I. NY. m. 21 Oct. 1903 Laura HURST, b. 1 July 1874. They had no children.

JOHN WARE⁷GARNSEY, son of Benjamin⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Betsy(Gilman) b. 1812 at Effingham, Carroll Co., N.H.; d. 14 Nov. 1853 at Bangor, Me. Settled in Bangor, Me. where he was a steamboat agent and proprietor of the Bangor House for many years. In its day this was one of the most famous hotels in the State of Maine.

m. 10 Sept. 1835 Susan Kendall ROBERTS, b. 1814 at Bangor, Me.; d. 30 Sept. 1886 prob. in Bangor.; she was a dau. of Francis Roberts and Ruth Russell, who was of Mass. related to the family of Governor William Russell, who settled in Wrentham. The father of Ruth Russell was with Washington at Valley Forge. (Notes of Squire Garnsey.)

Ch. i. Arthur Kendall ⁸	b. 22 Dec. 1836
ii. Francis Albert ⁸	b. 17 Aug. 1839
iii. Frederick ⁸	b. and d. inf.
iv. Frederick Russell ⁸	b. 10 Aug. 1849
v. Abigail ⁸	b. and d. inf.

JOHN WILLIAM⁷ GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Laura (Curtiss), b. 13 Feb. 1835 in Vermont(1850 cens. data). Was a farmer and carpenter. d. 1872/3 prob. in Missouri. m. Mildred PRESTON, b. 19 May 1839 in Roane Co. Tenn, dau. of George(b. 1805) m. 8 Apr. 1824 Elizabeth (Parmley (b. 1804) Preston.(Both parents b. in Tenn.)

Ch. i. Laura Catherine ⁸	b. 1866 in Missouri	n.f.i.
ii. George Preston ⁸	b. 23 Dec. 1868	" "
iii. William F. ⁸	b. 1873	" "

His father's family moved to Freeport, Harrison Co. Ohio in 1836; from Ohio to Missouri just before the Civil War. He served as forage master for his company in the Union Army. Married after the war and settled near Osceola, Mo. In 1880 cens. widow Millie with 3 ch. res. at Cedar twp. St. Clair Co. Mo.

JOHN WILLIAM⁸GUERNSEY, son of Charles H.⁷ Garnsey(John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Hannah(Smith), b. 30 July 1867 Harrison twp. Knox Co., Ind. d. 18 Feb. 1942 prob. at Vincennes, Ind. Was a farmer, R.F.D. mail-carrier, and insurance salesman. m. 28 May 1890 Julia Grace OWENS, b. 15 Jan. 1871 in Harrison twp. Knox Co., Ind., dau. of Ithmar C.(1843 - 1928) a corporal in the Civil War, and Julia Ellen (McKee)Owens(1845 - 1876). Julia Owens Guernsey died 30 May 1946.

Ch. i. Charles Owens ⁹	b. 12 Feb. 1891 in Harrison twp. Knox Co. Ind.
ii. Ralph Adams ⁹	b. 16 Sept. 1892 " " " "
iii. infant	b. 30 Jan. 1894; d. 9 Feb. 1894
iv. Ernest William ⁹	b. 1 May 1896 in Harrison twp. " "
v. Lillian Ellen ⁹	b. 15 Oct. 1898 " " " "

(Cont.)

Children of John William⁸ and Julia G. (Owens) (Cont.)
 Ch. vi. Bertrand Ulay⁹ b. 28 July 1900 at Vincennes, Ind.
 vii. Donald Lewis⁹ b. 2 Feb. 1904 " " "
 viii. Paul Maurice⁹ b. 9 Jan. 1908 " " "

JON MARK¹² GUERNSEY, son of Charles Emmerson¹¹ (Charles W.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Evelyn (Hayden), b. 12 June, 1947 in (prob.) Indiana. n.f.i.

JONATHAN⁶ GUERNSEY, son of William⁵ Garnsey (John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe (Thurber) b. 18 July 1790 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 27 June 1853 at Guilford, N.Y.; where the family resided. m. (1) 4 Jan. 1808 at Gill, Mass., (V.R. Gill) Eunice SCOTT No ch. recorded at Gill, and she probably died soon after. m. (2) 1 Jan. 1820 Frances PUTNAM, of Stamford, Conn. at Madison, N.Y. b. 13 Aug. 1799 in Mass., and d. Dec. 1878, dau. of Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Wood) Putnam. Her grandfather was said to be a brother of General Israel. Ch. i. Caroline M.⁷ b. 6 Jan. 1821; prob. in Guilford, N.Y.
 ii. Phebe Jane Putnam⁷ b. 18 Apr. 1823 " " "
 iii. Euphemia J.⁷ b. 28 July 1825 " " "
 iv. Theodore D.⁷ b. 1827; d.y. " "
 v. Addison W.⁷ b. 10 Sept. 1828 at Mt. Upton, N.Y.
 vi. George Hamilton⁷ b. at Guilford, N.Y.
 vii. Henry R.⁷ b. 24 Apr. 1833; d.y. 10 June 1850 ae 17
 viii. Augustus H.⁷ b. 27 July 1835 prob. at Guilford, N.Y.
 ix. Francis M.⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1839 " " "
 In 1850 cens. town of Guilford, Chanango Co., N.Y. he is physician, with property of \$3000, wife and 3 ch. In 1810 at Richmond, was a successful teacher and was practicing medicine, also.

JOSEPH³ GARNSEY, son of John² (Henry¹) and Elizabeth(---), b. 20 Aug. 1689 at Milton, Mass.; settled in Rehoboth, Mass. m. 21 June 1711 (Int. 26 May) Elizabeth³ BADCOCK, of Milton, dau. of Enoch² and Susannah (Gregory) of (George¹ and Mary) Badcock. She d. after 1737 in which year she signed a deed with Joseph. Ch. i. Jerusha⁴ b. 19 June 1712 (V.R. Rehoboth p.618)
 ii. William⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1714 " " "
 iii. Abigail⁴ b. 1716; Int. m. to Aaron KNAP 8/1/'41
 iv. Joseph⁴ b. 5 Jan. 1718; n.f.i.
 v. Hannah⁴ b. 1720; n.f.i.

1733 - 12 May. Joseph Garnsey acknowledges receipt of Seth Garnsey, "from my father's estate". Bristol Co. Pro. Rec. 8:432
 1737/8 - 20 Feb. Quit claim deed given by Joseph and wife Elizabeth, John Kelton and wife Sarah of Rehoboth, to : Ebenezer Mann of Wrentham, all interest in the estate of their father Enoch Badcock of Milton. Dated 2 June 1737 in presence of Richard Harding, and William Garnsey. Bristol.

JOSEPH⁶ GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁵ (John^{4,3,2}) and Jerusha (Darling), b. 18 Feb. 1789 at Brattleboro, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) d. prob. in Jefferson Co. N.Y. m. Sally⁶ BLOOD, b. 20 June 1784 at Deering, N.H. (rec. as "Salla") dau. of Lemuel⁵ and Lucy (Hale) (Simeon⁴ James^{3,2} Richard¹ Blood. Ch. i. Sally Gilson⁷ b. 1809 in Vermont. n.f.i.
 ii. Joseph H.G.W.⁷ b. 1820 " " "
 (m. and ch. from Merrill's "History of Acworth, N.H." Blood descent from "Story of the Bloods" 1960 by Roger D. Harris.

JOSEPH⁷ GARNSEY. son of Darling⁶ (Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amy (Blood), b. 14 Oct. 1813 in town of Watson, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 1 Dec. 1884 at Lowville, Lewis Co. N.Y. (Family Bible rec.) He was a carpenter and builder. m. (1) 15 Mar. 1834 Caroline WEBB, b. 20 Mar. 1818 at Lowville, N.Y. dau. of Joseph⁷ and Polly (Durphy) Webb, a descendant of Richard¹ Webb of Weymouth, Mass. 1640. She d. 3 Apr. 1868 of t.b. bur. Shady Ave. Cem. Lowville, m. (2) Catherine BOWERS of Lowville, N.Y., 16 Oct. 1870. Ch. on next page. (Cont.)

Children of Joseph⁷ and Caroline (Webb)Garnsey:

- Ch. i. Julia M.⁸ b. 15 Dec. 1836 at Lowville, N.Y.
- ii. Charles⁸ b. 8 Oct. 1838; d. in Libertyville Prison
His name is on the Soldiers' Monument - Wilderness side -Lowville
- iii. Mary Jane⁸ b. 18 Aug. 1840 at Lowville, N.Y.
- iv. William⁸ b. 18 Sept. 1842 " " "
- v. Hiram L.⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1844 " " "
- vi. George W.⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1846 " " "
- vii. Henry⁸ b. 10 Sept. 1847 " " "
- viii. Joseph⁸ b. 28 Aug. 1848 " " (not in Bible rec.)
- ix. Caroline Frances⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1849 " " "
- x. Samuel P.⁸ b. 10 May 1850 " " "
- xi. Anna Maria⁸ b. 27 Dec. 1854; d.y.
- xii. Emma H.⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1856 at Lowville, N.Y.
- xiii. Nelly Augusta⁸ b. 1857; d.y. 15 Oct. 1857

Caroline Webb Garnsey is buried in Shady Avenue Cem. at Lowville, near the R.R tracks. Her tombstone is incorrectly marked, the next grave has none, but is presumed to be that of Joseph. He was listed in 1835 cens. Lowville in 1840 in Watson, but prob. returned soon for dau. Jane was b. in Lowville. In 1860 and 1870, when he was res. with son William and wife Elizabeth. In 1880 with second wife, Catherine. Date of her death not known. He d. 1 Dec. 1884 and his funeral was held from the Presbyterian Church. A deed in 1885 shows conveyors of house on Dayan St.(family home) to be Joseph Garnsey, Charlotte, Henry, Julia Garnsey of Lowville, Hiram and George G. of Rochester and John and Caroline Reed infants by Francis Reed, guardian. No will has been located and one does not know why these are the only heirs shown.

JOSEPH COLBURN⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Dr. Henry Newell⁷(Joseph Jefferson⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Statira(Colburn), b. 25 Mar. 1849 in Frankford, nr. Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 23 Feb. 1930, prob. in Philadelphia.

m. 16 Nov. 1876 at Catasauqua, Pa.. Gertrude THOMAS b. 18 Aug. 1851 at Hokendauqua, Pa., dau. of Samuel Thomas and Rebecca(Mickley); d. 27 Aug. 1914 at Gloucester, Mass. She was a granddaughter of David Thomas, the pioneer of the anthracite industry in America.

- Ch. i. Raimund Thomas⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1877 at Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Florence Gertrude⁹ b. 28 Dec. 1878; d.y. 23 June 1880
- iii. Ethel Rebecca⁹ b. 5 Jan. 1881 at Philadelphia, Pa.
- iv. Gertrude Madeleine⁹ b. 16 Aug. 1883 " " Unm. Teacher and cotton farmer at CasaGrande, Ariz. 1953. Summers at Bass Rocks.
- v. Henry Newell⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1886 at Philadelphia, Pa.

Excerpt of a sketch on letterhead of Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Board of Medical Examiners, Homeopathic Medical Society...Dr. Joseph C.Guernsey Sec'y.

"...educated in the private schools of Philadelphia and was graduated from Princeton College in 1870, A.M. in 1873. He became a medical student in his father's office, was graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia in 1872, Valedictorian of his class. Has been in active practice since then, succeeding to the practice of his father in 1885.

After graduating in Medicine, Dr. Guernsey was provisional secretary of the American Institute of Homeopathy from 1876 to 1880, and from 1881 to 1882....In 1893 was elected President of the Homeopathic Medical Soc. of Pa. He has been vice-president of the Philadelphia County Homeopathic Medical Society...a trustee of the Hahnemann Medical College...three years lecturer on Materia Medica...one of the visiting physicians of the Hahnemann Hospital, a member of the Hospital Board of Managers...president of the Hospital Medical Staff for more than five years...also an honorary member of the Instituto Homeopatica Mexicano.

In 1872 he established the Northeastern Homeopathic Free Dispensary in the mill district of Kensington, which was of great service to the people in that locality.

As a medical writer he was active...edited and carried thru the press the large volumes of the "Transactions of the World's Homeopathic Convention held in Philadelphia in June 1876...has also edited two enlarged editions of "Guernsey's Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children". From notes taken upon his father's lectures on Materia Medica, he compiled and published an edition of "Guernsey's Keynotes"....published a concise work on "Urinalysis" and was co-editor of the "Reportory to Hering's Guiding Symptoms of our Materia Medica"...a frequent contributor to the Medical Journals on various subjects. For many years ...actively engaged in

"The Training School for Nurses" of the Hahnemann Hospital, as lecturer, chairman of the curriculum of study, and member of the executive committee.

In 1895 he was appointed on the Board of Homeopathic Medical Examiners of Pa. and was its secretary and treasurer. In 1894 he founded "The Saturday Night Club of Microscopists" an organization with large membership, having for its object the scientific pursuit of Pathology and Medical research in general. Dr. Guernsey was chosen first President and retained the office for many years.

JOSEPH DEWEY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Almond⁹(Joseph Henry⁸ Hosea B.⁷Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruth(Wiggins), b. ca. 1894 prob. at Seneca twp. Grant Co. Oregon. No information.

JOSEPH G.⁹GARNSEY, son of Hiram L.⁸(Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret (---), b. 1868 prob. in Deerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y. where parents are listed in 1870 cens. yet no child appears . In 1880 cens. at Rochester with family; also appears in 1885 deed of sale at Lowville, executed by the heirs of Joseph⁷ - is called "of Rochester". n.f.i.

JOSEPH H.G.W.⁷GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁶ Garnsey(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally(Blood), b. 1820 in N.Y. state; d. before 1870 and bur. at Sand Bay Cem. on Clayton river road. m. Sarah Ann MITCHELL, b. 1825/6, d. before 1870. She is also bur. Sand Bay Cem. Said to be from Lafargeville.

Ch. i.	Laura Almeda ⁸	b. 14 Oct. 1843 prob. in Clayton(Bible rec.)
ii.	son	b. 1849. d.y.
iii.	Archibald P. ⁸	b. May 1850/1
iv.	Sabrina J. ⁸	b. 1853
v.	Eugene Schuyler ⁸	b. 1855
vi.	Joanna ⁸	b. 1856; prob. d.y. n.f.i.after 1860
vii.	Sarah Jane ⁸	b. 1859
viii.	Clara Nettie ⁸	b. 1861;

In 1850 and 1860 cens. Clayton, farmer \$150. When parents died the ch. were "farmed out" as one descendant put it. Arch went to live with Moses C. Eugene to Hubbard's, and Almeda with Hiram Moore - so says a dau. of Eugene.

JOSEPH HENRY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hosea Ballou⁷(Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Seviah(Cunningham), b. 9 May 1836 at Woodstock, Ont. can. d. 11 Nov. 1899, bur. Guernsey Cem. in Lake Co., Ind. m. Elizabeth HURLBURT, b. 26 May, 1842 in Porter Co, Ind.; d. 29 Jan. 1894 in Indiana. Bur. Guernsey Cem.

Ch. i.	Griffin ⁹	b. 1862 - 17 Dec.
ii.	John ⁹	b. 1866; d.y.1887, bur. Paoli Cem. Ind.
iii.	Hosea ⁹	b. 1867; d.y. 1867, bur. Guernsey Cem.
iv.	Almond ⁹	b. 1869;
v.	Craig ⁹	b. 1870; d. 1893 bur. Paoli Cem.
vi.	Burton B. ⁹	b. 1871; d.y. 1873 bur. Guernsey Cem.
vii.	Susan Sophia ⁹	b. 1874 - 10 Jan.
viii.	Addie May ⁹	b. 1876
ix.	Emma ⁹	(b. 1878
x.	Ella ⁹	(b. 1878
xi.	Hazzard Sheffield ⁹	b. 1880 - 28 Apr.
xii.	Ray Hurlburt ⁹	b. 1882 - 28 Nov.
xiii.	Mary Frances ⁹	b. 1884

Father came from Woodstock Ontario in 1844 to Lake-Porter Co. Ind. Was in 1850 census Porter twp. Porter Co. In 1860 , P.O.Valparaiso, farm laborer, 1870 Ross twp. Deep River, Lake Co., Ind. farmer with \$2400 + \$1500, 4 ch. Jacob Hurlburt, father of Elizabeth, was said to have weighed 300 lbs. The grandson, Hazzard was told by his father Joseph H. of going to the old brick mill near Deep River, and while there some Indians came by to beg cornmeal. The old miller went to the door, but the Indians refused to leave for him. Whereupon Hurlburt was called out. The Indians left in a hurry, not liking the looks of a man that big. He always carried three guns, for security.

JOSEPH HENRY⁹GUERNSEY, son of George C.⁸Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. Thornton), b. 26 Sept. 1859 at (prob.) Crown Point, Ind.; d. 7 July 1934 prob. at Holyoke, Colo. where they resided for many years. m. 1 Jan. 1880 Lydia Lavantia MASON, b. 15 Oct. 1860 prob. in Porter Co. d. 22 Dec. 1923 at prob. Holyoke, Colo.

Ch. i. Charles Arthur¹⁹ b. 18 Aug. 1881 at Independence, Kas.
 ii. Margaret Mary Etta¹⁰ b. 17 Oct. 1884 " Kansas or Nebraska
 iii. Clara¹⁰ b. 21 Feb. 1887 at Wahoo, Nebr.
 iv. Clarence Mason¹⁰ b. 21 Feb. 1887 at Wahoo, Nebr.
 v. Jessie Fern¹⁰ b. 19 Mar. 1889 at Holyoke, Colo.
 vi. Florence Velma¹⁰ b. 24 Aug. 1903; d. inf.

JOSEPH JACOB⁶GURNSEY, son of John^{5,4,3,2}) and Electa(Newton)Garnsey, born 1780 prob. at Richmond, N.H.; d. after 1860 in Ulysses twp. P.O.Raymond, Potter Co., Pa., a farmer and master mechanic. m. (1) ---? poss. by 1803; she d. possibly about 1823 after birth of second child. m. (2) ca. 1823 Lydia - - -, b. 1790/4 in Vermont of Conn. parents; d. after 1880

Ch. i. Miriam⁷ b. ca. 1819; prob. in Allegany Co., N.Y.
 ii. Viene⁷ b. ca. 1822; " " " "
 iii. George Washington⁷ b. 27 Oct. 1824 " " " "
 iv. Robert C.⁷ b. ca. 1828/9 " " " "
 v. Hiram H.⁷ b. 1831 " " " "
 vi. Hannah A.⁷ b. 1833 " " " "
 vii. Reuben J.⁷ b. 1836 " " " "
 viii. Cyrus Guy⁷ b. 18 Dec. 1840 " Pennsylvania

Land records from original files of county clerk, Rupert Vermont.

1809 - 11 Mar. Jacob Gansey bought 13 acres for \$100 of Phinias Wheeler

1812 - 11 Dec. " " bought 12½ acres for \$ 78 of Luke Noble.

1814 - 15 Nov. " " " 13¼ acres " \$150. of ---?

1817 - 10 Dec. " " sold 26 acres to Amasa Kent.

By 1820 census had moved to Alfred, Allegany Co., N.Y. was ae 26-45, wife was 16-26, and 1 dau. under 10. Also in the 1820 cens, town of Friendship, are two males, Moses, b. 1794-1804 and a male b. 1804-1810, who could possibly be sons of Jacob, living in nearby town.

In 1830 census, Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y., Jacob is 50--60, wife is 30-40, had 4 males under 10, 1 female 5 - 10, and 1 female of 10-15. Before 1840 moved to Potter county, Pa. not in 1840 census in N.Y. (or Pa.)

In 1850, town of Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa. Jacob says he is 82 yrs. old, no wife appears, Hannah A. is 17, Reuben J. is 14, Cyrus is 10, and with them is Miriam Webb ae 31 with son William ae 4, b. Pa., she is assumed to be the oldest daughter, married and widowed. Also in 1850 census, son George W. with wife Ruth live nearby, also Hiram ae 19 and wife Sarah J. 18, both were married within the year.

In 1860 census, Ulysses twp. P.O.Raymond, Potter Co. he is listed as "Joseph Jacob" the only appearance of this as his full name, is now "92" with property of only \$50, born in N.H.; wife Lydia, b. in Vt. is 57, and probably a second wife.

JOSEPH JEFFERSON⁶GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Rachel (Ware) Garnsey, b. 6 May 1772 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 7 Apr. 1855 at Rochester, Vt. m. 4 July 1802, Phoebe JEFFERSON b. 26 Jan. 1783; d. 20 Sept. 1881 at Philadelphia, Pa. Res. in Rochester, Vt. After her husband died, Phoebe went to live with son William Fuller⁷, a physician in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. i. Gratia⁷ b. 20 Apr. 1803; d. inf. 10 May 1803 (V.R.)
 ii. son b. 10 Mar. 1804; d. inf. 10 Mar. 1804 "
 iii. Esther⁷ b. 16 Oct. 1805; d. y. 2 July 1811 "
 iv. Joseph D.⁷ b. 27 Sept. 1807; d. y. 27 July 1824 "
 v. Phoebe Jefferson⁷ b. 9 Sept. 1810;
 vi. Adeline Ware⁷ b. 8 Oct. 1812;
 vii. William Fuller⁷ b. 12 Dec. 1814;
 viii. Henry Newell⁷ b. 10 Feb. 1817;
 ix. Luther Blodgett⁷ b. 13 Apr. 1819; n.f.i.
 x. Daniel⁷ b. 1 Oct. 1820; d. y. 17 Oct. 1821
 xi. Loretta Adeline⁷ b. 21 Aug. 1825; d. y. 18 Aug. 1849

Joseph J. was listed at Rochester, Vt. in 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850 census records. The death of his wife in 1881 is chronicled in a Philadelphia, Pa. paper, from which the following excerpt is made:

Philadelphia, Pa.

Death of an aged lady

Sept. 1881

Mrs. Phebe Jefferson Guernsey, died at the residence of her late son, Dr. William Fuller Guernsey, # 4432 Frankford Ave, on the 20 inst. at the advanced age of 98 yrs. and nearly 8 months, she having been born at Uxbridge, Mass. on the 20th day of Jan. 1783. She was a daughter of Joseph Jefferson, who was a cousin of President Thomas Jefferson. During the period in which Thomas Jefferson was Minister to the French Court, his cousin Joseph was with him in the capacity of private secretary. He also participated in the throwing of tea overboard in Boston Harbor during the Revolutionary period, and was in all respects an ardent patriot. The subject of this notice removed to Rochester, Vt. in 1798, where, four years later, in her 19th year, on July 4, 1802 she married Joseph Jefferson Guernsey, a prominent citizen of that vicinity. Mr. Guernsey died on the 7th of April, 1855. In 1867 Mrs. Guernsey came to Frankford to reside with her son Dr. William F. Guernsey, a homeopathic physician, who some years previously established himself there, and had obtained a large and successful practice in that section of the city and the surrounding country. Dr. Guernsey died in 1877, and his mother continued her residence with the family.

Mrs. Guernsey possessed a fund of valuable information, obtained through her study of the standard works of the day, which, with an acute memory and remarkable conversational abilities, made her a cherished and valued acquisition to the most intelligent circles of her time. Through her father's influence she was enabled to come in contact with the most prominent men connected with the early period of the Government, and her reminiscences of events of those days continued fresh in her memory. Her remembrance of all the earlier Presidents of the United States was also vivid.

In her early days she connected herself with the Congregational Church, and always remained an active and consistent member of it. She was a great Bible reader, having perused that sacred volume no less than forty times in the course of her life. She led a very active life, and retained excellent health up to about a year ago, when increasing debility confined her to her room. She retained all her faculties to a remarkable extent up to almost the last moment of her life. In her sick room she was patient, resigned, fearful of causing trouble to her attendants, and frequently expressed her desire and willingness to "go home".

Mrs. Guernsey was the mother of eleven children, but two of whom - Dr. Henry N. Guernsey, a well-known homeopathic practitioner of this city, and Mrs. Hiram Freeman, residing in Iowa, survive her. She leaves nine grandchildren and ten great-great-grandchildren.

* * *

JOSEPH ORLANDO⁷GARNSEY, son of Van Rensselaer⁶(John⁵JohnL.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Miranda(Persons), b. 16 Sept. 1833 in Ellisburg, N.Y.; d. after 1912 in California. m. 1 Jan. 1855 Naoma JOHNSON, b. 7 Sept. 1838.

Ch. i. Adelbert⁸ b. 17 Nov. 1857 prob. nr. Ellisburg, N.Y.
ii. Henry Herbert⁸ b. 22 July 1866 at Spring Lake, Muskegon, Mch.
iii. Minnie Ellen⁸ b. 25 July 1875; at home '95;d. before 1903.

Civil War service. In Uncle Phi's diary is the address: Joseph O. Garnsey, Co. H. care of Capt. Briggs, 94th Regt. Alexandria City, Va. In 1895 was living on Union Ave. n Chicago, where Uncle Phi and Aaron Wodell had stopped to see him in 1888 on their trip to the west coast. Joseph's grandson says that Joseph came to St. Helena, Napa Co. about 1900. In 1912 he lived in Berkeley, Calif.

JOSEPH WARREN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Hervey Henry⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Tracy), b. 20 Oct. 1820 at Brandon, Vt.; d. 4 Aug. 1894 at Rutland, Vt. Educated for the ministry of the Methodist Church, held charges in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Vermont.

m. 18 Aug. 1845 Lucy Ann TUCKER, b. 29 Aug. 1820, dau. of Jeriah and Achsah(Tracy) Tucker, of Royalton; d. 7 Nov. 1893 at Rutland, Vt.

Ch. i. Fred⁸ b. 11 July 1848; d. inf. 11/7/1848 New Ipswich
ii. Alice Margaret⁸ b. 16 Apr. 1850 at Rindge, N.H. (N.H.
iii. Emma Eunice⁸ b. 8 Mar. 1854 at Lebanon;d.y.6 Apr.1861 Keene
iv. Willis Alfred⁸ b. 25 Oct. 1856 at Newport, N.H. (NH.
v. Frank⁸ b. 9 Nov. 1862; d.y. 6 Mar. 1863 Winchester,

Grad. of Newberry Seminary, Vt. Lucy Ann also attended seminary (Mass. at the same time. He was presiding Elder of Springfield Dist. some years.

JOSEPHINE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Charles⁸(George W.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nora Susan(Clay), b. 27 May 1902 nr. Conrad, Grundy Co. Ia. m. 3 June 1920 at Marshalltown, Ia. Jean Craig SIMKINS, b. 13 Sept. 1893 at Hartley, Ia., son of Walter A. and Maggie(Minteer); d. 14 Nov. 1938.
 Ch. a. Richard Jean Simkins b. 31 May 1921 at Marshalltown, Ia.
 m. (1) 7 May 1941 at Salem, Ark. Evelyn E. Puckett
 Ch. 1. Richard Lee Simkins, b. 1 Sept. 1943 at West Plains, Mo.
 m. (2) 22 Feb. 1946 at Houston, Tex. Dorothy Alice Waggoner, b. 8 May 1928 in Mo., dau. of John H. and Effie(Moore)Waggoner.
 Ch. 2. Dorothy Jean Simkins b. 31 Dec. 1946 at W. Plains, Mo.
 3. Mary Josephine " b. 18 Aug. 1948 at Marble Hill "
 4. Kathryn Marie " b. 15 June 1950 at Lutesville "
 5. Karen Louise " b. 1 May 1952 at Springfield "
 Res. 1957 at 4120 N. Kansas, Kansas City, Mo.
 b. Paul Dean Simkins b. 1 Oct. 1927 at Marshalltown, Iowa
 m. 9 June 1951 at Overland, St. Louis Co. Mo. Mary Jo*Sweeney, b. 10 Oct. 1928. Ch. 1. Stephen Craig Simkins, b. 25 Aug. 1955 at Mary Jo* dau. of I.J. and Anna C.(Fischer) S- (Madison, Wisc.
 c. Gerald Dale Simkins b. 25 Aug. 1929 at Marshalltown, Ia.
 m. 5 Mar. 1949 at Willow Springs, Mo. Mildred Hanks, b. 8 Jan. 1931
 Ch. 1. Donald Jean Simkins b. 13 Sept. 1950 at Rockford, Ill.
 2. Linda Kay Simkins b. 14 Nov. 1954 " " "
 3. Michael Wayne " b. 8 May 1956 " " "
 d. Marjorie Lou Simkins b. 15 Oct. 1930 at Marshalltown, Ia.
 m. 7 Nov. 1952 at Springfield, Mo., Lowell Wayne Dawe, b. 6 Oct. 1928 at Natona, Kas., son of Floyd Everett and Zelpha(Hughes) Dawe.
 e. Kenneth Arthur Simkins b. 26 June 1934 at Marshalltown, Ia.
 m. 9 Oct. 1954 at Springfield, Mo. Betty Ruth Johnston, b. 13 June 1936 at Carthage, Mo., dau. of Fred Mason and Ruth Anne(Seymour)

JOSEPHINE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Herbert John⁹(Herbert Edgar⁸ Lucius Tracy⁷ Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E.(----), b. 1927 possibly at Chicago, where father was in 1931. No information.

JOSEPHINE MAY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁷(David⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Adelia Ann (Stevens) Garnsey, b. 27 June 1867, either in Schoharie Co. or in Campbell twp. Steuben Co., N.Y.; living 1954 at Kansas City, Mo. m. (1) 11 Jan. 1882 Sumner KIZER. Res. 1917 at K-C-
 m. (2) Joseph Newton SAUNDERS, b. 21 Mar. 1864 in Clinton Co., Mo., son of Rev. Daniel Green Saunders of Stewartsville, Mo. Res. 1718 Kansas City, Mo. Ch. a. George M. Saunders, b. 17 Nov. 1898 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Mabel Boord, b. 8 Aug. 1913 at Shell Knob, Mo. m. at Miami, Okla. In 1955 he was Imperial Recorder for the Shrine, with office at 35 E. Wacker Dr. Chicago, Ill.

JOY BONITA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Solon DeWayne A.¹⁰(Solon D.A.⁹ Amasa⁸ A. Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lola(Crow), b. 20 June 1938 at Waterloo, Iowa. No information.

JOYCE ELAINE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of George Elroy⁹(William Charles⁸ George W.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and June E. (Simkins), b. 17 May 1933 at Willow Springs, Mo. Res. 1956 at Willow Springs, Mo.
 m. 20 May 1951 at Willow Springs, Millard ALTIS, b. 6 Mar. 1933 at Cabool, Mo., son of Daniel F. and Opal(Stepp) Altis.
 Ch. a. Sharon Beth Altis b. 25 June 1952 at Rockford, Ill.
 b. Brenda Lea Altis b. 24 Aug. 1953 " " "
 c. Dana Denise Altis b. 6 May 1956 " Willow Springs, Mo.

JOYCE NORINE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Robert Alvin⁹(Wm. Noble⁸ Alvin H.⁷ Geo. W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³, John²) and Annie Laurie(Lehman), b. 3 Mar. 1926 at Ionia, Mich. m. 25 Nov. 1944 Kenneth BECKHORN.
 Ch. a. Terrance Garth Beckhorn b. 15 Jan. 1946
 b. Thomas Harold Beckhorn b. 23 Oct. 1951

JUDITH ANNE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Paul Leslie¹⁰(Elvin LeRoy⁹ Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret(Young), b. 21 Aug. 1936 at Whitehouse, Ohio. Unm. 1957 - student at Ohio State University.

JUDITH ANNE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Paul Maurice⁹(John Wm.⁸ Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Beulah(Cusick), b. 16 Aug. 1938 at n.f.i. Family res. 1954 in Ossining, N.Y.

JUDSON⁷GARNSEY, son of Nathaniel⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Catherine A.(----), b. 3 June 1837; d. 1916 He was a carpenter, and lived for a while in Summit.Co. Ohio before moving to Michigan.

m. Olive LOUCKS.

Ch. i. Helen Mars⁸ b. 1867; d. 12 Oct. 1924 at Union City
ii. Edward Grant⁸ b. 1869 at Union City, Mich. (Mich.
iii. Eva Mirian⁸ b. 1 Jan.1878

JULIA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Matthew⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John² and Helen(Clark), b. 1 Feb. 1876 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.

m. William J. FULLERTON.

(She d. 1912.

Ch. a. Helen Fullerton b. ca. 1910; Unm. Grad. Cornell, Librarian at
b. Julia Fullerton b. ca. 1912 (Vassar
m. Lawrence Irwin. Had 3 sons: James, William, and David.

JULIA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Hiram L.⁸(Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret (----), b. ca. 1878 prob. in Rochester, where fam. lived in 1880 census. Also listed in the 1885 deed at Lowville. n.f.i.

JULIA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George A.⁸(Albert M.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ JohnL.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Roanna(Bangs), b. 29 Apr. 1884 at Matherton, Mich. was deceased by 1931. She married, and they adopted a daughter, Julia.

JULIA ANN⁶ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah(Reynolds), b. 16 Dec. 1824 in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. 25 Apr. 1865, bur. Guernsey Cem. nr. E. Cobleskill. (D.A.R.Cem. Rec.) m. Daniel PATRICK, of Middleburg, N.Y. (V. 36:83-4

JULIA ANN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of David⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth(Wright), b. 1850 at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Wilson CASE. Ch. a. Mamie Case m. Mr. Salisbury. Res. 1953 at Binghamton, N.Y.

JULIA ANNE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau of Raymond J.⁸(John Leslie⁷John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and Ruth May (Carpenter), b. 9 Aug. 1929 at Syracuse, N.Y.; m. 26 May 1951 prob. Toledo, O. Richard E. TURNER.

JULIA AUGUSTA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Newsom M.⁷(Eldad Ware⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruth E. (Jefferson), b. 21 Sept. 1835 at Rochester, Vt.; d - Settled on a farm near Lebanon, Van Buren Co. Iowa. She married twice; (1) m. 13 Sept. 1857 John WARNER

Ch. a. Ruth Warner b. ca. 1859; m. Ed Moore a Milton, Ia. farmer

Ch. 1. Hollis Moore m. Helen Fisher

Ch. i. Robert Moore, b. ca. 1918

2. June Moore m. John Fisher No ch.

3. Joseph Moore b. 1904

b. Grace Warner b. ca. 1861; m. (1) Lincoln Potter

Ch. 1. Maud Potter b. 1880; m. Carl Judd

Ch. a. Lotta Judd b. 1907

b. Joseph Judd b. 1911; d;y:1924

c. Marlius Judd(b. 1915

d. Mable Judd (b. 1915

Grace div. and then m. (2) Joseph Beeler, blacksmith of Lebanon (Cont.)

JULIA AUGUSTA⁸ (Cont.)

Ch. of Grace and Joseph Beeler

2. Stanley Beeler m. Anna McCullough

Ch. i. Grace Beeler (adopted)

ii. Joseph Beeler b. 1919

3. Hazen Beeler m. Beryl Wilson

Ch. i. Nancy Ellen Beeler b. 1922

ii. Norman H. Beeler b. 1924

c. Anna Warner m. Frank Rousch, a farmer at Lebanon, Iowa

Ch. 1. Julius Rousch b. 1890; Unm. War Veteran

2. Maurice Rousch b. ca. 1893; m. Fay Straight Craig in 1918

3. John W. Rousch b. 1896; m. Freda Watson. Michigan

4. Clara Rousch b. m. Earl Cavitt.

Ch. a. Franklin Cavitt, b. ; d. age 4 yrs.

b. John W. Cavitt b. 1922 ;

JULIA C.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Montraville⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alida(Becker), b. 1852 at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. SUTPHEN. In 1860 and 1870 censuses at parents' home in Middleburg; in grandfather, William's will, of 1 June 1885, as in Schnectady, N.Y.

JULIA ELDER⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Sparhawk⁸(Newsom M.⁷ Eldad Ware⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Olive(Hazen), b. 1856 at Lebanon, Iowa; d.1952. m. Harvey DEAN of Hinsdale, Ill. He was an insurance salesman at Chicago.

JULIA M.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline (Webb), b. 15 Dec. 1836 in Lowville, (Family Bible Rec.); d. m. Francis REED of Lowville, ca. 1856
Ch. a. John H. B. Reed, b. ca. 1858. Lived in Utica. d. Unm.
b. Caroline Reed b. ca. 1860; m. Bert Hickox. Res. Carthage, NY.
Ch. 1. Julia Hickox, b. ca. 1892
c. Minnie Reed b. ca. 1865; m. Louis Campbell. No ch. Lowville.

JULIETTE⁸GURNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁷(Van. R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Harriet A. (McCumber), b. 28 Oct. 1875 Antelope Valley, Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Cal.; living 1962 at Red Bluff with son Roy.Sykes. one of the two survivors of her father's family.
m. Albert D. SYKES. Ch. a. Harold, b. Roy, c. George Sykes.

JUNE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Harold Herman¹⁰(Ira Curtis⁹ Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Muna), b. ca. 1936 n.f.i.

JUNE BERNIECE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Chester Adelbert⁹(Henry Herbert⁸ Joseph O⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Huldah(Peterson), b. 21 June, 1922, twin to Virginia Lois¹⁰, prob. at Chicago Heights, Ill.
m. Herbert HAGEBUSCH.

Ch. a. Sharon Hagebusch b. 7 Aug. 1944
b. John Hagebusch b.22 Sept.1948
c. Sandra Lynn " b.10 Sept.1954

JUSTIN⁷GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Catherine (----), b. ca. 1835 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. ca. 1859 prob. in Michigan, and before second son was born.
m. ca. 1857 Catherine SHAFFSTALL, b. 10 Jan. 1840 at Liberty, Crawford Co. Ohio, d. 29 Sept. 1902. She was of a "Pennsylvania Dutch" family. m. in Ionia, Mich. and first son b. there. She m. (2) Charles Boyce 30/6/1866.
Ch. i. John Loami⁸ b. 22 Dec. 1858 at Ionia, Mich.
ii. George Dennis⁸ b. 14 Sept.1859 at Hudson, Steuben Co. Ind.

Justin was killed by a falling tree. Catherine went to her brother's in Hudson. Boyce children: 1. Franklin, 1867, d. inf. 1868, 2. Thomas W. 1870, 3. Annie M. b. 2 Aug. 1872 m. Mr. Macaulay; 4. Mildred A. b. 9 Oct. 1874 m. Richard Gilbert. 5. Albert, 1876; 6. Jennie B. 1879; 7. Ruth May 1883.

JUSTIN GEORGE DENNIS¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Evon Percy⁹ (George Dennis⁸ Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Viola M. (Sheldon), b. 2 Mar. 1922 at Potlatch, Idaho; res. Jan. 1954 in Bellevue, Wash. Is a mechanical engineer with Link Belt Co. Seattle plant.
 m. 7 Oct. 1944 at Plattsburg, N.Y. Lorraine Estelle CHRISTENSEN, b. 20 June 1925 at Pocatello, Ida., dau. of Orien S. and Estella (Boero) C-
 Ch. i. Jan Louise¹¹ b. 13 June 1950 at Seattle, Wash.
 ii. James Carter¹¹ b. 11 Dec. 1954 " " "
 iii. John Kendall¹¹ b. 15 Aug. 1959 " " "

- K -

KATHERINE MARIE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Cecil⁸ (George W.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ethel (Smith), b. 15 Sept. 1923, twin to Lorraine Cecile⁹, at Schoharie, N.Y.; n.f.i.

KATHERINE MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Tompkins Jefferson⁸ (John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Katherine (Kelly), b. 19 May 1918, Laredo, Texas
 m. Howard T. HORTON. Ch. a. Howard T. Horton, Jr. b. Katherine Horton.
 Reside 1954 Beaumont, Texas

KATHLEEN ANN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Rollin Nau¹⁰ (Jasper Edwin⁹ George S.⁸ Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary K. (Lynch), b. 4 Mar. 1934 at Mt. Vernon, Wash. m. 15 Jan. 1955 Raymond R. CHRISTIE in Tacoma, Wash. a. dau. Kim, b. 22 Sept. 1955

KATHRYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Harry Folger⁹ (John L.⁸ Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Laura Elizabeth (Pallardy), b. 5 July 1911 at Aurora, Mo.; Res. 1953 at Fort Smith, Ark. m. Charles Templeton HUBBARD. He is a district manager for S.W. Bell Telephone Company.
 Ch. a. Charles Garnsey Hubbard b. 25 Oct. 1938
 b. David Templeton Hubbard b. 12 Mar. 1942
 c. Harriet Kathryn Hubbard b. 7 Jan. 1945

KENNETH¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Harold Ward⁹ (Arthur Elmer⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Friedman), b. 9 Sept. 1939 at Minneapolis Minn. Res. prob. in Seattle, Wash. n.f.i.

KENNETH¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Benjamin Franklin⁹ (Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Helen (Gale), b. ca. 1901 prob. at Clayton, NY. Res. 1957 at Cape Vincent, N.Y. m. (1) Doris Isabelle - - - (2) Helen --- (Order uncertain). Doris I. m. (2) Mr. Dano and res. in Watertown, N.Y.
 Ch. i. Paul R.¹¹ ii. Kenneth¹¹ iii. Esther¹¹ iv. Donald A.¹¹
 v. Everett Leslie¹¹ b. 14 Sept. 1934 vi. Joan¹¹ b. ca. 1936;
 vii. Richard¹¹ b. prob. ca. 1941; in 1951 with mother in Watertown.

KENNETH¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Kenneth¹⁰ (above) and --?--, b. prob. ca. 1929 at Clayton, or Cape Vincent, NY. n.f.i.

KENNETH ARVIN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of William Donald⁹ (Henry C.⁸ Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mayme V. (Jackson), b. 15 May 1905 at Prosser, Wash.; Res. 1955 in Portland, Oregon, 1956 in Flint, Mich.
 m. (1) 1927 Rose Agnes WENDT; d. 1948. m. (2) 13 Aug. 1949 at Vancouver Wash. Helen Margaret BOLZ, dau. of Edward and Minnie. She has 2 sons by her first marriage.
 Ch. i. Donald William¹¹ b. 25 July 1930 at Sand Point, Ida. n.f.i.
 ii. Kenneth Harold¹¹ b. 11 Apr. 1934 at Seattle, Wash. n.f.i.

KENNETH HAROLD¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Kenneth Arvin¹⁰ (abv) and Rose A. (Wendt) b. 11 Apr. 1934 at Seattle, Wash. No further information.

KENNETH WATROUS¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Watrous⁹(⁸ Amos^{7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2},) and Mildred (Pratt), b. 18 Aug. 1912 at Milford, Mass.; res. 1955 at Worcester, Mass, supervisor Hathaway's Bakeries.
 m. 30 June 1937 at St. John's Ch. Worcester, Mary Josephine HOWARD, born 3 May 1914 at Worcester, dau. of Thomas Francis and Annie Josephine(Howe)
 Ch. i. Carole Anne¹¹ b. 29 May 1938 at Worcester, Mass. Student
 ii. Kenneth Howard¹¹ b. 8 Nov. 1940 " " " "
 iii. Kathleen Anne¹¹ b. 13 Oct. 1948 " " " "

KENNETH WAYNE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Carl Max⁹(Lewis F.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Catherine L. (Eicher), b. 7 July 1934 poss. at Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich. No further information.

KIMBALL FISHER⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Preston⁸(John William⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ellen D. (Fisher), b. 24 Sept. 1899 at Eldorado Springs, Mo.; res. 1936-1955 at 440 N. Cornelia Ave., Fresno, Cal. Well-drilling contractor for 30 years.
 m. 17 Apr. 1934 at Fresno, Cal. Marie Christine KRUSE, b. 26 Jan. 1908 at Fresno, Cal., dau. of George and Margaret(Weber) Kruse.
 Ch. i. Norma Lou¹⁰ b. 29 Aug. 1936 at Fresno. Student
 ii. Clifford Earl¹⁰ b. 21 Feb. 1939 " " "
 Family are Seventh Day Adventists. Kimball attended Union College at Angwin, Cal. in 1922 and dau. Norma was attending there in 1955. Son, Clifford attends Fresno Union Academy, both are Adventist schools.

KNEELAND⁶ GUERNSEY, (Neil) son of Lewis Franklin⁵(John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah (- - -), b. 1806/7 at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.; died at Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y. 13 Dec. 1878. m. Eliza - - - -, b. 1806/7 in Vermont; d. 10 Jan. 1882 at Richland. Ch. ? n.f.i. Listed in 1860 and 1870 cens. Richland, Oswego Co. In 1860 has Egbert Nelson ae 11 res. with them; in 1880 cens. Albion, Oswego Co. Eliza is res.(ae 74) with family of David H. Nelson. (Relatives?)

- L -

LAURA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah(Graves), b. 5 Mar. 1814 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 25 Nov. 1891 at Ellisburg, of a stroke; ae 77 - 8 20. m. 7 July 1836 Seth JONES. They res. at Ellisburg, had no children. Seth d. 12 Sept. 1878.

LAURA⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Reynolds) Garnsey, b. 1827 in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. m. Sanford PATRICK, b. prob. in Schoharie Co. N.Y.; d. in Lincoln Co. Nebr. may have been son of Sanford and Elizabeth(Kilms) Patrick.
 Ch. a. Alva Patrick b. 20 Aug. 1856; d.inf. 30 Aug. 1856 (t.s.)
 b. Adeline Patrick b. 17 Mar. 1858; d. 26 Dec. 1929
 m. 15 Mar. 1874 Seth Williston PORTER, b. 29/7/1853 in Lorain Co.O. d. 17/8/1929.
 Ch. 1. Laura Ellen Porter, b. 7 Aug. 1875; d. 25 Mar. 1913
 m. 1892 Andrew Pinkney WHEAT. Had five children.
 2. James Levi Porter b. 24 Nov. 1876; d. 9 Jan. 1940
 m. Ethel MESSICK, 14 July 1907. 3 sons. Res. Sheridan, Wyo.
 4. Homer Sanford Porter b. 31 Mar. 1883; d. Apr. 1953
 3. Nettie May Porter b. 28 Mar. 1881; living 1960
 m. 12 Aug. 1903 Thomas Patrick MULVIHILL. 1 son, 1 dau.
 5. Lena Leona Porter b. 27 July 1888; d. Mar. 1953
 m. (1) 21 Nov. 1907 William WEBB. 1 son, 1 dau.
 m. (2) Frank S. HALL
 6. Margaret Alice Porter b. 6 Jan. 1891; living 1960
 m. 24 Dec. 1915 John Alva BULL. 3 sons
 7. Florence Elizabeth Porter b. 23 Apr. 1895; living 1961
 m. (1) 26 Dec. 1917 Charles K. DOMAN; d. 6 Dec. 1918
 m. (2) Gilbert Olaf HANSEN, b. 1888; d. 13 Feb. 1936
 m. (3) David Thomas GIBB, b. 1885 m. 16 June 1937.
 Had 1 son, 1 dau. Res. 1960 Ellensburg, Wash.

c. (Cont.)

LAURA⁶ and Sanford Patrick (Cont.)

Ch. c. Kirk Elmer Patrick d. Jessie (or Tessie) e. and f. dau.
Apparently Laura d. and Sanford married a second time. The last four ch.
were "farmed out" and became separated. No inf. on them.

LAURA A⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶ (James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Laura (Curtiss)
b. 1829 in Vermont (cens. of 1850) m. Mr. HICKS. n.f.i.
Listed in 1850 cens. Grafton twp. Lorain Co. Ohio in parents' home.

LAURA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷ (Van. R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³
John²) and Charlotte (Rima), b. 22 Dec. 1884 at LeSueur, Minn.; res.
1957 at Circle, Mont. where he is a retired farmer.
m. 13 Dec. 1904 at LeSueur Center, Samuel KULP, b. 28 Feb. 1885, son of
John and Jane (Logan) Kulp.
Ch. a. Josephine Kulp b. 1905; d. inf. 3 wks.
b. Amos Kulp b. 18 Mar. 1906; d. y. Aug. 1922
c. Pearl Kulp b. 1909; d. y. 1913
d. Velma M. Kulp b. 26 May 1913; m. 6 May 1930 Harry Dawe 1 ch.
e. Ruth Kulp b. 27 Oct. 1916; m. George Tousley. 7 ch.
f. Laurance Kulp b. Sept. 1918; d. inf. 1 mo. Nov. 1918

LAURA⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret
(Finkle) b. 8 Dec. 1862 at Rawden, Hastings Co. Ont. Canada; m. 11 Sept.
1893/5 William J. STILLMAN. They had no children.

LAURA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George Sparhawk⁸ (Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Olive (Hazen), b. 1862 at Lebanon, Iowa; m. (1). Rev.
WIGGINS. Div. and m. (2) LAYTON. Ch. a. Minnie Wiggins.. Res. first
in Lebanon with father, then moved with him to California. When last
heard from was res. in Mo. with daughter Minnie.

LAURA ALMEDA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph H.G.W.⁷ (Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Sarah Ann (Mitchell), b. 14 Oct. 1843 (Bible rec.) d. 19 Jan. 1921
on Grindstone Island, N.Y. m. 17 Feb. 1867 Joseph F. ALLEN, b. 15 Sept.
1844, son of - - - and Susie L. Allen. d. 5 Oct. 1929
Ch. a. Lafayette Allen b. May 1868; d. y. 1874
b. George Ernest Allen b. 31 Aug. 1871; d. 28 June 1946; m. Myrtle
c. William H. Allen b. 6 June 1872; d. 26 July 1919 (Lasha
d. Joseph E. Allen b. 10 Oct. 1881; res. 1954 Pennilville, NY.
e. Flora Annette Allen b. 1 Sept. 1883; m. (1) Joseph Kirkey d. 1920
m. (2) Elwin S. Lackey* Had no ch. Res. Alexandria Bay, N.Y.
f. Florence E.E. Allen b. 9 May 1886; d. 5 Dec. 1940. m. Mr. Myers.
g. Myrtle Mae Allen b. 3 May 1888; m. (1) John B. Kellar
Ch. 1. Elwood Kellar b. 1908; d. 1929
2. Nettie C. Kellar b. 1909; m. William McIntyre
3. Edna Etta Kellar 1911; d. 1940 m. Wilfred Lloyd
4. Elon B. Kellar b. 1913; m. Betty Gardener
Myrtle Mae Kellar m. (2) 1934 William D. Ellis*. Res. Callicum, NY.
h. James Francis Allen b. 9 May 1891; d. Jan. 1940
* Information on family from Bible and these two sisters, Mrs. Ellis and
Mrs. Lackey. 1954.

LAURA CATHERINE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John William⁷ (John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2})
and Mildred (Preston), b. 1866 in Missouri No inf. after 1880 census,
Cedar twp. St. Clair Co. Mo. widow Millie with 3 ch.; Laura is ae 13.

LAURA E.⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Edgar S.J.⁸ (Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Esther J. (Calhoun), b. 1887 on Grindstone Island, Jefferson Co. NY.
m. 1903 Claude HUTCHINSON. They had twelve children.
Ch. a. Charles Hutchinson b. 13 Jan. 1906; d. 9 Dec. 1938; m. Elise Mathews
b. Edgar Davis Hutchinson b. 24 Oct. 1907; d. y. 15 Sept. 1909
c. Leota K. Hutchinson b. 29 May 1909; d. 6 Sept. 1946.
m. 1929 John Lindsay. Ch. 1. John Charles L-b. 21 Jan. 1939
d. Maurice Hutchinson b. 17 Sept. 1910; d. y. 10 Oct. 1910
e. (Cont.)

LAURA E.⁹ and Claude Hutchinson (Children, continued)

- e. Claude Hutchinson, Jr. b. 17 Nov. 1911; m. 23 June 1937 Lucy Bates
Ch. 1. Dale, b. 1938 2. Dean, b. 1941 3. Dan, b. 1947
- f. Norman N. Hutchinson b. 22 Feb. 1914; hospitalized
- g. Esther Marian " b. 4 Sept. 1915; m. 18 Apr. 1935 Stewart Reed
Ch. 1. Frederick, b. July 1942 2. Howard, b. July 1945
- h. Rita E. Hutchinson b. 19 Apr. 1917; m. 1937 Joseph Cerwins
Ch. 1. Brenda, b. 1940; 2. Carol, b. 1942; 3. Robert, b. 1944
4. Janet, b. 1948
- i. James R. Hutchinson b. 2 Mar. 1919; m. Aug. 1950 Leta Parker
Ch. 1. James, Jr. b. Mar. 1951
- j. Roland E. Hutchinson b. 2 Dec. 1920; m. 1940 Verda Scott
Ch. 1. Patrice, b. Mar. 1941; 2. Allen, b. Jan. 1945; 3. Jack, 1947
- k. Gordon G. Hutchinson b. 19 Aug. 1922; m. Geneva Newton
Ch. 1. Ralph James, b. Oct. 1944; 2. Cheryl Jean, b. July 1946.
- l. Ruth E. Hutchinson b. 22 Feb. 1927; m. Willard Farr
Ch. 1. Willard, b. June 1947, 2. Kathy Lou, b. 1951 3. Douglas, 1954.

LAURA MAE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Edward⁸ (James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Spears), b. 1 July 1876 at Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co., Kas.; died 1913. m. 1894 Bob HUTTON, a farmer.
Ch. a. Lena, b. 1895, b. Ethel, b. 1897, c. Roy, b. 1899, d. Carl, b. 1901.

LAURA MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Hubbard⁸ (Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sophia (Hoisington), b. 21 Aug. 1881 at Altamont, S.D.; res. 1955 at Missoula, Mont. m. 15 Oct. 1911 at Pomeroy, Wash. Chester Elza COURTNEY b. 8 Aug. 1882 at Pomeroy, d. 14 Jan. 1936 at Kellogg, Ida.; bur. there. son of Levi Baxter (b. Apr. 1846 in Minn.) and Ella (Buttram), (b. Mar. 1854 in Alabama).

- Ch. a. Eleanor Kay Courtney b. 30 June 1913 at Pomeroy, Wash. m. 1935 m. William Thomas Lamb, b. 6 July 1910 at Harrison, Ida.
Ch. 1. Angela Jennifer Lamb b. 17 Aug. 1944 at Kellogg, Ida.
2. Thomas Reed Lamb b. 25 July 1949 " " "
- b. Richard Guernsey Courtney b. 8 Oct. 1914 at Pomeroy, Wash.
d. 30 Apr. 1944 at E. St. Louis, Illinois. Bur. Kellogg, Ida.
- c. Arthur Baxter Courtney b. 17 July 1916 at Pomeroy, Wash.
m. Maria Ester Rincon de Salgar, b. 27 Mar. 1923 at Puente Nacional Santander del Sur, Colombia. Ch. 1. Diana Maria, 1949
- d. Helen Edna Courtney b. 3 Apr. 1918 at Pomeroy, Wn (S.A.
m. Leo Elmer Nash b. 9 Mar. 1908 at Helena, Mont, son of Elmer D. (b. Dec. 1868 in Iowa.) and Rose E. (Hilger), (b. Feb. 1878, Mont.)
Ch. 1. Maureen Helen Nash b. 11 Jan. 1938 at Missoula, Mont.
2. Michael Courtney Nash b. 9 Jan. 1942 at Helena, Mont.
3. Nancy Lee Nash. b. 16 Oct. 1946 " " "
4. Richard Arthur Nash b. 19 Oct. 1949 " " "
5. Steven James Nash b. 20 Sept. 1952 " " "

LAURA MELISSA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Edward⁹ (Horace A.⁸ Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Blanche E. (Fahey), b. 10 May 1905 prob. at Gouldtown, Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. 1947 at Boonville, Oneida Co., N.Y.
m. 10 Aug. 1926 Herbert Carl KEITCH.
Ch. a. Ethel Jane Keitch, b. 9 Dec. 1927; m. 12 June 1949 Ralph E. Coe.

LAURETTA M.⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Howard Frederick⁸ (Frederick Augustus⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Philinda (Graves), b. 1873 at New Bremen, Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. 6 Dec. 1892 Herman C. CHAPMAN. They had a daughter, who m. Willis Roach, and res. 107 Erie St. Torrington, Conn.

LAVINA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Otis⁶ (William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Esther (Smith), b. ca. 1811 at Montpelier, Vt.; d. prob. in Vt.
m. Gideon MANN. They prob. res. in Montpelier.
Ch. a. Julia Mann unm. Res. Montpelier,
b. Elmira Mann m. Charles Haig. Res. Peabody, Mass.
c. Caroline Mann m. (1) Daniel K. Bennett; son Charles, b. 1861
(2) Glen C. Lane, 10 June 1891.
d. Chester Mann e. Emma Mann, both unm. f. Angeline, m. E. Taplin

LAVINA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George C.⁸(Hosea B⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2},)
and Mary Margaret(Cunningham), b. 1853 prob. in Crown Pt. Ind. n.f.ii.

LAWRENCE⁸GURNSEY, (was named Cyrus Lohr, but took the name of Lawrence,
from a brother, who died 2 yrs before his birth) son of Cyrus Guy⁷
(J. Jacob⁶, John^{5,4,3,2},) and Emma(Rice), b. 3 Nov. 1893: in Iowa; is
living 1960 at Norfolk, Nebr. prob. unm. n.f.i.

LAWRENCE C.¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Robert Ward⁹(Hubbard W.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶
Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Clara C. (Turcotte), b. 23 May 1907 at Clayton,
N.Y.; Res. 1955 in Clayton. m. Lois Maud WRIGHT
Ch. i. John Alden¹¹ b. 31 Aug. 1934 prob. at Clayton, N.Y. n.f.i.
ii. Fred Robert¹¹ b. 22 Oct. 1936 " " " " n.f.i.
iii. Lawrence Edward¹¹ b. 13 Jan. 1938 " " " " n.f.i.
iv. Winifred Rose¹¹ b. 8 May 1950 " " " " n.f.i.

LAWRY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of James S.⁸(George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴
Seth³ John²) b. ca. 1879 prob. nr. Lysander, N.Y. (Is she Laura?) n.f.i.

LAWRENCE H.⁹GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁸(⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John. Lewis⁴
Seth³ John²) and Katie(Harper), b. 1 Apr. 1908 at Whitefish, Mont.;
Res. 1957 499 Hazel, San Bruno, Cal.
m. 2 July 1938 Emma ZAMPATTI in S. San Francisco, Cal.
Ch. i. Sandra Lee¹⁰, b. 1939, ii. Larry¹⁰ b. 1941, iii. Melodie¹⁰ 1944
iv. Wayne¹⁰ b. 1947, v. Joy¹⁰ b. 1949.

LAWRENCE RAYMOND⁹GARNSEY, son of Frank Burton⁸(Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Jeannette(Mansor), b. 4 Apr. 1899 at Clayton, N.Y.;
died 19 June 1940 prob. at Clayton, N.Y. m. Edna BENEDICT, b. Syracuse,
N.Y. dau. of George and Lena.
Ch. i. Norma¹⁰ b. June 1923
ii. Myrtle J.¹⁰ b. 2 Dec. 1924
iii. Phyllis¹⁰ b. 1926;

LEAH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Giles Patrick⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³
John²) and Charlotte(Cole), b. 14 June 1880 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie
Co., N.Y.; d. 3 Aug. 1923 m. 26 Aug. 1914 Victor Guy SNYDER, b. 16 Mar.
1869; d. 24 Apr. 1924. He was a merchant at E. Worcester, N.Y.
Ch. a. Charlotte Celia Snyder b. 25 Oct. 1916
m. 9 Oct. 1937 at Howes Cave, N.Y. Matthias Edward Smith
of Worcester. Ch. 1. Jeanne Ellen Smith b. 5 Sept. 1942
2. Lowell Edward Smith b. 16 Jan. 1944
b. Leah Elizabeth Snyder b. 2 Aug. 1923;
m. 12 May 1946 Harry F. Benjamin of Altamont, N.Y.

LEANDER E.B.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Levi E.⁷(John⁶ Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and
Aurilla(Dyer), b. 1874/5 prob. at Lincoln, N.H. In 1880 cens. ae 5.

LEE ANDREW¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Elmer Haville⁹(Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶
Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Sturdevant), b. 8 Feb. 1908 at Mulat,
Fla; res. 1956 at 1115 E. Lloyd St. Pensacola, Fal.
m. Annie JERNIGAN at Milton, Fla., dau. of - - - and Amanda Jernigan.
Ch. i. Betty Ann¹¹ b. ca. 1933;

LEHMON⁹GARNSEY, son of David Allen⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and
Martha(Thompson), b. 14 Feb. 1872 at Belmont twp. Peterborough Co., Ont.
m. 28 Nov. 1894 at Campbellford, Ont. Phila Alwilda BARTON, b. 10 Sept. 1870
at Rawden twp. Hastings Co., Ont. Lehmon d. 7 Oct. 1929 at Vienna, Oneida Co.
Ch. i. Nettie Gertrude¹⁰ b. 7 Nov. 1895 at Rawden Twp. Ont. (N.Y.
ii. Bessie Alwilda¹⁰ b. 18 Mar. 1898 at Belmont twp. Ont.
iii. Francis Earil¹⁰ b. 15 May 1901 " " " " Unm. (Cont.)

LEHMONT⁹ and Phila A. Barton - Children - (Cont.)

Ch. iv. Basil Lehmon¹⁰ b. 5 Oct. 1903 at Rawden twp. Ont. Unm. '53
v. Nina Zenolia¹⁰ b. 22 June 1906

LEILA⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Howard Frederick⁸ (Frederick Augustus⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Edghill), b. 1902 at New Bremen, Lewis Co. N.Y. m. Russell SANFORD.

LEITHA⁹ (see pg. 180)

LENA B.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George LeRoy⁸ (John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Caroline Sophia (Trett), b. 20 July 1887 at Syracuse, N.Y. m. Edward S. JORDAN, dec. by 1956. He was a paint salesman. Res. " "

LEO⁹ GARNSEY, son of Stanley Wilbur⁸ (James Monroe⁷ Samuel^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Harriet (Russell), b. ca. 1892; Was "raised" by an Uncle - Tom Brennerman. Served in the U.S. Army - prob. in W.W.I. n.f.i.

LEON⁹ GARNSEY, son of Henry⁸ (Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Bridget (Kennedy), b. 1886 at Lowville, N.Y. res. at Lowville, N.Y. m. Addie ROGERS of Bushes Landing, N.Y. Separated in 1919.
Ch. i. Mildred¹⁰ b. 24 Apr. 1908 at Lowville, N.Y.

LEONA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of David Grant⁹ (Richard Francis⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Lorena (McDowell), b. 15 Feb. 1894 perhaps in Fulton Co., Ill. Living 1954. n.f.i.

LEONARD THORNTON¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Thornton Frank¹⁰ (John Moses⁹ George F.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sylvia (Clark), b. 7 Sept. 1935 Grindstone Island, N.Y. m. 31 Dec. 1955 at Clayton M.E.Ch. by the Rev. Mr. Solomon A. Card, Jr. Judith Ann BARRETT, dau. of Glenn P. Barrett of the Clayton - Cape Vincent Road.

LEONORA ELIZA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Lowell Ware⁷ (Oliver^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}), and Sally (Pette), b. 29 May 1829 at Shrewsbury, Vt.;
m. 5 June 1850 Carroll HOLDEN of Shrewsbury, b. 22 Sept. 1828; d. 27 Dec. 1902, ae 80 yrs.; son of Harry and Elizabeth (Green-Spencer)
Ch. a. Charles Edgar Holden b. 31 Oct. 1854; m. Amelia L. Benson
b. David Harry Holden b. 5 Nov. 1856; m. Alice C. Smith
c. Fred Guernsey Holden b. 7 Sept. 1858; m. Arabella G. Proctor
dau. of Senator and Ex-Sec'y of War Proctor.
d. Carrie Lenora Holden b. 21 July 1860;
e. Elizabeth Grace Holden b. 9 Sept. 1864; m. Willis A. Carpenter
(Squire Garnsey's notes)

LEOTA¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of William Franklin⁹ (William Wallace⁸ William W.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elva (Warner), b. ca. 1908 prob. at Bangor, Mich. m. J. C. MACK. They had four children

LEOTA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Earl Moses⁹ (Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ina (Lindsay), b. 11 Apr. 1937 prob. at Grindstone Island, Jefferson Co., N.Y. In 1955, at home, a student

LEPHA ANGELA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Oliver Crowley⁸ (Oliver^{7,6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Laura (Wyman), b. 8 May 1856 at Randolph, N.Y.; m. 22 Dec. 1888 at Jamestown, N.Y. Alison S. KENYON, b. 28 Feb. 1861 at New Albion, N.Y. son of W. Scott and Mina Kenyon.
Ch. a. Ray Guernsey Kenyon b. 30 June 1891 at South Valley, N.Y.
b. Arthur Guernsey Kenyon b. 13 Mar. 1894 at Randolph, N.Y.
Res. for about 3 yrs. in South Valley, removed to Randolph, then 6 yrs. later to New Albion, N.Y. and in 1902 settled in Frewsburg, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. In 1880 cens. Randolph, Lephe res. with Grandma Sally.

LEPHA SOPHIA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Erastus Bent⁷ (Oliver^{6,5} John^{4,3,2,}) and Sophia M. (Jones), b. 11 Oct. 1833 at Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. 16 Aug. 1901 m. Stephen W. NILES, b. 5 July 1821, son of John Niles. Res. Shaftsbury, Vt.
 Ch. a. Emma Niles b. 21 Apr. 1856; m. 1890 Nathan H. Saunders
 b. Andrew C. Niles b. 8 Dec. 1863
 c. Abbie S. Niles b. 4 Feb. 1866
 d. Alice M. Niles b. 11 Oct. 1868
 Four other ch. died before 1901

LEPHA LUCINDA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Oliver⁶ (⁵ John^{4,3,2,}) and Lepha (Bent), b. 2 Mar. 1814 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. 19 Jan 1901 at Rutland, Vt.
 m. 19 Dec. 1834 at Albany, N.Y. Rev. Charles WOODHOUSE, son of Capt. Humphrey and Rebecca (Adams) Woodhouse, b. 11 Nov. 1812 at Westerfield, Conn.; d. 15 Oct. 1904 ae 92 years.
 Ch. a. Charles W. Woodhouse b. 19 Sept. 1835; president of a Rutland (Bank, and active in state politics
 b. George W. Woodhouse b. 1 Aug. 1837
 c. Lorenzo Guernsey Woodhouse 16 July 1839
 d. Lepha Rebecca Woodhouse b. 1 Dec. 1844; m. Mr. Crowley
 Son Lorenzo G. m. Emma Arrowsmith, and lived in Chicago, where he was a partner in Marshall field and Co. Retired from the firm about 1900; d. 4 Sept. 1903 at his summer home, East Hampton, L.I. N.Y. Had one dau. Grace Guernsey Woodhouse, who m. Robert B. Roosevelt, Jr, whose father was U.S. Minister to Holland, and an Uncle of President Theodore Roosevelt. They had a daughter Olge Roosevelt.
 Charles Woodhouse, Sr., at age of 14, in consequence of the death of his father, was apprenticed to a Mr. Curtis, a Britannica manufacturer, of Albany, N.Y. and his school days were over. However, he studied nights, attended evening school, and when about 20 yrs. old joined a literary society, which afterwards merged with a historic association, of which he was a charter member. About this time, he attended medical lectures with a view of taking up the profession, but changed his mind, and became a Universalist clergyman, after having studied with the Rev. I. D. Williamson, a noted divine, whose wife's sister he afterwards married. At the age of 50 he again took up medicine, and was for several years professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Hahnemann College, Chicago. In a letter 10 Apr. 1904 from Lepha R. Woodhouse Crowley, she says that her grandmother, mother and she herself originally spelled their name Lephe- but that her mother revised it to "Lepha" to avoid the flat sound of the termination. They lived in Clarendon, Vt., Fitchbury, Mass., Rutland, Vt. and Chicago, Illinois.
 (Squire Garnsey's Notes)

LETTIE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Montraville⁷ (William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alida (Becker), b. 10 Oct. 1865 prob. in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Thomas E. VROOMAN. Was named in her grandfather's will 1 June 1885 as a minor, of Middleburg, N.Y.

LEVI⁶ GARNSEY, son of Rev. Oliver⁵ (John^{4,3,2,}) and Rachel (Ware), born 25 July 1788 at Westminster, Vt. twin with Rachel⁶; res. in west parish of Westminster, Vt.; d. there 13 July 1841 ae 53 yrs. m. (name not known)
 Ch. i. Willard F.⁷ b. ca. 1813 at Westminster, Vt.
 ii. and iii. possible daughters b. ca. 1816 and 1819
 iv. Harvey C.⁷ b. 1825; d.y. 26 Dec. 1840 (V.R.W.)
 In their declining years, his parents came to live with him in Westminster. In a letter 7 Feb. 1841 to his sister Polly (Sarah) Tuthill, he speaks of losing a son, aged 15 yrs. 11 mo. He had also an older son.
 In 1820 cens. Westminster, self, wife, 16 - 26, 1 M. and 2 F, all under 10.

LEVI B.⁷ GUERNSEY, son of John⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eve (Hoese), b. 19 July 1837 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. (1) Alida Viola BAKER, b. 27 July 1850, dau. of Nelson Carr (b. 15/3/1826 at Warsaw, N.Y., son of John and Ruth (Done) Baker; of Warsaw, 1878/80) and Laura Lucretia⁸ Cleveland, dau. of Nicholas⁷ (Josiah⁶ (Cleveland Fam. p. 1935) m. (2) Victoria O. WEBB, b. 5 Aug. 1849, d. 11 Sept. (t.s.) or 9 Nov. 1902.
 Ch. i. Luella⁸ b. Jan. 1870. No ch. by (2).

(Cont.)

LEVI B.⁷(Cont.) Civil War Service. Enlisted 19 Aug. 1862, single, was detailed as an ambulance driver. In Feb. 1863 contracted rheumatism; was captured Sept. 1863. After exchange was brought to Annapolis, later furloughed home for 30 days. Reported to Baltimore where he remained 5 mo., transferred to Governor's Island and to Morehead, N.C. Rejoined his regiment at Raleigh and served till discharged with his regiment. Mustered out at Rochester, N.Y. Listed in 1870 cens. town of Wethersfield, P.O. Java Village, Wyoming Co, N.Y. with dau. ae 4 mo. In 1880 cens. also. Wyoming Co. Directory, gives: Levi of Weathersfield Spr. lot # 46, farmer, leases land of John Baker of Warsaw, 90 acres. After the death of Alida, he returned to Schoharie Co. His will there, at Seward, date 9 Feb. 1905 mentions dau. Luella Relyea, sisters, Martha, Lucy, bro. Giles P., trustee of estate. Wit. Dow V. Borst and J.V. Guernsey of Cobleskill, N.Y.

LEVI E.⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(5,4,3,2,) and Jane(Wallace), b. 1835 at Franconia, N.H.; d. after 1885, Farmer in N. Woodstock, nr "Indian Head" in 1885. m. Aurilla DYER, b. 1834 at Bridgton, Maine. (V.R. N.H.)
 Ch. i. Elsie Inez⁸ b. 21 Sept. 1860; d. 26 Oct. 1860 at Lisbon,
 ii. Inez E.⁸ b. 22 Nov. 1862; (N.H.)
 iii. Elsie M.⁸ b. 1864;
 iv. Ernest L.⁸ b. 14 Oct. 1869 at Lincoln, N.H.
 v. Leander E.B.⁸ b. 1874; in 1880 cens. n.f.i.
 Listed in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 census reports.

LEVI LUTHER⁶GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁵(John⁴,3,2,) and Jerusha(Darling),
 b. 19 July 1791 at Brattleboro, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) d* 23 June 1869
 bur. with wife and 4 ch. in West Lowville Rural Cemetery. m. ca. 1811
 Susanna - - -, b. 1794; d* 16 Dec. 1871 bur. W. Lowville Rural Cem.
 Ch. i. Almarin⁷ b. 1812 prob. at Newfane, Windham Co.
 ii. Levi⁷ b. (1815 ; unm. d* 6 May 1881 (Vt.)
 iii. Luther⁷ b. (1815 ; unm. d*19 Nov.1878
 iv. Susan⁷ b. 15 Nov. 1817; prob. at Newfane, Vt.
 v. Alonzo⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1821; " " " "
 vi. Lorenzo⁷ b. 1823 " " " "
 vii. Arosina⁷ b. 9 Mar. 1825 " " " "
 viii. Elias D.⁷ b. 1826 " " Harrisburg, N.Y.d*1860
 ix. Marcena⁷ b. 1829; Unm. " ; d* Mar. 1872
 x. Samuel⁷ b. 1833

The Garnsey lot in West Lowville Rural Cemetery contains these*graves.
 See also Hough: "History of Lewis County" p. 361. In 1830 cens. Lowville.
 In 1820 census, Newfane, Windham Co., Vt. In 1835 census. Harrisburg,
 Lewis Co., N.Y. is also there 1840, 1850, 1855 and 1860. Was a farmer.
 In 1870 cens. widow Susannah resided with son Samuel.
 Deed: 1882. Land in Harrisburg conveyed by Samuel Garnsey, Addie Lanpher,
 Henry A. Marcellus, Samuel Garnsey (a second one?) Frank G. Marcellus ,
 Rosa Marcellus Crowell, Chauncey Marcellus and Horace Garnsey.

LEWIS FRANKLIN⁵GUERNSEY, son of John Lewis⁴(Seth³ John²) and - - -(- -)
 b. 1777 prob. in Chatham, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. 7 Jan. 1862 at Rich-
 land, Oswego Co., N.Y. prob. at home of son John. He was a farmer.
 m. Sarah - - - -b. 1788 in Massachusetts; d. after 1862 prob. in Richland.
 Ch. i. Silas⁶ b. 1805 in Cambridge, Washington Co. NY.
 ii. Kneeland⁶ b. 1807 " " " "
 iii. Jane⁶ b. ca. 1809 " " " "
 iv. Polly⁶ b. ca. 1811 " " " "
 v. George Washington⁶ b. 15 Dec. 1815 nr. Pawlet, Vt.
 vi. Ezra M.⁶ b. ca. 1819 " " " "
 vii. Charles⁶ b. ca. 1820 in Cambridge, Washington Co. NY.
 viii. John⁶ b. 1824 " " " "
 ix. William⁶ b. ca. 1825 " " " "
 In 1810 census, Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y. Lewis Garnzey, and wife,
 with 2 sons, 1 dau. under 10 yrs. (Also here are father John L. and uncle
 Nathaniel H.) Moved to Jefferson Co. N.Y. about 1825- in 1825 census at
 Ellisburg. In 1830 at Ira, Cayuga Co. 1840 at Ellisburg, again, also in 1
 1850 and 1855 when he says he has "been 30 yrs. in town, b. in Conn".
 In 1860 cens. Richland, Oswego Co. Lewis and Sarah res. with son John.
 Ellisburgh, in the town of Mexico, Jefferson Co. began to settle in 1798.

LEWIS FRANKLIN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Aaron Bennett⁷(George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret E. (Hogle), b. 16 Sept. 1870 at Ionia Co., Mich.; d. . 1961 at Battle Creek, Mich.; bur. Payne Cem. Maple Rapids Mich. m. 13 Nov. 1896 at Ithaca, Mich. Elsie Elna BUSSELL.

Ch. i. Clarence Lewis⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1897 prob. at Middleton, Mich.
 ii. Thomas Franklin⁹ b. 15 Nov. 1898
 iii. Esther Marie⁹ b. 8 Jan. 1901
 iv. Ralph Aaron⁹ b. 2 May 1903
 v. Charles Lee⁹ b. 3 Sept. 1905
 vi. Edna Elnora⁹ b. 23 Dec. 1907
 vii. Carl Max⁹ b. 4 Apr. 1910
 viii. Margaret Elizabeth⁹ b. 10 Mar. 1913
 ix. Lorena May⁹ b. 22 Jan. 1916
 x. Roy Edward⁹ b. 7 Mar. 1918
 xi. Lucille Irene⁹ b. 20 Feb. 1920 He was a farmer and carpenter, residing 1900 - 1910 in Battle Creek, Mich. Worked for Emmerson Trucking Co. As a carpenter he helped build many of the original homes in Post Addition, Battle Creek. Left B-C- about 1912, resided in Emmett and Gratiot counties in Mason, Eaton Rapids, and Perrinton. Moved to Houghton Lake in 1947. He was a life member of Masonic Blue Lodge at Houghton, and of Royal Arch Masons in Mason. At his death at age of 91 yrs. he had 34 grandchildren, 63 great-grand, and 4 great-great-grandch.

LEWIS J.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ambrose John⁹(George F.⁸George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ivah(H-----) b. 30 Nov. 1923, prob. at Freeport, Barry Co., Mich. Res. 1952 at Freeport, Mich. m. Rose Mae BARTON. Ch. i. Judith Lee¹¹ ii. Lewis J.¹¹ iii. Linda Lou¹¹.

LEWIS RAYMOND⁹GUERNSEY, son of Jay Emery⁸(John P.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Grace(Short), b. 14 Sept. 1938 at Oswego, N.Y. In 1959 prob. unm., res. with parents at Cortland, N.Y.

LILA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Oscar⁸(Silas Tyler⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ etc.) and Lenia (- - -) b. ca. 1900 prob. in Ionia, Mich. Res. Portland, Mich. n.f.i.

LILLIAN ELLEN⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John William⁸(Charles H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Julia()wens), b. 15 Oct. 1898 at Vincennes, Ind. 1954 res. Rt. # 1, Edwardsport, Ind. (Freelandville). m. 24 Aug. 1924 Frank A. HOBSON, b. 16 Oct. 1898. Has B.S. in Agr., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Ch. a. Frank David Hobson b. 23 Aug. 1925; m. Doris Jean Shores
 Ch. 1. Gerry David Hobson, 3/8/1948. (b. 24 Feb. 1925)
 2. Linda Marie Hobson 12/12/1949
 3. Robert Alan Hobson 13/12/1950
 b. Donald Ernest b. 12 Dec. 1927; m. Helen Harper
 Ch. 1. Pamela Sue Hobson b. 28/3/1953
 c. Harold Dale Hobson b. 14 Oct. 1929; m. Norma J. Heithecker
 d. James Edward Hobson b. 18 May 1933

LILLIAN FRANCES⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Juliet(Netherway), b. 17 Dec. 1859 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. N.Y.; d. 14 Apr. 1945 prob. at Howes Cave, N.Y. m. Martin L. CASPER, farmer, b. 1862

Ch. i. Florence Casper b. ; m. Ira J.⁹Guernsey(q.v.)
 ii. Edith Casper b. ; m. Vernon Dietz, Cobleskill, NY.
 iii. Howard Casper b. 1891; d. 1913

LILLIAN ROBERTS⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Quincy Lowell⁸(Dr. Oliver^{7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2}) and Frances(Roberts), b. 13 Nov. 1880 at Oil City, Pa. n.f.i.

LISLE REED¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Hugh Otis⁹(Freeman Otis⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Wilda May(Reed), b. 6 June 1920 near Velva, S.D. m. 5 Apr. 1950 at Tacoma, Wash. Martha WOODRUFF Res. 1953 Seattle, Wash. Ch. (Cont.)

LISLE REED¹⁰ GUERNSEY, and Martha(Woodruff) He is an attorney in Seattle.
Ch. i. Cameron Reed.¹¹ b. 9 Dec. 1950 at Seattle, Wash.
ii. Andrea Stevens¹¹ b. 28 Sept. 1952 " " "

LIZZIE⁸ GURNSEY, dau. of David⁷(⁶James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Susan(Van Slyke), b. July 1871 at Lawyersville, N.Y.; d. 1907
m. (1) Charles SACKETT, ca. 1890 Killed in R.R. accident 1892.
(2) Almon BROADWELL.
Ch. a. Blair Sackett b. 12 Jan. 1891. Was raised by grandparents.
b. Homer Sackett b. 24 Aug. 1892; d. 1919
c. Harry Jan Broadwell b. 1899;
d. Mary Broadwell b. 1901;

LLOYD E.¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Fred⁹(Henry⁸ Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and L. May(Lane), b. 3 Sept. 1892 in Rochester, N.Y. n.f.i.

LLOYD ARTHUR⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Arthur Elmer⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Myra A. (Larkin), b. 15 Mar. 1912 at Rockford, Iowa; res. 1953 Seattle, Wash. m. (1) 10/9/1934 Vivian DOUGHERTY. Div.
m. (2) 4 July 1939 in Superior, Wisc. Mabel NELSON.
Ch. i. Wayne Benjamin¹⁰ b. 17 Mar. 1940 at Brainerd, Minn.
ii. Gene Dale¹⁰ b. 30 Mar. 1943 at Seattle, Wash.
Res. in Seattle, where he is a mechanic in a garage. Had just completed a course in radio and T.V. work. As a hobby makes fine furniture and plays the accordion.

LLOYD LUZERN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Chester L.⁹(Elijah⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and ---(---), b. prob. in Genesee twp. Tama Co., Iowa; d. 1929 Cedar Rapids, Tama Co. Ia. m. ca. 1890 Eva Belle HURLBERT, b. in S. Dak. d. 1953 at Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Ch. i. Luzern Floyd¹¹ b. 24 Sept. 1921
ii. Pauline¹¹ b. n.f.i.

LLOYD OTIS¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Hugh Otis⁹(Freeman Otis⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Wilda May(Reed), b. 25 Mar. 1904 nr. Velva, N.D. res. 1953 Hayward, Cal. where he is a contractor.
m. 11 Apr. 1934 Lorraine MALIMAN, at Minot, N. Dak. They have no ch.

LOIS⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁴(^{3,2}) and Lydia(Healey), b. 5 July 1758 at Rehoboth, Mass. bpt. not recorded; (V.R. of Rehoboth 2:218)
m. (1) Enoch DARLING 19 Aug. 1779 as his second wife.
m. (2) Silas SMITH 1798
Enoch was son of Joseph³ and Mary(Fish)Darling, b. 8 July 1746 at Mendon Mass. His first wife was Elizabeth Harper(Int. of m. 19 Mar. 1768.) Int. of m. to Lois Garnsey, Mendon, 9 July 1779, mar. in Richmond 19 Aug. 1779. No inf. when he d. // Eunice Norwood b. 11 Dec. 1776, dau. of Francis Norwood (reputed) and "Louisa" Garnsey (V.R. of N.H.) Possibly same Lois.

LOIS¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Herman Virgil⁹(Chas. Edward⁸ James⁷ John⁶ Jas.⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Nannie E.(Vanderpool), b. 12 Apr. 1925 at Clear Lake, Wash.; res. 1956 at Mt. Vernon, Wash. m. 1945 at Sedro Wooley, Wash. Nels Rudolph RAMBERG. Ch. a. Linda Ramberg, b. 1952 at Seattle, Wn.

LOIS ADA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Loami⁸(Dennis⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie Chloe(Packer), b. 1899, prob. at Ionia, Mich.; res. 1952 at Ionia. m. 3 Mar. 1917 Nick BURDY.
Ch. a. Arlene Elsie Anna Burdy b. 1917; d.y. 1920
b. Lyle M.J. Burdy b. 1921; m. Eloise Cash of Wash. DC.
c. Dale Virgil Burdy .b. 1924; Unm. 1952, at home with Mother.

LOIS ANN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of James Seeley¹⁰(James H.⁹ Thomas H.⁸ Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Emily(Case) b. ca. 1933 at Hartford, Ct. n.f.i.

LORA ACHSAH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Ransom Alonzo⁸(Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Adelaide V. (Brown), b. 5 Mar. 1871 at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. 15 Oct. 1959 in Massachusetts. m. (1) 3 Oct. 1894 at Hudson, Mass. Herbert Taylor BOND, b. 11 Mar. 1873 at Detroit, Mich. d. 29 Apr. 1949 at Winchester, Mass, son of Charles G. and Harriet(Taylor)Bond. m. (2) Mr. RHODES
 Ch. a. Herbert Taylor Bond b. 3 Oct. 1900 at Hudson, Mass.; d.y.
 b. Brenda Bond b. 4 Apr. 1902 " " "
 m. 15 June 1931 Rollin Stuart BAILEY, of White Plains, N.Y.
 Ch. 1. Donald Stuart Bailey b. 14 June 1932 at New Rochelle
 2. Robert Bruce Bailey b. 5 May 1935 " " " N.Y.
 Brenda graduated from the Leland Powers School in Boston, 1922; she played leads in musical comedy, drama, and silent movies; worked in radio until 1935. D.A.R. #376281; D.F.P.A. #5230; Soc. Mayflower Desc. # 18879; Magna Charta Dames. Res. White Plains, N.Y.
 c. Bruce Guernsey Bond b. 13 May 1906 at Winchester, Mass. Unm.

LORA ALIDA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁷(John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Deborah(Hansen), b. 1852 at Niles, Mich; m. Mr. JUDD Res. at Garden Grove, Iowa. May have had a son Arnold Judd.

LORA ANN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Reuben⁷(Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah(Smith) b. 23 Apr. 1833 at Rockingham, Vt.; d. 16 Sept. 1864 at Ludlow, Vt. m. 25 Oct. 1860 at Pittsfield, Vt. Charles S. MASON. Had no children.

LORAN MALCOLM¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Griffin⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and M. Elethea (Hendrickson), b. 24 Sept. 1902 in Phillips Co., Colo.; Res. Feb. 1953 Elverano, Cal.
 m. 7 Aug. 1924 Berniece ERNEST, dau. of John Ernest
 Ch. i. Vera¹¹ b. 9 June 1925 in Phillips Co. Colo.
 ii. Rozella May¹¹ b. 16 Oct. 1926 at Yuma Co. Colo.
 iii. Olive Fay¹¹ b. 6 Nov. 1927 " " " "

LOREN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Grover Cleveland⁸(George W.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Dorothy(Rickard), b. ca. 1925 prob. at Schoharie N.Y. Res. there R.F.D.# 1 in 1952. m. Ruth BROWN
 Ch. i. Becky¹⁰ ii. Alan¹⁰ n.f.i.

LOREN COLE⁸GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ etc.abv.) and Iantha(Cole), b. 19 May 1869 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., NY d. 2 May 1902; bur. Cobleskill Rural Cem. (Cem rec. at Old Stone Fort) m. 19 Sept. 1896 at Fort Edward, Washington Co. N.Y. Minnie SCRIPTURE
 b. 3 Oct. 1871; d.?
 Ch. i. Bernard Scripture⁹ b. 28 Dec. 1897 in Switzerland
 ii. Iva Lucinda⁹ b. 1 Dec. 1899
 iii. Loren Paul⁹ b. 22 Oct. 1901 in Philippines, where father was teaching.

LOREN PAUL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Loren Cole⁸(as above) and Minnie(Scripture) b. 22 Oct. 1901 in the Philippines. Res. 1931 100 South St., Glens Falls N.Y. m. 1922 Blanche PALMER, b. 3 June 1902.
 Ch. i. Marjorie Elizabeth¹⁰ b. 30 Jan. 1923
 ii. Dorothy Blanche¹⁰ b. 28 Nov. 1924 at Schoharie, N.Y.
 iii. Florence Isabelle¹⁰ b. 17 Dec. 1926 n.f.i.
 iv. Naomi Eleanor¹⁰ b. 30 July 1928 "
 v. Pauline¹⁰ b. 15 Dec. 1930 "
 vi. Ruth Esther¹⁰ b. 19 Mar. 1933 at Glens Falls. n.f.i.
 vii. Joan Palmer¹⁰ b. 16 Oct. 1935 " " " "
 viii. Louise Ellen¹⁰ b. 6 June 1938 " " " "

LEITHA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Sherman Washington⁸(Cyrus G.⁷ J. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4} John^{3,2}) and Bessie E. (Fuller), b. 8 Jan. 1912 at Clearwater, Nebr. m. Lincoln CONNERLY. Res. 1960 Cedar Lawn Ranch, Bassett, Rock Co., Nebr. Prob. no children.

LORENA MAY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie E. (Bussell), b. 22 Jan. 1916 at Poss. Mason, Gratiot Co. Mich.; Res. 1962 at Battle Creek, Mich. m. 15 Nov. 1931 Vincent H. GIESKE, son of George F. and Clara(Polker) b. 30 Nov. 1911 of Covington, Ky.; d. 1953 at Battle Creek, Mich. The Gieske's operated "Rendezvous" tavern and restaurant in Battle Creek. His family came to B-C- in 1917. He attended B-C-schools, was manager of City Food and Beverage store and of an A. & P. store. Was in business with father and brothers 4 yrs. in the Gieske and Sons Food Stores. Members St. Joseph Catholic Ch, Elks, Moose and Eagles Lodges. Ch. a. Vincent, Jr. (In U.S.Army) b. Jimmy c. Jerry d. Jack e. Joseph f. Janet g. Jill Gieske
" and a dog named Jeff"!

LORENZO⁷GARNSEY, son of Levi Luther⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Susannah (---), b. ca. 1823 prob. in Newfane, Windham Co., Vt. m. Evelyn LANPHER. No information as to children. They moved to Clayton, N.Y. but do not appear in any Clayton records.

LORENZO GREEN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁶(⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lepha(Bent), b. 11 Dec. 1819 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. after 1906, when he was still operating a merchandise establishment for drygoods at Hudson, N.Y. m. 2 Aug. 1844 at Hudson, N.Y. Sarah Jane TERRY, b. 1825; Ch. i. Elizabeth W.⁸ b. 30 June 1845 at Hudson, N.Y. ii. Harriet L.⁸ b. 1849; d.y. 1850 iii. Grace B.⁸ b. 29 Dec. 1853; iv. Charles Lowell⁸ b. 1856; d.y. 1859 Mr. and Mrs. Guernsey were instrumental in founding the Hudson Orphanage and were for many years trustees. In 1850 he was an alderman. Listed in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 cens. rec. at Hudson. In 1870 as retired drygoods merchant, with \$16,000 + \$7000, wife has \$2000 personal. Kate is 16 and 2 servants also listed.

LORILLA JEWETT⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Reuben⁷(Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah (Smith), b. 9 Apr. 1839 at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. 1910 at Stockbridge, Vt. m. 10 Feb. 1863 at Pittsfield, Vt. (V.R.) Asa Elijah BAKER, b. 2 Feb. 1836 at Sterling, Mass. son of Elija C. and Hannah(Howe) Baker. Res. 1905 at Stockbridge, Vt. They had no children.

LORINDA ACHSAH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Reuben⁷(Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah (Smith), b. 17 Oct. 1816 at Westminster, Vt.; d. 19 Mar. 1894 at Saxtons River, Windsor Co., Vt. m. 9 Jan. 1837 Ransom R. FARNSWORTH, b. at Westmoreland, N.H. Ch. a. Martha b. George H. c. Hattie L. Hattie m. Joseph Smith 23 Dec. 1875. d. Henry Farnsworth.

LORRAINE CECIL⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Cecil⁸(George W.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ethel(Smith), b. 16 Sept. 1923 at Schoharie N.Y., twin to Katherine Marie? m. 4 July 1944 at Hays, Kas. Roger F. SCHRADER. No further information.

LOTTIE MATILDA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron Bennett⁷(George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret (Hogle), b. 12 Sept. 1873 Ionia Co. Mich.; dec. by 1931. m. (1) Lyman PERRIGO. (2) Walter PRICE Res. at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich. Ch. a. Carrie Price b. Loretta Price c. Myrl Price

LOUELLA¹⁰GUERNSEY, adopted dau. of William Day⁹(Dennis C.⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Susan (Boomhower), b. 1928m. Mr. MARCHESANI. Res. 1323 Helderberg Ave. Schenectady, N.Y. In 1960 had 8 children.

LOUIS FREDERICK⁸GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(Van R.⁶ John⁵ John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Charlotte(Rima), b. 22 Sept. 1882 at LeSueur, Minn., was a railroad worker; d. 17 Oct. 1943 at Pendleton, Oregon.
 m. (1) Annie FLOWERS (2) 21 Apr. 1910 Inez V. GRUBB, b. 17 July 1892 at Alex, Ore., dau. of Harry and Jennie C. (Scoggins), m. at Kalispel, Mont.; d. 1924 at Arlington, Ore. m. (3) Laura - - - -.
 Ch. i. Adeline⁹ b. ca. 1907 at Whitefish, Mont.
 ii. Viola Margaret⁹ b. 30 May 1911 " " "
 iii. Mildred Bernice⁹ b. 19 Sept. 1913 " " "
 iv. Albert Frederick⁹ b. 23 Nov. 1915 " " "
 v. Edna Frances⁹ b. 3 Dec. 1917 " " "

LOUIS O.⁹GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁸(⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Katie(Harper), b. 5 Jan. 1895 at Blackshear, Ga.; served in World War I; res. 1958 Iowa Hill Rd., Colfax, Placer Co., Cal. m. Jan. 1931 at San Francisco, Katherine PUCETTI. No ch. d. 22/7/1941.

LOUIS WEBSTER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Quincy Lowell⁸(Oliver^{7,6,5}, John^{4,3,2},) and Frances(Roberts) b. 17 Nov. 1888 at Oil City, Pa. Unm. res. Buffalo, NY.

LOUISA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(John^{4,3,2},) and Esther(Fassett), b. 18 Mar. 1801 at Franconia, N.H.; "Vicy" m. 24 Nov. 1825 as his second wife, Daniel WILSON, of Lisbon, widower of her sister, Rebecca⁶. They res. in Wells River Jct. Vt. She prob. raised her nephews and nieces. d. after 1877 when res. at Woodville, Grafton Co. N.H. where Minerva G. King visited them.

LOUISA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Jane (Wallace) Garnsey, b. 13 Mar. 1815 at Lisbon, N.H.; No definite information but it is probable she is the "Cousin Louisa Garnsey" who became the wife of Almarin⁷Garnsey, son of Levi Luther⁶ and Susannah Garnsey of Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.

LOUISE ELIZABETH⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Elizabeth(Simmons), b. 9 June 1810; d. 24 Feb. 1852. (Berlin Cem. Rec.:13) m. John JONES. Ch. a. Catherine Helen Jones, b. 1843. In 1850 cens. Berlin, Hartford Co. Conn. she and dau. live with her parents. Dau. Helen C. Jones named as an heir to her grandfather James, in 1863.

LOVINA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Hosea Ballou⁷(Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Seviah(Cunningham), b. 19 Jan. 1830 at Woodstock, Ont. Canada; died 10 July 1865; bur* Guernsey Cem. Lake Co. Ind. m. David L. YOUNG, born 17 Aug. 1824 at O([?])wego, N.Y.; d. 17 Mar. 1892; bur* Guernsey Cemetery.
 Ch. a. George Washington Young, b. 25 Feb. 1852; d* 8 Oct. 1906
 m.(?) Susan Seviah Cunningham, b. 7 Dec. 1855; d. 3 Oct. 1890
 Ch. 1. Carrie Lovina Young b. 17 Jan. 1877 at Chicago, Ill.
 m. William Bowman b. 8 Nov. 1874 at Liberty Twp. Ind.
 Ch. 1. Lyall Kenneth Bowman b. 26 Dec. 1907, Ross twp.
 2. Loren George Bowman b. 22 Mar. 1909, " "
 3. Gerald William Bowman b. 22 Sept. 1914 Jackson Tp.
 2. George Arthur Young b. 13 Aug. 1878; at Chicago, Ill.
 m. (1) Lucy Ashton; d. 9 Aug. 1917; bur. Canada no ch.
 (2) Myrtle McGee b. 27 Jan. 1902 in Canada.
 Ch. 1.. Doris Emily Young b. 10 Jan. 1921 at Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.
 3. Delbert Erastus Young b. 2 Oct. 1883; d. 11 Dec. 1934.
 m. Charlotte Ann Roper b. 5 Oct. 1882; d. 9 May 1930
 (2nd cousins) Both buried Crown Hill Cem. Hobart, Ind.
 4. Harry Lloyd Young b. 6 Mar. 1886 at Ross twp. Lake Co
 m. Cora Louise Johnson b. 8 July 1890 at Chicago.
 Ch. 1. Evan Earl Young b. 5 Apr. 1911, Ross twp. "
 2. Esther Marie Young b. 21 June 1913 " " "
 3. Irene Dorothy Young b. 18 May 1920 " " "
 5. etc. (Cont.)

LOVINA⁸ and David L. Young (Cont.)

Children of ch. a. George Washington Young and Susan Seviah(Cunningham)

5. Louis Lavern Young b. 27 Apr. 1888 at Hobart, Ind.

m. Elizabeth Ann Ambuhl, b. 25 Sept. 1890

Ch. 1. Leo Lavern Young b. 26 July 1910

2. Raymond Joseph Young b. 31 Aug. 1913

3. Doris Elizabeth Young b. 2 June 1917

4. Lois Mary Young b. 24 Apr. 1920

5. Jack Alton Young b. 27 July 1929

6. Joseph William Young b. 10 Dec. 1889; d.y. 9 Feb. 1890

m. (2) Ophelia Minerva Hardesty Young, (1852-1927) widow of his bro. Orbill J. Young.

7. Isaac Lane Young b. 6 June 1894, Ross twp. Lake Co.

m. Mary Blanche Hayes

Ch. 1. Gertrude Ophelia Young b. 3 Apr. 1918, Porter

2. Lois Eileen Young b. 13 Aug. 1919 " Co.

3. Lycurgus Lane Young b. 29 Jan. 1921 " "

Ch. b. Orbill Jeremiah Young b. 3 Mar. 1853; d. 16 July 1889

m. Ophelia Minerva Hardesty. No ch. She m. (2) his bro. George (Abv.)

c. Elijah(1857-1864) d. Charlotte(1860- 1860) e. Frances (1861-1862)

f. Emma Lovina Young b. 1 Oct. 1864; d. 7 May 1929; bur. Highland,

m. (1) John A. Wert, b. 13 Aug. 1862; d. 17 Jan. 1889; bur. (Ind.

Ch. a. Malita Wert b. 12 Aug. 1885; (Deer Creek Cem.

m. Melvin Spencer;

Ch. Ina, Woodward, Lovina, Robert, Howard, Kilmer.

b. Nathan Wert b. 10 Aug. 1887; m. Theresia Ambuhl

Ch. 1.. Theresia Emma Wert b. 1910; d. y. 1911 N. Dakota

2. Elizabeth Rose Wert b. 24 May 1913, Opheim, Mont.

3. Catherine Ursula Wert 17 July 1915 " "

4. Mary Lovina Wert b. 18 June 1920 " "

c. Ethel Wert b. 16 May 1888; d.y. 28 May 1889, Lake Co. Ind.

m. (2) Jay E. Whitmore; d. Sept. 1902 in Illinois.

d. Pheba Ann Whitmore b. 31 Aug. 1895 Porter Co, Ind.

m. Garret Krooswyk.

Ch. 1. Milton Krooswyk b. 26 Dec. 1913

2. Grant Krooswyk b. 13 June 1915; d.y. 7 Oct. 1915

3. Delbert Krooswyk b. 19 Dec. 1916

4. Juanita Krooswyk b. 31 Oct. 1920

m. (3) Henry W. Cunningham, b. 4 Aug. 1863, Lake Co., Ind.

e. Harry Lester Cunningham b. 23 July 1902 Lake Co. Ind.

m. Eva Thomas. Had 2 ch. incl. dau. Emma Cunningham.

LOVINA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George C.⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Mary E. (Thornton), b. 1853 at Deep River, Ross twp. Lake Co. Ind.

Cousin Hazzard S.⁹ described her as "a very fine Christian woman".

m. John P. SHEFFIELD. Ch. a. Mary Jennette b. George C. c. Maude

d. William Sheffield m. Pearl----. Had 2 ch. Paul and --?

e. Lovina Sheffield m. Charles Smith. Had 6 ch. a. Chester

b. Pauline c. Ruth d. Fred and 2 others.

LOWELL FLETCHER⁹ GARNSEY, son of John Leonard⁸ (Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Sam¹⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Cornelia(Hay), b. 19 Aug. 1867; d. 19 Apr. 1943 (Bible
records) m. 30 Mar. 1887 Minnie TAMBLIN; d. 23 Feb. 1952.

Ch. i. Royal Martin¹⁰ b. 29 Dec. 1888 prob. at Clayton, N.Y.
where father was born and where they resided.

LOWELL WARE⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁶ (5 John^{4,3,2}) and Sophia(Bent), b.
23 Apr. 1800 at Mt. Holly, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) d. 31 May 1860 at
Shrewsbury, Vt. (t.s.rec.) m. 24 Dec. 1824 Sally PETTEE, b. 26 Nov.
1802 dau. of James and Mary (Chandler)Pettee, of Hubbardton, Vt.; died
2 May 1880(t.s.rec.)

Ch, i. Patty Maryette⁸ b. 12 July 1825 at Mt. Holly;d. 17/7/1900

ii. Sarah Lavinia⁸ b. 1 June 1827 at Shrewsbury, Vt.

iii. Leonora Eliza⁸ b. 29 May 1829 " " "

iv. Lowell Chandler⁸ b. 25 June 1832;d. 11 Aug. 1879 at Cadda,
Indian Territory. Unmarried.

v. Polly Maria⁸ b. 5 Jan. 1839 at Shrewsbury, Vt.

Listed in 1830, 1840, 1850, an M. D. mother "Lefa" with them. 1860, Sally
res. with dau. Polly and Henry York in Shrewsbury, Vt.

LOYD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Homer Virgil⁸(James⁷John⁶James⁵Solomon⁴John^{3,2},)
and Clara(Thompson), b. 18 Mar. 1903 at Pond Creek, Grant Co. Okla.
a twin brother Floyd d. inf. No.further information.

LOYD S.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Eli P.⁸(Ira⁷John⁶Elisha⁵Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³
John²) and Elizabeth(Warner), b. 24 Feb. 1894 at Schoharie, N.Y.;
Res. Sept. 1953, farmer, R.R.# 3 Schoharie, N.Y. m. Lena SMITH. No ch.
Loyd was supervisor of Schoharie for several years, and lives on the fami-
ly farm, between E. Cobleskill and Schoharie, not far from Matthew Guernsey.

LUCEBA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Darling⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amy (Blood), b.
ca. 1828 (cens. data) d. 17 June 1900, bur. Lowville Rural Cemetery.
m. William GARRATT, of Lowville, N.Y.
Ch. a. Emily. b. Jane c. William Carl Garratt, b. 27 Jan. 1869
The writer remembers visiting in the home of "Aunt Sebe" , as a child.
Son "Billy" m. (1) Margaret Baker, who d. 6 Jan. 1918; and (2) Mrs. Ida
DeGroat(Failing). He had 2 ch. 1. Pauline who m. Cadwell Genack, and
2. Roswell J. who d. 11 Aug. 1924. Billy was employed for 46 yrs. as a
furniture finisher by the J.E.Haberer Furniture Co. Retired 1934; d. 27
Dec. 1954 aged 85 years.

LUCILE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Harry Lloyd⁹(William Wallace⁸ William W.⁷
Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Irene(Dunham), b. 29 Aug. 1900 at
Paw Paw, Mich.; Res. there in 1956. m. James Herbert JACOBS.
Ch. a. Irene N. Jacobs m. Howard Charles Bush.

LUCILLE IRENE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶
Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie E.(Bussell), b. 20 Feb.
1920 poss. at Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich. Res. 1953-61 Mason, Mich.
m. Robert LEONARD. Ch. a. Lewis Leonard b. Judy Leonard

LUCINDA⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah
Reynolds), b. May 1808 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; was mentioned in her
father's will of 23 May 1845 as wife of Aaron SPOOR, of Fulton, N.Y.

LUCINDA EATON⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Reuben⁷(Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah
(Smith), b. 10 Apr. 1825 at Westminster, Vt., d. 9 Nov. 1906 at
Bethel, Vt. m. (V.R. of Vt.) Norman DURKEE 4 Mar. 1845 at Pittsfield,
Vt. b. 23 Dec. 1814 at Stockbridge, Vt. son of Joseph and Rebecca(Jones)
d. 21 Apr. 1889 ae 75 yrs.
Ch. a. Fanny Durkee b. 12 Sept. 1848; d.y. 1 Apr. 1854 at Stockbridge
b. Ella Durkee* b. 28 Jan. 1852; m. Dr. Lorenzo M.Greene*Bethel.
c. Clara Durkee b. 4 May 1855; d.y. 16 Apr. 1857 at Stockbdg.
* The L.M.Greene's had 1 son Otto V. Greene, b. 14 May 1880 at Bethel, Vt.
he m. 24 Feb. 1904 Kate Bascom. 1 son Haven Milton Greene, b. 1/7/1905.

LUCIUS TRACY⁷GUERNSEY, son of Hervey Henry⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2})and Abigail
(Tracy), b. 12 July 1815 at Salisbury, Vt.; d. 6 June 1897 at Beloit,
Wisc. Was a printer and inventor. m. 27 Apr. 1843 Josephine Bonaparte
GAGE, b. 1821/2 of Rutland, Vt.; d. 12 Feb. 1889 ae 67 yrs.
Ch. i. Mary Ellen⁸ b. 11 Aug. 1844 at Montpelier, Vt.
ii. Frank Tracy⁸ b. 5 Oct. 1847 " " "
iii. Francis P.⁸ b. 1848; d.y. after 1850
iv. Alfred Gage⁸ b. 1 May 1851 at Montpelier. Unm. Res.Beloit.
v. Charles Sumner⁸ b. 4 June 1854 at Springfield, Vt.; d. 20 June
1884 ae 30 yrs. drowned in the Mississippi River nr. Davenport, Ia.
vi. Evangeline⁸ b. 3 Mar. 1857; at Beloit, Wisc. Unm. Res.
1906 with unm. bro. A.G. at family homestead, 355 Euclid Ave.
vii. Herbert Edgar⁸ b. 20 Sept.1859 at Beloit, Wisc.
viii. Arthur Warren⁸ b. 4 Sept.1863 at Beloit, Wisc.
Family settled first in Montpelier, moved 1856 to Pittsfield, Mass, and in
1857 to Beloit, where he acquired a home at 355 Euclid, which the two unm.
ch. still occupied in 1906.

LUCRETIA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jane(Wallace),
b.18 Aug. 1818 at Lisbon, N.H.; m. Samuel COLE, son of Elder Samuel
Cole (Rix MSS). n.f.i.

LUCY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Miriam(Pike), b. 29 Nov. 1774
at Richmond, N.H.; m. 6 June 1794 at Richmond, Nehemiah BENNETT,
b. 28 Dec. 1770, son of John Bennett. They removed from Richmond to
Swanzey, N.H. They had seven children:
Ch. Hiram, Esther, Nellie, Amos, Asahel, John, Lucy Bennett.

LUCY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Fassett), b. 12 Feb.
1794 at Richmond, N.H. n.f.i. tho she may be the Lucy Garnsey who m.
at Charleston, Vt. 25 Feb. 1849 George Handy. Charleston is about 50 mi,
north of Lisbon-Franconia. She would have been then 55 yrs. of age.

LUCY⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and Hannah
(Reynolds)Garnsey, b. ca. 1817 at Cobleskill or Middleburg, Schoharie
Co., N.Y.; m. (1) Ira LIVINGSTON. m. (2) Peter MACDONALD, of Carlisle
So mentioned in father's will of 26 May 1845. n.f.i.

LUCY⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Amos⁶(⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail(Boles), b. 30 Oct.
1791 at Westminster, Vt.; res. there and d. at Saxtons River, Windsor
Co., Vt. 6 July 1845. m. 4 Dec. 1823 at Westminster, Jeduthem RUSSELL,
as his second wife.b. at Walpole, N.H. 14 Mar. 1785; d. 19 Dec. 1857, son
of Jeduthem and Hannah(Glazier)Russell. d. at Rockingham, Vt.
Ch. a. Abigail Russell b. 20 Dec. 1824 at Saxton's River. m.Mr.Childs
b. Harriet Russell b. 2 July 1826 " " : Unm. d. 5/1/1861
c. Eliza Russell b. 2 Mar. 1828 " " ; d. 20/3/1899
d. Merab Russell b. 17 Nov. 1829 " " ; m. Mr. Hodgkin

LUCY⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Adaline(- - -) b. ca.
1811 at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; adopted by the Nehemiah
GALE family. A history of Jefferson county is source for the fact that
Nehemiah and Lucy(Parker)Gale adopted Lucy Guernsey and Sarah Mott. He
was b. 24 Aug. 1788 in Vermont and came to Jefferson Co. in 1810 where he
settled in Champion as a farmer. His father Solomon Gale b. in Mass.
moved early to Vt. and "owned the farm upon which the Battle of Benning-
ton was fought". Nehemiah served in the War of 1812.and thereafter he
settled in Hounsfield, where Samuel⁶ Garnsey was living. Sophronia, his
oldest daughter, stated that her sister Lucy was adopted when her mother
died and the others lost touch with her. By 1877 both Lucy and Sarah
were"married and settled in life" but the history does not tell to whom.

LUCY⁹GARNSEY, dau. of David Allen⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and
Martha(Thompson), b. ca. 1868 prob. at Belmont twp. Peterborough Co.
Ont.; dec. by 1953; m. Mr. McINTYRE, a moulder by trade. Children:
a. John b. Alec c. Blanche d. Rolland e. Ralph McIntyre. All
resided near Buffalo, N.Y. in 1953.

LUCY JANE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and
Eve(Hoese), b. 25 Aug. 1859 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.;
d. 9 Apr. 1919 at Seward, N.Y.
m. Dow Vroman BORST, b. 7 Nov. 1850; d. 19 May 1926, son of Isaac,m. 1 May
1842, Susan(Vroman) of Cobleskill, N.Y.
Ch. a. Guernsey John Borst b. 4 Nov. 1877; d. 21 Sept. 1955; A.B.Cor-
nell Univ. 1903; Director of Division of Business at Skidmore College,
1921-45; Dean of the GlensFalls Division of Skidmore 1945-52; listed
in "Who'sWho in America". He m. 22 Jan. 1913 at Jersey City Alonzella
McIntire, dau. of William Tredick and Mary Alonzella(Dickson) McIntire.
Ch. 1. Alonzella McIntire Borst b. 24 Aug. 1916 at Danbury, Conn.
m. 20 June 1942 Lawrence Tracy Harrington.
Ch. a. Zella Borst Harrington b. 17 July, 1945 at Caldwell
(N.J.)
b. (Cont.)

LUCY JANE⁷ and Dow Vroman Borst (Children cont.)

Ch. b. Victor D. Borst b. 12 Dec. 1880. Cornell, 1901 Lawyer
c. Roscoe C. Borst b. 16 Sept. 1888. Cornell, 1911. Physician.

LUCY JANE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Reuben⁷(Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah(Smith)
b. 29 Dec. 1823 at Westminster, Vt.; d. 28 July 1903 at Newton, N.H.
m. 14 Oct. 1845 at Pittsfield, Vt., Jonathan R. RANNEY; b. 2 June 1822
at Stockbridge, Vt.; son of Jonathan and Martha(Holland)Ranney; d. 22/6
1897 at Pittsfield, ae 74 yrs.

Ch. a. Eldulah Achsah Ranney b. 27 Dec. 1847; d. Pittsfield, 21/9/1861
b. Harris Garnsey Ranney b. 30 Nov. 1850; m. Charlotte Gibbs.
c. Harley Austin Ranney b. 27 Sept. 1857; Res. Newton, N.H.
d. Zilpha Elizabeth " b. 15 June 1862; m. Dr. Fremont Axtell
e. Fred Lincoln Ranney b. 8 May 1865; m. Lillian Austin
b. d. and e. res. in Pittsfield, Vt. (Squire Garnsey's Notes)

LUCY MINERVA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Dennis Cooley⁸(Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Harriet (Day), b. 29 Sept. 1879 at Dayton, Wash.; d.
Oct. 1960 there. m. 21 Oct. 1903 George Franklin PRICE. Res. Dayton.

Ch. a. Dennis Guernsey Price b. Nov. 1904; d. ca. 1951
b. Elizabeth Jane Price b. 13 Mar. 1908 at Dayton. Wash. Rec'd
B.A. 1930 Washington State Univ. at Pullman, Wash.
m. 22 Aug. 1931 at Dayton, Wash. Levi Ankeny.
Ch. 1. Elizabeth Ankeny b. 8 Dec. 1935 at Dayton, Wash.
2. Clarinda Susan Ankeny 18 Aug. 1937 " " "

LUELLA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi B.⁷(John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³
John²) and Alida Viola(Baker), b. Jan. 1870 at Wethersfield, P.O. Java
Village, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; Res. ca. 1905 at Warsaw, Wyoming Co. N.Y.,
1919 at Owego, Tioga Co. N.Y. m. - - - RELYEA.
Ch. a. Claude Relyea b. Floyd Relyea c. Mildred Relyea

LUELLA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer James⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴
John^{3,2}) and Lena(Honderick), b. 12 Oct. 1894 at Manchester, Grant Co,
Okla.; m. Oct. 1920 at Cheyenne, Okla. W. Lee CAFFEY, son of John D. and
Elizabeth(Cunningham) Caffey. They res. at Strong City and at Mangum, Okla.
Ch. a. Dorothy Lee Caffey b. 10 May 1922 at Mangum, Okla.
b. James William Caffey b. 28 July 1927 " " "
c. Lowell Eugene Caffey b. 8 Feb. 1932 " " "

LULU⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Wellington⁸(Ira⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴
Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth M. (---), b. ca. 1879/80 prob. in Schoharie
Co. N.Y. mentioned in 1933 will of step-mother, Annie, as mar. to Mr.
LERUE and res. in Cohoes, N.Y.

LULU⁹GARNSEY, dau. of George Francello⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}
and Amorette(Chase), b. 7 July 1885 at Clayton, N.Y.; ,
m. (1) Mr. ROBINSON (2) Mr. CUMMINGS. Ch. a. Lyle Robinson.

LURINDA A.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron M.⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally
(Blakeslee), b. 27 Feb. 1839 at Whitefield, N.H.; d. fall 1918.
m. 24 June 1862 Alonzo L. RUSSELL, son of Peter G. and Sally Russell, b.
15 Mar. 1839 at Bethlehem, N.H.; d. 24 May 1905 ae 66 yrs.
Ch. a. Eugene Guernsey Russell b. 15 May 1868 at Lowell, Mass.
b. Herbert A. Russell b. 21 Feb. 1870; d.y. 9 Apr. 1872 Lowell
c. Arthur G. Russell b. 13 Aug. 1880; d.y. 3 Oct. 1880 "
d. Evaline M. Russell b. 13 Aug. 1880; d.y. 13 Aug. 1880 "
a. Eugene Russell m. Annie M. Beede, 8 Oct. 1890 in Lowell, Mass. where
they resided. He was in Real Estate with his father. Squire G. wrote of her;
"Being the eldest daughter she was early taught how to do farmers' home
cooking, in all ways, also spinning weaving and sewing. She taught school
These habits of industry and economy became a great blessing in after years.
In addition to her duties at home...she became active in benevolent work."

LUZERN FLOYD¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Lloyd Luzern¹⁰ (Chester L.⁹ Elijah⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Eva Belle (Hurlbert), b. 24 Sept. 1921 in Tama Co. Iowa; Res. 1956 Medford, Mass. 1958 in U.S. Navy, Ft. Lauderdale m. 14 Oct. 1943 at New Orleans, La. Marie Alice RALSTON, b. 2 Mar. 1923 dau. of Herbert W. and Vera Dix (Pillsbury), Ralston.
Ch. i. Lloyd Luzern II¹² b. 31 Jan. 1945 at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

LYDIA⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of John^{4,3,2} and Lydia (Healey), b. 12 Jan. 1747/8 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R.2:218) m. 28 Sept. 1769 (Int. 4 Apr.) at Rehoboth, by Res. Ephraim Hyde, John JORDAN. (V.R.R. and V.R. of R.I.9:555)

LYDIA⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁵ (John^{4,3,2}) and Jerusha (Darling) b. 18 Apr. 1798 at Brattleboro, Vt. With sister Esther, b. 1801 are the only ones of Samuel's children on whom nothing more is known. If they did not die young - and there is nothing to indicate this for bro. David, who did d.y. 1808 was buried at W. Dummerston, Vt. - then they would have moved to Lowville, Lewis Co. about 1821/5 with the rest of the family.

LYDIA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁷ (Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia (True), b. 1822 in Queenstown, Ont. can.; d. widow Sept. 1903 at home of son in Detroit. m. 1850 Dr. Henry CHAULER, in Queenstown. They settled first in Newmarket, Ont.; removed to Detroit in 1853 where he built up his practice which he continued till his death.
Ch. a. Arthur Chauler druggist, 350 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Mich.
b. Eva Chauler m. Henry Thomas, 104 Rosedale Ct. " "
c. Ella Chauler m. Edgerton Poole, Pritchard St. " "

LYDIA JANE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester Smith⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Dibble), b. 9 Aug. 1868 in Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind.; d. 15 Oct. 1910 bur in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co. Kansas.
m. 28 Dec. 1887 at Crown Point, Ind. Wilson Truman PHILLIPS, b. 29 Nov. 1862 at Winfield twp. Lake Co., Ind.; d. 3 Sept. 1924 at Eskridge, Kas.
Ch. a. Roy Phillips b. 5 June 1891 at Palmer, Ind.; d. 8/7/1933
m. Ellen Davis, b. in Eskridge, Kas.
Ch. 1. Eula Phillips b. 18 Sept. 1912 at Eskridge, Kas.
2. Melba Lamayne Phillips b. 6 Jan. 1931 " "
b. Lillie Phillips b. 6 Jan. 1894 at Palmer, Ind.
m. (1) George Warren, b. Vassar, Osage Co. Kas. m. (2) Mr. Duda
Ch. 1. Marie L. Warren b. 25 Oct. 1913; m. Mr. Pyle
2. Lavonne B. Warren b. 14 Apr. 1915; m. Mr. Anderson
3. Phyllis D. Warren b. 9 Sept. 1916; m. Mr. Holloway
4. Mildred B. Warren b. 9 Oct. 1918; m. Mr. McPhail
5. Maxine V. Warren b. 21 May 1920; m. Mr. Johnson
6. Willard Merle Warren
7. Wanda Beryl Warren m. Mr. Robinson
8. James Warren
9. Janice Warren
c. Harvey Chester Phillips b. 7 Oct. 1897; res. Eskridge, Kas.
d. Charles Joseph Phillips b. 18 Mar. 1901; d.y. 23/7/1923 Kas.
m. 13 May 1920 Ida Fox

LYDIA STARKEY⁹ GURNSEY, dau. (adopted) of Sanford⁸ (Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia (Starkey), b. 23 Jan. 1868 at Chesterfield, N.H.
m. 21 Jan. 1891 at Chesterfield, John A. JOSLIN. n.f.i.

LYNDALL IONE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Roy Charles⁹ (George Dennis⁸ Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Delphia Day (DeNune), b. ca. 1915 prob. at Spokane, or Potlatch, Ida. Res. Klamath, Cal. (?)
m. Claude Eugene MILLER. They have three children.

MABEL⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁸(⁷Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²)
and Flora (Pangborn), b. 1881 at Oswego, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. 1946
m. Albert BENNETT, who d. 9 Oct. 1953.
Ch. a. Edgar Bennett m. Mabel Gilbert. No ch. (1953)
b. Mabel Bennett Unm. (1953)

MABEL AMY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Moses H.⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Nellidora(Allen), b. 27 Nov. 1872 prob. in Dane Co., Wisc.; res.'53
502 E. 14th St. Spencer, Ia. m. 13 Jan. 1892 William Elmer ORVIS, b.
1865 at Manchester, Ia., son of Emri Peir and Caroline(Putnam)Orvis, died
13 Feb. 1946.
Ch. a. Alice Lucile Orvis b. 1899 at Gilmore City, Iowa
b. Alton Garman Orvis b. 1904 " " " "
c. Rubie Mae Orvis b. 1908 " " " "

MABEL CATHERINE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Frank Willard⁸(Frederick A? Darling⁶
Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lena(Muhlberger), b. 1893 prob. at Torrington,
Conn.; d. 1960 m. Clarence REDFIELD of New London, Conn. n.f.i.

MABEL ESTHER¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Ransom Austin⁹(Amos F.⁸Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5}
John^{4,3,2}) and Gertrude E. (Martin), b. 29 May 1894 at Rochester, Vt.
m. W. Marvin COOK. No ch. Res. 1961 at Rochester, Vt.

MABEL H.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Edwin Madison⁸(Madison C.⁷ Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Daphne(Hathaway), b. 1871 at Montpelier, Vt.;
m. 18 Jan. 1893 Justice H. G. BACHELDER. Res. at Montpelier, Vt.

MABLE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Silas Tyler⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴Seth³John²)
and Phoebe(Phillips), b. 1895 at Matherton, Clinton Co. Mich.;
m. Mr. MONROE. Ch. Dorothy, Rozela, Marguerite, Georgia, Nellie.
Res. 1952 at Colon, St. Joseph Co. Mich.

MABLE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur P.⁸(Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴
Seth³ John²) and Edith(Munger), b. ca. 1910? prob. Fulton, N.Y. n.f.i.

MABLE G.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Ray J.⁸(George W.⁷ Ezra M.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John
L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Cora(Cook), b. 2 June 1907 at E. Lansing, Mich.;
n.f.i.

MAE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Homer Virgil⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴John^{3,2})
and Clara(Thompson), b. 10 Mar. 1898 at Pond Creek, Okla.; n.f.i.

MAHALA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Simeon⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah(Gilman),
b. 13 Nov. 1808 at Calais, Vt. (V.R. of Vt. "Mahaley") n.f.i.

MAHALA A.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Gilman⁷(Simeon⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Clobina
(Southwick)Garnsey, b. 27 Sept. 1836 at Calais, Vt.; m. 6 Feb. 1860
Abram I. WALLACE. No ch. Res. Waterloo, (?)

MALINDA B.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁷(John⁶James⁵Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Debo-
rah (Hansen), b. 1858 in Hancock Co. Ill.; m. Mr. ARNOLD (or COWAN?)
before 1880 cens. Was listed in 1870 as 12 yrs. at parents' home, Garden
Grove twp. Decatur Co., Iowa. Was called "May".

MARCIA ANN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Christopher Madison⁷(Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Sophronia(Cate), b. 23 Apr. 1843 at Montpelier, Vt.;
d. 24 Aug. 1889 at Montpelier as 46 yrs. bur. at Essex Junction, Vt.
m. (1) 11 July 1861 at Waterbury, Vt. Dr. Benjamin CONANT
(2) Jed BEACH of Essex Junction, Vt.

Ch. a. child (Conant) d. inf.

MARCIA ELIZABETH⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Franklin Benjamin⁸ (John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Susan J. (Whitaker), b. 2 Aug. 1912 at West Millcreek, Pa.; Res. 1955 386 Washington Ave., Conneaut, Ohio. E.U.B. Ch. m. 28 July 1930 Louis Alonzo LOUDEN, b. 25 June 1905 at Ludington, Mich.; Ch. a. Gloria Anna Louden b. 18 Nov. 1931; d.y. 11 Aug. 1956
 b. Mary Louella Louden b. 21 Mar. 1933; res. 1956 Cleveland, O.
 c. Lois Elizabeth Louden b. 9 Dec. 1934; 1955-A 3/c Eglin Fld. Fla.
 d. Perry Franklin Louden b. 8 July 1942; 1956 at home, Conneaut, O.

MARGARET⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Eber⁷ (Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Hubbell), b. 25 Mar. 1850 at Rawden, Hastings Co., Ont.; m. 25 Dec. 1891, Charles EMMONS, son of Roy Emmons. Settled in Odessa, Ont.
 Ch. a. Lena Emmons m. Mr. Rutherford,
 b. Bon Emmons res. 1950 in Odessa, Ont. 3 ch.
 c. Roy Emmons res. 1950 in Kingston, Ont. 1 ch.
 d. Charles Emmons by 1950 was deceased.

MARGARET⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Andrew H.⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy Ann (----), b. 1854 at Baldwinsville, N.Y. n.f.i.

MARGARET⁹ GARNSEY ("Maggie"), dau. of David Allen⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha (Thompson), b. 1878 prob. at Belmont twp. Peterborough Co., Ont.; res. Odessa, Ont. m. Calvin EMMONS, farmer of Odessa.
 Ch. a. Hazel Emmons b. and d. 1899
 b. Eva Emmons b. and d. 1899
 c. Lena V. Emmons b. Sept. 1909; m. Mr. Minaker of Deseronto, Ont.
 Ch. 1. George Calvin Minaker b. 21 Apr. 1935 at "

MARGARET⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Henry Franklin⁸ (Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lillian (Holmes), b. 25 Oct. 1888 prob. at Freesoil Mich. d. Sept. 1948. They res. at Milwaukee, Wisc; in 1952 in S. Milwaukee.
 m. - - - JESKY. Ch. a. Francis b. Harold c. Esther d. Nera Jesky, who m. Mr. Haack, and res. in Racine, Wisc.

MARGARET⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur P.⁸ (Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Edith (Munger), b. ca. 1908? prob. nr. Fulton, or Lysander, Oswego Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

MARGARET¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Harry¹⁰ (George C.^{9,8} Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ella (Reif), b. ca. 1917? prob. Lake Co. Ind. n.f.i.

MARGARET DELIA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁶ (James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Delia (Calkins), b. 1824/5 at Ballston Center, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; she was adm. to Ballston Center Church 5 Mar. 1843, on adult baptism.
 m. 30 Dec. 1852 William H. SOUTHARD. Ch. Edward, John, Jemima, Clara.

MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis Franklin⁸ (Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie E. (Bussell), b. 10 Mar. 1913, poss. at Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich.; res. 1961 E. Lansing, Mich.
 m. Robert YAUCH. They have adopted a son, Robert.

MARGARET MARY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Virgil Drum⁸ (Wesley⁷ Nyrum⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary E. (Moss), b. 11 Mar. 1916, prob. at Schenectady, N.Y.; m. Mr. SHEARER. n.f.i.

MARGARET MARY ETTA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Henry⁹ (George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia (Mason), b. 17 Oct. 1884 at Wahoo, Nebr. (or Independence, Kas.?) res. 1953 Holyoke, Colo. m. 18 Feb. 1901 William Erastus JOHNSTON, b. 26 Apr. 1870; d. 21 Mar. 1952.
 Ch. a. Homer Ray Johnston b. 13 Nov. 1901
 b. Clarence Wayne Johnston b. 9 Mar. 1905.

MARGARET NELI¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Alexander⁹(Charles Lamson⁸ Samuel Curtis⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Irma F. (Schwaab), b. 22 Sept. 1920 at Fostoria, O.; res. 1954 at Ottawa, O. m. L.H.HOWELL. n.f.i.

MARGARET REBECCA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Sylvanus⁷(Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret(Knickerbocker), b. 1 Apr. 1864 prob. in Ontario, Canada; Moved with parents to Fulton Co. Ill, 1872 and to Nebraska 1882. Settled in Bennett, Nebr. R.R.# 2. m. Paul L. MACKEY, 19 Apr. 1884.
Ch. a. Viloetta E. Mackey b. 17 Feb. 1888
b. Laurence Irving Mackey b. 3 May 1895
c. Margaret Mackey b. 4 May 1897

MARGARETTA AILEEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁹(George W.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jeanette(McCoy), b. ca. 1889, prob. at Lake Co., Ind. Res. 1932 at Gary, Ind. m. John H. LUTGE.
Ch. a. Ida May b. Pearl Belle m. C. L. Rose. Res. Burbank, Calif.
c. Sarah Jeanette d. John H. Lutge, Jr., d. inf.

MARIA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Rev. George Washington⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) b. ca. 1848 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y. moved to Ionia with parents. m. Andrew KETCHUM of Huntertown, Ind.
Ch. a. Joseph b. Gilbert c. Willis d. George e. Clementine

MARIA A.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jane (- - -), b. 1872 at Ira or Granby, N.Y.; res. Palermo, N.Y. m. Mr. HAYNES. Listed with father's heirs in will of Jan. 1894.

MARIAN A.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of William M.⁸(Charles⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Rena(Cowans), b. --. prob. at Hannibal, N.Y. m. Mr. BEQUILLARD. Listed as an heir to Mother's estate at her death on 15 Nov. 1955, when res. at Hannibal, N.Y.

MARIAN BERTHA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Anson E.⁸(Bennett Hardt⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and LuluJane(Standhart), b. (1892/1902?) prob. at Barnerville, N.Y.; m. Mr. MERRILL. Res. Cobleskill.

MARIAN LOUISE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Alexander⁹(Chas. Lamson⁸ Samuel C.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Irma F. (Schwaab) b. 29 Apr. 1916 at Fostoria, Ohio; res. 1954 at Carlisle, Pa. m. William C. HANEKE. n.f.i.

MARIAN ROCKEFELLER⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Floyd Amasa⁸(Matthew⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Nellie(Rockefeller), b. 11 Oct. 1896 at Schoharie, N.Y.; unm. res. 1953 at Schoharie. Grad. Skidmore College, M.A. Columbia, taught Home economics at Syracuse Univ. 10 yrs. For 10 yrs. bacteriologist employed by N.Y. State Dept of Health.

MARIE ADOLPHIA⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Edward Grant⁸(Judson⁷ Nathaniel⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary V. (Doan), b. 22 Jan. 1896 at Chicago, Ill. m. 18 June 1923 Charles McKinley ETTINGER. No ch.

MARIETTA¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Harry¹⁰(George C.^{9,8} Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ella(Reif), b. ca. 1919 poss. at Deep River, Ind. n.f.i.

MARIETTE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Erastus Bent⁷(Oliver^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Betsy(Aldrich)Waterman, b. 9 Jan. 1845 at Clarendon, Vt.; d. 9 Aug. 1878 at Cuttingsville, Vt. ae 33½ yrs. bur. Shrewsbury Cem. m. 1869 Henry L. YORK, as his second wife. His first was Polly Maria⁸ Guernsey. Ch. a. Hervey Guernsey York b. 3 Feb. 1873. Res. Chicago.

MARILLA M.⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa⁶ (David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nancy (Jesseman) Garnsey, b. 21 May 1832 at Lisbon, N.H.; came to Rutland, 1859, d. in Soldiers' Home in Waupaca, Wisc. ca. 1906. m. Daniel P. SHERMAN at Rutland Wisc. He d. 19 Nov. 1885. Had 3 children, the first dau. d. inf.
b. Evan Edgar Sherman c. Wilbur Edward Sherman.

MARILYN FRANCES¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of John Donald¹⁰ (John Leonard^{9,8} Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Julia Mae (Stewart), b. 27 Aug. 1936, prob. at Clayton, N.Y.; in 1953, student, living with father at Sidney, N. Y.

MARILYN L.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Lee⁹ (Lewis F.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Helen J. (Egeler), b. 1935, prob. at Lansing, Mich.; father res. 1952 at Lansing. n.f.i.

MARINDA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hubbard⁶ (David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy (Redway), b. ca. 1819/20 at Calais, Vt.; d. before 1860; m. 6 Mar. 1838 Joel T. WHITE (V.R. of Vt. - she of Montpelier).
Ch. a. George White, b. 1856. In 1860 cens. res. with elderly grandparents and Aunt Phebe Redway, ae 60 yrs.

MARINDA JENNETTE⁸ GURNSEY ("Jennie"), dau. of William Henry⁷ (Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Harriet (McCumber), b. 15 Dec. 1869 in Antelope Valley, Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Cal. In 1870 and 1880 cens. Red Bluff, at parents' home; -1922 res. at Sebastopol and Santa Rosa, Cal. m. 1885 John B. CLARK.
Ch. a. Frances Clark b. 16 Nov. 1894
b. Douglas Clark b. 22 Apr. 1896
c. Milton Clark b. 11 Apr. 1898
d. Agnes Clark b. 17 Jan. 1900

MARISA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁶ (Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah (Coffeen), b. 1830 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 1907, bur. in Beadle lot at Sand Bay Cem. (t.s. rec.) m. (1) after 1850 W. Sherman BEADLE, b. 1822 at Clayton, son of Peter B. and Catherine (Bersie) Beadle; d. 1869. m. (2) Philo R. CLARK of Clayton. He built the Clark Block on James St. in Clayton - an early business building.
Ch. a. Hiram Beadle b. 1851; d.y. 1873 (Sand Bay Cem. rec.)
b. Cora C. Beadle b. 1858; d.y. 1872 (" " " "
c. Kittie Beadle b. 1860/1; m. Willis Hawes.
Ch. 1. Ruth Hawes m. Mr. Breslow. Had 2 ch.
2. Sherman B. Hawes 3. Ned Hawes.
d. Willard Beadle b. 1863; d.y. 1868 (Sand Bay Cem. rec.)
e. Frank Beadle b. 1867; d.y. 1867 " " " "
f. Charlotte Beadle b. 1869; d.y. 1870 " " " "

A cousin remembers that "Marisa always had lots of money and jewels which she carried around with her, until someone robbed her". She is named in the estate settlement of her father John⁶ - as "Mariza Beadle", in 1872.

MARJORIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Herbert John⁹ (Herbert E.⁸ Lucius T.⁷ Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E.?⁷ (----). b. 1926, perhaps in Chicago. n.f.i.

MARJORIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Loren Paul⁹ (Loren Cole⁸ George W.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Blanche (Palmer), b. 30 Jan. 1923 prob. at Schoharie, N.Y.; m. Aug. 1943 John HIGGINS.
Ch. a. Nancy Louise Higgins b. 4 Nov. 1944

MARJORIE LOUISE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Roscoe C.⁸ (George W.⁷ John⁶ as abv.) and Grace (Jenks), b. 22 Mar. 1912 at New York, N.Y.; res. 1954 in Plainfield, N.J. m. 22 June 1935, Richard Feddeman CLASH, Jr. b. 1 Aug. 1908 at Wilmington, Del. son of Richard F. Sr. and Jane (Wood) Clash.
Ch. a. David Guernsey Clash b. 8 May 1939 at Cleveland, O.
b. Robert William Clash b. 23 Nov. 1940 " "
c. Thomas Wood Clash b. 15 Feb. 1944 at Plainfield, N.J.

MARJORIE MARY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Oliver Raymond⁸(Abram Frisby⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Katherine T. (O'Brien) b. 13 Jan. 1920 at Owosso, Mich. res. 1959 at Owosso, Mich. m. Cecil DENNIS
 Ch. a. Katherine Ann Dennis b. 7 July 1939
 b. John Arthur Dennis b.25 Jan. 1941
 c. Caroline Mae Dennis b. 8 Nov. 1943
 d. Cecil Avery Dennis b.12 Dec. 1945
 e. Linda Sue Dennis b.17 July 1847

MARJORY ROSE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Jefferson⁹(Tompkins J.⁸ John Lee⁷ James^{6,5}Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Frances (Wakefield), b. ca, 1923? poss. at Laredo, Tex. In 1941 grad. fm. Martin High School. m. Mr. HOPSON. "auburn hair, eyes of greygreenblue" Res. 1954 at Laredo.

MARJORIE RUTH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Bertrand Ulay⁹(John Wm.⁸ Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ruth(Whitehead), b. 16 Nov. 1937 at Middletown, Ohio. In 1954 at parents' home in Middletown, O.

MARSHALL⁸GARNSEY, son of James⁷(David⁶James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Adelia Ann(Stevens), b. 1857 prob. in Schoharie Co. N.Y. ; listed in 1860 cens. Campbell, Steuben Co.; in 1870 E. Woodhull, Steuben Co.n.f.i.

MARSHALL W.⁹GUERNSEY, son of George W.⁸(Andrew H.⁷ Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Victorine(- - -), b. 1888 prob. at Lysander, N.Y.; Res. 1954 Fulton, N.Y.; d. 1954 (t.s.rec.) m. Viola SCHMELTZLEY, b. 1891 at Solvay, N.Y. Ch. i. Willard¹⁰, b. 1918; ii. Vann M.¹⁰ ca. 1920; iii. son iv. dau. v. Evelyn¹⁰ b. ca. 1930 n.f.i.

MARTHA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eve (Hoese)b. 5 July 1840 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; res. at Seward, N.Y. m. George W. SCHOBECK, a farmer. Had no children.

MARTHA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Willard Casius⁹(Willard⁸Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Ann (Winters), b. ca. 1909 prob. at Centralia, Wash. m. Mr. COLBY. n.f.i.

MARTHA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷(Silas⁶ LewisF.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances(Dunning), b. 7 June 1860 at (prob.) Baldwinsville, N.Y. m. Mr. LYBOLT. Had 2 dau. Ida and Mary Lybolt.

MARTHA ANNA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard Francis⁸(Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail M. (Luper), b. 14 Dec. 1872 prob. at Lee twp. Fulton Co. Ill. res. 1954 with dau. Eula Ehresman at Avon, Ill.
 m. 12 Mar. 1903 Miller S. BOTKIN, b. 27 May 1873, d. 27 Apr. 1944.
 Ch. a. Eula Margaret b. 4 Jan. 1904; m. 22 May 1927 to Guy O. Ehresman, b. 4 Sept. 1886; d. 22 Jan. 1946.
 Ch. 1. Carl Frederick Ehresman, b. 22/11/1932;d.y. 26/8/1949

MARTHA E.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Willard⁷(Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Ruth Bellows (Moore), b. 9 May 1829 at Gouverneur, N.Y.; in 1860 cens. res. with son Willard in Lee twp., Fulton Co., Ill. m. (1) Peter PIERSOL d. m. (2) 27 Dec. 1860 John DOUGLAS. Three sons died in infancy.
 Ch. a. Willard Piersol . b. 1851
 b. Hortense Elizabeth Douglas; m. Charles Fremont Frederick
 Ch. 1. Gertrude Frederick m. Earl Gehring
 res. 1956 at 1290 N. Seminary St., Galesburg, Ill.
 2. Clinton Frederick
 c. Judson Douglas m. Myrtle McIlvain
 d. Alicia Douglas m. John Kutchler
 e. Dewitt Douglas m. Nelle Louk (Loucht?)

MARTIN O.¹¹GARNSEY, son of Royal Martin¹⁰ (Lowell F.⁹ John L.⁸ Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Florence(Chaffee), b. 18 July 1913 at poss. Watertown, N.Y.; res. 1952/60 Watertown. m. Faunta MERRILL.
 Ch. i. Richard¹² b. 11 May 1941 at Watertown, N.Y.
 ii. Sally¹² b. 10 Mar.1944; d. at birth
 iii. Sue¹² b. 10 Mar.1944; twin to Sally.

MARTIN L.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ambrose John⁹(George F.⁸ George W.⁷Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ivah H.(----), b. 27 Apr. 1925 at Freeport, Mich.; m. Audrey FRASER. No ch. (1952)

MARTIN LUPER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Richard Francis⁸(Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail(Luper), b. 5 Jan. 1863 at Fulton Co., Ill; d. 4 Feb. 1949 prob. in Prairie City, Ill. m. 23 July 1893 in Prairie City to Lillian Lenore HEINZMAN, b. 10 July 1871, dau. of Frederick and Frederica Heinzman, both b. in Germany. Later separated, she d. 19 Aug. 1942.
 Ch. i. Loraine (son) b. 21 Apr. 1897; d. 12 May 1897.
 ii. Fredrika Grace¹⁰ b. 23 Oct. 1898 nr. Prairie City, Ill.

MARVIN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Rev. George Washington⁶(Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³ John²) and Sarah(-----), b. 1842 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co. N.Y.; m. Harriet⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Ezra M.⁶ and Polly(Walker); d. 31 Nov.1930 Had no ch. Adopted niece Flora⁸Sible, dau. of Georgiana⁷ and Solomon Sible. Marvin probably came to Ionia with his father. He enlisted in the Civil War from Grand Rapids, in summer of 1862.Co. D Mich 21st Inf. Disch. 28 June 1865. In 1870 cens. Ionia twp. farmer with\$1500 + \$2611 In 1880 census at Ionia; in 1897 was boarding at 638 Lafayette St.Ionia.

MARVIN EUGENE¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Emmerson¹⁰(Charles W.⁹ George C.⁸Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel(Denham), b. 23 Nov. 1933 prob. at LaPorte, Ind.; in 1952 a student at Indiana University.

MARY³GARNSEY, dau. of John² and Elizabeth(- - -), b. 14 Mar. 1691/2 at Milton, Mass. (V.R.M.) died after 25 Sept. 1733. m. 3 Sept. 1713(Int. 7-1713)(V.R.Rehoboth 1:169) Samuel HICKS; d. 1729 n.f.i. as to children. 13 July 1722 and 9 Nov. 1722 shares in her father's estate - called "dau. Mary Hix, wife of Samuel Hix". 25 Sept. 1733 - Mary Hix, alone, acknowledged receipt of Seth Garnsey" as her share of my father's estate". (Bristol Co. Pro. 4:85 and Original Files)

MARY⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Henry³(John²) and Sarah(Wheelock), b. 13 June 1707 at Medfield, Mass. (V.R.M.) n.f.i.

MARY⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer³(John²) and Mehitabel(West), b. ca. 1714 prob. at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (Int. 5 Dec. 1730 m. 7 Jan. 1730/31 at Swansea, Mass. John BESTON or BARSTOW of Swansea. (V.R.Swansea and V.R. of Attleboro). n.f.i. as to ch.

MARY⁴GARNSEY, dau. of John³(John²) and Elizabeth(Titus),b. 22 Feb. 1730/1 at Rehoboth, Mass. bpt. 9 Mar. 1730/1; at.Newman Congr' Ch. of Rehoboth (Arnold: V.R. of R.I. 10:162) m. 29 July 1764 Benjamin ALLEN by Pastor David S. Rowland(ibid). Res. Bellingham, Mass.

MARY⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Beriah³(John²) and Mabel(Yeomans), b. 6 Mar. 1742 at Tolland, Conn. m. Ebenezer SIMMONS. n.f.i. as to ch.

MARY⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁴(Henry³ John²) and Mary(Peck), b. 27 Apr.1734 at Medway, Mass; Res. Bellingham, Mass. Prob. this Mary who m. m. (Int.) 1 Feb. 1784 Jedediah WALKER ("Polly" of Mendon) of Rehoboth. Mary's Aunt Thankful⁴(q.v.) m. David Read in Uxbridge, had 6 ch. incl. Mary Read who m. 1764 Reuben Walker. Town of Bellingham was establ. 1719 from parts of Dedham, Mendon and Wrentham.

MARY JANE⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁴(^{3,2}) and Lydia (Healey), b. 8 Jan.
1768 at Rehoboth, Mass.; bpt. 28 May 1768(V.R. of R.I. 9:505-6) n.f.i.

MARY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Jesse⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Olive(West), b. 8 Sept. 1811
at Lisbon, N.H.; (V.R. of Lisbon, N.H.) m. 8 May 1828 Ephraim BAILEY

MARY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and Sarah (----),
b. ca. 1817 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Thomas BEDFORD.
Ch. a. George R. Bedford. (Data from a list compiled Aug. 10, 1903 by
Eva Mirian⁸, dau. of Judson⁷ - family records).

MARY⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Cyril⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Salome(Garfield)Garnsey
b. 7 Nov. 1797 at Strafford, Vt.; d. 21 Sept. 1831
m. 23 Nov. 1817 (V.R. of N.H.) John SCOTT, son of Lemuel, Sr. and Saloma.
(Her sister Rachel⁷ m. Lemuel Scott, Jr., brother to John.)of Richmond.
He m. 2nd Laura WRIGHT of Swansea, Mass. who d. 28 July 1865 ae 59 yrs.
Ch. a. Laura Scott b. m. Capt. David Buffum
b. John G. Scott b. d. 1865
c. Mary Ann Scott b. m. Henry Starkey, Jr. She d. 1865.
by (2) Ellen C. Scott b. m. William R. Hunt
e. Charles W. Scott b. m. Mary E. Morse
f. Walter Scott b. d. 1864
g. Jane Scott b. 1844; d. 3 Aug. 1861 ae 17 yrs.
Lived on Deacon Amos Garnsey's place, and removed thence to Grindall Thayer
farm. - (Bassett - History of Richmond, N.H.)

MARY⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Eldad Ware⁶(Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah(Perry)
Garnsey, b. 1 Oct. 1801 at Rochester, Vt.; d. ca. 1870-80 (Squire
m. 14 Jan. 1824 Guy C.NOBLE. Garnsey's notes)
Ch. a. Leander C. Noble, b. 29 Apr. 1826 m. 17 May 1849 Laura Bigelow
b. 12 June 1830. lived at Weston, Kas. (-Bigelow Family p.200)
(by Gilman Bigelow Howe. 1890)

MARY⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{4,2}) and Laura(Curtiss)
b. ca. 1818/9 poss. at Harpersfield, where John is listed in 1820 cens.
m. (1) THORNE (2) Mr. THAYER (3) Mr. BURDETTE (Sequence uncertain)
Ch. a. Guernsey Thayer. AT the close of the Civil War was living in
Harrison twp. Knox Co. Ind; later in life she lived in Montrose, near
Effingham, Ill with son Guernsey Thayer. Charles H.⁷, her brother,
came to live with her at her Indiana home, when he completed his Civil
War service. Mary prob. d. not long before 1920. (Family rec.)

MARY⁷GUERNSEY, dau. (prob.) of James⁶(⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth
(Lee)Garnsey, b. 1821 prob. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; in 1860
census, Charlton, N. Galway P.O., husband was a farmer, with \$3800 + \$600.
m. Tompkins DeGRAFF, b. 1810
Ch. a. James DeGraff b. 1849; b. Anna DeGraff b. 1854
In 1860 census, James Gurnsey ae 74 was living with them.

MARY⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of David⁶(James⁵Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and (---)
Wright, b. 1832 prob. in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Henry AKER.
Ch.a.Freemon Aker, b. 1853; b. Sarah Ellen Aker c. Matilda Aker
d. Elizabeth Aker e. Abigail Aker, m. Mr. West - had Fred West
f. Martha Aker g. Julia Aker, m. Silas Mickle - had Lester Mickle.

MARY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia(True), b.
1826 at Queenstown, Ont. Canada; d. 1856 ae 30 yrs.
m. in 1850 at Queenstown, William PREST. Ch. a.dau. d. in infancy
b. William Prest, Jr. Was a printer, res. in Detroit, Mich.

MARY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Selah W.⁷(Abner⁶ Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (---)
b. 1846 at Landaff, N.H. No information after 1850 cens. Landaff, N.H.

MARY⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Theron⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Wilder), b. 1848 . May have d.y. is in 1850 cens. but not 1860 or 1865 census records of New Bremen, Lewis Co., N.Y.

MARY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary Jane(Burns), b. 1879 at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res."33 at Stottville, Columbia Co., N.Y. m. David RANFORD Ch. Dorothy, Charles, Frederick, Bernard, David, Paul, Arthur, Lawrence Ranford.

MARY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Edgar⁹(Alonzo^{8,7}Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Maude(Page), b. ca. 1925 at (prob.) Oswego, N.Y. n.f.i.

MARY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Hugh Otis⁹(Freeman Otis⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Wilda May(Reed), b. 22 Dec. 1902 nr. Velva, N.Dak.; res. 1953 at Castle Rock, Wash. m. 20 Dec. 1928 at Moorhead, Minn. Alec JGESBOLD. Ch. Wayne, Freeman, Betty Mae, Carmen Jgesbold.

MARY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Herbert John⁹(Herbert Edgar⁸ Lucius Tracy⁷ Hervey H.⁶Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E.(---), b. 1919, poss. in Chicago, where father res. in 1931. No information.

MARY A.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Frederick Augustus⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Christine(Streif), b. 4 Sept. 1848 in New Bremen, N.Y.; d. 28 July 1932 in Watertown, N.Y. m. 3 Oct. 1869 James A. BOYD Ch. a. Wallace Boyd b. Bessie B. Boyd, Unm. c. Frederick Boyd

MARY A.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George H.⁸(Gilman⁷Simeon⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Alpha A.(Hill), b. 1868 at Calais, Vt.; m. 17 Oct. 1888 at Montpelier Vt. George M. GOSS. n.f.i.

MARY ALICE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Bertrand Ulay⁹(John Wm.⁸ Charles H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Ruth(Whitehead), b. 15 Aug. 1935 at Middletown, Ohio. prob. unkm.(1954)

MARY ANN⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Benjamin⁶(Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Eunice Huckins (Gilman), b. 11 Nov. 1811 at Effingham, Carroll Co., N.H.; d. 14 July 1882 at Bangor, Me. m. 8 Sept. 1835 Joseph Curtis WHITE, a deacon, merchant, b. 12 Dec. 1814 at Boston, Mass., son of James and Susan(Kendall); d. 2 Apr. 1888 at Bangor, Me. In business with brotherinlaw, Samuel Garnsey.
Ch. a. Mary Elizabeth White b. 16 July 1838; m. Daniel Litchfield
he was a Baptist minister, they resided at Warwick, N.Y.
Ch. 1. Isaac 2 Etta 3. Alice 4. Florence White.
b. Isaac Davis White b. 7 Aug. 1840; d.y. 3 June 1862
c. George Boardman White b. 17 Aug. 1842; m. Miss Napier
Ch. 1. Frederick N. White
d. Ellen White b. 7 Nov. 1843; m. Charles Smith
d. 18 Oct. 1878
e. Joseph White b. 25 Aug. 1845; d. 1884
f. Etta White b.
g. Frederick H. White b. 18 Mar. 1852; m. Susan ---
d. 18 Jan. 1904 and left two sons.

MARY ANN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Abram Frisby⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah Jane(Smiley), b. 16 Oct. 1867 at Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y. Res. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, then moved to Alexandria, Va. m. Samuel MAXWELL, born 20 Aug. 1866, son of William and Elizabeth(Smiley) both of Manchester, England.
Ch. a. Ray Maxwell b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio
b. Charles Maxwell b. " " " " m. Mary -----.

MARY ANN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances(Dunning), b. 15 Dec. 1847 at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; prob. went to Mich, with father's family
m. Mr. BORDEN. Ch. a. Mary Ann b. Libbie c. Edward Borden.

MARY ANN⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester Smith⁸(Hosea B.⁷Otis⁶ Wm⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Dibble), b. 13 Nov. 1854 at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind. d. 4 May 1903, bur. in Salem Cem. m. ca. 1873 Milon HURLBURT, b. 16 Aug. 1849 nr. Hurlburt's Station, Porter Co, Ind. d. 28 June 1936, bur. Salem Cem.
Ch. a. Jacob Hurlburt b. 1 Jan. 1874 at Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind.
m. Augusta Amelia Gustafson, b. in Sweden.
Ch. 1. Vernon Jacob Hurlburt b. 29 Apr. 1908, Ainsworth, Ind.
2. Emery LeRoy Hurlburt b. 21 Feb. 1911 " "
b. Jennie Hurlburt b. 3 Mar. 1877 at Ross twp. Lake Co. " "
d. 22 May 1937; bur. Salem Cem.
m. William George Fisher b. in Winfield twp. Lake Co., Ind.
Ch. 1. Floyd Chester Fisher b. 17 July 1900; d. 5 Mar. 1932
2. Lester George Fisher b. 18 Feb. 1901; d. 31 May 1922
3. Richard Lee Fisher b. 11 Aug. 1902; d. 5 Feb. 1920
4. Bertha Mae Fisher b. 30 July 1903 nr. Merrillville
5. Bessie Ann Fisher b. 15 June 1907 nr. Deep River,
6. Roy William Fisher b. 23 June 1911 " " "(Ind.
7. Everett Milon Fisher b. 1 Aug. 1912 " " " "
8. Allen Otho Fisher b. 23 Oct. 1913 " " " "
c. Chester S. Hurlburt b. 8 Aug. 1880; m. Sidney Smith
d. Ethel Hurlburt b. 5 Mar. 1890; m. Charles Stevens, b.
Ch. 1. Zora Ann Stevens b. 25 Jan. 1910 (Morgan, Laporte Co.
2. Charles Raymond Stevens b. 21 Sept. 1911 at Hobart, Ind.
3. Milon Oliver Stevens b. 7 Feb. 1914 " " "
4. Robert Lewis Stevens b. 13 Aug. 1921 " " "

MARY AUGUSTA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary E. (Downing), b. 1850 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. at Syracuse, N.Y. m. John CAIN. Ch. a Fred Cain, b. in Syracuse, res. 1932
b. Edward Cain, b. in Syracuse c. Ida Cain b. Syracuse, m. Mr. Mason

MARY AURORA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Erastus Bent⁷(Oliver^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Sophia M. (Jones), b. 5 May 1826 at Reading, Vt.; d. 8 Mar. 1868 at Clarendon, Vt. m. 1843 at Ludlow, Vt. Lucien Bonapart PARKER, b. 22 Aug. 1820 at Clarendon, Vt. son of Rufus and Eunice(Titus)d. 1868
Ch. a. Mary Eunice Parker b. 4 Feb. 1844; Unm. res. Rutland, Vt.
b. Lucien Bonapart Parker b. 15 Nov. 1845; m. Kirah A. Parker
res. Richford, Vt. a contractor and builder. Civil War service.
c. Lovina Atlanta Parker b. 18 Sept. 1847; m. 1871 J. A. Stewart
res. Rutland, Vt.
d.. Lephah Sophia Parker b. 1 Feb. 1849; m. L.A. Billings, Mt. Holly
e. Ida Viola Parker b. 16 Jan. 1851; Unm. 1904 res. Rutland,
f. Franklin Billings Parker b. 10 Sept. 1855; m. Harriet E. Porter
g. Ottaline Guernsey Parker b. 20 Aug. 1860; d.y. 27 Sept. 1876
h. Alice Aurora Parker b. 18 Feb. 1863; m. H.J. Woolwine, res.
(Kansas City).

MARY AZUBAH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Newsom M.⁷(Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruth E.(Jefferson), b. 8 Nov. 1838 at Rochester, Vt.; settled in Bloomfield, Ia. m. 29 Nov. 1866 John H. Evans.
Ch. a. Guy G. Evans b. ca. 1870; a farmer and cattle feeder.
b. Minnie Evans b. ca. 1874; teacher, Bloomfield, Ia.
c. Maude Evans b. - d. of diphtheria at age of 5 yrs.
Guy Evans m. Allie Shelton. Ch. 1. Lucile Evans b. ca. 1895 m. John Denny
Ch. a. Polly Ann, b. 1920
2. b. George Thomas b. 1923
Minnie Evans m. Percy Moore Wright } No ch. res. R.D.2 Palatka, Fla.
Ch. 2. Mary Elizabeth Evans b. ca. 1905

MARY B.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷(Ezra M.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances (McVicar), b. 27 Nov. 1878 in Ionia Co., Mich. m. 25 Dec. 1895 Ora VANDERLIP. Had twins, Ray and Jay, b. 23 Dec. 1896 at Lansing, Mich.

MARY E.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron M.⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Blakeslee), b. 17 July 1842 at Whitefield, N.H. m. in Lancaster, N.H. Willard R. MOORE. He d. 1891. Was a farmer, strictly honest and upright. Died from injuries received while driving a spirited pair of horses. The widow, who was a school teacher in her early days taught again since her husband's death. Lived in Lancaster up to 1 Sept. 1904-then went to live with her sister, Mrs. Russell in Lowell, Mass. d. after 1904.

MARY E.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷(Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Charlotte(Rima), b. 1867 at LeSueur, Minn., d. 1948; bur. 23 Jan. 1948 in LeSueur. m. Michael HALL. They resided in St. Peter, Minn. Ch. a. Emily b. Annie c. Celia d. Clara m. Bert Nordlander, and had 3 sons; e. Charles Hall, res. in LeSueur, Minn. f. Mary Hall m. James Frankel. Had James, Clarence, Mary, Celia;- all are married.

MARY EASTMAN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of William Fuller⁷(Joseph Jefferson⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline(Eastman), b. 4 Jan. 1849 at Rochester, Vt.; d. 5 May 1887 at Frankford, Pa. m. 1868 at Frankford, Pa. John B. STEVENSON. Settled in Frankford, Pa.

Ch. a. Adeline G. Stevenson	b. 4 Jan. 1869 at Frankford, Pa.
b. John B. Stevenson	b. 17 Oct. 1873 "
c. Elizabeth H.R. Stevenson	b. 29 Apr. 1878 "
d. Guernsey Stevenson	b. 30 May 1886 "

(Greeley Genealogy-537)

MARY ELIZABETH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Lee⁷(James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Jane(Nickels), b. 17 Jan. 1844 at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; m. William VAN AUKEN. Ch. a. William Van Auker an invalid. b. Rose Jane Van Auker m. Mr. Reynolds. Res. Syracuse, N.Y. c. Belle Lena Van Auker m. Mr. Lanning. Res. Liverpool, N.Y. In 1850 and 1860 cens., Salina, at home. Lived in Detroit a while. He was a contractor in Syracuse; res. 521 West Colvins St. Syracuse.

MARY ELLEN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁷(Oliver^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Ellen (Hinds), b. 21 Sept. 1838 at Watertown, N.Y.; d. 17 Aug. 1893 at Delavan, Wisc. ae 57 yrs. m. 24 Jan. 1859 at Portageville, N.Y. John Henry WITBECK. Settled in Chicago.

Ch. a. Harry Y. Witbeck	b. 24 Feb. 1860; m. Reine <u>Nettle</u> , 1896. Res. San Francisco, Cal. No ch.
b. Frances Witbeck	b. 8 Mar. 1865; m. James F. <u>Banell</u> 1890
Ch. 1. J. W. Banell	b. 12 Sept. 1892

MARY ELLEN⁸GARNSEY, dau. of David⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah (Cross), b. 9 Apr. 1838 in Ohio, prob. Carlisle twp. Lorain Co.; d. 1913 m. Ralph Waterman TOWNE, b. 9 May 1834; d. 1 Dec. 1914 at Lawrence, Mich.

Ch. a. Walter Elvene Towne	b. at Lawrence, Mich.
b. Percy Eugene "	b. " " "
c. Bion David "	b. 1860 " " "
d. Ada May "	b. 1865 " " "
e. Bert Arthur "	b. 1869 " " "
f. Delbert Ralph "	B. 1871 - 27 Mar. "

m. 6 Sept. 1896 at Hollywood, Ill(now Brookfield) Had 10 ch.
Mrs. D.R.Towne cared for Ellen and Ralph, also for Achsah Garnsey till they died. Res. 1956, Richland, Mich. R.R.# 1 Box 336.

MARY ELLEN⁸GUERNSEY ("Nellie"), dau. of Lucius Tracy⁷(Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Josephine B.(Gage), b. 11 Aug. 1844 at Montpelier, Vt.; came to Beloit, Wisc. with family in 1857. m. (1) E.L.HARRINGTON, born 9 Jan. 1831 son of John and Cynthia. m. (2) ---? ----.

Ch. a. John Walter Harrington	b. 20 May 1876; d.y.
b. Gordon Guernsey "	b. 20 Aug. 1877; d.y..
c. Robert Guy "	b. 24 Mar. 1879; m. and res. Gretna, Nehr.
d. Louise Josephine "	b. 11 July 1882; m. 1902 Robt. B. <u>Allison</u>
Ch. 1. Dorothy Allison	b. 15 Mar. 1905

MARY ELNORA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Fred Aurin⁸(Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Jane(Stanlèy), b. 21 Jan. 1892 at Linden, Cal; res. 1954 at Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., Cal. m. 31 Dec. 1919 in Stockton, Cal., Hugh L. APPLING. Ch. a. Hugh Guernsey Appling b. 12 Apr. 1921.

MARY FRANCES⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Hosea Ballou⁷(Otis⁶ William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Seviah(Cunningham), b. 14 July 1838 at Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; d. 8 July 1916 in California. m. James Alonzo BECKSTED, b. 15 May 1835; d. 8 Nov. 1898.

Ch. a. Abbie Elvira Becksted b. 7 Aug. 1864; m. Chas. Riddle.
Ch. 1. Gladys, b. ca.1901 . . . Abbie d. Aug. 1928
b. Joseph Alonzo Becksted b. 14 Jan 1866; d. 14 Dec. 1912
m. Carrie Winton
c. James Marion Becksted b. 21 Apr. 1868; d. Jan. 1916
m. Carrie Winton Becksted (Haight
d. Hosea Lot Becksted b. 21 Oct. 1869; d. 22 May 1934 m. Letsy/
e. Jesse Burton Becksted b. 16 Aug. 1872; m. Laura Peterson
f. Wesley Guernsey " b. 16 Mar. 1874; d. 11 Apr. 1927
m. Alice Webster
g. Chester V. Becksted b. 14 Aug. 1876-m. Annie Pheilsecker
Ch. 1. Ida Becksted m. (1) Mr. Mason m. (2) Mr. Dingle
Ch. a. Elaine Dingle b. dau. c. son
Chester V. was with the Oregon Journal for 44 yrs. and when he retired he received a diamond-set pin. His only dau., Ida and her husband had a business college in Portland, Oregon.

MARY FRANCES⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Henry⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Hurlburt), b. 14 Dec. 1884 Lake Co., Ind.; res. 1962 at 3100 Fairview, Knoxville, Tenn. m. Alfred Vine BOYCE.
Ch. a. Addie Catherine Boyce b. Evelyn Boyce

MARY HELEN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace⁷(Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah(Murphy), b. 24 Feb. 1845 at Frankfort, Me.; m. 31 Jan. 1869 Benjamin Franklin PIERCE. Ch. a. Everett Alphonso Pierce.

MARY HELENA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Alexander Ray⁹(Frank Burton⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Ann(Reid), b. 27 Jan. 1939;
m. Mr. TURNER. n.f.i.

MARY ISABELLE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Charles⁸(George W.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Nora Susan(Clay), b. 1 Sept. 1908 nr. Conrad, Ia.; res. 1957 at 124 Fernley Ave., Sacramento, Cal.

m. (1) 21 July 1927 at Austin, Minn, Albert Harold STITES, b. 11 Feb. 1908 at Centerville, Ia., son of John Henry and Harriet(McDaniels)
m..(2) Harvey COOK

Ch. a. Mary Joann Stites b. 4 Mar. 1929 at Des Moines, Ia.
m. 27 Mar. 1950 at Des Moines, William Bryant Brooks.
Ch. 1. William Bryant Brooks, Jr. b. 29 Dec. 1954 at Sacra-
(mento.
b. Joyce Rovay Stites b. 8 Sept. 1933 at Des Moines, Ia.
m. Fred McClure
Ch. 1. Marty Loren McClure b. 27 Apr. 1954 at Des Moines
2. Stephany McClure b. 6 Apr. 1956 " " "

MARY JANE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles⁶(Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (----), b. 1851 at Oswego City, Oswego Co, N.Y. n.f.i.

MARY JANE⁸GURNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁷(Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Harriet A. (McCumber), b. 8 Nov. 1873 at Red Bluff, Cal. Res. 1957- 62 at 633 Potter St. Red Bluff, Cal. m. (1) Mr. CAMERON
m. (2) J.H.WILTSEY m. (3) Mr. HUNT. Had no ch. but raised 3 stepsons:
1. John Thomas Cameron b. 6 Apr. 1899
2. Henry Wiltsey b. 26 Nov.1915
3. Andrew Washington Hunt b. 2 Jan.1920

MARY JANE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline(Webb), b. 18 Aug. 1840 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. after 1919. at Watervliet, where the family resided. m. Charles ROSEKRANS, Watervliet. Ch. a. Ella Rosekrans Unm. b. Fred Rosekrans m. Martha---- 3 ch. d. William Rosekrans m.-- 2 ch. d. Maude Rosekrans m. ---

MARY JANE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Walter Henry⁹(Anson E.⁸ Bennett H.⁷ Wm.⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Annie F. (Zeller), b. 10 Apr. 1931 at Dallas, Texas; res. 1957 Garland, Tex. where husband is a shipping clerk. m. Leslie Blair WRIGHT, on 3 June 1951.

MARY JANE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of James Seeley¹⁰(James H.⁹Thos. H.⁸ Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Emily (Case), b. 7 Jan. 1930 at Hartford, Conn. n.f.i.

MARY JOSEPHINE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Grover Lyman⁸(Charles W.⁷ John⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Goldie M. (Lepointe), b. 1910 prob. at Syracuse, N.Y. m. 14 Nov. 1929 Clifford COLE. No ch. (1952)

MARY JOSEPHINE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Frank Burton⁸ and Jennette(Manson), b. 24 Dec. 1911 at Clayton, N.Y.; Unm. Jan. 1961.Res. Pompano Bch. Fla.

MARY LOUISE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Albert M.⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary(Lounsberry), b. 1858 at Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; came with father to Michigan. m. Joseph MOORE. Res. Portland, Mich. Ch. Nelson, res. Detroit, 2 ch.; Gilbert, res. Calif.; c. Stanley, res. Portland, Mich.; Robert, res. Portland, Mich.

MARY PIERREPONT⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Graves), b. 17 Aug. 1808; d. 12 Sept. 1833 at Ellisburg, N.Y. (Diary list) m. 10 Sept. 1831 Solomon CURTIS ;d. 28 Apr. 1837
Ch. a. Minerva Aurora Curtis b. 22 June 1832 (called Auro or Ro)
m. ca. 1852/3 Aaron B. Wodell, b. 30 Sept. 1829 in Jefferson Co.
Ch. 1. Ada Wodell, m. 10 Sept. 1873 Alton Denison
2. Herbert Curtis Wodell m. 3 Oct. 1893 Clara M. Taylor
Ch. i. Clayton Taylor Wodell b. 12 July 1894
m. 1944 Faith Common, b. ; d.1955.
Ch. 1. Sally Wodell b. 4 Sept.1948
ii. Ada Marie Wodell b. 5 June 1897;
m. Glen Robinson

The authors are indebted to Clayton T. Wodell for the loan of 38 volumes of diaries for the years from 1856 to 1895 written by "Uncle Phi" brother of Mary Pierrepont⁶Garnsey. Much of the family history in this branch was collected from these little volumes.

Ch. b. Mary A. Curtis b. 18 July 1833; m. 22 Oct. 1850, as his second wife, Loren B. Lawrence, b. 25 Nov. 1826. They lived in Iowa.
Ch, a. Anvenette J. Lawrence b. 22 Mar. 1852; d.y.6/7/1864
b. Zaydee Lawrence b. 12 Jan. 1854;m.1877 Mr. Roberts
c. Mirton L. Lawrence b. 23 June 1856 m. Dec.1882 to ?
d. Charles F. Lawrence b. 2 Sept.1858; d.y. 5 Aug.1888
e. Ella O. Lawrence b. 23 May 1860;
f. Willa D (or Nella?) b. 23 Aug. 1864;
g. Lena E. Lawrence b. 2 Aug. 1866;
h. Curtis L. Lawrence b. 29 Apr. 1875.

MARY T.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jane(---), b. 1870 at Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; m. - - -LUMPKIN. In father's will of Jan. 1894 as res. at Palermo, N.Y.

MARY WINTERS¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Elwood Douglas¹⁰(Willard C.⁹ Willard⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Virginia C.(Tice), b. 19 Jan.1935 at Newark,,N.J.; res. 1953 with parents at Columbus, Ohio. n.f.i.

MARY YVONNE BEVERLY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Solon D.A.⁹ (Amasa⁸ AmasaOtis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E.(Slocum), b. 7 Sept. 1910 at Huron S.D.: res. 1953 at 411 College St., Greenville, Ala.
 m. 2 June 1940 at Chula Vista, Cal. John Douglas SELLERS, b. 5 Aug. 1909 at Perote, Ala., son of John Frank and Jessie Ugene(Bellotte)Sellers. He is in Federal Forestry Service.
 Ch. a. Elaine Jill Sellers b. 23 June 1942 at Birmingham, Ala.
 b. Roger Nathan Sellers b. 14 Apr. 1944 at Huntsville, Ala.
 c. Randall Ethan Sellers b. 14 Apr. 1944 at Huntsville, Ala.

MARYETTA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Sylvanus⁷ (Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Polly(Chapin), b. 16 Apr. 1847 at Calais, Vt. Prob. moved with parents to Montpelier about 1856. n.f.i.

MATTHEW ALDINE⁷ GARNSEY, son of John⁶ (Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jane(Wallace) b. 26 Dec. 1823 at Lisbon, N.H.; no further information.

MATHIAS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Chester⁷ (William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret(Sutphen), b. 1871 prob. Barnerville, Schoharie Co. N. Y. In 1880 census E. Cobleskill with parents. no further information.

MATILDA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁶ (William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Merriam(Day), b. 31 Jan. 1828 at Rawden, Hastings Co., Ontario. Res. Sidney, Ont.
 m. Benjamin Allen LOTT, b. 31 July 1819, son of Peter and Marguerite (Barigon) Lott.

Ch. a. Hiram Cephus Lott b. 9 July 1848 at Rawden, Ont.
 m. 27 Dec. 1876 Janet Robertson. Ch. 1. Agnes Matilda Lott, b. 28 Jan. 1878; m. 28 Jan. 1900 John H. Miller
 2. William Allen Lott, b. 28 Nov. 1882. Hiram C. a ship carpenter, residing in Jacksonville, Fla.
 Ch. b. Arminta Adelaide Victoria { b. 11 July 1850 at Rawden, Ont.
 m.. 19 Dec. 1871 James Wright. { d. 5 May 1905 at Harley, Canada.
 Ch. 1. Adelia B. Wright, b. 26 Mar. 1873; m. Charles W. Hoffman
 Ch. a. Carl Gage Hoffman, b. 15 May 1904.
 2. Ellen Lena Wright b. 16 Oct. 1881.
 Ch. c. Mariam Climena Lott b. 4 Nov. 1852 at Mormosa, Ont.
 m. 4 Oct. 1876 George W. Winfield
 Ch. 1. Minnie Estella Winfield b. 23 Nov. 1877; m. 1899 Gordon Gage
 2. Florence Evelyn Winfield b. 7 Oct. 1882
 Ch. d. William Isaiah Lott b. 20 Jan. 1855 at Mormosa, Ont.
 m. 14 Sept. 1882 Annie Dougherty. William = a civil engineer in .
 Ch. 1. Florence Ethel Lott b. 1883./ Washington, DC.
 2. Clarence Edwin Lott b. 1 Apr. 1885
 3. Edna Maggie Lott b. 11 Oct. 1890
 4. Harold James Guernsey Lott b. 23 Nov. 1901
 Ch. e. Bertha Estella Lott b. 7 Nov. 1865 at Rawden, Ont.
 m. (1) 23 Dec. 1886 Alfred Lambert m. (2) 9 Aug. 1890 Chas. Mitchell
 Ch, 1. Mildred Estella Lambert b. 23 Nov. 1887
 2. Wilfred Allen Lambert b. 4 Mar. 1889;
 3. William Osa Mitchell b. 14 Jan. 1894
 4. Clarence Walter Mitchell b. 21 Apr. 1895.

MATILDA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Wilder⁷ (Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret(Townsend) b. 7 Sept. 1839 prob. at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. d. Oct. 1923
 m. Capt. PHELPS. n.f.i.

MATILDA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷ (Ezra M.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances A.(McVicar), b. 1 Mar. 1885 in Ionia twp. Ionia Co., Mich. m. 22 Sept. 1903 at Lansing, Mich. Elmer E. RAY.
 Ch. a. Mildred Genevieve Ray b. at Lansing, Mich.
 b. Leola **May** Ray b. " " "
 c. Harold Theodore Ray b. " " "

MATTHEW⁷ GUERNSEY, son of John⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eve (Hoeser), b. 19 Aug. 1835 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. 18 Dec. 1907. Buried at Sloansville Cemetery.
 m. 26 Mar. 1863 by Rev. C.E. Crispell, Helen M. CLARK of Schoharie, b. 27 Mar. 1836, dau. of Napoleon Clark; d. 6 Sept. 1906
 Ch. i. Floyd Amasa⁸ b. 12 June 1864 at Schoharie, N.Y.
 ii. Clark B.⁸ b. 20 Dec. 1865; Unm.
 iii. Maude L.⁸ b. 6 Sept. 1867; m. W.L. ROSS. No ch.
 iv. Miles M.⁸ b. 6 Nov. 1868; Unm. d. June 1947
 v. Parker⁸ b. 16 Dec. 1869; Unm. Invalid.
 vi. infant b. 17 Feb. 1875; d. same day
 vii. Julia⁸ b. 1 Feb. 1876
 viii. Ford D.⁸ b. 20 Feb. 1877; Unm. d. 3/3/1953
 ix. infant b. 29 Feb. 1880; d. same day.

In 1860 cens. Schoharie P.I., living with Isaac Gifford; in 1870 P.O. Gallupville, farmer with property of \$10,000+ \$2000, five ch. and bro. Hiram. Matthew was "Commissioned" to teach school during the Civil War years. In 1871 he purchased a farm from John J. Livingston of 140 acres nr. Howe Cave, land being originally part of the Johannes Sawyer patent. Will dated 10 March 1906 at Schoharie, N.Y. (Family records)

MAUD ETHEL⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Henry⁸ (Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy E. (Simmons), b. 20 July 1877 at Otisville, Mich.; res. 1932 at Toledo Ohio. m. 10 Sept. 1894 Edward SHORT b. 11 Sept. 1862, son of George and Anna (McCarthy) Short. Was a steamer captain, and settled in Bay City, Mich.
 Ch. a. Cecile Pearl Short b. 26 May 1899 at Bay City, Mich.
 m. Robert Devlin

MAUDE MARGARET¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer Haville⁹ (Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Sturtevant), b. 29 Mar. 1899 at Milton, Fla.; res. R.#4, box 90, Pensacola (Gull Point) Fla. 1957.
 m. 5 May 1920 at Pensacola, Fla. William Anthony JOSEPH, b. 13 Jan. 1900 at Pensacola, son of Charles Cornelius and Martha (Lieucrasa) Joseph.
 Ch. a. Annie Lou Joseph b. 12 July 1922 at Gull Point, Fla.
 m. (1) Benjamin Laughton d. 1944 in Belgium.
 Ch. 1. Margaret Ann Laughton b. 29 Mar. 1944 at Pensacola, Fla.
 m. (2) Robert F. Broxson, July 1946
 Ch. 2.. James Meredith Broxson b. 28 Sept. 1948 " " "
 3. Raymond Daniel Broxson b. 30 Mar. 1950 " " "
 4. Richard Anthony Broxson b. 18 Sept. 1952 " " "
 b. Auletta Joseph b. 11 Nov. 1924 at Gull Point. Unm.
 c. Charles Elmer Joseph b. 20 Aug. 1926 " " " Plumber.
 m. 4 Dec. 1949 at Hattiesburg, Miss, Junie Ruth Herring, b. 11/12/'29
 Ch. 1. Michael Jean Joseph b. 7 Dec. 1954 at Pensacola, Fla.
 d. Luther Anthony Joseph b. 2 May 1928 " " Is woodworker at Nellums Wood Co. m. 8 Aug. 1953 Wilma Jean Powell, b. 11 Dec. 1932
 e. James Millard Joseph b. 30 Mar. 1930 at Gull Point, Fla.
 Works at Nellums Wood Co. as a wood worker.
 f. Loring Petty Joseph b. 22 Nov. 1931 at Gull Point, Fla.
 Works at Chemstrand Co. Pensacola, Fla.
 g. Margaret Jean Joseph b. 22 Nov. 1935 at Gull Point, Fla.
 Secretary at Pensacola Vocational School. m. 29 June 1956 to Donald Alvin Paxton, b. 3/3/1937 at Kelso, Wash. Stationed on U.S.S. Helena, Long Beach, Calif.

Maude taught school for two years at Milton and Gull Point. All the family are members of the Escambia Bay Baptist Church. William A. was Supervisor for 30 years for Pensacola Tar and Turpentine Co. at Gull Point; and for one year as All-State Pipe Co., Fort Myers, Fla.; and for Honduras Exploration Co., Central America. Has been for 5 yrs, foreman at the Pensacola Junk and Salvage Co. Member of Masonic Lodge # 42, Pensacola.

MAURICE RAY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ray H.⁹ (Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Florence (Caugherty), b. 17 Apr. 1913 at Hammond, Ind. m. 29 Oct. 1936 at Knox, Ind. Edith Ruth HARPER, dau. of Robert B. and Jennie P. of Ainsworth, Ind. Res. 1953 at Crown Point, Ind.
 Ch. i. Carol Rae¹¹ b. 17 Dec. 1938 at Hammond, Ind.
 ii. Sandra Lee¹¹ b. 23 Feb. 1946 at Gary, Ind.

MAX¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Mason¹⁰ (Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel M. (Taylor), b. 13 Sept. 1916 at Holyoke, Colo.; m. 16 June 1947 Evana CHARTIER.
 Ch. i. Cheryl Ann b. 8 Jan. 1946; -(Evana's dau. by her
 ii. Richard Max¹² b. 8 Mar. 1948 first marriage)

MAX A.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Dennis Angus⁹ (John Loami⁸ Dennis⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Arvilla J. (Minard), b. 14 July 1926 at Fenwick, Mich.; 1953 res. 910 North St. Greenville, Mich.
 m. Della May WAIT, b. 31 Oct. 1927
 Ch. i. Dennis Max¹¹ b. 26 June 1949

MAX EDWIN GERALD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Solon D.A.⁹ (Amasa⁸ A. Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. (Slocum), b. 19 Feb. 1917 prob. at Minburn, Iowa; res. 1953 325 Cornwall St. Waterloo, Iowa. He is a Realtor.
 m. 27 Nov. 1935 Helen Marjorie WYNKOOP.
 Ch. i. Sharon Lou¹¹ b. 26 July 1936 prob. at Waterloo.n.f.i.
 ii. Sandra Lee¹¹ b. 5 Oct. 1937 " " " "
 iii. Max Edwin¹¹ b. 14 Sept. 1946 " " " "

MAX M.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George Dennis⁸ (Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sara (Grimshaw), b. 21 Nov. 1898 at Trenary Alger Co., Mich.; res. 1954 Box 51 Copalis Beach, Wash.
 m. (1) 10 Apr. 1920 at Coeur d'Alene, Ida., Florence E. ALBRIGHT, b. at Humboldt, Nebr., dau. of Earl E. and Ethel (Webster) of Spokane, Wash. Divorced 1924; she d. 1951
 m. (2) June 1925 at Gertrude, Wash. Olga Evelyn NELSON, b. 27 Nov. 1899 dau. of Gustav and Olivia Nelson from Sweden, b. at Steilacoom, Wash.
 Ch. i. Duane Earl¹⁰ b. 5 May 1921 at Spokane, Washington

MAX REUBEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles W.⁹ (George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jeanette (McCoy), b. 6 Mar. 1903 at Valparaiso, Ind. 1953 res. 484 N. Via Norte St., Montebello, Cal. m. 14 June 1925 at Huntington Park, Cal. Nell Jewel ERTEL, b. 15 Aug. 1908 at Hannibal, Mo. dau. of Jesse and Malissa Ertel.
 Ch. i. Jeanette Jewel¹¹ b. 6 Aug. 1928; at Maywood, Cal.
 ii. Arzetta Joyce¹¹ b. 15 June 1931 " " "

MAY⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lavinia (---), b. 1851 at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; moved with parents to Van Buren (1855 cens). to Lysander (1860 cens.) to S. Granby (1870 cens). no further information.

MAY EMMA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Milton James⁸ (Alonzo⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Rhoda (Green), b. 2 Aug. 1887 at Fulton, Oswego Co. NY.
 m. Mr. BENNETT. Res. 1955 - 202 2nd St. Fulton, N.Y.

MAYBELLE MARIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Randolph Asa⁹ (Chester S.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nancy C. (Hardesty), b. 17 Mar. 1900 at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.; m. Lloyd MORELAND.
 Ch. a. Esther, m. Mr. Wyncoff; b. Pauline, m. Mr. Johnson; c. Howard.

MAYME¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester⁹ (Otis⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ann (Kelly), b. 22 Oct. 1898 at Canyon City, Ore.; m. Mr. KNOX
 Ch. a. a dau. m. Henry Gohring of John Day, Oregon.

MEHITABEL³ GARNSEY, dau. of John² and Elizabeth (- - -) b. 2 Nov. 1673 at Milton, Mass.; (V.R.M.) bpt. 2 Sept. 1677 with sister Hannah in First Church, Dorchester, Mass. (D.Ch. rec.) d. 15 Oct. 1742 ae 69 yrs.
 m. 1689 John³ HORTON, b. 6 June 1672 at Milton, Mass., son of Thomas² and Sarah (---), of Milton, Mass. They settled in Swansea, Mass.
 Ch. (Cont.)

MEHITABEL³ and John Horton. (Cont.)

Ch. a. Thomas Horton, b. 15 Apr. 1690; m. 22/6/1721. Keziah Carpenter
b. Sarah Horton b. 1692; m. 3/1/1712 John Millard
c. David Horton
d. John Horton b. 1696; m. 1719 Mary Chase
e. Jotham Horton
f. Nathaniel Horton
g. Jonathan Horton 1708; m. Anna Millard.
1723 - 15 April. John Horton and Mehitabel Horton acknowledge receipt of
Seth Garnsey "for our part of our Father Garnsey's land." (Bristol Pro.rec.
Bk.8:432)

MEHITABEL⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer³(John²) and Mehitabel(West), born
1719 prob. in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (Int. 15 July) 1738 Ebenezer⁵TITUS
son of John⁴ and Mary(Palmer)Titus(V.R.R.) Mehitabel is mentioned in
the will of Grandfather West in 1737.

MEHITABEL⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Beriah³(John²) and Mabel(Yeomans), b. 9 June
1745 at Tolland, Conn. (V.R.T.) m. 28 Oct. 1772 David DIBBLE. (Early
Conn. Marriages - Congr. Ch. Cornwall, Litchfield Co. Conn. Vol. 5)

MEDORA FLORENCE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Moses H.⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵
John^{4,3,2}) and Nellidora(Allen), b. 7 Jan. 1884 at Gilmore City, Ia.
called "Dora". m. (1) 30 Mar. 1904 Charles CLARK, d. 1927; son of Pliny
and Kate(Nur) Clark, from Pennsylvania. Res. in Gilmore City 1905-53
m. (2) 16 June 1929 Fred BLACK, son of George and Jane(Simpson)Black.
Ch. a. Alo B. Clark b. 6 Jan. 1905; m. has 1 son, 2 dau. Res. Batavia,
b. Gerald Clark b. 1 Aug. 1907; m. had 1 son, 2 dau. d. 1940 (Ill.
c. Cheryl Clark b. 8 Aug. 1909; m. had 1 son. d. 1939
d. Roger C. Clark b. 17 Oct. 1918; m. has 3 sons; Waterloo, Iowa.
Gerald was b. in Fort Dodge, the other 3 ch. in Gilmore City, Iowa.

MEIDIE PEARL¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁹(George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶
Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jeanette(McCoy), b. 6 Aug. 1885, prob. in Lake Co.
In.; res. 1931 Valparaiso, Ind.; d. before 1953. m. 30 May 1907 John M.
BROWN. Ch. a. Robert Thomas Brown, b. 19 Apr. 1909; m. 12 Apr. 1936
Ada Jensen. Ch. 1. Sarah Kathryn Brown b. 9 June 1944
2. Thomas Brown b. 2 Feb. 19-?

MELBOURNE⁸GUERNSEY, son of Wilbur⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³
John²) b. 1869 prob. at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. where father is
listed in 1870 census. In 1880 cens. Windsor, Broome Co. with parents.
Mother's name given as "Rocellia"- was prob. Rosalie - - -. n.f.i.

MELINDA⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁵(Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Sarah (Roe)
Garnsey, b. 1802, bpt. 13 Sept. 1802 with brothers and sisters in
Ballston Center Church. 2 Apr. 1820 dismissed to Edwardsburg, Mich.
m. 15 March 1822 Edwardsburg, Mich. Cyrus BACON, b. 1796; d. 1873, son
of David(1766-1831) of Ballston, m. 1793 Hannah(Tarbox)
Ch. Sarah Hannah Bacon, b. 3 Aug. 1841-d. 7 Nov. 1921. grad. Monroe, Mich.
Female Seminary. m. Rev. John Boone. had 3 ch. (Comp. Am. Gen. II:371.)

MELINDA⁷GUERNSEY, dau* of Cyril*(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Salome(Garfield)*
Garnsey, b.* 2 May 1788, twin to Miriam⁷, at Richmond, Cheshire Co. N.H.
m. 20 May 1827 at Montpelier, Vt. Samuel JACOBS. Had 7 ch. (V.R.* of Vt.

MELINDA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Otis⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Smith), b.
ca. 1805 prob. at Richmond, N.H.; n.f.i.

MELVIN CHANERY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Horace D.⁸(George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵
John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary(Lybolt), b. 1873 prob. at Granby, Oswego
Co., N.Y.; went to Michigan and res. 1931 at Lyons, R. # 1, Ionia Co. Mch.
d. 1935; bur. Tuttle Cem. 2 miles south of Ionia.
m. 18 Aug. 1894 Eva Rosanna⁸GUERNSEY, b. 20 Jan. 1876, dau. of Dennis⁷.
and Esther Ann (Linson); d. 1961 bur. Tuttle Cem. (Cont).

MELVIN CHANERY⁹ and Eva Rosanna(Guernsey) Children: (Cont.)
 Ch. i. Flora Bell¹⁰ b. 1893; d. 1919. (t.s.Tuttle Cem.)
 ii. Minnie Dell¹⁰ b. 1898;
 iii. Leonard Calvin¹⁰ b. 1 Mar. 1900; d. 13 June 1921 (t.s.)

MELVIN JAMES¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of David Lane⁹ (Chester Smith⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Stella(Phillips), b. 11 Oct. 1891 Ross twp. Lake Co, Ind.; res. 1954 at 208 N. Jackson St. Crown Point, Ind.; is superintendent of Construction for N. Indiana Public Service Co.
 m. Verna Almeda STRONG, b. 15 Dec. 1892 in Lake Co., Ind, dau. of Thomas A. and Phoebe Strong.
 Ch. i. Ura Alberta¹¹ b. 29 Apr. 1911; d. 28 June 1911; Salem Cem.
 ii. Ira Burdette¹¹ b. 17 Nov. 1912 Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind.
 iii. Wayne Melvin¹¹ b. 15 Nov. 1915 " " " " "

MELVIN LEON¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur¹⁰ (Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jessie(Cheney), b. 11 Jan. 1916 at Holyoke, Colo. m. Rubye BENNETT, dau. of Charles and Grace Bennett.
 Ch. i. Lyle LaVern¹² b. 21 Feb. 1942; d.y. 19/9/1943
 ii. Linda Lenore¹² b. 11 July 1943 n.f.i.
 iii. Larry¹² b. 13 Sept. 1945 "
 iv. Glenda¹² b. 9 Dec. 1952 "

MELVINA LUCILLE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Fred Dwight⁸ (Robert C.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Bessie(Whitford-Eklund), b. 24 Feb. 1922 at Mitchell, S. Dak.; m. (1) 12 July 1939 at Dakota City, Nebr. George BROWN. Div.
 m. (2) 12 July 1947 at Omaha, Nebr. L. Ralph OURS. Res. '47 Omaha.
 Ch. a. Faye Delores Brown b. 7 June 1940 at Wood, S.D.
 b. Florence Darlene Brown b. 3 Nov. 1941 at Carter, S.D.
 c. Robert Dwight Brown b. 22 Nov. 1946 at Omaha, Neb.

MERLE LUELLE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Franklin⁹ (Lewis F.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ruth A. (Welcher), b. 27 Aug. 1925 poss. at Lansing, Mich.; 1952 res. R.#2, Box 295, Okemos, Ingham Co., Mich.
 m. Otto DOMRES, b. 23 May 1924
 Ch. a. Gary Frederick Domres b. 8 Jan. 1946
 b. Lee Burdick Domres b. 24 Apr. 1948
 c. Luella Vee Domres b. Jan. 1952.

MERLENE ELLEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Harold Arthur⁹ (Jesse A.⁸ Alvin H.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ketha Ellen(Shaw), b. 8 Feb. 1929 at Corunna, Mich.; no further information.

MERRITT A.⁸ ~~s~~ Moses C.⁷ (John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Louisa(Mitchell) GARNSEY, b. 19 Nov. 1848 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 27 Mar. 1912 in Clayton twp. N.Y.; m. 5 Apr. 1868 Elizabeth KENDALL, b. 22 Mar. 1843 dau. of Stetson and Zuba(Gothem)Kendall; d. 21 Feb. 1930.
 Ch. i. Sarah Myrtle⁹ b. 19 Feb. 1871 prob. at Depauville, NY.
 ii. William Emmett⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1873 " " " "
 iii. Burton Merritt⁹ b. 17 Nov. 1874 " " " "
 iv. Harriet Isabell⁹ b. 30 Oct. 1877 " " Clayton "
 v. Etta E.⁹ b. 15 Sept. 1880; d.y. 15 July 1887
 vi. Bertha M.⁹ b. 16 Feb. 1883 prob. at Clayton, NY.

MERRITT NELSON⁹ GERNSEY, son of William Wilson⁸ (Nelson W.⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Bellnora(Cook), Gernsey, b. 16 July 1879 at Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; in 1954 a retired M.D. res. near daughter at 2391 Clark Ave., Long Beach 15 California
 m. (1) 15 July 1908 Elizabeth LUKEY, of Blue Island, Ill., b. 10 Feb. 1883 d. 12 June 1912. m. at Harvey, Ill.
 m. (2) 29 Sept. 1915 at New Hampton, Iowa Dorothy KERMAN of Sumner, Ia. b. 12 Aug. 1893.
 Ch. i. Ruth W.¹⁰ b. 6 June 1912 at Readlyn, Iowa.

MERRITT NELSON⁹GUERNSEY, graduated from H.S. at Harvey, Ill. in 1901, and from College of Physicians and Surgeons Univ. of Illinois 6 June 1905. Practiced medicine at Dover, Ill., Readlyn, Ia. and Waverly, Ia. Served in World War I as Lieut. in M.R.C. overseas from Nov. 2, 1918 to 5 July 1919.

MICHAEL KEITH¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of William Donald⁹(Henry C.⁸ Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mayme V. (Jackson), b. 16 May 1900 at Oklahoma City, Okla.; res. 1954/5 Prosser, Wash. where he is an employee of the Postoffice, m. 1928 Johanna LARSON, dau. of Bert and Belle (Heier) Ch. i. Jo Ann¹¹ b. 12 Sept. 1934 at Prosser, Benton Co. ii. Sandra¹¹ b. 15 Sept. 1940 " " " Wash.

MILAN⁹GUERNSEY, son of George W.⁸(Andrew H.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Victorine(----), b. ca. 1900 prob. at Lysander, NY. Went west - mentioned in father's will in 1941 as "otherwise known as Frank Bradley of San Bernardino, California".

MILDRED⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Stanley Wilbur⁸(James M.⁷ Samuel^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Harriet(Russell), b. ca. 1882/4 poss. Assyria Center, Barry Co. Mich.; m. Lloyd G. DECK; d. 1 Sept. 1953. Had one dau. who was killed in an auto accident. Res. 1957 2222Rahn Ave., Garden City, Wayne Co., Mich.

MILDRED¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Leon⁹(Henry⁸ Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Addie(Rogers), b. 24 Apr. 1908 prob. at Lowville, N.Y.; m. John PERRETA, of Utica. N.Y. Ch. a. Sharon b. Leon Perreta.

MILDRED A.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Loami⁸(Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Amelia(Linson), b. 21 Mar. 1880 at Ionia, Mich.; res. 1954 Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. m. 2 Oct. 1901 at Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. Eliphalet MARTIN. Listed in 1880 census. as 2/12 yr. old. Later was raised by grandmother.

MILDRED AGNES SMITH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Elvin LeRoy⁹(Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mildred Agnes(Smith), b. 9 May 1896 res. 1957 at 669 Maple St. Fostoria, Ohio. Registered Nurse - city nurse for Toledo for 2 years. m. 11 Aug. 1935 at Findlay, O. Ralph Dewitt SAMPSON, b. 19 Sept. 1901, son of Lemuel and Azelma Anne(Schuck) Sampson. He had 3 ch. by his first wife. 1. Lavonne Elanore Sampson m. Mr. Rice 2.. Allen Porter Sampson 3. Carl David Sampson.

MILDRED BERNICE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Louis Frederick⁸(George W.⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ S th³ John²) and Inez V.(Grubb), b. 19 Sept. 1913, prob. at Whitefish, Mont.; 1956 res. 10809 St. Xavier Lane, St. Ann 14, Mo. m. E.J.OBERLE, Jr. no children.

MILDRED CLARICE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Howard⁹(Charles F.M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lola L.(Beasley), b. 25 July 1915 at Pace, Fla.; res. 1956 at R. # 6, Box 120, Pensacola, Fla. m. 10 Apr. 1937 at Pensacola, Joseph Armand BUGIOLI. Truck driver. Civil S. Ch. a. Armand Lewis Bugioli b. 8 Jan. 1942 at Pensacola, Fla. b. Jo Ann Bugioli b. 11 Feb. 1944 " " "

MILDRED E.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Emery Martin⁸(Dennis⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jessie M. (Hodge), b. 13 Nov. 1910 at Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.; res. there 1931 R.R.# 1. m. Leo ALLEN. Ch. a. Leo Allen, Jr. b. 20 Oct. 1924.

MILDRED ESTELLA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Miller⁹(William⁸Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ellen A.(Jones) b. 2 April 1900 at Lowville, NY. m. 23 Oct. 1926 at Lowville, N.Y. James H. IRELAND, son of Asbury Grant and May(Baker) Ireland. He is an officer in the U.S. Immigration and Border Patrol, stationed at Massena, N.Y. No Ch. Res. 29 Monroe Pky, Massena.

MILDRED IRENE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Colfax⁹(Henry Hubbard⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Gertrude(Wherry), b. 7 Dec. 1895 at Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.; res. 1954 Beaverton, Washington Co., Oregon. m. 17 Nov. 1917 Merlin C. MORRISON, b. 7 Nov. 1890 at Montezuma, Iowa; d. 15 Jan. 1951 at Beaverton, Oregon. bur. there.
Ch. a. dau. d. inf
b. Richard Guernsey Morrison b. 14 June 1920 at DesMoines, Ia.
m. 18 Apr. 1946 Arlene Degner Anderson, b. 21 July 1924 at Storm Lake, Ia.
Ch. 1. James Richard Morrison b. 25 Jan. 1947 at Iowa City,
2. Thomas William Morrison b. 26 Apr. 1949 at Portland, Ore.
3. David Mac Morrison b. 6 Sept. 1952 " " "
c. Robert Eugene Morrison b. 15 Mar. 1922 at Des Moines, Ia.
m. 12 Apr. 1945 Helen Maxcy, b. 23 Aug. 1923 at Aloha, Ore.
Ch. 1. Steven Eugene Morrison b. 2 May 1947

MILDRED LOUISA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Ernest William⁹(John Wm.⁸ Charles H.⁷ John⁶James⁵ Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Louisa(Maxfield), b. 21 Feb. 1919 at Berlin, N.H.; m. 4 Oct. 1941 Eugene Richard SMEALLIE, b. 26 Dec. 1917.
Ch. a. John Ernest Smeallie (adopted) b. 21 Feb. 1919 at Berlin, NH.

MILDRED MARIE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Ray Hurlburt⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Florence R. (Caugherty), b. 19 Feb. 1906 at Hammond, Ind. m. William Francis WAYNE, 23 June 1923 at Crown Point, Ind. son of Charles and Minnie Wayne. They res. 1953 at Hebron, Ind.
Ch. a. William F. Wayne b. 1924; d.y.
b. Donald William Wayne b. 2 July 1925 at Hammond, Ind.
m. 8 May 1949 Ruth Suprise. Ch. 1. Patricia Wayne b. 27/8/1950

MILLIE MAY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur Darius⁸(Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Elizabeth M. (Staley), b. 22 Mar. 1888 at Ionia Mich.; res. 1953 R. # 4, 8797 E. Pickard Rd. Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
m. 30 Aug. 1906 Thomas G. DOWNING.
Ch. a. Maynard Gene Downing b. 18 June 1907; m.(1) Sept. 1928 Gladys
Adams Ch. 1. Ronald Frederick b. 1929; m. 1950 Rachel Shade
Ch. 1. William Frederick Downing b. 1950
m. (2) 13 July 1935 Ruth Neebes
2. John David Downing b. 1 July 1936
3. Thomas Gene Downing b. 21 Oct. 1939
b. Arthur Gabriel Downing b. 18 Jan. 1909; m. 1931 Vaun Downing
Ch. 1. Kenneth Neal Downing b. 4 Mar. 1932
2. Marlene Ann Downing b. 21 Jan. 1934; m. Ray Bissell.
(10 May 1952
c. Gretchen Elizabeth Downing b. 12 July 1917; .
m. 31 Mar. 1936 Carl Settle; Ch. 1. James Alvin Settle 1/5/1944
d. Margaret Eleanor Downing b. 25 July 1921;
m. 16 Sept. 1944 Clarence Ball
Ch. 1. Anne Elizabeth Ball b. 7 Nov. 1945
2. Patricia Jean Ball b. 17 Mar. 1947

MILLIE BETA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Chester⁹(Almon Chester⁸ Chester S.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Josephine(Pratt), b. 2 Aug. 1889 at Randolph, Vt.; m. 11 June 1920 at San Jose, Cal. Francis Emile HEPLE, b. 23 Oct. 1892 son of Emile Francis and Theresa(McDonald) Heple.
Ch. a. Barbara Eleanor Heple b. 10 Apr. 1925 at Salinas, Cal.
m. Dec. 1948 John W. Mobray, son of Henry and Winnie. Res. Bellevue, Wn.
Ch. 1. Todd Worth Mobray b. June 1950 4. Kevin Mobray b. Aug.'54
2. Wendy Mobray b. Nov. 1951 5. Torin Mobray b. Dec.'55
3. Duff Mobray b. May 1953 6. Tanis Mobray b. June'58
b. Dorothy Patricia Heple b. 23 Dec. 1926 at Salinas, Cal.

MILO MORGAN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Jacob H.⁶(James⁵Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and Eleanor(Snook), b. 1843 prob. at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.;
 m. (1) --- ? ---- (2) Amelia PEARCE on 3 Feb. 1870, b. 1846 dau. of William and Eliza
 Ch. i. Etta E.⁸ b. 16 Oct. 1874 at Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N.Y.
 Milo's mother died when he was six yrs. old. The children were placed in foster homes and Milo and Hannah were raised by Henry and Jane Hall of Windsor, In 1864 he was a government contractor for one year. Was in a sawmill for ten yrs. In 1870 cens. a farmer with property of \$3000 living at Barker, Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N.Y. and in 1880 also at Barker. Listed in 1875 cens. farmer and sawyer, 12 acres.

MILTON HAZZARD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Hazzard Sheffield⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ada(Crossland), b. 3 June 1911 at Crown Point Ind. Res. 1962 at Escondido, Cal. Milton Guernsey and Associates, Gen'l Building Contractor. m. 4 June 1931 Mabel SADER, b. 14 Mar. 1914 at Crown Point, Ind., dau. of Willis and Irma(Saxon)Sader.
 Ch. i. Clarence Willis¹¹ b. 31 May 1932 at Gary, Ind.
 ii. Glenn Arthur¹¹ b. 15 Oct. 1933 at Merrillville, Ind.
 iii.. Paul Sheffield¹¹ b. 18 Mar. 1935; d. inf. 15 May 1935
 iv. Robert Marshall¹¹ b. 18 June 1936 at Merrillville, Ind. Unm. Served in U.S.Air Force. At home 1962.
 v. William Sheffield¹¹ b. 30 Apr. 1939 at Pasadena, Cal.
 Milton H. enlisted 8 June 1942 at Los Angeles, as a private in U.S.Army. Served in Iran, France, Germany. Received 2 battle stars and 1 citation. Discharged 31 Aug. 1945 as a Master Sergeant, Corps of Engineers. Res. in Altadena, Palomar, and Escondido, Cal.

MILTON JAMES⁸GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Lavinia(----), b. 19 May 1869 at Deeterville, N.Y.; d. Jan. 1953
 m. Rhoda GREEN, b. 8 Jan. 1870 at Fulton, N.Y.;d. 23 Apr. 1955 at Fulton.
 Ch. i. May Emma⁹ b. 2 Aug. 1887 at Fulton, N.Y.
 ii. Arthur J.⁹ b. ca. 1890 " " "

MINERVA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Orrin⁷(Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah T. (Cooley), b. 6 June 1857 at Janesville, Wisc.; d. 20 June 1949 at Dowagiac, Mich. aged 92 yrs. m. 9 Aug. 1887 Dr. Oscar Augustus KING, b. 22 Feb. 1851 at Peru, Ind. son of Timothy Lewis and Mary M.(Wright).
 No ch. Minerva graduated from Boston University in 1879. Before her marriage she was a dramatic reader and elocutionist of note. She made her debut in this field in 1882 at Boston. She traveled with the Fiske Jubilee Singers. In 1883 she founded the Janesville Public Library. In 1886 continued as a leading dramatist in Boston and New York, and was a lecturer on literary subjects. Oscar King, fourth son in a family of eleven children, graduated at Peru High and taught till 1873, when he began medical studies as a private student under Henry Palmer, Surgeon General of Wisconsin, and Louis Sayre of New York; he graduated M.D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, Univ. of N.Y. in 1878. Appointed 2nd Ass't Physician in Wisc. State Hospital for the Insane at Madison; in 1880 on leave to study in Vienna. In 1882 became professor of mental and nervous diseases, later titled Professor of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Clinical Medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago. Ill. From 1900 Vice-Dean of the College of Medicine of Univ. of Illinois. As the chairman of the Committee on University Relations, 1899 and later, he did great service in securing its permanent incorporation into the Univ. of Ill., in purchase of new grounds and building, and founding the College of Dentistry of the Univ. of Ill. In 1895 was appointed by the Wisconsin State Board of Control, pathologist and consultant alienist to state charitable and penal institutions.
 Founded in 1883, at a cost of \$106,000, the Oakwood Retreat, Lake Geneva, Wisc., 2 private sanitarium for the care of the insane of which he became President and Chief of Medical Staff; founded in 1896 the Lake Geneva Sanitarium and in 1901 the two Sanitarium were united into one, of which he remained Director until his death. Was in practice from 1882 as specialist in nervous and mental diseases in Chicago. Professor of Neurology, West Side Free Dispensary; associate member of medical staff, Cook Co. Hospital; member College Medical Society, Wisc.; State Medical Society' Chicago Neurological
 (Cont.)

Society; American Medical Association; Illinois Club of Chicago. Had his office at the S.W.corner of State and Madison Sts. and his residence at 330 Ashland Blvd. Chicago.

MINERVA J.⁸GURNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁷(Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Harriet (McCumber), b. 1865 at Red Bluff, Antelope Valley, Tehama Co., Cal. m. 1881 John MUNDINGER. No children. Res. 1894 at Manton, Tehama Co., Cal.

MINNIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Sparhawk⁸(Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Olive(Hazen), b. 1859 at Lebanon, Iowa; in 1870 cens. Jackson twp. Van Buren Co. Ia. in parents' home. m. Charles OWEN of Toledo, Ohio. n.f.i.

MINNIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Henry⁸(George W.⁷ Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lydia(Hicks), b. ca. 1885 prob. at Portland, Mich.; res. at Edmore, Montcalm Co., Mich.; m. Mr. RICHARDS. Had 2 sons.

MINNIE BELL⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur Darius⁸(Aaron B.⁷George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth M. (Staley), b. 22 May 1889 at Ionia Mich.; res. 1953 R.# 2 Shepherd, Isabella Co., Mich. m. 21 Dec. 1907 Roy D. MILLER. Ch. a. Dean LeRoy Miller, b. 21 Jan.1910; m. Rosaria Morens, b.1917. Adopted Juanita, b. 1946 & Linda Sue, b. 1949.

MINNIE DELL¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Melvin Chanery⁹(Horace D.⁸ George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Eva Rosanna(Guernsey), b. 18 Feb. 1898 at Ionia, Mich.; res. 1931 R.# 2 Ionia, Mich. m. Roy WARD.
Ch. a. Russell Melvin Ward b. 3 Sept. 1920; m. had Russell & Barbara
b. Velma Rose Ward b. 22 Sept. 1924; m. Mr. Harp
Ch. 1. Linda Harp 2. Robert Harp.

MINNIE MAE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer James⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lena(Honderick), b. 26 Nov. 1898 at Manchester, Grant Co. Okla.; res. Elk City and St. Louis, Mo. m. 15 Nov. 1925 at Strong City, Okla. George Elmo INNES, son of John Grant Innes.
Ch. a. Patricia Alice Innes b. 24 Jan. 1928 at Elk City, Beckham Co. Okla
b. John Guernsey Innes b. 6 Dec. 1931 " " " " " "
c. George Elmo Innes, Jr. b. 25 Aug. 1935 " " " " " "

MINNIE ROSE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of William⁸(Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth Amelia (Trachsel), b. 16 Mar. 1873 at Lowville, Lewis Co. N. Y. : m. 19 Oct. 1892 at Lowville, Herman R. ALBERTSON, b. 14 Feb. 1869 at Napanee, Ont. Canada, son of Alfred James and Margaret Jane (Emmons) A- They resided in Lowville. Minnie R. died there 6 Feb. 1895; bur. in Lowville Rural Cemetery, on the William Garnsey lot, with father and mother. Herman Albertson came to the U.S. with parents while very young. He was a machinist. Did not remarry after the death of his wife, but was a traveler, working in many places. He died 15 July 1940 at Watertown, N.Y.
Ch. a. Eva Louise Albertson b. 14 Oct. 1893 at Lowville, in the home her grandfather William had built. After the death of mother, she was adopted by her maternal grandparents and used their surname - Garnsey.

MINTIE LIDA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Edward⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Spears), b. 29 Apr. 1890 at Adobe Walls, Texas. res. 1953 1508 N. Penn St. Oklahoma City. m. Brick A. HALL at Oklahoma City. No ch. He owned a grocery store.

MIRIAM⁷GURNSEY, dau(prob.) of Joseph Jacob⁶(John^{5,4,3,2}) and first wife, b. 1819 in N.Y. state whither her parents had moved ca. 1818/9 from Vt. m. Mr. WEBB. Ch. a. William Webb, b. 1846 in Pennsylvania. It is likely that her husband died soon after marriage; as in 1850 cens. she and son were living with father and brothers at Ulysses, Potter Co. Pa.

MIRIAM⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Cyril⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Salome(Garfield) Garnsey, b. 2 May 1788 at Richmond, N.H. twin to Melindah⁷; m. 10 Jan. 1812 Solomon GAGE of Richmond, and moved to N.Y. state. n.f.i.

MONTRAVILLE⁷GUERNSEY, son of William⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sophrona(Comstock) b. 1826 at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Aug. 1884 ae 55 yrs. Res. Middleburg, N.Y. m. 28 Oct. 1847 at Fulton, N.Y. by Rev. Jacob West, Alida Catherine BECKER, b. 1830 at Fulton, dau. of Garret W. Becker. She died 1884 ae 54 yrs.

Ch. i. Albert⁸ b. 1849; d. inf. 1849
ii. Emmerette⁸ b. 1850;
iii. Julia C. b. 1852;
iv. Elma⁸ b. 1854; d.y. 1857
v. Edith H.⁸ b. 1856;
vi. Rosalia Amelia⁸ b. 1858;
vii. Roxa Ella⁸ b. 1859; unkm. 1885
viii. Lettie⁸ b. 10 Oct. 1865;
ix. Almira E.⁸ b. 11 Sept. 1869;

Montraville res. in Middleburg, N.Y. where he was a teacher and a Justice of Peace in 1872. Later was a dealer in general merchandise. Will dated 7 Dec. 1880; petition for administration filed 25 May 1885. Names all dau. and their married names.

MORRIS EUGENE¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Harry Folger⁹(John Leonard⁸ Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Laura Elizabeth(Pallardy), b. 12 Oct. 1906 at Aurora, Mo.; Res. Boulder, Colo. m. 28 June 1929 Colleen Margaret KENNEY of Little Rock, Ark.

Ch. i. Laura Kenney¹¹ b. 11 May 1942, Denver, Colo. (Adopted dau.)
Morris E. Garnsey received his education at Drury College, Springfield, Mo. A.B.; Clark University, M.A.; University of Paris, University of Louvain and Harvard, Ph. D. 1937. He has taught Economics at Brown University, Harvard, and the University of Colorado, where he serves presently as professor of economics and chairman of the department. He has held numerous posts of responsibility, is listed in "Who's Who in the West" "Who Knows What" and has written many articles for well-known magazines and professional journals, also a book "America's New Frontier, the Mountain West" published in 1950 by Alfred Knopf. In 1956 received the Council on Research lectureship at the University of Colorado, and prepared for it a text on "Regional Science and the Development of the West".

MOSES⁶GARNSEY, son of Amos⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Miriam (Pike), b. 25 Mar. 1781 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 23 Aug. 1851 at East Pike, Allegany Co., N.Y. bur. East Coy Cem. at Batavia, N.Y. m. (1) 18.Sept. 1806 at Richmond, N.H. Polly GRONT b. 2 Nov. 1780; d. 30 Dec. 1832 ae 52 yrs. m. (2) Jerusha-----.

Ch. i. John⁷ b. 6 Mar. 1808 at Richmond, N.H.
ii. Emila⁷ b. 13 Aug. 1809 " " "
iii. Rhoda⁷ b. 5 Mar. 1811 " " (prob.)
iv. son ? b 1800-1810 (Cens. rec.)

Moses served in the War of 1812, as a fifer. He removed to Plainfield, N.H. and later to Genesee Co., N.Y. by the 1820 census, where he is listed at town of Gainesville. In 1830 cens. has moved to Pike twp. 7 miles south; is there in 1840 census.

1839 - 7 Jan. Deeds of Allegany Co. Belmont twp. Farmers Loan, etc. to Moses Garnsey for \$75 fourteen acres, part of lot # 14 and # 15, in twp.7 Range 1 of the Holland Company.

MOSES C.⁷GARNSEY, son of John⁶(Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah(Coffeen), b. 28 July 1823 at Lowville, N.Y.; d. 1894 at Clayton, N.Y.; bur. with wife Louisa in Thurso Cemetery on Grindstone Island. He inherited a farm here from his father, lived and farmed 162 acres. Listed in census reports for 1850, '55, '60, '70, '75 and 1880.

m. Louisa MITCHELL, b. 1821; d. 1896, dau. of Samuel G. b. in Alburgh, Vt. (d. 1875) and Lavinia(Adams)(b. 1784;d. 1861 - they had 9 dau.) One rec. says Louisa was b. in Canada, another in Clinton Co. As the Mitchell fam. were Vermonsters, Clinton County seems more likely. 8 Ch. (Cont.)

MOSES C.⁷ and Louisa(Mitchell) had 8 children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Ch. i. George Francello ⁸ | b. 1845 at Clayton, N.Y. |
| ii. Merritt A. ⁸ | b. 19 Nov. 1843 " " (Family Bible rec.) |
| iii. Harriet ⁸ | b. 1849; d. before 1855(Cens. rec.) |
| iv. William ⁸ | b. 1852; d. before 1860(" ") |
| v. Emmett ⁸ | b. 1855; d. 1879 (Cem. rec.) |
| vi. Edgar Samuel John ⁸ | b. 1857; (Family rec.) |
| vii. Hubbard Ward ⁸ | b. 1859; (Family Bible rec.) |
| viii. Emma J. ⁸ | b. 25 Dec. 1861 on Grindstone Island |

MOSES H.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Otis⁷(Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline(Aldrich), b. 20 Mar. 1844 at Lisbon, N.H.; d. 1891 in Iowa in an accident. m. 3 July 1868 at Janesville, Wisc. Nellora ALLEN, b. 27 Sept. 1848 at Janesville, dau. of James(from N.Y.) and Samantha Allen; d. 28 May 1935 at Gilmore City, Humboldt Co., Iowa (Barney)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Ch. i. Frederick Delos ⁹ | b. 15 Feb. 1870 prob. Dane Co., Wisc. |
| ii. Mabel Amy ⁹ | b. 27 Nov. 1872 at Madison, Wisc. |
| iii. Ethel Irene ⁹ | b. 7 June 1875 in Kansas. Unm. |
| iv. Katie Alice ⁹ | b. 13 Aug. 1877 in Tama Co., Ia. Unm. d.1913 |
| v. Allen Romaine ⁹ | b. 27 Apr. 1880 nr. Gilman, Ia. |
| vi. MeDora Florence ⁹ | b. 7 Jan. 1884 at Gilmore City, Ia. |

Moses was a farmer and thresher. The family went on to Kansas, where they were "eaten out by grasshoppers". Returned to Iowa by 1877. While returning from town one night his horses stepped off an embankment, and he was found next morning lifeless with the wagon box overturned over him. Moses served from 1862 - 1865 in the Civil War. Enlisted 13 Aug. 1862 Co. A. 23rd Inf. Regt. Disch. 8 Aug. 1863 for disability. Re-enlisted 13 Feb. 1865 Co. D. 7th Inf. Regt. Mustered out 3 July 1865. Listed in 1880 cens. Highland twp. Tama Co. Iowa with 2 sons, 3 dau.

MYRA L.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George LeRoy⁸(John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Caroline S. (Trett) b. ca. 1891/3 at Syracuse, N.Y.; res. 7½ King St. Rochester, N.Y. m. Walter GRIFFIN, who was dec. by 1955
Ch. a. George Griffin m. Miss Jones of Syracuse.
Served in W.W.II. An officer in the American Legion.

MYRON⁸ GURNSEY, son of David⁷(⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Susan (Van Slyke), b. 13 Dec. 1880 in Schoharie Co., N.Y. 1953 res. Quarry St., Cobleskill, N.Y. Was a tinsmith and roofer.
m. Mamie C. KELLER. They had no children.

MYRTLE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret(Sutphen), b. 1872 at Cobleskill, N.Y. n.f.i. after 1880 cens. when res. with parents in Cobleskill.

MYRTLE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Henry Herbert⁸(Joseph Orlando⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ella J. (Grace), b. 1898 at Chicago, Ill. res. 1955 at Santa Rosa, Cal. m. (1) George P. BENTLEY (2) James S. CASHMAN. Ch. a. Howard Cashman.

MYRTLE ALICE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of William Charles⁸(George W.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Nora Susan(Clay), b. 17 Apr. 1888 nr. Gilman, Jasper Co., Iowa. m. 7 Apr. 1905 at Marshalltown, Ia. Jesse Elmer LEIGHTER, b. 21 June 1883 in Osage Co. Kas., son of Homer and Clara (Clouse) Leighter. They res. 1957 Box 193, Dos Palos, Cal.
Ch. a. Vera May Leighter b. 6 June 1906 nr. Chariton, Iowa
m. (1) 5 Nov. 1925 at San Diego, Cal. Charles(Carl) A. (Von) Hoffmayer
b. 25 Sept. 1904 at Oxnard, Cal., son of Harry Julius and Maggie (
Ch. 1. Betty Kathryn Hoffmayer, b. 10 Nov. 1929 at Chicago, Ill
m. 13 June 1950 at Carmel, Cal. Robt. Monroe Wasson, b. 1928
Ch. a. Karen Diane Wasson b. 18 Mar. 1956 at San Carlos
m. (2) 2 Sept. 1945 Allen Sapiro.
Ch. b. Homer William Leighter b. 7 Mar. 1908 nr. Marshalltown, Iowa.
m. 15 Sept. 1928 at Phoenix, Ariz. Jewell Maline Haynes, b. 11 Aug.'10
Ch. 1. (Cont.)

MYRTLE ALICE⁹ and Jesse E. Leighter (Ch. and grandchildren) (Cont.)
 Ch. 1. Roy Ernest Leighter b. 20 Apr. 1929 at Chandler, Ariz.
 m. 2 Dec. 1951 at Salinas, Cal. Esther V. Hutchinson b. 27/7/'34
 Ch. 1. Deborah Ann Leighter b. 23 June 1953 at Salinas, Cal.
 2. Jacqueline Kay Leighter b. 12 June 1955 " " "
 2. Vera Jean Leighter b. 21 Oct. 1930 at Cashion, Ariz.
 m. 4 Sept. 1949 at Salinas, Cal. Charles Allen Smith, Jr. b. 1921
 Ch. 1. Steven Allen Smith b. 20 Apr. 1951 at Salinas, Cal.
 2. Gail Anne Smith b. 13 Nov. 1953 " " "
 3. Mary Kathryn Leighter b. 5 Mar. 1933 at Litchfield Park, Ariz.
 m. 12 Aug. 1951 at Salinas, Lawrence Anton Aaroe, Jr. b. 4/7/1933
 Ch. 1. Ketherine Denise Aaroe b. 17 Jan. 1953 at Salinas, Cal.
 2. Michael Lawrence Aaroe b. 24 May 1954 " " "
 Ch. c. Claire Dewayne Leighter b. 15 Aug. 1911 nr. Terrill, Iowa; d. 8/1952
 m. Nadine Vivian Stewart b. 17 Jan. 1914 at Oakland, Cal. d. 1 Dec. 1949
 Ch. 1. Joyce Vivian Leighter b. 10 Dec. 1935 at Fresno, Cal. (Ark.
 m. 7 Jan. 1956 at Sacramento, William Harrel Sullivan, of Searcy
 2. Anita Clare Leighter b. 25 Feb. 1939 at Grass Valley, Cal. .
 3. Nancy Mae Leighter b. 30 Mar. 1940 at Angels Camp, Cal.
 Ch. d. Vivian Faith Leighter b. 6 Mar. 1913, nr. Terrill, Ia.
 m. 22 Oct. 1937 at San Rafael, Cal. Clyde Charles COOK, b. 13 May 1915
 Ch. 1. Charlotte Alice Cook b. 4 Feb. 1939 at Oakland, Cal.
 2. Margaret Louise Cook b. 21 July 1943 at Concord, Cal.
 Reside 1957 P.O. Box. 282 Fitch Mountain Rd. Healdsburg, California

MYRTLE BELLE¹¹ (1921) see pg. 279.

MYRTLE ESTHER⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Edward⁸ (James⁷ John⁶ James⁵
 Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Spear), b. 6 Feb. 1895 at Cheyenne,
 Roger Mills Co., Okla. res. 1953 Box 999 Miami, Ottawa Co., Okla
 m. at Oklahoma City, Okla, Lee SAUNDERS. District Mgr. Phone Company
 Ch. a. Elbert, b. Betty, c. Mary Jean, all born at Miami, Okla.

MYRTLE J.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Otis⁹ (Chester Smith⁸ Hosea Ballou⁷ Otis⁶
 William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amanda (Rex), b. 10 Aug. 1896 at Ross twp. Lake
 Co., Ind.; res. R. # 1 Freeburg, Ill. m. Walter J. LINNS, b. St. Louis, Mo.
 Ch. a. Walter Oliver Linns b. 5 Sept. 1921 at Freeburg, Illinois

MYRTLE J.¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Lawrence Raymond⁹ (Burton Frank⁸ Hubbard⁷
 John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Edna (Benedict), b. 2 Dec. 1924 at
 Clayton, N.Y.; res. 1954 608 Walnut Ave. Apt B. Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. Mr. CULLEN. n.f.i.

MYRTLE LAVINIA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Emery Martin⁸ (Dennis⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis
 F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jessie Maud (Hodge), b. 6 Mar. 1912 at
 Lyons, Mich. m. Ralph DYER. They had 2 sons: Ralph, Jr. and Raymond.

MYRTLE LAYONNE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Frederick Dwight⁸ (Robert C.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶
 John^{5,4,3,2}) and Bessie E. (Whitford-Eklund), b. 22 Oct. 1931 at Winner,
 S.D. m. 22 Mar. 1950 at Winner, S.D. James TOMAN.
 Ch. a. Audrey Jean Toman b. 9 Aug. 1951 at Winner, S.D.
 b. Wanda Kay Toman b. 25 Feb. 1954 " " "

MYRTLE MAUD⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Oscar W.⁸ (Gilman⁷ Simeon⁶ William⁵ John⁴
 John^{3,2}) and Sarah Jane (Leach), b. 1876 at Calais, Vt.
 m. 15 Aug. 1901 at Woodbury, Vt. Carl F. DRENNAN n.f.i.
 Myrtle Maud is buried at Calais Cem. on the Guernsey lot.

NADINE LUELLA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Robert Alvin⁹ (Wm. Noble⁸ Alvin H.⁷ George Washington⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Annie L. (Lehman), born 26 Nov. 1924 at Ionia, Mich;; m. 26 Jan. 1947 Wayne SHETTERLY.
Ch. a. Gregory Wayne Shetterly b. 22 Oct. 1950
b. Yvonne Kay Shetterly b. 8 Feb. 1952

NANCY⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Van Rennselaer⁶ (John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Miranda (Persons), b. 1841 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; in 1850 and 1861 res with her brothers and sisters in home of step-father Rufus Clark, Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. Mr. DAMON ^{c.1}. Had 2 sons, Charles and Fred. Uncle Phi visited the family at Red Bluff in Sept. 1888 and in his diary mentions seeing Nancy - "Nancy came - the first I have seen of her. She looks young, drest well: ...No church-going here. Had a chat with Nancy." Does not indicate whether she was married then or not.

NANCY⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of James Monroe⁷ (Samuel^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Ramsey), b. Mar. 1852; d. March 1912 on her 60th birthday. (Family rec.) m. Addison RUSSELL, b. 23 Dec. 1843, d. 1908, son of Addison R. and Evelyn (McMaster) from Ireland.
Ch. a. Curtis Russell b. 12 Mar. 1870; d. 11 Dec. 1939; m. Carrie
b. Louis Jott " b. 28 June 1872; d. Oct. 1952. (Meachen).
c. Hannah Elvina " b. 5 Dec. 1875; d. 1910
d. Grace Elmira " b. 18 Mar. 1878; d. 1950
e. Wesley James " b. 12 Apr. 1880; living 1957
f. Addison Stanley " b. 4 Oct. 1886; d. 1954
g. Harriet Evelyn " b. 5 Oct. 1889; d. 5/2/1957
James Monroe⁷ lived with the Russells during his later years and is buried in their family plot at Assyria Center Cemetery, Michigan.

NANCY ALICE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace⁷ (Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Murphy), b. 26 July 1852 at Belfast, Me. d. 24 Dec. 1873 at Lynn, Mass. ae 21 yrs. m. 24 Dec. 1872 Frank FERGUSON

NANCY LEE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Delbert E.¹⁰ (Chester Smith^{9,8} Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Anna Mary (Cathcart), b. 24 July, 1936 poss. at Hebron, Ind. 1953 was senior in Hebron High School.

NANCY JEAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Walter Henry⁹ (Anson E.⁸ Bennett H.⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Annie Frances (Zeller), b. 18 Sept. 1935 at Dallas, Tex. res. 1956 at Dallas, where Joe is a senior multilith operator. m. 16 Sept. 1955 at Dallas, Tex., Joe Tyrus WILKINS. n.f.i.

NANCY MAUDE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Charles⁸ (George W.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Nora Susan (Clay), b. 10 Nov. 1895 near Gilman, Jasper Co. Iowa; m. Apr. 1921 Joshua David SONNER.
Ch. a. Billie Ray Sonner b. 25 Jan. 1922 at Des Moines, Ia.
m. 3 Sept. 1942 at Little Rock, Ark. Neva Nadine (Deanne) Hertzler,
b. 5 Sept. 1921 at Gardner, Kas., dau. of John P. and Ruby (Horn)
Ch. 1. Nancy Radene Sonner b. 22 May 1943 at Kansas City, Mo.
2. Kathryn Marie Sonner b. 19 Oct. 1945 at Des Moines, Ia.
3. Terry Ray Sonner b. at Summit, Ill.

NAOMI⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Cyril⁶ (Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Salome (Garfield) Garnsey, b. 3 Apr. 1804 at Marshfield, Washington Co. Vt.; d. 7 Mar. 1852 at Milan, N.H. (Squire Garnsey's notes).
m. 12 May 1827 Thomas EASTMAN of Whitefield, N.H. n.f.i.

NATALIE A.¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of William Emmett⁹ (Merritt A.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel (Potter), b. 25 Sept. 1915 at Leek Island, Can. m. 16 Aug. 1933 at Redwood, N.Y. Harold G. RUSSELL. Res. 1955 Alexandria Bay.
Ch. a. Murelyn (Marilyn?) Russell b. 1934
b. Marion Russell b. 1938
c. Gail Russell b. 1943.

NATHANIEL HENRY⁴GARNSEY, son of Seth³(John²) and Hannah(Millard), born 24 June 1739 at Rehoboth, Mass.;(V.R.R.2:131; d. 1820 in E. Cobleskill, N.Y. (W.E.Roscoe's "History of Schoharie Co." -it says he was 95 yrs. old!) m. 24 Jan. 1771 at East Hampton, Conn by Rev. John Norton, Damaris ALVORD, b. 15 Aug. 1745 at Guildford, Conn., dau. of Seth⁴(Thomas^{3,2} Alexander¹) Alvord.(Alvord Gen. pp.93, 95, 98, 99, 132.) Norton diary is on file in Middlesex Co. Clerk's office at E. Hampton. (Chatham Church Rec.; Bailey, "Early Conn. Marriages" 3:78) Chatham is the old name for present town of East Hampton, adjoining East Haddam.

Ch. i. Elisha ⁵	b. 22 Mar. 1772 in Conn. prob. at E. Hampton
ii. dau.?	b. ca. 1774; d.y.?
iii. James ⁵	b. 1 Sept. 1776 in Conn. " " "
iv. dau.?	b. ca. 1779; d.y.?
v. David ⁵	b. ca. 1781; in Conn. " " "
vi. dau. ?	b. ca. 1785;
vii. Damaris ⁵	b. 1788; in Albany Co., N.Y.
viii. John ⁵	b. ca. 1790/4 " " " "

1754 - 2 Apr. Note of Nathaniel "Guansey" a minor above 14 yrs. the son of Seth "Guansey" late of Rehoboth, dec. choosing Mr. Thos. Allen, Jr. as his guardian. Same date: Bond of Thomas Allen, Jr. with Thomas Alden and Noah Sabin, Jr. all of Rehoboth, as sureties for £ 2000 as guardian of Nathaniel Guarnsey, a minor, etc. Same date: Thomas Allyn, Jr. Yeoman, appointed guardian to Nathaniel Guarnsey, etc. (Bristol Co. Probate Rec. 124: 116 and Original Files) Note: A minor above 14 yrs. of age could choose his own guardian with consent of the Judge of Probate Court.

1754 - 1 Oct. Division of the estate of Seth³Garnsey of Rehoboth:... "Item:- to Nathaniel Garnsey, son of ye sd. Deceased one Shear in sd Estate(viz) about nine acers and one hundred twenty rods of Land being the Remainder of the above-mentioned Lott and Bounded...Thomas Durfee...Dan¹¹ Vane...Thomas Davis...Stephen Chase...£ 9 - 18 - 0; and likewise Devided to Nathaniel Garnsey one Sheare in sd personal Estate (viz) a Grate Coat 8s/ another coat 5s/ one Iron pot 2s/ one chest 4s/ one ax handsaw Kittle bail and hoe 4s/6d/ Coverled and Blankit 9s/ Sundries of Wooden ware 4s/2s/ - - -£ 1 - 16 - 8."

1762 - 10 Aug. John Isham, grantor of Colchester, deeds to Comfort Goff and Henry Garnsey as grantees, a certain tract of land consisting of 53 and 3/4 A lying in Colchester, bounded...etc.

1763 - 23 Dec. Nathaniel Garnsey of Colchester, grantor, deeds to Comfort Goff, his share in above land..." and is that lot of land ye said Nathaniel and Comfort Goff purchased of John Isham of Colchester and is abutted according to said deed to him, ye said Comfort Goff..."

(Note: His second name was Henry, or else the above was an error made by the clerk who wrote out the deed. It is plainly the same person in both.) Both deeds witnessed by Epathras Lord, J.P. and Lucy Lord.

(Colchester Land Records 10: 135)

1775 - April. "The Lexington Alarm." Men who marched from Connecticut towns for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm - April 1775. From the town of Chatham - Nathaniel Garnsey - 2 days service.

(Conn. Men in the Rev. pg.6)

1775 - 9 July. Continental Regts. Jedediah Huntington's 8th Regt... recruited mainly from New London, Hartford and Windham Counties. 9th Co. Abraham "Filer" Capt. of Haddam, Conn. Nathaniel Garnsey enlisted 9 July, was discharged 17 Dec. 1775. (ibid. p. 90)

1779 - 1 Feb. Nathaniel joined with mother Hannah Mansfield, sister Susanah Goff and husband Comfort Goff, in a quit-claim deed for 15 acres of land in lot # 10 in Freetown, Mass., sold to Edmond Ingalls for £ 60. The Goffs and Nathaniel were "of Colslar in Hartford Co." when they acknowledged their signatures 1 Feb. 1779. Recorded 8 Feb. 1779.

(Bristol Co. N. Dist. Land Rec. Bk. 59: p.127)

1785. Nathaniel Garnsey with his family moved from Conn. to Albany Co. N.Y. with oxcart driven by 'ten-year old son', father drove the horse. . 1790 Federal Census. Watervliet twp. Albany Co. 1 M. over 16, 3 M. under 16, and 4 F.

1795 - 2 Oct. Jonathan Danforth, Grantor - 351 acres of land in Lot # 29 of second allotment in Johannes Lawyer patent, west side of the Schoharie River, to Nathaniel Garnsey for £ 120. (nr. E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co.)

(Cont.)

NATHANIEL HENRY⁴ (cont.)

On this land a log cabin was built and was the family home for many years. His great-grand-daughter Lucy Jane⁷ was the last child to be born there (1849), according to her son, Guernsey John Borst(1877 - 1955). Roscoe's History of Schoharie County gives his death-date as 1820, tho it says he was 95 yrs old when he died. The burial place has not been discovered.

NATHANIEL⁶GARNSEY, son of James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Sarah (---)
b. ca. 1813 in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Catherine A. (- - - -)b. 16 Oct. 1813. Ch. i. Theodore⁷ b. 12 Oct. 1833; d. 27 May 1862. Enlisted in 1861. Killed by gunshot at Hanover Court-house.
ii. Judson⁷ b. 3 June 1837;
Catherine's birthdate and those of her sons taken from a sampler she made. 1833 - 1 May Alexander Boyd deeds to Nathaniel Guernsey, grantee.
1833 - 8 Apr. Adam Griffin deeds to Nathaniel Guernsey, grantee.
(Schoharie Co. Clerk's Office)

NATTIE JOAN¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Alexander Ray⁹(Frank Burton⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary Ann (Reid), b. 16 Mar. 1934, prob. at Clayton, N.Y. m. Mr. DELLICIANO. n.f.i.

NELLIE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Cyrus⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Bennett), born 1796 at Richmond, N.H.; m. 4 Feb. 1819 Daniel BUFFUM, son of Robert. He served in the War of 1812; went to the defense of Plymouth. They "lived on the Garnsey place".
Ch. a. Lavina Buffum b. 16 Aug. 1819; m. William Wright, Esq.
b. David Buffum b. 7 Feb. 1821;
c. Amos Buffum b. 13 Mar. 1824;
d. Lucy Buffum b. 13 Feb. 1826;
e. Simeon Lawrence " b. ; d. 30 Jan. 1869
f. Sally Buffum b. 17 Sept.1828; m. William Goodman
g. Marietta Buffum b. 13 Feb. 1830; m. (1) A.C.Prescott,d.1858
(2) Chas. E. Doolittle
14 Mar. 1865.

NELLIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of James S.⁸(George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Libbie(Wilbur), b. ca. 1886 nr.Lysander, N.Y. n.f.i.

NELLIE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Herman Virgil⁹(Chas. Edward⁸ James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Nannie E. (Vanderpool), b. 30 Jan. 1910 at Cheyenne, Okla; res. 1955 Cortez, Colo. m. 1936 Ralph W. COOPER, at Clear Lake, Wash. He is a farmer and plumber.
Ch. a. Lucille Cooper b. 1936 at Mt. Vernon, Wash.
b. Allen Cooper b. 1939 " " "
c. Barbara Cooper b. 1943 " " "

NELLIE MAY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Otis⁹(Chester Smith⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amanda(Rex), b. 3 June 1895 in Ross twp., Lake Co., Ind.; res. 1953 Crown Point, Ind. m. ca. 1917 George Earl DEMMONS.
Ch. a. George Earl Demmons, Jr. b. 23 Aug. 1918 at Merrillville, Ind.
b. Ella Bay Demmons b. 30 Dec. 1919 " " "
c. Irene Amanda Demmons b. 3 Aug. 1921 " " "

NELSON⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Silas Tyler⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Betsy (----), b. ca. 1871 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co., NY. m. Clara BOWIN. Ch. i. Edward⁹ b. ca. 1896. res. 1931 Bronson, Mich.

NELSON W.⁷GERNSEY, son of William⁶(James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and Sophrona(Comstock)Guernsey, b. 28 Mar. 1829 at Middleburg, N.Y. d. 11 Nov. 1879 (Family Bible rec.) m. Sabra Ann SHERWOOD, b. 2 Apr. 1838 d. May 1919.
Ch. i. William Wilson⁸ b. 14 Oct. 1856 at Barnerville, N.Y.
ii. child (Stillborn)
According to Grandson Merritt Nelson⁹, the "u" was dropped ca. 1870, by Nelson W.

NETTIE GERTRUDE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Lehmon⁹(David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Phila(Barton), b. 7 Nov. 1895 at Rawden twp. Hastings Co. Ont. Canada; res. 1953 at Blossvale, N.Y. m. 14 Sept. 1920 at Vienna, N.Y. Edward J. ROSEMAN.

Ch. a. Francis Lehmon Roseman b. 7 Feb. 1926 at Camden, N.Y. res. Oneida. m. 20 Aug. 1946 at Vienna, N.Y. Wilda M. Brown, b. 20 Aug. 1928-Vienna
Ch. 1. Gertrude Mina Roseman b. 4 Mar. 1948 at Oneida, N.Y.
2. Darla Jean Roseman b. 29 Apr. 1949 " " "
3. Gloria Darlene Roseman b. 15 Apr. 1951 " " "

NEVA LUCY⁹GUERNSEY, day. of Arthur Darius⁸(Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Minnie(Downing), b. 18 Aug. 1914 prob. at Ionia Co., Mich.; res. 1953 at Reed City, Osceola Co., Mich. m. 7 Oct. 1933 James Ernest MURRY, b. 27 Sept. 1913

Ch. a. Vonna Lee Murry b. 28 June 1934
b. Phyllis Jean Murry b. 13 Jan. 1937
c. Ardith Kay Murry b. 14 Feb. 1941
d. James Ernest Murry b. 6 Nov. 1942

NEWSOM E.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Cushman⁸(Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Rebecca J. (Evans), b. 7 Sept. 1868, on farm nr. Lebanon Ia.; d. after 1905. m. 7 Mar. 1895 Kate LINABERRY, b. 4 Mar. 1870 at Bloomfield, Ia., dau. of Andrew Watch and Almira(Kitch) Linaberry. No ch. Settled in Milton, Ia. where in 1905 was editor of Milton Herald. Was at one time state representative from Iowa in House of Representatives, Wash'n.

NEWSOM M.⁷GARNSEY, son of Eldad Ware⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah(Perry) b. 7 May 1794 at Bennington, Vt.; d. 21 Apr. 1879 nr. Bloomfield, Ia. m. 15 Oct. 1820 Ruth Emerson JEFFERSON, b. 3 May 1799; d. 16 Apr. 1869 in Iowa. (V.R. of Vt.) Her parents moved from Uxbridge, Mass. to Rochester, Vt. in 1798. She was a third cousin to President Thomas Jefferson.

Ch. i. Ruth⁸ b. 7 July 1821; d. inf. same day.
ii. George Sparhawk⁸ b. 24 July 1822; at Rochester, Vt.
iii. Joseph Jefferson⁸ b. 24 Sept. 1824; d.y. drowned 1825
iv. Louise⁸ b. 28 July 1826; d.y. 1826
v. Elizabeth Emerson⁸ b. 14 Aug. 1827 at Rochester, Vt.
vi. Clarissa Jane⁸ b. 21 Apr. 1830(V.R.) " "
vii. Samuel⁸ b. 9 July 1833; d.y. " "
viii. Julia Augusta⁸ b. 21 Sept. 1835 " "
ix. Mary Azubah⁹ b. 8 Nov. 1838 " "
x. Henry Cushman⁸ b. 14 Jan. 1842 " "

The change in spelling was made between 1835 and 1842: Julia Garnsey, 1835 Mary Gurnsey 1838, Henry Guernsey 1842. One descendant says three sisters of Dr. George S. were heavy - the three together on farm wagon scales weighed one thousand pounds! Newsom Garnsey was a farmer, tanner, and real estate holder; a member of First Congregational Church. He moved with three unm. children to Iowa in 1857. Was listed in 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 cens.rec. at Rochester, Vt. In 1870 at Jackson twp. Van Buren Co. Ia. he was res. with son Henry Cushman.

NINA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur P.⁸(Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Edith(Munger), b. ca. 1903? prob. near Fulton, or Lysander, N. Y. n.f.i.

NINA BELLE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Charles⁸(George W.⁷ Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Nora Susan(Clay), b. 22 Feb. 1890 nr. Gilman, Iowa. res. 1957 4½ miles S.W. of Conrad, Iowa. m. 9 Nov. 1910 at Marshalltown, Ia. Harrison Burdette BUEGHLY, b. 2 Aug. 1889; d. 18 Aug. 1956, son of Daniel and Ada(Weatherly)Bueghly.

Ch. a. Karl Gurnsey Bueghly b. 1 July 1911 nr. Conrad, Iowa
m. 20 June 1935 at Liscomb, Ia. Delzia W. Altmeier, b. 31/3/1914
res. 1957 at 1365 Roslyn, Denver, Colo.
Ch. 1. Marlene Kay Bueghly b. 18 June 1938 at Auburn, Nebr.
2. Donald Robert " b. 30 July 1939 " " "
3. Kenneth Karl " b. 3 Mar. 1941 at Denver, Colo.

NINA BELLE⁹ and Harrison Bueghly (Cont.)

- Ch. b. Keith Larkin Bueghly b. 15 June 1913 nr. Conrad, Iowa
m. 31 Dec. 1941 at Liscomb, Ia. Claudia M. Doonan, b. 9 Nov. 1919
Ch. 1. Pamela Susanne Bueghly b. 9 Nov. 1944 at Madison, Wisc.
2. Rodney Keith Bueghly b. 7 July 1947 " " "
Ch. c. Kermit Norris Bueghly b. 2 Jan. 1915 nr. Conrad, Iowa
m. 11 Feb. 1939 at Liscomb, Ia., Clarice Elna Morris, b. 6 Jan. 1916,
Ch. 1. Charlotte Esther Bueghly, b. 4 Mar. 1940 (at Norwood, Ia.
2. Phyllis Lou Bueghly b. 25 Jan. 1943 at Marshalltown, Ia.
3. Rosalie Fay Bueghly b. 27 Nov. 1944 " " "
Ch. d. Ada Marguerite Bueghly b. 16 Feb. 1917 nr. Conrad, Iowa
m. 24 Aug. 1939 at Liscomb, Iowa George Francis O'Bryon, b. 16/8/1915
Ch. 1. Barbara Rovae O'Bryon b. 12 Aug. 1940 at Marshalltown, Ia.
2. Ronald George O'Bryon b. 24 Aug. 1941 " " "
3. Roger Francis O'Bryon b. 22 Oct. 1942 " " "
Ch. e. Robert Orley Bueghly b. 15 Mar. 1921 nr. Conrad, Iowa
m. 22 Dec. 1942 at Bethany, Mo. Leona Allie Farmer, b. 18 Apr. 1924,
dau. of Clifford and Nora(Sullivan) Farmer. (at Cheivilla, Wash.
Ch. 1. Noralee Colleen Bueghly b. 4 Oct. 1944 at Eldora, Ia.
2. Robin Marguerite Bueghly b. 13 Sept. 1945 at Ontario, Ore.
3. son b. Feb. 1953 at Marshalltown; d.inf.

NINA ZENOLIA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Lehmon⁹(David Allen⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Phila(Barton), b. 22 June 1906 at Sidney, Hastings Co., Ont.; Res. 1953 North Bay, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. 26 Apr. 1930 Vienna, N.Y. George H. COOK, b. 7 Oct. 1906 at Vienna, Oneida Co., N.Y.
Ch. a. Andrew Roy Cook b. 2 Sept. 1933 at Rome, N.Y.

NOLAN FREDERICK⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Arthur Elmer⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Myra(Larkin), b. 2 Aug. 1914 at Rockford, Iowa; resides 1953 7309 Fremont, Seattle, Wash. Employed at Boeing Air Field as a "Starter". m. 15 Sept. 1946 Mary FRIEDMAN Guernsey, former wife of brother Harold Ward. She was b. 24 Dec. 1911 at Struthers, Ohio.
Ch. i. Dorothy Ann¹⁰ b. 9 Oct. 1947.
Mary's two sons by Harold are probably res. with this family.

NORA JANE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron Bennett⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Margaret Elizabeth(Hogle), b. 1 Sept. 1875 at Ionia Co., Mich.; d. June 1954. Res. Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich.
m. Harry GARDNER. Ch. a. Jay Gardner b. Mable Gardner c. Mildred Gardner.

NORA R.⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Hubbard⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jane (Livingston), b. 1863 at Clayton, N.Y.; m. 22 Feb. 1882 David J. GORDON. Had one dau. who m. Edwin Warren and res. in Syracuse, N.Y.

NOREEN ANN¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Henry Franklin¹⁰(Franklin T.⁹ Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Thelma(Wilcox), b. 1938 at Kalamazoo, Mich; m. L. Lane STUART. Ch. a. Tammy Lane Stuart.

NORMA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard A.⁹(Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Flavia(Allen), b. 1924 at Oswego, N.Y.; m. Charles TAYLOR. Ch. a. Charles, b. Georgiana, c. Kenneth, d. Floyd, e. Daniel Taylor.

NORMA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Lawrence Raymond⁹(Burton Frank⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Edna(Benedict), b. at Clayton, N.Y.
m. Elmer HEYLE. Res. 1954 Lafargeville, N.Y.

NORMA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Earl Moses⁹(Edgar S.J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ina(Lindsay), b. 6 Jan. 1929 prob. on Grindstone Island
m. 27 July 1946 James DODGE, son of Emmett and Nellie Dodge.
Ch. a. James Dodge b. 1947 b. Peggy Dodge b. 1953

NORMAN DENNIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁸(⁷ Ezra M.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ethel(McCarthy), b. 30 Aug. 1926 at Lansing Mich.; n.f.i.

NORRIS GREENLEAF⁸GUERNSEY, son of Darius⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Scott), b. 18 Mar. 1826; d. 30 Mar. 1911 at Keene, N.H. (V.R.) m. 19 May 1847 Abby Miranda PICKETT, dau. of Hosea Pickett of Winchester. She d. 1 July 1905, (V.R. of N.H.)

Ch. i. Everett D. ⁹	b. 1848; d.y.8 Sept. 1849
ii. John ⁹	b. 1848; d.y.9 June 1849
iii. Abigail ("Grace")	b. 16 Aug. 1890 at Richmond, N.H.
iv. Edward John ⁹	b. 25 Dec. 1852 at Winchester, N.H.
v. Charles Fremont ⁹	b. 8 June 1856; d.y. 10 Mar. 1876
vi. Frank Norris ⁹	b. 8 Nov. 1859 at Keene, N.H.

Born in Whitefield, N.H. then moved to Keene, Cheshire Co. in 1859 where he became the proprietor of Gurnsey's Eating House at the Cheshire R.R. Depot. Later his son joined him and they operated the N.G.GURNSEY and Sons Co. dealing in tobaccos, liquors, etc. His son still operates the same company in 1954. Stearns "New Hampshire" gives a fuller account of his many enterprises. He says "In numerous ways he manifested his interest in the development and business interests of his home city, contributing to establishment of a number of manufacturing plants." He was a Councilman, and alderman for 2 yrs.; water commissioner for 26 yrs. member of the I.O. O.F.; Red Men; and a member of the Unitarian Church. (Stearns - pg. 1089)

NYRUM⁶GUERNSEY, son of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah(Reynolds), b. 13 June 1828 in Middleburg twp. Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. 17 Aug. 1854 (t.s.rec.) ae 26 - 2 - 21. m. 16 Mar. 1853 at VanTuyl's Hotel to Elizabeth(Betsy) LIVINGSTON. After the death of Nyrum she m.(2) Albin Ruland. Ch. i. Wesley⁷ b. 7 Jan. 1854

- 0 -

OBADIAH⁵GARNSEY, son of Solomon⁴(John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Bowen), born 17 Feb. 1755 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R.); d. after 1830

m. (1) Lydia - - -b. 1 Apr. 1765; d. 14 May 1799; bur. Briggs Cem. Ballston, N.Y.

(2) Anne SHONERMAN, 12 Nov. 1805.(Rec. of 1st Pres. Ch. Albany, NY. Obadiah was then of Ballston.

Ch. (Nothing certain has been discovered in spite of intensive work, but the following may possibly be his children.

i. John ⁶	b. ca. 1782
ii. David ⁶	b. ca. 1786
iii. Daniel ⁶	b. ca. 1791
iv. Rachel ⁶	b. 23/3/1799; d. 24/3/1799.(Cem. Rec.)
v. Henry ⁶	b. ca. 1810.

Obadiah served in the Revolutionary War in 1776 with Capt. Joseph Cady's Co. of Killingly, Conn. In the 11th Regt. 3rd Co. on the March to Westchester, 14 Sept. 1776. He was a private. In 1803 was Lieut. of the 9th Brigade of N.Y. State Militia. (Conn. Men in the Rev. p.461)

1790 Federal Census of N.Y. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co.(then Albany Co) had 1 M. over 16, 2 M. under 16 and 3 F.

1800 Census, Ballston, Saratoga Co. Solomon⁴ Obadiah⁵ and James⁵ are listed but many entries are "blurred and blotted" and illegible.

1810 cens. town of Canajoharie, Fulton Co. M. of 45 and up=1, of 16-26=1 M. under 10=1, F. of 26 - 45 = 1, F. under 10 = 1

1820 census, town of Canajoharie, Fulton Co. NY .M. of 45 and up = 1, M. of 10-16 = 1, M. under 10 = 1; F. of 45 and up + 1, F. of 10-16 = 1.

1830 census town of Middlefield, Otsego Co. Obadiah has M. of 70 - 80= 1, M. of 20 -30 = 1; F. of 50 - 60 = 1, F. of 15-20=1, F of 5-10= 1.

Squire Garnsey's record on Obadiah included only his birth and military service and adds "he went when young to Ohio, where he probably married and had descendants". However the above census records indicate he did not leave N.Y.State. No present day descendants have been discovered.

OLAND WILLIAM⁹GUERNSEY, son of Jay Emery⁸(John Preston⁷ John⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Grace P.(Short), b. 13 May 1930 at Cortland, N.Y. m. in 1959
Res. Cortland, N.Y.

OLIVE CARRIE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Lee⁷(James^{6,5}Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Jane(Nickels), b. 27 Aug. 1865 at Schroepel, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. after 1906. m. (1) F. B. RIGBY m. (2) Mr. CRAIG.
Ch. a. Arthur L. Rigby b. 1895; res. Globe, Ariz.
b. Leona Rigby b. 1898; m. Robert R. Canady;d. 1928
Res. Phoenix, Arizona
c. Irene Rigby b. 1900; Res. San Francisco, Cal.
d. Walter Craig b. 1902; res. 2360 Mission St. San Francisco
Resided in Colorado, San Francisco, and in 1955 at Thorp, Wash.

OLIVE CARRIE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Solon D.A.⁹(Amasa⁸ A.Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E.(Slocum), b.22 Feb. 1913 nr. Minburn, Iowa; res. 1954 Arcadia, Cal., where her husband is in the postal service.
m. 14 Apr. 1935 at Los Angeles, Cal., Harry Mendenhall HILE, Jr. born 20 Nov. 1905 at Sunbury, Pa., son of Harry M. and Catherine Rebecca (Bartholomew) Hile, who were from Pa.later settling in Pomona, Cal.
Ch. a. Judith Mary Hile b. 22 July 1938
b. Truman Harry Hile b. 9 May 1945

OLIVE FAY¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Loran Malcolm¹⁰(Griffin⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Berniece(Ernest), b. 6 Nov. 1927 at Yuma Co. Colo.; res. 1957 at Rt.# 2, Box 62, Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co. Nebr. m. (1) ----McMURTRY. Div. m. (2) Alfred SPELTZ.
Ch. a. Leon Adrian McMurtry b. 30 Jan. 1944;adopted by Speltz.
b. Diana Darlene McMurtry b. 20 Oct. 1945; " " "

OLIVE LIVONIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Dr. Oliver⁷(^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Crowley), b. 6 May 1841 at Randolph, N.Y.; Settled in Titusville, Pa. In Mar. 1873 moved to Randolph and in Dec. 1900 to Salamanca, N.Y.
m. 6 Dec. 1871 at Randolph, W. Scott KENYON, b. 12 Dec. 1843 at New Albion N.Y. son of Horace and Delia(Lake), ; he d. after 1900.
Ch. a. Norman G. Kenyon b. 18 June 1873
b. Dora G. Kenyon b. 30 Sept.1874
c. Edith G. Kenyon b. 16 Oct. 1877
d. Berenice G. Kenyon b. 19 Oct. 1879
e. son b. 2 June 1882; d. inf. July 1882

OLIVA SUSIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Franklin Benjamin⁸(John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Susan J. (Whitaker), b. 29 Apr. 1915 at Geneva, Ashtabula Co. Ohio; res. 1955 at 906 Broad St. Conneaut, O.
m. (1) 2 Dec. 1933 at Ripley, N.Y. Kenneth W. ADAMS, b. 19 Jan. 1914, son of Mrs. Daisy Adams. Div. 1955. He m. (2) Elaine Mundi.
m. (2) 1 Aug. 1955 at Conneaut, O., Ralph HOTALING, b. 1908
Ch. a. William Edward Adams b. 26 July 1934; m. 30 June 1956 at Amboy, O.to Mildred Braden, dau. of Clarence of Pierpont, O. Res. Conneaut
b. Sarah Jane Adams b. 21 Feb. 1936; Engaged 1956 to Rev. Carl I. Osterburg, Jr. of Los Angeles, a grad. of 4-Square Bible School at Vancouver, B.C. Now serving at Sudbury, Ontario
c. Roy K.Adams b. 6 Apr. 1940
d. Clarence Levi Adams b. 24 Oct. 1941
e. son Hotaling b. 5 July 1956.

OLIVER⁴GARNSEY, son of John^{3,2} and Elizabeth (Titus), b. 27 Sept. 1722 at Rehoboth, Mass., bpt. 6 Jan. 1722/3 in Newman Congr. Ch. of Rehoboth, (V.R.R.2:48; V.R. of R.I. 9:505)
In 1741 - 6 Sept. In on membership list of Newman Congr. Ch. n.f.i.
It is possible that the Patience Garnsey who was bpt. 6 Apr. 1735, and a member as of 23 May 1736 was the wife of Oliver. There is no record of any marriage, and she may be his sister, Patience.

OLIVER⁵GARNSEY, son of John⁴(^{3,2}) and Lydia (Healey), b. 5 July 1746 at Rehoboth, Mass., d. 21 Feb. 1829 at Westminster, Vt.(V.R.R.2:218 & V.R. m. 18 May 1769 at Wrentham, Mass.(V.R.W.) Rachel WARE, b. 1 Sept.-(of Vt.) 1751 at Wrentham, dau. of Robert(m. 1 May 1735)Esther (Man),of Rehoboth. R. was "of Effingham, Carroll Co. N.H." d. 30 Jan. 1837 (V.R. of Vt.)

Ch. i.	Eldad Ware ⁶	b. 20 Mar. 1770 at Wrentham, Mass.
ii.	Joseph Jefferson ⁶	b. 6 May 1772 at Richmond, N.H.(V.R.)
iii.	Benjamin ⁶	b. 23 Oct. 1775 " " " "
iv.	Oliver ⁶	b. 29 Mar. 1778 " " " "
v.	James ⁶	b. 20 Apr. 1781 " " " "
vi.	Esther ⁶	b. 1 Feb. 1785 " " " "
vii.	Hervey Henry ⁶	b. 24 Sept. 1786 " " " "
viii.	Levi ⁶	b. 25 July 1788 " Westminster, Vt."
ix.	Rachel ⁶	b. 25 July 1788 " " " "
x.	Sally ⁶ (Sarah)	b. 4 Jan. 1794 " " " "

Oliver and Rachel probably remained in Wrentham until 1771/2, then removed to Richmond, N.H. where they settled on Lot # 11, range 7. Bassett in "History of Richmond" says his home was near the David Buffum place. He removed to Westminster, Vt. about 1787 where he was an early Baptist preacher. It was told of him that he never prepared a text, but awaited divine inspiration for his words. He was one of the last of the "old school" preachers, to wear knee breeches and buckles on his shoes. He served in the Revolutionary War along with his brothers, Amos, John, Samuel, David and father John. Signed the Association Test at Richmond, N.H. N.H.State Papers, XIV: Rev. Rolls, Vol.1:356 Oliver paid in advance for billeting, wages, bounty, etc. total £ 10 - 1 - 4. Was listed in 1800 census at Westminster, Windham Co., Vt.; and in 1810 and 1820. In their later years Reverend Oliver and Rachel lived with their youngest son, Levi, in Westminster, Vt.

OLIVER⁶GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁵(John⁴,^{3,2},) and Rachel(Ware)Garnsey, b. 29 Mar. 1778 at Richmond, N.H. (V.R. of N.H.) d. 17 Sept. 1837 at home of son Oliver at Randolph, N.Y. He lived first with son Dr. Lowell W. at Shrewsbury, Vt., then went to Randolph in 1836, where he died 1837. m. 1799 Lepha BENT, b. 20 Apr. 1779, prob. at Templeton, Mass. and died 16 Aug. 1863 at Castleton, Vt. They settled first in Mt. Holly, he was the first doctor there. Listed in 1830 census of Mt. Holly, Vt.

Ch. i.	Lowell Ware ⁷	b. 22 Apr. 1800 at Mt. Holly, Vt.
ii.	Erastus Bent ⁷	b. 8 Oct. 1801 " " " "
iii.	Oliver ⁷	b. 6 Jan. 1804 " " " "
iv.	Alonzo ⁷	b. 5 Nov. 1806 " " " "
v.	Addison Fletcher ⁷	b. 9 Mar. 1808 " " " "
vi.	Adeline Eliza ⁷	b. 13 Sept. 1809 " " " "
vii.	Sallie Maria ⁷	b. 14 Feb. 1812 " " " "
viii.	Lepha Lucinda ⁷	b. 2 Mar. 1814 " " " "
ix.	Lorenzo Green ⁷	b. 11 Dec. 1819 " " " "

OLIVER⁷GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁶(⁵ John⁴,^{3,2}) and Lepha(Bent), b. 6 Jan. 1804 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. 3 July 1864 at Randolph, N.Y. m. 26 Oct. 1827 at Mt. Holly, Vt., Sally CROWELL, b. 23 May 1806, dau. of Walter and Mary(Todd), d. 1896 (Randolph Cem. t.s.rec.)

Ch. i.	Annette ⁸ (1828-1833)	"record of birth and death is lost, d. at age of five years. Said to have been an unusually intelligent and lovable child, cherished in memory by friends yet living" '04.
ii.	Lepha ⁸	b. 1830; d. inf.
iii.	Oliver Crowley ⁸	b. 12 Mar. 1832 at Randolph, N.Y.
iv.	Daniel Webster ⁸	b. 2 Nov. 1834 " " "
v.	Eliza ⁸	b. 1836; d. inf.
vi.	Henry ⁸	b. 1838; d. inf.
vii.	Olive Livonia ⁸	b. 6 May 1841 at Randolph, N.Y.
viii.	Annette ⁸	b. 24 Mar. 1843 " " "
ix.	Quincy Lowell ⁸	b. 2 Mar. 1845 " " "
x.	Walter ⁸	b. 17 Jan. 1847; d. 25 Dec. 1879 Unm. Randolph
xi.	Briceus Rosette ⁸	b. Feb. 1849; d.y. 9 Oct. 1865 at "

Dr. Oliver studied medicine with his father and elder brother, Dr. Lowell Guernsey, Graduated from Castleton, Vt. Medical College, and began practice

at Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. There in 1830 cens. 3 in family. In spring of 1831 he removed to Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. and settled there permanently. From his home there he practiced medicine thru several townships for a period of about 15 years, both among whites and Indians. He was a charter member of the first Cattaraugus County Medical Society. During the latter part of his life, he was engaged quite extensively in farming, having given up practice of medicine. Listed in 1840, 1850, 1860 census records at Randolph. In 1870 widow Sarah, dau. Olive, son Walter and family of dau. Annette. In 1880 Sally, ae 74 res. with granddau. Lepha ae 24.at Randolph. Land records in 1833, '35, '36, '37, '43, '48, '53, at Randolph.

OLIVER CROWLEY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁷(^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) b. 12 Mar. 1832 at Randolph, N.Y.; d. 9 May 1897 at South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. m. 13 Sept. 1855 at Steamburg, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Laura WYMAN, dau. of William and Laura Wyman. Listed in 1850, 1860, 1870 cens. Randolph. In 1880 in South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Farmer and in lumbering.

Ch. i. Lepha Angela ⁹	b. 8 May 1856 at Randolph, N.Y.
ii. Lowell Oliver ⁹	b. 13 Jan. 1863 " " ; d.y. 1 Sept. 1867
iii. Frank Wyman ⁹	b. 9 May 1868 " " n.f.i.
iv. William Wyman ⁹	b. 15 Nov. 1870 " " "

OLIVER RAYMOND⁸GUERNSEY, son of Abram Frisby⁷(⁶Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Sarah Jane(Smiley), b. 6 July 1883 at Orrville, Ohio; res. 1953 at 640 Alger St., Owosso, Mich. m. Katherine Theresa O'BRIEN, b. 9 Apr. 1882;

Ch. i. Charles Edward ⁹	b. 1908; Unm. res. 1959 Lynwood, Cal.
ii. William ⁹	b. 2 Jan. 1910; d.y. 4 Jan. 1910
iii. George ⁹	b. 20 Nov. 1912; d.y. 1914
iv. Henrietta Lovine ⁹	b. 1915
v. Clarence Oliver ⁹	b. 3 Oct. 1918; d.y. 1920
vi. Marjorie Mary ⁹	b. 1920.

ONALEE E.¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Harry D.⁹(David Allen⁸ Eber⁷Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Lillie A. (- - -), b. 1922 prob. at Otter Lake, Mich. n.f.i.

ORAN STANLEY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Cyrus Everett⁹(Chas. Edward⁸ James⁷ John⁶James⁵ Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Lucy(Trammel), b. 5 Mar. 1900 at Cheyenne, Okla.; res. 1953 Mangum, Okla. m. 11 Nov. 1928 at Granite City, Okla., Imalove Christine - - - - . Ch. i. Jureta Loveoran¹¹ b. 5 July 1929 n.f.i.

ORILLA ANN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron Bennett⁷(George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Margaret E. (Hogle), b. 12 Apr. 1880- Gratiot Co, Mich. res. Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich. m. George SPRINGER. Ch. a. Bessie.

ORMAN T.⁸GARNSEY, son of Theron⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Mary A. (Wilder), b. ca. 1850 in Watson, Lewis Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

ORRIN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Asahel⁶(David⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Bowles), b. 19 Apr. 1815 at Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N.H. (V.R.);d. 23 Sept. 1876; bur. at Oak Hill Cem. Janesville, Rock Co., Wisc. (His t.s. says son of Asahel and Esther - marked wrong). m. 19 Apr. 1838 at Lisbon, Sarah³Taylor COOLEY, dau. of Benjamin Cleveland⁶(Aaron⁵Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin³Daniel² Benjamin¹) and Mary Lovell(Taylor)Cooley(Cooley Bible Rec.) b. 8 Apr. 1821 at Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N.H.; d. 25 Feb. 1896 at Janesville Wisc.;bur. at Oak Hill Cemetery.

Ch. i. Helen Mar ⁸	b. 14 June 1840; at Franconia, NH. d.y. 21/5/1851
ii. Henry Hubbard ⁸	b. 5 July 1842 at Franconia, N.H. (V. R.)
iii. Dennis Cooley ⁸	b. 13 Apr. 1845 at Janesville, Wisc.
iv. Orrin Ellery ⁸	b. 29 Dec. 1846 " " "
v. Frank Ward ⁸	b. 6 July 1850 " " "
vi.-ix. (Cont).	

ORRIN⁷ and Sarah T. Cooley.Children(Cont.)

- Ch. vi. Fred Clarence⁸ b. 30 Jan. 1853 at Janesville;d.y.2/12/1874
vii. Minerva⁸ b. 6 June 1857 " "
viii. Theodore Parker⁸ b. 17 Aug. 1862 " "
ix. Sarah May⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1866 " "

Orrin and Sally Cooley Guernsey made their first home in Franconia, N.H. where he was a lawyer and a man of more than local prominence, serving in the New Hampshire legislature at age of 24 yrs. At about the same time he entered in the mercantile business with his Uncle Amasa Guernsey in Franconia. He also served for some time as Colonel and Brigadier General in the N.H.State Militia.

In the spring of 1843 they moved to Janesville, Wisc. via Albany, Erie Canal to Buffalo, to Indiana, etc. He entered the insurance business in Janesville. In 1846/7 he was one of a five-man National Peace Commission that negotiated a treaty with the Sioux Indian tribe, which led to the opening up of the Northwest Territory. He prized a "pipe-of-peace" given to him by the Indian chief. He continued on to California, where he took part in the exploration for gold in 1849, returning around the Cape to his home in Janesville that fall. In 1856 bought two lots at Plymouth. In 1855 in the "Mayberry lynching" in Court House Park, it was Orrin who three times cut the rope in an attempt to prevent the angry mob from taking the law into its own hands. The Rock Co. Agricultural Society was founded by the combined efforts of a Mr. Willard and Orrin Guernsey. He was a member of the Wisconsin legislature's 15th session in 1862; a letter from Sarah to her sister Peedee Cooley Stevens living in Vermont, in Oct.-Nov. 1861 says in part "...my husband has been, by unanimous vote, made an honorable member of our State Assembly. Goes the last of January." She says too that "Orrin is no farmer, so he tends to his insurance business, while she and the boys try to keep the farm going, besides their schooling..."

After the Civil war, his brother-in-law Judge Dennis N. Cooley of Dubuque, Ia. was appointed Commissioner of Indian Affairs under both President Lincoln and President Johnson, and Orrin served on the Northwestern Indian Commission at this time also. He received a pair of small silver plaques as keepsakes, with the likenesses of Lincoln and Johnson on them. He served in the City Council of Janesville for several years, was a member of the Board of Trustees for a number of years, of the Wisconsin State Institution for the Blind. He also wrote and published a history and map of Rock County.

He was a man of means, having both a city home and a country estate, a large and very fine farm, one of the show places to the east of Janesville with big gates, beautiful drives and fine fields. But best of all, he was loved by his fellow men. Orrin used to tell that his grandmother(Esther Fassett)Guernsey, a devout Quaker lady had made him sit in her parlor on Sunday afternoon, for hours on end without moving. He felt he would raise his family with more freedom. They were Unitarians. His grandfather Bowles was also a minister, tho of what faith is not known. Orrin was a man of more than ordinary intellectual ability, tall and commanding in personal appearance, radical in his political ideas and in his religion a firm and persistent friend of free schools, an advocate of every reform that elevates mankind or makes society better. In politics he was a Jackson Democrat, but at the time of its reorganization he and his five sons joined the Republican party. He was a Unitarian of the liberal type, and apparently a "questioner" for the inscription on his tombstone is : "there lives more faith in honest doubt, Believe me, than in half the creeds".-Tennyson. His wife Sarah Taylor Cooley, born 8 Apr. 1821 at Lisbon, N.H. was one of 10 children of Benjamin and Mary(Polly)(Taylor) Cooley. Eight lived to adulthood. Her father, a farmer at Sugar Hill died in fall of 1827, leaving eight children under 16 yrs, Dennis Nelson, the baby, being not yet two. Her paternal grandfather was Aaron Cooley, who was a private in the Revolution, who lived to be 91 yrs of age. Her grandfather Taylor ran away when very young to become a wagon-boy in the Continental Army of the Revolutionary War. He lived to be 97 yrs, and was one of the few men who voted for both George Washington and Abraham Lincoln for president.

Sarah Cooley Guernsey taught school before her marriage. In Janesville, besides her church activities, she was an ardent worker for woman suffrage and temperance and among her other civic interests, carried on an active campaign for a free public library. Her daughter Minerva Guernsey King has been recognized as having founded the Janesville Public Library in the

fall of 1882 and Sarah Cooley Guernsey was a member of the first Board of Directors. Her last years were spent between Lake Geneva and Janesville where it was her wish to end her days. The inscription on her tombstone is: "Ring out the old, Ring in the new; Ring out the false, Ring in the True". - Tennyson.

(Sketches courtesy of Janice Eakins Force, of Willmar, Minn. - a great-granddaughter, and devoted competent worker in genealogy.)

ORRIN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Horace D.⁸(George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sofrona(Dodge), b. ca. 1889 prob. at Fulton, N.Y.; res. 1931 at Lansing, Mich. m. - - -? - - - Had 2 sons:
i. Robert¹⁰ n.f.i. ii. Clifford¹⁰ n.f.i.

ORRIN ELLERY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Orrin⁷(Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah T.(Cooley) b. 29 Dec. 1846 at Janesville, Wisc.; d. 19 Aug. 1939 at Seattle, bur. in family plot at Spokane, Wash. m. 14 Apr. 1872 at Janesville, Wisc. Ida Racilla SPARLING, b. 14 Dec. 1850 at Janesville, dau. of John and Hannah(Fish)Sparling; d. 2 Aug. 1950 at Seattle, Wash.

Ch. i. Clara Marguerite⁹ b. 25 May 1873 at Dubuque, Ia.
ii. Grace⁹ b. 25 Aug. 1877 " " "
iii. Ralph⁹ b. 13 Oct. 1879 " "; d.y. 17 Dec. 1880
iv. Orrin Ellery⁹ b. 22 Oct. 1882 " "; d.y. 5 Mar. 1886

Settled in Dubuque, Ia. where he was cashier of First National Bank, and later President of the First National Bank of Dell Rapids, S. Dak. Listed in 1880 cens. Dubuque, 3rd Ward, had 3 ch., 5 servants, 5 boarders. He served on the Board of Trustees of Spokane and Eastern Bank for some years. Served with the Finance Dept. during the Civil War, and was present with his Uncle when they raised the flag at Fort Sumter after its recapture.

ORVILLE WENDALL¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of John Luther⁹(Franklin Benjamin⁸ John L.⁷ James^{6,5}Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Emma Louella(Zeller), b. 4 Nov. 1927 at Conneaut, O. Res. S. Orange, N.J. Served 2 yrs in U.S.Army and in 1950 was with U.S.Merchant Marine. m. 28 Nov. 1950 at Yonkers, N.Y. St. Peters Church by Rev. J.J.Kelly, Dorothy Elizabeth MACCEIA, dau. of John. She was a stenographer with U.S.Steel Export Co., N.Y.
Ch. i. Nancy Patricia¹¹ b. 12 Oct. 1955

OSCAR⁸GUERNSEY, son of Silas Tyler⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Betsy (- - -), b. ca. 1875 prob. at Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y.; m. Lenia - - - -. Ch. i. Lila⁹ b. ca. 1900 prob. at Ionia. n.f.i. Res. 1931 Dayton Ave., Ionia, Mich.

OSCAR WILLIAM⁸GUERNSEY, son of Gilman⁷(Simeon⁶ William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Clobina(Southwick), b. 28 Jan. 1847 at Calais, Vt.; d.;bur. E. Calais. m. 15 Feb. 1874 at Calais, Vt. Sarah Jane (Jennie)LEACH, b. 16 Nov. 1854 in N.Y.state, dau. of Marcenia and Nancy(Moody) Leach; d. 7 Dec. 1947 at East Calais, widow ae 93 yrs. 19 days. They resided in Calais.
Ch. i. Myrtle Maud⁹ b. 6 June 1876 at Calais, Vt.
ii. Alice May⁹ b. 24 June 1880 " " "
iii. George Abram⁹ b. 28 Mar. 1884 " " ; d. 2 Nov. 1948 "
iv. Wallace Cedric⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1896 " " n.f.i.

OTHNIEL⁷GARNSEY, son of John⁶(Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah(Coffeen), b. 10 May 1817 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 12 Aug. 1885, ae 68-3-2 bur. with wife at Union Burial Ground, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co.N.Y. m. Emily TORREY, b. 16 Jan. 1817 at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; dau. of Joel and Peggy (Howard); d. 8 Feb. 1894 at Clayton, N.Y.
Ch.i.Amelia M.⁸ b. 1842
ii.Clarinda M.⁸ b. 15 Aug. 1845 at Clayton, d.y. 24/7/1852
His father willed him the homestead farm on Rd. 28 nr. Clayton. Listed in 1850, 1860, 1875, 1880 cens. at Clayton. Mother Sarah lived with them in 1875, also Archibald⁸ and wife, Sarah, as farm labor, and a niece Zon Ball. In 1880 has son-in-law, 2 grandsons, and sister-in-law with him.

OTHNIEL⁹GARNSEY, son of Archibald P.⁸(Joseph H.G.W.⁷ Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Sarah (- - -), b. Dec. 1879 Prob. in Clayton, N.Y. where parents with 5 month old son are listed in 1880 census. They removed some time later to Green Valley, Sanilac Co. Mich. n.f.i.

OTIS⁶GARNSEY, son of William⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe(Thurber), b. 21 June 1772 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 24 Feb. 1815 at Montpelier, Vt. He was killed in a fall from a barn, while he was still comparatively young, leaving his wife with nine or ten children to bring up. Order of their births is not certain. m. 7 Nov. 1792 Esther SMITH, of Richmond, N.H.

Ch. i. Lucy ⁷	b. ca. 1793; prob. d.y.
ii. Lydia ⁷	b. ca. 1795; " "
iii. Silas Smith ⁷	b. ca. 1797 at Richmond, N.H.
iv. Huldah Thurber ⁷	b. 23 Aug. 1799 at prob. Richmond.
v. Hosea Ballou ⁷	b. 3 June 1802 " Montpelier, Vt.
vi. Melinda ⁷	b. ca. 1805 " " "
vii. Joseph ⁷	b. ca. 1807 " " "
viii. Chester Smith ⁷	b. 27 Aug. 1809 " " "
ix. Lavina ⁷	b. ca. 1812 " " "
x. Esther Ann ⁷	b. ca. 1815 " " "

In 1800 census Richmond, N.H. has 2 sons and 1 dau. under 10 yrs.

In 1830 census. Berlin, Vt.. Esther Garnsey, widow age 50-60 has 2 M. one of 20 - 30 and 1 of 30 - 40 with her, prob. sons, Chester and Silas

OTIS⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hosea Ballou⁷(Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Seviah (Cunningham)b. 1834 at Woodstock, Ont. Canada; with parents to Northern Indiana in 1844. m. Nancy J. (- - - -), b. in Missouri 1843. They were settled in California, were there by 1858

Ch. i. Mary S. ⁹	b. 1858 in Cal. n.f.i.
ii. Chester ⁹	b. 1868 prob. in Cal. poss. Mo.

With brothers Elijah⁸ and Hosea B.⁸ Otis came to California in the gold "rush" prob. in 1849 - they left with a wagon train from Ainsworth, Ind. taking their possessions in wheelbarrows. The 1860 census Mendocina twp. Sonoma Co. shows him farmer with \$860, wife and dau. aged 2 yrs. Nephew Hazzard remembered visiting them in Oregon where he had a saw mill and also ran a stage coach. Otis wore earrings. His wife Nancy crossed the plains three times, by oxen, by mules and again by horses. On the last trip "watched the new railroad cars whiz past them daily."

OTIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Chester Smith⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Dibble), b. 9 Dec. 1859 at Deep River, Ross twp. Lake Co. Ind.d. 10 Mar. 1927 bur. Salem Cem.

m. (1) Jennie <u>JOHNSON</u>	b. Oct. 1871 in Sweden. ; d. Aug. 1888, bur. Colo.
m. (2) Ora <u>HOLT</u>	b. ca. 1873 in Nebraska
m. (3) Amanda <u>REX</u>	b. ca. 1872 Hebron, Ind; d.--bur. Crown Point,
m. (4) Minnie Schavey Jones	b. 10 Nov. 1865

Children - all by Amanda b. in Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind.

Ch. i. Nellie May ¹⁰	b. 3 June 1895
ii. Myrtle J. ¹⁰	b. 10 Aug. 1896
iii. William Patrick ¹⁰	b. 1 Sept. 1899 (Salem C.
iv. Harold Otis ¹⁰	b. Apr. 1900; d.y. 7 Nov. 1921; (bur.
v. Caroline Sykes ¹⁰	b. 3 Apr. 1901;

Amanda had one son by a former marriage - Clarence Edward McDonald.

OTIS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Chester⁹(Otis⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ann (Kelly), b. 18 Apr. 1905 at Canyon City, Oregon. He is a dentist at 910 Tamarack St., Salem, Polk Co., Ore. Was twice married.

m. (2) Margie - - - -	Ch. i. Otis ¹¹ b. 1928
-----------------------	-----------------------------------

OTIS¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Otis¹⁰(above) and Margie (----) b. 1928 in Oregon
M. Rita - - - - no further information. Res. Klamath Falls, "

OTIS IRA⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Edward⁸(James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Spears), b. 29 Jan. 1892 at Adobe Walls, Tex. Res. 1954 Oklahoma City, Truck Driver. m. (1) Lucile MARKS. d. 1924 m. (2) Marie ROUNTREE in 1928; d. 1950. No ch. by either marriage.

PAMELIA⁶ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵ (Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Reynolds), b. 1822 in Middleburg, twp. Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. 1898 (bur. Cobleskill Rural Cem. t.s.rec.) m. Jared ("Jerry") PATRICK, b. 1827 d. 1895. m. after 1850 cens. when res. with mother, Middleburg twp.
 Ch. a. Delia Patrick b. 1855; d. 1896
 b. Wesley Patrick b. 1857; d. inf. 1857
 c. Ira L. Patrick b. 1859; d. 1921; m. Mary A. Ostrander,
 Ch. 1. Charles J. Patrick b. 1892; d. 1909 (b. 1865-
 2. Dewitt Patrick b. 1902; d. 1903.

PATIENCE⁴ GARNSEY, dau.? of John³ (John²) and Elizabeth (Titus) b. either 1723/4 or 1733. Bpt. 6 Apr. 1735 (Newman Congr. Ch. Rec. V.R. of R.I.: Vol 9:505-6.) Birth not recorded in V.R. of Rehoboth, as are the rest of children of John and Elizabeth Titus. If b. 1723/4 would have been of age to marry Ebenezer JORDAN (Int. 21 Nov. 1741) m. 8 Apr. 1742. Same minister-Rev. John Greenwood married her brother? John, Jr. a month later. Patience is also on the membership list of sd. Church 23 May 1736. Hypothesis may be made: that this is a wife of Oliver⁴ Garnsey, tho no mar. rec. appears. If an infant, bpt. 6 Apr. 1735, it is not likely to be the same Patience as the one on Membership list a year later. Further information is lacking.

PATIENCE⁴ GARNSEY, dau. of Henry³ (John²) and Sarah (Wheelock), b. 5 June 1716 at Medway, Mass.; res. in Uxbridge, Mass. where 3 ch. were born. m. 7 Apr. 1736 at Uxbridge, Mass. Beriah CHILSON. (V.R.U. mar. p.250)
 Ch. a. Gershom Chilson bpt. 16 Apr. 1738 *
 b. Hannah Chilson bpt. 6 May 1739 *
 c. Hephzibah Chilson bpt. 23 Aug. 1741 *
 *Record of First Congr. Society (Unitarian). In Uxbridge printed V.R. births. No deaths listed in V.R. of Uxbridge.

PATIENCE⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁴ (John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Bowen), b. ca. 1764 at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. after 1802, and before 1821 (Wills of parents) m. Lemuel LITTLETON in Ballston, N. Y.

PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Francis Roland⁹ (Burton Frank⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nellie F. (McConnell), b. 19 Jan. 1935 at Clayton, N.Y.; res. 1956 at Selfridge Field, Mich.; 1961 in Florida. m. 22 Aug. 1955/6 Paul Joseph LINK, son of Everett of Heuvelton, N.Y. m. at St. Mary's Church, Clayton, by Rev. George E. Racette, pastor.
 Ch. a. Janie Lee Link b. Paul Link c. Valerie Link.
 Patricia Ann attended St. Mary's Grammar School, grad. from Clayton H.S. in 1953; Employed at Clayton Mfg. Co. 1 yr. before joining the Air Force June 28, 1954. Had her basic training at San Antonio, Tex.; Radar School at Keesler A.F.B. at Biloxi, Miss. and in 1956 was A/2 Radar operator at Selfridge Field. Paul Link trained at Sampson A.F.B. and Radio School at Keesler A.F.B. Was on 18 mo. duty in French Morocco; in 1956 assigned to Selfridge Field, Mich.

PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Arthur Floyd⁹ (Wm. Chas.⁸ George W.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Marguerite H. (Bonzer), b. 22 Feb. 1935 at Iowa City, Ia.; m. 29 May 1956 at Des Moines, Ia., Lloyd A. SIEDELMANN.

PATRICIA JEAN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Harold Wherry¹⁰ (Clarence C.⁹ Henry H.⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lois A. (Savage), b. 10 Apr. 1935 at Aberdeen, S. Dak.; Res. 1954 at Beaverton, Ore. where she is a Registered Nurse. m. (1) 7 Sept. 1946 Walter V. LANE, b. 29/12/1924 at Oelrich, S.D. Div. 1953 m. (2) 23 Nov. 1955 Albert Joseph VANONDENHAEGEN, at Hillsboro, Ore. His father is from Belgium.
 Ch. a. Richard Craig Lane b. 19 July 1947 at Laramie, Wyoming
 b. Harold Dennis Lane b. 11 Oct. 1949 at Sheridan, Wyoming
 c. Lois Jean Lane b. 20 Apr. 1951 " " "
 The children have been adopted by Albert V. and will take his name.

PATTY MARYETTE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Lowell Ware⁷ (Oliver^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Pette), b. 12 July 1825 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. 17 July 1900 at Ludlow, Vt.. m. L. G. HAMMOND, a cousin, from Ludlow, Vt.
 Ch. a. Lenora Maryette Hammond b. 13 June, 1850; m. F. O. Knight, 1893
 Ch. 1. Frederick Knight, b. 14 Apr. 1894. Res. Washington, D.C.
 b. Norris Guernsey Hammond b. 14 Feb. 1858; m. Emma L. Prior
 m. 15 Oct. 1882. Settled at Ludlow. She d. 17 Oct. 1898
 Ch. 1. Lowell F. 2. Vera L. 3. Clara M. 4. Roger H.
 c. Addie Williamson Hammond b. 17 May 1860; m. G. F. Ballard
 Res. 1904 at Ludlow, Vt. (Squire Garnsey's Notes)

PAUL GARRISON¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Edwin Paul⁹ (Edwin M.⁸ Madison C.⁷ Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Ryle), b. 11 Feb. 1912 at Stamford, Conn. n.f.i.

PAUL LESLIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Elvin LeRoy⁹ (Chas. F. M.⁸ David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mildred A. (Smith), b. 14 Feb. 1895 at Berkey, Lucas Co., Ohio.; res. 1957 at Whitehouse, Ohio, factory worker.
 m. 12 Oct. 1923 Fay Margaret YOUNG, b. 3 Mar. 1904 at Chicago, Ill, dau. of Fred Young of Ida, Mich.
 Ch. i. Iris Jean¹¹ b. 8 May 1925 at Toledo, Ohio
 ii. Douglas Paul¹¹ b. 18 Feb. 1933 at Temperance, Mich. Unm. '57
 iii. Judith Anne¹¹ b. 21 Aug. 1936 at Whitehouse, Ohio " "

PAUL MAURICE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of John William⁸ (Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Julia (Owens), b. 9 Jan. 1908 at Vincennes, Knox Co. Ind. Res. 1954 at 10 Susquehanna Rd. Ossining, N.Y. In 1930 rec'd B.S. in Journalism from Univ. of Illinois; in 1954 was Dept. Office Manager for Texaco N.Y.C. at Ossining, N.Y. m. 28 Aug. 1930 Beulah CUSICK, b. 30/5/1910. Ch. i. Judith Ann¹⁰ b. 16 Aug. 1938. n.f.i.

PAUL R.¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Kenneth¹⁰ (Benjamin F.⁹ Edgar S. J.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Helen (---) OR Doris Isabel (----), b. ca. 1916? at Clayton, N.Y. m. ca. 1934 ----- Res. Clayton.
 Ch. i. Thomas F.¹² b. 14 Oct. 1935 at Clayton, N.Y.

PAULINE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer James⁸ (John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lena (Honderick), b. 21 Apr. 1901 at Strong City, Okla. unm. 1954

PAULINE¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Robert Ward⁹ (Hubbard Ward⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Clara C. (Turcotte), b. 18 Feb. 1909 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. 1955 at Clayton. m. William McFADDEN.
 Ch. a. Janette McFadden, b. 12 Jan. 1934.

PAULINE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Franklin⁹ (William Wallace⁸ William W.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elva (Warner), b. ca. 1915, at Bangor, Mich. m. James MILES, who was deceased by 1953. Had 2 children.

PEARL⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of William T.⁸ (Sylvanus⁷ Isaiah⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ida (Fifer), b. poss. ca. 1885 prob. at Middle Grove, Illinois N.f.i.

PEARL FLORENCE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace D.⁸ (George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sofrona (Dodge), b. 21 Aug. 1886 at Fulton, N. Y.; d. 1926. Res. 1931 Great Bear Farm, R. # 4 Fulton, N.Y.
 m. Amos⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Preston⁷ and Sarah E.⁸ (Guernsey) cf. pg. 15
 Ch. i. Dale H.⁹ (1904-1929) ii. Florence⁹ (23 Oct. 1905-)
 iii. Arlo Mae⁹ b. 25 Aug. 1907

PELET⁷GUERNSEY, son, of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Juliet(Netherway), b. 26 Dec. 1854 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. N.Y.; d. 21 Jan. 1936. In father's will 1885 as res. at Middleburg; From 1911 - 1918 was at Seward, N.Y.; m. Minnie ROWE.
Ch. i. Alton N.⁸ b. 1904; d.y. 1911; bur. Locke Cem. Seward.

PHEBE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Cyril⁶(Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Salome(Garfield) b. 9 Feb. 1808 at Strafford, Orange Co., Vt. m. Mr. BAKER. n.f.i.

PHEBE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lydia(True) b. 1834 at Queenstown, Ont. resided at London, Ont.
m. 31 Oct. 1855 William GLASS, b. 20 May 1827, son of Samuel and Eliza (Owrey)Glass, who in 1830 removed from Mt. Pleasant Farm, Westminster, Ont. to London twp. Ontario. He died 1898.
Ch. a. Charles True Glass b. 19 Jan. 1860; attended Univ. of Toronto. Detroit agent of Equitable Life Assurance Co. of N.Y.
b. Samuel Frank Glass b. 8 Jan. 1861; General Agent for Confederation Life Ass'n of Toronto, Can. at London, Ont.
c. John Henry Glass b. 25 June 1866; Western Manager of C.J. Billson, of N.Y. at 503 Boyce Bldg. Chicago, Ill
Three children died young.

At age of 18, William Glass with his brother David embarked in the flour and grain trade in London, Ont. Two years later, William assumed the business, greatly extended it, having buyers in Chicago, Detroit and points in Canada. He added an extensive wholesale and retail grocery business and also real estate. In 1854 he was elected to the City Council, served for two years. In Sept. 1858 was appointed by the Government as Sheriff of Middlesex County, holding the office till his death 35 yrs. later. He was one of the founders and trustees of the Protestant Orphans Home, Trustee and for many years Treasurer of the Y.M.C.A., President of the Agricultural Savings and Loan Com.; a director of the London Life Insurance Co. President of the Sheriffs' Ass'n of Ontario. a trustee of the Methodist Church of Canada of which he was a member. He was an extensive land owner. In the course of his business career he amassed a good fortune, and was honest and upright in all his dealings. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

PHEBE ELIZABETH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jane(---), b. 1860 at Ira, N.Y. d. after Jan. 1894, when mentioned in father's will as Elizabeth of Bowers Corners. Unm. then.

PHOEBE EMELINE⁸GURNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁷(Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Harriet (McCumber), b. 31 Mar. 1870 in Antelope Valley, Red Bluff, Cal.; d. 1956 at Red Bluff, at home of son Frank Dowling.
m. (1) Burton DOWLING. (2) W. A. MILLS.
Ch. a. William H. Dowling dec. by 1953
b. Frank B. Dowling Res. 1957 at Red Bluff, Cal.
c. D.C.Mills Res. 1957 in Oregon.
Phoebe was often mentioned in her Uncle Phi's diary and letters. In 1892 she lived in Yellow Jacket, Tehama Co., Cal and in 1922 res. at Ashland, Ore.

PHEBE JANE PUTNAM⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Dr. Jonathan⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances(Putnam), b. 18 Apr. 1823 at Guildford, Chenango Co., N.Y. (Latham Corners) d. 10 Apr. 1894 at 71 yrs. m. 5 Aug. 1846, Lyman Niles ROOT of Madison, son of Solomon and Susan Root. Settled in Madison. Her sister Euphemia was married the same day by Rev. T.H. Pearne.
Ch. a. Frances C. Root b. 1847 (see below)
b. George Henry Root b. 1850; m. Eda King (See Caroline M.⁷)
c. Charles Frederick b. 16 Jan. 1854; d.y. 5 Sept. 1855
d. Lyman N. Root b. 1855; d.y. 4 Sept. 1855
e. Phebe T. Root b. ca. 1858; d.y. 10 Apr. 1894.
Frances C. Root m. 20 Mar. 1872 Addison J. Cushman, b. 8 Feb. 1850 at Earlville, N.Y. Ch. 1. Helen b. 20 May 1874 2. Charlotte, b. 16/11/1879.
(Squire Garnsey's Notes)

PHEBE JEFFERSON⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Jefferson⁶ (Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Phebe(Jefferson), b. 9 Sept. 1810 at Rochester, Vt.; d. 29 Sept.
1860. m. Sumner A. WEBBER. He d. 20 May 1862.

PHILANDER⁶ GARNSEY, son of John⁵ (John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah(Graves)
b. 21 Mar. 1816 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. after 4 July
1906; bur. Pierrepont Manor Cemetery. m. 7 Nov. 1851 Elzina M. DECKER
b. 26 Nov. 1823; d. 2 May 1851, after only six months of marriage. She
was a dau. of John Decker; also had a brother John, who d. in the Civil
War. (The cemetery records on both Phi and Elzina are incorrect). Phi
never remarried and often wrote in his diaries of going to his wife's
grave "to commune with her spirit"; he missed her deeply. For many years
he worked for the William C. Pierrepont family as carpenter and general
handyman on the estate. He built the coffin in which Mr. Pierrepont was
buried, getting it ready some years before his death, as requested. He
sat with him many hours during his last illness. When the Manor House
was closed, Phi lived with relatives for the remaining years of his long
life. His diaries reveal a fine and sensitive nature, filled with simple
reverence and trust in his Maker, honesty and integrity, with a careful,
orderly turn of mind. He kept meticulous records of the daily life of
the times, which reveal a pleasant, quiet, well-ordered existence with many
friends, good reading, daily work and frequent visits to relatives in
other parts of the country. He served for many years as a vestryman in
the Episcopal Church at the Manor, which he attended regularly and helped
in its care much of the time. The large Manor House still stands as does
the little white church, with its adjacent cemetery, just across the street.
When the author visited it in the fall of 1962 it was not difficult to
imagine Uncle Phi's smiling face, as he went about his tasks in the home.

PHILANDER NELSON⁸ GARNSEY, son of Almarin⁷ (Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})
and Eliza(Windsor), b. 1844 prob. at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.;
d. 11 Oct. 1923, leaving a small estate to his nearest relative, Susan⁸
Garnsey Thompson, a cousin. Buried with wife in Austin Cem. Denmark, N.Y.
m. Dora HOFFMAN, b. 1866; d. 1917. Prob. had no children.
In 1855 census Harrisburg, working for Joel Kelsey, a Vermonter.

PHYLLIS¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Lawrence Raymond⁹ (Frank Burton⁸ Hubbard⁷ John⁶
Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Edna(Benedict), b. 1926, prob. at Clayton, N.Y.
m. William WRIGHT of Syracuse, N.Y. They have three children.

PHYLLIS DARLENE¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Fred J.¹⁰ (Isaac Henry⁹ Stanley Wilbur⁸
James M.⁷ Samuel^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Marian(Chapman), b. 25 Sept. 1937
prob. at East LeRoy, Mich. Res. 1957 Vermontville, Mich. m. Dennis MILLER
Ch. a. Valorie(sic) Jean b. Victoria Sue c. Ronald Lee Miller.

PHYLLIS JEAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of R. Curtis⁹ (Chas. Lamson⁸ Samuel C.⁷ John⁶
James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary G. (McDonel), b. ca. 1920 at Fostoria,
Seneca Co. Ohio; res. 1954 at Niagara Falls, N.Y.; m. Carl VON DOENHOFF.
Ch. a. Barbara Ann b. Laura Jean c. David Curtis "

POLLY⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁴ (John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Bowen), b. ca. 1760
at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. after 1802 before 1821 (Wills of parents).
m. Joseph ROGERS, who d. before 1802. Res. in Ballston, N.Y. n.f.i.

POLLY⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of John Lewis⁴ (Seth³ John²) and -----(-----), born
1788 at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.; d. 14 Jan. 1863, ae 75 yrs.
Buried with husband and dau. Elizabeth at Greenwich Cemetery.
m., as his second wife, Card KENYON of Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y.
b. 22 Nov. 1786, son of Clark and Mary(Card)Kenyon; d. 20 Mar. 1848, ae 61.
Ch. a. Elizabeth Kenyon b. 1815; d.y. 1840 bur. Greenwich Cem.
b. Clark Kenyon
c. Job Kenyon b. 12 July 1827; d. 27 Dec. 1897. m. his cousin,
Hannah Genette⁶, dau. of John⁵ and Hannah Genette(Graves)Garnsey, Ellisburg,
N.Y.

POLLY⁶(Mary) GARNSEY, dau. of James⁵(Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Sarah(Roe), b. ca. 1794 prob. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. Harper ROGERS of Stephentown, Albany Co, N.Y. She was bpt. 13 Sept. 1802 with brothers and sisters at the Ballston Center Ch. In her father's will 18 July 1810 she is called "Tolley"Garnsey.

POLLY⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis Franklin⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³John²) and Sarah (----), b. ca. 1811 at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.; Moved with parents to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y. about 1825. m. Mr. RANDALL. May have had children - no further information.

POLLY MARIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Lowell Ware⁷(Oliver^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Sallie (Pettee) b. 5 Jan. 1839 at Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. 8 Dec. 1861 there. m. 25 June 1859 Henry L. YORK, b. 1834-. After Polly's death he m. (2) her first cousin, Mariette⁸ dau. of Erastus Bent⁷ Garnsey. (q.v.) In 1860 census Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt. mother Sally with \$1000 + \$1500 lives with the Yorks. Henry is a painter.

PROCTOR ELMER¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Elmer Haville⁹(Chas. F.M.⁸David⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Annie Laura (Sturdevant), b. 13 Nov. 1902 at Mulat, Fla.; res. 1956/601 Gamarra Rd. Pensacola, Fla, is a car salesman with the "Pensacola Buggy Works" for 23 yrs. m. 30 June 1929 at Luverne, Ala., Pauline Lessie CAMPBELL, dau. of John C. and Julia A.(Russell), of Andalusia, Ala. Ch. i. Proctor Elmer¹¹ b. 25 Nov. 1931 @ Pensacola.

PROCTOR ELMER¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Proctor Elmer¹⁰(abv.) and Pauline L. (Campbell), b. 25 Nov. 1931 at Pensacola, Fla.; in 1956 - student at Florida State Univ. at Tallahassee, Fla.; m. 23 Nov. 1951 at Jasper, Fla. Mary Janice BRIDGES, b. 27 Oct. 1932 at Jasper, Fla., dau. of J.T. Sr. and Ada Belle(Ganas) Bridges. Ch. i. Proctor Earl¹² b. 25 Feb. 1953 at Pensacola, Fla. Both families are Baptists.

- Q -

QUINCY LOWELL⁸GUERNSEY, son of Oliver⁷(^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Sally(Crowley) b. 2 Mar. 1845 at Randolph, N.Y.; living 1904 at Randolph. m. 16 Apr. 1867 at First Presby. Church, Albany, N.Y., Frances ROBERTS b. 11 Nov. 1845 at Schoharie, N.Y., dau. of James W. and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Roberts. After studying at Randolph Academy, Lowell Guernsey entered a law office, and later studied at the Law School in Albany, N.Y. He returned to Randolph after his marriage and was for a time a Justice of Peace there. Owing to ill health he gave up the study of law and his work afterwards was in railroad offices in the cities of Meadville, and Oil City, Pa. Children were:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| i. Chester LaSalle ⁹ | b. 13 Apr. 1879 at Randolph, N.Y. |
| ii. Lillian Roberts ⁹ | b. 13 Nov. 1880 at Oil City, Pa. n.f.i. |
| iii. Blanche Crowley ⁹ | b. 8 Feb. 1882 " " " d.y.16/7/1882 |
| iv. Louis Webster ⁹ | b. 17 Nov. 1883; Unm. res.1904 Buffalo. |

- R -

RACHEL⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Oliver⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Rachel(Ware), b. 25 July 1788 at Westminster, Vt. twin to Levi. (V.R. of Vt.) m. Charles HOUGHTON (or HOLDEN?) n.f.i.

RACHEL⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Cyril⁶(Amos⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Salome(Garfield), b. 25 Sept. 1799 at Strafford, Vt.; res. Richmond, N.H. on farm that was her father-in-law's. m. 12 Dec. 1819 at Richmond, N.H.(V.R. of N.H.) Lemuel, Jr. SCOTT, son of Lemuel and Salome of Richmond. Ch. a. Elvira Scott m. Elihu Field; res. Iowa
 b. Lemuel Scott III c. Sarah A. Scott Unm.
 d. Alonzo Scott m. Lucy Jennings.

RACHEL⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of (poss.) James⁶(⁵Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Lee), b. 1817 prob. in Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 15 Mar. 1901(Charlton t.s.) Co. Cem. Rec.) in 1838 was dismissed from Charlton Presbyterian Ch. m. Michael PARENT, b. 1805 d. 1831 (Charlton Cem. Rec.)

RACHEL⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George C.⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Mary E. (Thornton), b. Feb. 1870 at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.; d. 24 Nov. 1940. m. B. Herbert WOOD.
Ch. a. Myrle Edna Wood m. (1) Wayne Blatchly (2) Alfred Martinie
b. Helen Elvira Wood m. Clarence Miller
c. Russell Lowell Wood b. 19 May 1900; m. Betty Graubman
Ch. 1. John Wood, b. 1929 2. Mary Wood, b. 1934

RAIMUND THOMAS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Colburn⁸(Henry Newell⁷ Joseph J.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Gertrude(Thomas), b. 11 Nov. 1877 at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 17 Dec. 1952 at Haverford, Pa. m. 23 Sept. 1914 Ruth Potter ABEL, b. 9 Jan. 1885 at Easton, Pa., d. 1 Apr. 1949 at Beverly, Mass.
Ch. i. Gertrude Thomas¹⁰ b. 24 July, 1915 at Haverford, Pa.
Raimund T. was manager of the Thomas Iron Works, founded by his grandfather David Thomas. Was a member of the Society of the War of 1812, the Colonial Society of Penn., the Huguenot Society, and the Merion Cricket Club.

RALPH AARON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie Elna(Bussell), b. 2 May 1903 poss. at Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich.; res. 1953-62 at Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co., Mich. m. Mary BARTON. In 1931 they res. in Lansing, Mich.
Ch. i. Wallace Aaron¹⁰ b. 24 Aug. 1927, prob. at Lansing. n.f.i.
ii. William Arnold¹⁰ b. 29 May 1929 " " " "
iii. Lawrence Allen¹⁰ b. 29 Jan. 1945 " " " "
iv. Gary Lee¹⁰ b. 4 Nov. 1946 " " " "

RALPH ADAMS⁹GUERNSEY, son of John William⁸(Chas. H.⁷ John⁶James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Julia(Owens), b. 16 Sept. 1892 at Vincennes, Knox Co., Ind.; in 1954 res. 3747 N. Temple St., Indianapolis, 18, Ind. A pattern-maker. m. 7 Dec. 1917 Minnie A. YOUKEY, b. 16 Sept. 1898 at Lebanon, Ind. dau. of William and Isa(Wright). Youkey. Unm.
Ch. i. Arthur Wayne¹⁰ b. 5 Nov. 1920 Wabash, Ind./1954 at home.
ii. William Arnold¹⁰ b. 31 May 1922 " "
iii. Carl Eugene¹⁰ b. 23 June 1925 " "

RALPH E.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Sylvester⁸(Alonzo⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Mary(Doyle), b. 28 Aug. 1887 at Warsaw, N.Y.; d. 23 June 1953 at Syracuse, N.Y. m. 21.Nov. 1935 at Schenectady, Minnie E. BASTIAN, b. 24 July 1888 at Clayton, N.Y. dau. of Jean and Harriet. No children. Grad. 1906 from H.S. in Syracuse. In 1910 joined the Onondaga Co. Savings Bank; sec'y in 1948; was in mortgage dept since 1933. Member of M.E. Church, F. & A.M., Chamber of Commerce.

RALPH FREDERICK⁹GUERNSEY, son of William Percival⁸(James W.⁷ Jacob H.⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³John²) and Myrtle(Pratt), b. 14 Jan. 1917 at Syracuse, N.Y.; res. 1954 at Los Angeles, Cal. m. 27 Sept. 1952 Margaret CAHILL. Ch. i. Clayton William¹⁰ b. 20 Feb. 1954 at Los Angeles, California.

RALPH LEWIS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Bertrand Ulay⁹(John Wm.⁸ Chas. H.⁷John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ruth(Whitehead), b. 23 Nov. 1930 at Middletown, Ohio. At home 1954.

RALPH R.⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³John²) and Eve (Hoese), b. 16 Mar. 1846 at E. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Susie C. FRENCH. No ch. Enlisted*in Civil War 1863; disch. 1865. d. 17 May 1918. bur. Prospect Cem. Bromanville, N.Y.

*Co. M. 3rd N.Y.Volunteers, Light Artillery

RALPH STEWART¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ira J.⁹ (Eli P.⁸ Ira⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Florecne(Casper), b. ca. 1915 prob. at Howe Cave. Schoharie Co., N.Y.; mentioned in will of Eli P.⁸ his grandfather- dated 15 Nov. 1929. No further information.

RANDOLPH ASA⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Chester Smith⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Dibble), b. 1 June 1872 Ross twp. Lake Co. Ind.; d. 14 Mar. 1902; bur. Guernsey Cem. Resided at Deep River, Ind. m. ca, 1893 Nancy Catherine HARDESTY, b. 31 July 1873 at Union twp. Porter Co., Ind. d. 3 Mar. 1940;bur. Salem Cem.
Ch. i. Ross Earl¹⁰ b. 28 Jan. 1895; d.y.10/5/1913;bur. Salem
ii. Harmon Chester¹⁰ b. 12 Feb. 1896 at Ross twp. Lake Co.(Cem.
iii. Esther May¹⁰ b. 2 May 1898 " " " " Ind.
iv. Maybelle Marie¹⁰ b. 17 Mar.1900 " " " " "
After his death, Nancy married her brother-in-law, Chester Smith,⁹Jr. and had two sons by him. (q.v.) She was sister to Schuyler Hardesty, who m. Susan Sophia⁹ dau. of Joseph Henry⁸ Guernsey.

RANSOM ALONZO⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Reuben⁷ (Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah (Smith), b. 21 Aug. 1841 at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. 1910 at Winchester, Mass. m. 19 Mar. 1863 (V.R. of Vt.) Adelaide Victoria BROWN, b. 11 Oct. 1843 at Stockbridge, Vt. dau. of John, Jr. and Irena(Mixer)Brown.
Ch. i. Frank⁹ b. 14 Nov. 1867 at Pittsfield, Vt. n.f.i.
ii. Lora Achsah⁹ b. 5 Mar. 1871 " " "
From 1862 - 1867 was in wheelwright business with brother Amos Franklin at Pittsfield; in 1874 moved to Charlestown, Mass. where he was in the milk business. In 1887 to Hudson, Mass where he went into the coal business and res. there till 1905. Was in Winchester, Mass. by 1905,where. he moved to be near his daughter. Died there in 1910.

RANSOM AUSTIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Amos Franklin⁸ (Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Celina(Abbott), b. 28 July 1864 at Pittsfield,(V.R.of Vt.) d. 1 Oct. 1894 at Rochester, Vt. m. 15 Sept. 1884 in Pittsfield, Gertrude E. MARTIN, b. 25 Aug. 1865 at Rochester, Vt., dau. of Crosby G. and Helen (Campbell) Martin. After the death of Ransom A. she married his brother, Flynn Amos⁹
Ch. i. Achsah Helen¹⁰ b. 24 July 1890 at Rochester, Vt.
ii. Mabel Esther¹⁰ b. 29 May 1894 " " "

RAY HURLBURT⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Henry⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Hurlburt), b. 28 Nov. 1882 at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.; d. 28 June 1946 at Hobart, Ind. Res. at Hammond, 1931 m. Florence R. CAUGHERTY, dau. of ----- and Nettie C.; d. 21 July 1952 at Hebron, Ind.
Ch. i. Mildred Marie¹⁰ b. 19 Feb. 1906 at Hammond, Ind.
ii. Clifford Arthur¹⁰ b. 25 Nov. 1911 " " "
iii. Maurice Ray¹⁰ b. 17 Apr. 1913 " " "

RAY J.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷ (Ezra M.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances A. (McVicar), b. 13 May 1883 at Ionia, Mich. Res. 1907 at E. Lansing, Mich. m. 25 Dec. 1902 at Meridian, Mich. to Cora COOK. Ch. i. Mable G.⁹ b. 2 June 1907 at E. Lansing. n.f.i.

RAYMOND CASE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Raymond J.⁸ (John Leslie⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ruth May(Carpenter), b. 2 June 1931 at Toledo, Ohio; Res. 1959 at 2048 Scottwood Ave., Toldao, O. m. --- ----- and had one son b. ca. 1 Nov. 1957.

RAYMOND J.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Leslie⁷ (as abv.) and Bertha(Case), b. 14 Feb. 1900 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; res. 1952 in Toledo, Ohio. m. 18 Sept. 1926, Ruth May CARPENTER, b. 5 May 1905
Ch. i. Julia Ann⁹ b. 9 Aug. 1929 at Syracuse, N.Y.
ii. Raymond Case⁹ b. 2 June 1931 at Toledo, Ohio
iii. Gerald Lynn⁹ b. 1 Mar. 1935 " " "

RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Herman Willis⁹ (Willis D.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Anne (Ainsworth), b. 26 June 1910 at Canton, S.D.; res. Nov. 1956 2314 Leckie, Norfolk, Va. a "supervisor". m. 26 Sept. 1936 at South Mills, Va. Muriel E. HEWITT, b. 10 July 1910 at Lexington, Va. dau. of Leon and Roberta Hewitt. No children.

RAYMOND STEBBINS⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Frank Ward⁸ (Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Esther (Stebbins), b. 10 June 1893 at Dayton, Wash. Terr. in 1952 res. at Portland, Ore. m. (1) Catherine WHITCOMB (2) in 1940 Carrie FERGUSON, b. 1893.
Ch. i. Jean¹⁰ b. 1922 ii. Frank Whitcomb¹⁰ b. 1923.
iii. ----- iv. -----

R. CURTIS⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Chas. Lamson⁸ (Samuel Curtiss⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Malina G. (Brown), b. 17 May 1888 at Fostoria, Ohio.; res. 1957 at 142 W. South St. Fostoria, O. An attorney practicing with his son at Fostoria. m. Mary Gretchen McDONEL, b. 1892 at Fostoria, dau. of James Dormer and Laura (Alcott) McDonel. She was dec. by 1954.
Ch. i. James Dormer¹⁰ b. 8 Mar. 1917 at Fostoria, O.
ii. Phyllis Jean¹⁰ b. ca. 1920 " " "

REBECCA⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵ (John^{4,3,2}) and Esther (Fassett), b. 24 Apr. 1790 at Richmond, N.H.; d. before Nov. 1825. m. 23 Nov. 1811 (V.R.) Daniel WILSON. After Rebecca's death, prob. in 1824, he married her sister "Vicy" (Lovisa) on 24 Nov. 1825. Res. Wells River Jct. Vt.
Ch. a. William b. John c. Adeline d. Sally Wilson.

REBECCA⁷ GUERNSEY' dau. of David⁶ (James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and - - - - (Wright), b. ca. 1828 poss. Middleburg, N.Y. n.f.i.

REBECCA JEAN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Byron¹⁰ (Solon D.A.⁹ Amasa⁸ A. Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Wilma C. (Smith), b. 27 July 1940 at Waterloo, Iowa. (twin was still-born). No information.

REBEKAH M.⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁶ (James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Delia (Calkins), b. 21 Oct. 1826 at Ballston Center, N.Y. Unm. Graduated from Albany Normal school, taught for seven years in western N.Y., then in Schenectady the succeeding 25 yrs.; died 1914, bur. Briggs Cem. Ballston, N.Y.

RENA CYNTHIA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Almon Chester⁸ (Chester S.⁷ Otis⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sophia (Heath), b. 16 Oct. 1875 at Calais, Vt; d. Oct. 1918 at E. Montpelier, Vt. m. 6 June 1900 Walter E. DAVIS, son of Capt. Timothy Davis. They res. at Jamaica Plains, Mass. No children.

RENEE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of James Seeley¹⁰ (James H.⁹ Thomas H.⁸ Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Emily (Case), b. ca. 1935 at Hartford, Conn. In 1952 father res. Wilmington, Del. n.f.i.

RETA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Edgar⁹ (Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Maude (Page), b. ca. 1930 prob. as Oswego, N.Y. n.f.i.

REUBEN⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Amos⁶ (John^{5,4,3,2}) and Abigail (Boles), b. 18 Oct. 1793; d. 11 Oct. 1875 at Pittsfield, Vt. Settled in Westminster, where they res. till abt. 1834, then removed to Pittsfield, Vt. Listed in 1850 cens. at Pittsfield, farmer \$1100, wife and 4 ch. In 1860 and 1870 also. m. 10 Dec. 1815 at Westminster, Vt. Achsah SMITH, dau. of George and Eura-
nia^(Steeve) b. at Gloucester, R. I. 8 June 1795; d. 3 Mar. 1875 at 80 yrs.
Ch. i. Lorinda Achsah⁸ b. 17 Oct. 1816 at Westminster, Vt.
ii. George Smith⁸ b. 30 Dec. 1818 " " "
iii. Reuben Alonzo⁸ b. 21 Nov. 1820; d. y. 9 Aug. 1822
iv. Lucy Jane⁸ b. 29 Dec. 1823 " Westminster, Vt.
v. Lucinda Eaton⁸ b. 10 Apr. 1825 " " "
vi - xiii. (Cont.)

REUBEN⁷ and Achsah(Smith)Guernsey, Children;(Cont.)

Ch. vi.	Amos Franklin ⁸	b. 28 Feb. 1827 at Westminster, Vt.
vii.	Horace ⁸	b. 1829; d. at 5 wks. Rockingham Vt.
viii.	Moses Randall ⁸	b. 26 Jan. 1831; d. 4 May 1861 unm. at Barton
ix.	Lora Ann ⁸	b. 23 Apr. 1833 at Rockingham, Vt. (Vt.
x.	Addie ⁸	b. 11 Nov. 1835; d. inf. at Pittsfield "
xi.	Priscilla ⁸	b. 1837; d. " " " "
xii.	Lorilla Jewett ⁸	b. 9 Apr. 1839 at Pittsfield "
xiii.	Ransom Alonzo ⁸	b. 21 Aug. 1841 " " "

(Family records)

REUBEN J.⁷GURNSEY, son of Joseph Jacob⁶(John^{5,4,3,2}) and Lydia (- - -)
b. 1836 prob. at Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y. In 1850 census at
Ulysses twp., Potter Co., Pa. ae 14 yrs. He served in the Civil War,
and then "went to Missouri after he came back, but was never heard from
afterwards."

REVA MAXINE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Franklin Thomas⁹(Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi
L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lottie(Wright), b. 15 Apr. 1915 prob. at
Bangor, Mich.; res. 1953 at 819 Fennimore Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.;
m. Robert R. BAKER. Ch. a. Arlene b.1935; b. Jeanette B. 1940;
Robert b.1944

REVA MELVINA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Chandler D.⁹(Horace D.⁸ George W.⁷
Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Maud(Cadwell), b. 11 Apr.
1905 prob. at Fulton, N.Y.; m. Edwin DEARING. No children.

RHODA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Moses⁶(Amos⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Polly(Gront), born
3 May 1811 prob. at Richmond, N.H.; d. 12 Dec. 1904 at Toledo, Ohio
m. Walter WOODWARD. Ch. a Henry Woodward

RHODA M.⁷GARNSEY, dau. prob. of Abner⁶(Jesse⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Azubah
(----), b. prob. ca. 1826/7 in Canada; m. ca. 1847/8 Horace BOWLES,
b. at E. Landaff, N.H.
Ch. a. Franklin Bowles b. 1849; was with grandfather in 1860 cens.
b. George C. Bowles b. ca. 1851. m. 1875 at Stratford, Vt. ---

RICHARD¹²GARNSEY, son of Martin A.¹¹(Royal Martin¹⁰ Lowell Fletcher⁹ John
Leonard⁸ Francis D.⁷John⁶Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Faunta(Merrill), b.
11 May 1941 prob. at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. 1952 with parents

RICHARD A.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁸(⁷Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²)
and Flora(Pangborn), b. 1887 at Oswego, N.Y. ; res. 1958 255 E. 6th
St. Oswego, N.Y.; he was a saw-fitter. m. Flavia M. ALLEN, b. 1895 in
Montana. Children all born in Oswego, N.Y.

i.	Flora ¹⁰	b. 1910	v.	Irving R. ¹⁰	b. 1922
ii.	Helen ¹⁰	b. 1913	vi.	Norma ¹⁰	b. 1924
iii.	Anna ¹⁰	b. 1916	vii.	Viola ¹⁰	b. 1927
iv.	Bryant A. ¹⁰	b. 1921	viii.	Floyd ¹⁰	b. 1931

RICHARD EDWARD¹¹GARNSEY, son of Frederick Amos¹⁰(⁹ Amos^{8,7,6,5}John^{4,3,2})
and Arline (Gay), b. 27 May 1921 at Sanford, York Co. Maine; in 1954
an Architectural Engineer at Rochester, N.H.; m. 12 Aug. 1945 at Wells,
Me. Carolyn McDUFFEE, b. at Dublin, Ga., dau. of John and Mavis McDuffee.
Ch. i. Richard Edward¹² b. 13 Aug. 1947 at Rochester, N.H.
ii. John McDuffee¹² b. 3 May 1950 " " "
Richard is a graduate of the Univ. of N.H; Lt. j.g. U.S.N.R.; member of
the Congregational Church.

RICHARD FRANCIS⁸GUERNSEY, son of Wilder⁷(Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret (Townsend), b. 21 June 1831 at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; d. 7 July 1896 in Fulton Co., Ill. (Bible records)
 Moved to Fulton Co. Ill, by 1860 census, when he was a farmer with \$1000 and \$1400, 3 ch. and wife. m. 18 Jan. 1855 Abigail M. LUPER, b. 27 May 1829 at Harmonsburg, Pa. a school teacher. d. 16 July 1915, Fulton Co. Ill.

Ch. i. Wilder ⁹	b. 2 Nov. 1855 Lee twp. Fulton Co., Ill.
ii. Florence Matilda ⁹	b. 4 Apr. 1857; d. 4 Oct. 1938, Unm. "Flora"
iii. Carrie J. ⁹	b. 28 Mar. 1859 at Lee twp. Fulton Co. Ill.
iv. Alice Elizabeth ⁹	b. 15 Feb. 1861 " " " " "
v. Martin Luper ⁹	b. 5 Jan. 1863 " Prairie City "
vi. Elmina Corigna ⁹	b. 20 Mar. 1866 " " McDonough Co."
vii. David Grant ⁹	b. 26 Apr. 1868 " " " "
viii. Adella ⁹	b. 27 July 1870 " " " "
ix. Martha Anna ⁹	b. 14 Dec. 1872 " " " "

RICHARD G.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Clyde Aaron⁹(Arthur Darius⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Edna C. (Eicher), b. 1916, prob. in Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Merece MOON, 6 Feb. 1937. n.f.i.

RICHARD HAW¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Robert William⁹(Roscoe C.⁸ George W.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Helena(Haw), b. 20 Aug. 1939 at --?. In 1953 res. with parents in Detroit, Mich. n.f.i.

RICHARD LEE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Howard Abram⁹(George Ervin⁸ Abram Frisby⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Dorothy Mildred(Kail), born 2 Aug. 1927 at Coshocton, Ohio; m. 25 June 1960 at Bruce, Wisc. Rachel Ellen ADAMS, b. 21 Sept. 1929 dau. of Phillip Lawrence and Emma (Dunahee)Adams. Richard is laboratory technician for Hotpoint Co. Chicago. Res. 1962, N. Commonwealth Ave., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARD LEWIS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Franklin⁹(Lewis F.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ruth A.(Welcher), b. 11 July 1927 prob. at Lansing, Mich.; res. 1953 at 25 W. Fountain St. Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Ruth DAVIS.

Ch. i. Susan Lee ¹¹	b. 29 Mar. 1948
ii. Richard Thomas ¹¹	b. 21 July 1949
iii. Thomas Franklin ¹¹	b. 3 Nov. 1951
iv. Timothy John ¹¹	b. 18 July 1955- d.y. 30 Apr. 1957.

RICHARD MILO¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of John Luther⁹(Franklin B.⁸ John Lee⁷ James⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Emma Louelle(Zeller), b. 12 June 1932 at Ashtabula, Ohio; employed in construction work in Kingsville, O. m. 7 July 1951 at Geenva, Ohio, Margaret Marie HOPKINS, b. 1934, dau. of Harold Hopkins of Geneva.

Ch. i. Dale Michael ¹¹	b. 2 Dec. 1951 at Geneva, Ohio
ii. Harold Larry ¹¹	b. 10 Feb. 1953 at Painesville, O.
iii. Jeffery J. ¹¹	b. 1 Apr. 1954 " " "
iv. Coleene Sue ¹¹	b. 17 Mar. 1955 " " "

ROBERT¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Robert Alvin⁹(William Noble⁸ Alvin H.⁷ George Washington⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Annie L. (Lehman), b. 23 Oct. 1927 at Ionia, Mich. m. 3 Oct. 1946 Phyllis HULBERT

Ch. i. Kathy Lynn ¹¹	b. 25 May 1947
ii. Julie Ann ¹¹	b. 15 Dec. 1948
iii. Scott Emerson ¹¹	b. 6 May 1950

ROBERT¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Gordon Keith¹⁰(Charles F.⁹ Willis D.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Summerer) b. ca. 1936/7 poss. in Port Huron, Mich, where father res. 1953. n.f.i.

ROBERT ADRIAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Allen Romaine⁹ (Moses H.⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ida M. (Allshouse), b. 11 Nov. 1914 near Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Iowa; m. 19 Feb. 1946 at Woden, Hancock Co. Iowa, Lucille Margaret ANDERSON, dau. of Jo and Hilda (Ronneburg) Anderson Ch. i. Allen Jo¹¹ b. 11 Oct. 1947 at Woden, Ia. They are farmers and res. 1954 Joice, Ia.

ROBERT ALVIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of William Noble⁸ (Alvin H.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Adelia (Sunderland), b. 27 Feb. 1896 at Ionia, Mich.; res. 1952, 685 Louisa St. Ionia, Mich. m. 5 Jan. 1920 Annie Laura LEHMAN, b. 3 Aug. 1900.
Ch. i. Nadine Luella¹⁰ b. 26 Nov. 1924, at Ionia, Mich.
ii. Joyce Norine¹⁰ b. 3 Mar. 1926 " " "
iii. Robert¹⁰ b. 23 Oct. 1927 " " "

ROBERT C.⁷ GURNSEY, son of Joseph Jacob⁶ (John^{5,4,3,2}) and ----(----) OR Lydia (---), b. ca. 1828/9 prob. at Almond, Allegany Co. N.Y.; res. N. Dansville, NY; (Emerson, Nebr.); Cohocton, N.Y. d. 1889 prob. at N. Dansville, Livingston Co., N.Y. m. m. Sarah O. MURDOCK, b. 1842 in Yates Co. dau. of James and Mariah Murdock; d. 14 July 1910.* She was a sister to Mary Anne Avery, who lived at Penn Yan, N.Y. in 1910 when Sarah died.
Ch. i. Frank⁸ b. 1857 in Pa. poss. at Raymond, Potter Co.
ii. William⁸ b. 1859 " " " " "
iii. Charles Benjamin⁸ b. 1863 in Yates Co., N.Y.
iv. Eugene G.⁸ b. 1866 " " " "
v. Nathan⁸ b. 1868; d.y. before 1870 census.
vi. son b. ? " " 1870 or 1880 cens.
vii. Frederick Dwight⁸ b. 1877 - 16 July at Dansville, N.Y.

* She is buried at Alfred Station, Allegany Co., N.Y.

In 1850 census - Southport twp. Chemung Co. Robert G. ae 22, laborer, no property, place of birth unknown, lives with D.H. Hickok family, lumberman. In 1860 census - Ulysses twp. P.O. Raymond, Potter Co., Pa. Robert C. Guernsey, 32, farmer, living in home of Roman Seger and fam., next door to bro.. Hiram H? and family. (Perhaps working out as "hired man"). In 1870 cens. Cohocton, Steuben Co. N.Y. Robert Gernsey, 40, farmer, with property of \$800 + \$125, wife, Sarah 28, and four sons. In 1880 cens. North Dansville, Robert C. Gurnsey - 50 - farm laborer, b. N.Y. (father b. N.H. and mother b. in Vt.) wife Sarah O. - 38 - b. N.Y. (father b. Canada, mother b. Mich.) and three sons all b. in N.Y. Son Eugene G. 15 lives next door working in Levi Webb's home. Robert C. Gurnsey served in the Civil War; his discharge papers state the following: Private in Capt. William Washburn's Co. G, 189th Regt. of N.Y. Vol. Enrolled 29 Aug. 1864 to serve one year or the duration of the war. Discharged 30 May 1865 near Washington, D.C. Born in Allegany Co., N.Y. is 45* yrs of age, six feet high, dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair. By occupation when enrolled, a farmer. * This might be an error in copying the record - he was actually about 37 yrs.

ROBERT D.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Daniel⁹ (Frederick Dwight⁸ Robert C.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Esther E. (Dripps), b. Oct. 1936 prob. in Vancouver, Wash. where he res. with father's family in 1952. n.f.i.

ROBERT F.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Fred A.⁹ (Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Marcia (Barnasky), b. 1920 at Oswego, N.Y.; res. 1953 at 6 S.W. 9th St. Oswego. Occupation: baker.
m. Marjorie SHAW. Ch. i. Laurie¹¹ b. Dec. 1952

ROBERT FRANK¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Frank Norris⁹ (Norris G.⁸ Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Gilson), b. 12 Apr. 1882 at Keene, N.H.; res. 1954 Keene, N.H.; m. 25 Apr. 1905 at Keene, Maude Irene DAMON, b. 1883 dau. of Marcus Victor (b. Troy, N.H.) and Ella Lovina (b. Wilmington, Vt.) (Knapp) Damon.
Ch. i. Frank Norris¹¹ b. 8 Feb. 1906 at Keene, N.H.
ii. Christine Damon¹¹ b. 25 July 1907 " " "
iii. John Edward¹¹ b. 17 Sept. 1909 " " "

ROBERT FRANK¹²GURNSEY, son of Frank Norris¹¹(Robert Frank¹⁰, Frank Norris⁹ Norris G.⁸ Darius⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Dorothy(McAllaster) born 17 Nov. 1942 at Manchester, N. H.; in 1955, student, res. with parents.

ROBERT HUNTINGTON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Flynn Amos⁹(Amos Franklin⁸ Reuben⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah(Huntington), b. 30 Jan. 1883 at Rochester Vt. Resided in Brandon, Vt. m. 21 June 1905 at Pittsfield, Vt. Grace E. PORO, b. 11 Sept. 1884 at Pittsfield, Vt. Ch. i. Helen¹¹(1910- 1960).nfi.

ROBERT L.¹⁰(Brookings)GUERNSEY, (adopted) son of Clarence Colfax⁹(Henry H.⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel (Foster Brookings) m. about 1941 Elise - - - -. Enlisted in U.S.Army 4 Oct. 1939. Was a machinist with a materials squadron. He was married shortly before going overseas in the Army in 1941 - was in the Philippines when war broke- 7 Dec. 1941. Was a prisoner of war when his son was born, and finally reported dead.
Ch. i. James Edward¹¹ b. 6 Mar. 1942 in Tulsa, Okla.

ROBERT WARD⁹GARNSEY, son of Hubbard Ward⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha B. (Kittle), b. 22 May 1888 on Grindstone Island, Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. Clayton. M. 24 Aug. 1905 Clara C. TURCOTTE, b. 21 Dec. 1888, dau. of Joseph and Sarah(Fowler) Turcotte.
Ch. i. Clarence W.¹⁰ b. 10 Jan. 1906
ii. Lawrence C.¹⁰ b. 23 May 1907
iii. Florence C.¹⁰ b. 29 Jan. 1908
iv. Pauline¹⁰ b. 18 Feb. 1909

In 1955 have 11 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. They lived on the Island farm until 1943. He carried the mail to and from the Island by boat for more than 23 years and has transported school children back and forth for 18 yrs. For 2 yrs. was collector for the town of Clayton, and an assessor for a six-year period.

ROBERT WILLIAM⁹GUERNSEY, son of Roscoe C.⁸(George W.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Grace(Jenks), b. 18 Sept. 1910 at East Cobleskill, N.Y.; res. 1953 16559 Gilchrist Rd. Detroit 35, Mich. In 1931 student of automotive engineering at Columbia Univ. In 1952 an engineer with General Motors, Detroit.
m. 11 Apr. 1936 Helena Gwendolyn HAW, b. 2 Apr. 1911
Ch. i. Robert William¹⁰ b. 15 Jan. 1938 n.f.i.
ii. Richard Haw¹⁰ b. 20 Aug. 1939 "
iii. Roger Stevenson¹⁰ b. 13 Sept. 1943 "

ROGER GEORGE⁸GUERNSEY, son of James⁷(David⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ada A.(Stevens), b. 9 Dec. 1869 at East Woodhull, Steuben Co. N.Y.; res. 1917 in Denver, Colo. m. Mary STEELE
Ch. i. John P.⁹ living 1954 in Denver, Colo. n.f.i.
ii. Ruby A.⁹ m. George Bott. Res. 1952 in Westminster, Colo. n.f.i.
Six other children of whom nothing ~~more~~ could be learned.

ROGER LEWIS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Eyon Percy⁹(George Dennis⁸ Justin⁷ George Washington⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Viola(Sheldon), b. 5 June 1920 at Onaway, Idaho; res. 1954 at 1303 Albright Rd. Boise, Idaho.
m. 5 Feb. 1944 at Camp Fort McCain, Grenada, Miss. Doris Louise(Billie Lou) VAN RIPER, b. 18 Mar. 1922 at Buhl, Ida., dau. of Lawrence and Ethyle(Parry)
Ch. i. Linda Louise¹¹ b. 2 July 1947 at Twin Falls, Ida.
ii. Marilee Sue¹¹ b. 23 Jan. 1952 at Boise, Ida.
iii. Deana Kay¹¹ b. 29 Dec. 1954 " " "
Graduated from School of Forestry at Univ. of Idaho. Served in W.W.II as an officer with 94th Infantry Division in Europe. State Forester of Idaho. Appointed by State Land Board in spring 1948 after serving a year as Ass't. According to available records, is the youngest man to receive this appointment.

ROLLIN NAU¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Jasper Edwin⁹ (George S.⁸ Newsom⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary K. (Nau), b. 1 Oct. 1902 at Lebanon, Van Buren Co., Iowa. Res. 1956 at Tacoma, Wash. An Accountant.
 m. 31 Oct. 1930 at Seattle, Wash. Mary Katherine ANDERSON (Lynch), born at Valdez, Alaska, dau. of Samuel S. of Elizabethtown, Pa. and Mary Anderson from Sweden.
 Ch. i. Kathleen Ann¹¹ b. 30 Nov. 1934 at Mt. Vernon, Wash.
 ii. Carolyn Louise¹¹ b. Nov. 1936 at Aberdeen, Wash.

Ronald Allen¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Grant Oliver⁹ (Frederick Dwight⁸ Robert C.⁷ Jos. Jacob.⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and ---(----), b. ca. 1930. Is a 1953 graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy, and in service in 1954.

ROSA MAY⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of John Leonard⁸ (Francis D.⁷ John⁵ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Cornelia E. (Hay), b. 4 Feb. 1870 at Clayton, N.Y.; d. 1956 at Phoenix, N.Y. at home of her daughter Ruth Williams.
 m. 12 Feb. 1901 Ross LINGENFELTER, in St. John's Church, Cape Vincent, NY.
 Ch. a. Ruth E. Lingenfelter b. 21 Nov. 1901; m. Harold J. Williams.
 m. 23 Oct. 1927 Res. in Watertown, then in Phoenix, he is in trucking business.
 Ch. 1. Katherine Joyce Williams b. 18 Aug. 1928; m. 30 Dec. 1950 Domenic Morelli, a classmate. She grad. June 1950 N.Y. State Univ. at Cortland, N.Y. Ch. a. Kathleen Ann Morelli b. 18 Mar. 1952 b. Francis H. Morelli, b. 7 July 1953; c. child b. Mar. 1955.
 2. Patrick James Williams b. 21 Sept. 1940; student 1954.

ROSALIA AMELIA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Montraville⁷ (William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alida (Becker), b. 1858 in Middleburg, N.Y.;
 m. Mr. STANTON. In grandfather's will of 1 June 1885 as res. Schenectady.

ROSAMOND⁴ GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer³ (John²) and Mehitabel (West), b. ca. 1721 prob. in Rehoboth, Mass; d. ca. 1790; bur, with husband in Baptist Cem. N. Swansea, Mass. m. 1740 Joseph⁴ GRANT, b. 7 June 1716 at Boston, son of Joseph³ (b. 1691) and Dorothy (Allen), son of Joseph² (b. 1660) son of Edward, a deported Scotch political prisoner. Joseph⁴ Grant died Aug. 1783, bur. N. Swansea with wife.
 Ch. a. Joseph⁵ Grant b. 1742 prob. in Barrington, R.I. Rev. soldier
 b. Benjamin⁵ Grant b. 1744 " " "
 Cf. Boston Transcript. # 9762 Mar. 23 1940 Grant-Guernsey. "Mary (Polly) Barney, dau. of Benjamin Grant, and granddaughter of Joseph and Rosamund (Guernsey) Grant, wrote in her sketch book in Swansea, Mass. 27 Apr. 1856: ' My grandfather Joseph Grant was brought from Scotland at the time of the insurrection, and went to Boston with his parents. The parents returned to England for their belongings and left Joseph with Mr. Kent in Barrington, R.I. Ebenezer Garnsey lived near with six daughters. One was Rosamund, who married Joseph Grant in 1740. They bought land and built a home in the northeast part of Barrington.' "

ROSCOE C.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of George Washington⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Iantha (Cole), b. 10 July 1871 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; living 1953 at Mt. Kemble Lake, near Morristown, N.J. Was a graduate of Union College, with a Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins University. In 1931 was Executive Secretary of the "American Academy in Rome" with office in N.Y.
 m. 10 Aug. 1909 Grace Lauretta JENKS, b. 8 May 1883, dau. of William L. and Kate (Phillips) Jenks.
 Ch. i. Robert William⁹ b. 18 Sept. 1910 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.
 ii. Marjorie Louise⁹ b. 22 Mar. 1912 " New York City
 iii. Roscoe C.⁹ b. 20 Feb. 1917 " Leonia, N.J.

ROSCOE C.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Roscoe C.⁸ (George W.⁷ etc. as abv.) and Grace L. (Jenks), b. 20 Feb. 1917 at Leonia, N.J. in 1954 res. at 2060 Morrow Ave., Schenectady, N.Y. Has B.S. from Columbia, M.S. from Univ. of Chicago. In 1952 General Electric called him to set up a new laboratory for them in Schenectady and to supervise it.
 m. 6 June 1948 Helen Marie PITTMAN, dau. of Leslie J. and Rosa (Cosper)
 b. 9 Apr. 1922 at Killeen, Tex.
 Ch. i. Kenneth Lloyd¹⁰ b. 6 Jan. 1952 at Austin, Texas.

ROSE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Henry⁸(George W.⁷ Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Lydia(Hicks), b. 1875 prob. near Lysander, N.Y.; res. at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich.; came to Mich, with father ca. 1880 and resided in Orange twp. Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Joe CAMPBELL.
Ch. a. Bernice Campbell b. ca. 1900; m. Mr. Gever

ROSE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Eugene Schuyler⁸(Joseph H.G.W.⁷ Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha(Bass), b. 12 Dec. 1889 at Clayton, N.Y.; res. in 1954 at Cape Vincent Rd., Clayton, N.Y. m. 18 Sept. 1912 Clarence DWYER. Ch. a. Clifford Dwyer b. 1 Oct. 1913
b. Horace Dwyer b. 7 July 1916

ROSE ELLEN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Abram Frisby⁷(Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah Jane(Smiley), b. 14 Feb. 1873 at Belleville, O. Resided at Orrville, O. living 1953 with dau. at Akron, Ohio.; died 27 Feb. 1957 at Massillon, Ohio. m. 3 Sept. 1889 at Wooster, O. to Charles F. KRAFT who d. 30 Sept. 1933 at Orrville, where they resided.
Ch. a. Hazel Irene Kraft b. 5 Sept. 1891; d. 12 Dec. 1901 Orrville, O.
b. Florence Janet Kraft b.14 July 1900 at Orrville, Ohio
m. 11 Mar. 1922 Charles H. Willey. Res. 1959 Brookside Ave, Akron, O.
. Ch. 1. Richard Dean Willey b. 3 Apr. 1923; m. Emily J. Vincent , NYC.
Ch. 1. Ann Elizabeth Willey b. 3 Feb. 1948
2. Mark Vincent Willey b. 4 Feb. 1950
3. Janet Claire Willey b. 2 Oct. 1951
2. Donna Jane Willey b. 28 Aug. 1925; d.y. 11 May 1926
c. Harold Guernsey Kraft b. 26 Mar. 1903 at Orrville, Ohio
m. Aug. 1936 at New Cumberland, Va., Dorothy McGee Res. 1953 at Canal
Ch. 1. Joyce Marie Kraft b. 12 May 1937 (Fulton,
2. Charles David Kraft b. 22 Aug. 1944 (Ohio
d. Lloyd Belmont Kraft b. 1 June 1905 at Orrville, O.; d. 1950
m. 1 Aug. 1936 at Orrville, O. Lydia Theone Mayer
Ch. 1. Larry Lloyd Kraft b. 23 May 1939.
The widow resided 1959 in San Diego, Cal.

ROSE HELEN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of William Donald⁹(Henry C.⁸ Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mayme V.(Jackson), b. 6 June 1906 at Prosser, Wash.; res. 1955 in Prosser, Wash. .
m. (1) 23 Oct. 1923 Stanley FREEMAN. Divorced 1927
(2) 8 Aug. 1930 Melvin HOLT in Goldendale, Wash.
Ch. a. Stanley Forrest Freeman b. 1 July 1925 at Portland, Ore.
b. Richard Melvin Holt b. 22 Mar. 1931 at Prosser, Wash.
c. Alice Rosemary Holt b. 10 Apr. 1937 " " "

ROSE J.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George LeRoy⁸(John Lee⁷ James^{6,5}Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Caroline Sophia(Trett), b. 1887 prob. at Syracuse, NY
m. (1) Louis BROWN. (2) Mr. LUSH, widower with children.
They had no children. Living in 1956 at Syracuse. She worked for Trust Co.

ROSS ANTHONY⁹GARNSEY, son of Frank Burton⁸(Hubbard⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Jenette (Manson), b. 28 Aug. 1907, twin to Alexander Ray.;
Not married. Was a Roman Catholic priest, served in Clayton, removed to Copenhagen, and in 1961 was at Visitation Parish, Miami, Fla.

ROSS M.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Fred A.⁹(Alonzo^{8,7}Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and first wife.; b. Nov. 1914 at Oswego, N.Y.; res. 1953 in Oswego. m. Laretta LACEY.
Ch. i. Shirley¹¹ b. Sept. 1935;
ii. Jack¹¹ b. Jan. 1937; n.f.i.

ROSS WALTER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Floyd Amasa⁸(Matthew⁷John⁶Elisha⁵Nathaniel⁴ Seth³John²) and Nellie(Rockefeller), b. 12 Feb. 1899; d. 26 June 1948 at Schoharie, N.Y.; m. Marian Quackenbush KELSEY, b. 24 Mar. 1901, dau. of Joshua Tinkelpaugh, and Jennie Cornelia(---)" , of Middleburg, N.Y.
Ch. i. ii. iii. (Cont.)

ROSS WALTER⁹ and Marian(Kelsey)Guernsey. Children:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Ch. i. | Ross Walter ¹⁰ | b. 23 June 1925 at Schoharie, N.Y. |
| ii. | Floyd Amasa II ¹⁰ | b. 13 Dec. 1931 " " Unm. 1953 |
| iii. | Nancy Ann ¹⁰ | b. 17 Feb. 1935 " " Unm. 1953 |

Ross W. Guernsey attended Syracuse Univ. for 2 yrs., studying forestry, before entering the nursery business established by his father in 1889. He helped build up the landscape work in the business; also^{was} regarded as one of the best golfers and fishermen of the area. After his death, his widow and two sons took over the business.

ROSS WALTER¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ross Walter⁹(Floyd Amasa⁸ Matthew⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³John²) and Marian(Kelsey), b. 23 June 1925 at Schoharie, N.Y.; res. there 1953. With brother Floyd and mother, operating the F.A.Guernsey and Co., Inc. Nursery at Schoharie.

m. 3 Aug. 1947 Pearl COOKE of Sharon Springs., b. 1 Aug. 1925

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| Ch. i. | Ross Walter III ¹¹ | b. 2 July 1948 prob. at Schoharie, N.Y. |
| ii. | Robert Bruce ¹¹ | b.21 July 1949 " " " " |
| iii. | Beverly Jean ¹¹ | b. 2 Sept.1952 " " " " |

ROY CHARLES⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Dennis⁸(Justin⁷ George W.⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Sarah(Grimshaw), b. 10 Jan. 1886 at Sevastopal, Wisc.; d. 9 July 1951 at Potlatch, Idaho.

m. (1) Apr. or May 1914 Delphia Day DENUNE, who died 1 Nov. 1918

m. (2) Sept. 1921 at Spokane, Wash. Huldagarde V. MUELLER, d. 13 Nov.1952

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ch. i. | Lyndall Ione ¹⁰ | b. ca. 1915 |
| ii. | Lyle Harold ¹⁰ | b. 18 Feb. 1917; d.y. 10 Sept. 1919. |
| iii. | Carmelita Doreen ¹⁰ | b. ca. 1922 |
| iv. | Gloria Dawn ¹⁰ | b. ca. 1924 |
| v. | Roy Dennis ¹⁰ | b. 1926 - 9 March. |

Roy Charles was in partnership with his brother Evon P. in a general store at Potlatch, Idaho till his death in 1951.

ROY DENNIS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Roy Charles⁹(George Dennis⁸etc. as abv.) and Huldagarde(Mueller), b. 9 Mar. 1926 prob. at Potlatch, Ida.; res. there. m. Aug. 1953 at Coeur d'Alene, Ida;Patricia WATSON (Martson). She has 2 sons:

Ch.a.Gary Howard Martson b. ca. 1948 - adopted by Roy Dennis Guernsey

b.Monty Lee Martson b. ca. 1951, lives with his father.

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Ch. i. | Carmen Denise ¹¹ | b. 9 July 1954 |
| ii. | Patricia Lucille ¹¹ | b. 24 Aug. 1956 |

ROY EDWARD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Elsie E. (Bussell), b. 7 Mar. 1918 poss. at Middleton, Mich.; res. 1961 at 93 Harvard St. Battle Creek, Mich.;

m. Wanda Virginia WITZKI.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ch.i | Beneva Joann ¹⁰ | b. 23 Apr. 1940 prob. Battle Creek. |
| ii. | Lamour Elsen ¹⁰ | b. 31 July 1942 " " " |

ROYAL MARTIN¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Lowell Fletcher⁹(John Leonard⁸ Francis D⁷ John⁶Samuel⁵ John⁴,3,2) and Minnie(Tamblin), b. 29 Dec. 1888 at Clayton, N.Y.; res. 1952 at Watertown, N.Y. m. 7 June 1908 Florence CHAFFEE, b. 20 July 1888 at Canton, N.Y., dau. of Charles E. and Hila(Hills) " She died 23 Feb. 1952. Ch. i. Martyn O.¹¹ b. 18 July 1913,prob.Watertown.

ROZELLA MAY¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Loran Malcolm¹⁰(Griffin⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵John⁴,3,2) and Berniece (Ernest), b. 16 Oct. 1926 at Yuma, Colo; Res. 1957 at Laird, Colo. m. Harold Leon WEED

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Ch. a. | Leona Fay Weed | b. 13 Oct. 1945 |
| b. | Harold Leon Weed,Jr. | b. 23 Sept.1946 |
| c. | Delores Ann Weed | b. 8 June 1950 |
| d. | Dean Lee Weed | b. 23 Oct. 1956 |

RUBY A.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Roger George⁸(James⁷David⁶ James⁵Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³John²) and Mary(Steele), b. ? m. George BOTT. Res. 1952 at Westminster, Colo. n.f.i.

RUBY T.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram⁷(John⁶Elisha⁵Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John² and Mary(Van Wie), b. 24 July 1877 at Schoharie, N.Y.; res. there '53
m. 25 Mar. 1905 Henry SCHAEFFER, b. 25 June 1875
Ch. a. Paul Schaeffer b. 24 Sept. 1910
A cousin writes that Ruby remembers Hiram and Matthew(her father and his) sitting and discoursing until the wee small hours of morning on such subjects as: "the wind bloweth where it listeth". The farms were adjoining.

RUSSELL LUND¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Russell⁹(Fred Aurin⁸ Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶Amos⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Doris Arlene(Lund), b. 15 Jan.1921 at Stockton, Cal. twin to Doris Starr,; res. 1954 at Salina, Kas., Major Commandant at St. John's Military School.
m. 12 July 1946 at Salina, Kas., Patricia Jane ROYSE, dau. of William.
Ch. i. Jeffrey Russell¹¹ b. 23 Apr. 1947 at Salina, Kansas
ii. Michael Royse¹¹ b. 21 Apr. 1953 " " "

RUTH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of John^{4(3,2)} and Lydia (Healey), b. 18 June 1754 at Rehoboth, Mass.(V.R.R.2:218) bpt. 1 Sept. 1754 at Newman Congr. Ch. of Rehoboth. (V.R. of R.I. 9:505/6).
m. 7 Apr. 1776 Oliver HIX both of Richmond, N.H. (V.R.R.) by Rev. Matturean Ballou. Oliver d. 15 Jan. 1837 at Readsboro, Bt. Both bur. Readsboro.

RUTH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry William⁸(Henry Newell⁷Joseph Jefferson⁶ Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy(Giles), b. 19 Feb. 1880 at New York City;
d. 12 Nov. 1952. m. Mr. JENKS. No children.

RUTH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Hugh Otis⁹(Freeman Otis⁸ Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Wilda May(Reed), b. 3 Dec. 1913 near Velva, S.D. Res. 1953 at Seattle, Wash. m. 23 June 1931 at Towner, N.D. Paul BRADSHAW
Ch. a. Esther Bradshaw m. Charles Bagley of Seattle. Has one son.
b. Terry Bradshaw c. Gail Bradshaw(a dau.)

RUTH ALICE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of William Donald⁹(Henry C.⁸Newsom M.⁷ Eldad W.⁶ Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Mayme V.(Jackson). b. 10 Oct. 1896 at Oklahoma City. Res. 1955 787 Melville, Palo Alto, Cal.
m. Richard TROWENFELD (Name now changed to FIELDS.) No children.

RUTH ANN⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Franklin Benjamin⁸(John Lee⁷ James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Nina J. (Bemis), b. 24 Aug. 1902 at Amboy, O.;res. 1955 500 Front St. Ashtabula, O.
m. (1) 14 Sept. 1921 Earle D. HATHAWAY, Divorced July 1935
m. (2) 20 July 1935 at New Cumberland, W. Va. Merritt Benjamin OLSON.
Ch. a. Evelyn Hathaway b. 2 July 1922 at Linesville, Pa.
m. (1) Forman Ray Reed at Cleveland, O. Divorced 1948
(2) James Wiseman in 1952. Div. 1954, took back Reed name.
Ch. 1. Robert Ray Reed b. 7 Sept. 1943 at Cleveland, O.
2. Paul Forman-Reed b.17 Aug. 1945
Ch. b. Harold E. Hathaway b. 13 Mar. 1924 at Linesville, Pa.
m. 16 Oct. 1944 Jean Askew b. 10 Apr. 1927 at Ashtabula, O.
Ch. 1. Allen Dale Hathaway b. 26 Nov. 1945
2. Bryan Hathaway b. 10 Nov. 1948
3. Daniel Hathaway b. 17 Sept.1954
Ch. c. James Arthur Hathaway b. 27 June 1926 at Ashtabula, O.
m. 4 Oct. 1947 at Ashtabula, Antoinette Notarianni, b. 22 Jan. 1927.
Ch. 1. James A. Hathaway b. 24 July 1951. Div. 1956
* Merritt Olson was b. 13 Jan.1901, son of August and Elizabeth; he is a construction worker.

RUTH E.⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Juliet (Netherway), b. 7 Feb. 1858 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; d. 29 Feb. 1940. She was a school teacher. m. after 1885 Luther G. WARNER, a monument dealer. Ch. a. Stanley Warner.

RUTH JEFFERSON⁹GUERNSEY, .dau. of Henry Cushman⁸(Newsom M.⁷Eldad Ware⁶
 Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and H.R.Jane(Dysart), b. 9 June 1876 on farm nr.
 Lebanon, Iowa; res. 1905 Bisbee, Arizona
 m. 22 Feb. 1898 at Solomonsville, Ariz. W.B.KELLEY, b. 7 Dec. 1878, son
 of George H. and Alice(Beatty) of Poplar Bluff, Mo. Newspaper editor, 1905.
 Ch. a. (Mildred Beatty Kelley b. 7 Dec. 1898
 b. (Ruth Jefferson Kelley b. 7 Dec. 1898; d. 7 Dec. 1898
 c. Samuel Guernsey Kelley b. 10 Nov. 1900
 d. William Henderson Kelley b. 23 Nov. 1902
 e. Alice Jane Kelley b. 30 Sept. 1905

RUTH MALINDA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Aaron Bennett⁷(George W.⁶Lewis F.⁵ John
 Lewis⁴Seth³John²) and Margaret E. (Hogle), b. 30 Mar. 1883; res. at
 Middleton, Gratiot Co., Mich. deceased by 1931. m. Vinal TABOR
 Ch. a. Florence b. Aaron c. Vinal d. Paul Tabor.

RUTH PEARL⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Curtis Adelbert⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶Samuel⁵
 John^{4,3,2}) and Minnie Nora(Weston), b. 27 Nov. 1901 prob. at Bangor,
 Mich.; res. 1952 Bloomingdale, Van Buren Co., Mich. m. Glenn TRUESDELL.
 Ch. a. Glenn Truesdell, Jr. b. 1935.

RUTH W.¹⁰GERNSEY, dau. of Merritt Nelson⁹(William Wilson⁸ Nelson W.⁷
 William⁶James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Elizabeth(Lukey), b.
 6 June 1912 at Readlyn, Iowa.; m 2 Apr. 1948 at Redondo Beach, Cal.
 Millard Alphonso PERDUE, b. 7 Sept. 1896 at Chattanooga, Tenn. n.f.i.
 Res. 1954 2391 Clark Ave., Long Beach 15, Cal.

LINEAGE

And sometime, when I have become
 A quiet portrait on the wall,
 Will you, my far descendant, stop
 To think of me at all?

Suppose your hands are shaped like mine -
 You have my nutmeg sense of fun -
 (Will there be one to tell you so
 There, when my days are done?)

If you love books, and fires, and songs,
 And slipper moons on lilac skies,
 Toss me a look of shared delight
 From those, my own dark eyes;

For there is kinship in a curl,
 And keepsake in a spoken name,
 And wine of life may yet be poured
 By hands within a frame.

- Miriam Clark Potter

SABRA ANN⁹GERNSEY, dau. of William Wilson⁸(Nelson W.⁷William⁶James⁵
Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Bellnora(Cook), b. 5 July 1884 prob. at
Middleburg, N.Y.; res. in 1954 at 14713 Washington Ave., Harvey, Ill.
m. Mr. ONYON. Ch. a. Laura Belle Onyon b. 13 Apr. 1909. Unm.
b. Frederick Baxter Onyon b. 11 Sept. 1911;
m. 29 May 1937 Bessie Burton. No children.

SABRA LUCY¹⁰GERNSEY, dau. of Walter William⁹(William Wilson⁸, as abv.)
and Alma B. (Leverreau), b. 3 Mar. 1921 poss. in Hobart, Ind.
m. Mr. COPE. n.f.i.

SABRINA I.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph H.G.W.⁷(Joseph⁶Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and
Sarah Ann (Mitchell), b. 1853 prob. in Clayton, N.Y.; in 1860 cens. at
home, in 1870 at Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N.Y. domestic ae 17, in home of
Jas. Atwood. m. (1) Mr. BLACK. m. (2) Elan McINTYRE, as his 2nd wife.
He d. 1 Mar. 1929 ae 96-7-19. His first wife Lucy M. d. 24 Nov. 1875.
(t.s.rec. St. Lawrence Cem.)

SALLY⁶(Sarah)GARNSEY, dau. of James⁵(Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Sarah(Roe)
b. 1792 at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; bpt. 13 Sept. 1802 with
brothers and sisters at Ballston Center Ch. 17 Aug. 1817 was a communi-
cant at Ballston Center Church. Sometime after 1817 she married
Joshua CURTISS. n.f.i.

SALLY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Rev. Oliver⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Rachel(Ware), b.
4 Jan. 1794 at Westminster, Vt.; d. 6 May 1878 at E. Otto, N.Y. ae 84
m. 17 Oct. 1822 prob. at Westminster, Samuel TUTHILL, b. 29 May 1797 in
Windham Co. Vt. son of Samuel, Sr. and Phebe(Rist); d. 18 Oct. 1871 at
East Otto, Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. where they resided and where the children
were born;
Ch. a. Sarah Jane Tuthill b. 8 Sept. 1823; d. unm. 14 Aug. 1864
b. Laura Marie " b. 2 Jan. 1825; m. 4/2/1847 David Bratton
Ch. 1. Lydia Marie 2. Ernest E. 3. Hervey; all m. and had
children. Res. in Brecksville, Ohio.
c. Fanny Emeline Tuthill b. 23 Apr. 1827; d. 18 Feb. 1880. Unm.
d. Rachel Ann Tuthill b. 20 Mar. 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1900. Unm.
Graduate Art Dept. Cooper Union, N.Y.C. Taught in McFerrin Coll.
at Martin, Tennessee.
e. Samuel Hervey Tuthill b. 10 Oct. 1830; d. y. 1 Oct. 1832
f. Henry Guernsey Tuthill b. 25 Sept. 1833; d. after 1904, Corning, N.Y.
m. 20 May 1857 Kate A. Townley; had 7 sons, 3 d.y. Living in 1904
were Fred. Lewis, S. Eugene, Frank and Charles
g. James Hervey Tuthill b. 27 Oct. 1835; m. 4 Sept. 1881 Jennie E.
Petty. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Church. Informant.

He writes: "...the name is nowhere spelled Garnsey or Garnsy in the family
Bible, but all of the letters of my mother's mother(Rachel Ware)(grandmo-
ther)she spelled her name Garnsey, invariably, yet the letters to Sally
(Sarah) are directed in the name of Guernsey, so the same family spell it
both ways. Samuel Tuthill, Jr. a native of Windham Co., Vt. came out
to the town of Otto, Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. in the summer of 1822, just before
his marriage, and located land, cleared a small place, made arrangements to
have a block house built, and returned to Vermont, where he married a des-
cendant of the Guernsey families of England...After their marriage, they
remained a week, then started for their new home - in a new and wilderness
country. After a long and tedious journey(3 mo.) they arrived at the
place that was to be their future home, Jan. 23, 1823. The house he had
ordered built was not completed and they were obliged to move into a shanty
close by until it was finished. In a letter written to her friends at home
Sally says " My long journey has at length terminated. I have at last
found a habitation which they call my home: but wretched indeed is its ap-
pearance, - roofless, doorless and windowless, without a dry place to
stand upon." But these discouragements gave way soon after a few days of
earnest work and determination to wrest a home from the untoward circum-
stances surrounding them. About two years later they moved about three-
fourths of a mile and onto the place where most of their lives were spent
and where they died. The old homestead was still occupied in 1904 by

by the youngest son and wife. They were constituent members of the First Baptist church of their town, the first church in town, and earnest and sincere Christians; they were lights in the community and left a good record of their lives." J.H.T.

SALLY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Hannah (Reynolds)b. 1811 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; mentioned in father's will of 1845. m. 19 June 1831 David J. BARNER. (Rec. of Dutch Reformed Church of Middleburg, N.Y.) Sally.died 1883. (Cem. rec.) David=1809-71)

SALLY⁷(Sarah)GUERNSEY, dau. of Eldad Ware⁶(Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah (Perry)Garnsey, b. 1 Oct. 1792 at Bennington, Vt.; d. 26 Nov. 1892 aged 100 years. m. Samuel Robinson⁶CHANDLER, son of Stephen⁵, b. 24 Jan. 1785; d. 28 Feb. 1862; bur. in the Morgue Cemetery. His farm lay one mile north of the village of Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

Ch. a. David Charles	b. 25 Nov. 1814; at Rochester, Vt. m. Lydia <u>Champney</u> .
b. Eldad Riley Chandler	b. 6 Mar. 1816; m. Caroline <u>Lincoln</u>
c. Gardner Wright "	b. 8 Jan. 1820 at Potsdam, N.Y. m. Adaline <u>Claflin</u>
d. Charles Lyman "	b. 2 Nov. 1823 at Norfolk, N.Y. m. (1) Sarah J. <u>Richardson</u> ; (2) Mary <u>Burt</u>
e. Samuel Henry "	b. 21 June 1826; d. 24 Nov. 1860. No ch.
f. Hiram Guernsey "	b. 19 Nov. 1828 at Potsdam, N.Y. m. Susan <u>Freeman</u>
g. Stephen Homer "	b. 2 Jan. 1832; m. Carrie <u>Weed</u>

The first five sons remained in or about Potsdam, N.Y. Hiram moved to Iowa in 1865, thence to near Seattle, Wash. settled on a fruit farm where he died Spring 1903. He had 4 sons, 1 dau. Homer moved to Wisconsin, prob. in 1865, thence to Chicago. Engaged in the lumber trade; had 1 son homer, now(1904) in same business. (Squire Garnsey's notes).

SAMUEL⁴GARNSEY, son of Henry³(John²) and Sarah(Wheelock), b. 12 Aug.1703 at Medfield, Mass.; d. 1788, bur. 27 Mar. 1788 in the 85th or 86th yr. m. 14 Dec. 1731 at Bellingham, Mass., Mary PECK*. (V.R.Bellingham).

Widow Mary , of Medway, d. 11 Oct. 1795. " " :186

Ch. i. Mary ⁵	b. 27 Apr. 1734 at Medway, Mass. (V.R.M.)
ii. Henry ⁵	b. 5 Dec. 1744 " " " "
iii. Samuel ⁵	b. 22 Mar. 1747 " " " "

Sam'l Garnsy of Medway, husbandman, for L 5, and Thos. Adams of Medway, husbandman, meadow in Medway, west side of Chicken Brook - begin... against land of the grantee, at 60 rods, 23 Jan. 1769. Wit.: Elisha Ellis, Nathan Whiting. May 21 1764. ack. and rec'd 5 Feb. 1794.

(Bellingham Probate records)

*Joseph Peck, founder of the Peck family in America, emigrated from Ipswich, England in the ship "Diligent" in 1638 and settled in Hingham, Norfolk Co., R.I. Joseph Peck, with 3 sons, 1 dau. 2 men-servants, 2 maid-servants, came from old Hingham, and settled in New Hingham.

(Papers in the Town Clerk's Office in Hingham)

SAMUEL⁵GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁴(Henry³, John²) and Mary(Peck)b. 22 Mar. 1747 in Medway, Mass.; is probably the Samuel Garnsey on the

"List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, 13 Apr. 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775" ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution" p.294.

SAMUEL⁵GUERNSEY, son (possibly) of Solomon⁴(John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Bowen) Garnsey, b. ca. 1770; died before 1802, as he is not named in Solomon's will of Sept. 14, 1802. Only record of him is in the 1800 census of Saratoga Co. town of Milton, which shows 1 M. and 1 F. of 26-45, and 3 ch. b. between 1790 and 1800, 1 son, 1 dau..Son might be Rev. John⁶b. 1793 at Charlton in 1850 cens. Considering his age and the place, our best judgment is that he may be a son of Solomon, who d. before the will was made in 1802.

SAMUEL⁵GARNSEY, son of John⁴(3,2) and Lydia(Healey), b. 3 Oct. 1762 at Rehoboth, Mass.;(V.R.R.2:218)bpt. 5 Dec. 1762 in Newman Congr. Ch. at Rehoboth. (V.R. of R.I. 9:505/6.) died after 13 Sept. 1843 at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Burial Place not found, but is probably in West Lowville Rural Cem. beside wife's grave, where an unmarked space is found. Son Levi Luther, wife and some children are bur. there on same lot.

m. ca. 1783 Jerusha DARLING, b. 15 Mar. 1761 at Mendon, Mass., dau. of Joseph⁴ and Jerusha(Thayer)Darling. Died 15 Jan. 1839, bur. W. Lowville Rural Cem. (D.A.R. "Cemetery, Church and Town records of N.Y."31:173)

Ch. i. Samuel ⁶	b. 1 June 1784 at Belcher, Mass.
ii. John ⁶	b. 8 Nov. 1786 at Brattleboro, Vt.(V.R. Vt.)
iii. Joseph ⁶	b. 18 Feb. 1789 " " " "
iv. Levi Luther ⁶	b. 19 July 1791 " " " "
v. Darling ⁶	b. 13 Jan. 1794 " " " "
vi. Jerusha ⁶	b. 24 Dec. 1795 " " " "
vii. Lydia ⁶	b. 18 Apr. 1798 " " " "
viii. Esther ⁶	b. 7 July 1801 at W. Dummerston, Vt.
ix. David ⁶	b. 15 Jan. 1803; d.y. 1 Oct. 1808; buried at W. Dummerston, Vt.

It is not known where Samuel met his wife-to-be, but one may surmise it was at the home of his sister Lois, who had married, as his second wife, Enoch Darling, who was a younger brother of Jerusha's father, Joseph Darling. No record has been found of the marriage, tho a very diligent search has been made. However, Hemenway, in her "Historical Gazeteer of Vermont" Vol. V:184 says: "Samuel Garnsey - married Jerusha Darling, were from 'Betcher'(Belcher) Mass., as recorded and their first child, Samuel, Jr. was born there June 1, 1784. John, Joseph, Levi, Darling, Jerusha, and Lydia were born in Brattleboro. Esther b. 1801 and David 1803 were born in this town.(W. Dummerston). Mr. Guernsey lived near neighbor to Humphrey Barrett, across the brook in buildings long since gone to decay". Listed in 1790 census recorded at Brattleboro with 1-1-2 in his family! In 1800, 1810, 1820 he was at Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt. Between 1820 and 1826 he moved his family to Lowville, Lewis Co. N.Y. whither two of his sons, Samuel, Jr.⁶ and Darling⁶ had preceded him to N.Y.State. Samuel⁶ is listed in the 1810 census at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co. and Darling⁶ was there by 1820. In 1825 Darling had moved on to Lowville, and son John⁶ is also there. Samuel⁵, father, was in 1830 and 1835 cens. at Lowville. By 1840 cens. had gone to Clayton, Jefferson Co. to live with son John - Jerusha had died 1839- and Samuel d. 1843 in Clayton. Hemenway's "Vermont Historical Magazine" Vol. V:108² gives "Samuel was taxed .39¢ to state and .39¢ to town; tax list of 1802 - 1¢ on \$1 for both. West Dummerston comprised 31 families in 1810 and they were located beginning at the Brattleboro line." Samuel's name was 27th on the list. Service in the Revolutionary War- along with his father, John⁴ and brothers Amos⁵, Oliver⁵, John⁵ and David⁵. Samuel served from June 28, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781, being discharged at Soldiers Fortune. He was a private in Capt. Reed's N.H.Militia, served with the Continental troops, the brigade being commanded by General Poor in Colonel Reed's Regt. # S 13111. Bassett -: "History of Richmond, N.H." 1780 - June 28, the town was called upon to furnish six men for General Washington's Army, and a committee consisting of Isaac Benson, Israel Whipple, and Daniel Reed was chosen to hire the men for six months. They were empowered to engage silver, paper currency, or specie.(Note: Samuel and his younger brother, David were among the six so chosen.)

N.H.State Papers: Vol. XVI. Rev. Rolls, Vol 3. pg. 81. "Samuel Garnsey- went for Richmond - time of engagement, June 28 - time of discharge with the time allowed to travel home, Jan. 1, 1781. Time in service - 6 mo. 10 days. Wages - - (not given). Allowance for one blanket, etc. £ 335. Travel to Worcester @ 12 s a mile. Samuel 70 mi. £ 42."

S 13111. SAMUEL GARNSEY Affidavit. State of New York - Lewis County. On the seventh day of May in the year, 1833, personally appeared before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in Lowville in said county, SAMUEL GARNSEY of Lowville, who being duly sworn, deposes and saith by way of amendment and explanation of the annexed declaration - that in his declaration aforesaid it is stated that this deponent served six months in the New Hampshire Militia; this deponent now states that it was through mistake that it was so stated, and this deponent served with the Continental Troops from June 1780 to the first of January 1781. That he served as a private soldier in the Brigade

Samuel Garnsey

commanded by General Poor, Cols. Sylla, Scammiel, Reed and Hansen; that he served in Col Reed's Regiment, Major Morell, Adjutant Bill, in the company commanded by Lieutenant Commandant Robinson, Orderly Sergeant Runlet - as stated in this declaration. And this deponent further states that no clergyman resides in his neighborhood which is the reason why two credible persons neither of whom are clergymen have signed the certificate sheets attached - that he has no documentary or other evidence of service. That this deponent's age is seventy years the 3rd day of October last. (Signature) SAMUEL GARNSEY

I hereby certify on the seventh day of May 1833 personally appeared before me the above named Samuel Garnsey and made oath to the truth of the above affidavit. Signed Owin Wilbur - Justice of Peace

On this twentieth day of September in the year 1832 personally appeared in the open court before the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Lewis and State of New York now sitting, SAMUEL GARNSEY a resident of Lowville in the County aforesaid aged -- years who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated - in the Brigade commanded by General Poor, Colonels Sylla, Scammil, Reeds and Hansen, served under Col. Reed's, Major Morell, adjutant Bill, that he entered the service in June 1780 and was discharged the first of January 1781. That he marched to.... Hackinsac, thence back to West Point. Thence to Constitution Island, thence to Soldier's Fortune or Roger's Highlands to build barracks. Then guarded the stores at Continental Village, was discharged at Soldiers Fortune. That he resided when he entered the Service in the town of Richmond New Hampshire. That he claims for six months service. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on any Pension Roll of the Agency of any State. He has no other evidence than his own declaration. Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

(Signature) SAMUEL GARNSEY

* * *

From: "Journal of Rev. John Taylor's Missionary Tour through the Mohawk and Black River Countries in 1802". "Mon. Sept. 13 Rode to No. 11 or LOWVILLE, preached a lecture in evening to thirty persons, and appointed a lecture tomorrow in another part of the town, four miles to the Southeast. Gave the people two addresses - on the 14th to sixty, and on the 15th to about sixty, three and half miles to the northeast."

Franklin B. Hough in "History of Lewis County, New York" (1883) pg.142 says: "The National Semi-Centennial celebration was held at Lowville, July 4, 1826. A number of Revolutionary veterans assembled from all parts of the country to honor it with their presence. Fifty-five of these were present at the dinner, and their names were presented as follows: ... Samuel Garnsey, from Dummerston, Vt. ag 64."

SAMUEL⁶GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Jerusha(Darling), born 1 June 1784 at "Betcher"(Belchertown) Mass.(Hemenway: Historical Gazeteer of Vt. Vol.V:184) Moved with father's family to Brattleboro Vt. by 1786;died in Illinois. m.(1) Adaline - - -, b. in Vt. d.1821 "near Watertown, N.Y." (2) a widow with a family of children.
Ch. i. Sophronia⁷ b. 1809, prob. in Hounsfield, Jeff.Co.
ii. Lucy⁷ b. ca. 1811; " " " (N.Y.
iii. Nancy⁷ b. ca. 1813; " " "
iv. Caroline⁷ b. ca. 1815; " " "
v. James Monroe⁷ b. 5 Aug. 1817; " " "
vi. Adaline⁷ b. ca. 1821; " " "

One descendant of the son James Monroe says "he had a large family of second wife's children, and after that marriage the children of the first marriage were pretty much on their own". The 1790 census of Samuel⁵ at Brattleboro seems to be incorrect as it gives him 1-1-2, tho he had 3 sons by that date. In 1800 census at Dummerston, Vt. gives him only 2 sons between 10 and 16. Samuel⁶ was 16 and may have been already "working out". By 1810 census, Samuel⁶ now 26 is living in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co. N.Y. probably the first of the family to

make the move to New York state. Darling⁶ was there by 1820, followed by father Samuel⁵ and brothers John Joseph⁶, Levi L.⁶ and sister Jerusha⁶. 1828 - Dec. 18. Samuel Garnsey of Hounsfield to Jonathan Phillips, part of lot # 3. No wife signs. Adaline had died when dau. Sophronia was 12 yrs. old. Prob. sold out and moved on west, as he does not appear in 1830 census. In 1840 census, Lansing twp. Tompkins Co., N.Y. Samuel ae 50 - 60, wife age 40 - 50, and seven children aged from 2 under 5, thru 2 of 5 - 10, and 3 of 10 - 15. Dau. Sophronia married and lived in Ludlowville, Tompkins Co. dying at age of 95. Her recollections given to her daughter have been the means of working out this family line. She told that her father "died somewhere in Illinois"; and son James M. is known to have had "a relative living near Chicago".

SAMUEL⁷GARNSEY, son of Benjamin⁶(Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Eunice(Huckins Gilman) b. Jan. 1804 at Effingham, Carroll Co., N.H.; d. 22 Oct. 1873 at Bangor, Me. m. 1828 Eliza Ann NICHOLS, b. 5 Dec. 1806 at Wiscasset, Me. d. 20 Oct. 1875 at Arlington, Mass.

Ch. i.	Horace H. ⁸	b.	1830; d. inf. 1830
ii.	Thomas Hersey ⁸	b. 26 May	1831;
iii.	Edward ⁸	b.	1833; d. inf. 1833
iv.	Isabelle ⁸	b. 24 Oct.	1834;
v.	Edward Hersey ⁸	b. 10 June	1837;
vi.	William A. ⁸	b.	1839;
vii.	George H. ⁸	b.	1843; d. y. 1853 age 10.

Samuel was a lawyer; he studied law at Wiscasset, Me. with Judge Bailey; began practice at age 24 in partnership with Judge Chandler, of Bangor. Continued in law till 1837 and "won honorable distinction as an able and sound attorney." In 1837 entered partnership with brother-in-law J.C. White in dry-goods business at Bangor, which continued until within a few days of his death. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church most of the time that he lived in Bangor.

SAMUEL⁷GARNSEY, probable son of David⁶, b. ca. 1810 - 1815. Is in 1830 census with father's family at Charleston, Montgomery Co. N.Y. In 1840 census has 2 F., poss. a wife and other relative or help. n.f.i.

SAMUEL⁷GARNSEY, son of Levi Luther⁶(Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Susanna(---) b. 1833, at Lowville, or Harrisburg, Lewis Co. N.Y.; d. 27 May 1915 at Lowville, N.Y. m. Sarah Louisa TIFT, b. 1843, d. 1895 prob. at Montague, N.Y. She was a cousin of the Tift girl was married his bro. Elias D. Garnsey. Family listed in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 cens.

Ch. i.	William J. ⁸	b. 1859, prob. at Montague, N.Y.
ii.	Susan ⁸	b. 1878 " " "

SAMUEL CURTISS⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(James⁵Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Laura (Curtiss), b. ca. 1827 in Vermont; listed in 1850 census Grafton twp. Lorain Co., Ohio, m. (1) Arabella LAMSON (2) Mary Ann PUGH

Ch. i. Charles Lamson⁸ b. Jan. 1858 in Wood Co., Ohio. nr. Fostoria. Farmed in Ohio, then moved to Girard, Crawford Co., Kas. and was an agent for the Wells-Fargo Express Company.

SAMUEL JAMES⁹GUERNSEY, son of Edward Hersey⁸(Samuel⁷ Benjamin⁶Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah M. (Thompson) b. 15 May 1868 at Foxcroft, Me. d. 22 May 1936 at Arlington, Mass.; m. 1906 Drusilla E. CAMPBELL, b. 2 May - - -, at Millville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ch. i.	Isabel Hannah ¹⁰	b. 22 Mar. 1907 at Boston. Unm. 1956.
ii.	Edward Elbridge ¹⁰	b. 21 Sept. 1910 " "

Samuel James was an artist of talent, author, explorer, anthropologist, assistant in archeology and curator of Peabody Museum at Harvard University. In "Who's Who in America".

SAMUEL P.⁸GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline (Webb), b. 10 May, 1850 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; died 1925 at Lowville, N.Y. He was an upholsterer; lived all his life at Lowville. Listed in 1860, but not in 1870 or 1880 censuses.
m. 13 Mar. 1878 Jennie COOK, b. 1860, d. 1929. m. by Rev. T. Bickford.
Ch. i. Arthur⁹ b. 1882 at Lowville
ii. Gladys Alexandra Mackenzie⁸ - b. 10 July 1894, prob. in N.Y.C. dau. of sister Emma H.⁸ and D. Lloyd Mackenzie; adopted by Samuel P. and wife after the death of her mother in 1902.

SANDRA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Harold¹⁰(Herman Willis⁹ Willis D.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruby (- - -), b. ca. 1936 prob. in California. Father d. 1952 in San Bernardino, Cal.

SANDRA LEE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Max E.G.¹⁰(Solon D.A.⁹Amasa⁸ A.Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Helen M. (Wynkoop), b. 5 Oct. 1937 at Waterloo, Ia. n.f.i.

SANFORD⁸GUERNSEY, son of Darius⁷(Cyril⁶ Amos⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail (Scott)b. 23 June 1820 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 14 Nov. 1894 at Chesterfield, N.H. m. 20 Jan. 1846 at Richmond, N.H. Lydia STARKEY, b. 26 Oct. 1821, dau. of John and Sarah(Case) Starkey; d. 26 Dec. 1906 at Chesterfield, N.H. Ch. i. adopted dau. Lydia Starkey⁹ b. 23 Jan. 1868(V.R.N.H) Res. first in Richmond, living in the Elder Ballou place with his brother Norris G. Was for a while in the Pail business with Edson Starkey at N. Richmond. Moved to Chesterfield in 1867 where he engaged in the hotel and other lines of business "in which he acquired a snug competency". Retired in 1880. Listed in 1870 and 1880 cens. at Chesterfield, N.H.

SARAH³GARNSEY, dau. of John² and Elizabeth(----), b. 1686 at Dorchester Mass. Int. of mar.(in V.R.Rehoboth,) 1 Feb. 1711 to John MILLERD. Since he - or at least some John Millerd m. 3 Jan. 1711/12 Sarah Horton, dau. of John and Mehitabel Horton, it is likely that Sarah Garnsey died either before or soon after being married. She does not appear in the division of her father's estate Oct.-Nov. 1722. (V.R.Rehoboth)

SARAH⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Henry³(John²) and Sarah(Wheelock), b. 26 Aug. 1701 at Medfield, Mass.(V.R.M.) m. 11 July 1734 John FREELOVE (V.R.Swansea) Ch. a. Sarah Freelove b.--(V.R.Attleboro). Ment. in grandfather Henry's will of 16 July 1751.

SARAH⁴GARNSEY, dau. of John³(John²) and Elizabeth(Titus), b. 15 May 1735 at Rehoboth, Mass., bpt. 25 May 1735 in Newman Congr. Ch. of Rehoboth. (V.R. of R.I. 9:505/6) m. 29 Jan. 1761 at Rehoboth, by Rev. John Carnes to Moses PIKE, both of Rehoboth. (V.R.R.I.9: p.555). n.f.i.

SARAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and Sarah (---) b. ca. 1815 in Schoharie Co. N.Y. m. Richard BRIGGS.
Ch. a. Matilda Briggs; m. Elias Parks (Family records)

SARAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. (prob.) of John⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and --- (---) b. 1824 prob. in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Peter CAIN, b. 1817.
Ch. a. Cornelia Cain b. 1839
b. George Cain b. 1841; m. Augusta - - -. Had Orlando & Marion.
c. Anson Cain b. 1847
d. Christine Cain b. 1849
In 1850 census, Middleburg, David⁵ and Eve raised the two nieces Sarah and Cinda, ch. of his brother John⁵. In 1870 cens. David res. with George Cain.

SARAH⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(James⁵ Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Laura(Curtiss) b. ca. 1820 prob. in Harpersfield, N.Y. where John⁶ is listed in 1820 census. To Vermont with family ca. 1827 - 34 and Ohio after 1836.
m. Mr. CARR. n.f.i.

SARAH⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of David⁶(James⁵Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and
 - - - (Wright), b. 1834 prob. in Schoharie Co., N.Y.;
 m. James KARKER. Ch. a. Winfield S.B.Karker b. 1861; m. - -? - --
 Ch. 1. Maude Karker b. 1882
 2. Ray Karker b. 1895 (Family rec.)

SARAH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³John²) and
 Jane (---), b. 1853 at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N.Y.;
 m. Mr. DODY. In 1894 listed in father's will as res. in Palermo, N.Y.

SARAH⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Watrous⁸(Amos⁷,⁶,⁵,John⁴,³,²,) and Emily(Newell)
 b. 10 July 1879 at Richmond, N.H. (V.R.R.) n.f.i.

SARAH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur J.⁹(Milton James⁸Alonzo⁷ Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵
 John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Philena(Campbell), b. 31 May 1909 at Fulton
 Oswego Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. MILLER. n.f.i.

SARAH BELLE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Frederick Augustus⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John⁴
 John³,²) and Christine (Streif), b. 8 Aug. 1860 at New Bremen, Lewis
 Co., N.Y.; d. there 12 Mar. 1941. m. 6 Oct. 1890 John U. TISSE
 Ch. a. Christina Belle Tisse b. 25 Sept. 1891 at New Bremen, N.Y.
 m. 22 Nov. 1910 James Howard Farney, who d. 1 Jan. 1952.
 Ch. 1. Amelia Belle Farney b. 15 Mar. 1912; m. T.B.Virkler.⁴ ch.
 2. Marian Magdalene Farney b. 22 July 1914; m. G.K.Smith 1 ch.
 3. Ruth Elizabeth Farney b. 31 Mar. 1919 Unm.
 4. Harold James Farney b. 21 Aug. 1922 .
 5. Calvin Coolidge Farney b. 11 Mar. 1925; d. 7 Mar. 1945 on
 Iwo Jima; bur. in Punch Bowl Cem. Honolulu, Hawaii.

SARAH D.⁷GURNSEY, dau. of John⁶(James⁵Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³John²) and
 Amanda(Stilson), b. 1849 in Steuben Co. N.Y. father listed there at
 Caton, in 1855 cens. m. by 1870 George STUART, b. 1848 in N.Y.
 Listed in 1870 census, Southport P.O. Broome Co. in father's household
 with husband, sister Elizabeth and husband, bro. George and dau. and
 bro Henry ae 15 yrs.. In 1880 cens. they live near by father.

SARAH E. GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴
 Seth³John²) and Frances (Dunning), b. 11 Sept. 1857 at Baldwinsville
 (prob.) N.Y.; res. at Fulton and Syracuse. N.Y. m. John Preston⁷
GUERNSEY, son of John⁶ and Mary E.(Downing), b. 1853. Had nine children;
 see John Preston⁷ on page 160

SARAH FREELOVE KINGSLEY⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Hubbard⁶(David⁵John⁴,³,²) and
 Lucy(Redway)Garnsey, b. 24 July 1823 at Calais, Vt.
 m. 14 Nov. 1848 at Montpelier, Vt. George BULKELEY. (V.R. of Vt)

SARAH JANE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Benjamin⁶(Oliver⁵John⁴,³,²) and Eunice
 (Huckins Gilman), b. 13 Sept. 1807 at Effingham, Carroll Co., N.H.;
 m. John Evans BUZZELL, b. 31.Déc. 1804 at Effingham, son of Isaiah Evans
 and Betsy (Meloan). " Res. at Effingham, N.H.; Fryeburg, Me. and in
 1842 removed to Stow, Me. where he died 10 Mar. 1864.
 Ch. a. Elizabeth Jane Buzzell b. 6 Aug. 1829 at Effingham; d. 1864
 m. George Johnson. Ch. 1. Walter Johnson, 2. Nettie Johnson
 b. Ann Maria Buzzell b. ca. 1831/3 at Effingham, N.H.
 m. Nathaniel Eastman of Stow, Me. Ch. 1. Carrie, m. Mr. Brunger
 of Salina, Kansas, and had two children.
 c. John Alonzo Buzzell b. ca. 1835 at Effingham, N.H.
 m. Carrie Noble of Calais, Me. Ch. 1. Maud Henrietta 2. Howard R.
 d. Susan Roberts Buzzell b. 6 July 1836 at Fryeburg, Me. d. 1860
 e. Abby Buzzell b. June 1838 " " "
 m. Hollis Mansfield of Lovel, Me. Had 4 daughters:
 Ch. 1. Nellie M. Mansfield; m. Charles Meserve, Jackson, N.H. 2 ch .
 2. Fannie Mansfield b. Fred Thomas d. 1899
 3. Hattie Mansfield m. Fred Thayer. Ch. Helen, Alva.
 4. Josephine Mansfield m. Fred Dinsmore. Ch. Roger and 2 dau.

SARAH JANE⁷GUERNSEY, and John E. BUZZELL (Ch. cont.)
 Ch. f. Benjamin Franklin Buzzell b. 21 Aug. 1840 at Fryeburg, Me.
 m. 25/4/1866 at Bangor, Me. Ruth J. Wiley Had 4 ch.
 Ch. 1. Mary Evelyn Buzzell
 2. Ellsworth Chandler Buzzell m. and had 2 sons, Francis G. B-
 and James Chandler Buzzell.
 3. Esther Buzzell m. Major Warren Edwards Sweets of 6th Mass. Rgt.
 Ch. 1. Warren E. Sweets, Jr. Res. Dorchester, Mass.
 4. Susan Buzzell m. Allan T. Fraser; Ch. 1. Kenneth Graham F-
 Ch. g. Isaiah Buzzell b. 1842 at Stow, Me.; d. May 1882
 m. Emily Kneeland; Ch. 1. Stephen Chandler Buzzell, b. 10/1881
 Ch. h. Ellen Frances Buzzell b. 14 Feb. 1847 at Stow, Me.
 m. 20/12/1866 George Waterhouse. Ch. 1 ch. b. and d. inf.
 Ch. i. James Curtis Buzzell b. 6 Sept. 1848 at Stow, Me.
 m. 10/12/1874 Florence E. Bragg of Bangor, Me.
 Ch. j. Joseph Buzzell b. 10 June 1850 at Stow, Me.
 Two other children were born and died in infancy.
 (Squire Garnsey's Notes)

SARAH JANE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Christopher Madison⁷(Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵
 John^{4,3,2}) and Sophronia(Cate), b. 2 Dec. 1839 at Middlesex, Vt.
 d. 21 Apr. 1864 at Waterbury, Vt. ae 25 years. bur. Westbury Center, Vt.
 m. 3 May 1863 Allen TOWN. Ch. a. Dora Town, b. 1864 at Waterbury, Vt.

SARAH JANE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph H.G.W.⁷(Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2})
 and Sarah Ann(Mitchell), b. 1859 prob. at Clayton, N.Y.; d. 1915.
 m. Charles McINTYRE, bro. to Elan who mar. her sister Sabrina
 Ch. a. Lillian Louise McIntyre b. Sept. 1885; m. Riley Brown
 Ch. 1. Anna Ruth Brown b. 9 May 1901; d. inf. 7 wks.
 2. Charles Riley Brown b. 21 Aug. 1903; d. inf.
 3. Fred Jerome Brown b. 20 May 1905; m. *Lillian Rankin.
 Ch. Florence b. 1927, Josephine b. 1928, Fred b. 1930,
 and Gertrude b. 1931. *Lillian R.B. was b. in Canada.
 4. Maurice Milton Brown b. 27 May 1906; d.y. 1914
 5. Howard Floyd Brown b. 1 July 1915; m. Frances Bowman
 Mrs. Lillie Brown res. 1954 in Watertown, N.Y.

SARAH LIVONIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Dr. Lowell Ware⁷(Oliver^{6,5}, John^{4,3,2}) and
 Sally(Pettee), b. 1 June 1827 at Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. 22 Mar. 1900 at
 Alton, Illinois. m. 7 Jan. 1850 at Ludlow, Vt., Capt. Montraville GREEN
 son of Darius and Betsy(Pingrel), b. 4 Mar. 1818 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; died
 2 Sept. 1902 at St. Louis, Mo. They were second cousins.
 Ch. a. Abby Livonia Green b. 26 July 1851; m. Henry R. Wills
 Ch. Livonia B., Sarah R., Fred M., Lila, F. Trevor Wills.
 b. George Montraville Green b. 18 Apr. 1855; d.y. 1857 at St. L-.
 c. William Munroe Green b. 12 Feb. 1858; d. 15 Feb. Shrewsbry.
 d. Georgia Elizabeth Green b. 25 Jan. 1860; m. Leandro A. Borges

SARAH M.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Hubbard⁷(John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Jane
 (Livingston), b. 1854 in Canada; m. Mr. MARSHALL. n.f.i.

SARAH MAY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Orrin⁷(Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah T.
 (Cooley), b. 23 Mar. 1866 at Janesville, Wisc.; d. 25 Mar. --- at
 home of sister, Minerva King, Dowagiac, Mich.
 m. 21 July 1891 at Lake Geneva, Wisc. Dr. George A. POST, b. 22 Jan. 1860
 at E. Varick, N.Y. son of Jacob and Margaret(Kuney) Post; d. Apr. 1934 at
 Chicago, Ill. Ch. a. Helen Minerva Post b. 22 June 1892 at Lake Geneva,
 Wisc. m. (1) Edwin Priest (2) Floyd Filley, 6 June 1934
 Ch. 1. Margaret May Priest b. 30 Jan. 1931
 m. 8 Mar. 1952 Myron William Fey
 2. George Wallace Filley b. 14 Dec. 1936.
 Res. 1955 Glenwood, Cass Co., Mich. with son George, + dau. Marg. and Mr. Fey.

SARAH MYRTLE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Merritt A.⁸(Moses C.⁷John⁶Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2} and Elizabeth(Kendall)m b. 19 Feb. 1871 at Clayton, N.Y.; d. 14 June 1907. Resided in Clayton, m. Thomas KAPPLES on Grindstone Island, NY. Ch. Thomas Jr., Marian, John, and Florence, b. 11 Oct. 1902;m. Kenneth Farr. They resided in Delmar, N.Y.

SAUNDRA LEE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Lawrence H.⁹(George W.^{8,7} Van R.⁶John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Emma(Zampatti), b. 1939 prob. San Francisco. Father res. 1957 in San Bruno, Cal. n.f.i.

SELAH W.⁷GARNSEY, son of Abner⁶(Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Azubah (- - -) b. 1824 in Canada, East; he was a shoemaker. Appears in 1850 cens. town of Landaff, N.H. m. Mary - - -, b. 1825 in N.H.
Ch. i. Mary⁸ b. 1846 iii. Charles⁸ b. 1850
ii. Susan⁸ b. 1848 iv. Emergene⁸ b. 1854
All ch. prob. b. in Landaff, N.H. All data on the family from census rec. 1850, Landaff, and 1860 Chichester, Merrimac Co., N.H.

SETH³GARNSEY, son of John² and Elizabeth (- - -), b. 15 Feb. 1698 at Swansea, Mass.; d. before 22 Sept. 1750 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.Swan) m. 6 Jan. 1720/21, Hannah MILLARD, b. 15 Feb. 1703/4 at Rehoboth, (sea) dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna(Gladdings), and desc. of Robert and Elizabeth(Sabin)Millard. After the death of Seth,(prob. in 1750), Hannah M. m. (2) 23 Oct. 1750, Benjamin Mansfield.(Int. 22 Sept.)(V.R.R.1:169) and (V.R. of R.I. 9:555)m. by Rev. John Greenwood. They moved to Chatham district, Hartford Co., Conn. soon, with her children.

Ch. i. Christopher⁴ b. 27 Feb. 1724(V.R.R.2:131) prob. d.y.
ii. Hannah⁴ b. 5 Mar. 1730 " " "
iii. Seth⁴ b. 20 Nov. 1732 " " "
iv. Betty⁴ b. 7 Apr. 1734 " " "
v. Susanna⁴ b. 24 June 1737 " " "
vi. Nathaniel Henry b. 24 June 1739 " " "
vii. John Lewis⁴ b. 27 Aug. 1742

Children i., ii., and iv. prob. d.y.;no further record, and are not in division of father's estate made 2 June 1754.

1722 - 16 Apr. Seth³ gave bond as administrator of his father John's estate
" 12 May Estate ordered to be divided.
1727 - 6 Apr. Sold land to John Millard, east side of Palmer River. Hannah also signs with her husband. (Bristol Co. Pro. Bk.21:86)
1735 - 22 Nov. Sold to William Wood 1/6 part of grist-mill at Rocky River.
1741 - 15 June Sold land near Rocky River. (ibid. 24:183, 30:238)
1744 -.31 Oct. Sold land to Daniel Vaughn. Recorded 26 Nov.1777(33:101)

1754 - 5 Feb. Samuel Goff, Aron Kingsley, and John Allin, all of Rehoboth, appointed by Judge of Probate to take an inventory of the estate of Seth Garnsey, late of Rehoboth, deceased.(13:546)
1754 -.14 Feb. Inventory....taken. It totalled £ 29 - 14 -03 personalty, and £ 49 - 10 - 00 realty...consisting "to about 82 acres and a half of land in Freetown." Sworn to on 2 Apr. 1754 by Edward Carpenter, Administrator. (Bk.14:200 and Orig.Files)
1754 - 2 June. Division of the real and personal estate among the following:
"Hannah Mansfield, who was ye widow of ye sd Deceased"1/3, 26 Acres 100 rods; "Seth Garnsey, ye Eldest Son of ye sd deceased"double portion 21 acres, 120 rods; "Susannah Garnsey, daughter of ye sd deceased;" one share 12 acres, 60 rods; "John Garnsey, son of ye sd deceased;" about 12 acres which was one share; "Nathaniel Garnsey, Son of ye sd deceased" one share 9 acres, 120 rods. The realty totaled 82½ acres and was in Freetown, Mass. The personalty was £ 13 - 14- 11. Freetown embraces land now in Fall River, Mass. (Bk. 14:189 and Original Files)
1754 - 15 Oct. Final account of Edward Carpenter, administrator. (Bk. 14:23 and Original Files)
1758 - 1 Aug. Widow Hannah, (now Mansfield) denies embezzling any part of her son's estate. (Cont.)

Pursuant to the order here to annexed wee whose Names are under
 Written have made an appraisel and Description of the Real and personal
 Estate of Seth Garnsey Late of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol in the Province
 of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman Deceased
 The Real Estate shown to vs to be what the sd Deceased Died seized or with in d
 County (viz) aboute Eighty two acres and half of Land lying in Freetown being
 the tenth Lott and Bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at the South West Corner
 of sd Lott of Land thence Bounding westerly on Land belonging to Capt Vane about
 Sixty Rods thence Bounding Northwesterly on Land belonging to Thomas Durfee aboute
 Two Hundred and twenty Rods to Land belonging to the Heir of Thomas Hector
 Negro Late of Freetown Deceased thence Bounding Easterly on sd Heir Land about Sixty
 Rods to Land belonging to Stephen Chase thence Bounding Southerly on Land belonging
 to Stephen Chase and Thomas Davis to the first Corner being about Two hundred and
 twenty Rods. Said Land wee have appraised in Lawfull Money at £ 74 = 5 = 0

The personal Estate that Remained over and above the Ballance
 of sd Administrators account as allowed amounting to Thirteen £ 13 = 14 = 11
 Pounds fourteen Shilling and Eleven Pence Lawfull money
 all which Estate both Real & personal wee have divided in
 following manner

Imprimis To Hannah Mansfield who was a widow of sd Deceased
 one full Third part of a Real & personal Estate (viz)
 Twenty six acres and one Hundred Rods of Land at ye Easterly
 End of the above mentioned Lott and is bounded Easterly
 upon the heirs of the sd Thomas Hector about Sixty Rods
 and ^{Northwesterly} upon Land belonging to sd Thomas Durfee aboute seven
 ty one Rods and Westerly on ye Double Shear and southerly
 on Land belonging to ye above sd Stephen Chase about
 Seventy one Rods appraised in Lawfull money at
 and like wife. Divided to ye sd widow one third part of the
 personal Estate (viz) one Loom 20^s five Nags and harness 30^s
 Worping Cars quill wheal swift & spools 8^s tape Looms 1^s
 woller wheal 4^s one ouel Table 4^s an old Table 1^s two Rundlets
 & Cedar Tub 5^s part of a sute of Curtains 10^s a bedstead & cord 8^s
 four Trenchers &c

Item To Seth Garnsey Deceased son of sd Deceased two Shears or a
 Double portion in a Estate (viz) aboute Twenty one acres and
 a hundred & twenty Rods of Land being part of the above
 mentioned Lott and Bounded Easterly the widows thirds and Northwesterly
 Land belonging to sd Thomas Durfee aboute fifty Eight Rods and
 Westerly on Sufannahs Shear and southerly on Land belonging to sd
 Stephen Chase aboute fifty Eight Rods appraised at
 and like wife Divided to the sd Seth Garnsey two Shears or a
 Double portion in the personal Estate (viz) one Note of hand
 £3 one under bed & fleined sheet 6^s one heater bowl and bail
 Tub 1^s Bread Trough and four Chains 4^s 10^s

Item To Sufannah Garnsey Daughter of sd Deceased one Shear
 in a Estate (viz) aboute Twelve acres and Sixty Rods of Land
 being part of ye above mentioned Lott and bounded Easterly the
 Double Shear and Northwesterly Land belonging to sd Thomas Durfee
 aboute Thirty Three Rods and Westerly on the sd David Dapshin one of
 Sons of the sd Deceased and southerly Land belonging to Stephen Chase
 aboute Thirty Three Rods appraised at

And Likewise Devided to Jufannah Garnsey one Shear
 in the personal Estate (viz) Trammel Tong, and Slice of
 Counterpin 10/ Cards & Jugg 1/ Chest & Box 6/ Iron pot & Sift 5/8
 three wooden plates & two Irons 1/2 quest pot 3/ Candle stick &
 Ciner & tuncel 1/6 a padlock flesh fork and two wooden plates 1/4

Item To John Garnsey Son of J^d Deceased one Shear in d^e Estate
 (viz) a ~~Tichen Jacot & Briches~~ ~~one from Kittle 2/ one Chest 5/ two Cedar Tub 8/ 13 oaks 8/~~
~~a Bear barrel 1/8~~ Twelve acres of Land being part of the
 above mentioned Lott and Bounded Easterly Jufannah Shear
 and Northerly Land belonging to J^d Thomas Duffie about thirty
 Two Rods and Westerly Nathaniels Shear one of the sons of J^d
 Deceased and Southerly Land belonging to Stephen Chafe about
 about thirty Two Rods apprifed at
 and Likewise Devided to John Garnsey one Shear in a personal
 Estate (viz) a Tichen Jacot & Briches 10/ two pair Linin Briches
 4/ one Iron Kittle 2/ one Chest 5/ two Cedar Tub 8/ 13 oaks 8/
 a Bear barrel 1/8

Item To Nathaniel Garnsey Son of J^d Deceased one Shear
 in d^e Estate (viz) about Nine acres and one hundred
 and Twenty Rods of Land being the Remainder of the above
 mentioned Lott of Land and Bounded Easterly on John's Shear
 and Northerly on Land belonging to Thomas Duffie about
 twenty seven and Westerly on Land belonging to J^d Vane and Southerly on
 Land belonging to Thomas Davis partly and partly on Land belonging
 to Stephen Chafe about twenty seven Rods apprifed at
 And Likewise Devided to Nathaniel Garnsey one Shear in a personal
 Estate (viz) a Grate Coat 8/ another Coat 5/ one Iron pot 2/
 one Chest 4/ one ax hand saw Kittle bail and hoe 4/6 Cumbered and
 Blanket 7/ Sundries of wooden ware 4/2

Given under our hands in Rehoboth this 2 day of June 1754

Samuel G^o
 John Bulluck

William Bullock
 John Allen

Bristol 11 October yst 1754. Then the above written division of the
 Estate of J^d Garnsey was presented by Hon^{ble} George Leonard
 Judge of the probate of wills & p^r Curts of Bristol and was by him
 perused allowed and ordered to be of Record

Bristol October 22nd 1754
 Entered in y^e 14th Book folio 149
 at 10 1754 allowed
 George Leonard p^r Secy

SETH³GARNSEY, "Yeoman" (Cont.)

1771-1779 Hannah, with husband Benjamin Mansfield and sons move to Chatham district of Hartford Co., Conn, where on 1 Feb. 1779 Hannah, son John, son Nathaniel and dau. Susanna Goff enter an agreement to sell land in Rehoboth.
1779 - 8 Feb. Agreement recorded. Hannah and John were of Hartford, Nathaniel and Susanna Goff were of Colchester, Conn.

SETH⁴GARNSEY, son of Seth³(John²) and Hannah(Millard), b. 20 Nov. 1732 at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 12 Jan. 1754 at Rehoboth. m. 15 Nov. 1753 at Rehoboth, (Int. 15 Sept. 1753) at Rehoboth, Bethiah LEE, b. 17 Sept. 1732 at Rehoboth, dau. of Richard and Experience(Millard)Lee(m. 30 Nov. 1725.)*
Ch. i. Bethiah⁵ b. 12 Feb. 1754 at Rehoboth, (1 mo. posthumous)
(V.R.R.3:124)

1754 - 2 Apr. Bethiah Guarnsey, of Rehoboth, widow, appointed administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Seth Guarnsey, late of Rehoboth, deceased intestate.
(Vol.14:17)

1754 - 2 Apr. Bond of Bethiah Garnsey, of Rehoboth, widow, with Sylvanus Martin and Daniel Ormsbee, both of Rehoboth, as her sureties for £2000 as "administratrix on ye Estate of her Late Husband Seth Garnsey late of sd Rehoboth, Deceased".
Bethiah (X her mark)Garnsey.
(Files)

1754 - 2 Apr. The Judge of Probate appointed Silvanus Martin, Daniel Ormsbee, and John Ellis to take an Inventory of the estate of Seth Guarnsey, Late of Rehoboth, deceased.

1754 - 10 May. Inventory of the estate of "Seth Garnsey, Labourer, Late of ye town of Rehoboth, deceased: taken by Silvanus Martin, Daniel Ormsbee and John Ellis." It totalled £ 52 - 12 - 00 of which real estate consisted of "Item: to wild land twenty one acres and three quarters Lying in Free-town woods 18 s per acre -----£ 19 - 11 - 06." (14:140 and Files)

1759 - 1 Aug. Note dated Rehoboth and signed by "Hannah Mansfield" stating "Whereas there is a complaint against me...for Imbezzling...some part of the Estate of my son Seth Guarnsey, late of Rehoboth...late deceased..I do solemnly declare that I have not Imbezeled...any of ye Estate which ye sd. Seth Guarnsey dyed Seized of or had any Just right to." (Files)
(Original Probate Files: "Garnsey, Seth 1754. Rehoboth" 4 papers.)

*1766 - 6 Sept. (Int. of marriage) m. 19 Oct. 1766 Ebenezer SMITH to (2) Bethiah Garnsey, widow, by Elder Samuel Peck. Had 2 sons Lewis, 1767, and Abel, 1768. He had 2 dau. Sarah and Patience by his first wife.
1770 - 19 Mar. Ebenezer Smith sold his farm in Rehoboth, and on 9th Apr. 1770 he bought land in Uxbridge, Worcester Co., Mass. About this date he removed there with his family, including step-daughter Bethiah, age 16. Early in 1775 the Smith family removed to Douglas, Worcester Co., Mass. taking with them Bethiah Garnsey and her son Ezekiel Johnson.
1776 - 2 Jan. (From: Worcester Co., Mass. Warnings. 1737 - 1788 by Francis E. Blake.) "Douglas - 2 Jan. 1776. SMITH, Ebenezer, wife Bethiah, Ch. Sarah, Patience, Lewis, Abel, Bethiah Gansey and her child, Ezekiel Johnson!"

Note: from the introduction - same book." . . . By an act in 1692/3 strangers entertained in any town for the space of three months and not "warned out" and their names returned to the Court of Quarter Sessions, would be considered as inhabitants of such towns, and this act was practically in force through the Provincial period. In accordance with these provisions the towns issuing the warnings against newcomers and recording the names with the Court were relieved from liability of their support, throwing the same upon the towns from which they came, if they proved to be improvident and worthless; and this action not only included that class of persons, but also those in every way responsible."

SETH⁵GARNSEY, son of John Lewis⁴(Seth³John²) and his first wife -----, b* between 14 July and 4 Sept. 1766 at Chatham, Conn. He died after 1820 probably in Vermont. (* "Anniversary of the Congregational Church Society of East Haddam or Chatham, Conn. from 1748 to 1898" pg.69)
m. (1) prob. Zilpha PEARSE(both of Rehoboth) Int. only- at Rehoboth 9 May 1785. (V.R.R. 2: 453)
(2) Mehitabel JENNINGS, dau. of Jonathan and Betsy(---) 1 Apr. 1787 at Wethersfield, Middlesex Co. Conn. (Bailey "Early Connecticut Marriages") No record of any children. (Cont.)

1790 census - Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. Seth⁵, Amos⁵ and John L.⁴ all reside here. Seth had 1 M. and 1 F. Apparently within a few yrs. they had moved to Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y., prob. with father's family.

1795 - 2 July Amos Garnsey of Rupert, Vt. and Seth Garnsey of Cambridge, N.Y. bought a 60 acre-lot # 42 for £ 150 from Philip Teaker...

1799 - 23 Mar. Amos Garnsey sold to Seth Garnsey his $\frac{1}{2}$ interest in the 60 acre lot # 42 for \$400.

1799 - 13 Dec. Seth Garnsey sold to Johnathan Jennings(father-in-law) 14 acres for \$140. Recorded 27 Dec. 1799.

1800 census- Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt. Seth Geurnsey, self and wife, had also 1 M. and 1 F. of 10 and under 16 living with him.

1807 - 2 May Seth Gansey bought 27 acres for \$150 of Eben Ingersoll.

1807 - 7 May Seth Gansey sold " " " " to Seth Dimmick.

1810 census - he was in Bennington Co. Vt.

1811 - 26 Sept. Seth Gansey sold 60 acres for \$500 to Stephen Burke.

1820 census - Pawlet, Rutland Co. Vt. He was a shoemaker, had an apprentice living with them. and an older woman. Makes Declaration of War Service.

1819 - 4 Aug. Rutland Co. Vt. he applied for pension on his Revolutionary War service. Served from 4 Apr. 1780 to Jan. 1781 as Private in Co. of Capt. Nathaniel Wales of Windham. Lt. William Talent, and Ensign Fdk. J. Whiting were officers in this company. Seth is listed in "Conn. Men in the War of the Revolution pp 559 and 639; list of Conn. pensioners residing in Vermont. Act of 1818.

Land Records in the office of the Town Clerk, Rupert, Vt. Original papers.

SEVIAH⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hosea Ballou⁷ (Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Seviah (Cunningham), b. 1843 at Woodstock, Ontario; came with parents' family the next year to Lake Co., Ind.; called "Bee". Died prob. in Calif.

m. Burton Briggs SHEFFIELD of Floodwood, Ohio. He was valedictorian of his class at Ohio State University.

Ch. a. Neva, b. Homer H. b. 19 Jan. 1868, living 1955; c. Clara, d. Burton Briggs, Jr., e. Stella, f. May

This family came to California by sailing schooner "round the Horn".

b. son Homer H. m. Mary Louise Elizabeth Egerer, b. at Carlsbad Spa Castle, in Austria. They had two dau. Lyba, who m. Mr. Mackie, and Neva Sheffield. Both these girls once swam the Golden Gate Strait. In 1955 Lyba Mackie was swimming instructor at the Womans' Club, 465 Post St. San Francisco.

SEVIAH⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester Smith⁸ (Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Dibble), b. 17 Sept. 1850 at Deep River, Ind.; d. 15 May 1903; bur. at Deer Creek, south of Logansport, Ind.

m. ca. 1872 James MORAN, b. 31 May 1844 at Woodstock, Ont. Canada d. 20 Apr. 1919; bur. Deer Creek Cem. Ind.

Ch. a. Edward Custer Moran b. 18 Jan. 1873; d.y. 18 Jan. 1880

b. Almon James Moran b. 21 Jan. 1874; m. Molly Ann Farrell

c. Carrie May Moran b. 10 Mar. 1876; d.y. 8 Dec. 1890

d. Ida Maud Moran b. 23 Feb. 1878; in Winfield twp.

. m. 2 May 1899 Henry Bargfelt, who died 13 May 1956

Ch. 1. Howard Glen Bargfelt b. 3 Feb. 1900 at Michigan, Ind.

2. Florence Louella Bargfelt b. 29 Apr. 1902 " " "

3. Leslie William Bargfelt b. 21 May 1907 " " "

4. Marshall Dean Bargfelt b. 7 May 1914 " " "

e. Elizabeth Moran b. 10 Sept. 1880 dec. by 1953. n.f.i.

f. James Roy Moran b. 30 Sept. 1882 ; d.y. 8 Feb. 1885

g. George Earl Moran b. 7 Apr. 1885; m. Malinda Blocker

Ch. 1. Robert W. b. 7/7/1918. (b. 1879 in Ohio; d. 4 Apr. 1950 ✓)

h. Edith Elvira Moran b. 4 Mar. 1887; d. 11 Oct. 1914

m. William Deeter. Ch. 1. Bernice Marie b. 12 Oct. 1913 in Cal.

i. Franklin Ray Moran b. 14 Mar. 1889; m. Julia Graham

j. Harry Cragg Moran b. 10 Mar. 1891; m. Sarah J. Graham

Ch. 1. Julian Russell Moran, b. 5 Feb. 1916

2. Roger Wayne " b. ?

k. Roland Moran b. 4 July 1893; d.y. 22 July 1894

Moran children all born in Winfield twp. Lake Co., Ind. Burials at Deer Creek Cem. Ind.

SHARON LOU¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Max E.G.¹⁰(Solon D.A.⁹ Amasa⁸ AmasaOtis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Helen M. (Wynkoop) b. 26 July 1935 at Waterloo, Iowa.; in 1953 student, res. at home.

SHELDON HUBBARD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Roger⁸(Hiram⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³ John²) and Floy (Hubbard), b. 9 Oct. 1911 prob. at Schoharie, N.Y.; res. 1953, 68 W. Main St. Cobleskill, a popular piano teacher with some 70 students.

m. 28 Feb. 1937 Helen McMILLAN, dau. of William McMillan

Ch. i. Alan S¹⁰ b. 21 Nov. 1937 n.f.i.
ii. Janice Helen¹⁰ b. 18 Jan. 1939 "

SHERMAN WASHINGTON⁸GURNSEY, son of Cyrus Guy⁷(Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Emma(Rice), b. 23 Mar. 1882 at Clearwater, Antelope Co., Nebr. res. 1956 R.D.# 2, Clearwater, Nebr. m. 12 Nov. 1906 Bessie Elizabeth FULLER, dau. of Albert and Sarah Fuller at Clearwater. 1960
Ch. i. Albert⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1908 at Clearwater; res. Bassett, Rock
ii. Leitha⁹ b. 8 Jan. 1912 " " " " (Co.
iii. Earl⁹ b. 5 Apr. 1914 " " " " Westfir, Ore.

SHIRLEY¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Ross M.¹⁰(Fred A.⁹ Alonzo^{8,7}Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Lauretta(Lacey), b. Sept. 1935 poss. at Oswego, N.Y.; m. 4 July 1953 Jack BLUM.

SHIRLEY ANN⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Frederick Dwight⁸(Robert C.⁷Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Bessie (Whitford Eklund), b. 29 Aug. 1936 at Pierre S. Dak. m. 10 Jan. 1954 at Kingman, Ariz. Richard F. SHADE.

SHIRLEY LOUISE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Henry Franklin¹⁰(Franklin Thomas⁹ Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Thelma(Wilcox), b. 1937 at Kalamazoo, Mich. n.f.i.

SHIRLEY NORINE¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of John Garland¹⁰(John M.⁹ George F.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Verna(Turcotte), b. 25 Aug. 1931 at Grindstone Island, N.Y.; n.f.i.

SILAS⁶GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁵(John Lewis⁴Seth³John²) and Sarah (- - -), b. 1805 at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y. moved with parents to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y. about 1825 . died after 1880 prob. at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y. He was a cooper.
m. May RANDALL, b. 1807 in Washington Co., N.Y.; d. after 1880
Ch. i. Alonzo⁷ b. 1824; v. Albert M.⁷ b. 1839, Wayne
ii. George Washington⁷ b. 1827; vi. Silas Tyler⁷ b. 1840 (Co.
iii. Henry⁷ b. 1830; vii. Abram Frisby⁷ b. 1845 -14/11
iv. Andrew H.⁷ b. 1833; viii. Charles⁷ b. 1848

In 1830 census Onondaga Co., 1839. res. Wayne Co., 1840 cens. Oswego Co., 1846 res. Onondaga Co., 1854 res. Van Buren, Onondaga Co., 1855 cens. Van Buren, 1865 cens. Granby, Oswego Co., 1870 Ira, Cayuga Co., res. with fam. of son Henry⁷, in 1880 res. with family of son Charles⁷ at Hannibal, Oswego Co., where both probably died.

SILAS D.⁸GARNSEY, son of Theron⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Wilder), b. ca. 1846 prob. at Watson twp. Lewis Co., N.Y.;
m. 1 July 1872 at Lincoln, Nebr. Louisa DEMILLE. (Lewis Co. Democrat)
Ch. i. Zoe⁹ b. ca. 1873/4; (newspaper rec.

SILAS SMITH⁷GARNSEY, son of Otis⁶(William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Esther(Smith), b. ca. 1797 at Richmond, N.H. m. Miss BALCH. n.f.i.

SILAS TYLER⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Silas⁶(Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³John²) and May (Randall), b. 1840 in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. (1) Betsy (- - -), b. b. 1850 in Indiana.⁸ (2) Phoebe PHILLIPS. He died about 1901/2.
 Ch. i. Drusilla B.⁸ b. 1865 - was raised by Henry and Jane.
 ii. Daisy⁸ b. ca. 1868 n.f.i.
 iii. Nelson⁸ b. ca. 1871
 iv. Oscar⁸ b. 1875
 v. Edward Silas⁸ b. 1892 in Matherton, Clinton Co., Mich.
 vi. Mable⁸ b. 1895
 vii. Nettie⁸ b. 1898
 viii. Andrew b. 1901; m. and res. at Ionia. Had no ch.

Enlisted 1862. Was a private Co. B. 122nd Inf. Regt. N.Y.State Volunteers from Syracuse, Geddes, Cicero, and Clay, N.Y.
 In 1870 cens. Granby, Oswego Co. living with fam. of brother Albert M.⁷
 Moved between 1870 and 1875 to Ionia, Mich, and was at Matherton in 1892 where his last 4 ch. were b. He d. and left a family of ch. who were put in homes about 1902.

SIMEON⁶GARNSEY, son of William⁵(John⁴,3,2) and Chloe(Thurber), b. 18 Sept. 1783 at Richmond, N.H. (V.R. of N.H.); died(date unknown) "in the west".
 m. ca. 1805 at Calais, Vt. Hannah GILMAN, b. in Sandwich, N.H.: d. 4 Feb. 1864 ae 79 yrs; bur. E. Montpelier, Vt.
 Ch. i. Gilman⁷ b. 6 Sept. 1806 at Calais, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.)
 ii. Mahala⁷ b. 13 Nov. 1808 " " " "
 iii. Horace⁷ b. 17 July 1810 " " " "
 iv. Lorenzo D.⁷ b. 2 Oct. 1811 " " " : d. 1878 Unm.
 v. Abigail⁷ b. 27 Nov. 1814 ; prob. d.y. no rec.
 vi. Sylvanus⁷ b. 19 Aug. 1816 at Calais, Vt.

Squire Garnsey in his Notes says that Simeon went from Sandwich, N.H. to Calais, Vt.; then "went west" and no definite knowledge was ever had, only the report that he was killed in a saw-mill. The children's births are recorded in V.R. of Vt. In recording the youngest, Sylvanus, the record gives only the name of the mother,, does not give the father. This might indicate he had already gone west before 19 Aug. 1816.
 Hemenway IV: 147 gives his name on an 1812 tax list; p.176-Sept. 1814 he was a volunteer to Plattsburg. In 1850 cens. Calais, Hannah ae 65 lives with son Lorenzo, ae 38, laborer. In 1860 cens. Gilman and family have mother "Harriet" ae 74 living with them; she died soon after.

SIMON⁷GARNSEY, son of Abner⁶(Jesse⁵John⁴,3,2) and Azubah (---), b. 16 Nov. 1828; d. 27 Mar. 1854, ae 25/8/11. Bur. Sunnyside Cem. Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N.H.(Cem. rec.p15:247) m. Julia Ann HALL, b. 1834, who d. at Lisbon, before 1896, 8th dau. of Ezekiel (of Landaff-farmer) and Achsah (Cooley)Hall, who d. before 1896. m. after 1850 census. Had no ch.
 Listed in 1850 cens. Landaff. In 1860 cens. Landaff, Julia A. Garnsey ae 26 res. in William Bartlet home, doing housework.

SIMON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Horace D.⁸(George W.⁷ Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Sofrona(Dodge), b. ca. 1884 in N.Y.(or Mich.)
 In 1931 res. in Perrington, Gratiot Co., Mich. Was dec. by 1953.

Gone are those great and good
 Who here, in peril, stood
 And raised their hymn.
 Peace to the rev'rend dead!
 The light that on their head
 The passing years have shed
 Shall ne'er grow dim.
 - John Pierpont

SOLOMON⁴GARNSEY, son of John³(John²) and Elizabeth (Titus), b. 15 Oct. 1727 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R.2:218) bpt. 27 Jan. 1727/8 at Newman Congr. Ch.in Rehoboth;(V.R.R.I.V;505) d. 16 Sept. 1802 at Ballston, N.Y. bur. Briggs Cemetery, Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Int* 18 May 1751, m. 7 Dec. 1751 by Elder Richard Rounds, Elizabeth BOWEN b. 25 May 1732, dau. of Obadiah⁵ and Barbara(Martin)Bowen. (B.T. 9:290) (V.R. 2:267)

Ch. i. Chloe ⁵	b. 23 Feb. 1753	vi. Betsy ⁵	b. ca. 1762
ii. Obadiah ⁵	b. 27 Feb. 1755	vii. Patience ⁵	b. ca. 1764
iii. Tabitha ⁵	b. 10 Apr. 1757	viii. Jemima ⁵	b. ca. 1768
iv. James ⁵	b. ca. 1758	ix. Samuel ⁵ (poss.)	ca. 1771
v. Polly ⁵ (Molly)	b. ca. 1760		

First 3 ch. in V.R.Rehoboth 3: 75; last six not in V.R.

1742 - 16 May. Name in membership list of Newman Congr. Ch. of Rehoboth. (V.R. of R.I. 9:471)

1762- 28 Oct. Solomon and wife Elizabeth sell to Joshua Toiver in Rehoboth two tracts on W. side of Palmer River, one is grantor's homestead by highway and land of Smith..et al. Real

1769 - 5 Nov. Solomon on tax list with 7/4, pers. L 1-18/s.(R.L.Bowen: (Early Rehoboth.V.4:p.91)

1770 - 25 Nov. Solomon and Elizabeth dismissed from Newman Congr.Ch. to go to Killingly, Conn.

1772 - 4 Dec. Solomon and Elizabeth Convey land in Rehoboth to John Adams of Woven(?) that house and land bought of Joshua Toiver by the highway S. of Jonathan Tilson's land...(Bristol Co. Pro. Rec. Bk.49:199)

1786 - 26 Oct. Solomon and Elizabeth joined Ballston Center Presby. Ch.

1787 - 11 May Solomon elected an elder in " " " "

1790 Census Ballston, Albany Co. (later Saratoga Co.) with 2 - 0 - 3.

1800 cens. " with self, wife and one other male.

1810 " " widow Elizabeth, + dau.(or dau. in-law)+ 6 ch.

1820 " " " " + 2 ch.

1802 - 14 Sept. Solomon signed his will; proved 27 Sept. 1802.

Surrogate's Office, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Bk. 1 A, pg. 11, "Guarnsey,"

Solomon, of Ballston. Executors: James and Obadiah, sons, + wife Elizabeth Witnesses: Samuel Davis, Francis Deake, Joseph Parks.

My wife Elizabeth to have the use and benefit of my whole estate, both real and personal. My children 'Obidiah', James, Chloe, wife of Samuel Nash; Polly, widow of Joseph Rogers; Betsy, wife of Samuel Curtis; Patience,wife of Lemuel Luttleton; Jemima, wife of Thaddeus Patchin...

Item: To avoid disputes which God grant there be none, and to transmit my landed property to my male heirs, I will and direct my sons Obadiah and James to have a full and inheritable estate of all my freehold and leasehold estate mentioned in above item. They go into the possession and enjoyment of the farm immediately after the decease of my wife. In consideration it is my express will that they pay to my named daughters as soon as may be after the death of my wife their equal portions or value of same in good and lawful money. Furthermore it is my will that my personal property as contained in said law shall after the decease of my wife be equally divided share and share alike among all my children male and female as above named. It is my will that for monies which I have already paid the following sums be accepted(sic) reserved out of the shares and portions which become payable to my daughters. Out of the share which may be given to my daughter Cloe the sum of \$20 with interest calculated from date of will. Out of the portion to go to Patience the sum of \$69 with interest from 15 July just now past. Out of the portion to go to Betsy the sum of \$40 with interest from 14 Nov. 1800. Out of the portion to go to Jemima \$151 with interest from 20 Nov. 1800. I appoint my wife Elizabeth and sons James and 'Obidiah' executors.

Signed Solomon Garnsey

1821 - 20 Mar. Will of Elizabeth Garnsey, of Ballston, gives all her estate to daughter Jemima Patchin, who is also named executrix. Executor is Lewis Miller, a grandson by Marriage. Witnesses are Elisha Miller and Harry Patchin. (Bk. 8: 298)

A record of Ballston Center Church gives death of a widow Sarah Garnsey b. 1732 and died 17 July 1824 aged 92 yrs. It is possible this is an error for widow Elizabeth, either in entry or in transcription of records.

SOLOMON⁶GUERNSEY, son of James⁵(Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Sarah(Roe), b. 6 May 1788 at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; bpt. with bro. and sis. at Ballston Center Pb. Ch. 13 Sept. 1802; d. 2 June 1856; bur. with wife and ch. at Briggs Cem. Ballston, N.Y.; m. 1 Mar. 1812 at Ballston Ctr. Ch. (fee \$2.00) Delia CALKINS, b. 1790, dau. of John.d. 14 Oct. 1876 Solomon and family were listed in 1830, 1850 and 1855 cens. at Ballston. In 1820, '21, '23, '24, paid tax on 100 A. at Greenfield, Saratoga Co. where he had moved 1 May 1808. In 1870 cens. Schenectady, 4th Ward, widow Delia, ae 80, lives with dau. Rebekah, a school teacher.

Ch. i. Sarah Melinda ⁷	b. 8 Nov. 1812; d.y. 8 Aug. 1814
ii. James ⁷	bpt. 27 Jun 1813; d.y. 7 Aug. 1814
iii. James Jewett ⁷	b. Sept. 1814; d.y. 11 Feb. 1819
iv. John Calkins ⁷	b. 1817
v. Margaret Delia ⁷	b. ca. 1824/5
vi. Rebekah M. ⁷	b. 21 Oct. 1826; unm.
vii. Sarah Jerusha ⁷	b. 1829; d. unm. 9 July 1856

SOLON DEVOLL AMASA⁹GUERNSEY, son of Amasa⁸(Amasa Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Carrie(DeVoll) b. 29 Dec. 1884 at Gilmore City, Ia.; a physician res. 1953 at 3031 West 4th St. Waterloo, Iowa
 m. (1) 6 June 1909 Mary Edith SLOCUM of Minburn, Ia, b. 23 May 1887, dau. of John Byron and Olive(Hubbard), d. 27 June 1948 of cancer.
 m. (2) Marie MERCER.

Ch. i. Mary Yvonne Beverly ¹⁰	b. 7 Sept. 1910 at Huron, S.Dak.
ii. Beulah Darlene ¹⁰	b. 29 Oct. 1911 " " "
iii. Olive Carrie ¹⁰	b. 22 Feb. 1913 at Minburn, Ia.
iv. Solon Dewayne Amasa ¹⁰	b. 8 June 1914 " " "
v. John Byron ¹⁰	b. 13 June 1915 " " "
vi. Max Edwin Gerald ¹⁰	b. 19 Feb. 1917 " " "

SOLON DEWAYNE AMASA¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Solon DeVoll Amasa⁹(Amasa⁸ as abv.) and Mary E. (Slocum), b. 8 June 1914 at Minburn, Dallas Co., Ia.; Is a realtor, res. 1953 Waterloo, Ia. Inherited the Family Bible.
 m. (1) 10 July 1937 Lola CROW. div. 1946
 m. (2) 26 Sept. 1948 Jeanette BROCKMAN(Cook), b. 15 May 1919 at Clarkville, Ia., dau. of Martin W. and Viola(Schwartz) Brockman.

Ch. i. Joy Bonita ¹¹	b. 20 June 1938 n.f.i.
ii. Lowayne Kay ¹¹	b. 3 Apr. 1940 "
iii. Dennis Martin ¹¹	b. 25 Jan. 1951 at Waterloo, Ia.
iv. Mary DeNette ¹¹	b. 19 Dec. 1952 " " "

SOPHRONIA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Adaline (----), b. 1809 at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. at Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d. 25 Mar. 1904 in Lansing twp. Tompkins Co. at home of her daughter Adelia. m. Mr. CARMAN. Had only one child:
 Ch. a. Adelia L. Carman b. 1836; m. Mar. 1902 at Ludlowville, N.Y. Ferdmond Sperry, b. 1824 in N.Y. son of Alva J. b. in Mass.
 Ch. 1. Alva J. Sperry b. 1861 prob. at Ludlowville, N.Y.
 2. Maud M. Sperry b. 1874 " " "

In 1880 cens. Ludlowville, Tompkins Co. mother Sophronia, ae 71, and father-in-law Alva J. Sperry, ae. 82, widower, lived with the Sperrys.

STANLEY⁹GERNSEY, son of William Wilson⁸(Nelson W.⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Bellnora(Cook), b. 20 Mar. 1887, at Huntersland, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; served in World War I; died 2 Mar. 1931 at Des Plaines, Ill. Prob. not married.

STANLEY A.¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Isaac Henry⁹(Stanley W.⁸ James M.⁷ Samuel⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Henrietta(Gould), b. 15 Oct. 1905 prob. at Battle Creek, Mich.; res. 1957, county line road between Calhoun and Branch Counties; farmer and laborer at Clark Equipment Company.
 m. Etha H. WILLIAMS, b. 15 Oct. 1911.
 Ch. i. Fred Stanley¹¹ b. 27 Apr. 1931 at Bellevue, Mich.

STANLEY WILBUR⁸ GARNSEY, son of James Monroe⁷ (Samuel^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Ramsey), b. 22 Oct. 1848 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; died 12 Dec. 1920 in Michigan; bur. Bedford Cem. with wife.
m. 30 Mar. 1871 at Assyria, Barry Co., Mich., Harriet RUSSELL, b. 1854 at (poss.) Long Grove, Lake Co., Ill; dau. of Addison R. and Evelyn (McMaster); d. Feb. 1907 at home of son Isaac in Battle Creek. bur. Bedford

Ch. i. Isaac Henry⁹ b. 10 Sept. 1872
ii. Edward⁹ b. 1874; unm.
iii. Clyde⁹ b. ca. 1876; d.y. killed by a train.
iv. Maurice⁹ b. ca. 1878; Unm. dec. by 1952
v. Anna⁹ b. ca. 1880 in Tenn. d.y.
vi. Mildred⁹ b. ca. 1882
vii. Ernest⁹ b. ca. 1885; d.y. drowned
viii. Wilbur⁹ b. ca. 1889; Unm. d. ca. 1916 in Belgium
ix. Leo⁹ b. ca. 1892. (with the Canadian Army in W.W.I.)

These children were born near Hesperia, Oceana Co., and Assyria Center, Barry Co., Mich. Stanley W. was a farmer and a carpenter; also worked in lumber mills, had charge of one, and there lost three fingers on his right hand by a rip-saw. He went to Tenn. about 1880, returned to Mich. lived for a while at Holton Lake, Muskegon Co. where he built a cabin. He also built houses around White River, Mich. At one time lived near Ferry on the south branch of the White River. Later years were spent with son Isaac in Battle Creek, Mich.

STELLA ANN⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Edward⁸ (James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Spears), b. 19 Dec. 1880 at Cedarvale., Chautauqua Co., Kas.; died 1939

m. (1) 1898 Dean CUNNINGHAM. (2) 1903 George COLLETT. Farmer.
Ch. a. Vale Cunningham b. 1900
b. Hazel Collett b. 1904
c. Ruth Collett) b. 1905
d. Esther Collett)
e. Thelma Collett b. 1907

STELLA MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Asahel⁸ (George⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Clara (Wheaton), b. 28 Aug. 1881 at Sugar Hill, Lisbon twp. Grafton Co., N.H., d. 16 May 1941. m. Harlan Colby LITTLE, who d. 13 Feb. 1929
Ch. a. Hazel Mildred Little b. 23 Oct. 1919
m. 17 Apr. 1950 James C. Bledsoe. Res. ca. 1952 in N. Carolina
b. Harlan Guernsey Little b. 23 Oct. 1919, twin to Hazel Mildred.

STELLA VIVIAN⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Fred'k Orlando⁸ (John V.⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Alice P. (Bobo), b. 7 Sept. 1915 at Auburn, Cal. m. Mr. HATFIELD. Res. 1954 at Blue Lake, Humboldt Co. Cal.

SUE ANN¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Harold R.¹⁰ (Harry D.⁹ David A.⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillie A. (----), b. ca. 1941 poss. at Otter Lake Mich. n.f.i.

SUSAN⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Levi Luther⁶ (Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Susannah (---)
b. 15 Nov. 1817 prob. at Newfane, Vt. m. 20 Dec. 1838 Stephen JONES
Ch. a. Fannie Jones b. 4 Mar. 1853; m. 17 Mar. 1889 Henry Austin.
d. 17 Jan. 1943, aged nearly 90 yrs.

SUSAN⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Selah W.⁷ (Abner⁶ Jesse⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (---)
Garnsey, b. 1848 prob. in Landaff, N.H. In 1850 cens. with parents and sister Mary 2 yrs. old. n.f.i.

SUSAN⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁷ (Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Tift), b. 10 Aug. 1878 prob. in Montague, Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. 1952 at Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y. m. Charles THOMPSON. They had 3 sons.

SUSAN¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Harold Francis¹⁰ (Harry Folger⁹ John L.⁸ Francis D.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Naomi (Price), b. 4 July 1942 prob. in Cal. no further information. Res. 1953 in Pasadena, Cal.

SUSAN ALBERTA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Henry⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lucy E. (Simmons), b. 12 July 1863 at Rawden, Hastings Co., Ont., moved with parents when abt. 3 yrs. old to Otisville, Mich. m. 25 July 1879 at Mt. Morris, Mich. James DAVIDSON, b. 1857, son of William and Elizabeth(---), b. at East Forrest. Settled on a farm near Otisville, where they were living in 1905.

Ch. a. Lucy E. Davidson b. 5 Oct. 1880; m. (1) E.A. Averill
Res. 1905 at Kalamazoo, Mich. m. (2) Herbert Lucas
b. Cornelia M. Davidson, b. 28 Sept. 1886; m. Arthur Traver
Res. 1905 Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., Mich.
c. Floyd L. Davidson b. 7 Dec. 1891; d. 1936. m. Mildred ---
d. L. Belle Davidson b. 23 Feb. 1894; m. Zorrie Phibbs
e. Clyde H. Davidson b. 4 Dec. 1897; m. Louise ---
f. Herman J. Davidson b. 5 Jan. 1900; d. 1927
g. Lelia A. Davidson b. 10 Dec. 1902; m. Milo Underwood
h. Velma Davidson b. ca. 1908; m. Ira Holmes

SUSAN BUDD¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Homer Stanley⁹(Fred Aurin⁸ Aarom M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Hodgkins), b. 23 Dec. 1931 at Stockton, Cal. n.f.i.

SUSAN SOPHIA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Henry⁸(Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Hurlburt), b. 10 Jan. 1874 at Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.; d. 8 Apr. 1894 when son was born. Bur. Blatchleys Corners Cem. m. Schuyler HARDESTY. (He was a brother to Nancy Catherine Hardesty).
Ch. a. Wayne Hardesty b. 8 Apr. 1894 at Valparaiso, Ind.;
m. Hazel Campbell. Ch. 1. June 2. Roland b. nr. Wheeler, Ind.

SUSANNAH⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Seth³(John²) and Hannah(Millerd), b. 24 June 1737 at Rehoboth, Mass.; (V.R.R.2:618)d. 1823/5 at Rush, Monroe Co. N.Y. m. 20 Jan. 1757 at Rehoboth by Elder Richard Round, Comfort³GOFF. (V.R.R.2:267) He was b. 25 Sept. 1734 at Rehoboth, son of Robert²and Hannah(Horton)Goff, Anthony¹Goff. Soon after marriage moved to Chatham district, near Colster or Colchester, nr. Middletown, Conn. About 1783 removed to Winchester, N.H. and in 1804 to Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y. where he died 1819, ae ca. 85 years.

Ch. a. Charles Goff b. 3 Nov. 1758 at Chatham, Conn. d. 13/10/1832 at Rush. N.Y.; m. (1) Deborah Hill. b. Apr. 1755; d. 17/1/1818 at Rush. N.Y. m. (2) Annie Strong (Brainard); d. 7 Aug. 1846 at Grand Blanc, Mich. Chas. Goff served in Revolutionary War.
b. Comfort Goff b. 1759; m. 10 Mar. 1782 Amelia Pelton, b. in Conn. Comfort Goff served in Revolutionary War.
c. Squire Goff b. ca. 1761; m. Experience Brainard
d. Guernsey Goff b. 13 Nov. 1766; d. 6 Aug. 1835; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1789 Asenath Brainard, b. 20 Sept. 1772 at Middletown, Ct. d. 15 July 1825 at Rush. N.Y. m. (2) Sophia Brainard (sister)
e. Enoch Goff b. m. Beulah - - -
f. Hannah Goff, g. Harvey Goff, h. Rachel Goff, i. Beloved Goff
j. William Goff.

1754 - 2 Apr. Susannah Garnsey, a minor above age of 14 yrs. signs with X mark a note choosing Mr. Daniel Ormsbee, Jr. as her guardian. He was so appointed on 27 Apr. (File papers)

1754 - 2 Apr. Bond of Daniel Ormsbee, Jr. yeoman, with Samuel Goff, Gentleman, and Edward Carpenter, yeoman, all of Rohoboth, as sureties for £ 2000 as the guardian of Susannah Garnsey. (Original probate files)

1754 - 1 Oct. Rehoboth. Receives one share, 12 acres at Freetown, Mass., as her portion in her father's estate.

1762- 10 Aug. Comfort Goff and brother-in-law Nathaniel Garnsey buy land at Colchester, Conn.

1779 - 1 Feb. Hartford, Conn. Susannah Goff, with brothers Nathaniel and John Garnsey and mother, Hannah Mansfield enter into agreement to sell their land at Rehoboth. (Inherited from estate of Seth³Garnsey).

1777 - Comfort Goff sells land in Colchester to Benjamin Adams.

1779 - sells to Thomas Hill, and later sells to Daniel Isham.

(All from Colchester Land Records. Vol. 10:p.78 and 139; and 11:460.)

(For Revolutionary services see "Conn. Men in the Revolution": 90, 108, 174)

SUSANNA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of William⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe(Thurber), b. 6th Oct. 1781 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 19 Nov. 1861. Res. in Montpelier, Vt. and all the children settled in or near there.

m. 1804 Benjamin ELLIS, son of Deacon Jonathan Ellis, b. 16 Nov. 1779 died 24 Jan. 1876 ae 97 yrs.

Ch. a. Ira Ellis b. 6 Sept. 1805 at Richmond, N.H. d. 1861
 b. Orilla Ellis b. 21 July 1807; m. George W. Jacobs
 c. Polly Ellis b. 1809; m. Henry Tinckham
 d. Diancy Ellis b. 3 Dec. 1811; m. Amara Tucker 31/1/1844
 e. James Ellis b. 1814; d. 3 Jan. 1843. Unm.
 f. Elmira Ellis b. 1 Dec. 1816; m. Allen Toby 10/1/1838
 g. Sylvanus Ellis b. 4 July 1819; m. Julia F. Cox 5/4/1849
 She died 8/8/1859; he m. (2) Maria Cox. Res. in the Homestead.
 h. Lucina Ellis b. 29 Jan. 1821; m. Lucius Cummings 17/1/1846
 i. Benjamin Ellis b. 1825; d. 3 Jan. 1848

SUSANNAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Elisha⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Hannah (Reynolds), b. 3 Mar. 1809 at East Cobleskill, N.Y.; m. in 1828 Jacob J. LIVINGSTON. n.f.i. as to ch. A grandson, Frank B. Livingston of Bogota, N.J. in 1933, says they moved to Wisconsin in 1844. In her father's will of 23 May 1845 she is said to be "of Caledonia, Boone Co. Ill."

SUSANNAH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Isaiah⁶(William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Merriam(Day), b. 22 May 1809 prob. in Shrewsbury, Vt. no further information.

SUSANNAH⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Alonzo⁷(Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Lorraine (Hamblin), b. 1 Dec. 1849 prob. at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. Harrison ASHLEY. Ch. a. Myrtle, b. Frank, c. Clara, d. Charles who was drainage commissioner for Kalamazoo county, Mich, in 1952.

SYLPHINA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁶(⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Provided(Gaskill) b. 11 June 1814 prob. at Richmond, N.H.; d. 25 Apr. 1883 prob. at Cummington, Mass. m. 6 Aug. 1830 Phineas MORTON. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1880. He d. 11 Oct. 1893.

Ch. a. George Morton b. May 1833; m. Emily Hitchcock
 b. Martha Morton b. 16 Nov. 1836; m. Chas. F. Herman.
 res. Williamsburg, Mass.
 c. Mary Ann Morton b. 14 Feb. 1839; m. Charles F. Rustemeyer.
 d. Horatio Morton b. 25 Dec. 1841; d.y. 21 May 1860.
 (Squire Garnsey's Notes)

SYLVANUS⁶GUERNSEY, son of William⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe(Thurber), b. 16 July 1787 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 18 June 1833 of cholera in Collinsville, Madison Co., Ill. m. 15 Jan. 1817 at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y. Sarah Lord DARROW, b. at Lynn, Mass.

Ch. i. Sylvan L. Delos⁷ b. 27 Nov. 1817; d. inf.
 ii. Anna Maria Treadwell⁷ b. 5 Jan. 1819; d. 1 Oct. 1841 Unm.
 iii. Lord Lee Delos⁷ b. 3 Nov. 1821; d.y. 11 May 1826
 iv. Dwight Darrow⁷ b. Apr. 1822; d. inf. ae 4 wks.
 v. Frances Jennette⁷ b. 8 May 1824;
 vi. Helen E.⁷ b. 30 July 1828; d.y. 20 Sept. 1829

Dr. Sylvanus Guernsey was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1812. From there he went to Harrisburg, Pa. and established a Seminary which soon after was incorporated and known as Harrisburg Academy. After two years as Principal there, he took charge of Onondaga Academy in N.Y. State, and in 3 years restored its credit and usefulness. Soon thereafter, he was admitted to the practice of .medicine, in which he continued with much success till his death - a period of nearly 16 yrs., 15 of which he spent in Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y. The last year of his life. he spent in exploring the Middle and Western states, in which he held lands, with a view to a new settlement.

His obituary states "he was a warm friend to all benevolent and charitable institutions, and champion of the friends of Temperance. In addition to his position as President of a home society in N.Y. in his travels the last year, which exceeded 4,000 miles, he was instrumental by documents and his exertions in establishing numerous Temperance Societies on his route.
 (Cont.)

SYLVANUS⁶ (Cont).

He removed to St. Louis in the fall of 1831 and during the prevalence of cholera in that vicinity, he devoted himself to the relief of his fellow-beings suffering of the malady; and in the manhood of his experience and usefulness fell a victim to the relentless pestilence he was engaged in combatting. Charitable to all yet attached in form to the Episcopal Church it will doubtless prove consoling to his numerous relatives and friends in the eastern and middle states to know that he left the world composed by a confidence in the Redeemer, and a well-grounded hope of a happy immortality."

SYLVANUS⁷GARNSEY, son of Isaiah⁶(William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Merriam(Day),b. 11 Aug. 1807 at Shrewsbury, .Vt; d. 19 Mar. 1891 in Nebraska
m. Margaret KNICKERBOCKER, dau. of Hugh and Rebecca,(d. in N.Y. state.)
d. 22 Jan. 1904 in Nebraska.

Ch. i. James ⁸	b. 14 Feb. 1847 prob. in Ontario, Can.
ii. Evelina ⁸	b. ca. 1849; " " " "
iii. Angelina ⁸	b. ca. 1852 ; " " " "
iv. Sylvanus ⁸	b. 25 Dec. 1854 ; unm. Cripple,res. home.
v. William T. ⁸	b. 24 July 1856
vi. Hugh ⁸	b. Dec. 1859; unm.1904 Farmington,
vii. Margaret Rebecca ⁸	b. 1 Apr. 1864 (Ill.

Family settled in Ontario, and moved to Fulton Co. Ill, 1872. Removed to Nebraska by 1880 census,when Mother, dau. Rebecca, sons Sylvanus and Hugh are living in Stockton twp. Lancaster Co. (Squire Garnsey's Notes)

SYLVANUS⁷GARNSEY, son of Simeon⁶(William⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah(Gilman),
b. 19 Aug. 1816 at Calais, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) ; d. after 1860, when in E. Montpelier census - carpenter and joiner, \$150, wife Polly and 4 ch. and unm. brother Lorenzo. m. Dec. 1842 Polly CHAPIN, b. 28 Sept. 1821 in Canada, d. after 1860

Ch. i. Elsie A. ⁸	b. 2 Nov. 1843 at Marshfield, Vt.
ii. Maryetta ⁸	b. 16 Apr. 1847 at Calais, Vt. n.f.i.
iii. Jane A. ⁸	b. 1 Oct. 1850 " " " n.f.i.
iv. Ella D. ⁸	b. 30 Apr. 1854 " Berlin, Vt. n.f.i.
v. Alfred P. ⁸	b. 28 Apr. 1856 " Montpelier, Vt. "

(Squire Garnsey's Notes)

SYLVESTER⁷GUERNSEY, son of James J.⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Adaline(Schermerhorn), b. 1845 prob. in Middleburg, Schoharie Co. N.Y. In 1850 and 1870 census Middleburg, N.Y. m. Mary H. -----, b.1849
Ch. i. Grace⁸ b. 1868. n.f.i. after 1870 census.

SYLVESTER⁸GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Lavinia (-----), b. 1848 at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y.;

m. Mary DOYLE, b. 1852. In 1870 census res. with Uncle Abram Frisby⁷ at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co. -trade "cooper".

Ch. i. Ralph E. ⁹	b. 28 Aug. 1887 at Warsaw, N.Y.
ii. Eva ⁹	b. ca. 1894 prob. at Warsaw, N.Y.
iii. May Marie ⁹	b. ca. 1896; Unm.1953,res. Syracuse.
iv. Grace ⁹	b. ca. 1899; prob. at Warsaw. N.Y.

In 1880 cens. Galen twp. Clyde P.O., Wayne Co., N.Y. with wife, also bro. Alonzo, wife and baby, and 2 younger brothers and sisters res.with Alonzo⁷

SYLVIA MAE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Frederick Dwight⁸(Robert C.⁷ J. Jacob⁶, John^{5,4,3,2}) and Inga (Aalberg), b. 17 May 1906 at Minneapolis, Minn. d. at Bath, N.Y.; bur. at Savonna, N.Y.

m. June 1929 at Angelica, N.Y. Merton KNAPP. Res. 1954 at Campbell, or Savonna, N.Y. with family.

Ch. Grant, Lewis, Charles, Deanna, Luella, Merton, Jr.; Sylvia Hope, and a dau. b. and d. inf. Son Grant Knapp m. Inez ----- at Anchorage, Alaska and has a son Oliver Knapp.

SYLVIA V.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁹ (George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Frances (Knapp), b. 3 Sept. 1910 at Haskell, Laporte Co, Ind.; res. 1954 at 11350 S. Lowe Av. Chicago 28, Ill.
 m. 4 Dec. 1927 at LaPorte, Ind. Charles Dudley GRAY, b. 23 Mar. 1908 at Canton, Ill.; son of Charles and Nellie Gray.
 Ch. a. Charles Dudley Gray, Jr. b. 27 Mar. 1930 at Haskell, Ind.

- T -

THANKFUL⁴ GARNSEY, dau. of Henry³ (John²) and Sarah (Wheelock), b. 20 Sept. 1712 at Medfield, Mass.; lived in Uxbridge, Mass.
 m. 29 May 1734 at Uxbridge, Mass. David⁵ READ, son of Ebenezer⁴ and Sarah (Chapin) Read, b. 19 Aug. 1709 at Mendon, Mass.; d. 6 Jan. 1805 at Uxbr.
 Ch. a. Henry Read b. 7 Jan. 1735;
 b. Japhet Read b. 6 Sept. 1736;
 c. Lydia Read b. 8 Nov. 1738;
 d. Mary Read b. 14 Oct. 1740; m. Reuben⁵ Walker,
 Ch. 3 dau. 1 son. Sarah W. b. 7 June 1771. Reuben a Rev. soldier.
 e. Silence Read b. 4 Nov. 1742
 f. David Read b. 14 Nov. 1744; d. 6 Jan. 1763
 (See Read Genealogy - 1861 p. 186, 203. Also B.T. #6670, 10/24/1904)

THELMA ARDEST⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Fred Orlando⁸ (John V.⁷ Van R.⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Alice P. (Bobo), b. 6 Dec. 1915 at Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.;
 m. Mr. WHINNERY. res. 1954 at Powderhorn, Colorado

THELMA ANITA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Grover Lyman⁸ (Charles W.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Goldie M. (LePointe), b. 5 Sept. 1916 prob. at Syracuse, N.Y. m. Irving MULLEN
 Ch. Irving James, Ann Jacklyn, Patrick, d.y., Heath, d.y., Nita Thelma, Michael Timothy, b. 31 Jan. 1953 at Johnson City, N.Y.

THELMA MAY¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Ira Curtis⁹ (Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amanda (Villnack) OR Nellie (Rhodes), b. ca. 1921 prob. at Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich. m. Ted CHALLIS.
 Ch. a. Barbara, b. Sonny, c. Dennis Res. 1952 at Hartford, Mich.

THEODORA MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Theodore Parker⁸ (Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel (Broadbent), b. 29 Apr. 1890 at Sioux City, Ia.
 Res. 1955 at Akron, Iowa, working as dental ass't and sec'y since husband died in 1945. m. 12 Aug. 1912 at Akron, Ia. John Francis STECKER, b. 31 Jan. 1887 at Seymour, Ia., son of John Franc (fm. Germany) and Wilhelmina (---) (fm. Denmark) d. 19 Nov. 1945. He was an attorney.
 Ch. a. Frances Theodora Stecker b. 16 Aug. 1914 at Sioux City, Ia.
 m. 10/9/1935 at Hollister, Cal., Phillip Thos. Klauer, b. 20/3/1913 at Akron, Ia., son of Edward P. (b. in Dubuque) and Julia, (b. Akron)
 Ch. 1. Kenneth Philip Klauer b. 18 Sept. 1936 at Sebastopol, Cal.
 2. Francis Thomas Klauer. b. 8 Mar. 1939 " Hollister, Cal.
 3. Virginia Rae Klauer b. 7 July 1940 " " "
 4. Roland John Klauer b. 22 Mar. 1948 " " "
 Mr. Klauer owns and manages a Supermarket in Hollister. Roman Catholics.
 Ch. b. Helen Marie Stecker b. 10 Sept. 1916 at Sioux City, Ia.
 m. 26 Nov. 1936 at Sioux City, Martin Wm. Conway, b. 30 Aug. 1914 at Westfield, Ia., son of William Michael and Camilla, both b. Westfld.
 Ch. 1. Camilla Ann Conway b. 19 Nov. 1937 at Akron, Iowa
 2. Mary Frances Conway b. 12 Sept. 1943 " " "
 3. John Michael Conway b. 23 June 1948; d. same day.
 4. James Martin Conway b. 19 Dec. 1949 at Sioux City, Ia.
 5. Dennis William Conway b. 22 Apr. 1951 " " " "
 Mr. Conway works for the Chicago and Milwaukee R.R. in Sioux City. Roman C.

THEODORE⁷ GARNSEY, son of Nathaniel⁶ (James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Catherine A. (---), b. 12 Oct. 1833 (date from sampler made by mother) enlisted in 1861 Did full duty till killed by shot at Hanover Court House. Member of 44th (Ellsworth) Regt. from Fultonham, N.Y. d. 27 May, 1862

THEODORE PARKER⁸GUERNSEY, son of Orrin⁷(Asahel⁶David⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah Taylor(Cooley), b. 17 Aug. 1862 at Janesville, Wisc.; d. 1935 prob. in Akron, Iowa, where his last years were spent.
m. 9 May 1889 at Sioux City, Iowa, Mabel BROADBENT, of Dubuque, Ia., b. 3 May 1871, dau. of Robert A. and Elizabeth. They settled in Sioux City, where he engaged in the banking business in 1887, with his brother Orrin Ellery⁸. He m. (2) Jessie - - -
Ch. i. Theodora May⁹ b. 29 Apr. 1890 at Sioux City, Ia.

THERA ELIZABETH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Willard⁸(Wilder⁷Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline(Manrose), b. 7 Sept. 1882 at Lamar, Missouri. Her mother and a brother died in 1882. She m. a Mr. JONES, and had one son:
Ch. a. Theron Jones
They res. at Good Hope and at Bushnell, McDonough Co., Ill.

THERESA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of David⁷(Darling⁶Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Achsah (Cross), b. 16 Sept. 1844 at LaPorte, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. 13 Oct. 1925 at Lawrence, Mich. m. 1 Jan. 1872 at Paw Paw, Mich. James BUSKIRK, b. 29 June, 1844. He was a carpenter.
Ch. a. Roy Buskirk b. 16 Oct. 1873 at Lawrence, Mich.
m. 1 Jan. 1931 Bertha Hutchins. b. 27 Sept. 1885. No ch.
b. Edna Buskirk b. 10 Sept. 1876 at Lawrence, Mich.
m. Mr. Hamill. No ch.

THERON⁷GARNSEY, son of Darling⁶(Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Amy(Blood), b. in 1820 (cens.) prob. in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Moved ca.. 1825 with family to Lowville, Lewis Co.
m. in 1893 Mary Ann WILDER, b. 1821/2 in Mass. They settled in New Bremen. He was a carpenter and joiner. Listed in 1850, 1855, and 1860, 1865 census records. Died before 1870, not in that census.
Ch. i. George Demott⁹ b. 1841/2 n.f.i.
ii. Silas D.⁹ b. 1846
iii. Mary⁸ b. 1848 n.f.i.
iv. Orman T. b. ca. 1851; d.y. not in later censuses.

THOMAS F.¹²GARNSEY, son of Paul R.¹¹(Kenneth¹⁰Benjamin F.⁹Edgar S.S.⁸Moses C.⁷John⁶Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and wife (---?---) born 14 Oct. 1935 at Clayton, N.Y.; m. 25 Apr. 1957 at Clayton, Elizabeth L. YANDOW dau. of Cleophas Yandow of Riverside Dr. Clayton, N.Y.
Ch. i. Ruth Ann¹³ b. 1 Sept. 1958 at Alexandria Bay, NY.
He attended Clayton schools. Airman 2/C stationed at Westover A.F.B. near Springfield, Mass. in 1959. Served in Korea, in W.W.II.

THOMAS FRANKLIN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Lewis Franklin⁸(Aaron B.⁷George W.⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Elsie Elna(Bussell), b. 15 Nov. 1898 possibly at Middleton, Mich. Res. 1931 in Lansing, Mich. In 1955 1420 W. Drive, Bakersfield, Cal.. m. Ruth A. WELCHER. He d. 6 Nov. 1960
Ch. i. Eldene Carrie¹⁰ b. 31 May 1919 (at Battle Creek, Mch.)
ii. Howard Lyle¹⁰ b. 9 Apr. 1921
iii. Elizabeth Maxine¹⁰ b. 3 Sept. 1923
iv. Merle Luella¹⁰ b. 27 Aug. 1925
v. Richard Lewis¹⁰ b. 11 July 1927
vi. James Arden¹⁰ b. 7 Dec. 1929; in 1952 serving with U.S.Air Corps Atomic Supply, Africa.

THOMAS HERSEY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Samuel⁷(Benjamin⁶Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Eliza(Nichols), b. 26 May 1831 at Bangor, Me., d. 20 May 1884, Bangor.
m. 14 Dec. 1866 Caroline Helen HOADLEY, b. 22 Mar. 1884 at New Haven, Ct. dau. of Hervey Seward and Caroline Esther⁷(Guernsey); d. after 1912, Ansonia.
Ch. i. Henry Hoadley⁹ b. 22 Dec. 1867 at New Haven, Conn. (Ct.)
ii. Walter Seward⁹ b. 13 Dec. 1869; d.y. 11 Aug. 1871
iii. James Herbert⁹ b. 6 Aug. 1872 at New Haven, Conn.
(Cont.)

Thomas Hersey⁸(Cont.) He graduated from Colby College, Waterville, Me. Was admitted to the Bar at Penobscot, Me. and taken into partnership with Samuel Black of Bangor. Was a member of the Maine Legislature as representative from the City of Bangor. Was a member of the Staff of Governor Coney during the Civil War. He practiced law in Boston and New York later.

THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Tompkins Jefferson⁸(John Lee⁷ James⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Katherine(Kelly), b. 13 Feb. 1898 at Laredo, Tex.; d. 11 Feb. 1938 at Laredo, Tex.; m. Frances WAKEFIELD In 1954 she was residing at Mt. Pleasant, Texas
Ch. i. Marjorie Rose¹⁰ ii. Dorothy¹⁰

THORNTON FRANK¹⁰GARNSEY, son of John Moses⁹(George F.⁸ Moses C.⁷John⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Carrie Elizabeth(Slate), b. 25 July 1910 on Grindstone Island, Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. 1955 on the Crystal Springs Rd. Clayton, N.Y., a river boatman. m. 22 Aug. 1934 on Grindstone Island, Sylvia CLARK.
Ch. i. Leonard Thornton¹¹ b. 7 Sept. 1935, Grindstone Island.
ii. Josephine¹¹ b. 2 Apr. 1939, Murray Island. n.f.i.

TOMPKINS JEFFERSON⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Lee⁷(James^{6,5} Solomon⁴ John³ John²) and Jane(Nickels), b. 5 Sept. 1846 at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.. d. 6 Sept. 1921 at Laredo, Texas. m. (1) --?-- at Fort Worth. Div. m. (2) 1 May 1897, Katherine KELLY, b. 2 July 1881, Lansing, Mich. dau. of Patrick(b. in England) and Annie E. (Handrahan)b. in London, Eng. After Mr. Guernsey's death, she m. 2nd a Mr. DOWLING. She d. 15/1/1938 at Laredo, Texas.
Ch. i. and ii. a son and daughter by first wife, names unknown.
iii. Thomas Jefferson⁹ b. 13 Feb. 1898 at Laredo, Tex.
iv. George Maurice⁹ b. 1899 " " Unm.
v. Eugene Joseph⁹ b. 1901 " " "
vi. Joseph Edwin⁹ b. 5 Oct. 1902. Unm. res. Laredo, '54
vii. Annie Estelle⁹ b. 5 Oct. 1905 at Laredo, Tex.
viii. Rose Alice⁹ b. 27 Mar. 1907 " " " Unm.
ix. Frank Edward⁹ b. 1 Aug. 1910; Unm. d. 1942 San Antonio
x. Clarence Edwin⁹ b. 1 May 1912;
xi. Maurice⁹ b. ; d. inf.
xii. Katherine May⁹ b. 19 May 1918 at Laredo, Tex.
Tompkins J. Guernsey served as private in Co. C. 11th N.Y. Cavalry in the Civil War. After the war, he spent some time in New Orleans, later moved to Fort Worth, where he met and married his first wife. After the divorce he came to Laredo, Webb Co. in 1880 as a foreman on the International Railway Bridge. Later went into livery stable business, then bought a small hotel.

TRACY HOWARD⁸GUERNSEY, son of William E.⁷(John⁶ Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³ John²) and Mary E. (---), b. ca. 1887? near Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. 1957 at Fulton, N.Y. m. Vera - - - .
Ch. i. Ruth⁹ b. 1917; unm. 1958. ii. Howard⁹ b. 1924.

TRESSA BEATRICE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur Darius⁸(Aaron B.⁷George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Minnie(Downing), b. 28 Oct. 1899 in Ionia Co., Mich.; res. 1953 at 1127½ E. Main St. Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) 1918, Maurice BAKER (2) 1920, Mr. AUSTEY (3) 1922, Mr. GOULD
m. (4) 1924, Maurice BAKER (5) 1948, James FERGUSON.
Ch. a. Paul Maurice Baker b. 14 May 1919 at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
b. Pauline Lucille Austey b. 18 June 1921 " " " "
c. Donna Jeanette Gould b. 4 Nov. 1923 " " " "
d. Norma Lee Baker b. 12 Apr. 1925 " " " "
e. Arthur Francis Baker b. 4 Jan. 1927 " Lansing, Mich.

TRUMAN⁸GARNSEY, son of Almarin⁷(Levi L.⁶ Sam'l⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lovisa (Garnsey), b. 1835 prob. in Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. ---?---
Ch. i. William⁹ b. 1883 at Pinney Settlement
ii. Harry⁹ b. 1885/6 (ca.) Res. in Cato, Cayuga Co. N.Y.

TRYPHENA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Eldad Ware⁶(Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah (Perry)Garnsey, b. 4 July 1807 at Rochester, Vt.; d. 26 Nov. 1860 prob. at Potsdam, N.Y. m. Flavel SMITH. They had 3 sons, one daughter. One son died en route for California gold fields, prob. 1849. Another son died from exposure on the same expedition. Daughter married a business-man in Potsdam, and moved to California. Tryphena lived near her sister, Sallie Chandler, at Potsdam, N.Y.

(Squire Garnsey's Notes)

TRYPHENA SHERMAN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa⁶(David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Nancy (Jesseman) Garnsey, b. 17 Sept. 1824 at Lisbon, N.H.; d. 21 March, 1915 in Chicago at home of her daughter, almost 91 yrs. of age.
m. (1) prob. ca. 1852 in N.H., Leonard Frost ALLEN, after an engagement of nine years. They separated after three years.
m. (2) 22 Apr. 1860 Albert JONES, Jr. as his second wife, son of Albert, Sr., and Lucy (Hibbard)Jones. Sr. was the first watch-maker in Milwaukee, Wisc. No ch.
Ch. a. Edith Francena Allen b. 5 May 1853.
m. William Chester Robinson, b. 2 Apr. 1849
Ch. 1. Jesse Phillip Robinson b. Oct. 1873
2. Katie Ella Robinson b. 28 Sept. 1875; m. J.H. Kuhlen
Res. 1954 Waukesha, Wisc.; d. 26 Feb. 1957
Ch. a. Dorothy Kuhlen m. Walter J. Habel. Res. Waukesha,
3. Earl Vivian Robinson b. 25 Sept. 1877. (Wisc.
Katie Kuhlen wrote: " My grandmother Tryphena was first married in N.H.... after being engaged for nine years. They went to live with her husband's two maiden sisters, residing in Johnson, Vt. They separated in ca. 3 yrs. Tryphena returned to the White Mts., later to Manchester, N.H., then went west to Stoughton, Wisc. and later to a farm in Rutland, Wisc. in 1859."

- U -

ULYSSES R.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Willard⁸(Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline(Manrose), b. 5 Nov. 1867 , prob. at Fulton Co., Ill; Res. at Waterville, LeSueur Co., Minn. m. ---?---
Ch. i. Willard¹⁰ b. ca. 1897? n.f.i.

URLA MAE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Earl Frederick⁹(Frank Willard⁸ Frederick A.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillian(Snay), b. ca. 1916 perhaps at Torrington, Conn. No information.

- V -

VADA BELLE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur Elmer⁸(Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Myra(Larkin), b. 13 May 1921 at Duluth, Minn.; in 1954 res at 18339 5th Ave. N.E. Seattle, Wash. m. 1 June 1939 at Pillager, Minn., Frank EKSTEN.
Ch. a. Gerald Frank Eksten b. 16 Oct. 1944 at Bremerton, Wash.
b. Thomas Edward Eksten b. 23 July 1946 " " "
c. Richard Lee Eksten b. 12 May 1950 " Seattle, Wash.

VANDELIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace⁷(Simeon⁶ William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Hannah(Murphy), b. ca. 1840 at Frankfort, Me.; d. 31 Dec. 1897.
m. Charles RICKER. n.f.i.

VANN M.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Marshall W.⁹(George W.⁸ Andrew H.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Viola(Schmeltzley), b. ca. 1920/1 prob. in Fulton, N.Y. n.f.i.

VAN RENSSELAER⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(John Lewis⁴ Seth³John²) and Hannah (Graves) b. 27 or 29 Aug. 1806 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y. d. 17 Mar. 1845 in St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. m. Jan. 1831 Miranda PERSONS, b. 1814; d. after 1888 at which date she was still living near Red Bluff Cal. After death of Van R. she m. (2) Rufus CLARK of Sandy Creek, N.Y.

Van Rennselaer⁶Garnsey (Cont.) Clark was a widower with five children In the 1850 census and the 1861 Gazeteer the 6 Clark children and the 7 Garnsey children of Miranda's first marriage were living in Sandy Creek. Later, Miranda went west to live near her sons William H. and John at Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Cal. Her daughters also moved to the same area.

Ch. i.	William Henry ⁷	b.	10 May 1832
ii.	Joseph Orlando ⁷	b.	1833/4
iii.	Ichabod ⁷	b.	1836 - n.f.i. after 1861.
iv.	George Washington ⁷	b.	1839
v.	Nancy ⁷	b.	1841
vi.	Jennette ⁷	b.	1843
vii.	John V(an Rennselaer) ⁷	b.	1845 in St. Lawrence Co.

Van R. in 1840 cens. Ellisburg, had 2 sons under 5 and 2 sons of 5 - 10. He died 1845 and his wife remarried about 1848 - as she and Rufus had a daughter Harriet Clark b. 1849. Rufus and Miranda moved to Red Bluff, Cal. and lived in a cabin in the mountains near by. Dau. Jennette and her husband went there to take care of them. Both are bur. in a private cemetery at Red Bluff.

VEDELL EDWIN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Lewis⁹(Lewis F.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Maude M. (Heath), born 10 July 1919 poss. at Perrington, Gratiot Co., Mich.; res. 1953 at 2313 Columbia Rd. Berkley, Oakland Co., Mich. m. Lucille Rita GRENIER, b. at Lowell, Mass.

Ch. i.	Paul Richard ¹¹	b.	9 Jan. 1951
ii.	Conrad Michael ¹¹	b.	22 July 1952
iii.	David ¹¹	b.	ca. 1955
iv.	Jeffrey ¹¹	b.	June 1959

VELMA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward Silas⁸(Silas Tyler⁷ Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Christine (Ramsey), b. 23 Oct. 1918 prob. at Matherton, Mich.; res. 1952 Orland, Steuben Co., Indiana. m. Mr. WHITCOMB. Ch. i. Gary b. 1939; ii. Jean b. 1941.

VELMA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester⁹(Otis⁸ Hosea B.⁷Otis⁶ William⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ann (Kelly), b. 10 June 1893 at Canyon City, Ore. In 1952 res. 811 - 8th St., Marysville, Calif. m. Mr. RUFINELLI. No ch.

VELVA MAE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Franklin Thomas⁹(Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi Luther⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lottie(Wright), b. 25 Sept. 1932, prob. at Bangor, Mich., res. 1953 at Lawrence, Mich. m. James E. SPIECHER. Ch. a. Connie Spiecher b. June, 1953

VERA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Loran Malcolm¹⁰(Griffin⁹ Joseph H.⁸Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Berniece (Ernest), b. 9 June 1925 in Phillips Co., Colo.; res. 1954 1329 Adams St., Denver 6, Colo. m. Merl CRABTREE.

Ch. a.	Melvin Leroy Crabtree	b.	1 May 1943
b.	Harold Loyd Crabtree	b.	25 June 1946
c.	Lois Ann Crabtree	b.	2 Sept. 1947
d.	James Howard Crabtree	b.	26 Jan. 1949
e.	Merl Ray Crabtree	(b.	12 Sept. 1953
f.	Marilyn Kay Crabtree	(b.	12 Sept. 1953.

VERA E.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Carroll Augustus⁸(Frederick A.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Jennie(Illingworth), b. 1891 prob. in New Bremen, Lewis Co., N.Y.; Res. 1962 Lowville, N.Y. m. 25 Sept. 1912 Merton L. SMITH Ch. a. Nina Beatrice Smith b. ca. 1913; m. 26 July 1933 Clarence Ross. Ch. 1. Robert Ross b. 15 Oct. 1940, Lowville.

VERA IRENE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Ervin⁸(Abram F.⁷ Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Hazel (Bowman), b. 28 Sept. 1900 at Massillon Ohio; res. 1957 4428 Bella Vista Dr., Toledo 12, Ohio.
 m. 24 June 1925 at Massillon, Rev. Harold Lyburn DAVIS, son of John Hampton and Nettie(Duval) Davis, b. 12 Nov. 1900 at Rainsboro, Ohio.
 Ch. a. Barbara Jean Davis b. 26 Mar. 1926 at Massillon, O.
 m. 2 Nov. 1946 at Toledo, Elroy L. Kinsel, b. 19 July 1922 at Toledo son of Alfred and Clara(Rill)Kinsel
 Ch. 1. Janet Sue Kinsel b. 2 May 1950
 2. Stephen J. Kinsel b. 26 May 1955. Res. 1959, Toledo, O.
 Mr. Davis began Y.M.C.A. work at Toledo, O., then went to Rock Island, Ill. Became pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church in Nov. 1933 - there in 1959. Was also pastor of Alexis Congregational Church from 1936 - 1946.

VERNON LEROY¹¹GARNSEY, son of Fred J.¹⁰(Isaac H.⁹ Stanley W.⁸James M.⁷ Samuel^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Marian(Chapman), b. 8 Feb. 1935 prob. at E. Leroy, Mich. In 1957 disch. from U.S.Air Force, Lowry Base, Denver, for medical reasons. Was employed at Fisher Body Plant, Lansing, Mich.

VIDA IONE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Dennis⁸(Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Sarah M. (Grimshaw), b. 18 Nov. 1892 at Trenary, Alger Co., Mich.; d. 17 May 1913 at Princeton, Idaho.
 m. 1911 at Princeton, Ida. Karl A. DEMARAIS.
 Ch. a. Duane Guernsey Demarais, b. 12 Aug. 1912; m. (1) --?
 m. (2) Bessie ---? No ch. Res. 1954 Salem, Oregon.

VIENE⁷GURNSEY, dau. of Joseph Jacob⁶(John^{5,4,3,2}) and --- (--?--), b. ca. 1822 in Allegany Co., N.Y.; m. Martin AVERY. A daughter was adopted out, (perhaps parents d.y.) later she m. a Mr. Carpenter. (Note: Her brother Hiram H. adopted a Frederick Avery, b. 1865, who was living with him in 1880 census, Ulysses twp. Potter Co., Pa. Might be related to Martin and Viene(grandson?) or to the Mary Anne Avery, who was at PennYan, N.Y., sister to Sarah O. Murdock Gurnsey.)

VILLA⁸ GURNSEY, dau. of David⁷(⁶ James⁵Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Susan (Van Slyke), b. 16 Sept. 1876 prob. at Lawyersville, Schoharie Co., NY. dec. by 1953. A cousin has characterized her as "an outstanding person and a very successful teacher". m. Charles FEGEL
 Ch. a. Francis Fegel b. 25 Aug. 1909. (Western Electric Co.
 b. Arthur Fegel b. 25 Aug. 1910; An executive with
 c. Charles Fegel b. 16 Apr. 1913; d. 1948, War Veteran.
 d. Louise Fegel b. 12 Sept. 1914; m. Mr. Wagner. A very capable teacher.

VILULA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of David Grant⁹(Richard F.⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Lorena(McDermott), b. 4 June 1904, poss. at Lee twp. Fulton Co., Ill.; living in 1954, but n.f.i.

VIOLA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Richard A.⁹(Alonzo^{8,7}Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Flavia (Allen), b. 1927 at Oswego, N.Y.;
 m. Richard BOARDWAY. Ch. a. Richard, b. Carol, c. David Boardway.

VIOLA MARGARET⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Louis Frederick⁸(George W.⁷ Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Inez (Grubb), b. 30 May 1911 at Whitefish, Mont.; res. 1956 at 2416 Julia St. , Spokane, Wash.
 m. 30 Apr. 1936 Kermit Robert NAY, b. 29 Mar. 1909 at Kansas City, Mo., son of Francis Bertram and Florence(Roberts) Nay. He is a R.R. worker. Viola is Presbyterian, and a Rebekah. They have no children.

VIOLET ELDORA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Chandler D.⁹(Horace D.⁸ George W.⁷ Silas Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³John²) and Maud(Cadwell), b. 18 Jan. 1907;
 m. (1) Fred BITTLE. Div. m. (2) Ford BIRD. at Fulton, N.Y.
 Ch.a Mary .Melvina Bittle

VIOLET LEONA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, day. of Jay A.⁹ (George A.⁸ Albert M.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lillian(Husted), b. 1915 prob. at Matherton, Ionia Co., Mich. married and had a son b. 1937, d. 1950 polio, and a dau. b. 1947. n.f.i.

VIRGIL⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Giles Patrick⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Charlotte(Cole), b. 26 Dec. 1879 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; d. 19 Mar. 1952 at Richmond Hill, N.Y. Was a counsellor-at-law, Stuart Bldg. Jamaica 5, N.Y. with his brother J. Velmon Guernsey. m. 27 June 1912 at Richmond Hill, N.Y., Ella L. LLOYD, b. 7 Feb. 1876 at Lima, N.Y., dau. of Charles N. and Martha(Vallance). Lloyd. Ch. i. Virgil Lloyd⁹ b. 25 Dec. 1914

VIRGIL⁹ GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁸ (Van R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Katie(Harper), b. 23 Apr. 1904 at LeSueur, Minn.; d. 15 July 1932 at Portland, Ore. m. Sept. 1928 Althea DECOCOT, b. in Portland. Ch. i. Wayne¹⁰ b. June 1929 in S. San Francisco, Cal. d. ca. 1943

VIRGIL DRUM⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Wesley⁷ (Nyrum⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth M. (Drum), b. 3 June 1879 at Mineral Springs, Cobleskill, N.Y. m. 13 Mar. 1909 at Schenectady, N.Y. Mary Elizabeth MOSS, b. 5 Mar. 1885. Ch. i. Margaret Mary⁹ b. 11 Mar. 1916. He is a retired foreman with General Electric Co. Methodists. Res. 1954 809 Grant Ave., Schenectady, N.Y.

VIRGIL LLOYD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Virgil⁸ (Giles P.⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ etc. as abv.) and Ella L.(Lloyd), b. 25 Dec. 1914 at Richmond Hill, N.Y. m. 29 May 1937 at Richmond Hill, N.Y. Grayce BUCKELEW, b. 19 Nov. 1914 Ch. i. Dennis Lloyd¹⁰ b. 22 Dec. 1929 prob. at Richmond Hill.

VIRGIL ALVIN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Cyrus Everett⁹ (Charles Edward⁸ James⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Lucy(Trammel), b. 24 Feb. 1904 at Cheyenne, Okla.; m. Lillian HILL at Cheyenne, Okla. 1956 Mt. Vernon, Wn. Ch. i. Clista V.¹¹ ii. Stanley Russell¹¹ iii. Virginia Lee¹¹ iv. Norma Jean¹¹ v. Othello Ray¹¹ vi. Wayne¹¹

Order uncertain, and no further information on any of these children.

VIRGINIA LOIS¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Chester Adelbert⁹ (Henry H.⁸ Joseph O.⁷ Va. R.⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Huldah(Peterson), b. 21 June, 1922 prob. at Chicago Heights, Ill. twin to June Bernice¹⁰ m. William R. MILNER. Ch. a. William b. 30 Oct. 1946 b. Joan Carol, b. 29 Sept. 1949.

VIRGINIA LOUISE¹⁰ GARNSEY, day. of Earl Frederick⁹ Frank Willard⁸ Frederick Augustus⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lillian(Snay), b. ca. 1914 poss. at Torrington, Conn. n.f.i.

VIRGINIA MAXINE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Loami⁸ (Dennis⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elsie Chloe (Packer), b. 11 July 1920 at Fenwick, Mich. res. 1952 at Ionia, Mich. m. Frank LANCE Ch. a. Bonnie Lou Lance b. 1937 b. Roger Lynn Lance b. 1941 c. Janet Olivia Lance b. 1944 d. Frank Guy Lance b. 1946

VIRGINIA MAY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alva Lewis⁹ (Arthur D.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Helen Louise(Titus), b. 20 Aug. 1925, prob. near Ionia, Mich.; m. 31 Dec. 1947 Allyn BRUCH. Ch. a. Christine Rose Bruch b. 2 Feb. 1951.

VIRGINIA RUTH¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Arthur Floyd⁹ (Wm. Chas.⁸ George W.⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and Henrietta (Bonzer), b. 26 Feb. 1931 at Albion Iowa; res. 1955 at Ames, Ia.; m. 9 Apr. 1950 at Des Moines, Ia., Grace Lutheran Ch., William Henry NEADES, b. 10 Jan. 1930.

Ch. a. Kenton William Neades b. 21 Oct. 1950 at Des Moines, Ia.
 b. Cynthia Sue Neades b. 24 Jan. 1952 at Fayetteville, N.C.
 c. Renée Yvonne Neades b. 24 Sept. 1953 at Ames, Ia.
 d. Cheryl Neades b. July 1955 " " "

VIVIAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Edgar⁹ (Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Maude (Page), b. ca. 1923 prob. at Oswego, N.Y. n.f.i.

VIVIAN¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Gordon Keith¹⁰ (Chas. Fdk.⁹ Willis D.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Summerer), b. ca. 1939 prob. at Port Huron, Mich. n.f.i.

VIVIAN ELEANOR¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Edward⁹ (Horace A.⁸ Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Blanche E. (Fahey), b. 17 Aug. 1923 at Lyonsdale Lewis Co., N.Y.; res. 1947 at Boonville, N.Y.; m. 12 Oct. 1942, Howard F. GLEASMAN, b. 7 Apr. 1916.

Ch. a. Howard F. Gleasman, Jr. b. 4 Aug. 1943
 b. Allen Andrew Gleasman b. 6 Oct. 1947 at Boonville, N.Y.

VIVIAN IWONA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Frank Alvin⁹ (John Loami⁸ Justin⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Blanche V. (Henson), b. 14 Apr. 1922 at Bryans Mill, Bowie Co., Tex.; m. 18 Feb. 1939 at Linden, Tex. Walter Leonard JONES, b. 24 Dec. 1917, in Cass Co., Tex. son of Steven Allen and Mittie (Winters) Jones. Res. '54 2610 Jackson St. Houston, Tex.

Ch. a. Blanche Elaine Jones b. 25 Nov. 1939
 b. Boyd Allen Jones b. 5 Aug. 1941
 c. Maria Lena Jones b. 2 Jan. 1944

VIVIAN JEAN¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Franklin Thomas⁹ (Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lottie (Wright), b. 22 Dec. 1930 prob. at Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich.; res. 1953 at Bangor. m. Warren FLEEMAN. Ch. a. Warren b. 1949; b. Sandra b. 1950; c. Richard b. Oct. 1953.

- W -

WAITSTILL³ GARNSEY, dau. of John² and Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb. 1693/4 at Milton, Mass. (V.R.M.); m. 27 June 1717 (V.R. Swansea) Timothy TITUS, b. 16 Nov. 1692 at Rehoboth, Mass, son of John³ and Sarah (Miller) Titus.

Ch. a. Nathaniel Titus b. 11 Dec. 1718
 b. Timothy Titus b. 14 Sept. 1721
 c. Lidia Titus b. 5 Jan. 1723/4
 d. Hezekiah Titus b. 25 Jan. 1726/7

Apr. 17, 1732. Timothy Titus and Waitstill Titus acknowledged receipt of Seth Garnsey "from Father Garnsey's land." (Bristol Co. Pro. Rec. 8:432)

WALLACE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of John Henry⁸ (George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lydia (Hicks), b. 1878 nr. Lysander, N.Y. In 1880 cens. with parents at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., dec. before 1931. n.f.i.

WALLACE AARON¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ralph Aaron⁹ (Lewis F.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary (Bartus), b. 24 Aug. 1927, prob. at Lansing, Mich. n.f.i.

WALLACE CEDRIC⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Oscar Wm.⁸ (Gilman⁷ Simeon⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah Jane (Leach), b. 19 Oct. 1896 at Calais, Vt. n.f.i.

WALTER ALVIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Fred Aurin⁸ (Aaron M.⁷ Cyril⁶ Amos⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Cordelia (Russell), b. 14 June 1883 at Oakdale, Stanislaus Co. Cal. m. 21 June 1925 at Modesto, Cal., Mary McINERY. No children. He died in 1954.

WALTER HENRY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Anson E.⁸(Bennett Hardt⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lulu Jane(Standhart), b. 29 May 1908 at Barnerville, Schoharie Co., N.Y.: in 1957 res. 3941 Valley Ridge Rd. Dallas, 20, Tex. Owns and operates Guernsey Electric Service, neon sales service and maintenance. m. 7 Dec. 1929 at Centenary M.E. parsonage Annie Frances ZELLER, b. 30 Sept. 1912 at Lyra, Texas.

Ch. i. Mary Jane¹⁰ b. 10 Apr. 1931 at Dallas, Tex.
 ii. William Henry¹⁰ b. 20 Feb. 1933 at Dallas, Tex.
 iii. Nancy Jean¹⁰ b. 18 Sept. 1935 " " "
 iv. Kathryn Ann¹⁰ b. 30 Apr. 1943 " " "

WALTER WILLIAM⁹GERNSEY, son of William Wilson⁸(Nelson W.⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Bellnora (Cook), b. 30 Jan. 1893 at Harvey, Ill. He served in W.W.I. as did both his brothers. In 1954 res. 314 S. Lake Park Ave., Hobart, Ind. m. 6 June 1917 Alma Blanch LEVEREAU at Roseland, Ill, dau. of Jerry and Mathilda Levereau.

Ch. i. Sabra Lucy¹⁰ b. 3 Mar. 1921
 His occupations: machinist, merchant, chef. In 1942 owned Gernsey's Cash Food Shop in Hobart; in 1954 was Chef at Hotel Gary, Gary, Ind.

WANAH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Preston⁸(John Wm.⁷ John⁶ James⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Ellen Dee(Fisher), b. ca. 1904 at Eldorado Springs, St. Clair Co., Mo. m. Mr. ROBINSON. Res. 1954 at 2707 Oliver, Oakland, Cal.

WARREN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Hugh Otis⁹(Freeman Otis⁸ A, Otis⁷ Amasa⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Wilda May(Reed), b. 8 Oct. 1916 nr. Velva, N.Dak.; died in 1944 in service in W.W. II. m. 23 June 1937 at Velva, Olga HAMMER.
 Ch. i. Dale¹¹(dau.) b. 4 May 1940 at Velva, N.Dak.

WARREN ALLEN⁹GARNSEY, son of David Allen⁸(Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Martha(Thompson), b. prob. 1874 at Belmont twp. Peterborough, Ont. Canada. d. 3 July 1903; m. Lavina Ann EMMONS, b. 29 July 1870; d. Apr. 1943. Ch. i. William¹⁰ b. 1895; ii. Ida Mae¹⁰ b. 18 July 1897; iii. Harry¹⁰ b. 1899; iv. Elnora¹⁰ b. 1901; v. Evelyn¹⁰ b. 1903.

WARREN CURTIS¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Ira Curtis⁹(Curtis A.⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amanda(Villnack) or Nellie(Rhodes), born ca. 1912 prob. at Bangor, Mich.; m. Mildred HAYNES. n.f.i.

WARREN EUGENE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Lewis⁹(Lewis F.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Lanna Ruby(Baker), born 10 Sept. 1926 at Perrington, Gratiot Co., Mich., res. there in 1953. m. Helen Elizabeth HEMPSTEAD.

Ch. i. Patricia Sue¹¹ b. 12 July 1951
 ii. Chris Lee¹¹ b. 21 Aug. 1952

WATROUS⁸GARNSEY, son of Amos⁷(^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Clarissa(Randall) b. 6 Sept. 1842 at Richmond, N.H.' d. 25 Apr. 1907(V.R.Richmond)
 m. (1) 16 Feb. 1864 at Hillsdale, N.H. Emily J. NEWELL, b. 1 Sept. 1847 at Woonsocket, R.I. dau. of Benjamin, Jr. and Sarah(Walker) died 8 Feb. 1889 at E. Blackstone, Mass.
 m. (2) 24 Apr. 1890 at Northboro, Mass. Mary Ellen SAWYER, b. 28 May 1851 Northboro, dau. of Cyrus Mentzer and Mary Salome(Fay)Sawyer.
 Ch. i. Clarissa⁹ b. 9 July 1875 at Richmond, N.H. n.f.i.
 ii. Eva⁹ b. 20 Aug. 1877; d. 1953 " "
 iii. Sarah⁹ b. 10 July 1879; at Richmond, " n.f.i.
 iv. Watrous, Jr.⁹ b. 5 Feb. 1889 at E. Blackstone, Mass.

WATROUS⁹GARNSEY, son of Watrous⁸(Amos^{7,6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Emily J. (Newell), b. 5 Feb. 1889 at E. Blackstone, Mass.; d. 28 Dec. 1918 prob. at Milford, Mass.; where he resided in 1912. Was a machinist.

m. Mildred PRATT, b. 23 Mar. 1891 at Augusta, Me.; dau. of --- and Sarah; d. July 1953 at Worcester, Mass. After the death of Watrous, she had m. (2) a Mr. Dufant.

Ch. i. Alice¹⁰ b. 14 Aug. 1910 prob. at Milford, Mass.
 ii. Kenneth Watrous¹⁰ b. 18 Aug. 1912 at Milford, Mass.

WAVA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Herman Willis⁹(Willis Duane⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Anne(Ainsworth), b. 1907 prob. at Canton, Lincoln Co., S. D.; res. 1956 at Oakland, Cal. m. Galen KAUFMAN.
Ch. a. Betty Kaufman m. ; has 2 dau. 1956
b. Donna Kaufman unm. 1956
c. Sharon Kaufman unm. 1956

WAYNE BENJAMIN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Lloyd Arthur⁹(Arthur Elmer⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mable (Nelson), b. 17 Mar. 1940 at Brainerd, Minn. no further information. (Seattle family)

WAYNE EUGENE¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹ George C.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Faye(Thompson), b. 5 July 1946 at Holyoke, Colo.; res. 1954 Bethany, Mo., salesman for Firestone.
m. (1) Ila Mae MILHOLLAND. Div. 1 Jan. 1947. No ch.
(2) 24 Dec. 1947 Opal JONES, dau. of Tony and Lottie of Martinsville, Mo.
Ch. i. Phillip Wayne¹² b. 17 Aug. 1953

WAYNE LEWIS⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Arthur Elmer⁸ Alonzo⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Myra A. (Larkin), b. 26 May 1918 at Superior, Wisc.
m. 1943 Ruth BANATYNE in Seattle, Wash.
Ch. i. Gerald Wayne¹⁰ b. 1945 at Berkeley, Cal.
ii. Barbara Jean¹⁰ b. 1951 " " "

Wayne in military service in Germany, would complete 20 yrs. of service about 1958. In 1936 he enlisted in the Navy and served thru the war. After a period in civilian life he enlisted in the Army to make service his career.

WAYNE MELVIN¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Melvin James¹⁰(David Lane⁹ Chester S.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Verna(Strong), b. 15 Nov. 1915 at Ross twp. Lake Co., Ind. Res. 1954 Cheyenne, Wyo. Principal Clerk, U.S.Gov't Horticultural Station. m. 23 Nov. 1940 at Washington, D.C. Mary Frances BENEDICT, dau. of George H. and Cora Benedict.
Ch. i. David Benedict¹² b. 26 Dec. 1941 at Cheyenne, Wyo.

WEALTHY⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of William⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe(Thurber), b. 27 Mar. 1774 at Richmond, N.H.; m. 28 Nov. 1799, David HARRIS.
"Uncle Jonathan/Guernsey wrote in 1846 that she had lived in Montpelier but was then dead" - letter from Frances J.⁷ (Harlow).

WELLINGTON MILLER¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Charles Miller⁹(William⁸ Joseph⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ellen A. (Jones), b. 17 Mar. 1897 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. 18 Mar. 1925, Julia CANDLER (Swift) dau. of Ezekiel Samuel, Jr. and Julia(Beville)Candler. no ch.
Res. 964 E. Fortification St. Jackson, Miss. Bank examiner.

WESLEY⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Nyrum⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Elizabeth (Livingston), b. 7 Jan. 1854 at E. Cobleskill, N.Y.; died Nov. 1880. Res. at Mineral Springs, farmer. m. Feb. 1875 Elizabeth Margaret DRUM, b. 1853 at Mineral Springs, dau. of John and Eliza (Hilts) Drum; d. Oct. 1932
Ch. i. LeRoy⁸ b. 6 Oct. 1875 at Mineral Spr.
ii. Virgil Drum⁸ b. 3 June 1879 " " "
1854 - 7 Sept. Uncle James J. appointed guardian of Wesley⁷ and 7 Jan. 1875 he gives account of settlements as guardian. In 1880 cens. at Cobleskill, self, wife, 2 sons. n.f.i. on Leroy.

WILBUR⁷ GUERNSEY, son of William⁶(Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sophrona (Comstock), b. 1845 prob. at Middleburg, N.Y.
m. Rosalie - - -, b. 1849 in N.Y. state.
Ch. i. Melbourne⁸ b. 1869 n.f.i. after 1880 cens. Windsor
ii. Bessie P.⁸ b. 1875 " (Broome Co.
iii. Edward⁸ b. 1877 " " " " " "
iv. son b. 1879 " " " " " "

Listed in 1870 cens. Cobleskill and 1880 .cens. Windsor. Farmer.

WILBUR¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Floyd¹⁰(George C.^{9,8} Hosea B.⁷Otis⁶ Wm.⁵John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Clara(Taylor), b. ca. 1911/16 prob. at Deep River, Ind. n.f.i.

WILBUR HAROLD⁹GURNSEY, son of Guy G.⁸(Cyrus Guy⁷ Jos. Jacob⁶John^{5,4,3,2}) and Laura (Samuelson), b. 29 Mar. 1913 at Newman Grove, Nebr.; res. 1960 at 5418 Burma Grove, Houston, Tex. Insurance adjuster. m. 15 June 1935 at North Platte, Nebr. Mae Gladys LARSEN, b. at Lindsey, Nebr. dau. of Wilhelm and Anna(Christensen).
Ch. i. Lyle Lee¹⁰ b. 6 June 1941 n.f.i.
ii. Norman Wilbur¹⁰ b. 16 Apr. 1950
iii. Carolyn Gladys¹⁰ b. 10 Feb. 1956

WILDER⁷GARNSEY, son of Amos⁶(⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Eaton-Kittredge) b. 13 Sept. 1804 at Bellows Falls, Vt., twin to Willard.; d. 27 Sept. 1865 in Fulton Co., Ill. m. 12 Jan. 1830 Margaret TOWNSEND, b. 26 Aug. 1810 at Gouverneur, N.Y.; d. 9 Nov. 1906 at Lewiston, Illinois.
Ch. i. Richard Francis⁸ b. 21 June 1831 prob. Dekalb, N.Y.
ii. Elizabeth⁸ b. 7 June 1833 in St. Lawrence Co. NY
iii. Cordelia⁸ b. 2 Aug. 1836 " " " d. 1858
iv. Matilda⁸ b. 7 Sept. 1839
v. Willard⁸ b. 18 Apr. 1841
vi. Ellen⁸ b. 10 Dec. 1843; d.y. 22 Aug. 1847
vii. Calista⁸ b. 9 Aug. 1848
viii. Josephine⁸ b. 30 Sept. 1851; d. 9 May 1915; Unm.
Listed in 1830 cens. town of DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. and in 1840 cens. town of Gouverneur. To Lee twp. Fulton Co. Ill 1842/8. In 1850 and 1860 cens. there, property worth \$1400, six children

WILDER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Richard Francis⁸(Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5}John^{4,3,2}) and Abigail M. (Luper), b. 2 Nov. 1855 at Lee twp., Fulton Co., Illinois d. 9 June 1941 prob. in Illinois.
m. (1) Viola BETTS, who d. 18 Aug. 1895
m. (2) 26 Mar. 1897, Mary SCHRODT, b. 11 Feb. 1862; d. 26 Apr. 1941.
Ch. i. Alta¹⁰ b. 14 Aug. 1899 prob. at Prairie City, Ill. Was deceased by 1954. n.f.i.

WILLARD⁷GARNSEY, son of Amos⁶(⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Eaton-Kittredge) b. 13 Sept. 1804 at Bellows Falls, Vt., twin to Wilder; d. 5 Oct. 1873 in Illinois. m. 3 Apr. 1828 in Vermont, Ruth Bellows MOORE; d. 4 Nov. 1877 in Illinois.
Ch. i. Martha⁸ b. 1829 in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.
ii. son b. 1830(ca.) " " " N.Y.
iii. Corrintha⁸ b. 1831(ca.) " " " "
iv. son b. 1833(ca.) " " " "
v. Anna I.⁸ b. 1835 " " " "
The 1830 and 1840 censuses show two young males in this family, who might possibly be sons of Ruth by first marriage, or Willard's sons, who d.y. Descendants do not know anything about any sons. Moved to Ill. by 1850 cens. when Willard has property of \$1000. But by 1860 he is worth \$35,000 + \$2000 and living with him are dau. Martha Piersol, son Willard, also Sarah Loucht, ae 16 yrs.

WILLARD⁸GUERNSEY, son of Wilder⁷(Amos⁶ etc. as abv.) and Margaret(Townsend)Garnsey, b. 18 Apr. 1841 at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. d. 6 Apr. 1916 probably in Washington. (Family Bible records).
m. (1) Caroline MANROSE, b. 1846 in Ohio, dau. of Philander and Betsy (Bates); d. 1882 at Lamar, Mo.
m. (2) Octavia LANDON, b. 1860.
Ch. i. Willard Cassius⁹ b. 28 May 1866, prob. in Fulton Co. Ill.
ii. Ulysses R.⁹ b. 5 Nov. 1867 " " " "
iii. Arthur b. 1870; d.y. 1882 at Lamar, Mo.
iv. Charles M.⁹ b. 7 Oct. 1876; d. 27 Oct. 1901, accident.
v. Thera Elizabeth⁹ b. 7 Sept. 1882 at Lamar, Mo.
vi. Edith⁹ b. 5 June 1904 prob. Centralia, Wash.
Willard was a farmer, blacksmith, and grocer. Served in Civil War in 122nd Vol. Inf. of N.Y.-1 yr. and 3 months to the end of the war.

WILLARD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Willis⁹(Alonzo^{8,7} Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and May(Moran), b. ca. 1911 near Oswego, N.Y.; m. Rose - - -, who d. 25 July 1952. Res. 1953 at 254 E. 10th St. Oswego, N.Y.

WILLARD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ulysses R.⁹(Willard⁸ Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and ----(---), b. ca. 1897 perhaps in Waterville, Minn. n.f.i.

WILLARD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Marshall W.⁹(George W.⁸ Andrew H.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Viola (Schmeltzley), b. 1918 at Fulton, N.Y.; m. 26 Sept. 1948 at Manchester Center, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) Virginia SNYDER. No further information.

WILLARD CASSIUS⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Willard⁸(Wilder⁷ Amos^{6,5} John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline(Manrose), b. 28 May 1866 prob. in Fulton Co., Ill.

m. Mary Ann WINTERS, b. in Montpelier, Vt.

Ch. i. Elwood Douglas ¹⁰	b. 12 Sept. 1904 prob. in Ogden, Utah
ii. Charles W. ¹⁰	b. ca. 1906 " " " "
iii. Martha ¹⁰	b. ca. 1910 " " " "

When father remarried in Illinois, he left home and went west, where he worked on the railroad. Res. in 1904 in Ogden, Utah.

WILLARD F.⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Levi⁶(Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and --- (----), b. prob. at Westminster, Windham Co., Vt. Is probably the Willard F. Guernsey of Jerseyville, Ill. who m. Aug. 1, 1842 in Vt. Fanny Woodbury HITCHCOCK, of Westminster, dau. of David and Hannah Hitchcock, b. 8 Mar. 1816. (Squire G. says "a son went to Illinois or Wisconsin to teach"). (Newspaper marriage notice).

WILLIAM⁴ GARNSEY, son of Joseph³(John²) and Elizabeth (Badcock), b. 15 Oct. 1714 at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.R. 2:618) prob. d. Jan. 1745/6
m. 21 Dec. 1738 Abiah JENKS. She m. (2) 1 Sept. 1746 at Attleboro(V.R.) Joseph Munro (V.R.Swansea).

Ch. i. Elizabeth⁵ b. 23 Mar. 1745 at Swansea, Mass.(V.R.S.)

He was a doctor in Swansea and prob. died there. On June 2, 1737m William witnessed a quit-claim deed given by his parents, Joseph and Elizabeth (Badcock) Garnsey, John Kilton and wife Sarah of Rehoboth, to Ebenezer Mann of Wrentham, all the interest in the estate of their father, Enoch Badcock of Milton. Dated 2 June 1737 in presence of Richard Harding and William Guernsey. At Bristol, 20 Feb. 1737/8

13 Jan. 1745/6 "To Mrs. Abiah Garnsey of Swanzey ...whereas your husband, William Garnsey, late of Swanzey...practitioner of Phisick, deceased... intestate". She was appointed his administratrix. Bond of Abiah Garnsey widow(11:179) with Nicholas Thomas and Thos.Peck, yeomen, all of Swanzey, as the administratrix of her late husband.(Files) 16 Jan. 1745/6

Inventory taken by Nicholas Thomas, Thomas Peck, and William Bullock
Total £ 1,203 - 05 - 05. of which £ 120 was the real estate value. Debts due the estate were £ 633 - 06 - 11. Sworn to on 5 Aug. 1746. Acc't of Abiah Munro, Adm. of her former husband, Doctor William Garnsey, late of Swanzey, deceased. (11:682 & files).

5 Aug. 1746 Mr. Job Luther of Swanzey appointed Guardian to "Elizabeth Garnsey under the age of 14 years, daughter of William Garnsey, late of Swanzey." (11:178) 5 Aug..1746 Bond of Job Luther, with Ebenezer Cole, and Benjamin Cole, all of Swanzey as sureties for L- to Nathaniel Hubbard Esq. Judge of Probate of Bristol Co as guardian unto Elizabeth Garnsey, a minor under the age of 14 years, dau. of William Garnsey, late of Swanzey." (Original Files.

4 Apr. 1749 Account of Abiah Munro administratrix ...of her former husband...

2 Dec. 1751 Note signed by Nicholas Thomas and Thomas Peck, stating that "Abiah Munro widow of William Garnsey of Swanzey, deceased" neglected to adjust and settle the account and they requested that she be ordered to do so. (File). (Original probate files: "Garnsey, William. 1746.Rehoboth." 4 Papers.)

WILLIAM⁵GARNSEY, son of John^{4,3,2} and Lydia (Healey), b. 11 Jan. 1749/50 at Rehoboth, Mass., (V.R.R.2:218)bpt. 28 Jan. 1749/50(V.R. of R.I. 9:505) at Newman Cong^r. Ch. of Rehoboth;d. between Dec. 1794 and Sept. 1798 at Richmond, N.H. m. 27 Oct. 1771 at Richmond, by Rev. Matturean Ballou, to Chloe THURBER, of Richmond. She m. (2) 16 Sept. 1798 Aaron⁵ Peck;he d. 1805. Joseph⁵ purchased land in Richmond in 1794, was from Rehoboth. They had no ch. (Joseph Peck Gen. 1638. pg. 42, 74) Chloe had a brother Jonathan Thurber, first settler on Lot 2, range 7, "the place next east of Deacon Ellis, now Henry Bullock's". (Bassett: "History of Richmond, N.H.") He also tells us that John⁴ lived with his son William⁵ in Richmond, and that William and (his nephew) Cyrus(son of Amos⁵) made scythe snaths in large quantity. Listed in 1790 census of Richmond, with 2 - 5 - 5 in his family. Children all b. in Richmond, N.H.

Ch. i. Otis ⁶	b. 21 June 1772;	vii. Simeon ⁶	b. 18 Sept. 1783
ii. Wealthy ⁶	b. 27 Mar. 1774;	viii. Anna(Amy) ⁶	b. 17 Sept. 1785
iii. Chloe ⁶	b. 21 Mar. 1776;	ix. Sylvanus ⁶	b. 18 July 1787
iv. William ⁶	b. 6 Dec. 1777;	x. Solomon ⁶	b. 10 May 1789
v. Isaiah ⁶	b. 20 Nov. 1779;	xi. Jonathan ⁶	b. 18 July 1790
vi. Susanna ⁶	b. 6 Oct. 1781;	xii. Isaac ⁶	b. 12 Apr. 1794

WILLIAM⁶GARNSEY, son of William⁵(John^{4,3,2}) and Chloe(Thurber), b. 6 Dec. 1777 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 16 May 1842 prob. at Cummington, Mass. m* 19 Dec. 1805 at Richmond, Provided GASKILL, b. 8 Sept. 1786, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Estes) Gaskill, who were m. 30 Nov. 1761; son of Jonathan of Salem, m. Alice Pickering b. 22 May 1739;from Cumberland,1762. He was first settler on lot # 8, range 3, where tradition says the first clearing was made in Richmond by Sylvester Rogers. He died 18 Sept.1790 by suicide; Provided was the youngest of his eleven children. She died 6 Sept. 1875 at Williamsburg, Mass. *(V.R. of N.H.)

Ch. i. Thomas Jefferson ⁷	b. 1808; d.y. ae 1 wk.
ii. Horatio ⁷	b. 1810; d.y. ae 14 mo.
iii. Sylphina ⁷	b. 11 June 1814;
iv. Hannah Gaskill ⁷	b. 6 July 1816;
v. Almira ⁷	b. 1821; d.y. 8 Jan. 1823
vi. William Horatio ⁷	b. 20 Mar. 1825;

They lived on the Gaskill place - his home burned in 1816. In 1820 moved to Cummington, Mass. In 1810 cens. Richmond, in 1830 and 1840 cens. at Cummington. In 1850 widow Provided resided with dau. Hannah Babbitt's fam. at Manchester, N.H.; in 1860 she res. with son William, Winchester, (N.H.)

WILLIAM⁶GUERNSEY, son of James⁵(Nathaniel H.⁴Seth³John²) and Sarah (----) b. 2 May 1805 at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y. bpt. Dutch Reformed Ch. Schoharie, N.Y.; d. 25 Apr. 1885 ;bur. Prospect Cem. Brahamville, Schoharie Co., N.Y. with 1st wife and son Ezra.

m. (1) Celia Feron COMSTOCK, b. 8 July 1806 in Conn.;d. 1 Nov.1875
(2) Mary A. ----.

Ch. i. Montraville ⁷	b. 1826 at Middleburg, N.Y.
ii. Nelson W. ⁷	b. 1829 " "
iii. Fanny C. ⁷	b. 1834 " "
iv. Ezra C. ⁷ (Azro)	b. 1842 " "; d. 1882; (t.s. rec.)Unm.
v. Chester ⁷	b. 1843 " "
vi. Wilbur ⁷	b. 1845 " "
vii. Bennett Hardt ⁷	b. 1847 - 19 May at Barnerville, N.Y.
viii. William ⁷	b. 1876 or later. n.f.i. after 1885.

In 1830, 1840, 1860, 1870 cens. at Schoharie Co. Petition for administration of estate filed 1 June 1885; Mary A., widow, res. with son Wm. at Margarettsville, Delaware Co., N.Y. In 1880 'Azro' res. with bro. Chester at Cobleskill, d. 1882.

WILLIAM⁷GUERNSEY, son of James⁶(5 Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Lee) b. 1827,prob. in Broome Co., N.Y. m. Angeline - - - , b. 1841 in Pennsylvania. Ch. i. Frederick⁸ b. 1860 prob. at Binghamton, N.Y. In 1850 cens. Lisle, Broome Co. in parents'home; in 1860 1st Ward, Binghamton, is carpenter, with \$350 -(says b. Penn.) n.f.i.

WILLIAM⁸GARNSEY, son of Amos⁷(^{6,5},John^{4,3,2}) and Clarissa(Randall), b. 27 Sept. 1839 at Richmond, N.H.; d. 11 Dec. 1898 at Sanford, Me. He was a "stationary engineer". In 1862 William was enrolled in 14th N.H.Militia. m. (1) 19 June 1862 at Brattleboro, Vt. Fannie L. BENNETT, b. 7 Aug. 1843 at Richmond, dau. of Amos and Lucretia(Buffum) " " ; d. 3 Sept.1886. m. (2) Emma J. TOWNE, b. at Charlestown, N.H.; d. 6 Aug. 1905.
Ch. i. inf. b. and d. 1875
 ii. Elnora⁹ b. 15 June 1877
 iii. William Aleric⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1889 at Richmond, N.Y.
In 1880 cens., Richmond twp., is farmer. Father Amos res. with them.
Emma J. Towne Garnsey married second a Mr. Kingman.

WILLIAM⁸GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Caroline (Webb), b. 18 Sept. 1842 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. Tuesday 13 May, 1919 at Lowville;bur. Lowville Rural Cemetery with wife and dau. m. 17 Feb. 1866 at Lowville, by Rev. S. T. Livermore, Elizabeth Amelia TRACHSEL,b. 4 Jan. 1846 at Berne, Switzerland, dau. of Jakob and Anna Barbara(Spychiger) Trachsel, of Croghan, N.Y.; d. 28 Apr. 1933 at Lowville, N.Y. Jakob with wife Anna Barbara and small daughter Elizabeth emigrated from Berne to the U.S. in 1851 and settled near Maumee, Ohio, where the father soon died. The mother with her five young daughters moved to Croghan, N.Y. where with the help of the Anabaptist Church members she raised them.
Ch. i. Charles Miller⁹ b. 19 Nov. 1866 at Lowville, N.Y.
 ii. Minnie Rose⁹ b. 16 Mar. 1873 " " "
William lived all his life in Lowville, except for the Civil War service. For a few years after marriage he worked for John Conover of Lowville, but most of his working years were spent in the employ of the John E. Haberer Furniture Company,a small family concern. Here he was foreman of construction. He enlisted 21 Aug. 1861 to serve for the duration.He was a private in Capt. Chas. Kromer's 3rd Regt. N.Y.Volunteer Cavalry. Regt. under command of Col Townsend, served in the 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 10th Corps, later in First Brigade 2nd Division, 24th Corps, and participated in thirteen battles from April 1863 to Jan. 1865. He was taken sick and sent to Mansion House Hospital in Washington, D.c. for four months. At the expiration of his term of service he was discharged and mustered out at Norfolk, Va. on 5th Feb. 1865. For many years he suffered from a leg injury, which developed into bone tuberculosis and eventuated in the removal of the leg halfway up the thigh. He used a prosthesis, altho he was nearly 70 yrs. of age,and for the last few years of life he used crutches to aid him in walking. Was an active member of the G.A.R., Guildford D. Bailey Post # 200 of Lowville, and attended several of the National Encampments as an official delegate.
When their daughter Minnie Rose⁹died, the William Garnseys adopted her young daughter, Eva Louise Albertson¹⁰, raising her as their own child.

WILLIAM⁸GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John² and Lavinia(----), b. 1853 at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; in 1880 census rec. at Lysander, N.Y. m. Elizabeth - - - -b. 1861 in N.Y.
Ch. i. Estella⁹ b. 1879 at Lysander, N.Y. n.f.i.

WILLIAM⁸GURNSEY, son of Robert C.⁷(J. Jacob⁶, John^{5,4,3,2},) and Sarah C. (Murdock), b. 1859, prob. at Raymond, Potter Co., Penn. d.--? bur. Graceland Cem. Morningside, near Sioux City, Ia. Died-Grand St. Sioux City. m. Ida NICHOLS. There may have been a second m. also.
Ch. i. Nellie⁹ b. ca. 1884 in Steuben Co. n.f.i.
 ii. Pearl⁹ b. ca. 1886 " " " "
 iii. Annie⁹ b. ca. 1889 " " " "
 iv. Charles W.⁹ b. ca. 1895 " " " "
Listed in 1870 cens. Cohocton, Steuben Co. with parents. In 1891, farmer at Turston, Steuben Co. leased 87 acres of David Royce. d. in Sioux City, perhaps at home of son Charles W. who is thought to have lived there.

WILLIAM⁹GARNSEY, son of Truman⁸(Almarin⁷ Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2},) and ---(---), b. 1883 at Pinney Settlement, Lewis Co., N.Y. Nan Crawford calls him a son of Truman. His obit said 'son of Horace⁸and Mary'; but Bernard says foster-child- possibly adopted - real name 'Yerdon'. m. ----(---) . Ch. i. Everett¹⁰ b. ca 1918? of Lyons Falls.

WILLIAM¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Warren Allen⁹(David A.⁸ Eber⁷ Isaiah⁶William⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Lavina Ann (Emmons), b. 1895 prob. in Ontario. n.f.i.

WILLIAM¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Herbert John⁹(Herbert Edgar⁸ Lucius T.⁷Hervey⁶ Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2},) and --- (---), b. 1930, poss. in Chicago. n.f.i.

WILLIAM A.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Samuel⁷(Benjamin⁶ Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Eliza (Nichols)Garnsey, b. 1839 at Bangor, Me; died 1875 in N.Y. m. Isabel GILMAN, b. 1838; d. 1867 ae 29 at Bangor, Maine Ch. i. inf. b. 1867, d. 28 Jan. 1867 at Bangor, Me. Enlisted for 3 yrs. as a private, mustered into service at Cape Elizabeth 16 Nov. 1861, promoted and transferred as a Sergeant 27 Oct. 1862 to the 2nd Regt. La. Inf. Promoted to Capt. of Co. II, 14 Oct. 1863. Honorably discharged as Captain 26 Mar. 1865. Height 5' 9½", complexion light, eyes blue, light hair. Enlisted as clerk.

WILLIAM ALBERT⁹GARNSEY, son of Ira⁸(Eber⁷Isaiah⁶Wm.⁵John^{4,3,2},) and Elizabeth(Haye), b. 21 Mar. 1875 at Seymour, Ont.; moved with parents to Otter Lake, Mich. 1877. He was a railroad workman. m. 24 Dec. 1902 at West Bay City, Mich. Mary Hattie LaVAUX, b. 4 Nov. 1879, dau. of A.J. and Sarah Lavaux. Settled in Lapeer, Mich. No ch.

WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁰GARNSEY, son of William Emmett⁹(Merritt A⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2},) and Mabel (Potter), b. 3 Oct. 1908 at Leek Island, Ont., Canada; res. 1960 at Clayton, N.Y. m. 19 June 1943 at Clayton, Mildred PHILLIPS. dau. of Grant and Mary L. (sister to Grace, wife of Harry Eugene⁹). No ch.

WILLIAM ALERIC⁹GARNSEY, son of William⁸(Amos^{7,6,5}John^{4,3,2},) and Emma Jane(Towne), b. 3 Jan. 1889 at Richmond, N.H.; m. Lena Agnes BENNETT b. 14 May 1890, dau. of Elmer D. and Mae Ola Bennett. No ch. Res. 1955, Sanford, 9 Mousam St., Maine. He is a steward.

WILLIAM ARNOLD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ralph Adams⁹(John Wm.⁸ Chas. H.⁷ John⁶ James⁵Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Minnie(Youkey), b. 31 May 1922 at Wabash Ind.; res. 1954, 2006 Medford, Indianapolis, Ind. Internal Revenue Agt. Rec'd B.S. in Business Administration from Univ. of W. Va. 1948. Family is Presbyterian. m. 24 Aug. 1944 at Morgantown, W. Va. Elsie Marie COOK, b. 28 July 1925, dau. of Walter M. and Gladys E. (Radabaugh) Cook. Ch. i. Doris Jean¹¹ b. 19 Apr. 1949 at Indianapolis, Ind. ii. William Arnold¹¹ b. 5 Dec. 1951 " " "

WILLIAM ARNOLD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Ralph Aaron⁹(Lewis F.⁸ Aaron B.⁷ Geo. W.⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary(Bartus), b. 1929, at Lansing, Mich. n.f.i.

WILLIAM AVERY⁸GURNSEY, son of Brayton Emmett⁷(Avery⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Adeline(Albertson), b. 19 Nov. 1874 at "Log London", Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; res. 1962 in Ellisburg. At age of 88 yrs. he had 'put on his own storm sash' the past autumn. No children. m. (1) Sadie FLAVERY of Ellisburg, N.Y. m. (2) 9 Aug. 1905 Ada BECKWITH, at Kingston, Ont. dau. of John and Mary(Packard), b. 20 Jan. 1876 at Limerick; d. 5 Apr. 1934. Was a store keeper in Ellisburg from 1908 to 1945.

WILLIAM BOWEN⁶GARNSEY, son of James⁵(Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Sarah(Roe) b. ca. 1796 at Ballston, N.Y., bpt. 13 Sept. 1802 with bro. and sis. at Ballston Center Ch. Sold land in 1824 at Ballston, 65.A. being same lot owned by James Garnsey at his death, also another lot, bounded n. by above lot, etc. 50 acres, to Elihu Roe, for \$210. Bk. K:387 m. Miss BAKER . No ch.

WILLIAM CHARLES⁸GURNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(Joseph Jacob⁶ John⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Ruth(Daniels), b. 21 Dec. 1862 at Ixonia, Jefferson Co., Wisc.; d. 11 Apr. 1956 at Willow Springs, Howell Co., Mo. at home of dau. J. Mae Simkins. m. 21 Oct. 1884, near Gilman, Iowa, Nora Susan CLAY, b. 20 July 1867 at Pickering, Marshall Co., Iowa.; d. 12 May 1935 at West Plains, Mo., dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth(Kramer)Clay.

Ch. i. Gertrude Florence ⁹	b. 2 Apr. 1887	near Gilman, Ia.
ii. Myrtle Alice ⁹	b. 17 Apr. 1888	" " "
iii. Nina Belle ⁹	b. 22 Feb. 1890	" " "
iv. Ray Eldon ⁹	b. 14 Jan. 1892; d.y. 7 Oct. 1897	
v. Nancy Maude ⁹	b. 10 Nov. 1895; near Gilman, Ia.	
vi. George Elroy ⁹	b. 15 Oct. 1897	" " "
vii. Jennie Mae ⁹	b. 3 Aug. 1899	" " "
viii. Josephine ⁹	b. 27 May 1902	" Conrad, Grundy Co.
ix. Arthur Floyd ⁹ "Pat"	b. 1 Dec. 1905	" " " (Ia.
x. Mary Isabelle ⁹	b. 1 Sept. 1908	" " " "
xi. Gail Pauline ⁹	b. 15 Jan. 1913	" " " "

WILLIAM DAY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Dennis Cooley⁸(Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John⁴ John^{3,2}) and Harriet(Day), b. 22 May 1878 at Dayton, Washington Terr. res. 1962 at 115 Woodlawn Ave. Albany 8, N.Y.

m. (1) 10 May 1910 at Seattle, Wash. Jennie NEEVEL;
 (2) Dec. 1916 at Schenectady, N.Y. Susan BOOMHOWER; d. 31 July 1948
 (3) 28 Feb. 1949 Elizabeth(Betty) SUTTI, b. 1909

Ch. i. Frances¹⁰ d. inf. ii. Dennis¹⁰ d. inf. iii. child(stillborn)
 iv. child d. inf. v. Louella¹⁰(adopted) b. 1928

William Day came east in the fall of 1914; made two trips to England with horses for the use of the English Army. His maternal grandfather, Dr. W.W.Day operated a large horse and cattle ranch in the Snake River Valley, where, as a boy William D. acquired a familiarity with horses and their training. He learned the printers' trade as a boy and "had several papers of my own", he said. He followed this trade and became a reporter on "numerous papers in the east", finally locating in Schenectady and Albany. Here he married and settled down, working for the local Hearst newspaper, the "Times-Union" for over 35 yrs. Retired from the proof-reading room about 1955. Wife Betty is a dietitian at the Albany U.S. Veterans'Hospital. William D. is somewhat of a philosopher, like some other journalists - in a letter he wrote in 1953 he said: "My wife, Betty ...is something more than a quarter of a century younger than I am, but I make-up the difference by retaining a youthful outlook. The poet wrote

'A boy's will is the wind's will,

And the thoughts of youth are long, long thoughts'.

"I never could understand why the thoughts of age should not be 'long, long thoughts' even more so than those of youth. I'm inclined to accept the estimate of Sir James Jeans that mankind has about two hundred million years to go yet and that so far he's lived about three minutes of a seventy year span. Well, if we're able to sit up and take nourishment and gaze knowingly out over the landscape --except when distracted by feminine wiles -- at three minutes of age, whot-in'ell ain't we goin' to be able to do after a few more thousands of years?...I try not to dwell too much on things of the past. The present is too interesting. Why should one hold chilling hands over dead embers, except to try to understand, sympathize and recognize the tie that binds? Better to look up and out and forward, to keep on keeping on! " This latter statement seems to be almost a motto or slogan of this old-young "clansman." May he continue to enjoy life for a long time more!

WILLIAM DONALD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Cushman⁸(Newsom M.⁷ Eldad Ware⁶ Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Rebecca J. (Evans), b. 23 Oct. 1866 on a farm near Lebanon, Ia; d. 25 Mar. 1946 at Prosser, Wash.

m. 1 May 1892 at Oklahoma City, Okla., Mayme Vesta JACKSON, b. 29 May 1873 at Minneapolis; d. 2 Mar. 1949, dau. of Ambrose and Alice(Winters) . Went to Oklahoma City from Iowa. There he homesteaded - met Mayme there her parents having come from Minneapolis to homestead in Oklahoma. Eventually they gave up - settled in Prosser, Benton Co., Wash. in 1902, were pioneers there. He was civic-minded and helped to better the town in many ways..He was mayor three times and held a city office for years.

(Cont.)

- Ch. i. William A. b. 1892 in Oklahoma City; d. 1905 Prosser
 ii. Harold Jackson¹⁰ b. 30 July 1893 at Oklahoma City. (Wn.
 iii. Ronald Even¹⁰ b. 1 July 1895 " " " ;d. Feb.1939.No.ch.
 iv. Ruth Alice¹⁰ b. 10 Oct. 1896 " " City
 v. Michael Keith¹⁰ b. 16 May 1900 " " "
 vi. W. Adair¹⁰ b. 1902 " " " :d. inf. 1903
 vii. Kenneth Arvin¹⁰ b. 15 May 1905 at Prosser, Wash.
 viii. Rose Helen¹⁰ b. 6 June 1905 " " "
 ix. James H.¹⁰ b. 1911 " " "
 x. Samuel D. b. 1915 " " " ; d.y.1917.

William D. is a mortician by occupation; the family are Episcopalian.

WILLIAM E.⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Mary E. (Downing), b. 1865 prob. at Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. ?
 m. Mary E. ----. Ch. i. Tracy Howard⁸ b. ca. 1887⁸ ii. Hollie⁸. Unm.
 In 1931 res. R.R.# 8, Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y.

WILLIAM EMMETT⁹GARNSEY, son of Merritt A.⁸(Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Kendall), b. 19 Oct. 1873 on Grindstone Island, Clayton twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 18 May 1949. Was a carpenter.
 m. Nov. 1900 Mabel POTTER, b. 29 Apr. 1876, Grindstone Island, dau. of Albert C. and Amy (Stottler); desc. of Lydia Matteson Potter. In 1955, widow Mabel res. 622 John St. Clayton, N.Y.

- Ch. i. Floyd¹⁰ b. 9 Oct. 1901; d.y. 1906
 ii. Marvel¹⁰ b. 13 Oct.1902; d.y. 1908, drowned.
 iii. Etta H.¹⁰ b. 23 June1907 Unm.1955. School teacher.
 iv. William Albert¹⁰ b. 3 Oct.1908 on Leek Island, Ont.
 v. Donald¹⁰ b. 20 Feb.1912; d.y.1917, drowned.
 vi. Natalie A.¹⁰ b. 25 Sept. 1915 on Leek Island, Ont.
 vii. George E.¹⁰ b. 2 May 1919

WILLIAM F.⁸GUERNSEY, son of John Wm.⁷(John⁶ James⁵Solomon⁴John^{3,2}) and Mildred(Preston),b. 1873 in Missouri. No further information.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹GURNSEY, son of William Wallace⁸(William W.⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Olive(Harrington), b. 4 Oct. 1885 near Bangor, Mich.; d. 18 July 1931. Res. at Bangor and Lawton, Mich.
 m. Elva WARNER. Ch. i. Leota¹⁰ b. ca. 1908; ii. Gifford¹⁰ ca. 1910;
 iii. Doris¹⁰ b. ca. 1913; iv. Pauline¹⁰ b. ca. 1915.

WILLIAM FULLER⁷GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Jefferson⁶(Oliver⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Phebe(Jefferson), b. 12 Dec. 1814 at Rochester, Vt.; d. 16 Feb. 1887. Listed in 1850 cens., Rochester, Vt., moved later to Frankford, Pa., and then to Philadelphia, locating at 4432 Frankford Ave., where he built up a large general practice.Dr.(V.R. of N.H. and Vt.)(Greeley Genealogy:537)
 m. 16 Sept. 1843 in Gilmanton, N.H., Adeline R. EASTMAN, b. 18 May 1815 at Gilmanton, dau. of Major Ebenezer and Deborah(Greeley) (of Samuel⁵, Joseph^{4,3} Andrew^{2,1}Greeley.)She d. in Philadelphia. (V.R. of Belmont, NH.)
 Ch. i. Adeline Laurette⁸ b. 16 Jan. 1845 at Rochester, Vt.
 ii. Mary Eastman⁸ b. 4 Jan. 1849 " " "
 iii. William Jefferson⁸ b. 12 Feb. 1854 at Frankford, Pa.
 iv. Charles H.⁸ b. 24 Jan. 1856; d.y. 11 Apr. 1858

WILLIAM H.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Henry⁷(Silas⁶Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Jane (----), b. 1865 at Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. 4 June 1911 at Granby, N.Y. Made a will. m. Mary N. (----) who survived him.
 Ch. i. Stella⁷ b. ca. 1891. Unm. in 1911
 ii. Florence⁹ b. ca. 1893

WILLIAM HENRY⁷GURNSEY, son of Van Rensselaer⁶(John^{5,4,3,2}) and Miranda (Persons),Garnsey, b. 10 May 1831 prob. in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co. N.Y.;d. 9 Feb. 1915 at Red Bluff, California.
 m. in 1860 in Calif. Harriet Adelaide McCUMBER, b. 27 Dec. 1846 at Belvedere Ill.; d. 9 Feb. 1922 at Red Bluff, Cal. (Cont.)

WILLIAM HENRY⁷GURNSEY (Cont.)

Ch. i. Minerva J. ⁸	b. 1865 in Antelope Valley, Red
ii. John Henry ⁸	b. 20 Apr. 1867 " " " Bluff, Cal.
iii. Marinda Jenette ⁸	b. 15 Dec. 1869 " " " " "
iv. Phoebe Emeline ⁸	b. 31 Mar. 1870 " " " " "
v. Mary Jane ⁸	b. 8 Nov. 1873 " " " " "
vi. Juliette ⁸	b. 28 Oct. 1875 " " " " "
vii. Charles Augustus ⁸	b. 29 Aug. 1879 " " " " "
viii. Frank ⁸	b. 2 Aug. 1885 " " " " "

First record of William Henry is in the 1850 census, of Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. he was 18 abd oldest in his family. With his mother, are step-father Rufus Clark, and six brothers and sisters and seven Clark step-brothers and sisters. Soon after, he went "round the Horn" on a sailing vessel to California. By 1860 he had met the young Harriet A. McCumber who had come with her parents by ox-team from Illinois to California. Pioneer life matured women early, and when Harriet was only 13½ yrs. old she married young William who was fifteen years her senior. Together they made a home in the new, raw country. Settling first in Sacramento, they later moved north to Red Bluff and in 1863 to Antelope Valley in Tehama county, a short distance east of Red Bluff. Here she raised her family of five daughters and three sons.

When Red Bluff celebrated its centennial year in 1956, one of its still-living pioneer daughters was Mary Jane Gurnsey(# v. abv.) who related the following memories to the newspaper:

" DAUGHTER RELATES PIONEER TIMES OF WILLIAM GURNSEY

"One of Tehama County's oldest natives is an 82 year old woman whose father settled here in 1851, built a 16-room house and reared a family of ten children. The plain spoken, intelligent oldster is Mrs. Mary (Mamie) Gurnsey Cameron Hunt who lives at 633 Potter Street. She has enough memories to fill a volume... Mrs. Hunt's father was William H. Gurnsey, born in New York in 1828(sic) and her mother was Harriet Adelaide McCumber, an Illinoisian who came across the plains and married Gurnsey in Shasta County at the age of thirteen.

In 1861, the newly-weds came to Red Bluff and Gurnsey pre-empted a section of fine land in Antelope, adjoining the fabulous ranch of Joseph S. Cone. On it he bred fine race horses, draft horses and mules. For several years before the coming of the railroad in 1871 Gurnsey teamed freight from the head of navigation to Siskyou County. His young and beautiful wife made most of the arduous trips with him. With the profits of this venture Gurnsey built his \$20,000 home, which was the equivalent of about a \$100,000 house today. It burned to the ground about 25 years ago. But Mrs. Hunt still remembers the old place in its every detail and loves to tell about "the wonderful times" which she, her brothers, sisters and their friends had in her father's great house.

As an example of what she meant, Mrs. Hunt said three floors were worn out in the 30'x 50'livingroom. "We had big dances there often, and even skating parties," she said. "Father was strict and believed in hard work, but he also believed in hospitality and good times." Mrs. Hunt said her father was a great lover of good horses apart from the fact that they were a good source of income. "Once he ran a buyer off the place," she said, "because he wanted our old horses for chicken feed and tankage. Then there was the time his 34-year old retired buggy horse got sick and and he called out the veterinarian. When he saw how old the horse was, he didn't want to be bothered, but we made him put on the drenching-bit anyway and give the horse medicine. The horse got well and lived about another year, too."

The Gurnsey work horses did not require breaking, Mrs. Hunt said, because the colts followed the brood mares around when the mares were in harness. When the colts were old enough to work, she explained, they took to harness like a duck takes to water. A good work horse in those days was worth a lot of money and so were the mules. Mrs. Hunt said her father paid \$3500 for two Clydesdale stallions, \$2000 each for good jacks and sold his race horses for an average figure of about \$800.

Women in those days did not ride astride a horse, as they have since about 1905. They had side saddles or sat sideways on a bareback horse, clinging to a rope or strap around the animal's middle. One of Mrs. Hunt's memories of J.S.Cone goes back to about 1880 when she was a girl of seven. "I was riding bareback across the fields, holding my baby brother, Frank," she said. "We were chasing a jack rabbit. We rode over to where my Father was talking with Mr. Cone and Cone said: "Uncle Bill, why don't you buy

that girl a saddle?" and the next thing I knew I had a fine, hand-tooled side-saddle, a gift from Mr. Cone. It must have cost \$150."

As a student, Mrs. Hunt attended what she called the "Cobblestone School" which was in the Antelope school district. She went there ten years and in 1889 got her promotion certificate from M. Augustine, the teacher. She still has it.

In later years, Mrs. Hunt recalls trips down the river on loaded wheat barges as far as Sacramento and the return trip when the barges were not loaded. "Several times we had dances on the barges as the tow steamer moved upstream. Passengers and members of the crew with musical instruments did the playing."

The only other living child of the pioneer Gurnseys is Mrs. Juliette Sykes, 80, of Antelope. Mr. Gurnsey died in 1915 at the age of 86 and his wife died seven years later at the age of 74."

In Sept. 1887, William Henry and his wife visited the relatives in Jefferson Co., N.Y. and his Uncle Phi commented in his daily journal that "he looks just like my father". In Sept. 1888 a year later Uncle Phi and Aaron Wodell (a cousin) returned the visit and visited the Gurnsey relatives in California.

WILLIAM HENRY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of James Jewett⁸ (John Calkins⁷ Solomon⁶ Jas.⁵ Solomon⁴ John^{3,2}) and Jennie L. (Scott), b. 20 Apr. 1874 at Waterville, N.Y.; d. 28 Dec. 1943 at Rome, N.Y.; he was a printer. m. 26 Nov. 1913 at Utica, N.Y. Ina WOODBURY, b. 4 Aug. 1883 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. No children. William H. served in Co. G. 204th N.Y. Regt. in the Spanish-American War of 1898. In 1956, widow res. Rome, N.Y.

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Abram Frisby⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Sarah J. (Smiley), b. 7 Mar. 1875 at Cardington, O. res. at Washington, D.C. m. at Massillon, O. Frances CLARK, b. 23 Sept. 1876 at Hubbard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, dau. of Jacob and Jane (Phillips), d. 17 Jan. 1952 at Washington, D.C. Ch. i. Elizabeth Billye⁹ b. 25 Jan. 1905 at Washington, D.C.

WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Walter Henry⁹ (Anson E.⁸ Bennett H.⁷ William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Annie F. (Zeller), b. 20 Feb. 1933 at Dallas, Tex.; res. 1955 at Dallas, Texas. Electrician. m. 1 Dec. 1951 at Centenary M.E. Ch. Dallas, Sharon Jeanne ISOM, born 9 June 1934 at Dallas, dau. of John N. and Opal (Gross) " . Ch. i. Debra Ann¹¹ b. 2 Sept. 1952 at Greenville, S. Car.

WILLIAM HORATIO⁷ GUERNSEY, son of William⁶ (John^{4,3,2}) and Provided (Gaskill), Garnsey, b. 20 Mar. 1825 prob. at Cummington, Mass.; died 18 July 1911; bur. Evergreen Cem. Winchester, N.H.. m. 8 June 1858 Maria Louise BANCROFT, b. 1826 in Mass. d. 3 Oct. 1889, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Clements) Bancroft. m. (2) in 1904 ---- (----). Ch. i. Ida Maria Alice⁸ b. 29 June 1859. Did not marry, but kept house for her father at Winchester, N.H. Listed in 1850 cens. Manchester, N.H. res. with sister Hannah Babbitt. In 1860 Winchester, Cheshire Co., N.H. bookdealer-\$300, wife, dau. mother. In 1870 " is postmaster, which job he held from 1870 - 1884. In 1880 Ida is school teacher, living at home.

WILLIAM J.⁸ GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁷ (Levi L.⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Sally (Tift), b. 1859 in Montague, Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. 4 Nov. 1884 in Montague, by Rev. J.F. Rathburn, Josephine A. BRITTON. Ch. i. a daughter, who "went north somewhere" said Aunt Susan.

WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Dr. William Fuller⁷ (Joseph Jefferson⁶ Oliver⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Adeline R. (Eastman), b. 12 Feb. 1854 at Frankford, Pa.; d. 1935. m. 18 June 1878 Marian May MORGAN, b. 24 May 1860 at Frankford, Pa. d. 1913, dau. of Charles W. and Sallie (Briggs) Morgan. They settled in Philadelphia, where he was a general practitioner of medicine. Ch. i. Norman W.⁹ b. 4 Nov. 1879; d.y. 5 Dec. 1882
ii. Grace⁹ b. 10 June 1883; d. 25 Aug. 1920 .Unm.
iii. Helen⁹ b. 8 Aug. 1885 Unm. .
iv. Adele M.⁹ b. 9 Dec. 1886; d.y. 8 May 1887
v. Paul⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1890; d.y. 1900, ae 10 yrs.
(Greeley Gen:p. 537)

WILLIAM M.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Charles⁷ (Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Mary Jane (Burns), b. ca. 1881 at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y.; res. at Hannibal. m. Rena C. COWANS - d. 15 Nov. 1955, town of Granby. Her will dated 1955, estate of \$7322, names husband and three married daughters. Ch. i. Marian A.⁹ ca. 1903; ii. Evelyn R.⁹ ca. 1906; iii. Esther J.⁹ ca. '09

WILLIAM NOBLE⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Alvin H.⁷ (George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ etc. as abv.) and Angeline (Dolphin), b. 24 Apr. 1869, prob. at Lyons, Ionia twp. Mich.; res. at Ionia, Mich. where he died 18 Feb. 1936.

m. (1) Adelia SUNDERLAND, b. 1872; d. 29 May 1901 at Ionia, Mich.

(2) Myrtle J. DARROW on 4 July 1905. b. 30 Jan. 1876.

Ch. i. Robert Alvin⁹ b. 27 Feb. 1896 at Ionia, Mich.

ii. Betty Angeline⁹ b. 6 Aug. 1909 " " "

iii. Esther Luella⁹ b. 29 July 1911 " " "

WILLIAM PATRICK¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Otis⁹ (Chester S.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amanda (Rex), b. 1 Sept. 1899 in Ross twp. Lake Co. Ind. d. 30 Mar. 1941. m. Mae GOODALL, b. Winfield, Putnam Co., W. Va.

Ch. i. Florence Virginia¹¹ b. 12 Nov. 1920 at Merrillville, Ind. n.f.i.

ii. Myrtle Belle¹¹ b. 9 Dec. 1920 in Virginia. n.f.i.

WILLIAM PERCIVAL⁸ GUERNSEY, son of James W.⁷ (Jacob H.⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Frances (Dewey), b. 28 Mar. 1884 at Binghamton, N.Y.; d. 12 July 1948 at Los Angeles, Cal. m. 8 Jan. 1905 at Binghamton, N.Y., Myrtle PRATT, dau. of Fred and Evelyn Pratt. He was in Aircraft work. Ch. i. Ralph Frederick⁹ b. 14 Jan. 1917 at Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLIAM SHEFFIELD¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Milton Hazzard¹⁰ (Hazzard Sheffield⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Hosea B.⁷ Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel (Sader), born 30 Apr. 1939 at Pasadena, Cal. m. 29 June 1957 at Ramona, Cal. to Sue SCHANKE, b. 6 Feb. 1938 at Rochester, Minn, dau. of Norman C. and Amanda R. (Zempell) Schanke. He is a plumbing salesman; res. Lemon Grove

Ch. i. Karen Sue¹² b. 22 Oct. 1958 Cal.

ii. Chris Ann¹² b. 6 Sept. 1962

William S. served in the U.S. Marine Corps from 12 Aug. 1956 to 21 July, 1959, stationed at Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii 2 yrs.; Camp Pendleton, 1 year.

WILLIAM T.⁸ GARNSEY, son of Sylvanus⁷ (Isaiah⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Margaret (Knickerbocker), b. 24 July 1856 prob. in Ontario, family moved in 1872 to Fulton Co., Ill and in 1882 to Nebraska. m. Ida FIFER. Ch. i. Glen⁹ ca. 1881; ii. Floyd⁹ ca. 1883; iii. Pearl⁹ ca. 1885; iv. child ca. 1890. Res. Middle Grove, Illinois

WILLIAM W.⁷ GURNSEY, son of Darling⁶ (Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Amy (Blood) b. 1822 in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co. N.Y. OR in Lowville, Lewis Co. N.Y.; lived in Elyria, O. then moved to Michigan. Died 1878 (t.s.rec.) at home of son Wm. Wallace, Arlington, Mich. bur. in Hicks Cem. 1 mi. fm. his home in Arlington, Lawrence twp. Mich.

m. Lucina GUERNSEY, b. Dec. 1829 in Vt. (1860 cens.) dau. of Alexander.

She m. (2) William DAVIS and moved to Manistee, where she died ca. Jan. 1889. Bur. at Manistee, Mich.

Ch. i. William Wallace⁸ b. 13 June 1845 at Dayanville, N.Y.

ii. Alexander⁸ b. 13 Oct. 1847 prob. " " *

iii. Lafayette⁸ b. ca. 1849 " " " *

* Both ii. and iii. d.y. 1852 of diphtheria at Elyria, Ohio.

WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ GURNSEY, son of William W.⁷ (Darling⁶ etc. as abv.) and Lucina (Guernsey), b. 13 June 1845 at Dayanville, Lewis Co., N.Y. The village of Dayanville, near Illingworth bridge over Black River, later became known as "New Bremen". The town of New Bremen was formed 31 Mar. 1848 from parts of Croghan and Watson. Family had moved to Elyria, O. by 1852. "Wad", as he was known to his family, d. 5 Nov. 1903, bur. with wife in Hicks Cem. near Arlington, Lawrence twp. Van Buren Co. Mich. m. 13 Aug. 1871 in Mich. by Justice Aaron Russell, Olive Angeline HARRINGTON. b. 14 Jan. 1855 in Mich.; dau. of Judson and Rachel; d. 17 Jan. 1918; bur. Hicks Cem. Lawrence, Mich.

Ch. i. Cora Belle⁹ b. 28 Apr. 1873 in Arlington, Mich.

ii. Fred LeRoy⁹ b. 2 Sept. 1875; d. 22 Feb. 1900. Unm.

iii. Harry Lloyd⁹ b. 24 Aug. 1877 near Bangor, Mich.

iv. Effie May⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1880 " " "

(Cont.)

WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ and Olive (Harrington) Ch.(Cont.) (Bible records)
 Ch. v. Helen Mertice⁹ b. 22 Apr. 1883 near Bangor, Mich.
 vi. William Franklin⁹ b.. 4 Oct. 1885 " " "
 William Wallace served in the Civil War from Ohio. Listed in 1880 cens.
 Arlington twp. Van Buren Co., Mich, farmer, has 3 ch. at home.

WILLIAM WALTER⁸GURNSEY, son of Hiram H.⁷(Joseph Jacob⁶ John^{5,4,3,2}) and
 Sarah Jane (---), b. 1862 at Ulysses twp. Potter Co., Pa. listed
 in 1880 cens. with parents, n.f.i.

WILLIAM WILSON⁸GERNSEY, son of Nelson W.⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴
 Seth³John²) and Sabra Ann (Sherwood), b. 14 Oct. 1856 at Barnerville
 N.Y.; d. 3 Jan. 1943 at Harvey, Cook Co., Ill. He was a factory worker
 and a grocery clerk. m. 12 Dec. 1877 at Middleburg, N.Y., Bellnora S.
COOK, b. 21 June 1848 at Berne, Schoharie Co., N.Y., dau. of Thomas
 (b. 1818 Duanesburg, N.Y.-d. Dec. 1891) and Sally (Coggeshall) m. 1839
 (b. 20 Oct. 1814 at Rensselaersville, N.Y.- d. 9 Nov. 1863);d.12/2/1937.
 Ch. i. Merritt Nelson⁹ b. 16 July 1879 at Middleburg, N.Y.
 ii. Marion Thomas⁹ b. 16 July 1879 " " ; d.y. 14 Feb. 1890
 iii. Jane Amelia⁹ b. 18 June 1881 " "
 iv. Sabra Ann⁹ b. 5 July 1884 " Huntersland, N.Y.
 v. Stanley⁹ b. 20 Mar. 1887 " " "
 vi. Walter William⁹ b. 30 Jan. 1893 " Harvey, Cook Co. Ill.
 In 1880 cens. at Middleburg, N.Y. In June 1, 1885 in grandfather's will
 he was of Huntersland, N.Y.; moved 1892 to Harvey, Ill. According to 1st
 son Merritt N.⁹ it was either Nelson W.⁷ or William⁶ who dropped the
 "u" from the name.

WILLIAM WYMAN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Oliver Crowley⁸(Oliver^{7,6,5},John^{4,3,2},)
 and Laura(Wyman), b. 15 Nov. 1870 at Randolph, N.Y. father a farmer,
 moved to South Valley, N.Y. in 1876. n.f.i.

WILLIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo⁸(⁷Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵John L.⁴Seth³John²) and
 Flora(Pangborn), b. 1886 at Oswego, N.Y.; died in 1921. m. May MORAN
 Her estate was settled 19 Dec. 1954.
 Ch. i. Willard¹⁰ b. ca. 1911 near Oswego, N.Y.

WILLIS ALFRED⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Warren⁷(Hervey H.⁶ Oliver⁵ John⁴
 John^{3,2}) and Lucy Ann (Tucker), b. 25 Oct. 1856 at Newport, N.H.;
 d. 6 Dec. 1943 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; He was a decorator and pro-
 prietor of W.A.Guernsey Paint Store, 1905. In 1876 entered Middlebury
 College. Did Y.M.C.A. work at Rutland, Vt. Graduated Phi Beta Kappa.
 In 1885/7 res. at Brooklyn, N.H. and in 1894 moved to Saratoga Springs.
 m. (1) 12 June 1884 Hattie HAWLEY, b. 31 Jan. 1857;d. 19 Dec. 1895, dau.
 of Rev. Chipman R. and Marcia(Wright). Had no children.
 m. (2) 2 Jan. 1900 at Saratoga Spr. Anna Bucklin LORD, dau. of Alvin
 of Shrewsbury, Vt. and Sarah(Bucklin)Lord, b. 2 July;d.1/4/1931.
 Ch. i. Ellen Bucklin⁹ b. 15 Mar. 1902 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
 Anna Bucklin Lord Guernsey was a graduate of Holyoke College, later a
 teacher in Rutland School, S. Hadley, Mass. High School and Black River
 Academy, at Ludlow, Vt. Was a member of the Congregational Church, presi-
 dent of Ladies'Reading Circle, past Regent Saratoga Chapter D.A.R., mem-
 ber P.T.A, Saratoga Spr, Club of College Women and Ladies Auxiliary of
 the Y.M.C.A.

WILLIS DUANE⁸GURNSEY, son of Alonzo⁷(Levi L.⁶Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and
 Lorraine(Hamblin), b. 11 July 1854 in Lewis Co., prob. Harrisburg
 or Montague; d. 1937 at Manton, Mich. m. 1879 Elizabeth OSBORNE.
 Ch. i. Herman Willis⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1880 at Manton, Mich.
 ii. Charles Frederick⁹ b. 1883 prob. " "
 iii. Charlotte M.⁹ b. 1884 " " "

WILMA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Mason¹⁰(Joseph H.⁹George C.⁸Hosea B.⁷
 Otis⁶ Wm.⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Mabel M. (Taylor), b. 18 Sept. 1913 at Hol-
 yoke, Colo. m. 6 Jan. 1938 Earl S. BULLARD
 Ch. a. Joyce Audrey Bullard b. 10 Dec. 1938
 b. Earla Kay Bullard b. 18 June 1941
 c. James Mason Bullard b. 23 Nov. 1944
 d. Linda Lee Bullard b. 13 Feb. 1947.

WILSON⁸GARNSEY, son of Chester⁷(William⁶ James⁵ Nathaniel H.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Pulchrea(Sherwood), b. 1864 perhaps at Barnerville, N.Y. His mother d. when he was 5 yrs. old. In 1870 census Schoharie Co. he and father were living with the grandparents. In 1880 cens. with parents in Cobleskill - n.f.i.

WILSON E.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ambrose John⁹(George F.⁸ George W.⁷ Silas⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Ivah H. (----). b. 27 Mar. 1919 prob. at Freeport, Barry Co., Mich.; res. 1952 at Wing Rd. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich. m. Wanda BARNES.

Ch. i. Anita Maria¹¹ ii. Sharon Mary¹¹ iii. Donna Mae¹¹
iv. Wilson E.¹¹ v. Rebecca Sue¹¹ b. Oct. 1952.

WINIFRED ADELE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Colfax⁹(Henry H.⁸ Orrin⁷ Asahel⁶ David⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Gertrude(Wherry), b. 23 Aug. 1899 at Marshall, Minn.; Res. 1954 in Los Angeles, Calif.
m. 2 Sept. 1932 at Los Angeles, Alexander F. JELKS, b. 7 Apr. 1901 at Port Hudson, La. Ch. a. Suzanne Winifred Jelks b. 22 Aug. 1936 at Los Angeles, Calif.

WINIFRED I.¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Eva A.⁹ (George F.⁸ Moses C.⁷ John⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) Garnsey, b. ca. 1902 in Clayton, N.Y.; res. 1954 in Clayton. m. (1) Mr. PELLEO. (2) Don LINDSEY. Has 2 ch.

- Y -

YVONNE LOVINIA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Huber R.⁹(Jesse Arthur⁸ Alvin H.⁷ George W.⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³John²) and Margaret G.(Terry) b. 15 July 1930 at Easton twp. Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Louis FABIAN, b. 3 July 1920.

Ch. a. Terita Fabian b. 18 Sept. 1947 at Ionia, Mich.
b. Teresa Fabian b. 27 Aug. 1951 " Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

- Z -

ZALEYETTE⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Samuel⁵John^{4,3,2}) and Sarah(Coffeen) b. ca. 1828 at Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. prob. in Wisconsin m. Mr. WARREN. He may have been fro Jefferson Co., there is a place there named Warrens Settlement. They moved to Friendship, Adams Co. Wisc. before 1872, when her father's estate was settled, His will names daughter Zaleyette Warren of Friendship. No children are mentioned.

ZELIA JANE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Jay Emery⁸(John P.⁷ John⁶ Lewis F.⁵ John L.⁴Seth³ John²) and Grace(Short), b. 25 Dec. 1940 at Cortland, N.Y. Was res. at home in Cortland in 1959. n.f.i.

ZOE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Silas D.⁸(Theron⁷ Darling⁶ Samuel⁵ John^{4,3,2}) and Louisa (DeMille), b. ca. 1873/4 in Nebraska; m. Mr. WANDS of Syracuse, N.Y. n.f.i.

ZOLA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of John Meransley⁸(George W.⁷ Van Rensselaer⁶ John⁵ John L.⁴ Seth³ John²) and Gertrude H. (Mattin), b. 20 Apr. 1902 at Spokane, Wash.; res. 1952 at Spokane. m. Adolph OLBU
Ch. a. Leo Olbu b. ca. 1923. Is in Naval Aviation.

* * *

I am like a stream that flows
Full of cold springs that arose
In morning lands, on distant hills
And down the plain my channel fills
With melting of forgotten snows.

Voices I never heard possessed
My own fresh songs. My thoughts are blessed
With relics of a far unknown
And mixed with memories not my own
The wide stream throngs into my breast.

- Alice Meynell

INDEX - SECTION I.

Names of men who married into the Garnsey-Guernsey families.

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Aaroe, 211 | Billings, 196 | Calhoun, 76 |
| Abbott, 31, 106 | Bird, 265 | Callahan, 111 |
| Acker, 8 | Bishop, 17, 78 | Calpha, 3 |
| Adams, 37, 77, 218 | Bissell, 206 | Cameron, 198 |
| Aker, 49, 72, 194 | Bittle, 265 | Campbell, 169, 237 |
| Akerly, 97 | Black, 203, 241 | Card, 82 |
| Alber, 132 | Blatchley, 109 | Carman, 255 |
| Albertson, 208 | Blatchly, 229 | Carpenter, 71, 175, 265 |
| Alexander, 86, 117 | Blake, 32 | Carr, 246 |
| 132 | Bledsoe, 256 | Carson, 110 |
| Allen, 172, 193, | Blum, 252, | Cartwright, 49 |
| 205, 263 | Boardway, 265 | Cashman, 210 |
| Allison, 197 | Bogart, 70 | Case, 25, 155, 168 |
| Altis, 167 | Bogenschutz, 106 | Casper, 178 |
| Ankeny, 186 | Bond, 180 | Cavitt, 169 |
| Anderson, 8, 82, 187 | Boone, 203 | Cerwins, 173 |
| Andrews, 58, 81 | Bordeau, 109 | Chaffey, 114 |
| Appling, 198 | Borden, 196 | Challis, 260 |
| Archamdeau, 77 | Borges, 248 | Chandler, 108, 242 |
| Arnold, 188 | Borst, 185 | Chapman, 173 |
| Ashley, 258 | Borthwick, 69 | Chapple, 110 |
| Austey, 262 | Botkin, 192 | Chauler, 187 |
| Austin, 256 | Bott, 238 | Chesley, 31 |
| Averill, 257 | Bowen, 3, 68 | Childs, 185 |
| Avery, 265 | Bowles, 4, 232 | Chilson, 224 |
| Axtell, 186 | Bowman, 51, 182 | Christie, 170 |
| | Boyce, 169, 198 | Chubb, 17 |
| | Boyd, 3, 195 | Clark, 16, 56, 70, 75 |
| Babbitt, 114 | Brackett, 84 | 117, 191, 203, 263 |
| Babcock, 2, 114 | Bradley, 22, 70 | Clash, 191 |
| Bachelor, 188 | Bradshaw, 239 | Clements, 82 |
| Bacon, 117, 203 | Bratton, 241 | Cline, 75 |
| Bailey, 47, 180, 194 | Breckinridge, 136 | Close, 31 |
| Baker, 31, 181, 226 | Breslow, 191 | Coates, 76 |
| 232, 262 | Briggs, 88, 137, 246 | Coe, 173 |
| Baldwin, 146 | Brindle, 107 | Colburn, 42 |
| Ball, 206 | Britt, 58 | Colby, 192 |
| Ballard, 225 | Broadwell, 179 | Cole, 185, 199 |
| Banell, 197 | Brockway, 58 | Collett, 256 |
| Barber, 24 | Brooks, 198 | Colton, 88 |
| Bargfelt, 251 | Broxson, 201 | Comins, 86 |
| Barnds, 79 | Brown, 4, 25, 28, 39, | Conant, 188 |
| Barner, 242 | 42, 98, 132, 203, | Conklin, 4 |
| Barnes, 16 | 204, 237, 248 | Conner, 43 |
| Barnett, 78 | Bruch, 266 | Connerly, 180 |
| Barnhart, 75, | Brunger, 247 | Consaul, 25 |
| Barrett, 39 | Bueghly, 215 | Conway, 260 |
| Barstow, 193 | Buffum, 194, 214 | Cook, 81, 188, 198, |
| Bartlett, 146 | Buglioli, 205 | 211, 216 |
| Bazinett, 111 | Bulkeley, 247 | Cooper, 214 |
| Beach, 63, 188 | Bull, 171 | Cope, 241 |
| Beadle, 191 | Bullard, 280 | Corey, 105 |
| Beckhorn, 167 | Burdette, 194 | Cotter, 48 |
| Becksted, 198 | Burdick, 58 | Courtney, 173 |
| Bedford, 194 | Burdy, 179 | Couse, 24 |
| Beeler, 168 | Burgess, 117 | Couture, 107 |
| Beggs, 66 | Burke, 119 | Cowan, 188 |
| Bell, 5 | Burrows, 23, 70 | Coy, 69 |
| Bequillard, 190 | Burton, 85 | Crabtree, 264 |
| Bender, 135 | Bush, 184 | Craig, 218 |
| Benjamin, 174 | Buskirk, 261 | Crecelius, 58 |
| Bennett, 78, 173, | Buttolph, 70 | Crisman, 71 |
| 185, 188, 202 | Buzzell, 247 | Crismore, 32, 78 |
| Bentley, 210 | | Cropsey, 43 |
| Berry, 83 | | Grossland, 69 |
| Beston, 193 | Caffey, 186 | Crothers, 69 |
| Bidwell, 116 | Cain, 196, 246 | Crowell, 20 |

Crowley, 176
Cullen, 211
Cummings, 71, 186, 258
Cunningham, 183, 256
Cunnington, 33
Curtis, 199
Curtiss, 27, 241
Cushman, 226
Cuyler, 22

Daggett, 107
Dailey, 76
Daley, 25
Damaard, 124
Damon, 212
Dano, 170
Darch, 19
Darke, 65
Darling, 179
David, 143
Davidson, 32, 257
Davies, 136
Davis, 31, 57, 231, 265, 279
Dawe, 167, 172
Dayton, 9
Dean, 31, 169
Dearing, 232
Deck, 205
Deeter, 251
DeGraff, 194
DeGroat, 118
Delliciano, 214
Demarais, 265
Dembonski, 75
Deming, 8
Demmons, 214
Denechie, 120
Denison, 199
Dennis, 192
Denny, 196
Devlin, 201
DeVoll, 7
Dexter, 68
Dibble, 203
Dietz, 68, 178
Dimmec, 136
Dingle, 198
Dinsmore, 247
Dixon, 79
Dodge, 73, 216
Dody, 247
Doman, 171
Domres, 204
Donahue, 31
Donworth, 3
Doolittle, 214
Dowling, 226, 262
Downing, 47, 206
Douglas, 192
Drake, 65
Draper, 75
Drennan, 211
Dubose, 118
Duda, 187
Dufant, 268
Dugar, 113
Duncan, 42
Dupres, 79

Durkee, 184
Duval, 110
Dwyer, 156, 237
Dyer, 211
Dysert, 7

Eakins
Eastman, 212, 247
Ebner, 112
Eckel, 26
Eddy, 119
Edmonds, 146
Edwards, 28, 75
Eggan, 78
Ehresman, 192
Eksten, 263
Eldridge, 79
Ellis, 2, 172, 258
Elwell, 2
Emmons, 189
Ettinger, 190
Evans, 196

Fabian, 281
Fadeley, 31
Fairchild, 119
Falls, 2
Farney, 247
Farnsworth, 181
Farr, 120, 173, 249
Fayette, 108
Fegel, 265
Fenderson, 106
Ferguson, 212, 262
Fertig, 143
Fey, 248
Field, 7, 228
Fields, 239
Filley, 248
Fisher, 106, 114, 168, 196
Fitzgerald, 32
Fleeman, 267
Flogaus, 24
Fluke, 5
Force, 18
Forman, 133
Foster, 69, 109
Frame, 24
Frankel, 197
Franklin, 74, 113
Fraser, 16, 248
Frederick, 192
Freelove, 246
Freeman, 5, 7, 237
Freightenburg, 114
Frost, 47
Fullerton, 168
Fusaro, 117

Gage, 200, 209
Gale, 185
Ganser, 52
Gardner, 20, 216
Garratt, 184
Gates, 42
Gehring, 192

Genack, 184
Gerry, 73
Gever, 237
Gibb, 171
Gieske, 181
Gilbert, 169
Gill, 19
Girton, 120
Glass, 74, 226
Gleasant, 267
Glezen, 66
Goff, 257
Gohring, 202
Goodman, 214
Goodwin, 40
Gordon, 133, 216
Goss, 195
Gossett, 118
Goude, 63
Gould, 262
Graham, 89
Grant, 109, 113, 236
Graves, 74, 75
Gray, 144, 260
Green, 248
Greene, 184
Greenwald, 76
Griffith, 31
Griffin, 85, 210
Groneau, 22
Grubb, 71
Guilmette, 3

Haack, 189
Habel, 263
Hagebusch, 169
Hall, 115, 171, 197, 208
Hallas, 24
Halliday, 69
Halstead, 86
Halter, 117
Hamill, 261
Hamman, 17
Hammon, 76
Hammond, 225
Hancock, 79
Handy, 185
Haneke, 190
Haner, 142
Hansen, 171
Hardesty, 257
Harding, 121
Harig, 173
Haring, 70
Harlow, 89
Harp, 208
Harper, 73
Harrington, 67, 185, 197
Harris, 17, 269
Harvey, 45
Hatfield, 256
Hathaway, 239
Hawes, 191
Hawk, 117
Hawkins, 43
Hay, 82
Hayes, 5, 79
Haynes, 71, 190
Hayward, 113, 120

Mathews, 86
 Maxwell, 195
 May, 78
 McBroom, 17
 McCaffery, 7
 McCarthy, 107, 110
 McClure, 198
 McFadden, 225
 McGowan, 81
 McGrath, 69
 McIntyre, 172, 185, 241, 248
 McLain, 43
 McLaughlin, 119, 133
 McLeod, 31
 McMurtry, 218
 McNall, 79
 McPhail, 187
 McRae, 71
 Medsker, 118
 Meehan, 136
 Mellea, 50
 Merrill, 18, 190
 Merritt, 79
 Meserve, 247
 Metcalf, 113
 Meyer, 136
 Mickle, 194
 Miles, 225
 Millard, 203
 Miller, 7, 66, 187, 200, 208, 227, 229, 247
 Millerd, 246
 Milligan, 119
 Mills, 226
 Milner, 266
 Minaker, 189
 Miner, 107
 Minshall, 30
 Mirabella, 111
 Mitchell, 120, 200
 Mobray, 206
 Monroe, 188
 Moore, 8, 69, 79, 81, 168, 197, 199
 Moran, 251
 Morehouse, 119
 Moreland, 79, 202
 Morelli, 236
 Morgan, 121
 Morris, 3
 Morrison, 206
 Morse, 43, 84
 Morton, 258
 Mullen, 86, 260
 Mullin, 62
 Mulvihill, 171
 Munding, 208
 Munger, 110
 Munro, 271
 Murry, 215
 Myers, 172

 Nappin, 48
 Nash, 41, 173
 Nay, 265
 Neades, 267
 Nelson, 5, 43

Netherway, 65, 120, 146
 Newton, 109
 Nichol, 16
 Niles, 176
 Nims, 18
 Noble, 63, 194
 Noffsinger, 22, 83
 Nolle, 86
 Nordlander, 197
 Norris, 206
 Noyes, 70
 Nucomb, 75
 Nute, 78

 Oberle, 205
 O'Bryon, 216
 Olbu, 281
 Olier, 109
 Oliver, 31
 Olson, 239
 Onyon, 241
 Orvis, 188
 Osborne, 16
 Osburn, 59
 Ours, 204
 Owen, 208
 Oyler, 40

 Paine, 78, 114
 Palmer, 72, 76, 133
 Pancoast, 3
 Parent, 16, 229
 Park, 75
 Parker, 75, 154, 196
 Parkhurst, 41, 115
 Parks, 13, 246
 Parr, 119
 Parrish, 3
 Parrot, 16
 Partridge, 27
 Pasche, 75
 Patchin, 144
 Patrick, 168, 171, 224
 Paxton, 201
 Pearson, 81
 Pecinka, 136
 Peck, 16, 272
 Pelleo, 281
 Perdieu, 43
 Perdue, 240
 Perkins, 118
 Perreta, 205
 Perrigo, 181
 Perley, 82
 Pershing, 135
 Peters, 120
 Pettit, 119
 Phelps, 32, 200
 Phibbs, 257
 Phillips, 82, 187
 Pierce, 198
 Piersol, 192
 Pike, 133, 246
 Place, 81
 Plowman, 40
 Poe, 30
 Pond, 16

Poole, 187
 Porter, 17, 171
 Post, 248
 Potter, 120, 168
 Pratt, 32, 146
 Prescott, 214
 Prest, 194
 Preston, 16
 Price, 63, 110, 181, 186
 Priest, 248
 Pringle, 110
 Purdom, 2
 Pyle, 187

 Ramberg, 179
 Randall, 228
 Ranford, 195
 Ranney, 186
 Ransom, 66
 Rasey, 113
 Rattrey, 71
 Ray, 200
 Raymond, 47
 Razey, 150
 Read, 260
 Ream, 121
 Redfield, 188
 Reed, 169, 173, 239
 Relyea, 186
 Reynolds, 16, 197
 Rhodes, 76, 180
 Rice, 18, 31, 205
 Richards, 208
 Richardson, 74, 114
 Richmond, 72, 81
 Ricker, 263
 Riddle, 198
 Rifenburg, 47
 Rigby, 218
 Riley, 80
 Ritter, 69
 Roach, 173
 Roberts, 63, 75, 199
 Robinson, 186, 187, 199, 263, 268
 Roe, 274
 Rogers, 2, 227, 228
 Rohrer, 110
 Roosevelt, 176
 Root, 30, 226
 Roper, 88
 Rose, 133, 190
 Rosekrans, 199
 Roseman, 215
 Ross, 72, 201, 264
 Rousch, 169
 Row, 31
 Ruffinelli, 264
 Ruland, 217
 Russell, 47, 185, 186, 212
 Rustemeyer, 258
 Rutherford, 189
 Ryder, 120

 Sackett, 179
 Sagendorf, 65, 120

Salisbury, 168
 Salvador, 24
 Sampson, 205
 Sanford, 175
 Sapiro, 210
 Sargent, 107
 Saunders, 167, 176, 211
 Schaeffer, 239
 Schaubert, 146
 Schneider, 83
 Schoback, 153, 192
 Schofield, 31
 Schrader, 181
 Scott, 115, 144, 194, 228
 Scudder, 17,
 Seavalt, 75
 Selig, 136
 Sellers, 200
 Settle, 206
 Seward, 81
 Sexton, 107
 Shade, 252
 Shaffer, 78
 Shamburg, 120
 Shaver, 136
 Shaw, 120
 Shearer, 189
 Sheeley, 12
 Sheffield, 183, 251
 Sheldon, 144
 Shelton, 86
 Shepard, 79
 Sheridan, 146
 Sherman, 191
 Shetterly, 212
 Shiflet, 31
 Shiley, 98
 Short, 201
 Sible, 105
 Siedelmann, 224
 Sigman, 82
 Simpkins, 144
 Simmons, 193
 Simpson, 31
 Slate, 110
 Sly, 27
 Small, 26
 Smeallie, 206
 Smith, 16, 18, 25, 47, 66, 72, 132, 136, 174, 179, 183, 195, 211, 247, 250, 263, 264
 Snider, 76
 Snow, 80
 Snoys, 76
 Snyder, 174
 Solman, 3
 Sonn, 3
 Sonner, 212
 Sontonge, 31
 Sopher, 24
 South, 117
 Southard, 189
 Spargur, 25
 Spear, 110
 Spencer, 17, 29, 183
 Speltz, 218
 Sperry, 25, 255
 Spiecher, 264
 Spoor, 184
 Springer, 220
 Stanton, 236
 Starkey, 194
 Stecker, 260
 Steele, 39
 Steinhaus, 19
 Stevens, 196
 Stevenson, 197
 Stewart, 25, 72, 196
 Still, 16
 Stillman, 136, 172
 Stites, 198
 Stoddard, 78
 Storbes, 81
 Straub, 75
 Strader, 16
 Streets, 39
 Strong, 88, 106
 Stuart, 216, 247
 Stutsman, 79
 Suiter, 109
 Sullivan, 211
 Sumner, 120
 Sutphen, 169
 Swart, 31
 Swedlund, 26
 Sweets, 248
 Sykes, 30, 169
 Symonds, 144
 Taber, 240
 Talbot, 110
 Tangedahl, 17
 Taplin, 173
 Tatum, 133
 Taylor, 17, 32, 72, 79, 108, 216
 Teall, 59
 Thayer, 194, 247
 Theiss, 32
 Thomas, 187, 247
 Thompson, 256
 Thorne, 194
 Tickle, 16
 Tiffany, 40
 Tillinghast, 70
 Tinckham, 258
 Tisse, 247
 Titus, 203, 267
 Toby, 258
 Toman, 211
 Toon, 133
 Totten, 48
 Tousley, 172
 Tower, 79
 Town, 132, 248
 Towne, 197
 Traver, 257
 Trombley, 108
 Trout, 58
 Trowenfeld, 239
 Truax, 120
 Truesdell, 240
 Tucker, 258
 Turcotte, 111
 Turner, 63, 168, 198
 Tuthill, 241
 Tuytes, 15
 Underwood, 42, 114, 257
 Van Auken, 197
 Vanderhoff, 42
 Vanderlip, 197
 Vandewalker, 39
 Vandewater, 43
 Van Dusen, 26
 Van Dyk, 76
 Vanondenhaegen, 224
 Van Slyke, 142
 Van Tuyl, 113
 Vedder, 120
 Virkler, 247
 Von Doenhoff, 227
 Vrooman, 176
 Waddington, 76
 Wages, 107
 Wagner, 265
 Walker, 19, 27, 32, 43, 83, 193, 260
 Wallace, 188
 Wandrei, 144
 Wands, 281
 Ward, 30, 79, 145, 208
 Ware, 84
 Warner, 168, 239
 Warren, 65, 187, 216, 281
 Wasson, 210
 Waterhouse, 248
 Wayne, 206
 Wease, 31
 Weaver, 21
 Webb, 171, 208
 Webber, 227
 Weed, 238
 Weiger, 136
 Welch, 7
 Wert, 183
 West, 7, 194
 Weston, 109
 Wheat, 171
 Whinnery, 260
 Whitcomb, 264
 White, 112, 191, 195
 Whitmore, 183
 Wiggins, 172
 Wight, 84
 Wilburn, 63
 Wilcox, 115
 Wiley, 75
 Wilkins, 212
 Willey, 237
 Williams, 19, 115, 236, 281
 Williamson, 4
 Willis, 68, 72
 Willoughby, 71
 Wills, 248
 Willsey, 85
 Wilpitz, 111
 Wilson, 39, 182, 231

Wiltsey, 198
Winfield, 200
Wing, 119
Winston, 31
Wisecarver, 69
Wiseman, 239
Witbeck, 197
Wodell, 199
Wood, 63, 142, 229

Woodbury, 4
Woodhouse, 176
Woodward, 232
Woolwine, 196
Wright, 21, 110, 196,
199, 200, 214, 227
Wyncoff, 202

Yarnell, 82
Yauch, 189
York, 190, 228
Young, 2, 68, 88, 143,
182

Zehr, 108

Names of women who married into the Garnsey-Guernsey families.
Widows are listed under their maiden names.

Aalberg, 96
Abbott, 15
Abel, 229
Adams, 114, 206, 233
Ainsworth, 126
Albee, 2
Albertson, 28
Albright, 202
Albro, 141
Aldrich, 12, 77
Allen, 123, 210, 232
Allshouse, 9
Altmeier, 215
Alvord, 213
Ambuhl, 183
Anderson, 125, 206,
234, 236
Andrews, 33
Annan, 135
Ashton, 182
Askew, 239
Atwell, 36
Augustus, 83
Austin, 112, 186

Bacon, 84
Badcock, 162
Bagley, 3
Bailey, 24, 57, 160
Baker, 44, 176, 184,
274
Balch, 252
Baldwin, 84
Banatyne, 269
Bancroft, 278
Bandy, 88
Bangs, 98
Barber, 38
Barnasky, 94
Barnes, 281
Barrett, 175
Barron, 126
Barstow, 124
Barton, 174, 178, 229
Bascom, 184
Bass, 80
Bastian, 229
Batchelder, 132
Bates, 173
Bathoud, 30
Beacham, 8

Beasley, 37
Beaze, 101
Becker, 209
Beckwith, 274
Beede, 186
Beedle, 89
Beers, 106
Bemis, 93, 155
Benedict, 174, 269
Bennet, 204
Bennett, 49, 95, 273,
274
Benson, 175
Bent, 219
Besau, 111
Betts, 270
Bickford, 88
Bigelow, 194
Bird, 19
Blakeslee, 1
Blanchard, 117
Bliss, 127
Blocker, 251
Blood, 52, 162
Bobo, 97
Bodgley, 69
Boles, 13
Bolz, 170
Bonzer, 21
Boomhower, 275
Boord, 167
Bosworth, 113
Bourell, 11
Bowdle, 160
Bowen, 254
Bowers, 162
Bowin, 214
Bowles, 22
Bowman, 100, 248
Braden, 218
Bradley, 142
Bragg, 248
Brainard, 102, 257
Brand, 77
Bridges, 228
Brinkley, 107
Bristo, 156
Britton, 278
Broadbent, 261
Broadwell, 28
Brockman, 255
Bronson, 31

Brown, 35, 37, 39,
115, 180, 215, 230
Brownell, 142
Buckelew, 266
Burke, 146
Burleigh, 109
Burns, 33
Burt, 242
Burton, 16, 241
Burud, 6
Bussell, 178
Butler, 115

Cadwell, 33
Cahill, 229
Calhoun, 25, 62
Calkins, 255
Campbell, 21, 228,
245, 257
Candler, 269
Cantwell, 117
Card, 96
Cardinal, 123
Carnegie, 156
Carpenter, 65, 203, 230
Carson, 31, 32, 144
Carsten, 136
Case, 141, 157
Cash, 179
Casper, 134
Cate, 42
Caugherty, 230
Chaffee, 238
Champney, 242
Chapin, 259
Chapman, 95
Chartier, 202
Chase, 100, 113, 203
Cheeney, 42
Cheney, 34
Christensen, 170
Claflin, 242
Clapper, 45
Clark, 42, 201, 262, 278
Clarke, 90
Clay, 275
Clemens, 107
Cochener, 103
Coffeen, 152
Colburn, 125
Cole, 104, 108

Common, 199
 Comstock, 272
 Conine, 106
 Connell, 127
 Connelly, 114
 Conright, 25
 Conroy, 20
 Cook, 140, 230, 246,
 274, 280
 Cooke, 238
 Cooley, 220
 Cowan, 99
 Cowans, 279
 Cox, 258
 Coyle, 130
 Craig, 157, 169
 Cross, 54
 Crossland, 119
 Crow, 255
 Crowell, 219
 Cunningham, 129, 151,
 182
 Curtiss, 153
 Cusick, 225

Dahlgren, 46
 Damon, 234
 Daniels, 104
 Darling, 243
 Darrow, 258, 279
 Davis, 25, 72, 87,
 100, 187, 233
 Day, 56, 135
 Decker, 227
 Decocot, 266
 DeGroat, 184
 DeLand, 91
 DeMille, 252
 Demn, 135
 Denham, 36
 Denninger, 155
 Denune, 238
 DeVoll, 11
 Dewey, 142
 Dibble, 41, 61
 Dickson, 89
 Doan, 64
 Dodge, 12, 128
 Dolphin, 11
 Doonan, 216
 Doran, 146
 Doty, 90
 Dougherty, 179, 200
 Douglas, 44
 Downing, 20, 154
 Doyle, 259
 Dripps, 35
 Drum, 269
 Duffield, 69
 Dunham, 119
 Dunning, 29, 104
 Dyer, 177
 Dysart, 123

Earl, 99, 112
 Eastman, 276
 Eaton, 13, 52, 102
 Edghill, 130

Edwards, 95
 Egeler, 37
 Egerer, 251
 Eicher, 29, 46
 Elliott, 155
 Ely, 154, 155
 Emmons, 268
 Ernest, 180
 Ertel, 202
 Esterbrook, 79
 Evans, 48, 123

Fahey, 63
 Farmer, 32, 216
 Farrell, 251
 Fassett, 52
 Fearheiley, 97
 Ferguson, 231
 Fifer, 279
 Finkle, 136
 Fish, 50
 Fisher, 101, 168
 Flavery, 274
 Flischer, 41
 Flood, 78
 Flowers, 182
 Fortney, 80
 Foster, 43
 Fox, 187
 Frank, 92
 Fraser, 193
 Freeman, 242
 French, 229
 Friedman, 116, 216
 Frost, 22
 Fuller, 146, 252

Gaddis, 115
 Gage, 184
 Gale, 23
 Gardener, 172
 Garfield, 48
 Garrison, 155
 Gash, 5
 Gaskill, 272
 Gay, 89, 95
 Gibbs, 186
 Gierman, 105
 Gilbert, 160, 188
 Giles, 125
 Gilman, 253, 274
 Gilpin, 99
 Gilson, 92
 Glass, 116
 Goodall, 279
 Goodenough, 100
 Gould, 126, 135
 Grace, 124
 Graham, 100, 251
 Granger, 128
 Graubman, 229
 Graves, 130, 151
 Gregory, 131
 Green, 4, 84, 207
 Grenier, 264
 Grimshaw, 99
 Gront, 209
 Grow, 31

Grubb, 182
 Gustafson, 24, 196

Haight, 198
 Hall, 124, 253
 Hamblin, 10
 Hammer, 268
 Hanks, 167
 Hansen, 139
 Hardesty, 183, 230, 41
 Haring, 99
 Harper, 105, 178, 179,
 201
 Harrington, 279
 Harris, 45, 125
 Harrison, 90
 Hartman, 96
 Harvey, 132
 Hatch, 51
 Hatfield, 105
 Hathaway, 65
 Haw, 235
 Hawks, 41
 Hawley, 280
 Hay, 134, 157
 Hayden, 36
 Hayes, 183
 Haynes, 210, 268
 Hazen, 102
 Healey, 149
 Heath, 9, 44
 Heatherly, 157
 Heffernan, 59
 Heineman, 193
 Heise, 59
 Heithecker, 178
 Hempstead, 268
 Hendrickson, 111
 Henson, 91, 135
 Herndon, 88
 Herpst, 50
 Herring, 201
 Hertzier, 212
 Hewitt, 231
 Hicks, 156
 Higdon, 45
 Higgenbotham, 159
 Hill, 101, 257, 266
 Hills, 26
 Hinds, 10
 Hitchcock, 253, 271
 Hoadley, 261
 Hodge, 74
 Hodgkins, 128
 Hoese, 153
 Hoffman, 227
 Hogle, 1
 Hoisington, 124
 Holmes, 123
 Honderick, 73
 Hooselein, 41
 Hopkins, 233
 Horton, 246
 Hotaling, 106
 Howard, 171
 Hubbard, 38
 Hubbell, 62
 Huckins, 23
 Hueson, 33

Hughes, 92
 Hulbert, 233
 Humphrey, 69
 Humphries, 81
 Huntington, 87
 Hurlbert, 179
 Hurlburt, 164
 Hurst, 161
 Husted, 143
 Hutchins, 261
 Hutchinson, 91, 211
 Hyborges, 89
 Hynes, 38

Illingsworth, 32
 Isaacson, 18
 Isom, 278

Jackson, 39, 45, 275
 Jefferson, 165, 215
 Jenks, 236, 271
 Jennings, 228, 250
 Jernigan, 174
 Jessaman, 11
 Jimerson, 160
 Johnson, 166, 182, 223
 Johnston, 167
 Jones, 37, 77, 210, 269

Kail, 129
 Kathcart, 56
 Keller, 210
 Kelly, 40, 262
 Kelsey, 237
 Kendall, 62, 204
 Kennedy, 122, 140
 Kenney, 209
 Kent, 100
 Kerman, 204
 Keshler, 96
 King, 74, 96, 226
 Kingsley, 131
 Kinles, 97
 Kinsley, 3
 Kitchell, 38
 Kittle, 131
 Klingberg, 140
 Knapp, 38
 Kneeland, 248
 Knickerbocker, 259
 Knight, 97
 Knuth, 101
 Kruse, 171

Lacey, 237
 Lamson, 245
 Landon, 270
 Lane, 94
 Lanpher, 181
 Larkin, 20
 Larsen, 270
 Larson, 205
 Lasha, 172
 Lasher, 100
 LaVaux, 274
 Lawton, 106

Leach, 222
 Lee, 138, 250
 Lehman, 234
 Lennard, 93
 Leonard, 90
 LePointe, 112
 Levereau, 268
 Linaberry, 215
 Lincoln, 242
 Lindsay, 60
 Linson, 56, 159
 Lister, 107
 Livingston, 130, 134
 140, 217
 Lizotte, 3
 Lloyd, 266
 Lockwood, 59
 Long, 44
 Lord, 280
 Loucks, 168
 Louk, 192
 Lounsberry, 6
 Loveland, 64
 Lowry, 24
 Lukey, 204
 Luper, 233
 Lund, 44
 Lunt, 9
 Lybolt, 128
 Lyford, 92

Macceia, 222
 Madsen, 82
 Maies, 97
 Mallman, 179
 Manrose, 270
 Manson, 92
 Marks, 223
 Martin, 15, 68, 87,
 230
 Mason, 165
 Masteller, 18
 Mathews, 7, 45, 172
 Mattin, 159
 Maxcy, 206
 Maxfield, 77
 Mayer, 237
 McAllaster, 92
 McCarthy, 105
 McConnell, 90
 McCoy, 38
 McCullough, 169
 McCumber, 276
 McDermott, 55
 McDonald, 58
 McDonel, 231
 McDuffee, 232
 McGee, 87, 182, 237
 McGregor, 37
 McIlvain, 192
 McInery, 267
 McIntire, 185
 McMillan, 252
 McVicar, 105
 Meachen, 212
 Mellen, 23
 Melvin, 32
 Mercer, 255
 Merrill, 193

Merville, 77
 Messick, 171
 Milholland, 57, 269
 Millard, 203, 249
 Miller, 46, 80 98,
 147
 Minard, 56
 Mitchell, 164, 209
 Moneau, 111
 Moon, 233
 Moore, 270
 Moran, 280
 Morehouse, 109
 Morens, 208
 Morgan, 4, 278
 Morris, 216
 Morse, 27, 194
 Moss, 266
 Mueller, 238
 Muhlberger, 93
 Muna, 116
 Munger, 21
 Murdock, 131, 234
 Murphy, 128
 Murray, 76

Napier, 195
 Naset, 18
 Nau, 143
 Navarro, 80
 Neebes, 206
 Neevel, 275
 Nelson, 179, 202
 Netherway, 153
 Nettle, 197
 Newell, 268
 Newland, 35
 Newton, 150, 173
 Nichol, 155
 Nichols, 245, 273
 Nickels, 156
 Noble, 247
 Notarianni, 239

O'Brien, 220
 Olds, 143
 Orcutt, 22
 Ormsbee, 132, 147
 Osborne, 280
 Ostrander, 224
 O'Velle, 130
 Owens, 161

Packer, 159
 Page, 13, 62
 Pallardy, 118
 Palmer, 180
 Pangborn, 10, 23
 Parisot, 57
 Parker, 173, 196
 Payne, 116
 Pearce, 207
 Pearse, 250
 Peck, 115, 242
 Pelton, 257
 Pendergast, 143
 Perry, 66

Persons, 263
 Peterson, 40, 198
 Petri, 140
 Pettee, 183
 Petty, 241
 Pheilsecker, 198
 Phillips, 56, 74, 118,
 253, 274
 Pickett, 217
 Pierce, 47, 149
 Pike, 12
 Pitrie, 140
 Pittman, 236
 Porch, 99
 Poro, 235
 Porter, 196
 Post, 90
 Potter, 22, 276
 Powell, 201
 Pratt, 35, 268, 279
 Preston, 161
 Price, 64, 115
 Prior, 225
 Proctor, 175
 Pucetti, 182
 Puckett, 167
 Pugh, 245
 Purdy, 91

Ralston, 187
 Ramsey, 65, 141
 Randall, 15, 252
 Rankin, 248
 Ranson, 130
 Ray, 113
 Redway, 130
 Reed, 124, 132
 Reid, 6
 Reif, 118
 Rex, 223
 Reynolds, 67
 Rhoades, 134
 Rice, 49
 Richards, 61
 Richardson, 242
 Richmond, 113
 Rickard, 112
 Rima, 104
 Rincon de Salgar, 173
 Ring, 35
 Risse, 40
 Robbins, 131
 Roberts, 161, 228
 Robertson, 44, 200
 Robey, 31
 Rockefeller, 87
 Roe, 137
 Rogers, 125, 175
 Roper, 182
 Rossier, 109
 Rounds, 39
 Rountree, 223
 Rowe, 226
 Royse, 239
 Ruppe, 119
 Russell, 94, 256
 Ryle, 65

Sader, 207
 Samuelson, 112
 Savage, 116
 Sawyer, 268
 Saxton, 35
 Schanke, 279
 Schermerhorn, 50, 140
 Schmeltzley, 192
 Schrod, 270
 Schwaab, 34
 Scott, 51, 141, 162
 173
 Scribner, 52
 Scripture, 180
 Seeley, 140
 Shade, 206
 Shaffstall, 169
 Shaw, 115, 156, 234
 Sheldon, 84
 Shelgren, 44
 Shelton, 196
 Sherwood, 40, 126, 214
 Shonerman, 217
 Shores, 178
 Short, 143
 Showers, 62
 Simkins, 100, 167
 Simmonds, 1
 Simmons, 122, 138
 Slate, 160
 Slocum, 255
 Smiley, 3
 Smith, 20, 33, 37, 73,
 81, 84, 155, 175,
 184, 196, 223, 231,
 Snay, 60
 Snook, 137
 Snyder, 146, 271
 Southwick, 108
 Sparling, 222
 Spateholts, 142
 Spears, 36
 Spence, 139
 Spicer, 93
 Sprague, 41
 Stackpole, 9
 Staley, 20
 Standhart, 18
 Stanley, 94
 Starkey, 246
 Starr, 48
 Staten, 8
 Stebbins, 93
 Stearns, 21
 Steel, 102
 Steele, 29, 235
 Stevens, 139
 Steward, 95
 Stewart, 155, 211
 Stilson, 154
 Stimac, 142
 Stockton, 97
 Stoddard, 24
 Stout, 125
 Stowell, 20
 Streif, 96
 Strife, 96
 Strong, 204, 257
 Sturdivant, 73
 Summerer, 109

Sunderland, 279
 Suprise, 206
 Sutphen, 40
 Sutti, 275
 Sweeney, 167

 Tabor, 60
 Tamblin, 183
 Taylor, 22, 44, 87, 199
 Terrillion, 35
 Terry, 131, 159, 181
 Thatcher, 46
 Thayer, 96
 Thomas, 163, 183
 Thompson, 34, 55, 64,
 128
 Thornton, 99
 Thorp, 23
 Thurber, 272
 Tice, 74
 Tift, 67, 245
 Tischendorf, 109
 Titus, 11, 149
 Towne, 273
 Townley, 241
 Townsend, 270
 Torrey, 222
 Trachsel, 273
 Tracey, 126
 Trammel, 49
 Trett, 101
 True, 154
 Tucker, 166
 Turcotte, 156, 235
 Tures, 18
 Tyler, 80

Utter, 23

Vandenburg, 79
 Vanderhoff, 156
 Vanderpool, 126
 Van Fleet, 103
 Van Riper, 235
 Van Slyke, 54
 Van Wie, 127
 Villnack, 134
 Vincent, 237

Waggoner, 167
 Wagner, 91
 Wainwright, 126
 Wait, 202
 Wakefield, 262
 Walch, 90
 Walcot, 119
 Walker, 84
 Wallace, 152
 Walser, 6
 Ware, 219
 Warner, 34, 67, 276
 Watson, 169, 238
 Weare, 98
 Webb, 162, 176
 Weber, 28
 Webster, 198

Weed, 242	Whitford, 96	Woodruff, 178
Welch, 2	Wiggins, 9	Woodward, 131
Welcher, 261	Wilbur, 141	Wright, 54, 94, 174, 194
Wendt, 170	Wilcox, 124	Wyman, 220
West, 60, 145, 156	Wilder, 261	Wynkoop, 202
Weston, 43	Wiley, 68, 137, 248	
Wetherington, 69	Williams, 115, 255	
Wheaton, 22	Wills, 65	Yandow, 261
Wheeler, 56	Wilson, 42, 88, 169	Yeomans, 23
Wheelock, 121	Windsor, 9	Youkey, 229
Wherry, 43	Winmill, 12	Young, 57, 134, 225
Whitaker, 93	Winters, 271	
Whitcomb, 231	Winton, 198	
White, 18, 156	Witzki, 238	Zampatti, 174
Whitehead, 26	Woodbury, 278	Zeller, 159, 268.

PRAIRIE CEMETERY

These graves are older than the nearest town.
 Cornfields surround the leaning picket fence,
 Some of the headstones long have tumbled down,
 And none of them had ever made pretense
 Of great importance. Yet are buried here
 Folk whom the state should honor, this the dust
 Of bold advent'rer and of pioneer
 That once held all a wild frontier in trust.
 Some sense of this has turned the plow aside
 And left to them the song of tall green corn,
 Such music as the winds and rain provide
 They have inherited and would not scorn.
 They found both friend and foe in wind and weather
 Who bide their peaceful requiems here together.

- Eleanor Halbrook Zimmerman.

SECTION II.

Descendants of Joseph² and Hannah(Coley)Garnsey, who are found on
page 424.

AAI⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Susanna (Travis), b. 26 July, 1839 at W. Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; died 9 July, 1923. m. 17 Aug. 1867 Ella Ann SMITH, b. 1849 in Lisle twp.; d. 1912; dau. of Rennie Smith.

Ch. i. Howard ⁹	b.	1869;	d.y. Lisle twp. Broome Co.
ii. Rennie J. ⁹	b. 23 Aug. 1871:	in	" " " (N.Y.
iii. Susan J. ⁹	b. 14 Sept. 1874:	"	" " " "
iv. Elizabeth M. ⁹	b. 31 Oct. 1876	"	" " " "
v. Charles Andrew ⁹	b. 16 Mar. 1879	"	" " " "
vi. Harriet ⁹	b. 27 Jan. 1882	"	" " " "

Aai Guernsey was a sawmill and feed mill operator, was also involved in lumber manufacturing. Listed in 1850 census, in parents' home, Conklin, Broome Co. In 1855 res. in family of James and Harriet Round. He taught at one time in the Binghamton Seminary. Served three years in the Civil War, was at Gettysburg, and antietam, where he was wounded by a shot that went thru his horse's head into his arm. He went to California with his brother James Travis, about 1850, where they spent two years at Guernsey, in Tulare Co., but he did not like it there and returned to N.Y. In 1870 census, Lisle, manufacturer and dealer in lumber, with \$2250 + \$100; in 1872 at Lisle, firm of Joseph Smith and Guernsey. They also farmed 7 acres together. Also in 1880 census, was lumber dealer, and had saw-and feed - mill.

ABIGAIL⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Jonathan⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail(Northrup), b. 29 Oct. 1726 at Milford, Conn., bpt. 25 July 1728 (V.R.M. Vol. I:83) d. 17 June 1746 (Ch. r.) m. 8 Nov. 1744 at Bethlehem, Conn., Eliphalet CLARK. (V.R.Woodbury). May have had a dau. n.f.i.

ABIGAIL⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵(Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther(Blake), b. 9 Nov. 1756 at Watertown, Conn. Did she marry a Scott? Died before 1802, there is no mention of her in division of father's estate.

ABIGAIL⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴, Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Bull), b. 1825 at S. Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont., Canada; d. in Iowa. m. in S. Mountain, Martin B. HENDERSON, b. 1813 at Potsdam, N.Y. son of Isaac(of New Hampshire) and Betsy (Brockway)(of Vermont) died prob. in Iowa where family moved between 1861 and 1869. Family listed in 1851 cens. S. Mountain, an inn-keeper; in 1861 cens., a miller. Will of Samuel⁶ names grandchildren ... Samuel, oldest son of Abigail "now in the U.S." (1869). Census rec. says she was Methodist, Martin a Universalist. Ch. Henderson:
Ch. a. Elizabeth b. 1842; b. Sarah b. 1845, m. Robert Blow;
c. Rosanna b. 1847; d. Cynthia b. 1849; e. Rufus b. 1851;
f. Samuel b. 1855; res. S. Dakota; g. Charles, b. 1857, res. Paulina, Iowa; h. Florence b. 1859; i. Estella b. 1862, m. Wm. Conley, of Center Jct. Iowa; j. Silas b. ca. 1865; k. Edward b. ca. 1869, m. Miss Snobarges. Res. Lost Nation, Iowa.

ABIGAIL⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(French), b. 15 May 1817 in Middlesex twp., Yates Co., N.Y.; d. 30 July 1902. m. 8 Dec. 1833 Thompson McDonald DIETZ, b. Mar. 1811; d. 10 Mar. 1863. They "had several talented daughters". (Family rec.)

ABIGAIL M.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi B.⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah⁶P. (Carrier), b. 1838 prob. at Bridgewater, Pa., m. (1) as his second wife, George W. SWEET. He was killed in the Civil War, at Gettysburg, Pa. m. (2) Brayton SEELEY. Ch. a. Anna Sweet b. George Seeley who res. at Stafford, Kas. Abigail in 1860 cens. a teacher, living at parents' home in Bridgewater twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.

ABIJAH⁵GARNSEY, son of Joseph^{4,3,2} and Rachel (Merchant), b. 1743 at Milford, Conn. bpt. 13 May 1744 at Bethlehem, Conn. (Ch. r.V.2:22) d. 23 May 1819 at Westbury, Conn. (Bible and Family Rec. Conn. State Libr.) m. (1) 19 Aug. 1772 at Bethlehem, Conn., Lucy BELLAMY, (V.R.Woodbury), b. 31 Aug. 1745 at Woodbury, dau. of Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D.D.(Yale, 1735) and Frances (Sherman)Bellamy. She d. at Westbury, 29 May 1805. (1st Congr. Ch. r. Vol.2:22)Abijah in 1790 cens. with 2-2-5.-Watertown. m. (2) 26 Dec. 1805 Araminta WILSON, of Watertown,(Conn. Ch. r. of Morris, Conn.) In 1800 and 1810 cens. Watertown. In 1820 widow A.-
Ch. i. dau. ii. Fanny⁶ both prob. d.y.
iii. Frances⁶ b. 25 Mar. 1778/9 (V.R.Watertown, Conn.)
iv. Silence⁶ b. 14 July 1781 "
v. William⁶ b. 25 Jan. 1784 "
vi. Annie⁶ b. ca. 1806 prob. d. y.

ABIJAH⁶GARNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁵(Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna⁵(Garnsey), b. 1 Apr. 1774 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 16 Oct. 1846 (Ch. r. of W-town) m. 16 Apr. 1797 (V.R.W.) Anna HOTCHKISS, of Bethlehem, Conn., dau. of Jesse Hotchkiss, b. 19 May 1772; d. 26 Mar. 1855(Ch. r. of W.)
Ch. i. Ebenezer⁷ b. 1798
ii. Althea⁷ b. 19 Oct. 1799
iii. Hannah⁷ b. 1800/1
iv. Datha⁷ b. 1803
v. Minerva⁷ b. 7 Aug. 1805
vi. Henrietta⁷ b. 12 Mar. 1808
vii. Jesse E.⁷ b. July 1822,(adopted Grandson)
Listed in 1800, 1810, 1830 and 1840 cens. Watertown, Conn. With the death of his father, he came into possession of the slaves belonging to his estate. Deeds Vol. 2:470 Peter to Abijah, Jr. and Eben to Abijah, Jr., Philo a witness - 26 Sept. 1796. Vol. 9:320 Abijah, 2nd sells to Peter-Joseph, Jr. a witness. 28 Jan. 1808.
Will dated 31 July 1845, names first five children. Probated 14 Feb. 1846. In 1850 cens. widow Anna resided with son Ebenezer in Watertown.

ABNER BURDSELL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Bronson⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann Miller(Biggs), b. 6 June 1850 at Memphis,, Ind.; resided at Memphis, died 23 May 1930 bur. in family plot at Mt. Zion Cem. Henryville, Ind. Listed in 1870 cens. with parents in Memphis, Union twp. Ind. In 1880 also, was a cooper then. m. 18 Dec. 1884 Margaret CONNOR, b. 1 July 1852 in Maryland, dau. of --- and Mary (---)Connor.
Ch. i. Chester Albert¹⁰ b. 14 May 1887 at Memphis, Ind.

ABRAHAM⁸GARNSEY, son of John⁷(Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (---), b. 1845 at S. Mountain twp. Dundas Co., Ont. Can. m. Abigail - - - -, b. 1847 in Ontario. Ch. i. Lepha⁹ b. 1867,n.f.i. Listed in cens. of Mountain twp. Dundas Co., Ont. in 1851 and 1861 in parents' home; in 1871 is married and has 4 yr old dau.;living in father's home. His grandfather Samuel mentioned him in his will of 2 Aug. 1869.

ACHSAH MARIA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Charlotte(Roberts), b. 24 Sept.1842 in Persia twp. Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. (Bible rec.) moved with parents' family to Grant Co. Wisc. ca. 1855. In 1850 cens. twp of Wingville, Grant Co. a school teacher, res. in parents' home. n.f.i.

ADA MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, ("Addie") dau. of Daniel Bronson⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth Ann Miller (Biggs), b. 28 June, 1859 at Memphis, Ind.; d. 29 Jan. 1943 poss. at Memphis.
m. 27 Apr. 1884 at Memphis, Ind. George Ferris PAYNE, b. 28 Aug. 1860 son of Parady and Sophia(Townsend) Payne.
Ch. a. Ethel Blanch Payne b. 25 Oct. 1885 at Memphis, Ind.
m. 12 Dec. 1912 John Byron Batty, b. 24 Aug. 1883. No children.
b. (Cont.)

ADA MAY⁹ and George F. Payne. Children (Cont.)

Ch. b. Virginia Rexabelle Payne b. 25 June 1888 , Memphis, Ind;

d. 20 Apr. 1929. m. Iyen Pogue Burke, b. 23 July 1889.

Ch. 1. Elizabeth Adele Burke b. 14 July 1912

m. 21 Apr. 1932 Robert P. Vandiver, b. 26 Dec. 1903.

c. Dexter Guernsey Payne b. 4 Mar. 1891 at Memphis, Ind.

m. 4 Dec. 1915 Nora McCreary, b. 23 Feb. 1893

Ch. 1. Dorothy Virginia Payne b. 21 Aug. 1917

ADA MAY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Henry⁹ (Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶
John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Nellie (Pixley), b. 16 Feb. 1907 prob. Broome Co.
m. Edward COOPER. No ch. res. Res. 1954 - Miami, Fla. N.Y.

ADAH BELLE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward Kirk⁸ (Samuel Smedley⁷ Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2})
and Alberta (Wells), b. 20 Dec. 1884 at prob. Grundy Center, Iowa.
res. 1955 in San Diego, Cal. m. 16 Oct. ---, at Cedar Falls, Ia., Roy V.
CAMPBELL. Ch. a. Gretchen Louise b. 7 Jan. 1913 at Des Moines, Ia.; dec.
b. Jeanice Alberta b. 9 Sept. 1916 at Cedar Falls, Ia.
m. Mr. Hayhurst. Res. 1955 at La Mesa, Cal.

ADDISON DUNKIRK⁸ GARNSEY, son of Daniel Greene⁷ (Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph³
Joseph²) and Lucy (Hudson), b. 8 May 1817 at Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.
N.Y.; d. 1892 at Dixon, Ill. m. Elizabeth ANDREWS, b. 19 July 1832 at
Meriden, Conn. After 1892 she m. (2) brother-in-law Charles Alexander⁸
Addison D. was first white child b. in Dunkirk. (Garnsey.
Ch. i. Augustus Ives⁹ b. 1847; d. 1914; m. and had 1 dau.
ii. son b. 1850; d. inf.
iii. Addison Dunkirk⁹ b. 3 Feb. 1855 at Dixon, Ill.
iv. Arthur⁹ b. ca. 1858; d. y. ae. 16 yrs.
v. Ellis Hudson⁹ b. 1863 at Dixon, Ill.
vi. William Huron⁹ b. 26 Aug. 1870 " " "
vii. Harry Kyle⁹ b. 3 Feb. 1872 " " "

ADDISON DUNKIRK⁹ GARNSEY, son of abv. b. 3 Feb. 1855 at Dixon, Ill., d.
30 June 1940 at Chicago, Ill. Was in Music and Real Estate, res. at
Princeton, Ill. and Chicago. m. 7 Dec. 1881 at Princeton, Alice Louise
BURSON, b. 13 Sept. 1864 at Sparland, Ill., dau. of Lewis A. and Angeline
(Neiswanger) Burson. She died 6 Jan. 1937 at Chicago, Ill.
Ch. i. Elizabeth Gertrude¹⁰ b. 23 July 1883 at Princeton, Ill.

ADELBERT⁹ GURNSEY, son of James Henry⁸ (Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2})
and Sylvia E. (Atwood), b. 13 Apr. 1850 at Troupsburg, N.Y.; d. 6 Dec.
1911 ; bur. Woodhull, N.Y. with wife.
m. Amanda WARNER, b. 28 Nov. 1852 at Woodhull, dau. of Eben and Sarah W.
d. 1932 ; bur. with husband at Woodhull, N.Y. Family were listed in
1850, 1860, 1870 and 1875 cens. at Troupsburg, N.Y. In 1880 and 1885 at
Cameron, Steuben Co. - later went to Painted Post, N.Y.
Ch. i. William Melvin¹⁰ b. 27 Sept. 1875 at Woodhull, N.Y.
ii. Bert E.¹⁰ b. 7 Jan. 1877 at Cameron, N.Y.
iii. James Arthur¹⁰ b. 9 May 1881 " " "
iv. Elizabeth¹⁰ b. 8 May 1885 " " "
v. Olin¹⁰ b. 19 July 1887 " " "
Listed in 1880, census record, Cameron, as a R.R. track laborer.

ADELLA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward⁸ (Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and
Cynthia (Sanford), b. 25 Mar. 1854 prob. at Northfield, Conn.
m. 1881 at Manville, Illinois and later divorced, William WILSON.
Ch. a. Mabel Wilson, b. 1882 at Avoca, Iowa. In 1895 Adella res. Chicago.

ADELLA MARIE¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of John K.¹⁰ (H. Watt A.⁹ Lewis⁸, ---⁷,
Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma (Leistiko), b. 10 Mar. 1929 at
White Salmon, Klickitat Co., Wash.
m. 12 Oct. 1946 at Great Falls, Mont., Patrick Glenn GALVIN at St. Joseph's
res. 1954, 720 3rd Ave., S.W. Great Falls, Mont. Cath. Ch.
Ch. a. Margaret Colleen Galvin b. 23 July 1947 at Great Falls, Mont.
b. Kathleen Marie Galvin b. 12 Sept. 1949 " " " "

AGNES¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Albert⁹(Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph⁵, Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Sarah(Patrick), b. 17 Jan. 1878 in N.Y. state; dec. by 1960, place of res. unknown. m. Henry CARROLL. They had no children.

AGNES¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Melvin¹⁰(George H.⁹ Chas. W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Stella(White), b. 20 Feb. 1914, prob. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. m. Mr. BROOKS. Res."in the east"--

AGNES ROSALINE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Seymour L.⁹(Burritt⁸Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sally (Turner), b. 25 Jan. 1861 at Henryville Ind.; In 1931, was widow, res. in Indianapolis, Ind. m. 18 Jan. 1883 at Henryville, James W. COOMBS. Ch. a. Bessie B. Coombs ca. 1884. m. and div. b. Jane Etta Coombs ca. 1887. m. and div.

AHIRA J.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Uri Tracy⁸(Joseph Blake⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) abd Lydia (Blatchley), b. 22 Dec. 1842 at Windsor, Broome Co. N.Y. Was in 1850, 1855 , 1860-Windsor twp. with parents- census records. Moved in 1865 with mother and step-father G. Schoonmaker to Sauk City, Ia. m. 9 Oct. 1871 to Emily H. LATTIN, who d. 30 Apr. 1875. In 1904 res. in Kamalta, Okla. Terr. They had one child b. 1874 who died at 9 mo. of age.

ALBERT DeFOREST¹¹GURNSEY, son of Arthur Willard¹⁰(Albert E.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Betty E. (Reier), b. 16 June 1916 at Sumner, Dawson Co., Nebr. Was a mechanic. Res. 1954 Pasadena, Cal. m. 29 Dec. 1941 at Kearney, Nebr., Ruth Helen STONE, dau. of DeLacey Stone. Ch. i. Gwendolyn Ruth¹² b. 18 July 1946 at Pasadena, Cal. ii. Betty Lynn¹² b. 18 July 1948 " " "

ALBERT⁹GURNSEY, son of Chauncey⁸(Bethel⁷ etc. as abv.) and Charlotte(--- b. ca. 1856, in(prob.) N.Y. (or Illinois). d. Jan. 1915 at Athens, Tex. m. ca. 1877, Sarah Elizabeth PATRICK, b. ca. 1860; d. 1928 at Athens, Tex. (Family records.) (Texas Bureau of V.R. does not find death rec. as given.) Ch. i. Agnes¹⁰ b. 17 Jan. 1878 in N.Y. state ii. Bethel¹⁰ b. 5 Apr. 1880 in Arkansas. iii. Ruby¹⁰ b. 25 Jan. 1882 in Parker Co., Tex. Unm. dec. iv. Maude Duffy¹⁰ b. 8 June 1884 in Henderson Co., Tex. v. Fred¹⁰ b. 25 Apr. 1886 " " vi. Frances¹⁰ b. 9 Mar. 1888 " " vii. Lucy¹⁰ b. 15 July 1890 " " viii. Elsie¹⁰ b. 13 Aug. 1892 " " ix. Pearl¹⁰ b. 7 Apr. 1895 " " x. Lela¹⁰ b. 25 Nov. 1897 " " xi. Ralph D.¹⁰ b. 9 Aug. 1900 " " ; Unm. res. Athens. Tex.

ALBERT E.⁶GURNSEY, son of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Charlotte (Roberts), b. 1847 in Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; died 3 Mar. 1896 at Sumner, Nebr. Was a farmer, carpenter, and meat-cutter. m. Emma V. RESER, b. 3 Oct. 1848; d. 23 May 1920. Ch. i. Lottie V.¹⁰ b. 8 Dec. 1871; d. 1 Oct. 1940 at Schuyler, Neb ii. Carrie¹⁰ b. and d. in infancy - no record of when. iii. Edith A.¹⁰ b. 25 Feb. 1875 iv. Arthur Willard¹⁰ b. 18 Mar. 1880 at Sumner, Nebr. v. Velma Florence¹⁰ b. 28 Feb. 1887 " " ; d. 1890 ae. 3 yrs.

ALBERT F.¹¹GURNSEY, son of Bethel¹⁰(Albert⁹ as abv.) and Annie L. (Fulton), b. 28 Nov. 1908 at Athens, Henderson Co., Texas; res. 1955/60 at Holly Springs, Ark. m. 24 Apr. 1932 Helen HOUSE, dau. of James Loyd and Mary Etta (Humphries)¹² Ch. i. Frances Iona¹² b. 18 Feb. 1933 at Holly Springs, Ark. ii. Charlotte Jane¹² b. 6 Sept. 1939 " " " " iii. Mary Anne¹² b. 7 Sept. 1947 " " " "

ALBERT LEE¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Arthur Milton⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Del (Burns), b. 22 Jan. 1879 at Kent, Nebr. d. 26 Apr. 1945 at Orofino, Idaho. m. 21 Jan. 1901 Bertha BLOOM. Ch. i. Irene¹¹ b. 17 Nov. 1911 ii. Jessie Lea¹¹ b. 22 Feb. (da. 1913)

ALBERT SHERIDAN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Bronson⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth A.M.(Biggs), b. 1866/7 at Memphis, Ind.; m. Lelia HAWES.
Ch. i. Floyd¹⁰ b. ca. 1892. Served and died in W.W. I. No ch.
ii. Pearl¹⁰ b..ca. 1895

ALBERTA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Leander⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Minnie C. (McClure), b. ca. 1893 at Henryville, Ind. m. Mr. PRALL. Res. at Henryville, n.f.i.

ALBERTHA MAY¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Arthur Milton⁹(Lewis⁸ ----⁷Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Delphine (Burns), b. 19 Dec. 1876 at Kent, (now Taylor) Nebr. Res. Clarkston, Washington. m. 23 June 1876 at Southwick, Nez Perce Co., Ida; James Melvin McFADDEN, b. 10 Nov. 1872 at Sunville, Venango Co., Pa., d. 18 Apr. 1958 at Clarkston, Wash. Bertha died 27 June 1962 at Clarkston.
Ch. a. Linna Nora McFadden b. 27 June 1896 at Southwick, Ida.
m. Ernest McCallum of Grants Pass, Oregon.
b. Elva Marie McFadden b. 31 July 1898 at Southwick, Ida.
m. Leslie Triplett of Pierce, Nebr. Res. '62 Lewiston, Ida.
c. Leola Mildred McFadden b..22 Dec. 1909; m. Van Bates, Kirkland, Wash.

In 1957 letter, Bertha said they have 4 grandsons from 1½ to 7, 8 grand-dau. from 2 to 13, and 2 great grandchildren in Japan, where their father is with the U.S.Air Force. The author owes much gratitude to Bertha Mc Fadden for her interest and great help in tracing the descendants of Lewis and Permelia Gurnsey.

ALBERTINA ESTHER¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of John K.¹⁰(H. Watt A.⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Leistiko), b. 19 Nov. 1925 at Great Falls, Mont.; res. May 1954 at Vaughn, Mont.; m. 17 Jan. 1946 at Deer Lodge, Mont. Lloyd Mearl LORDS.
Ch. a. Ronald Dean Lords b. 6 Dec. 1947 at Gt. Falls.
b. Diana Lynn Lords b. 1 Aug. 1952 " " "

ALBRO D.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Harmon L.⁸(William S.⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda (Wilmot), b. 1847 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. Only data is from 1850 cens. Windsor twp.;res. in parents' home. n.f.i.

ALECK WILSON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of William Gano⁹(Daniel Webster⁸ Stephen G.⁷ Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel(Sackett), b. 19 Dec. 1905 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; res. 1956 in Pueblo, Colo. In 1953 was in Denver Postal Service. Graduate of Univ. of Idaho, B.A. 1938; Univ. of Montana, M.A., 1950. Phi Delta Theta. m. 7 Nov. 1952 Mary Adelaide TIPTON, b. 20 Sept. 1930 at Aurora, Ill., dau. of Charles Muzzy and Sarah Elizabeth(White)) Tipton. No ch. 1956.

ALEXANDER⁷GARNSEY, son, (prob.) of Samuel⁶(or⁷) Samuel⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) Alexander, living in Dayton twp. Tuscola Co., Mich., in 1880 census (Roll 607 # 73/4) states that his father was born in Conn. and his mother in Ireland. He was b. 25 Jan. 1825 in Canada (Family Bible) prob. in twp. of Dunwich, Elgin Co. Ont. m. Maria L. - - - , b. 11 Nov. 1832 in Nova Scotia, Can.

Ch. i. John A.⁸ b. 1862 in Ontario. Unm. n.f.i.
ii. William E.⁸ b. 1864 " " "
iii. Ella Augusta⁸ b. 1866 " " . Unm. n.f.i.
iv. James⁸ b. 1868 " " "
v. Ulysses⁸ b. 1870 " Dayton twp. Mich. (prob.)
Family moved from Ontario to Dayton, Mich. about 1869/70 . He died in Dayton twp. 8 Feb. 1887 (Family records)

ALEXANDER CHARLES⁹GARNSEY, son of James⁸(Alexander⁷ etc. as abv.) and Margaret(Keeley)m b. 7 Oct. 1898 in Dayton twp. Tuscola Co., Mich.; res. 196f at 15330 Woodingham, Detroit, 21, Mich.
m. 2 June 1923 at Dayton, Lillian WHITNEY, b. 15 Feb. 1903 in Fremont twp. Tuscola Co., Mich., dau. of Ernest Gaston and Myrtle Elizabeth(---)
Ch. i. Ernest Whitney¹⁰ b. 3 July 1924 at Detroit, Mich.
ii. Margaret Marilyn¹⁰ b. 22 Nov. 1929 " " "
iii. Barbara Lee¹⁰ b. 22 Mar. 1934 " " "

ALEXANDER WALLACE⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Warren⁷ (Joseph⁶ John⁵, John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann(Brewster), b. 14 May 1834 at Tioga twp. Tioga Co. Pa.; d. 29 Mar. 1911. m. 3 Sept. 1856 Harriet Jane CRANDALL, of Tioga Co., Pa. b. 22 Jan. 1837 in Chemung Co., N.Y.; d. 3 Nov. 1901 in Tama, Ch. i. Clara May⁹ b. 10 Mar. 1860 in Tioga Co., Pa.(Ia. ii. Wallace Crandall⁹ b. 8 Aug. 1862 " Seeley Creek, N.Y. In 1850 cens. town of Conklin, Broome Co., N.Y. ae 17 yrs. living in home of Peter Martin. Moved to Tama, Ia. in 1869. In 1870 cens. Tama City, a laborer, with \$400 + \$200. In 1880 both Harriet's parents b. in N.Y. state. In Penn. State Report, A.W.Guernsey, Bradford, Pa. was 1st Lieut. 161st Regt. in Civil War.

ALFRED JOSEPH⁹ GURNSEY, son of Joseph⁸ (John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Charlotte(Roberts), b. 7 June 1844 in Persia twp. Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.; d. 1914/5, prob. in Blue Mounds, Dane Co., Wisc. where he res. He was a farmer and retired rather early in life. m. Sarah SPENCER, who d. in 1915/6, Ch. i. Cora Ida¹⁰ b. 12 Nov. 1868 in Minnesota ii. Stella¹⁰ b. 1882 in Wisconsin.

ALFREDINE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of James⁸ (Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (---), b. 1853 prob. at Springwater, N.Y. No information after 1860 cens. Springwater, when living with parents and two brothers.

ALICE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of John Sackett⁸ (George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Julia(James), b. 1865 at Perrys Corners, Northeast twp. Dutchess Co., N.Y. m. Albert CONKLIN. Ch. a. Thomas, dec. by 1953; b. Brandt, in Florida in 1953; c. Carrie in N.Y.C. 1953.

ALICE⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Ulysses⁸ (Alexander⁷ Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna B. (Reynolds), b. ca. 1910; m. Mr. FORD. n.f.i. In 1953 mother and dau. res. 1708 E. 69th St. Chicago, Ill.

ALICE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Ryenolds⁹ (DeSault⁸ Peter B.⁷ Ezekiel H⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice(Clark), b. ca. 1890 in New York City; res. 1930/2 1120 Fifth Avenue. New York. m. Ernest B. OSBORNE. Ch. a. John Lawrence Osborne.

ALICE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Seymour B.¹⁰ (Daniel Burrit⁹ Seymour^{8,7}, Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Shirley (Williams), b. 1918 at Henryville, Ind. m. James SIGMON. Ch. William, Robert, Karen Sigmon.

ALICE BLENN¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Hezekiah Watt Atkins⁹ (Lewis⁸ ----⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Della(Kerns) "Bunny", born 23 Oct. 1895 at Elberton, Wash.; res. 1954 at 501 Prouty Ave., Toledo 9, Ohio. m. (1) 12 Apr. 1914 at Great Falls, Mont., Ingvall Mentor OSTERUD, b. 16 Oct. 1889 at Ostrander, Fillmore Co., Minnesota. m. (2) 30 July 1921 at Bay City, Mich. Homer DELINE, b. 26 May 1889, son of Fred and Anna(Fenstermacher) Deline.

Ch. a. Everett Loren Osterud	b. 7 Feb. 1916 at Great Falls, Mont.
b. Esther Lenora Osterud	b. 9 Mar. 1918 " " "
c. Nellie Natalia Osterud	b. 12 June 1920 at Toldeo, Ohio
d. Solon Curry Deline	b. 16 Oct. 1922 " " "
e. Lily May Deline	b. 8 Sept. 1924 " " "
f. Dorothy Alice Deline	b. 16 July 1927 " " "
g. Beatrice Margaret Deline	b. 31 Oct. 1928 " " "

ALICE E.¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Orson Loomis¹⁰ (Orson G.⁹ Orson S.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) b. prob. in Saratoga Co., N.Y. nfi.

* * *

In the United States before the Revolution, the two common means of travel were by horse or by boat. The earliest settled portion was in the river valleys, and in the recently settled portions travel was most often by water routes. Many people did not even own carriages or wagons, and hence there was not much need for roads. However as the population increased and there was need for better communication, stagecoach systems began to come into general use, with consequent improvement in roads soon after.

ALICE LOUISE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Lewis⁸(---⁷, Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Permelia Ziegler(Atkins), b. 19 July 1850 near Ithaca, N.Y.; died 23 June 1932 in Purdom, Nebr. Res. in Purdom(now Thedford, Neb.) Nebr. m..5 Apr. 1868 at Tecumseh, Nebr., Samuel Wesley BIVENS, b. 9 Nov. 1842 d. 21 Nov. 1926 at Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebr., son of Leonard Bivens.

Ch. a. Arthur A. Bivens b. 26 Apr. 1870; d.y. 30 May 1871
 b. Dora Alberta Bivens b. 24 Apr. 1872; m. (1) Marquis Frizzell Divorced # 1. They resided at Centralia, Wn.(2) Theron E. Evans
 c. Bernice Beatrice Bivens b. 12 Apr. 1874; m. (1) 1895 Edward Rush He died and she m. (2) in 1923 J.C.Ewing. She survived him, also.
 d. Ida Laura Bivens b. 5 Aug. 1876; d.y. 24 Apr. 1884
 e. Charles Alfred Bivens b. 9 Feb. 1882; d.y. 26 Mar. 1884
 f. Carl Wesley Bivens b. 30 Oct. 1886; m. (1) Sadie Thackery in 1909. They had 4 sons, 1 dau. She d. 1924(2) Vella Wall, 1924 Carl b. at Ainsworth, Nebr. res. R.# 1, Central Point, Ore.
 g. Gladys Bivens b. 23 July 1888; d.y. 26 July 1888
 h. Lloyd Frisbee Bivens b. 30 May 1889; d.y. 25 July 1917
 i. Edna Elliott Bivens b. 10 Feb. 1891; m. 12 Nov. 1911 to Albert J. Fink. Have 4 ch. res. McCool, York Co., Nebr.

ALICE LOUISE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of James Fox⁹(Henry N.⁸Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lena Jane(Bunzey), b. 26 Jan. 1907 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y.res. 1961 Front St., Binghamton, N.Y.
 m. 6 June 1928 Charles William HOLT

Ch. a. Joyce Ellen Holt b. 10 Mar. 1936; m. Donald Stevens
 Ch. 1. Gordon Michael Stevens, b. 8 Oct. 1954

ALICE M.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi B.⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah P. (Carrier), b. 1855 at E. Bridgewater, Pa. m. Frank LAMBERTSON. They res. 1932 at Snyder, N.Y. near Buffalo.
 Ch. Floyd A., Ethel M., Roy, Amy A. Lambertson.

ALICE MAY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of James Wells⁸(Levi B.⁷ as abv.) and Mary C. (Ives), b. 16 Mar. 1880 at E. Bridgewater, Pa.
 m. 14 Jan. 1909 at Scranton, Pa. Anson C. CURTIS, b. 23 July 1887.

ALICE WESLEY¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Phineas Benjamin⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan Marie(Hartwell), b. 9 Oct. 1876 at Tecumseh, Nebr. d. Jan. 1958 at Denver, Colo. m. 14 Nov. 1896 at Tecumseh, Simon James SHAUGHNESSY, b. 16 Apr. 1870 at Springfield, Ill. d.

Ch. a. James Harold Shaughnessy b. 4 Apr. 1898; d. 14 Dec. 1936 at Boise Ida. Served in W.W.I - gassed, and died of lung cancer.
 b. Mary Alice Shaughnessy b. 21 Oct. 1899; d. 18 Apr. 1940, Denver
 c. Helen Katherine " b. 30 Mar. 1901; m. George Keiser. Res. 1956 1212 E. Colfax, Denver 2, Colo.
 d. Robert Wesley Shaughnessy, b. 27 Nov. 1904
 e. Anne Shaughnessy b. 18 May 1908
 f. Francis Shaughnessy b. 2 Dec. 1910
 g. Lawrence Simon Shaughnessy b. 10 Sept. 1917; res. 1956 Denver, Col.
 - - two sons died in infancy, also.

ALLEN TURNER¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Francis¹⁰(George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanche(Turner)¹², b. 1921 in Henryville, Ind.; m. in 1948 Emma Lee SNOW. Ch. i. Ronald¹² b. 1948 Owns and operates restaurant "Willows Inn" on Highway # 31, next to his brother's garage.

ALMA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. (prob.) of William G.⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Alma (---), b. 1839 prob. at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y. appears in 1850 cens. at Portland, Mich. in family of step-father(prob.) Alvah Way, wheelwright, b. in Canada, with her mother, brother Seth W. and two Way children, Lucy ae 10 and Alvah ae 3 yrs. n.f.i.

ALMA E.¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of William Wilmot¹⁰(William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ Bethel Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah M. (Allen), b. 21 Apr. 1921 at Painted Post, N.Y. res. 1961, R.# 2 Watkins Glen, N.Y. m. (1) Mr. GLEASON. (2) Mr. HELLER. No ch. by either husband. Informant on fam.

ALMIRA⁸ GURNSEY, dau. of Bethel⁷ (B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Anna (Watson), b. 21 Oct. 1806 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 13 Dec. 1885 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Edward L. STROUD, b. 1804 in New Jersey (cens.r.) d. 18 May 1873 at Woodhull. In 1870 census at Woodhull with \$3500 + \$1277. Ch. a. Charlotte Stroud b. ca. 1826; m. 1847 John C. Lattimer, b. 15 July 1823 in Pike Co., Pa.; to Woodhull in 1826, son of John and Dorothy (Van Etten) Lattimer. b. William Stroud b. 13 July 1827; m. Susan Davis Ch. 1. Annetta Davis. In 1896, widow Susan, res. in Chicago, Ill. c. Jeffery Stroud b. in Woodhull on farm which his father settled. Res. there till 1870 when he bought the Bethel Gurnsey farm, where he d. 12 Jan. 1891. m. ---. Ch. 1. Mary P. (adopted) m. James A. Loper, b. 4 Nov. 1854

ALMIRA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. (poss.) of Raphael⁷ (Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Aurilla (Clark), b. 1825 prob. in Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N.Y.; m. Robert GERMAN, b. 1812 in N.Y. state. n.f.i. In 1880 cens. Jerusalem twp. # 291-309, retired farmer, have with them Almira's nephew, Frank Gurnsey and niece Abbie, prob. wife of Frank.

ALMIRA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Jenkinson⁷ (William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Scofield), b. 13 Jan. 1851 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 19 Sept. 1891 at Cheshire, Conn., where they resided. m. 30 Dec. 1865 at Cheshire, Conn. to Henry HUBBELL, b. 28 June 1846, son of Titus and Eliza Ann (Hull) Hubbell. Ch. a. William Hubbell b. 9 Nov. 1868; m. Susan Hitchcock, b. Cheshire, dau. of Horace and Mary. Ch. 1. Lillie 2. Harold 3. Mary Hubbell. b. George Berton Hubbell b. 22 Jan. 1871; m. June 1901 Maud Brown, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Brown. Ch. 1. Elizabeth. Res. Waterville, c. Grace May Hubbell b. 3 Mar. 1878; unkm. 1904, Cheshire. (Conn.)

ALMIRA C.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi B.⁷ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah P. (Carrier), b. 1845 at Bridgewater twp. Susquehanna Co., Pa. m. Alonzo M. STEARNS. Ch. Edith M., Fred, Arthur, Maud. Res. Victor, Col.

ALONZO JUDSON⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo Taylor⁸ (Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Rowena (Stevens), b. 2 May 1872 at Lake City, Watasha Co. Minn.; d. 1946. He was a druggist, res. in Lake City, then at St. Paul, Minn. m. (1) 7 Sept. 1893/4 Clara FORBES. b. 22 May 1872 at Pana, Ill., dau. of Thomas Weston Forbes; she d. 10 Dec. 1898. m. (2) Emma D. - - -, d. 6 Oct. 1942. Ch. i. Newell Forbes¹⁰ b. 18 Jan. 1896

ALONZO TAYLOR⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Warren⁷ (etc. as abv.) and Ann (Brewster) b. 21 Dec. 1829 in Tioga twp. Tioga Co., Pa., died 20 Apr. 1900 prob. in St. Paul, Minn. m. 1 Nov. 1858, Martha Rowena STEVENS, b. 5 Jan. 1832 of Middleboro, Mass.; In 1850 cens. Tioga twp. Pa. A.T. was a clerk res. in home of T.L. Baldwin, merchant. In 1851 was a druggist at Lake City, Minn. In 1877/8 the three children of his brother Charles B.⁸ came to live with him, on death of their father. In 1889 moved and started a drug store in suburb of St. Paul. Ch. i. Porter Brewster⁹ b. 3 Aug. 1863; d.y. 13 Dec. 1878 in a skating tragedy with a cousin, on Lake Pepin, Lake City, Minn. ii. Alonzo Judson⁹ b. 21 Dec. 1829 at Tioga twp. Tioga Co., Pa.

ALTA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Homer⁸ (Edward⁷ Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Jennie (Pruitt), b. 9 Aug. 1886 at Manville, Ill; res. 1953 at 1025 S. 33rd St., Omaha, Nebr.; m. 23 Dec. 1914 Forrest PRUITT, a cousin. No ch.

ALTA F.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Elam L.⁹ (Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan (Howser), b. 14 May 1887, Memphis, Ind.; res. 1954 in Memphis. m. 25 Oct. 1911 at Jeffersonville, Ind., Pinkney Radcliff CARR, b. 26 Feb. 1885 at Memphis, son of John S. and Martha (Peters) Carr. He a Railway telegraph operator. Res. Sellersburg, Ind. No ch.

ALVIN¹² GUERNSEY, son of Walter J.¹¹ (Chas. Walter¹⁰ Joseph L.⁹ Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lois (Wascomb), b. 1938 at Paducah, Ky. In 1960 was a student at University of Kentucky, majoring in Horticulture. n.f.i.

ALTHEA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Abijah⁶(Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anne (Hotchkiss), b. 19 Oct. 1799 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 10 July 1864 at Sharon, Conn. m. 3 Oct. 1821 (V.R.W.) Asahel Augustus HOTCHKISS, b. 30 June 1799, d. 21 Apr. 1885 at Sharon, Conn., son of Asahel and Phebe(Merriam), They settled in Sharon, Conn. where he engaged in the manufacture of pocket-books, curry combs, etc. in partnership with his brother-in-law, Ebenezer⁷ Garnsey. Son Benjamin B. was an inventor and manufacturer of the celebrated Hotchkiss rapid-fire machine gun; son Andrew invented projectile for cannon.

Ch. a. Andrew Hotchkiss	b. 2 Sept. 1822; d.10 Feb. 1857,
b. Abijah Hotchkiss	b. 4 Mar. 1824; d.24 Mar. 1825 inf.
c. Benjamin Berkeley Hotchkiss	b. 1 Oct. 1826;d, 14 Feb.1885-Paris.
d. Franklin Augustus "	b. 1 July 1828; d. 14 May 1884
e. Frederick Abijah "	b. 2 Nov. 1829; d. 22/7/ 1896
f. Dotha Ann Hotchkiss	b. 21 July 1831;d. 25/ 2/ 1899
g. Sarah Minerva Hotchkiss	b. 1 Aug. 1833; d. 26/6/ 1873
h. Charles B. Hotchkiss	b. 10 Feb. 1836; d. after 1905
i. Dwight Hotchkiss	b. 9 Nov. 1838; d. 30/ 9/ 1894
j. William Hotchkiss	b. 23 July 1841; d.30/ 5/ 1842

Dotha Ann d. in Bridgeport, Conn, the others in Sharon, Conn,
 Ref. V.R.Watertown; Bronson: Waterbury; Jacobus: "Ancient Families of New
 Vol. IV: 834 (Haven."

ALVIN WARD¹¹GURNSEY, son of Howard Giles¹⁰(H. Watt A.⁹Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Edna(Houchin), b. 4 Apr. 1913 in Washington state; m. 21 Oct. 1941 Vila MOXLEY. In 1953, Vila res. 2306 28th St. S. Seattle.
 Ch. i. Darlene K.¹² b. 30 May 1947

AMANDA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Southmayd⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sabra(Scott) b. 1793 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 1876 prob. in Ohio. m. Jonathan COOMER, of Ashley, Ohio. b. 1801;d.1868. In 1815 - 27 Feb. Daniel wrote in his diary that Jonathan and Manda had been there on a visit, and were returning to Bath. In 1838, in will of Southmayd, res. in Delaware Co., Ohio.

Ch. a. David Guernsey Coomer b. 1814; d. 1904; m. Phebe Clark(1814-1906)

Ch. 1. James Herman Coomer, b. 1840; d. 1863

2. Albert Southmayd Coomer, 1841; d. 1863

3. Chauncey Darwin Coomer b. 1843;d. 1928; m. Sarah Gano(1847-1925)

Ch. 1. Myrtle Coomer, b. 1869

2. Leslie Coomer b. 1871; m. Eva G. Brown

Ch. 1. Dovel Coomer, b. 1898 of Spencer, Ohio

2. Lowell Coomer b. 1899

3. Lucille Coomer b. 1901; d. 1923

4. Mildred Coomer b. 1904

5. Ruth Coomer b. 1908

6. James Coomer b. 1919

3. Albert S. Coomer b. 1876

4. Omo Coomer b. 1878; d. 1933

5. Zella Coomer b. 1881;

4, Mary Malvina Coomer b. 1846; d. 1938

5. Henry Clark Coomer b. 1850; d. 1924

6. Henrietta Eliza Coomer b. 1855; d. 1938

7. Ida Almira Coomer b. 1857; living 1955

Ch. b. Nehemiah Herman Coomer b. 1817; d. 1903

c. Albert Benjamin Coomer b. 1820; d. 1904

d. Erasmus Darwin Coomer b. 1823; d. 1879

e. Sabra Desire Coomer b. 1829; d. 1918

f. Alma Ruth Coomer b. 1832; d. 1900.

AMANDA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of John⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mercy (Mead), born 25 Apr. 1795 prob. in Amenia, N.Y.; d. 26 Aug. 1883; bur. Red Meeting House Cem. Amenia (Fam. Bible rec.) m. 4 Oct. 1815 by Rev. Peck, tp Dr. Ichabod B. PAINE. n.f.i. but prob. had children. He d. before 1839.

AMANDA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel S.⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah(Wood), b. 1825 prob. in Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. BISHOP. At time of father's death 1867 they res. at Pontiac, Mich.

AMANDA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Harry⁸(Bethel⁷, B.Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2} and Kesiah(Maloney), b. 1842 prob. at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. Harrison Valley, Potter Co., Pa.; m. Stephen EDWARDS. Ch. a. Emery Edwards, In 1860 cens. Woodhull, in parents' home. Also in 1870. In father's will, 1864, as "of Troupsburg, N.Y."

AMANDA M⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Bulkley), b. ca, 1806 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d. 1890 prob. at Rome, Pa. where they settled. m. (1) Pliny NICHOLS, of Greene, Chenango Co., N.Y.; m. (2) William RICE of Rome, Pa. He was a doctor.
Ch. a. Edgar Guernsey Nichols m. Mary Louise Frost
b. George Nichols
c. Mary Nichols m. William Rockwell
d. William Rice m. - - - Rockwell
e. Charles Rice
f. Amanda Rice
g. Elizabeth Rice m. D.M.Powers. Res. Norwich, N.Y.

AMASA CURTIS⁸GUERNSEY, son. of Joseph⁷(Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Matilda(Coleman), b. 20 Mar. 1818 in Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. 31 July 1874 at Ransom, Minn. m. 19 Mar. 1843 Loretta Malvina COPELAND, b. 20 Aug. 1825 in Albany Co., N.Y.; d. 10 May 1924 aged 98 yrs. 9 mo. at Ransom, Mn.
Ch. i. Theron Copeland⁹ b. 2 Feb. 1844 in Cayuga Co., N.Y.
ii. George Morell⁹ b. 29 Oct. 1845 in Tompkins Co., N.Y.;
d. 2 Aug. 1862 at Brigade Hdqtrs. of 76th Regt. Fredericksburg, Va.
iii. Coleman⁹ b. 19 Nov. 1847 at Groton, Tompkins Co.
iv. Matilda⁹ b. 8 Jan. 1850 " " "
v. Amasa Curtis⁹ b. 12 June 1852 at Freetown, Cortland Co.
vi. Elizabeth⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1865 " " "
In 1845 - 4 Sept. bought land at Groton, N.Y. from Joseph⁷ and wf. Susanna.
1848 - 3 Jan. bought land at Groton from Harvey Clark.
1850 cens. Groton, farmer with \$2250, wife, 3 sons, 1 dau.
1853 - 15 Nov. Sold land at Groton to Aaron Brown.
1855 cens. Freetown, Cortland Co. 1860 cens. P.O.Marathon, Cortland Co.
1865 and 1870 cens. Freetown, Cortland Co. in 1870 has 3 ch. of son # i.
1872 - 18 Mar. Moved to Ransom, Minn, where he and wife d. and are buried.

AMASA CURTIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Curtis⁸(as abv.) and Loretta(Copeland)
b. 12 June 1852 at Freetown, Cortland Co., N.Y.; d. 29 Jan. 1893
m. 22 Nov. 1877 Eliza SMALTZ. Ch. i. Arthur James¹⁰ b. 23 Feb. 1880.

AMIE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Willis Hepburn⁹(Lewis⁸,---⁷, Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and M. Ida (McKinnis), b. 11 Aug. 1893 at Knoxville, Iowa.
Res. 1955, Rt. # 4, Sweetwater, London Co., Tenn.; m. 9 Oct. 1910 at Anthony, Kas., James Christopher PRUITT b. 25 Oct. 1881 at Knoxville, Tenn.
son of Will A. and Sarah (Ellenburg) Pruitt.

Ch. a. Nellie Victoria Pruitt b. 27 Aug. 1911 at Anthony, Kas.
b.. Delmar Luther Pruitt b. 23 Aug. 1913 at Freeport, Kas.
c. James William Pruitt b. 14 Oct. 1916 at Sweetwater, Tenn.
In W.W.II was paratrooper, 1945, in Germany. In 1955 still in service. Wife and 2 dau. res. at Roberts, Mont.
d. Bartha Pauline Pruitt b. 23 Feb. 1918 at Sweetwater, Tenn.
e. Charles Lester Pruitt b. 6 Nov. 1920. In W.W.II, taken prisoner of war on Corregidor, later in Japanese prison camp. 3/c Navy, Carpenter's Mate.
f. Robinson Bradley Pruitt b. 8 Nov. 1923. Training camp, Ala. 1943. Rec'd Cer. of Merit for courage and devotion to duty in Campaign in Holland. d. 22 Nov. 1944.
g. Beulah Rhea Pruitt b. 20 Mar. 1926; d. 1 Apr. 1938.
h. Flora Alene Pruitt b. 13 Oct. 1928 at Sweetwater, Tenn.
i. Jerald Linberg Pruitt b. 21 Oct. 1932 " " "

Family are Methodists, some of ch., Baptists, one belongs to Holiness Ch.

* * *

Highways were not numerous in the U.S. in 1790, and many were highways in name only, being often not much more than a horse track or a blazed trail through the woods. Roads were poor, and in some seasons impassable. Bridges were scarce, rivers crossed by fords, or swimming one's horse, and in spring especially, travel was often very dangerous because of ice.

AMOS⁵GARNSEY, son of Jonathan⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail (Northrup), born 13 July 1731 at Waterbury, Conn.;(V.R.W.);d. 7 Sept. 1796 at Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N.Y. m. 15 Feb. 1756 in Waterbury, Conn. Esther BLAKE dau. of Joseph Blake. (V.R.W.) She d. after 1 Feb. 1802. 9 ch.-V.R.W.

Ch. i. Abigail ⁶	b. 9 Nov. 1756 at Waterbury, Conn.(poss. d.y.)
ii. Amos ⁶	b. 23 Oct. 1758 " "
iii. Esther ⁶	b. 9 June 1760; d.y. 1780 " "
iv. Joel ⁶	b. 11 Jan. 1763 at Waterbury, " "
v. Eldad ⁶	b. 5 Sept. 1764 " " "
vi. Annis ⁶	b. 30 June 1766; d.y. 16 July 1766
vii. Annis ⁶	b. 24 June 1767; at Waterbury, Conn.
viii. Ruth Ann ⁶	b. 2 Mar. 1769 " " "
ix. Parthena ⁶	b. 6 Mar. 1771 " " "
x. Phebe ⁶	b. 1773 (not in V.R.,named in estate div.)
xi. Sybil ⁶ (Sibil)b.	17-- " " " " " " "

The 1790 census for Watertown lists Amos, tho by this time he was living in Jerusalem, Ontario Co, where he was established in the Friends' Settlement by June 1789. Diaries of a nephew Daniel⁶ give an account of his trip to the "Genesee country" May-June 1789. Entry for June 16, 1789 is: "...sleep (at) Uncle A.G." June 17:"Help Uncle A.G. make fence and hoe potatoes". June 25"...for Uncle A.G. girdle trees" all of which indicate Amos was clearing land and working it by this time. Daniel made several trips back and forth between Litchfield and Ontario County(now Yates) N.Y: Apparently Amos' wife never went to Jerusalem. In 1791 - 17 Mar. "Amos Garnsey of Watertown leases to Eldad of same place...Eldad to deliver certain of proceeds to his mother Garnsey".(Watertown Deeds.V. 1:438) Amos' son Amos also removed to Jerusalem, while son Joel settled in Broome Co., and son Eldad in Saratoga Co. Three daughters also settled in N.Y. state.

The death record of Amos⁵ is found in records of the Friends' Settlement: "Amos Guarnsey left time on the 7th of the 9th month 1796 aged 65. He went down to the silent mansions in peace: The Friend closed his eyes; attended the funeral, preached a sermon from Hebrews 9 - 27 - 2d- 'And it is appointed unto men once to die and ...'."

1796 - 2 Sept. He made his will in Ontario County. WILL OF AMOS GARNSEY. " On the second day of the ninth month 1795(sic) being of sound and disposing mind and memory, thanks be to the Lord for same, noting to mind the mortality of my body, do in order of the uncertainty of (- - -) before my departure comes, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, principally and first of all, I commit my soul to the Lord and my body to be buried in a decent manner by my executors hereinafter mentioned to be had in everlasting remembrance before the Lord on high. I will that all my just debts together with my funeral charges be well and truly and speedily paid by my executors hereinafter named the second day of the ninth month 1796. I give and bequeath unto my son Amos Garnsey \$100.00 of my estate which I had in Watertown. Also I give and bequeath to my son Amos Garnsey one yoke of oxen; and all the rest of my estate which I have here I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Clarisy Garnsey. I also make Jonathan Dean and Isaac Nichols my executors this being my last will and testament in the year of our Lord 1796 wherever I have set my hand and seal in presents of us and we in presence of each other.

his mark

AMOS (X) GARNSEY L S

John Briggs
Jonathan Botsford

The preceding is a true copy of the Original Will of Amos Garnsey deceased and the letters informatory thereon and of certificate of proof thereof.

Amos Hall Surrogate.

Proved 3rd day of November 1796 and letters of administration granted to Jonathan Dean and Isaac Nichols executors.

Watertown Probate Records. Vol 7:609 "Amos Guernsey(deceased) of the Friend settlement, Ontario County, N.Y. - his heirs: Eldad of Saratoga Co. Greenfield, N.Y.; Ruth Atwood, wife of Henry S. of Watertown, Conn.; Sibbil Wells, wife of Joseph of Noblestown, Albany Co., N.Y.; Phebe Wetmore, wife of James of Worcester, Otego(sic) Co., N.Y.; Parthenia Osborn, wife of Eli; Annis Stow, wife of Samuel; Joel Garnsey of Chenango, N.Y.; Amos, of Friend, Ontario Co., N.Y.; and Esther, Widow of Amos." The heirs signed on 1 Feb. 1802. Recorded on 20 Feb. 1802 at Watertown.

AMOS⁶GARNSEY, son of Amos⁵(Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther(Blake), b.

23 Oct. 1758 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 10 Sept. 1814 at New Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N.Y. (now YatesCo.)

m. (1) Thankful PERKINS, eighth child of John⁴ and 2nd wf. Thankful (Chamberlain) Perkins. b. 1753; John Perkins, b. 21/6/1710-d.1752

(2) Mary - - - -, at Jerusalem, Ontario Co. N.Y.

- Ch. i. John⁷ b. poss. 1776/8; (Name might have been "Jonathan").
ii. Amos⁷ b. ? ; d.y. 1 Dec. 1780(Watertown Mortali-
iii. dau. b. ? ; d.y.22 Feb. 1781 ty Records)
iv. Clarissa⁷ b. ca. 1790/2; (Daniel's diary ="Ch. b. 7 Apr.
1790- said to be a ch. of Southmayd in Watertown,"
v. Mary⁷ b. ca. 1790/2
vi. Kesiah⁷ b. ca. 1790/2

Both Amos⁶ and his father Amos⁵ were in the Friends Settlement at Jerusalem, Ontario Co. by May 1789, as noted in the diary of Daniel⁶ (See preceding acc't of Amos⁵- pg. 302). Uncle Amos was clearing land and planting a crop and Daniel staid with him and worked for him often, until he brought his own family out from Connecticut in 1807.

The 1790 census at Watertown lists Thankful Garnsey with 3 F. in her household. The emigration of the Jemima Wilkinson colony to Penn. - N.Y. split many families, while some listed as members never did leave New England. It seems certain that neither the wife of Amos⁵ or Amos⁶ accompanied the colony to N.Y. and that the younger man doubtless married a second wife after he got to Jerusalem. A membership list of Oct. 1792 gives 62 families in the Friends Society, and included Amos, Sr., Amos, Jr., Jonathan G., Mary, wife of Amos Guernsey and Mary Guernsey and Keziah Guernsey. (Yates Co. History, p. 98 mentions Mary wife of Amos; pg. 1159, town of Torrey Amos Guernsey is given as a real estate owner.(see Schwenkfelder Families, p. 1448). Amos⁶ listed in his father's will of 1796, and in est. div. 1802. 1796 - 11 Apr. David Waggener of Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N.Y. for L 170 duly paid by Amos Garnsey of same place...promise to sell and convey... tract of land in twp. # 7, 2nd range, Lot #48. Granted unto said Amos Garnsey, Jr. and to his assigns, signed...11 Apr. 1796. No acreage ment. 1796 - 12 June. deed recorded. John Wickham, Clk. (In "Early Real Estate Deals, Ontario Co. Court House, Canandaigua, N.Y., Bk. 4:159) 1804 - 15 Apr. and 16 Aug. he sold land at Jerusalem.

1808 - 14 May. (Bk. 32:p.205). "Stephen Bates, late Sheriff of Ontario Co. N.Y. at the suit of James Jackson to me directed and commanded to make the goods and chattels of John and Amos Garnsey in my - - -\$159.49-41-1- which James Jackson had recovered against them in said court for his damages which he had sustained and by reason of certain trespass by them done on lands of said James as per costs, and charges that if sufficient goods and chattles could not be found, that then I should cause said damages to be made of lands and tenements whereof said John and Amos were or either of them was used on the 13 Aug. 1804, or at any time afterwards in whose hands so ever the same might be as by said writ of execution said ~~by~~ John Garnsey and Amos Garnsey to satisfy the said damages according to statutes at Public Auction to William Cornwell, Jr. for \$11.00 being highest sure bid for same. Know ye the said Stephen Bates, Sheriff by writ of execution Receipt being hereby granted and do grant. . . to sell with Wm. Cornwell, Jr. for all certain piece or parcel of land in town of Jerusalem, being Lot # 48, twp. 7, -in Range # 2. Ontario Co. where said John Garnsey now resides, containing about 200 acres of land with its appurtenances and all estate right and title, etc. of sd. John Garnsey and Amos Garnsey in tract or parcel of land Aug. 13, 1804 unto sd. William Cornwell, Jr. and his heirs, etc. I Stephen Bates sheriff.. authority to sell and convey same in witness whereof I set my ...seal 13 Jan. 1819 in presence of Elijah Tillotson and Depty. F.P.Bates, Ontario Co. Jan. 13 1819. Stephen Phelps, Judge, Wm. W. McNair, Clk. Recorded Jan. 30, 1819.

This lot was west of the upper end of Lake Keuka, then called Crooked L. From "Death Book of the Friends' Society - Gu-ya-no-ga" Yates Co. Court-house (microfilm): "Amos Guarnsey left time 10th of 9th month, 1814, the 7th day of the week at 8 on the clock in the morn, aged---."

For an interesting account of Jemima Wilkinson, the Universal Friend, see "The Housatonic - Puritan River" by Charlton Powers Smith; also "Connecticut, a Guide to Its Roads, Lore and People" by Workers of the Federal Writers' Project, W.P.A. for Conn. p 366/7 (1938. Houghton, Mifflin Co. Boston.)

The New International Encyclopedia in giving a thumbnail sketch of Jemima says she was born 1753 at Cumberland, R.I. and was educated among the Friends. In the sect which she started Celibacy was enjoined and the religious customs she instituted bore some resemblance to those of the Shakers. She died 1819. Daniel⁶ and his father Jonathan⁵ were quite impressed with the person of this leader and there are numerous references to her in Daniel's diary. The entry for "26 Oct. 1783: Up to Datons to attend the Friends. Carry Hodges wife behind me & . After sitting down in the meeting observe as follows: All sit in silence with their hats on, then one gets up and exhorts and tells the solemn occasion of the meeting, and how we are all now in the presence of God & one woman after several such exhortations from several persons, but one woman having spoken, then comes out of the chamber into the room the Universal Friend and after a spell of silence gets up and speaks and after several exhortations falls on her knees in prayer. Then a sermon. Her text S. John 15:14 After this she again prays then are dismissed by shaking hands about 4 PM. NB. In her several exhortations and discussions she exhorts us all to follow the counsel of God that is within ourselves-- in our own breasts, exhorting all to peace and fellowship to forsake all sin & & NB. I thought this person the greatest curiosity I ever saw, superior in Beauty to all and comeliness of person, her dress excelling all in neatness, fashion, richness, and plainness -- of flesh color. Of handsome delivery and great eloquence. Two persons with her constantly as waiters. One woman and one man. Home to Hodges and to dinner and back up to the meeting again in the night and attend till 8 clock then after the meeting is over I desired of Daton to speak with the Friend when brother Southmayd and I were conducted up to her chamber 2 hrs, and discoursed with her in her chamber and invite her to make a visit to Watertown to preach and had encouragement. The private discourse very agreeable and free; appears more like a woman now than when speaking in the daytime. Home to Hodges and in bed by 10 clock.

Oct. 27. In the morning brother Southmayd and I up and on our horses on the road by daylight. Got home by 9 clock AM and attend school. The Friend constantly in my mind. Sim Nichols in here at dinner time going to Salisbury and then Miss S. Tell all I see about the Friend. Evening down to Uncle A.G. and in bed 9 clock.

* * * * *

AMOS⁷ - "AHIMAZ" GARNSEY, son (prob.) of Eldad⁶ (Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Abiah (Strickland), b. Nov. 1803 at Greenfield Center, Saratoga Co. N.Y.; d. 21 Aug. 1864 at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. while visiting a sister, Mrs. Slocum. Bur. with Urania at Greenridge Cem. Saratoga Spr. N.Y.

m. (1) Urania - - - -, b. 1811, d. 22 June 1849

(2) Tryphena M. DAVIS, b. 1814; m. 24 July 1840

Ch. i. Mary⁸ b. 1829 in Milton twp. Saratoga Co. n.f.i.

ii. James N.⁸ b. 1833; d.y. 21 Sept. 1850. Unm.; a machinist.

iii. Esther M.⁸ b. 1840; n.f.i. after 1850 census.

iv. Arnold Davis⁸ b. 1852 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

In 1830 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. paid tax on 25 acres. in 1835, on 32 acres. Listed in 1830 cens. Milton, in 1840 cens. Greenfield, in 1850 cens. Saratoga Spr.; in 1860 cens. a civil engineer with \$2000.

AMOS JEFFERSON⁸ GURNSEY, son of John⁷ (Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann (Claypool), b. 1 Feb. 1827 prob. at Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. after 1890 in Illinois. m. (1) Lucinda Jane WITTY, b. 1837 in Ill. Her parents were from Kentucky. (2) Feb. 1888 Mary Ann (Molly) NICHOLS b. 1872; d. 1942 ae 70 yrs. dau. of Daniel (fm. Ind.) and Mary Ann (Owen) Children were born in Menard County, Illinois.

Ch. i. Mary Ann⁹ b. 1857; d.y.

ii. John Witty⁹ b. 16 Jan. 1859

iii. Emma⁹ b. 1860; d.y.

iv. James William⁹ b. 1860 - twin

v. Amos Jefferson⁹ b. 1863

vi. Charles Marion⁹ b. 1866;

vii. Sarah Ellen⁹ b. 1868;

viii. Elijah⁹ b. 1870;

ix. Della May⁹ b. 1876;

x. Pearl Maude⁹ b. 1879;

(xi.) Eva Edith Jane⁹, born 2 Nov. 1890;

(Cont.)

Amos J. came to Illinois with mother and two brothers in 1850, locating at Robersons Mills, Menard Co., where he is listed in census as farmer with \$480, mother "N.A." has \$300. By 1870 census his property is \$10,000 + \$1000 personal. Mother has remarried - is called Nancy Dufer. In 1880 census he with wife and 7 ch. are listed. His Family Bible is said to have gone to the family of Sarah Ellen, but they have no present knowledge of its whereabouts. Robersons Mills is prob. present-day Sandridge twp.

AMOS JEFFERSON⁹GURNSEY, son of Amos Jefferson⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane (Witty), b. 1863 in Menard Co., Ill., prob. at Robersons Mills; m. poss. in Oklahoma, and had a dau. Lida¹⁰ n.f.i.

ANDREW⁸GURNSEY, son of John⁷(etc. as abv.) and Mary Ann (Claypool), b. 1831 prob. at Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.; Came to Illinois with widowed mother and two brothers by 1850 census. n.f.i. - he either d.y. or went west with brother Samuel.

ANITA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Wilbert Richard¹⁰(Nathan L.⁹ Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Neva(Finder), b. 23 Sept. 1936 at Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind.; m. James VERNON 7 July 1953 at Wyoming, Ill. Res. 1953 at 120 Clover St. Woodland, Cal.

ANN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (- - -), b. 1823 prob. at Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y. d. after 1880. Prob. unm. In 1850 cens. Royalton twp. res. with bro. Samuel P. In 1870 and 1880 cens. Royalton, res. with bro. John W.⁷

ANN ELIZA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Bronson⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Kelly), b. 3 May 1829 near Walesboro, Bartholomew Co., Ind. d. 22 Nov. 1851. m. 1846 Robert WILLIAMS.

ANNA⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Peter⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Gunn), b. 1734 in Milford, Conn., bpt. 29 Feb. 1734.; d. 5 Feb. 1804 at Watertown, Conn.(V.R.) m. 1 Nov. 1752 at Bethlehem Conn., Ebenezer⁵ GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁴ (Beth. Ch. rec.) For 7 children, see " " pg.

ANNA⁵GARNSEY, dau. of John⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann(Peck)Garnsey, b. 6 Oct. 1736 at Milford, Conn.; d. after 1784. m. 21 Mar. 1759 Abel

HARRISON, as his second wife. (V.R.Litchfield) Res. in Richmond, Mass.

Ch. a. Anna Harrison b. 9 Jan. 1760 at Litchfield, Conn.

b. Reuben Harrison b. Jan. 1762 " " "

c. Eunice Harrison b.

d. Abel Harrison b.

Jan. 2. 1785 - Entry in Daniel's diary: The Harrisons from Richmond came to visit the John Garnseys at Nine Partners. Daniel was staying with the latter at that time.

ANNA⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda(Bridgman), b. 3 Feb. 1747/8 at Durham, Conn.; d. 10 June 1823; bur. Old Durham Cem.(bpt. 6 Feb.

m. 24 Dec. 1765 James⁵ BATES, Jr. b. 1740 son of James⁴(^{3,2}) and Mary (Curtis) He and wife adm. to full communion 7 Sept. 1766, he d. 7 Sept.

1796. Anna m. (2) widower Rev. Thomas^WBRAY, of Guilford, Conn.

Ch. a. Katherine Bates b. 26 Oct. 1767; m. Phineas Squires

b. Daniel Bates b. 25 Sept. 1770; m. Anna Smithson

c. Guernsey Bates b. 1 Feb. 1772; m. Ann Camp.

The two brothers were bpt. 22 Mar. 1772. Guernsey was made a freeman 22 Sept. 1795; was a repr. to Gen'l Assembly 1813, '14, '15.

d. Ebenezer Bates b. 3 Oct. 1775; d.y. 6 June 1779

e. Anne Bates b. 9 May 1780; m. Dennis Camp

ANNA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁵(Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna(Garnsey), b. ca. 1771 at Watertown, Conn.; m. Moses WRIGHT, of Colebrook, Conn. n.f.i.

ANNA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buel), b. 1779, prob. in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. where parents moved in 1761, m. Mr. POWELL

Ch. a. Anna Powell m. John C.⁷Garnsey, son of David⁶ and Lydia Ann (Crossman)Garnsey. They were first cousins.

b. John Powell (Kingsley's chart.)

ANNA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hollister), b.
 12 Aug. 1779 at Northfield, Conn., d. 14 Dec. 1817 (V.R.L.)
 m. 22 Oct. 1801 (V.R.P.) Levi HEATON, b. 14 Jan. 1774, son of Abraham
 and Mabel(Cooper), d. 12 Aug. 1844(V.R.W.)
 Ch. a. Levi Heaton b. 30 Jan. 1809; m. Avis Catlin
 Ch. 1. Abraham Heaton. m. and had a son Frank Heaton.
 2. Amelia Heaton b. 1837; m. Sheldon Minor
 Ch. a. Sheldon Elton Minor m. Mary Pierrepoint
 Ch. 1. Pierrepoint Minor
 3. Ellice Heaton m. (1) Albert Preston; (2) Caleb Humiston
 b. Anna Heaton b. 18 Feb. 1820; d. 14 July 1891;
 m. John Chester Skilton.
 Ch. 1. Dewitt Skilton b. 11 Jan. 1834 at Thomaston, Conn.
 d. 26 Dec. 1891 at Waterbury, Conn.
 2. Anna Skilton (b. 15 May, 1835 at Thomaston, Conn.
 m. J. Watrous (d. 6 Dec. 1905 at Waterbury, Conn.
 3. Chloe Cornelia Heaton b. 1 March 1843. Unmarried.
 c. Alma Heaton m. William Munger
 Ch. 1. Jerome Munger; m. and had a dau. Clara Munger
 2. Henry Munger m. Caroline Turner
 Ch. i. Grace Munger (1876 - 1902) m. Byron Humphreville
 Ch. a. Lemuel Dudley Humphreville, b. 1905
 3.* b. Caroline Humphreville b. 1911
 c. Byron Humphreville b. 19--.
 d. - - - Heaton m. Jabez Camp
 Ch. 1. Wallace Camp m. Miss Platt
 Ch. i. Roland ii. Hilda iii. Eddie iv. son
 2. Mary Camp Unm.
 3. Charlotte Camp Unm.
 (Omitted abv.) 3.* Elijah Munger m. and had Lulu and Mable.
 4.* Dr. Elisha Munger(twin to Elijah) m. Mrs. Atwood
 Ch. i. Dr. William Munger
 5.* Rev. Lewis Munger. (Family rec.)

ANNA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel (Jones), b.
 10 Mar. 1783, prob. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; res. and died at
 South Mountain, Ontario, 28 May 1856. Bur. at S. Mountain.
 m. 1805 Lewis GRANT, b. 1771 prob. in Aberdeen, Scotland; d. 3 June 1855
 at S. Mountain, Ont.; buried there.
 Ch. a. Nancy Grant b. 26 Oct. 1807; m. Thomas Christie, b. in Gilli-
 coultry, Scotland, lived in Kemptville, Ont. Had 6 children, incl.
 William B. Christie, who m. his cousin Harriet Farrell.
 b. Mary Grant b. 27 Feb. 1809. m. Archie Christie.
 c. Rachel Grant b. 26 July 1812; m. William Christie.
 d. Lewis Grant, b. 19 Sept. 1814; d. 25 Jan. 1895
 m. Mary Elizabeth McCarger (1814- 1865)
 e. Daniel Grant b. 17 May 1817; d. 14 Oct. 1877; m. Eliza Montgomery
 f. Alexander Grant 10 Feb. 1820; m. Harriet Beach.
 g. Allen Grant b. 14 Apr. 1824; m. Rachel Adams
 Lewis Grant, Esq. P.L.S. of Aberdeen. Accompanied his friend, Lord Simcoe
 to Canada and acted as Lieutenant Governor in his absence. Data are from
 the Grant Family Bible, - from Mrs. Cynthia G. Christie-Rennick of
 Winchester, Ont.

ANNA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah
 (Seymour), b. 3 Oct. 1791 at Watertown, Conn; d. prob. in Clark Co.
 m. 2 July 1815 at Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N.Y. Francis BRIGGS, son of
 Daniel Briggs, b. 18 Sept. 1792; d. 18 Jan. 1838
 Ch. a. Sherman Briggs b. 1816 in Ontario Co. N.Y.
 b. Charles Briggs b. 1818 in Clark Co. Ind.
 c. Huldah Briggs b.
 d. Chester Briggs. He went to Washington state; his wife was shot,
 en route from Iowa to Kansas, and their baby dau. was adopted
 by D. Bronson Guernsey.
 e. Joshua Briggs b. in Clark Co., Ind.
 f. Ursula Briggs b. in Clark Co. Ind.
 Anna was a school teacher before her marriage. Moved to Indiana in
 Aug. 1817 with the rest of Daniel's family.

ANNA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Deborah (Wilcockson), b. 4 July 1807 at Woodbury, Conn., d. 30 Aug. 1866 at Woodbury Conn.(W. Cem. rec.p.41) m. 26 Apr. 1829 as his second wife, David Huntington CURTISS, b. 3 Apr. 1796;d. 25 Jan. 1862.(V.R.Woodbury)
Ch. a. Maria Curtiss b.
b. James Guernsey Curtiss m. and had son James Guernsey, Jr.
b. 7 Mar. 1892
c. David Curtiss

ANNA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Nathan⁶(⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Barnes), b. ca. 1812 in Half Moon twp., Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 1841
m. Samuel SPIER(or Spires, in some records), son of Ezra and Clarissa (Sweetland)b. prob. at New Lebanon, N.Y., and grandson of Samuel and Nancy⁶(Garnsey)Sweetland.
Ch. a. Anna G. Spier m. William C. Groesbeck of Lansingburg, N.Y.
Ch. 1. - - - Groesbeck, b. 1868, a civil engineer at Elmira, N.Y.
b. Sweetland Spier m. Miss Patten. Had 6 sons, 2 daughters.
c. Marshall Spier Res. Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y.

ANNA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Seymour⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mehitabel(Beardslee), b. 22 Apr. 1816 in Ontario Co., prob. Middlesex twp. Moved with family in 1817 to Utica, Clark Co., Ind.; d. 11 Oct. 1896 at Sheridan, Ind. m. 6 Feb. 1834 at Blue Lick, Ind., Alpha MITCHELL, b. 1811 in N. Carolina;d. 17 Jan. 1892 at Sheridan, Ind. Served in the Civil War.
Ch. a. Jefferson, b. Lemuel, c. James, d. Ruth, m. John Heaston.
Lemuel B.⁹Garnsey said "Aunt Anna was very fair".

ANNA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁷(Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emory (Ewell King), b. ca. 1865 prob. at Kirkwood, Broome Co., N.Y.n.f.i.

ANNA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Arthur D.¹⁰(Erastus⁹William H.⁸ Bethel⁷ Bethel Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Mina(Wright), b. 3 Aug. 1908 prob. at Westfield, Tioga Co. Pa., res. 1960 R.D. Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Lester PETERSON. n.f.i.

ANNA A.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Milo⁷(Ezra⁶David⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Fidelia(Morris), b. 1856 at Great Bend, Pa., m. Confucious ROE.
n.f.i.

ANNA BREWSTER⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Warren⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Brewster), b. 1 Oct. 1843 in Tioga twp., Tioga Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 1869,(Bible rec.) in Warren, Pa.
m. Frank WISWELL. They had one child b. ca. 1863/4 n.f.i.

ANNA BREWSTER⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Buell⁸(Joseph Warren⁷ etc. abv) and Sarah A.(Keeney), b. 4 Nov. 1870 at Canandaigua, N.Y.; d. 24 Oct. 1953. m. 2 May 1895 James Milton WALLS, a dentist of St. Paul, Minn, b. 7 Sept. 1870, d. 4 June 1954.

Ch. a. Milton Guernsey Walls b. 15 Mar. 1898 at St. Paul, Minn.
m. 26 Aug. 1922 at Grand Rapids, Mich. Frances Margaret Young, dau. of John T. and Alice(Moore). Res. '54,615 Montcalm, St.Paul
Ch. 1. Margaret Alice Walls b. 24 Dec. 1925 at St. Paul, Minn.
2. Milton Guernsey Walls b. 24 Nov. 1929 " " " "
Ch. a. writes:"My family have been members of "House of Hope Presbyterian Church"since 1868, except for one long interval in Dayton Av. Ch."
Ch. b. Janet Katherine Walls b. 23 June 1900 Res. 1954 4 Crows Nest
m. Richard W. Wilson. Ch. 1. Richard Wilson.(Road, Bronxville, N.Y.

Anna Brewster's father d. when she was 7, and his 3 ch. went to live with Uncle Alonzo T.⁸ in St. Paul, Minn.

ANNA E.¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Burritt⁹(Seymour^{8,7}Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Ryan), b. 1 Mar. 1873 at Henryville, Ind.; d. Mar. 1957 prob. in Henryville. m. Dr. Thomas Leander⁹GUERNSEY, as his second wife. They had no ch.; he had 2 dau. by his first wife.
(See record of Thomas Leander⁹Guernsey, page 511)

ANNA MARGARET⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Seymour⁸ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane (Evans), b. 24 Aug. 1849 at Henryville, Ind.; res. Parsons, Kas. m. 9 Sept. 1874, Horace Vannen LAWRENCE, b. 29 Dec. 1851 at Utica, Ind.; d. 15 Oct. 1936 at Cherryvale, Kas. They settled in Parsons, Kansas. Ch. a. Arthur, b. LeRoy, c. Irving, d. May, e. Cora Lawrence.

ANNA MORRIS⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Wallace⁷ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan M. (Morris), b. 16 Nov. 1844 in Tioga twp., Tioga Co., Pa. m. 27 May 1873 William Oscar FARR. Res. 1905 #7 9th Ave., W. Seattle, Wn. Ch. a. Rosa Ward Farr b. 3 Mar. 1874
b. William Elliott Farr b. Oct. 1876
c. Marriott Guernsey Farr, 11 Dec. 1881.
(Cf. Morris Genealogy, 651, 818, 995, 996.)

ANNA ROBERTS⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Frank Warner⁸ (Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ella (Furman), b. 18 Oct. 1879 at Detroit, Mich. Res. in Detroit, was a well-known and prominent vocalist, and before her marriage became quite prominent as a musical director. (Family Bible Rec) m. 15 Apr. 1904 Frank Morse LANGDON, son of William Langdon. Ch. a. Nancy Furman Langdon b. Beverly Taylor Langdon.

ANNE⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁴ (3,2) and Rachel (Merchant), b. 1738 at Milford, Conn., bpt. 10 Sept. 1738; (M. Ch. R.) m. Daniel STEELE, of Bethlehem, Conn. Ch. a. Olive Steele prob. d.y. b. Anna Steele, prob. d.y.
c. Charlotte d. Olive Steele m. Loverett Judd
e. Anna Steele m. Samuel Bellamy

ANNE⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁵ (4,3,2) and Mary (Brown), b. 10 Dec. 1757 (V.R.) at Watertown, Conn.; res. there. m. 12 May 1778 at Watertown, Conn. (") Col. Abner BRADLEY, son of Phineas and Martha (Sherman), Bradley. He d. 1825, bur. at Watertown. Was a silversmith, and built a house which was standing at a recent date. Anne Garnsey Bradley died July 1844. Ch. a. Marcus Bradley b. 10 Apr. 1779
b. Anna Bradley b. 14 Sept. 1781
c. Hulda Bradley b. 1 May 1783
d. Abner, Jr. Bradley b. 6 Jan. 1786; m. Harriet M. Pierpont
e. Harriet Bradley b. 6 June 1788.

ANNETTIE MAY¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Phineas Benjamin⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷, Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan M. (Hartwell), b. 30 Oct. 1872 at Tecumseh Nebr.; d. 4 Jan. 1924 at Omaha, Nebr.; m. 17 Sept. 1891 at Tecumseh, Nebr. Charles Francis WILLIAMS, b. 25 Dec. 1860, d. 21 July 1932. Ch. a. Susan Belle Williams b. 17 Oct. 1892; m. Mr. Hall 23 Oct. 1914
res. 1956, 4432 S. 18th St. Omaha, Nebr.
b. Earl Francis " b. 6 Sept. 1896; m. Verna Humpal 17/9/1919
c. Mildred " b. Dec. 1898; d.y. Nov. 1900 at Tecumseh
d. Venice May " b. 13 Jan. 1901; m. Chas. Hess 17/9/1918
e. Nora Imo " b. 22 July 1903; m. William Rickard 22/9/25
f. Hazel Fern " b. 23 Oct. 1905; m. Frank Zezulak 21/2/1937
g. Melba " b. 5 Nov. 1907; m. Roland Sorenson 11/1925
h. Helen Jessie " b. 3 Oct. 1909; m. Theodore Jones 25/10/24
i. Walter Cecil " b. 4 Feb. 1911; m. Eva Bruner 18 Jan. 1936
j. Charles Benjamin " b. 27 Mar. 1913; m. Clara Hill Sept. 1952
Children all b. at Tecumseh, Nebr. (at Hopkinsville, Ky.)

ANNIE⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁷ (Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Priscilla (Baldwin), b. 1858, prob. in S. Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont.; res. there; d. 1939. m. George MOULTON. Ch. a. Alymer, b. Orpha, c. dau, d. inf. d. Mary, b. ca. 1900; d. ca. 1934/5; e. George, b. 1903, res. Cardinal, Ont. f. Sarah n.f.i.

ANNIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Franklin⁹ (Guy C.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Michel (Van Camp), b. 1872 in Monroe twp. Clark Co., Ind. n.f.i.

ANNIS⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther(Blake), b. 24 June 1767 at Watertown, Conn.; m. Samuel STOWE. Listed among father's heirs in Watertown, signed 1 Feb. 1802. n.f.i.

ANSON HERRICK¹¹GARNSEY, son of William Smith¹⁰(^{9,8}Erasmus D.⁷David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Louisa(Herrick), b. 30 Oct. 1941 at Greeley, Colo. where family res. 1961. n.f.i.

ANTHONY⁶GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁵(^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Brown), b. 18 Aug. 1773 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 31 Dec. 1848(W. Cem.rec.) "Capt. Anthony". m. (1) Mellicent SKILTON, b. 5 Oct. 1772 at Bethlehem, Conn.; d. 25 May 1839.(W. Cem.rec.) (2) 7 June 1841 Martha BALDWIN(Skilton), b. 9 Aug. 1813 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 15 Aug. 1868

Ch. i. son b. (1794-1800) cens. rec.

ii. son b. (1800-1810) " "

iii. Anthony Jarvis⁷ b. 1843, bpt. 30 June 1843(W. Ch. rec.) n.f.i.

iv. Clementine Flora⁷ b. 26 Apr. 1846 at Watertown, Conn.

Anthony admitted to the Church in 1825.(W. Ch. rec.)

1797 - 7 Mar. Joseph Garnsey for love and good will for son Anthony, and son Friend, deeds land to them. (W. Deeds Bk. 7:325-6)

1800 - 28 Feb. Joseph Garnsey sells to Anthony for \$120, land in W-

1803 - Joseph and Anthony exchange land. (ibid. 8:157)

Listed in Watertown census records of 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840.

In 1850 cens. Martha ae. 35 with \$6000, has Anthony J., 8; Flora C. 5; and Henry Hicox, ae 13 with her.

On "Melicant's" tombstone in Watertown cemetery is: "Think not to find record of her worth emblazoned on this perishable stone. None may presume to set her Virtues forth. None but her Judge can make them fully known." On her husband's stone is: "Thou are gone to the grave and its mansion forsaken; Perhaps thy tired spirit in doubt lingered long, But the wide arms of Mercy are spread to enfold thee, Though sorrow and darkness encompass thy tomb."

1856 - 30 Aug. Milicent Garnsey estate is settled, Heirs-at-law were 17 relatives. (Watertown Probate Records. Bk. 1:146)

ANTHONY B.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Hawkins⁷(Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2}) and Elizabeth C. (Turner), b. 19 Apr. 1840 at Waterbury, Conn.;(V.R.W.); died 8 June 1919(Bridgeport Cem. Rec. 1055) m. 25 Aug. 1868 at Hartland Hollow, Conn., Elizabeth Wealthy LAWTON, b. 10 Sept. 1837, dau. of Giles Mumford and Elizabeth(Clark)Lawton; d. after 1903

Ch. i. Joseph Lawton⁹ b. 30 Jan. 1874

ii. Alena Elizabeth⁹ b. 4 Dec. 1876; d.y. 16 Aug. 1877 at Great Barrington, Mass.

'Professor' Anthony volunteered 29 July 1862. Served in the 19th Conn. Regt. 2nd Heavy Artillery under Capt. Jeffery Skinner of Winsted. Injured 11 Sept. 1862, discharged, disabled 2 Nov. 1862, private Co.E., 2nd Regt. Heavy Artillery. About 1863 - 1870 was Professor of Music and Art at Stamford Seminary, Delaware Co., N.Y. Removed to Fort Edward, Washington Co., N.Y. where he was for six years Professor of Music and Art at the Collegiate Institute there. Removed to New Brunswick, Canada, where he was director of Music at Wesleyan College at Sackville. Sept. 10, 1903 entered Fitch's Home for Soldiers at Noroton Heights, New Milford, Conn.

ANTHONY JARVIS⁷GARNSEY, son of Anthony⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Martha (Baldwin Skilton), b. 1843 at Watertown, Conn., bpt. (inf. son) 30 June 1843(W. Ch. rec.) No information after 1850 census.

ANTONETTE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Arthur⁹(Morrell⁸ Richard⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and - - -(Stratton), b. ca. 1892; m. Mr GAY. In 1948 he was editor of the Monterey, Cal. Press. n.f.i.

ARCHIE¹¹GURNSEY, son of Archie Jay¹⁰(Jefferson M.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hazel L. (Fogg), b. ca. 1915 possibly in Chicago. Mother res. there 1950. n.f.i.

ARCHIE JAY¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Jefferson Monroe⁹ (Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha J. (Heberling) b. 27 Dec. 1879 at Watterstown, Grant Co., Wisc.; d. 1939. He was a barber in Chicago.
 m. (1) Cecelia KANE (2) Hazel L. FOGG. res. 1950 in Chicago.
 Ch. i. Verna¹¹ iii. Clifford¹¹
 ii. Mildred¹¹ iv. Archie, Jr.¹¹ n.f.i. on all 4 ch.

ARENE CARLETON¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Francis¹⁰ (George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanche (Turner), b. 1923 at Henryville, Ind.; in 1956 res. near Henryville, where husband is in insurance work. m. in 1946 Glen O'BANNON. Ch. a. Judy b. 1947, b. Roger, b. 1952, c. Bonnie, b. 1954

ARNOLD DAVIS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Amos⁷ (Ahimaaz) (Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Tryphena (Davis), b. 1852 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; d. 1920 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. 13 Oct. 1874 Ellen Lavinia LOCKE, dau. of Joseph Adams and Lavina (Campbell) Locke, d. 10 Dec. 1922 at Kansas City. The Lockes were a Boston family.
 Ch. i. Harry Joseph⁹ b. 4 Aug. 1885 (ca.) at Chattanooga, Tenn.
 ii. William Wayne⁹ b. 7 June 1888 at Kansas City, Mo.
 iii. Myra Alice⁹ b. 1 Sept. 1890; d. 5 July 1914 "prob. unm.
 In 1860 cens. Saratoga Spr. student. Went from Saratoga Spr. to Mankato, Minn. where he and an Uncle built a flour mill. From there to Kansas City where, in 1888, he was a grocer and wine merchant- firm of Guernsey and Murray, Wholesale and Retail. 1121 Main Street.

ARTHUR⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Aylmer Ennis⁸ (Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Helena (Blakely) Garnsey, b. 1 July 1915 at Bancroft, Ont., Can. m. 15 Feb. 1936, Gladys HUBBS. res. 1956 Cherry Valley, Ont.
 Ch. i. Garry¹⁰ b. 1938; attends H.S. vi. Rexford¹⁰ b. 1947 P.S.
 ii. Rae¹⁰ b. 1940; " " vii. Peter¹⁰ b. 1950 "
 iii. Fred¹⁰ b. 1941; " " viii. Paul¹⁰ b. 1954
 iv. Harley¹⁰ b. 1943; " P.S. ix. Patricia¹⁰ b. 1955
 v. Leona¹⁰ b. 1945 " "

Arthur is a farmer and the family belong to the United Church of Canada.

ARTHUR ANDREW¹¹ GURNSEY, son of Charles Wesley¹⁰ (Arthur M.⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora (Baker), b. 23 Dec. 1903 prob. at Gilbert, Idaho. Served in the U.S. Marines. A sister says he may have died in a Government military hospital - they lost touch with him.

ARTHUR D.¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Erastus⁹ (William H.⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) b. 13 Feb. 1881 at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.
 m. Mina WRIGHT, b. at Hector, Potter Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas Wright.
 Ch. i. Howard I.¹¹ b. 27 Mar. 1902 at Westfield, Pa.
 ii. Anna¹¹ b. 3 Aug. 1908 " " "
 Farmed at Westfield, Pa. for 40 years, then moved to Painted Post, N.Y.

ARTHUR JAMES¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Curtis⁹ (Joseph⁸ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Eliza (Smaltz), b. 23 Feb. 1880 prob. in Broome Co. NY (or in Minn.) Removed to Selma, Cal. by 1916; d. 26 Sept. 1941.
 m. Lenora Florina LANDON on 31 Dec. 1902.
 Ch. i. Estle¹¹ b. 22 Apr. 1907; d. 1916 drowned in irrigation canal.
 ii. Ethyl L.¹¹ b. 8 May 1918; div. in 1944. n.f.i.

ARTHUR LOGAN¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Lewis Logan⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna (Worlein), b. 30 May 1899 at Elberton, Wash.; res. 1955 at 115 Roosevelt St. Shelton, Mason Co., Wash.
 m. 12 Oct. 1946 Mabel Mae VANDER. They have no children.

ARTHUR MILTON⁹ GURNSEY, son of Lewis⁸ (---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Permelia Ziegler (Atkins), b. 23 Feb. 1844 at Elmira, Chemung Co, N.Y.; d. 6 Mar. 1894 at Southwick, Idaho.
 m. 25 Dec. 1866 Mary Adelphine BURNS, b. 2 Aug. 1848 at "Unphreyville" (sic) Kane Co., Ill. dau. of William (d. 1890) and Mary Burns.
 "Dell" Burns Gurnsey died 18 Sept. 1904 at Southwick, Ida.
 Ch. i. Alice Lucinda¹⁰ b. 23 Mar. 1868 in Wisconsin. Was a cripple and never married. d. 14 Mar. 1918 at Southwick, Ida.
 (Cont.)

ARTHUR MILTON⁹ and M. Adelphine(Burns)Gurnsey (Cont.)

- Ch. ii. Hattie Permelia¹⁰ b. 13 Apr. 1872 in Ohio
iii. Charles Wesley¹⁰ b. 19 July 1874 at Kent, Nebr.(now Taylor;
iv. Albertha May¹⁰ b. 19 Dec. 1876 " " " (Loup Co. Neb.
v. Albert Lee¹⁰ b. 22 Jan. 1879 " " " " " "
vi. Mary Estelle¹⁰ b. 30 Dec. 1881 " " " " " "
vii. Ella Bell¹⁰ b. 12 Dec. 1885 " " " " " "
viii. Delbert Milton¹⁰ b. 15 Mar. 1889 " " " " " "

(Family Bible records)

Arthur M. had a farm at Kent(now Taylor)Nebr. from 1874 to about 1890/2 when they moved by covered wagon to Idaho. He was 5' 6" tall with blue eyes and brown hair. He served in the Civil War, enlisting on 14 Aug. 1863.

ARTHUR MORTON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Elam B.⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}

Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret (Carr), b. 5 Apr. 1856 at Henryville, Ind.; d. 15 Aug. 1929 at Bay View, Mich.; residence at Charlestown, Ind. m. 10 Mar. 1881 Ann Eliza PATTERSON, b. 23 May 1861 at Charlestown, Ind. dau. of William Bethel and Mary Hale(Lee)Patterson; d. 21 Aug. 1943 at Charlestown, Ind.

Ch. i. Mary Carr¹⁰ b. 31 Jan. 1886 at Mound Valley, Kas. Unm. res. 1960 at Charlestown, Ind.

In 1880 census, Henryville, as 24 R.R.Agent. Res. 1884-1888 Mound Valley, Kas. and in 1889 returned to Charlestown to live.

ARTHUR TAYLOR¹¹GUERNSEY, son of George Thacher¹⁰(⁹ Jesse E.⁸ Minerva⁷

Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Joyce H. (Taylor), b. 27 Apr. 1920 at Independence, Kas. An engineer with Shell Oil Co. Graduated from Missouri School of Mines. In 1956 was res. in The Hague, Netherlands. m. 24 Mar. 1949 Elma FRANKLIN. No ch. in 1953. He was a member of the Naval Reserve, Lt. (1953) Aviation(No flying) Line.

ARTHUR WILLARD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Albert E.⁹(Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5}

Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Reser)Gurnsey, b. 18 Mar. 1880 at Sumner, Dawson Co., Nebr.; d. 8 July 1948 at Schuyler, Nebr. Res. Sumner, 1909- 1940, then moved to Schuyler. A farmer. m. 1 May 1901 Betty Emma REIER, b. 22 Mar. 1879 in N. Germany, d. 15 May 1954, dau. of Karl E. and Hannah, who emigrated from Germany and homesteaded in Nebraska.

- Ch. i. Maxine Artie¹¹ b. 1 Mar. 1909 at Sumner, Nebr.
ii. Marjorie Edna¹¹ b. 17 Aug. 1912 " " "
iii. Arthur Willard¹¹ b. 6 Jan. 1914 " " "
iv. Albert DeForest¹¹ b. 16 June 1916. " " "

ARTHUR WILLARD¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Arthur Willard¹⁰(as abv.) and Betty E.

(Reier), b. 6 Jan. 1914 at Sumner, Nebr. Farmed near Schuyler, Nebr. m. 9 Oct. 1947 Georgia Clara PAROLEK, b. 6 July 1916. Res. 1954 Rogus, Neb. Ch. i. Donald¹² b. 16 Oct. 1948 near Schuyler, Nebr.
ii. Kathleen Marie¹² b. 24 Sept. 1951 " " "

ASA CHARLES¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Charles Orsmond⁹(Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5}

Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann (Heberling), b. 19 May 1877 in Grant Co., Wisc.; d. 20 Mar. 1919. m. Lena FARREL. Ch. i. Horatio¹¹ b. ca. 1900; lived and d. at Madison, Wis.

ASENATH⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah (Judd)

b. 19 Sept. 1756 at Waterbury, Conn.(V.R.W.) d. 27 Feb. 1788;bur. at Watertown Cem. m. 30 Sept. 1773(V.R.W.) Deacon Charles⁶ DAYTON, b. 3 Nov. 1747, son of Capt. Michael⁵(1722-1776) and Mehitable(Doolittle)(1727-1813); died 22 June 1834.(Jacobus 3:529). He m. (2) Elizabeth Lemon of Washington, Conn. She d. 10 Jan. 1844 at Watertown. Farmer.

- Ch. a. Plyment Dayton b. 17 Oct. 1774; d. 23/5/1836. m.(1) Sarah
They had 8 sons and 5 daughters.(Bryan; m.(2) Jerusha Smith.
b. Charles Dayton b. 17 Sept. 1776; d. 5/1/1823. m. Polly Smith
c. Mary Dayton b. 11 Nov. 1778; d. 3/2/1809. m. Jas. Hickox
d. Roxena Dayton b. 17 Nov. 1781; d. 24/6/1881. m. Peter Merriam
e. Chauncey Dayton b. 8 Mar. 1783; d. 15/8/1852 m. Nancy Atwood
f. Matthew Dayton b. 6 Apr. 1785; d. 2/4/1864 m. Annis Beard
g. John Guernsey Dayton 7 Apr. 1787; d. 13/1/1862; m. Hannah Beardsley
h. Asenath Dayton b. 12 Dec. 1790; d. 19/5/1851; m. John B. Allen
(Dayton data from Lewis S.¹⁰ Dayton, Lemoille, Ill. Not verified.)

AUGUSTA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph^{5,4,3,2}, and Mary(Brown), b. 1777 at Watertown, Conn. n.f.i. may have d.y.?

AUGUSTA ISABELL⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George E.⁸(Ebenezer⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Beardsley)m b. 4 Sept. 1846 at Watertown, Conn. m. E. E. REWICK. Had no children; resided in Kansas.

AUGUSTUS HENRY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Edward⁷(Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Cynthia(Sanford), b. 16 Aug. 1834 at Litchfield, Conn.; d. 21 July 1902 at Colorado Springs, Colo. m. 19 Nov.1862 at Cornwall, Conn. Emma Fidelia PECK b. 25 Dec. 1836; d. May 1907 at Spokane, Wash.
Ch. i. Ida Miriam⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1864 near Pontiac, Livingston Co.
ii. Charles Augustus⁹ b. 3 May 1867 " " " Ill.
iii. Willie⁹ b. Feb. 1874; d.y. Aug. 1874.
Resided on farm near Pontiac, Ill.and Odell, Ill. Was a captain in the 39th Illinois Volunteers in 1861-63 in the Civil War.

AUGUSTUS HUDSON⁸GARNSEY, son of Daniel Greene⁷(Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Jos.^{3,2}) and Lucy(Hudson), b. 16 May 1804 prob. at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. d. 5 Oct. 1838. m. ca. 1826, Jane Ann BALDWIN, d. 1804, d. 26 Apr. 1832. dau. of William and Ann Baldwin.

Ch. i. Hannah J.⁹ b. ca. 1828 n.f.i.
ii. Lucy A.⁹ b. --. 1830

In 1830 census, Ballston, Augustus H. with wife and 1 F. under 5. 1832 - 5 Aug. Augustus H. petitioned to be appointed guardian, mother having died Apr. 1832; children entitled to legacies under the will of William Baldwin, dec. and also will of Anna Baldwin, widow of Wm. Real and personal value of \$800 to \$900. In 1860 cens. Lucy A. ae. 30, res. with her Aunt Caroline⁸(Mrs. H.H.Beardsley) in 5th Ward, Chicago, Ill.

AUGUSTUS IVES⁹GARNSEY, son of Addison Dunkirk⁸(Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Elizabeth(Andrews), b. 1847 prob. at Dixon, Lee Co. Ill. d. 1914. Was married and had 1 daughter. n.f.i.

AYLMER ENNIS⁸GARNSEY, son of Noah⁷(Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Priscilla(Ennis Baldwin), b. 30 Oct. 1863 at S. Mountain, Ont., Can. d. at Bloomfield, Ont. after 1922.
m. 9 Feb. 1898 Martha Helena BLAKELY, b. 12 July 1877, dau. of William and Eliza Blakely.

Ch. i. William ⁹	b. 26 Sept. 1900 at S. Mountain, Ont.
ii. John ⁹	b. 22 Dec. 1902 at Bancroft, Ont.
iii. Edith ⁹	b. 3 Oct. 1904 " " "
iv. George ⁹	b. 4 Feb. 1906 " " "
v. Eric ⁹	b. 16 Oct. 1908 " " "
vi. Florence ⁹	b. 27 Mar. 1910 " " "
vii. Harry ⁹	b. 18 Aug. 1911 " " "
viii. Orpha ⁹	b. 15 Dec. 1913 " " "
ix. Arthur ⁹	b. 1 July 1915 " " "
x. Mary ⁹	b. 8 Apr. 1917 " Campbellford, Ont. d.5/5/1918
xi. Dora ⁹	b. 8 July 1918 " Trenton, Ont.
xii. Ernest ⁹	b. 20 Aug. 1923 " Picton, Ont.

AYRES¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Horatio⁹(William Harry⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Helen J. (Drake), b. ca. 1880, prob. in Steuben Co. said to be "of Saratoga Co.". n.f.i.

AZUBAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buel), b. 6 July 1759 at Litchfield, Conn.(V.R.L.) Came with parents to Amenia, Dutchess Co. N.Y. about 1761. m. 30 Mar. 1777 Daniel GREENE. They settled in Rome, N.Y.

Ch. a. Hamilton, b. Philander c. Daniel d. Garnsey e. Abby Greene, who m. her 2nd cousin Garnsey Kennedy, grandson of Nathan⁵Garnsey.

* * * * *

In 1790 only about one-twentieth of the population of the United States lived west of the crest of the Appalachian Mountains. The west country was so vast and the facilities for transportation so scarce that Jefferson predicted it would be a thousand years before the country as far west as the Mississippi River would be thickly settled.

AZUBAH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac B.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Spier)
 b. 1787 at New Lebanon, N.Y.; d. 14 Nov. 1877 m. 25 Jan. 1809 Lewis
SMITH, b. 15 Jan. 1786, son of Samuel E. Smith, of Conn. He lived to be
 over 92, dying in 1878. Was living with the Sweetlands in 1878.
 Children listed p. 344¹/₂ of Sylvester's "History of Saratoga County, N.Y."
 Ch. a. Esther Smith m. R. Sears.
 b. Silas G. Smith m. M. Sears; res. nr. Mechanicsville, NY
 c. Lewis E. Smith, b. 1815 at Stillwater, N.Y.; m. Phoebe Peters. "
 d. Daniel G. Smith m. S. Stewart. res. Waterford, N.Y.
 e. Isaac Melancthon Smith m.--- Spier. Was a lumber dealer.
 f. Elizabeth M. Smith
 g. Charles Henry Smith

- B -

BARBARA ELLEN¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Clifford Arlo¹⁰(William Huron⁹ Addison
 Dunkirk⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Berger),
 b. 19 Jan. 1929 at Chicago; res. there; m. Ronald Sterling ADKINS; Chicago.

BARBARA JUNE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Floyd Eugene⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jona-
 than⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Viola(Smithingell), b. 20 June 1934 at Fenton,
 Mich.; res. 1960, 9820 M. 21 Ovid, Mich.
 m. Dec. 1956 Eugene SHINABARGER, b. 1 Aug. 1913 in Clare Co., Mich.,
 son of Stanley Emmett and Anna Isbellia(Ripenberg) Shinaberger.
 Ch. a. Gloria Kaye b. 30 Oct. 1957 at Flint, Mich.
 b. Aaron Lee b. 27 May 1959 " " "
 c. Melissa Sue b. 19 May 1961 " " "

BARBARA LEE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Alexander Charles⁹(James⁸Alexander⁷Samuel⁶
 Samuel⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lillian(Whitney), b. 22 Mar. 1934 at
 Detroit, Mich.; res. 1953 at 15330 Woodingham St.(with father) Detroit.
 m. 1 Nov. 1952 Marvin FULTON, b. 23 Aug. 1931 at Highland Park, Mich.,
 son of Thomas Loren and Aileen Matilda Fulton.

BELLE LOUISE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of William Melvin¹⁰(Adelbert⁹James H.⁸Bethel⁷
 B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Belle(Kelsey), b. 4 Dec. 1918 at
 Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960, 70 Sonora Pky., Rochester, N.Y.
 m. Edward Clark CALDWELL, Jr.
 Ch. a. Edward Clark Caldwell III b. 26 May 1945
 b. Diane Louise Caldwell b. 21 Apr. 1948
 c. Lorayne Wilma Caldwell b. 24 July 1952

BEN ALBERT¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Jefferson Monroe⁹(Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos⁶ Amos⁵
 Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha Jane(Heberling), b. 25 Oct. 1887 at
 Hope, Steel Co., N.D.; dec. by 1930. He was married ca. 1922-27 but had
 no children. In 1889 went to Sumner, Nebr. and was also res. in middle-
 southern states. n.f.i.

BENJAMIN ROBERT¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Melvin A.⁹(Chas. W.⁸Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amo⁵
 Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice(Christie), b. 4 Feb. 1900 at Schuyler-
 ville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; res. 1960, 50 West St. Oneonta, N.Y. Car
 inspector for the D:H. R.R. m. 18 Oct. 1929 at Hartwick, N.Y. Gertrude
DUNSHEE, b. 9 May 1906 at Sidney Center, N.Y. dau. of Emmons and Nila
 (Cooper)Dunshee, (V.R. of Northumberland twp.)
 Ch. i. Elaine¹¹ b. 25 Feb. 1925 at Hartwick, N.Y.
 ii. Donna¹¹ b. 8 Nov. 1932
 iii. Doris¹¹ b. 10 Mar. 1936

BENJAMIN WRIGHT⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Anson⁸(Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}
 Joseph^{3,2}) and Miriam (Wright), b. 1 Jan. 1878 at Towanda, Bradford
 Co., Pa.; in 1959 res. S. Hero, Vt. He was a banker; d. 15 Aug. 1959.
 m. 16 Sept. 1906 at Cazenovia, N.Y. Florence Mabel GILES, b. 27 Mar.
 1882 at Scott, N.Y., dau. of William H. and Ida(Couch) Giles, of Owasco,
 Ch. i. William Giles¹⁰ b. 20 July 1910 (N.Y.)
 ii. Miriam Wright¹⁰ b. 14 Dec. 1911
 iii. James Henry¹⁰ b. 16 Sept 1917
 Family res. at Wellesley, Mass., Boston, Mass., and South Hero, Vt.
 Benjamin graduated from Wesleyan Univ. 1904. Was banker at Canton, Pa.
 then at Wellesley and Boston in 1934. In "Who's Who in New England" in
 1938; was a member of the Board of Governors of Boston Univ. 1934.

BERNARD VORHIS¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of John Lane¹⁰ (Isaac F.⁹ John Lane⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavona (Vorhis), b. 2 Dec. 1897 at Bloomfield, Ia.; res. 1954 Shenandoah, Iowa. m. May 1924 Mabel Grace REESER, b. 13 Aug. 1902. He was formerly a H.S. principal; now works for May Seed Corn Company at Shenandoah, Ia.
Ch. i. Lorraine Lee¹² b. 13 Aug. 1925; ii. Jo Anne¹² b. 4 July 1929

BERNICE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Lee¹⁰ (Thomas F.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Edith (Richardson), b. Feb. 1903 at Underwood, Clark Co., Ind.; res. 1953, 948 Vernon Ave., Glencoe, Ill. = (Mrs. m. (1) George BIRKS. dec. (2) Frank AUGUSTUS (B. Augustus Ch. a. Betty Birks b. 28 Feb. 1927; m. 20/9/'51 Richard Cutler, II Ch. 1. Richard Cutler III, b. 15 Aug. 1952
2. Catherine Cutler b.

BERNICE¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Walter¹⁰ (William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Josephine (Coon), b. 16 Feb. 1903 prob. at Cameron, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 Lindley, Steuben Co., N.Y.
m. Floyd RICHARDSON. Ch. a. George, b. Floyd, c. Alice Richardson.

BERNIECE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chas. Walter¹⁰ (Joseph Lane⁹ Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{4,2}) and Daisy (Bouling), born 17 Dec. 1912 at Henryville, Ind.; m. 1935 at Indianapolis, Edgar SCHOFIELD. Ch. a. Eugene, b. 1936; b. Thomas, b. 1938;
c. Sandra Schofield, b. 1940 Res. 1954 R. # 1 Camby, Indiana.

BERNICE IRENE¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Willis Hepburn⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and M. Ida (McKinnis), b. 21 Oct. 1891 at Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa; res. 1955 at 10506 Sharp Ave., Pacoima, Cal.
m. 20 Feb. 1911 at Anthony, Kas., Willard Carter LITTELL, b. 25 Apr. 1879 at Corydon, Ind.; son of Jasper and Sarah (Snyder) " " Farmer at Capron, Kas.
Ch. a. Cecil Ray Littell b. 3 Dec. 1911; m. 2 Aug. 1937 at Kiowa, Kas. Margaret Smith, res. 1955, 1710 Clark Ave., Burbank, Cal.
b. Lela Esther Littell b. 3 Feb. 1913; m. 2 Feb. 1931 at Capron, Okla. Paul Eugene Hutchison, res. 1955 Medicine Lodge, Kas.
c. Faye Elizabeth Littell b. 23 May 1914; m. 15 Aug. 1935 at Capron, Elwood McCanna. Res. 1955 at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. (Okla.
d. Mary Jane Littell b. 3 Aug. 1918; m. Henry C. Smith, had 1944. Res. 1955 at parents' home in Pacoima, Cal.
e. Elden Carter Littell b. 29 Sept. 1920; m. 28 Mar. 1947 at Los Angeles, Cal., Kathy Hickman. res. '55 - Los Angeles, Cal.

BERT E.¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Adelbert⁹ (James H.⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Amanda (Warner), b. 7 Jan. 1877 at Cameron, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1953 Binghamton, a barber.; d. 4 May 1957.
m. Marjorie BUCK., dau. of Charles and Mary of Binghamton, NY. No ch.

BERTHA ALMA¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Edward¹⁰ (Joseph W.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ruth B. (Guernsey), b. ca. 1904, at Henryville, Ind.; res. 1954 Schaller, Iowa. m. Leonard BLEWITT.
Ch. a. Wayne Lee. In 1954 with U.S. Army in Japan.
b. Joan Blewitt; m. - - - Beers. 1 child.
c. Joyce Lorraine Blewitt.

BERTHA BELL¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Willis Hepburn⁹ (Lewis⁸ etc. as abv.) and Ida (McKinnis), b. 11 Jan. 1896 at Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa; res. 1955 at 506 Santa Fe Ave., Woodward, Okla.
m. (1) Wayne WATKINS, in 1915. (2) James S. GILPIN, in 1930
m. (3) James Cleveland McCANN 28 Oct. 1945 at Woodward, Okla., b. 5 Mar. 1884 at Tamaroa, Ill. He was a grocer.
Ch. a. Mary Louise Watkins b. 9 Dec. 1915; m. Dan L. Peek. had 3 s. 1d. Res. 1955, Silver Springs, Nevada
b. Carol Marie Watkins b. 16 Jan. 1918; m. Fred Schumelgen. 1 s. 1d. Res. 1955, Fernley, Nevada
c. John Elliott Watkins b. 20 May 1920; d.y. 18 May 1937
d. Gwendolyn Roxanna Watkins 25 Apr. 1922; m. Roy C. McCann, s. of Jas. C.
e. Margaret Mae Watkins b. 16 Nov. 1924; m. Andy Harris had 3 dau.
f. Joy Aileen Gilpin b. 25 Nov. 1932; m. Robert A. Smith. 3 s. Res. 1955 Woodward, Okla.

BERTHA HANNAH¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Erasmus Darwin⁹(John Crosby⁸ Eunice L.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Newton), b. 13 July 1875 in New York City, res. 1931 51 Linden Ave., Ossining, N.Y.; m. June 1898 Walter CAMPBELL, b. 19 Oct. 1864. Bertha died 15 Aug. 1933 at Ossining. N.Y.
Ch. a. Ruth Garnsey Campbell b. 19 Jan. 1900. Unm. res.'53 N.Y.C.
b. Albert Walter Campbell b. 14 Sept.1902; m. 16 May 1929 to Margaret Kemble Van Winkle. Ch. 1. Phyllis, b. 1930;(3 others)
c. Hester Garnsey Campbell b. 17 Oct. 1906; d.y. 12 Mar. 1923

BERTHA JANE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of James Wells⁸(Levi B.⁷Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary C. (Ives), b. 21 May 1882 at Scranton, Pa.; m. Apr. 1902 at Scranton, Pa.; John Jayne RODERICK, b. 8 Apr. 1875, d. March, 1942 at Allentown, Pa.
Ch. a. Lois Roderick b. 3 Jan. 1904; m. 18/11/1933 Cotton Curry.
b. Mary Roderick b. 29 Nov. 1907; m. 1/6/1929 William Albright. He died 1950. She remarried twice, the 3rd time abt. 1955.
c. Gladys Roderick b. 5 June 1916;
d. Edith Roderick b. 28 Nov. 1919;

BERTON¹¹GARNSEY, son of Orson Loomis¹⁰(Orson G.⁹ Orson S.⁸Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Vernabel (Batbox), b. ca. 1932? prob. in Saratoga Co., N.Y. No information.

BESSIE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Elijah⁹(Amos Jefferson⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and ---? (----) twin to Jessie. b. ca. 1891/5 place unknown.

BESSIE AMELIA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Theron Willson⁹(Samuel Jehiel⁸George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Harriet A. (Baker), b. 28 Mar. 1891 poss. in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. BELL. n.f.i.

BETHEL⁷GARNSEY, son of Bethel Chauncey⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Betsy (Mallory), b. 23 Jan. 1782 at Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn. Somewhere along he began to spell his name Gurnsey. d. 15 June 1858 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; bur. Woodhull Cem. with wife. m. 25 Dec. 1801 prob. at Watertown, Mary Anna WATSON, b. 13 Feb. 1784 in Conn.;d. 12 May 1882 ae. 98 yrs. 3 mo. at home of dau. Almira Stroud, the "home farm".

Ch. i.	William Harry ⁸	b. 17 Apr. 1803 at Watertown, Conn.
ii.	Almira ⁸	b. 21 Oct. 1806 " " "
iii.	Edmund ⁸	b. 12 Nov. 1808 " " "
iv.	Julia Ann ⁸	b. 18 May 1815
v.	Chauncey ⁸	b. 17 Jan. 1824 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y
vi.	James Henry ⁸	b. 26 Sept.1825 " " " "

Bethel and family left Watertown, Conn. in 1811; resided a short time at Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa.; then moved to Shepherd's Creek, now East Waverly, Tioga Co., N.Y. After six months they moved to "Post Town" or Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y. and were there from 1820 to 1823. They came to Woodhull in 1823 and settled on the Jeffery Smith farm. Bethel 'Gurnsey' was one of the early settlers of Woodhull.(County History). 1829 - 29 Aug. Bethel Garnsey's father made his will, making a bequest to "the children of my son Bethel and wife Anna in Troupsburg, N.Y." The family are listed in Woodhull census records for 1835, 1850 and 1855. An account book of Joseph Marsh, blacksmith, of Woodhull for 20 Sept. 1832-44 lists four Gurnseys as customers, Bethel, Harry, Edmund and Henry. The 1870 and 1880 census list widow Anna living with the Stroud family- her oldest daughter Almira's family. 1866 - 6 Feb. the will of brother Landon of Watertown, Conn. "...to children or male heirs of my brother Bethel Garnsey of Troupsburg, N.Y...." (Family records)

* * * * *

Names are vanish'd, save the few
In the old brown Bible scrawl'd;
These were men of pith and thew
Whom the city never call'd;
Scarce could read or hold a quill,
Built the barn, the forge, the mill.
- Edmund Blunden

BETHEL¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Albert⁹(Chauncey⁸Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Patrick), b. 5 Apr. 1880 , in Holly Springs, Ark. d. 13 July 1945 at Holly Springs. Widow res. there 1954.
m. 26 July 1905 Annie Laura FULTON, b. 4 Apr. 1885 at Athens, Texas, dau. of John W. and Mattie E. (Cavitt) Fulton.

Ch. i.	Leetha ¹¹	b. 19 Oct. 1907 at Athens, Tex.
ii.	Albert F. ¹¹	b. 28 Nov. 1908 " " , Henderson Co. Tex.
iii.	Vonnie ¹¹	b. 28 Feb. 1911 " " " " "
iv.	Edward ¹¹	b. 1 Oct. 1912 " Holly Springs, Dallas Co. Ark.
v.	Joseph F. ¹¹	b. 22 June 1916 " " " " "
vi.	Faye ¹¹	b. 16 Mar. 1919 " " " " "
vii.	John ¹¹	b. 25 May 1921 " " " " "
viii.	Billie(William?)	b. 11 Jan. 1928 " " " " "

BETHEL CHAUNCEY¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁵(^{4,3,2,}) and Mary(Brown), b. 27 Mar. 1760 at Waterbury, Conn.; d. 9 Mar. 1843 at Watertown; bur. with wife in Watertown Cem. (W. Cem rec.p.76) m. 9 Mar. 1779 Betsy MALLORY, b. 22 Nov. 1758;d. 4 Dec. 1835. (W. Cem.rec.p.76)

Ch. i.	Charlotte ⁷	b. 1779 at Watertown
ii.	Bethel ⁷	b. 22 Jan. 1782 " "
iii.	Chauncey ⁷	b. 1783; d.y. 7/7/1789
iv.	Betsy ⁷	b. 1786 at Watertown
v.	Chauncey ⁷	b. 1788/9 "
vi.	Joseph ⁷	b. 1791 "
vii.	Landon ⁷	b. 1796 "

1776. ae 16. Was a fifer, a corporal in Capt. James Peck's Company of Minutemen. volunteer. (See his deposition).
1777 - 17 Sept. in same co. Col Enos Rogers' Battalion.(Conn. Men in the
1797 - 7 Mch. Joseph sells to Bethel Chauncey ' for love, etc. for /Rev.)
son... (Watertown Deeds. Bk.8:154)
1800 - 28 Feb. Joseph sells to Bethel Chauncey, land in Watertown,\$120
(ibid. Bk. 8:153)

1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 census records, Watertown.
1832 petitions for pension. (This was granted only to those who served for two years.) S file 13120.
1840 was a pensioner in Watertown, aged 80 years.
1829 - 29 Aug. Makes his will. Names ch. Joseph, Landon, Charlotte, Chauncey and Bethel, in that order.(Watertown Pro. rec.Vol.II:9
1843 - 9 March. died at Watertown. Buried there. :236

State of Connecticut - Probate Court - Woodbury District. Deposition of
CHAUNCEY GARNSEY

On this 25th day of August, 1832 personally appeared, in open court,.... at Woodbury, in Litchfield County, now sitting, CHAUNCEY GARNSEY, a resident of Watertown...aged seventy-two years, ... act of Congress passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States in 1776 as a Fifer, in the company of his father which belonged to the Militia and was commanded by his sd father Capt. Joseph Garnsey...The Militia in Watertown were all drafted and ordered to New York and he among the rest went to New York in his sd capacity. About the 14th of August in sd year Col. Jonathan Baldwin of Waterbury commanded the Regt...They were at New York five weeks, and he among the rest was there at the time of the great Thunder shower, finally had in common with hundreds of others the Camp Distemper severely, returned to Watertown the latter part of September. He went southwest to the Sawpitts in the same company, his father and he commanded the company. The Lieut. was sick at home. He served in the same capacity as a Fifer at the Sawpitts which is in the State of New York two months, then left the last of October 1776 and returned about the 1st of Jan. the following year. In the year 1777 he enlisted and served seven months in a company of States Troops commanded by Capt. James Peck of Wallingford in New Haven County. Aner Bradley then of New Haven was 1st lieut....he commenced service the early part of June that year...dismissed...after serving seven months....In ...Sept 1779 he was drafted again to be in readiness to March on tour of duty and left home the 1st of Nov following...He went to West Haven and served there as a guard two months...until 1st of Jan. When Danbury was burnt he was called out on the alarm in the year 1777 and served four days....in 1781 he went again on an alarm to New Haven under his father Joseph Garnsey and Benjamin Richards and was out five days. He served uniformly on all the tours

of duty he performed as a Fifer and in the Militia in every instance except when he enlisted seven months. On the seven months ...about the 1st of Oct. his Company was moved to Fishkill on the Hudson in the State of New York thence down the river to Peekskill then to White Plains and thence to Horseneck where they were dismissed. He was never in any action while he was in the service. He was born in the present town of Watertown on 27 March 1760 and has ever since lived there. Has no record of his age has no other evidence of his service than the deposition herewith transmitted. He is acquainted with Rev. Darius Griswold and Elam Beardslee...

NOTE: The discharge of soldier's father, Capt Joseph Garnsey("Guensey") with the company under his command, dated Saw Pitts, N.Y. Dec. 31, 1776 by order of Maj. Gen. Wooster, signed by Thos. Wooster, Aid de Camp has been removed from this case for the purpose of transferring the same to the War Dept. at some future time and placed in the safe in room of Chief O.W.N.Divn.

S File 13120 Chauncey Garnsey

From Photostat - National Archives.

Signature:

F.B.Foote, Ex.

Feb. 6, 1906

Chauncey Garnsey

BETSY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁵(Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Kasson), b. 18 Nov. 1786 at Castleton, Vt.;(d. 6 Feb. 1871 ae 84 (Woodbury Cem. rec. p.68))* m. 3 Jan. 1808 at Castleton, Vt. Ashbel MERRILL.

Squire G- says she left one son, thought to be somewhere in the west. (* d. rec. may be of Betsy⁷ next after)

BETSY⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Bethel Chauncey⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Betsy (Mallory), b. 1786 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 6 Feb. 1871 at Woodbury. m. ca. 1809 Hervey ATWOOD, b. 30 July 1784 at Woodbury, d. 28 May 1868 at Woodbury, Conn.

Ch. a. Charlotte Atwood	b. 10 May 1810; d.y. 1814
b. Charlotte Atwood	b. 5 Aug. 1815; d.y. 1818
c. Garwood Hervey Atwood	b. 5 Dec. 1818; d. 1 Feb. 1914 at Water-
d. Leman ⁶ Guernsey Atwood	b. 28 Apr. 1821 town.
e. Preston Atwood	b. 5 May 1825; d. 22 Mar. 1910 at Wood-
	bury

BETTE¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Orson Loomis¹⁰(Orson G.⁹ Orson S.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Vernabel(Batbox), b. ca. 1934 prob. in Saratoga Co. N.Y. n.f.i.

BETTY JEAN¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of John K.¹⁰(H. Watt A.⁹ Lewis⁸ ----⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Leistiko), b. 19 Sept. 1922 at Vaughn, Cascade Co., Mont.; res. 1954 at Vaughn. m. 24 June 1946 at Fort Benton, Mont. William R. GARDNER. Ch. a. Nancy Christine Gardner b. 23/5/1950 at Great Falls, Montana.

BETTY JEAN¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Ralph Johnson¹⁰(Chas. Henry⁹ Henry Nelson⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine Frances(Sheppard) b. 17 Feb. 1936 at Binghamton, N.Y.; n.f.i.

BETTY RUTH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Lloyd Bronson⁹(John F.⁸ Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ethel (Cofer), b. 1 Nov. 1922 at Kansas City, Mo.; res. 1955 at 7051 Granada Rd. Prairie Village, Kas. Adv. work. m. 23 Mar. 1943 at St. Louis, Mo. John Walter DICK-PEDDIE, b. 8 June 1921 at Ypsilanti, Mich., son of John Walter, Sr. and Wanda Dick-Peddle. Ch. a. Debbie Dick-Peddle b. 12 Nov. 1946 at Kansas City, Mo. b. Sandy Dick-Peddle b. 1 Feb. 1949 " " " "

BEVERLY¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of William K.⁹(James⁸ Alexander⁷ Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Dorothy(Beaumont), b. 5 Nov. 1937 at Detroit, Mich. n.f.i.

BEVERLY LOUISE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Nelson¹⁰(James Fox⁹ Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Marian Stella(Vandermark), b. 4 Nov. 1940 prob. at Johnson City, N.Y. n.f.i.

BILLIE¹¹(William?) GURNSEY, son of Bethel¹⁰(Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Fulton), b. 11 Jan. 1928 at Holly Spr. Ark. Res. 1960, Gresham. Ore. m. 1951 ---(-?- -) Ch. i. Larry James¹² b. 15/9/1952 ii. Joyce Sue¹² b. 23/10/1953

BLANCH¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Frederick H.⁹(Henry Dennis⁸ William G?⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Katherine (- - -), b. 1880 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y. n.f.i. after 1892 cens. in parents' home at Howard.

BONNIE BELL¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Thacher¹⁰(⁹ Jesse E.⁸ Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Joyce Haviland(Taylor), b. 10 Aug. 1908 at Independence, Kas. Res. 1956 Mineola, N.Y. Graduate of Mt. Holyoke College. m. Howard Betts HENGERER.

Ch. a. Joyce Haviland Hengerer b. 4 Nov. 1938
b. Anna Loomis Hengerer b. 4 Nov. 1938

BONNIE LOUISE¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of John Grant¹¹(Wilbur Lyman¹⁰Grant U.⁹ D. Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Dorothy E. (Snyder), b. 11 July 1941 at Dayton, Ohio; n.f.i.

BREWSTER JONAH⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Warren⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4} Joseph³, Joseph²) and Ann (Brewster), b. 10 Nov. 1827 near Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., d. 26 Jan. 1897 at Jacksonville, Fla. m. 26 Apr. 1853, Mary Delia DONALDSON, b. 5 June 1835 at Mansfield, Pa., dau. of Rev. Asa Donaldson, who preached in Mansfield. She died 12 July 1889.

Ch. i. Ella Amelia⁹ b. 22 Dec. 1854; d. 2 Sept. 1881, Unm.
ii. Sereno Edward⁹ b. 27 Nov. 1856 at Tioga, Pa.
iii. Peter Buell⁹ b. 30 Nov. 1859 at Staceyville, Iowa
iv. Lucius Warren⁹ b. 7 Feb. 1862 " " "
v. Delia Emeline⁹ b. 29 July 1869 in Pa.; d.y. 1875

Brewster J. was in railroad work from 1852 - 1858. Res. in Tioga, Pa. 1853-7; in Dubuque, 1857-8; in Staceyville, Ia 1858-66; and at Blossburg Pa., 1866 to 1887. He then went to Jacksonville, Fla., where he worked in freight auditing with his son Lucius Warren.

BRIDGMAN⁶GARNSEY, son of Lemuel⁵(Ebenezer⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ruth(Camp), b. 11 June 1758 at Durham, Conn.; d. 12 Sept. 1831 ae 73 yrs. (Durham Private Records). m. (1) 5 Feb. 1786 Phebe Ann CURTISS, d. 2 July 1799 m. (2) Clarissa A. CURTISS, d. 26 Apr. 1846(D. Cem. rec. 31, or Apr. 20 1847 (Dur. private rec.) Phebe A. was dau. of Nathan and Anna(Booth)(V.R.D.) Epitaphs: Mrs. Phebe Guernsey "Changed is the visage once so dear, laid in the grave to moulder here, and not a child her likeness to bear:" (Old Cem.) Bridgman Garnsey: "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace". Psalms 37/37.

1777 - Bridgman Guernsey served 1 mo. 22 da. in Capt Camp's Co. Militia Regts. Time of marching Apr. 29. Also from Town of Durham -
Bridgman Guernsey - 7 days in service.

1790 census - Durham "Richmond" Guernsey 1 - 1 - 1.

Land records. 1789 - 28 Dec. bought land of Israel Camp. (D.L.R. 10:12)

1792 - 2 Dec. Phebe Ann and Bridgman sell land. (ibid. 10: 161)

1796 - 22 Apr. Simeon and Sarah Parsons, to Bridgman G. "land, farm lot east of Lemuel Guernsey, deceased, late husband of sd. Sarah, now wife of Simeon, as part of her dower in sd. estate bounded southerly by Dr. Ebenezer Garnsey, dec. in consideration of certain sums to be paid sd Sarah."

1783 - 2 May. Took the oath of fidelity. (D.L.R. 1:46)

1797 Bridgman and wife Phebe A. et al sell to Anna Curtis 2nd of Durham

1785 - 11 Apr. Made a freeman. (Vol 11:51)

1797 " " " " et and 7 others sell to Hez. Camp and Rejona Camp.

1803 Member of Durham Church.(Ch.r.3:154). (Vol. 11:52)

1802, 1804, 1819, 1822, 1825 - further land transfers. (Vol. 12, 14, 19:)

1810, 1820, 1830 census reports at Durham.

1831 - 1 June. Distribution of Estate of Bridgman Guernsey, dec. Heirs were: Content Hubbard, his eldest sister, Rhoda Galpin, youngest sister, to Mrs. Clarissa G. his personal property.

(Middletown Pro. Rec. V. 15:99)

1839 - 13 Nov. Clarissa Guernsey will. Anna Pickett, exectrx. She was unable to attend to it, James Food aptd. Adm. To my sister Anna Pickett, all my estate. Wit. Nathaniel Chauncey, David Smith and Charlotte Fairchild. (Middletown Pro. Rec. 17:396.

1840 census - Durham. Clarissa Guernsey. M.-0. F. 2 of 70 to 80.

BRYANT¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur⁹ (Morrell⁸ Richard⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and - - - (Stratton), b. ca. 1895 prob. in Guernsey, Wyoming. In 1948 res. Seaside, Cal. n.f.i.

BRUCE NICHOLSON¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Herbert Crosby¹⁰ (Erasmus D.⁹ John C.⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Grace (Nicholson), b. 10 Feb. 1916 at Pleasantville, N.Y.; res. 1953 Grasmere, N.H. A Baptist minister. m. 29 Oct. 1938 Bertha Elizabeth CURRAN, b. 1915 at Newton, Mass.
Ch. i. Kenneth Bruce¹² b. 6 June 1943
ii. Wayne Herbert¹² b. 15 Apr. 1946 at Goffstown, N.H.
iii. Laurel Beth¹² b. 9 Aug. 1952

BURRITT⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Seymour⁷ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mehitabel (Beardsley), b. 18 Feb. 1811 Middlesex twp. Ontario Co. N.Y. d. 20 Sept. 1868 Henryville, Ind. (t.s.rec.) m. 29 Aug. 1830 to Angeline THOMPSON, b. 18 Feb. 1809 in N.Y. dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Ward) Thompson. (t.s.rec).bur. Henryville, Ind.

Ch. i. Seymour LeRoy⁹ b. 20 Dec. 1831 at Blue Lick, Ind.
ii. Sarah J.⁹ b. 14 Jan. 1834 at H-ville; d. 8 Feb. 1875
iii. Mary Ann⁹ b. 27 Aug. 1838 " Henryville, Ind.
iv. Elam⁹ b. 12 Apr. 1840; d.y. 16 Apr. 1840
v. Maria⁹ b. 13 Nov. 1841 at Henryville, Ind.
vi. Henry⁹ b. 16 Sept. 1844; d.y. 23 Mar. 1845
vii. George F.⁹ b. 23 Nov. 1846 at Henryville, Ind.
viii. Daniel Webster⁹ b. 10 Aug. 1847 " " " (t.s.)

Burritt moved with parents and other relatives from Ontario Co., N.Y. to Indiana Sept. 1817. In 1850 cens. Monroe twp., Clark Co., farmer with \$1000. In 1860 cens. Henryville, Clark Co. Ind; in 1870 widow and 3 ch. A description furnished by Lemuel B.⁹ says that Burritt was 5' 9" tall, rather spare of flesh, had blue eyes, sandy hair, red beard, and a nose slightly Roman. He was almost "faultless"; his motto was "What is worth doing is worth doing well". He was a Sunday School superintendent, a class leader, and church Steward. By occupation, a farmer, house-joiner, carpenter and supplied the neighborhood with coffins. He died of typhoid fever.

BURTON HERMAN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Sherman⁸ (John J.⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Caroline (Talmadge), b. 19 July 1879 at Thomaston, Conn.; d. 3 Oct. 1931 at Meriden where he had resided. m. 14 Oct. 1904 at New Haven, Conn., Lucy Olivia THOMPSON, b. 25 Feb. 1883 at Waterbury, Conn. In 1931, Lucy res. 157 Atkins St., Meriden.
Ch. i. Gladys Scofield¹⁰ b. 31 July 1905
ii. Philip Belden¹⁰ b. 17 Oct. 1909. Unm., res. '32 with Lucy.

-- C --

CADENCE LINCOLN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Lemuel Barzillai⁹ (Seymour^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma (Morgan), b. 15 Apr. 1865 at Henryville, Ind. the day that President Lincoln died, hence her middle name. She died in 1913. m. 19 May 1886 Charles W. WOODS. He was an employee of the Pennsylvania R.R. and b. 1861, died 1940 at Indianapolis, Ind. bur. Greenwood Cem. They resided at St. Louis, Mo. in 1904. Cadence was greatly interested in genealogy, as her father had been, and kept many excellent records of her branch. She also transcribed some of the diaries of her great-great grandfather Daniel, which work her son Herbert carried to completion later. The authors are grateful for the loan of them.
Ch. a. Herbert Morris Woods b. 12 Sept. 1890; m. 28 July 1944
Margaretta Bass Newsom. Ch. 1. Herbert Bass Woods, b. 13 Aug. 1945, Cal. H.M. Woods graduated 1912 at DePauw Univ. at Greenwood, Ind. Served in W.W.I in the U.S. Navy. From 1918 to 1940 was a broker of industrial real estate in Chicago. Served with the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation at Shasta Dam work. In 1947 to the Radiation Laboratory of the U. of Cal. at Berkeley, where he worked till retirement in 1959. His wife died 1952 and he and son reside 1962 at Santa Rosa, Cal.
Ch. b. Horace Cleland Woods b. 13 Mar. 1893; m. has 1 s. Thomas Nash-
c. Grace M. Woods b. 27 Sept. 1896; m. Mr. Payne

CALVIN GEORGE⁸GURNSEY, son of (prob.) William G.⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (- - -), b. 1834 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.
d. 1898 prob. at Lambs Creek, Tioga Co., Pa.
m. (1) Sally A. - - -, b. 1830 in Pa. possibly dau. of David and Fanny Greenleaf. She died before 1857
m. (2) Sarah HILLBOLDT, b. 1838 in Pa., dau. of Henry and Phoebe(Furman) She died probably ca. 1870
m. (3) Louisa - - -, b. 1841 in Pa.
Ch. i. Julia⁹ b. 1852; resided at Gilletts, Pa.
ii. Charles⁹ b. 1854/5
iii. George Henry⁹ b. 1857
iv. Ora Alma⁹ b. 1859
v. James Walter⁹ b. 1860 - 7 Feb. at Wellsboro, Pa.
vi. John Freeman⁹ b. 1862; " "
vii. Georgia J. b. 1863; " "
viii. Grace Winifred⁹ b. 1868/9 " "
In 1850 census, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. George and Sally res. with David and Fanny Greenleaf.
In 1860 " " blacksmith, with \$200, wife Sarah, + five ch.
In 1870 " gr.ch. George, Alma and John res. in fam. of Henry Hillboldt farmer, b. in Switzerland. Ch. Charles ae 16, and Georgia J. ae 7 (should this be Julia ae 17?) res with Selah Satterly, farmer \$4000 +\$1500 at E. Charleston, 6 mi. E. of Wellsboro.
In 1880 cens. Wellsboro, C.G. blacksmith, with wf."Livisoa" + 2 dau., O. Alma and Grace.

CALVIN OWEN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Sylvanus G.⁶(Solomon⁵Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther O. (Higley), b. 25 Nov. 1802 at Castleton, Vt.;
m. in 1857 at Cornwall, Vt., Marietta Holbrook LINSLEY, b. 1824 at Cornwall dau. of Jacob Walker(son of Walker and Sarah(Peck)Linsley) and Mindwell Linsley. Ch. i. Sarah Ellen⁸ b. 24 Nov. 1858 at Cornwall, Vt.
ii. Calvin Owen⁸ b. 11 Mar. 1862 n.f.i.
iii. James Kasson⁸ b. 11 Mar. 1862; d. 21 Mar. 1862(V.R.)
In 1850 cens. twp. of Russia, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Calvin ae 40, was a cheesebox-maker, living in home of Stephen Hazlett, also a cheesebox maker.

CALVIN P.⁷GUERNSEY, son of Ezekiel H.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavoisa (Bennett), b. 11 Nov. 1811 (prob.) in Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.;
d. 3 Dec. 1855 at Clinton Corners, where he had resided; bur. with Louise and Welcome at Stanfordville Community Ground(Cem rec.) Dutchess Co., N.Y.
m. (1) Rose ARNOLD, d. 1840 (2) Louise Ann --- (1821-1853)
Ch. i. Welcome A.⁸ b. 1841; d. 22 Jan. 1867 (Cem.rec.)
ii. Caroline A.⁸ b. 1846
Family listed in 1840 and 1850 cens. Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co, N.Y.

CALVIN PHILO⁸GUERNSEY, son of Stephen Gano⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Eleanor (Rogers), b. 7 Nov. 1843 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.;
d. 10 Apr. 1914 prob. at Ossining, where he was employed as "keeper".
m. 27 Feb. 1871 at Fishkill, N.Y. Susan Ellen WILLIAMS, b. 31 July 1847, dau. of Hiram and Sarah(Shook)d. 26 July 1927; of Ancram, N.Y.
Ch. i. Charles Stephen⁹ b. 14 June 1873
ii. Frank LeRoy⁹ b. 27 July 1876 at Stanford, N.Y.
iii. Gano S.⁹ b. 22 Nov. 1878; d.y. 7 Aug. 1879.
1892- 1 July. Calvin P. and Susan Guernsey of SingSing, buy land in Sing-sing, N.Y. (W.P.L.R. V.1278: pg. 70)

CARL LEE¹¹GURNSEY, son of Robert Lee¹⁰(William H.^{9,8}Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Harriet M.(Vine) b. 17 Apr. 1907 at Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 R.R.#1 Holley, Orleans Co., N.Y. a crop farmer.
m. 20 Feb. 1930 at Painted Post, N.Y., Edith MORSE, b. 10 July 1913 at Crosby, N.Y. dau. of Robert and Edna(Andrews) Morse.
Ch. i. Marilyn¹² b. 27 Dec. 1932
ii. Carl Lee¹² b. 21 Dec. 1938
iii. Kay¹² b. 18 Jan. 1945 n.f.i.

CARL LEE¹²GUERNSEY, son of Carl Lee¹¹(Robert Lee¹⁰William H.^{9,8}Bethel⁷
B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Edith(Morse), b. 21 Dec. 1938 at
Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Carolyn DAWSON
Ch. i. Robert Scott¹³ b. 20 Aug. 1960

CARL WILSON¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Walter¹⁰(Joseph Lane⁹Wilson Seymour⁸
Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Daisy(Bouling), b. 20 July
1920 at Henryville, Ind.; res. 1954, 921 Logan, Lafayette, Ind.
m. 10 May 1952 at Battleground, Ind. Frances SCOTT, dau. of Curtis Lee
and Dora(Bowers) Scott. Ch. i. Carl Scott¹² b. 14 Nov. 1953.
Carl W. grad. Purdue Univ. B.S. 1949. With U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation ser-
vice since. Member, Lions Club, Elks, Ceres, Alpha Zeta.
Frances grad. Butler Univ. B.S. 1949, Purdue M.S. 1951. Employed at Pur-
due as Plant Physiologist until Nov. 1953 when son was born. Girl Scout
Leader, Sigma Delta Epsilon, Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Phi.

CARLTON¹¹GUERNSEY, daughter of Clarence Lee¹⁰(Thos. Franklin⁹ Guy Carlton⁸
Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,3}) and Edith(Richardson), b. ca.
1908 at Underwood, Clark Co., Ind. res. 1961 R.R. Buffalo Hart, Ill.
m. 10 Jan. 1940 Carl BROOKS. Ch. a. Patty, b. 17 Oct. 1942;
b. Billy Brooks b. 24 Oct. 1944

CAROL ANN¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Wm. Bronson¹⁰(Ira LeRoy⁹ John B.⁸ D. Bronson⁷
Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sylvia(Klingelhoef), b. 1939 at
Chariton, Iowa. n.f.i.

CAROL FRANCES¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Ralph Johnson¹⁰(Charles Henry⁹ Henry N.⁸
Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine Frances(Sheppard),
b. 14 Dec. 1941 at Binghamton, N.Y. n.f.i.

CAROLINE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Noah⁵ John⁵ Joseph^{3,2}) and Laura
(Johnson), b. 31 July 1805 at Plymouth twp. Litchfield Co., Conn.;
(V.R.P) died 13 July 1883. m. 21 Dec. 1825 at Litchfield, Seth CATLIN
(V.R.L.) Ch. a. Helen Catlin b. 1835; m. Henry Miner
Ch. 1. Minnie Miner m. (1) William Rice (2) Joel Ives Butler. No ch.
Ch. b. Edward Catlin b. 13 Oct. 1837
c. Seth Catlin b. --- m. ---
Ch. 1. Ralph Catlin 2. Alice Catlin
d. Elizabeth Catlin unm.
e. Cornelia Catlin b. m. Louis Chamberlain
Ch. 1. Louis Chamberlain 2. Cornelia "

CAROLINE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lucius Warren¹⁰(⁹ Brewster Jonah⁸ Joseph W.⁷
Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine(Tonner), b. 4 Nov. 1920 at
Clearfield, Pa.; m. 2 Nov. 1946 at Canton, Ohio Robert L. HOLMES of Canton
Ch. a. Josephine Tonner Holmes b. 18 Jan. 1948 at Canton, O.
b. Barbara Elizabeth Holmes b. 27 Sept. 1949 " " "

CAROLINE A.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Calvin Philo⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2})
and Rose(Arnold), b. 1846 at Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
In 1850 cens. there with parents. m. Mr. WINANS. Ch. a. Virgil W.
(Kingsley Chart).

CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Hawkins⁷(Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2}) and
Elizabeth Caroline(Turner), b. 9 Nov. 1836 at Waterbury, Conn. (V.R.W.)
d. after 1904 prob. at New Britain, Conn. m. 16 Apr. 1855 at Riverton, (or
at Winsted) Conn. George Brainard CLEVELAND, b. 1831 at Winchester, Conn.
son of Rufus⁷(desc. from Moses¹) and Sally Cleveland. d. after 1904
Ch. a. Jane Elizabeth Cleveland b. 1857 at Winsted; d. 1882 at Portland
b. Charles Dwight Cleveland b. 1859 " "
c. Ida May Cleveland b. 1866 at Portland, Conn.
d. Grace C. Cleveland b. 1873 " " "
e. Rufus G. " b. 1875 " " "

George B. Cleveland was a school teacher, farmer, soldier in the Civil
War, a member of the Legislature and of Board of Education; a selectman.
(Cleveland Genealogy, p. 1883)

CAROLINE W.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel Greene⁷(Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2})
and Lucy(Hudson), b. 14 Sept. 1808 prob. at Half Moon, Saratoga Co.
(Cont.)

CAROLINE W.⁸(Cont).

Resided in Chicago, where her husband practiced medicine.

m. 10 Sept. 1833 at Bertrand, Mich. Dr. Hiram Hoyt BEARDSLEY, b. 7 May 1807, d. 28 Sept. 1867, son of Salmon W. and Abigail (Penfield) B-

Ch. a. Flora Amelia Beardsley b. 26 July 1835; m. Mr. Clark of Chicago.
b. Laurence Sprague Beardsley 22 Dec. 1841
c. Addison Beardsley b. 12 Jan. 1846

In 1860 census - 5th Ward, Chicago, Lucy A.⁹Garnsey, res. in family of the Dr. H.H.Beardsleys. She was a niece of Caroline W.

CAROLYN¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Cyrus⁹(8,7Nathan⁶,5 John⁴Joseph³,2) and Deslonde B. (Dobyns) b. 1889 at Memphis, Tenn.; d. 1930 ae 41 yrs.
m. John W. WADE of Memphis, Tenn. Ch. a Garnsey Wade. Res. 1956 at West Point, Miss.

CARRIE ELECTA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Rev. Jesse E.⁸(Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph⁴,3,2) and Sarah (Whittlesey), b. 4 Sept. 1848 at Charlestown, Mass.; m. 29 July 1869 at Dubuque, Iowa, Rev. John Laidlaw ATKINSON. They res. at Iowa Falls, and Earlville, Ia. and from 1874 to 1906 at Kobe, Japan.

Ch. a. Mary Atkinson b. 17/8/1870 at Iowa Falls;d.13/1/1874 Kobe
b. William Guernsey Atkinson¹⁴May 1872 at Earlville,.Iowa
c. Winifred Atkinson b. 15 Jan. 1875 at Kobe, Japan
d. Ilse Atkinson b. 1876 " " "
e. Charles Whittlesey A.b. 16 Dec. 1877 " " "
f. Vesta Atkinson b. 17 Feb. 1880 " " "
g. James DeForest A. b. 5 Dec. 1881 " " "

CATHERINE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward⁷(Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴Joseph³,2) and Cynthia(Sanford), b. 6 Oct. 1844 at Northfield, Litchfield Twp.Conn. d. 20 June 1930 at Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.Bur. at Avoca Cem.
m. 19 Dec. 1866 at Esman, Ill., Charles LaForest DUNHAM, b. 26 July 1842 at Oneida, N.Y.; d. May 1929 and buried at Avoca with wife.

Ch. a. Charles Edward Dunham b. 16 Oct. 1867 at Pontiac, Ill;d.14/10/1944
m. Irene Thornton, b. 2 Mar. 1880 at Hot Springs, Ark.

Ch. 1. Hazel Dunham b. 14 July 1897 at Avoca, Ia.
2. Edna Dunham b. 25 Dec. 1898 "
3. Kathryn Dunham b. 10 July 1900 "
4. Lola Dunham b. 2 Apr. 1902 "
5. Charles Dunham b. 10 Apr. 1911 at Woodland, Wash.
6. Wayne Dunham b. 1 Jan. 1913 at Woodland, Washington

Ch. b. Fred Dunham b. - m. - Had Esther and Fred.
c. Minnie Dunham b. - m. William Neuman. Res. Red Oak, Ia.
d. Bert Dunham b. - m.and had several ch. incl. Mary K.
Resided in New York City, in 1953

CATHERINE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Southmayd⁸(William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵,4 Joseph³,2 and Naomi(Dietz), b. ca. 1839/40 prob. in Clark Co., Ind. n.f.i.

*

CATHERINE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Lee¹⁰(Thos. F.⁹ Guy C.⁸,7Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵,4Joseph³,2) and Edith(Richardson), b. 4 Feb. 1919 prob. at Buffalo Hart, Ill., res. 1961 at Riverton, Sangamon Co., Ill.
m. Sylvester D. CARUSO, b. 9 Mar. 1914.

Ch. a. James b. 7 Apr. 1944 b. Mary Jane b. 26 July 1951.

CATHERINE AMANDA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Warren⁷(Joseph⁶ John⁵,4Joseph³,2 and Ann (Brewster), b. 11 Aug. 1836 in Tioga twp., Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 20 Feb. 1866 at Middletown, Pa. m. 20 Oct. 1856 Henry M. BRUBECKER, of Germantown, Ia. Ch. i.child - m.--Willard, of Wellsboro, Pa.

CECIL¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Vernon⁹(Henry Chandler⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph³,2) and Mary (---), b. ca. 19--. at Oswego, N.Y. Was living in Boston ca. 1925, a postal employee. n.f.i.

* CATHERINE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of John J.¹⁰(Isaac F.⁹ John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵,4Joseph³,2) and Sue A. (Scarborough), b. 19 Aug. 1901, twin to Sarah¹¹, prob. unkm. res. 1954 at father's home, Marshalltown, Iowa.

CHARLES⁷GARNSEY, son of (Prob.) Samuel⁶(⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and - -
(- - -) b. 1831 in Canada, prob. twp. of Dunwich, Elgin Co., Ontario
moved from Canada to Dayton twp., Tuscola Co., Mich., about 1869/70.
M. Kate - - - b. 1834 in Canada.

Ch. i. Amelia⁸ b. 1867 in Canada n.f.i.
ii. Margargt⁸ b. 1869 " " dec. by 1953 No ch.
iii. Bertha⁸ b. 1873 in Michigan. n.f.i.

Listed in 1870 census, Dayton twp., Tuscola Co., Mich. P.O.Vassar. Farmer
ae 39 yrs. with property of \$800 +\$500, wife and ch. as abv. n.f.i.

CHARLES⁹ son of Calvin George⁸(William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Sally A-, b. 1854/5 in Pa. poss. at Lambs Creek, Tioga
Co. where father was a blacksmith. Is listed in 1860 cens. ae. 5 yrs.
at home Wellsboro twp. His mother must have died soon after and in 1870
census the children are living with relatives(?) or foster parents. Chas.
and sister Georgia J. were with the Selah Satterly family at East Charles-
town abt. 6 miles from Wellsboro. n.f.i. One relative thinks he left
home to make his fortune, went west and was not heard from again.

CHARLES⁹GARNSEY, son of Charles W.⁸(Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ etc. as abv.) and Mary
(Jeffords), b. 1894 prob. at Northumberland twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.
He was the youngest in a large family of 10 children. n.f.i.

CHARLES ALEXANDER⁸GARNSEY, son of Daniel Greene⁷(Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy(Hudson), b. 23 Aug. 1814/5 at Gowanda, Cattarau-
gus Co., N.Y.; d. 19 Aug. 1904 in his 94th year at Batavia, Ill.
m. (1) Laura A. KIMBALL*- 25 Dec. 1836 at Chicago, Ill.
m. (2) widow Jennie Thomas ca. 1860, b. 1823/4 in Eng. She had a son Jas.
m. (3) Elizabeth ANDREWS Garnsey after 1892, b. 19 July 1832 at Meriden
Ch. i. Daniel Greene⁹ b. 25 May 1838 at Rock Island, Ill. (Conn.
ii. George Otis⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1840 " " " "
iii. Charles A. Powell⁹ b. 2 Nov. 1842 " " " "
iv. Mary Lucy⁹ b. 19 June 1845 " Walworth, Wisc.
v. Laura Isabella⁹ b. 14 Mar. 1848 " Buffalo, N.Y.
vi. James Henry⁹ b. 28 Apr. 1850 " " " "

* The Kimball Genealogy gives her descent: b. 29 Aug. 1813 at Newbury-
port, Mass., dau. of James⁶(Nathaniel⁵ John⁴ Caleb^{3,2}Richard¹) and Mary
(Easterbrook) Kimball. She died in Chicago 11 June 1856, aged 43 years.
pg. 66

In 1836 they settled in Chicago, and he studied medicine under George
Shipman, homeopathic physician. In 1848 were in Buffalo, where 1850 cens.
5th Ward gives him as ae 36, a bookkeeper, with wife and 6 children,
In 1860 cens. 6th Ward Chicago, physician with \$300, 6 ch. wife Jennie
and her son James, b. 1857. In 1868 moved to Batavia, Kane Co. where he
practiced medicine for 40 yrs. In 1870 cens. Batavia, physician, \$3000
+\$2000, wife Jennie. He is said to have been a prolific writer and cor-
respondent on medicine and 'other literary subjects'.

CHARLES ALEXANDER¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Daniel Greene⁹(Chas. A.⁸ Daniel G.⁷
Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline(Brooks), b. 10 May 1870 at
Muskegon, Mich. where father was in insurance business. n.f.i.

CHARLES ALEXANDER¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Charles Andrew⁹(Aai⁸ Joseph⁷
Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Marion(Genung), b. 20 July 1916 at
Johnson City, Broome Co., N.Y.; machinist for the Santa Fe R.R. res.
1955 2971 Duffy St. San Bernardino, Cal. m. 5 Aug. 1939 at Lisle, N.Y.
Ethel SAUNDERS, b. 21 May 1914 at Johnson City, dau. of Henry and Tacy
Saunders. Ch. i. Joan Louise¹¹ b. 1 July 1940 at Binghamton, N.Y.nfi
ii. Jeanie May¹¹ b. 12 Jan. 1942 " " " "
iii. Richard Allen¹¹ b. 28 Feb. 1943 " " " "
iv. Robert Charles¹¹ b. 7 Sept. 1951 " Colton, Calif.
v. Ronald Ross¹¹ b. 14 Aug. 1953 " San Bernardino, Cal.

CHARLES ANDREW⁹GUERNSEY, son of Aai⁸(Joseph⁷ etc. as abv.) and Ella
(Smith), b. 16 Mar. 1879 at Lisle twp., Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 16 May
1957 at Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y. m. 31 Dec. 1907 at Willet, Cortland Co.
N.Y. Marian E. GENUNG, b. 7 Dec. 1887 at Danby, N.Y., dau. of Joel and
Carolyn Genung. Living 1955. Ch. i. Charles Alexander¹⁰ b. 1916 at
Johnson City, N.Y. (above)

CHARLES ALEXANDER POWELL⁹GARNSEY, son of Charles A.⁸(Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Laura(Kimball), b. 2 Nov. 1842 at Rock Island, Ill.; res. Chicago, Ill, Evanston, and Wilmette, Ill. Was a dentist. m. 15 Sept. 1869 Ellen Amanda BRADLEY, b. 15 Sept. 1844, at Canterbury, N.H., dau. of Seth and Amanda(Forest)Bradley. She was graduated 1866 frm. Northwestern Female College; was Ass't Principal at Walcottville, Ind, Seminary for 1 yr. and at Evanston College for 1 yr.

Ch. i. Charles Chester ¹⁰	b. 11 Aug. 1870; d.y. 7 Apr. 1871, Chi-
ii. Ellen Maud ¹⁰	b. 9 Mar. 1872 at Evanston, Ill(cago.
iii. Lillie Bell ¹⁰	b. Dec. 1873 " " "
iv. Charles Eugene ¹⁰	b. 17 July 1876 " " ; d.June'24
v. Laura Josephine ¹⁰	b. 10 Jan. 1878 " " "
vi. Mabel Bradley ¹⁰	b. 26 Mar. 1882 " " ; musician, nfi.
vii. William Grant ¹⁰	b. 8 Oct. 1884 " Wilmette; n.f.i.

Charles A.P. served in the Civil War under Sherman, Grant and Sheridan. He was a practicing dentist in Chicago for 10 yrs. and in Evanston for 25. (Kimball Genealogy.

(Andrews: Cook County, Ill.History. Forest Genealogy :p.76)

CHARLES ARTHUR⁹GARNSEY, son of Morrell⁸(Richard⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Jos.^{3,2} and Betsy Ann (Marks), b. 1853 at Waterville, Oneida Co., N.Y.; Died 1938 at Monterey, Cal. prob. at home of daughter.

m. (1) Josephine Rose RICHARDSON Curl, b. 1859; in 1882.d. 1887(Bible rec.)
 (2) Miss STRATTON.

Ch. i. Jay Pearl ¹⁰	b. 13 Oct. 1883 at Ogalalla, Nebr. " "
ii. Antonette ¹⁰	b. ca. 1892;
iii. Bryant ¹⁰	b. ca. 1895:

Charles A. spent his early days at Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y. In 1879 with his brother Frederick M. he left there for Wyoming. About 1885 he settled at the place now bearing his name, Guernsey, where he assisted in developing copper mines and railroads, which did much for the country there. He received the first permit granted to any private individual to build a dam for power purposes, before the Reclamation Act of 1902. He served in the Wyoming Senate several terms, being president of that body in 1903. He was a Republican, and was the owner of extensive interests in Wyoming. He discovered the triceratops near Lusk, Wyo. and advanced money to ship the dinosaur bones to the American Museum of Natural History at Yale University. He died at age of 85 yrs and at his request his ashes were scattered on the wind at Guernsey, Wyo. Was the author of "Wyoming Cowboy Days" publ. by G.P.Putnam 1936.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Augustus Henry⁸(Edward⁷ Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Peck), b. 3 May 1867 on a farm near Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill. Res. Sept. 1952 at Vancouver, Washington.

m. 1893 Myrtle HUNT, who died May 1905.

Ch. i. Irene ¹⁰	b. 1895- died 1929
ii. Aletha ¹⁰	b. 1897 - d.y. Feb. 1905 ae 8 yrs.

Attended Normal University schools for 10 grades and had 1 yr. of H.S. in Bloomington, Ill. Lived on a farm till 1871, then moved to Normal. In 1889 went to work on the Chicago and Alton R.R. out of Chicago. Wife and dau. died in 1905 and oldest dau. after 1½ yrs. of married life He has lived alone in Vancouver since 1929.

CHARLES BUELL⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Warren⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Brewster), b. 3 Apr. 1839 in Tioga Co., Pa., died 18 Oct. 1877 at Council Bluffs, Iowa. m. 10 Oct. 1860 Sarah A. KEENEY, b. 1841 in Pa. They resided in Canandaigua, N.Y. 42

Ch. i. Elmer Ellsworth ⁹	b. 1861
ii. Minnie A. ⁹	b. 1864 (ca.)
iii. Anna Brewster ⁹	b. 1870

He was a conductor on the D.L.& W. R.R. and also worked for the Chicago Rock Island and Pacific. Res. for a time in Scranton, Pa. In 1870 cen. at Canandaigua, conductor with \$5000 +\$1500, wife, son and dau. After his early death in 1877 his three ch. went to live with bro. Alonzo T.⁸ in St. Paul, Minnesota.

CHARLES BUSHNIELL⁸GARNSEY, son of Nathan Barnes⁷(Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2} and Emily (Benedict), b. 25 Oct. 1842 at Lima, N.Y.; d. 1 Apr. 1905

m. 25 Nov. 1867 Mary Adeline HENDERSON, dau. of John Burgee and Helen M.

(Cont.)

CHARLES BUSHNIELL⁸ (Continued)

(Johnson) Henderson, b. in Norway, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; d. 20 Mar. 1909. They settled in Joliet, Ill. where he was Circuit Judge of his district for several years. Will County. (Family Bible records.)

- Ch. i. John Henderson⁹ b. 15 Aug. 1868 at Joliet, Ill.
ii. Charles Bushniell⁹ b. 3 June 1872 " " "

CHARLES BUSHNIELL II.⁹ GARNSEY, son of Charles B.⁸ (Nathan B.⁷ Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (Henderson), b. 3 June 1872 at Joliet, Ill.

Was a Mechanical Engineer, res. 1953 Halifax Dr. Port Orange, Fla. d. 25 Nov. 1959 at Port Orange. Widow res. 723 Halifax Dr., Port Orange. m. 18 Nov. 1899 Sybil Mary Sims VAN PELT, b. 3 Dec. 1880 in Sherman Hotel Chicago, dau. of George Hakes and Anna (Clarke) Van Pelt; res. 1962 Port O-

- Ch. i. Charles Bushniell III.¹⁰ b. 3 Dec. 1901 at Joliet, Ill.
ii. Georgia Van Pelt¹⁰ b. 29 Nov. 1904 " " "
iii. Clarke Henderson¹⁰ b. 22 Sept 1913 " " "
iv. Sybil Woodward¹⁰ b. 5 May 1915 " " "

CHARLES BUSHNIELL III¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Charles B.⁹ (Nathan B.⁷ etc. as abv.) b. 3 Dec. 1901 at Joliet, Ill. res. 1962, 725 Halifax Dr. Port Orange, Fla. m. 23 Jan. 1929 at Daytona Beach, Fla., Frances CHAMBERLAIN b. 26 Apr. 1907 at Spar, Fla.

- Ch. i. Gail Catherine¹¹ b. 20 Sept. 1941 at Joliet, Ill.

CHARLES BYRON¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Eben Eaton⁹ (Jesse E.⁸ Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Frances M. (Perkins), b. 9 Oct. 1888; in 1953 res. with mother at Lockport, N.Y. an architect, prob. unm.

CHARLES E.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Joshua Sherman⁷ (William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucy (Fenn), b. 15 Dec. 1842 at Terryville, Conn.; d. 28 June 1864. Did not marry. Worked for Eagle Lock Co. until 1862 when he enlisted in Co. D. 19th Conn. Vol. Served in many campaigns, was twice wounded, June 22 1864 in an extended skirmish/south of Petersburg, and died in City Point Hospital June 28 1864. Bur. Soldiers Cem. City Point, Va.

CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Wilson⁹ (Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ollie B. (Humphry), b. 28 Feb. 1882 at Henryville, Ind.; res. 1953 Schaller, Iowa. m. 1900 Ruth B.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Burritt⁹ and Mary Ellen (Ryan), (q.v.) d. in 1945. Children: i. Bertha Alma¹¹ ca. 1902 ii. Wilmer Alton¹¹ b. 5 May 1909 at Henryville, Indiana.

CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Edmund⁸ (Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah (---), b. 1853 prob. at Westfield, Tioga Co. Pa. n.f.i.

CHARLES FRIEND⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Denrif⁷ (Friend⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Esther Bryan) b. 19 June 1824 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 19 Mar. 1894 (Cem. Rec. 27) m. 18 Mar. 1852 at Watertown, (V.R.W.) Cordelia A. LANE, b. 11 June 1823, d. 22 Apr. 1904 (W. Cem. Rec. :27) Res. Bethlehem 1860 and 1870, farmer. Ch. i. Charles S.⁹ b. 1852
ii. Mary G.⁹ b. 1855
1860 - 14 Apr. Frederick E. Thompson sells to Charles F. of Watertown land in Bethlehem. Bethlehem Dæd index 11:402, 12:203:417, 19:27, et al.

CHARLES H.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Uri T.⁸ (Jos. Blake⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (Blatchley), b. 13 June 1854 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; m. 1 Mar. 1888 Orcelia BUCUE Niles, b. 3 Dec. 1840 in Canada dau. of Tasinda Bucue, a Frenchwoman. They had no children. In 1855 and 1860 at parents' home, Windsor twp. In 1865 moved to Iowa with mother and step-father. In 1904 settled in Denver, Colo. in 1905 to Kansas City, Mo, but in 1907 returned to Denver.

CHARLES HANCOCK¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Norman Buzette¹⁰ (William Sherman⁹ D. Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine (Hancock), b. 14 Aug. 1930 in Louisville, Ky. m. Arlene DeFALLOTTE b. 1935. n.f.i.

CHARLES HENRY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Nelson⁸(Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emily (Fox), b. 21 Apr. 1875 at Port Dickinson, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 25 Jan. 1955 bur. at Hillcrest, N.Y. Res. at Sanitaria Spr. and at Binghamton, N.Y. A carpenter. Member, Faith Tabernacle Church.
 m. (1) Nellie Elizabeth PIXLEY, b. 1882 at Beldon, N.Y. dau. of John P.
 m. (2) 8 Feb. 1926 at St. Petersburg, Fla. Charlotte W. TAFENAL, b. 1875.
 Ch. i. Clarence¹⁰ b. 16 Jan. 1901; d. inf. 18 Jan. 1901
 ii. Ruth¹⁰ b. 1 Sept. 1902; d. inf. 5 Sept. 1902
 iii. Emily Mildred¹⁰ b. 16 July 1905;
 iv. Ada May¹⁰ b. 16 Feb. 1907;
 v. Ralph Johnson¹⁰ b. 25 Sept. 1912

CHARLES HIRAM¹¹GARNSEY, son of Ulysses Frank¹⁰(Edwin F.⁹ Edwin S.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Rosa (Cliff), b. 19 Dec. 1902 at Percival, Iowa; res. 1953 at Plattsmouth, R.R.# 1, Nebr. No children.
 m. 10 Dec. 1935 at Yankton, S.D. Bessie Bell AKERS Gavins, b. 28 Oct. 1902 at Little Rock, Ark. Her first husband lived 6 wks. after marriage.

CHARLES HENRY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Theron Copeland⁹(Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Almira (Carter), b. 31 Dec. 1882 in Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; res. 1952 Great Bend, Pa.; m. 30 Dec. 1905 at Fairview M.E. Parsonage, by Rev. N.B. Ripley, Mabel Myrtle MATHEWS, b. 24 July 1884.

Ch. i. Harold Elmer¹¹ b. 15 Dec. 1911
 ii. Dorothy Lillian¹¹ b. 24 June 1913
 iii. Elizabeth Almira¹¹ b. 13 Apr. 1919

Charles Henry was called to the ministry in 1929, and ordained in 1936; serving in the Rochester Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist convention.

CHARLES MARION⁹GURNSEY, son of Amos Jefferson⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane (Witty), b. 1866; res. 1932 Lincoln, Nebr. n.f.i.

CHARLES MELVIN¹⁰GARNSEY, son of George H.⁹(Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (Allen), b. 11 Apr. 1894 at Thompson Mills, Bacon Hill, N.Y.; res. Bath St., Bacon Hill. He follows the painters' trade. m. 2 Apr. 1912 at Fort Edward, N.Y. Stella Helen WHITE, b. 15 Aug. 1896 at Madison, Me., dau. of George B. White.

Ch. i. Evelyn¹¹ b. 21 Feb. 1913;
 ii. Agnes¹¹ b. 20 Feb. 1914
 iii. George Henry¹¹ b. 12 June 1916
 iv. Charles Melvin¹¹ b. 11 Mar. 1918
 v. Mary¹¹ b. 15 Aug. 1919
 vi. Irene¹¹ b. 18 Mar. 1921
 vii. Matilda¹¹ b. 18 June 1923
 viii. Hazel¹¹ b. 12 July 1925
 ix. William¹¹ b. ca. 1927; d.y.
 x. Charlotte¹¹ b. ca. 1929; d.y.
 xi. Eleanor¹¹ b. ca. 1931

CHARLES MELVIN¹¹GARNSEY, son of Charles Melvin¹⁰(George H.⁹ etc. as abv.) and Stella (White), b. 11 Mar. 1918 prob. at Saratoga Spr., N.Y.; res. Santa Barbara, Cal. m. Lois - - - Ch. i. - - d.y.
 ii. Carolyn¹² b. 1942; iii. - - d.y.
 iv. Charles Melvin¹² b. 1947

CHARLES ORSMOND⁹GURNSEY, son of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Charlotte (Roberts), b. 16 May 1852 in Persia twp. Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. m. ca. 1872 Mary Ann HEBERLING, b. 5 Feb. 1852; d. 18 Sept. 1917. She was sister to Martha Jane, who m. bro. Jefferson Monroe⁹. Their mother was b. in Pa.; father in Vt. Res. at Boscobel, and at Watterstown, Wisc.

Ch. i. A----D---- b. 28 Oct. 1873; d.y. 16 May 1876
 ii. Nellie May¹⁰ b. 21 June 1875; d.y. 28 Apr. 1876
 iii. Asa Charles¹⁰ b. 19 May 1877;
 iv. Earl Joseph¹⁰ b. 21 June 1879 at Boscobel, Wisc.
 v. George E.¹⁰ b. 9 Aug. 1881; " "
 vi. Lucroest¹⁰ b. 2 Mar. 1883; d.y. 5 Mar. 1883
 vii. Emma L.¹⁰ b. 4 Aug. 1886;
 viii. Maggie¹⁰ b. 6 Feb. 1889; d.y. 6 Feb. 1889
 ix. Sarah H.¹⁰ b. 28 Sept. 1890;
 x. Gladys Leon¹⁰ b. 6 Sept. 1898;

CHARLES RAY¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Floyd Eugene⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Viola(Smithingell), b. 17 Dec. 1924 at Linden, Mich.; res. 1960, 36768 Greenbush Rd. Wayne, Mich. He is a commercial artist. m. Beverly HIPP, b. 13 Sept. 1923 at Frankfort, Mich., dau. of Charles and Inza(Blodgett)Hipp.

Ch. i. Eric Ray ¹¹	b. 11 May 1949
ii. Valerie Dee ¹¹	b. 18 Sept. 1951
iii. Kurt Alan ¹¹	b. 2 June 1957
iv. Brent Robert ¹¹	b. 28 Dec. 1961

Works for Ford Motors. Is a spiritual leader of his church, superintendent of S.S., member of and active in Michigan Association for Retarded Children, active in Coldwater-Detroit Parents' Group and Vice-pres. of PTA Taking an art course (Jan. 1961) by the Famous Artists' Group of Westport, Conn.

CHARLES S.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Friend⁸(Denrif⁷ Friend⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Cordelia A.(Lane), b. 1852 prob. in Bethlehem, Conn. Listed in 1860 and 1870 cens. Bethlehem, with family. Not in 1880. He d. 1929 m. Elizabeth URAN, b. 1845; d. 1918. (Watertown Cem. rec. on both.)

CHARLES STEPHEN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Calvin Philo⁸(Stephen Gano⁷Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan E. (Williams), b. 14 June 1873 at Mt. Ross Westchester Co., N.Y.; Was pharmacist, res. at Katonah, N.Y. d. 25 Nov. 1931. m. 28 Oct. 1898 at Danbury, Conn., Julia VAN TASSEL. No ch.

CHARLES T.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Thompson Samuel⁸(Samuel Smedley⁷ Joseph M.⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Addie(Barker), b. 17 July 1867 prob. at Macon, Ga. m. 23 Mar. 1891 Hattie L. LABBY. Ch. i. Charles William, b. 2 Sept. 1892. Charles was in lumber and manufacturing in Macon, Ga. till Jan. 1899. Then became a traveling salesman, living in Buffalo, N.Y. in 1904. Later he returned to Macon where he engaged in the hotel business.

CHARLES TRUMAN¹⁰GARNSEY, son of John Henderson⁹(Charles Bushniell⁸ Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Cornelia L. (Mason), b. 5 Oct. 1898 at Joliet, Ill. An electrical engineer, res. 1961 at 5811 n. Bayshore Drive, Miami, Fla. m. 3 Apr. 1924 at Valley Forge, Pa., Emma FRITSCH, b. 8 July 1901 at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of John and Emma(Thomas)Fritsche. Ch. i. Emma Louise¹¹ b. 27 Aug. 1931 at Atlanta, Ga. Family Bible of Nathan Barnes⁷ is now in possession of C.T.

CHARLES W.⁸GUERNSEY, son of William S.⁷(Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Anthea (- - -), b. ca. 1815 prob. at Pulteney, Yates Co., N.Y.; res. in Windsor, Broome Co. m. Maria - - -. Both prob. d. before 1855. Ch. i. Francelia⁹ b. 1845 at Windsor. In 1850 cens. in parents' home, Windsor. In 1855, cens. is living in home of Aunt Harriet⁸ Bound. n.f.i. ii. Henry⁹ b. 1847; d. inf. 6 Sept. 1848 ae. --mo. 21 da. iii. Rose Altha⁹ b. 1849; n.f.i. In 1820 cens. Windsor, in parents' home. Records show land transfers at Windsor in 1839, 1843, 1847, 1849, 1852. No further cens. rec. on C.W.

CHARLES W.⁸GARNSEY, son of Orson⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hendrick), b. 8 Mar. 1846 at Ballston Spa. Saratoga Co. N.Y. d. 1 July 1907 at Bacon Hill, Northumberland twp., Saratoga Co. (V.R.) m. Mary JEFFORDS, b. 3 Aug. 1852 at Coveville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 9 Apr. 1931 at Bacon Hill, dau. of Louise(Hurd)Jeffords, b. 1826 in N.Y. Ch. i. Flora J.⁹ b. 1868 vii. Charles⁹ b. 1887; d. 1890 ii. George H.⁹ b. 1870 viii. Benjamin⁹ b. 1889; d. 1889 iii. Melvin A.⁹ b. 1874 ix. Evelyn⁹ b. 1891; iv. Chester⁹ b. 1876 x. Charles⁹ b. 1894; n.f.i. v. Elizabeth⁹ b. 1877 xi. Bennie⁹ b. 1898; d. 1898. vi. Sylvia Anita⁹ b. 1879

In 1860 cens. Charles W. res. with fam. of M.C.Cronkhite, Greenfield, N.Y. He served in the Civil War, and was later a farmer with 23 acres. In 1870 cens. P.O. Quaker Spr. and in 1875 and 1880 in Northumberland twp. prob. at Bacon Hill, where he died in 1907.(Cem. rec.)

CHARLES W.⁹GURNSEY, son of Henry Dennis⁸(William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵
Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel(---), b. 1854 at Howard, Steuben Co.
N.Y.; Listed in 1860, '65, '70 and '80 census rec. at Howard.
m. Marilla - - - b. 1853. Ch. i. Lorean¹⁰ b. 1874 n.f.i.
In 1875 cens. Howard, Charles, Marilla and Lorean res. with gr.father H.D.

CHARLES WALLACE¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Harold Wallace¹⁰(Wallace C.⁹ Alexander
W.⁸ Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Leila G.(Whitney) b.
6 Aug. 1912 prob. at Clinton, Iowa; res. 1955 at Clinton, owner of
"Clinton Cleaners". m. 30 June 1937 Marian Marie TRIMBLE.
Ch. i. Suzanne Marie¹² b. 21 Dec. 1943
ii. Charles Trimble¹² b. 27 July 1949
Moving to Santa Ana, Cal. Mar. 1963.

CHARLES WALTER¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Lane⁹(Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶
Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine S. (Laymon), b. 23 Oct. 1879, nr.
Henryville, Ind.; res. Seymour, Ind.; d. 16 Apr. 1961. Bur. New Cem. H-vl.
m. 22 Mar. 1908 Daisy BOULING, b. 22 Dec. 1879, dau. of James and Ellen.
Ch. i. Berniece¹¹ b. 17 Dec. 1912 at Henryville, Ind.
ii. Fay L.¹¹ b. 1913; d.y. 1917 " "
iii. Walter J.¹¹ b. 21 Dec. 1914; at Henryville, "
iv. Thelma¹¹ b. 16 Sept. 1916; " " "
v. Russell A.¹¹ b. 21 Jan. 1918; " " "
vi. Carl Wilson¹¹ b. 20 July 1920; " " "
vii. Marjorie¹¹ b. 3 Dec. 1922; " " "
viii. Norma¹¹ b. 28 Oct. 1926; " " "
ix. Lois¹¹ b. 23 Oct. 1928; " " "

CHARLES WESLEY¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Arthur Milton⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶
John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Del (Burns), b. 19 July 1874 at Kent, Nebr.
(now Taylor); d. 3 July 1934 at Glendon, Alberta. Was a farmer.
m. 3 July 1899 at Southwick, Ida., Ora Elizabeth BAKER, dau. of Andrew
Arthur; b. 8 Dec. 1880 in Lake Co. Cal., d. 15 May 1942.
Ch. i. Elmer Lea¹¹ b. 3 July 1900; m. No ch.
ii. Sylvia Earnestine¹¹ b. 5 Dec. 1901 at Gilbert, Ida.
iii. Arthur Andrew¹¹ b. 23 Dec. 1903 " " "
iv. Zelma May¹¹ b. 1 Oct. 1905
v. Gladys May¹¹ b. 27 Mar. 1908 at Nez Perce, Idaho
vi. Lila Evelyn¹¹ b. 9 Oct. 1910 at Southwick, Ida.
vii. Dorothy Christena¹¹ b. 1 Dec. 1912 at Bestville, Sask.
viii. Ellis Logan¹¹ ("Pete") b. 13 Apr. 1915 Unm. Canadian Army.
Res. 1954 with sister Glenna at Toronto, Ont.
ix. Melvin Eugene¹¹ b. 16 May 1918 at Gull Lake, Sask.
x. Howard Lewis¹¹ b. 12 Aug. 1920; d. 13 Jan. 1940
Army service in Canada.
xi. Glenna Pearl¹¹ b. 13 Oct. 1923.

This family res. in Idaho from 1899 till 1912, when they moved to Gull
Lake, Sask. and homesteaded land. In 1928 due to failing health of Chas.
they removed to Glendon, Alberta, where he died in 1934. Mother and four
youngest children moved in 1934 to Victoria, B.C. The three youngest sons
served in the Canadian Armed forces in W.W.II.

CHARLES WHITTLESEY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Jesse E.⁸(Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵
Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Sarah Lincoln(Whittlesey), b. 2 Sept. 1850 at Derby
Conn.; d. Unm. 11 Feb. 1878 at Cleveland, Ohio. Graduated 1871 at Iowa
College, student at Andover Theological Seminary 1875, and Yale Theologi-
cal Sem, 1875. Student in Leipsic and Heidelberg Univ. 1875-6. Lawyer.
(New Haven Cem rec.:504) (Treman Family # 1786)

CHARLES WILLIAM¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Charles T.⁹(Thompson Samuel⁸ Samuel S.⁷
Joseph M.⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Hattie(Labby), b. 2 Sept. 1892 prob. at
Macon, Ga. Res. 1953, 211 Lexington Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. with mother. n.f.i.

CHARLOTTE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Bethel Chauncey⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Betsy
(Mallory), b. 1779 at Watertown, Conn. d. 29 June 1860 at Watertown
m. after June 1801, as his second wife, Henry Skilton ATWOOD, widower of
Ruth Ann⁶ Garnsey, cousin to Charlotte's father, who had seven ch. Ruth
d. June 1801 leaving six young children, whom Charlotte doubtless raised
with joy as she had none of her own.

CHARLOTTE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Jenkinson⁷(William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3} Joseph²) and Mary(Schofield), b. 12 Mar. 1864 at Cheshire, Conn.; res. 1904 at Cheshire, Conn. m. 2 May 1900 at Cheshire, John Jefferson/PHILLIPS b. 5 Aug. 1871 in Cornwall, Eng. son of William and Emily(Jefferson) " They had no children.

CHARLOTTE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of James⁸(Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Patchin), b. 1874 prob. at Cohocton, N.Y. Listed in 1875 and 1880 census at Cohocton with parents. n.f.i.

CHARLOTTE JANE¹²GURNSEY, dau. of Albert F.¹¹(Bethel¹⁰ Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Helen(House), b. 6 Sept. 1939 at Holly Springs, Dallas Co., Ark.; m. Thomas Ray BRADLEY, b. 25 Nov. 1937 at Fordyce, Ark.
Ch. a. Carroll Ray Bradley b. 4 Nov. 1958 at Fordyce, Ark.
b. Tammie Renee Bradley b. 24 Mar. 1960 " " "

CHARLTON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Jonathan Mavor⁸(Jonathan James⁷ Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Hane (- - -), b. 1858 at LeRoy, Mich. Is in 1860 cens. in parents' home in LeRoy. n.f.i. Is not bur. in E. LeRoy Cem. with parents and sister, at least there is no such record.

CHAUNCEY G.⁶GARNSEY, son of Solomon⁵(Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Kasson) b. 15 Nov. 1773 at Bethlehem, Conn. Moved while young to Castleton, Vt. d. 28 Aug. 1838. m. 17 Dec. 1799 at Castleton, Lucy HOYT, b. 14 Oct. 1779, dau. of Nehemiah. She d. 20 July 1854 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio at home of son-in-law William Turner.

Ch. i. Abner⁷ b. 14/7/1801 at Schenectady; d. 1/11/1828 at
ii. Hoyt⁷ b. 3 Feb. 1804 " " (Poultney, Vt.
iii. Phebe⁷ b. 17 Mar. 1806 at Ballston, N.Y.
iv. Norman⁷ b. 28 Mar. 1808 " " bpt. 26/6/1808-Ballston
v. Sarah Melinda⁷ b. 14 July 1810; " " bpt. 18/11/1812 Poultney
vi. Mary Ann⁷ b. 3 May 1813 " Poultney, Vt.
vii. Harriet Amanda⁷ b. 17 Sept. 1815 " " d. Unm. Manlius, N.Y.
viii. Laura Matilda⁷ b. 13 Sept. 1817 " "
ix. Solomon Chauncey⁷ b. 9 Nov. 1821 " "

1796 - one Chauncey Garnsey witnessed the oldest deed made out in Oneida County, N.Y. deed of John B. and Remington Northrup of Herkimer, then Montgomery Co. (Now Oneida) re Cosby's Manor on the north side of the Mohawk River.

1807 - 17 July Abner bpt. in Ballston Center Church to which Chauncey and Lucy were admitted members 12 July.

1810 Census Ballston, Saratoga Co. Chauncey has 3 M. and 2 F. under 10...

1811 - Chauncey was 1st Lieut. in 4th Co. 5th Regt. N.Y. State Militia

1812 - 2 Feb. Chauncey and Lucy dismissed to Poultney, Vt.

1820 and 1830 censuses in Poultney where he was in wool business with son Hoyt, until the latter died in 1834. Chauncey then removed to Kendall N.Y. where he died 28 Aug. 1838 aged 65 years.

CHAUNCEY⁷GARNSEY, son of Bethel Chauncey⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Betsy (Mallory), b. 1789 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 2 Aug. 1860 at Windsor, N.Y. (Death notice in Waterbury American) m. Sally (- - -) (Was she a Titus?) b. 1787/90; d. 1859, bur. Mt. View Cem. Kent St. Windsor, N.Y.
Ch. i. Philomela⁸ b. 1810 prob. at Watertown, Conn.
ii. Leman⁸ b. 1822

Moved to Windsor by 1820 cens. Appears in several land transfers at Windsor in 1823, 1827, 1833, 1837, 1847, 1850 and 1851. In 1820 and 1830 cens. with 4 in fam.; in 1850 there were 4, two being Andrus grandchildren. His will dated 18 July 1860 at Windsor, bequeaths to grandchildren. # 0/195.

CHAUNCEY⁸GURNSEY, son of Bethel⁷(B. Chauncey⁶ etc. as abv.) and Anna (Watson), b. 17 Jan. 1824 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. Aug. 1891 at Athens, Henderson Co., Texas, ae 67. (Family records)
m. Charlotte - - -, b. 1832 in Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. Mar. 1888, at Athens Henderson Co., Texas. (Texas Bureau of V.R. does not find death records).
Ch. i. Sarah N.⁹ b. 1853 n.f.i.
ii. Albert⁹ b. 1856 (ca.) in Illinois.
Listed in 1850 census Woodhull, Chauncey is a carpenter, living in home of Attorney G.B. Bradley. In 1855 cens. Troupsburg, has wife and dau.

CHAUNCEY S.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Mary Jane(Painter)Garnsey, b. 5 Jan. 1850 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 8 Feb. 1927; bur. New Baptist Cem. Greenwich, Conn. (Cem. rec.:169)
m. Loretta H. - - -. Ch. i. Frederick G.⁹ b. 24 Sept. 1876;d.6 May, 1908. No information. (New Baptist Cemetery records. Greenwich, Conn.)

CHESTER⁷GARNSEY, son of Eldad⁶(Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Abiah (Strickland), b. 15 Sept. 1789 at Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 28 Jan. 1857 at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio. m. Hannah - - -, b. 1779 in Massachusetts. They had one son and three daughters, of whom only one is known; she was prob. the second child.
Melindah Jane⁸ b. 11 Dec. 1811 in Cayuga Village, Aurelius twp. Cayuga Co. N.Y.

1817 - Auburn, Cayuga Co. joined the M.E. Ch. at age of 28
1820 census, twp. of Aurelius, self, wife, 4 ch.(2 F. under 10, 1 M. and
1835 - 20 Jan. Allegany County Deeds 1 F. of 10-16)
Abraham M. Schermerhorn and Mary K. to Chester Garnsey of City of Rochester, 100 acres in town of Scio, pt. of Lot # 2 for \$100.00
1836 - 24 May. Chester and Hannah, wife, of the town of Piqua, Miami Co. O. sell above land to Harmon Taylor for \$100.00 (In 1840 his dau. named a ch. Harmon Taylor, b. at Dayton, Ohio.)
1840 and 1850 cens. Piqua, Ohio. self and wife.
(Ref. "Western Christian Advocate" 1856 - 1861) (Brewster Gen. p.628)

CHESTER⁹GARNSEY, son of Hiram⁸(Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Laura (- - -), b. 1858 prob. at Cohocton, N.Y. m. Thirza--
In 1870 cens. Springwater, Livingston Co., N.Y. at parents' home. In 1914 Farmers' Guide, farmed 184 acres, Box 101 Naples, Ontario Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

CHESTER⁹GARNSEY, son of Charles W.⁸(Orson⁷ Eldad⁶, etc. as abv.) and Mary(Jeffords), b. 1876 at Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co., N.Y. res. 1932 at Schuylerville, N.Y. m. (1) Frances C. MOTT, b. 1878 at Sandy Hill; d. 3 May 1904, ae. 25/6, dau. of W.C. and Melissa(Harris)Mott. "Fannie"
m. (2) Nettie JEFFORDS, b. 1883; d. 24 Jan. 1951 (V.R. Saratoga twp.)
Ch. i. Florence¹⁰ b. 1897 prob. at Schuylerville, N.Y.
ii. Wesley C.¹⁰ b. 1900 at Greenwich, N.Y.
iii. Harold Newcomb¹⁰ b. 30 Dec. 1902
iv. Merrit Ernest¹⁰ b. 15 Mar. 1904; d. inf. 9 Apr. 1904 ae 26 da.
In 1925 census Northumberland twp. self, wife and Wesley. In 1929 tax list, was living with son.

CHESTER¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of John Robert⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and - - -(- - -), b. ca. 1871 ; res. Borden, Ind. n.f.i.

CHESTER ALBERT¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Abner Burdsell⁹(D. Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Connor), b. 14 May 1887 at Memphis, Ind.; d. 29 Oct. 1918 ae 31 yrs. To Minneapolis ca. 1911.
m. 20 July 1909 at Helena, Mont., Sophia Clara DeMEULES, b. 1 July, 1881 at Stevens Point, Wisc., dau. of Charles and Johanna(Linneman)DeMeules. The Linnemans, John Henry and Margaret, had the first general store in St. Joseph, Minn. Charles DeMeules was a store owner, died when Sophia was 6 weeks old, of black smallpox which was epidemic in 1881; bur. in New Munich, Minn. His family were pioneers in St. Paul and had a home- stead where the downtown section of St. Paul now stands.
After Chester Albert died so young, Sophia went back to school-teaching, and was principal of Junior High in Hopkins, Minn. for 34 years, retiring in 1953. She and children are Catholics and graduates of Univ. of Minnesota. Sophia married second a Mr. Richardson.
Ch. i. Chester Meredith¹¹ b. 20 Apr. 1910 at Memphis, Ind.
ii. Virginia Marguerite¹¹ b. 8 Sept. 1912 at Minneapolis
iii. Dexter Eugene¹¹ b. 20 Aug. 1915 " "
iv. Shirley Jane¹¹ b. 5 Aug. 1917; d.y. 8 Sept. 1917.
Chester A. was a railway telegraph operator for Great Northern R.R.
In Dec. 1953, Mrs. res. 1026 S.E. Fulton, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHESTER MEREDITH¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Chester Albert¹⁰ (Abner Burdsell⁹, D. Bronson⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵,⁴ Joseph³,²) and Sophia (DeMeules), b. 20 Apr. 1910 at Memphis, Ind. Res. 1960, 1802 Esplanade, Chico, Cal. Is a graduate of Univ. of Minnesota, and trained as a surgeon at Rochester, Minn. In 1961 a member of the Guernsey-Stoner Medical Group.

m. 5 Sept. 1933 at Chicago, Elizabeth Josephine DONOVAN, dau. of Joseph Michael and Emma (Nichols) Donovan. The family is Roman Catholic.

Ch. i. James Meredith¹² b. 19 May 1935 at Biwabik, Minn.
ii. Richard Donovan¹² b. 17 Nov. 1937 at Rochester, Minn.
iii. Jere Michael¹² b. 14 July 1940 at Chico, Cal.
iv. Robert Joseph¹² b. 13 Jan. 1942 " " "
v. John Patrick¹² b. 11 Feb. 1946 " " "
vi. Elizabeth Ann¹² b. 23 Nov. 1952 " " "

CHRISTINE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Lane¹⁰ (Isaac F.⁹ John Lane⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Lavona (Vorhis), b. 25 Dec. 1909 at Bloomfield, Davis Co., Ia.; res. 1954 at Shenandoah, Ia. where husband owns and manages a shoe-store. m. 22 June 1932 Cecil A. McCRACKEN.

Ch. a. John Robert McCracken b. 16 Mar. 1933; m. - Ch. 1. David G. b. Apr. 1958
b. David Elwood McCracken b. 11 May 1936

CLARA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Nathan⁶ (⁵ John⁴ Joseph³,²) and Lydia (Barnes), b. ca. 1808 at Half Moon twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 1844. Named in will of Nathan⁶ "...To Clara Kennedy \$4530 to be paid before they are 36 years old, with 5% interest from 1 May next."

m. P. Roscius KENNEDY. d. 1874 ae 69.

Ch. a. Lydia G. Kennedy b. - m. Prof. R.B. Welch of Auburn Theological Seminary. he d. ? bur. at Auburn, N.Y.

CLARA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Coleman⁹ (Amasa Curtis⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John⁵ John⁴ Joseph³,²) and Mary (Shore), b. 10 Oct. 1880 at Ransom, Minn., res. at Worthington, Minn. m. 20 Mar. 1907 William DOWNES b. 18 Feb. 1879 at Lancastershire, England, came to America in 1881.

Ch. a. Winifred Downes b. 8 Mar. 1908; d. y. 7 Oct. 1918 ae. 10 yrs.
b. Bessie Irene " b. 4 Oct. 1909; m. Ray Madison. Had 5 ch.
c. inf. dau. b. 21 June 1911; d. inf. 1911
d. Clarice Mary Downes b. 20 Mar. 1915; m. Michael Thompson. Had 1 ch.
e. Doris Elizabeth " b. 18 Dec. 1918; m. Charles Johnson. Had 2 ch.

CLARA CEVIRA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Theron Copeland⁹ (Amasa Curtis⁸ etc. as abv) and Almira (Carter), b. 7 Sept. 1891 in Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; m. 18 Feb. 1911 Wellington BUCK. Ch. a. Olin Buck b. 3 Jan. 1912

CLARA CORNELIA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of James Wells⁸ (Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John⁵,⁴ Joseph³,²) and Mary Cornelia (Ives), b. 28 Nov. 1884 at Scranton, Pa. m. Nov. 1916 at Scranton, Pa. Matthew MACPHERSON, b. 6 Nov. 1867, died 20 Dec. 1926. Res. at Scranton, where Clara assisted father in music store.

CLARA FLORIDA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of James Kasson⁶ (Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph³,²) and Electa (Howes) b. 1836 at Pittsford, N.Y. Unm. resided with sister and widowed mother in Rochester, N.Y.

CLARA LOUISE¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Erasmus Darwin⁹ (John Crosby⁸ Eunice L.⁷ David⁶ John⁵,⁴ Joseph³,²) and Emma (Newton), b. 27 Aug. 1881 in N.Y. City; res. May 1958, 720 N. Rose St., Burbank, Cal. m. 19 Mar. 1903 Arthur Lemuel WASHBURNE, b. 18 May 1876; d. 14 June 1932.

Ch. a. Esther Louise Washburne b. 14 Apr. 1906; d. 8 Aug. 1941 ae 35 yrs.
m. 23 May 1932 Maurice J. Hebner, b. 1908
Ch. 1. Barbara Louise Hebner b. 22 Apr. 1935
2. Linda Fay Hebner b. 5 May 1937
Ch. b. Emma Frances Washburne b. 15 Mar. 1909; m. 10 Aug. 1941 Lewis O. Hughes.
They have no children.

CLARA MAY⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alexander W.⁸ (Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶ John⁵,⁴ Joseph³,²) and Harriet J. (Crandall), b. 10 Mar. 1860 at Philadelphia, Pa.; her parents moved in 1869 to Tama, Iowa. m. 2 June 1881 Frank A. GADBURY of Tama, Ia. b. 3 Jan. 1860. Ch. a. Merle W. b. 1 June 1885, b. Bertha M. Gadbury, b. 26 Dec. 1887.

CLARE ELIZABETH¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Gano¹⁰ (Daniel Webster⁸ Stephen Gano⁷ Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and R. Alene (Long), b. 25 May 1932 at Spokane, Wash.; father in Bureau of Land Mgt. Washington D.C. in '54

CLARENCE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Henry⁹ (Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Nellie E. (Pixley), b. 16 Jan. 1901, prob. d. before Jan. 1955, not mentioned in father's obituary. n.f.i.

CLARENCE BIGELOW¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Howard Charles⁹ (Sherman F.⁸ Joshua Sherman⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Maria L. (Bigelow), b. 4 Apr. 1895 at Southington, Conn. res. 1952 at Pine Orchard, Conn. m. 2 June 1917 Gladys Reese CARMALT of Detroit, Mich; b. 1894, Punxatawney, Pa. Ch. i. John Sherman¹¹ b. 3 Aug. 1918; d. 10 Oct. 1924 Hartford
ii. Jane Carmalt¹¹ b. 2 Apr. 1920 at Southington, Conn. nfi
iii. Fenn¹¹ b. 30 Dec. 1925 at Detroit, Mich. n.f.i.

CLARENCE LEE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Franklin⁹ (Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Michel (Van Campen), b. 24 Dec. 1879, d. 20 Sept. 1935. Res. Mechanicsburg, Ill. m. Edith RICHARDSON, d. 1945, dau. of Mr. Richardson and ---- (Lightcap).

Ch. i. Bernice ¹¹	b. Feb. 1903 at Underwood, Clark Co.
ii. Helen ¹¹	b. 9 Feb. 1905 " " " Ind.
iii. Pauline ¹¹	b. ca. 1906; d.y. 1925 " " "
iv. Carlton ¹¹ (F.)	b. ca. 1907/8 at Underwood, Ind.
v. Donald ¹¹	b. 1 Mar. 1909 " " "
vi. Doris ¹¹	b. 1 Mar. 1909; d. 1911 " "
vii. Una ¹¹	b. 25 Nov. 1912 at (prob.) Buffalo
viii. Clarence Lincoln ¹¹	b. 2 Mar. 1915 " " (Hart, Ill.
ix. Catherine ¹¹	b. 4 Feb. 1919 " " " " "

CLARENCE LINCOLN¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Lee¹⁰ (Thos. F.⁹ etc. as abv) and Edith (Richardson), b. 2 Mar. 1915 prob at Buffalo Hart, Ill.

m. 2 Mar. 1937 Erma BEECRAFT, b. 1 Jan. 1921. In 1961 res. Mechanicsburg, Ill.

Ch. i. Kenneth Wayne ¹²	b. 11 Nov. 1937 at Mechanicsburg, Ill.
ii. Gary Lee ¹²	b. 28 Dec. 1938 " "
iii. Dorothy Jean ¹²	b. 19 May 1940 " "
iv. Phillip Evan ¹²	b. 17 Dec. 1941 " " n.f.i.
v. Dennis Ray ¹²	b. 21 Dec. 1943 " " "
vi. Doris Ellen ¹²	b. 25 Oct. 1946 " "
vii. Dana Marie ¹²	b. 11 Nov. 1952 " "
viii. Dale Allen ¹²	b. 18 Feb. 1960 " "

CLARISSA⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁵ (John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah (Hollister), b. 17 Mar. 1782 at Northfield, Litchfield twp. Conn.; (V.R.L.)
m. Elijah WARNER, Jr. 24 Nov. 1803 (V.R. Plymouth). Had 4 children.

CLARISSA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁶ (Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (---), b. prob. ca. 1790 in Ontario (now Yates) Co., N.Y. Mentioned in will of Grandfather Amos⁶ (q.v.) 12 Sept. 1796 "all the rest of my estate that I have here ...to my granddaughter Clarisy Garnsey".
1810 - 21 Feb. Snell twp. Ontario Co. Samuel Laurence, Isaac Nichols, Mary Stoakes, and Clarissa Gurnsey - sell land to Peleg Briggs, Sarah Briggs, and Mary Briggs. (This may possibly be a part of the estate Amos left to Clarissa.) land was "in Lot # 5 that Wm. Potter, James Parker, and Thomas Hathaway have a patent containing 191 acres, more or less."
One history of the county says "A Guernsey daughter married John Mallory".

CLARK SECOR⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Stephen Gano⁷ (Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Eleanor (Rogers), b. 7 July 1840 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y. d. 5 Apr. 1923. m. 9 Nov. 1865 Rebecca S. WRIGHT, b. 14 Feb. 1833; died 2 Feb. 1902, dau. of Isaac I. Wright.
Ch. i. Minnie H.⁹ b. 25 Aug. 1868 at Pine Plains, twp. P.O. Pulvers, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Clark S. was assessor at Mt. Ross and miller and merchant at Pulvers Corners. In 1870 cens. a flour miller with \$3000, with wife and dau. res. in home of John Pulver. In 1880 cen. self, wife and dau.

CLARK W.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Elijah W.⁸(Raphael⁷Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Deborah(Hartwell), b. 1857 near Branchport, Yates Co. In 1860 census ae 3 in parents' home - Branchport, N.Y. In 1870 census, ae 13 in parents' home, P.O. Italy Hill, Yates Co. In 1880 ae 23 res. with father and a housekeeper, town of Pulteney, Steuben Co. n.f.i.

CLARKE HENDERSON¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Charles Bushniell⁹(⁸Nathan B.⁷Nathan^{6,5} John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sybil(Van Pelt), b. 22 Sept. 1913 at Joliet, Ill. Res. 1962 Amarillo, Tex. Professor and Chairman of the Dept. of Fine Arts Amarillo College. m. Jean Sharpless-Tatum SHOEMAKER, b. 21 June 1907 at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Frank Shoemaker, Lawyer, and Annie (Sharpless-Tatum) Shoemaker, who d. 26 Dec. 1951. No children.

CLEMENTINE FLORA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Anthony⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Martha (Skilton), b. 26 Apr. 1846 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 1916 at Chicago. m. 11 Aug. 1876 at Denver, Colo. as his third wife, Addison AVERY of Chicago, who died ca. 1913.
Ch. a. Addison Edward Avery b. 10 July 1884 at Denver, Colo.
b. Charles G. Avery b. --

CLEO¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Francis Marvin¹⁰(Seymour L.⁹Burrirt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Cora(Sutton), b. ca. 1890 prob. at Jeffersonville, Ind. n.f.i.

CLIFFORD¹¹GURNSEY, son of Archie Jay¹⁰(Jefferson M.⁹Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hazel L.(Fogg), b. prob. Chicago. n.f.i.

CLIFFORD ARLO¹⁰GARNSEY, son of William Huron⁹(Addison D.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ida M. (Thompson), b. 25 July 1899 at Milwaukee, Wisc.; res. 1956 Elm Rd. Libertyville, Ill. m. 28 Aug. 1924 at Chicago, Elizabeth BERGER, b. 5 July 1902, dau. of Harry and Nellie Berger of Chicago.
Ch. i. Barbara Ellen¹¹ b. 19 Jan. 1929 at Chicago. Ill.

CLIFFORD E.¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Edgar M.¹⁰(George F.⁹Burrirt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Helen D. (Bolly), b. 19 July 1915 at Henryville, Clark Co., Ind.; res. 1957 at 3106 Michael Dr., Louisville, Ky. m. 1 Jan. 1939 Olive WHITE. Ch. i. Linda Alice¹² b. 13 Feb. 1940.

CLIFFORD ROY¹¹GURNSEY, son of Floyd E.¹⁰(Scott R.⁹James H.⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Mettler), b. 24 Apr. 1906 at Hornell, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1954 Olean, Cattaraugus Co. NY. painter and designer of lawn ornaments. m. Lena A. TUBBS, b. 17 Dec. 1899 at Wellsville, N.Y. No children.

COLEMAN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Curtis⁸(Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph³ Joseph²) and Loretta(Copeland), b. 19 Nov. 1847 at Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d. 6 June 1919 at Worthington, Nobles Co., Minn. m. 21 Aug. 1879 by Rev. Wm. H. Bear, Mary Emma SHORE, b. 4 June 1854; d. 2 Oct. 1924 at Worthington, Minn.
Ch. i. Clara¹⁰ b. 10 Oct. 1880 at Ransom, Minn.
ii. Mattie¹⁰ b. 25 Aug. 1883 " " ; d. 1899.
iii. Ella Shore¹⁰ b. 26 June 1889 " "
iv. inf. dau. b. 9 Nov. 1898; d. inf. 1898
In 1864 enlisted in the N.Y. Volunteers from Syracuse. Co. G. 185th Reg. Inf. In 1870 cens, a carpenter, res. with parents, Freetown Cor. Cortland Co. NY 1880 to 1908 res. at Ransom, Minn. 1908 to Worthington, Minn.

CONCURRENCE⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Concurrence (Smedley), b. 28 May 1772 at Waterbury, Conn. (V.R.W.) mentioned by cousin Daniel⁶ in his diaries. No other information.

CONSTANCE V.¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Lane¹⁰(Isaac F.⁹John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavonna(Vorhis), b. 1 Sept. 1902 at Bloomfield, Ia.; res. 1954, Carroll, Carroll Co., Ia. where husband is owner and editor of Carroll Daily Herald. m. 28 May 1933 James W. WILSON
Ch. a. Ann Ellen Wilson b. 3 Mar. 1941
b. James (D.?) Wilson b. 26 Aug. 1943

CONTENT⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Lemuel ⁵(Ebenezer⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ruth(Camp),
b. 9 Sept. 1756 at Durham, Conn.(V.R.D.) living as late as 1 June 1832
when she is mentioned as eldest sister of Bridgman Garnsey, in distribu-
tion of his estate. (Middletown Pro. Rec. 15:99)
m. Michael HUBBARD, II of Middletown, Conn., son of Robert and Elizabeth
(Sill)Hubbard, b. 8 Sept. 1748 (Genealogy of Hyde family)
Ch. a. Elihu Hubbard unnm. 1831
b. Ebenezer Guernsey Hubbard " "
c. Ruth Hubbard " "
d. Elizabeth Hubbard " "
e. Phebe Hubbard m. Thomas H. Hubbard, Esq. of Utica, N.Y.
28 June 1828. Will of "Micah" Hubbard of Middletown, executed. Proved
19 Dec. 1831. Mentions wife but not by name. 1. the homestead near the
cider mill, etc.; 1/3 of my flock of sheep, 1/3 part of the wagon and
harness undivided between my four unmarried children. Elihu, eldest son,
single, Eben G., Ruth, etc. and Turnpike stock - the same to Elizabeth,
Phebe, wife of Thomas H. Hubbard, Esq. of Utica, New York.
(Middletown Pro. Rec. 15:22)

CORA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Francis Daniel⁹(Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶
John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Helen(Dominy), b. 20 Nov. 1874 prob. in Nebr.
res. 1953 at 911 Sixth St., Fairbury, Nebr. m. 26 Dec. 1894 at Fairbury,
William F. CRAMB, editor of the "Jefferson County Journal", d. 23/1/1953
Ch. a. Pauline Cramb b. 10 Dec. 1900 at Fairbury, Nebr.
m. 22 June 1926 Harold L. Nuckolls. He is a Mortician.
Ch. 1. Marjorie Leigh Nuckolls b. 23 July 1927; .
m. Dale Mooberry, a High School coach.
Ch. a. Debra Leigh Mooberry b. 1950 at Lincoln, Nebr.
b. Mark William Mooberry b. 1952 " " "
2. William C. Nuckolls b. 17 Dec. 1929

CORA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of George Henry⁹(C. George⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵
Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(---), b. ca. 1881 prob. in Middleburg twp.
Tioga Co., Pa.; m. Mr. SYMONDS. Ch. a. George J. Symonds, b. -
G.J.Symonds res. 1956 at 456 E. Clinton St., Elmira, N.Y.

CORA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Francis Marvin¹⁰(Seymour L⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷
Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Cora(Sutton), b. ca. 1895 prob.
in Jeffersonville, Ind. n.f.i.

CORA IDA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Alfred Joseph⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Spencer), b. 12 Nov. 1868 in Minnesota; d. May
1944 prob. in Iowa. m. 25 Dec. 1886 Emil SCHWER, b. 26 June 1864 in
Germany; d. 1930 at Fennimore, Wisc. Had 3 ch. born at Fennimore, Wisc.
Ch. a. Ida Sarah Schwer b. 15 Jan. 1883; d.y. Apr. 1895
b. Tressa Rose Schwer b. 22 Sept. 1890; m. (1) -- -- 22 Sept.
1923/4; who d. 1929. m. (2) Oakley L. Carver. 22 Apr. 1939
Ch. 1. Kathleen Kay - - -, b. Sept. 1927, by (1); adopted by (2)
m. July 1948 Mr. Kocsheiser, of Swiss descent. Both are
graduates of Drake Univ in 1949. Ch. a. Kent Alan K--.
Ch. c. William H. Schwer b. 23 Aug. 1893. Owns two large farms:
his wife's old family place, and that of his grandfather A.J.G.
Ch. 1. Joyce Schwer m. Mr. Drolsum. She had 4 yrs. College,
taught 10 yrs. Res. 1516 44th Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
2. William Schwer, Jr. - farmer at Fennimore, Wisc.
3. Maxine Schwer m. Mr. Tall. Had 2 yrs. college, taught
2 yrs. Res. 9 S. Fifth St., Fort Atkinson, Wisc.
4. Donald Schwer - farmer at Fennimore, Wisc.
Tressa Rose(Mrs. Oakley L. Carver,) res. 1955 at 1206 Park Ave., Des Moines
Iowa.

CORA PEARL¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Theron Copeland⁹(Amasa Curtis⁸ Joseph⁷
Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Almira(Carter), b. 22 July 1879 in
prob. Lisle twp. Broome Co. where family is listed in 1880 census record.
She died 27 Aug. 1926. m. 11 Jan. 1906 Warren FROST. They had 3 ch.
Ch. a. Mildred Almira Frost b. 30 July 1906
b. Genevieve Pearl Frost b. 12 Mar. 1912
c. Walter Charles Frost b. 17 Aug. 1917. M. (1) --- (div.)
m. (2) 1 Sept. 1951 Lillian Allen. No children.

CURRENCE JENNETTE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph M.⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2,}) and Rachel (Garnsey) b. 1 Jan. 1809 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 24 Sept. 1864 at Kingston, N.Y. where they lived. m. 2 Sept. 1840 Levi MANN. b.4/9/1874.
 Ch. a. Lucy Mann b. 31 Aug. 1841
 b. Pamela Mann b. 10 Nov. 1846; d. 4 Dec. 1864
 c. Elvira Mann b. 29 Apr. 1850; d. 5 May 1901
 d. Alice F. Mann b. 3 May 1853;

(Data fm. Squire G-)

CYNTHIA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁵(John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel(Jones), b. 1797 at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Moved with parents to S. Mountain Dundas Co. Ont. where she m. ca. 1830 (prob.); Samuel FARREL, b. 1791, Can.
 Ch. a. Nelson Farrel b. 1831 prob. in S. Mountain, Ont. "
 b. Albert Farrel b. 1834 " " " "
 c. Harriett Farrel b. 1839 " " " "
 m. her cousin William B. Christie.

Ch. 1. Cynthia Guernsey Christie m. Robert Rennick, Winchester
 In 1851 cens. Mountain twp. ch. and ages as above. Ont.

CYNTHIA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bull)
 b. 1810 prob. in S. Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont. Lived in Mountain twp. in 1851 census. (pg. 21) Family were W. Methodists. (Ch. and age fm. cens.)
 m. Thomas ARMSTRONG, b. 1807 in Canada. He was a farmer.
 Ch. a. Samuel, b. 1830; b. John, b. 1832, m. Kathleen ---; c. Malinda, b. 1834; d. Henry, b. 1836; e. Sarah, b. 1838; f. Martha, b. 1839; g. George, b. 1841; h. Catherine, b. 1843; i. Margaret, b. 1845; j. Abigail, b. 1850. John and George were ment. in will (1869) of grandfather Samuel⁶Garnsey.

CYRUS⁷GARNSEY, son of Nathan⁶(⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Barnes), b. 1800 at Half Moon twp., Saratoga Co., N.Y.; died 14 June 1827, buried in Garnsey Cemetery at Rexford Flats, Saratoga Co., N.Y.
 m. ca. 1825 Mercy HARRIS, b. 26 June 1804, a sister of Judge Ira Harris, Albany, N.Y. Came from Preble twp. Cortland Co., N.Y. and settled in Waterford, N.Y. She died after 1880 ; born 26 June 1804 at Charleston, Montgomery Co., dau. of Frederick Waterman⁶(Nicholas^{5,3} Thomas¹ from Co. Kent, England), and Lucy (Hamilton) Harris. "The Garnseys were Whigs".
 Ch. i. Lucy Hamilton⁸ b. 27 Nov. 1825, prob. in Preble twp.
 ii. Cyrus⁸ b. 28 Sept. 1827
 1825 - 14 Sept. Cyrus⁷ received land from father Nathan⁶ in Clifton Pk.
 1827 - 14 June. Cyrus⁷died - 21 Aug. widow renounced rights.
 1830 census, Homer twp, Cortland Co. widow Mercy with 2 ch. also 3 M, 2 F.
 1842 Mercy and ch. were living in Albany, N.Y.
 1848 moved with son Cyrus⁸to central New York - Cayuga Lake area.
 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Mercy res. with son Cyrus in Fayette twp, Seneca Co. N.Y. at family home "Lakeholme" which he had built near Cayuga Lake.

CYRUS⁸GARNSEY, son of Cyrus⁷(Nathan^{6,5}John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mercy(Harris)
 b. 28 Sept. 1827 at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 19 Feb. 1922 Fayette twp. Seneca Co., N.Y. m. 25 Feb. 1858 Eliza Goodwin HOSKINS, b.27 May 1833, dau. of Charles L. and Eliza(Goodwin), d. 11 Feb. 1911.
 Ch. i. Cyrus⁹ b. 10 Apr. 1861 at Seneca Falls, N.Y.
 ii. Lucy⁹ b. 14 Oct. 1862 " " " "
 iii. Mary Woolsey⁹ b. 30 Sept. 1868; d.y.22/1/1874 " "
 iv. Hamilton⁹ b. 24 Dec. 1870 at Seneca Falls, N.Y.
 1842 was "of Albany". Entered Brown University at age of 16 - 1843; Graduated 1847- studied law in Rochester, N.Y. In 1848 moved to Seneca County where he built a homestead on the shores of Cayuga Lake -"Lakeholme" which remains in family today. In 1872 he was associated in business with Charles Keeler, but in 1885 they were burned out. The 1880 census showed him as a hardware merchant. In 1870 census of Fayette twp. his property was listed as \$14,000 +\$12,310 personal. In both the 1860 and 1850 he was a farmer.

Autograph from a letter.

Eliza Goodwin Garnsey
April 27, 1893

CYRUS⁹GARNSEY, son of Cyrus⁸(⁷ Nathan^{6,5}John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Eliza G. (Hoskins) b. 10 Apr. 1861 in Fayette twp. Seneca Co., N.Y. in the house "Lakeholme" which his father built in 1848 near Cayuga Lake. The author visited him there in 1954, and a year later he died there at age of 94 yrs.on 12 May 1955. m. 12 Dec. 1888 Deslonde B.DOBYNS, called "Carrie";b. 19 Apr. 1860 at Amite, La., dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Caroline(Sharps)Dobyns.

Ch. i. Carolyn¹⁰ b. 10 Oct. 1889 at Memphis, Tenn.
 ii. Mary Woolsey¹⁰ b. 31 May 1893 " "
 iii. Cyrus¹⁰ b. 8 Oct. 1896 at Independence, Mo.

Cyrus gave up his schooling before completing a public school education, in order to help with the family finances. His first job was office boy in the National Exchange Bank, now Seneca County Trust Co. His wages were one dollar week. He soon was made Mynderse Account Clerk here. At age of nineteen he took a clerkship in the office of the Kansas City, Fort Scott and Memphis R.R. in Kansas City, where he rose rapidly and at age of 26 yrs.was made Auditor and Cashier of the K.C., Memphis and Birmingham R.R. then under construction. When it was completed he was called to Kansas City and made Assistant Comptroller of the whole system.

In 1896 he bought an interest in the Galloway Coal Co. and the Patterson Transfer Co. with headquarters in Memphis. He retired in 1917, but was soon called to Washington where, as a dollar-a-year man he rendered valuable assistance in bringing coal production to meet the pressing war-time needs. He was made Assistant Fuel Administrator. After the War he returned to the old farm on Cayuga Lake. His only son was killed in action in France; was awarded the Congregational Medal of Honor and is buried in Arlington Cemetery.

The positions which he held brought him in contact with important men in railroading, mining, banking, and business, and he formed close and lasting friendships. He took an active part in civic and church work.

From boyhood he was fond of horses and had a rare ability in judging and developing them, and establishing an understanding and confidence between horse and man by which the horse would give, gladly, all that he had - - the race horse of speed to win the cup(and many cups they won) or the saddle-horse to give comfort and appearance.

While matinee races and riding were a source of great pleasure and relaxation, still nothing probably gave him more pleasure than visiting and discussing affairs with friends from near and far; especially when seated in the easy chairs on the porch of Lakeholme overlooking the Lake. Theodore Roosevelt said to his wife the evening before he died, "I wonder if you will ever know how much I love Sagamore Hill". So Cyrus felt regarding Lakeholme.

He was greatly interested in plans to publish a family history and showed us a map which hung on his wall, of the Channel Island usually known as the Isle of Guernsey. On this map,which was dated with a scroll through a pair of compasses,are the words "Anno Domini 1610" while the title at the top,in framed design,is the word "GARNSEY".

The above sketch of his life was written by his brother Hamilton Garnsey.

CYRUS IV¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Cyrus⁹(^{8,7}Nathan^{6,5}John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Deslonde B.(Dobyns) b. 8 Oct. 1896 at Independence, Mo. Attended Princeton Preparatory School. Member 1907,Idlewild Presbyterian Church, of Memphis. Served in World War I. Was 2nd Lieut. Battery A and B. 7th Field Artillery, and was killed in action 1 Oct. 1918 near Very, France.

The War Dept. made a posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Cross; the citation reads: 'For extraordinary heroism in action. While the position of Battery A. 7th Field Artillery, was being transferred to a new position the enemy opened fire on the old position, where a few men remained on duty. Observing that Corporal John D. Flynt, one of these men had been severely wounded, Lieutenant Garnsey, with entire disregard for his own personal safety, rushed forward and carried the wounded corporal to a place of safety.' He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D.C.

CYRUS POMEROY¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Hamilton¹⁰ (Cyrus^{8,7} Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Jos.³ Joseph²) and Katherine M. (Pomeroy), b. 22 Feb. 1934 at Syracuse, N.Y. res. 1954 student at University of Rochester, N.Y. m. 5 Sept. 1953 at Seneca Falls, Patricia Ann SHARP, b. 15 Mar. 1934 at Waterloo, N.Y., dau. of Maynard and Bertha (Pruden) Sharp.

- D -

DANIEL⁵ GARNSEY, son of John⁴ (Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Peck), b. 31 May 1749, Litchfield twp. Litchfield Co., Conn.; (V.R.L.) died 15 Oct. 1833 at S. Mountain, Dundas Co., Ontario, Canada. m. ca. 1780 Rachel JONES, born 9 Nov. 1761; died 9 Jan. 1834 at S. Mountain, Ont. (Family Bible rec.)

Ch. i.	John ⁶	b.	ca. 1781, prob. at Amenia, Dutchess Co. NY
ii.	Anna ⁶	b. 10 Mar. 1783	" " " "
iii.	Harriet ⁶	b. ca. 1785	" " Ballston, Saratoga Co.
iv.	Samuel ⁶	b. . 1787	" " "
v.	Rachel ⁶	b. ca. 1789	" " " "
vi.	Susan ⁶	b. ca. 1790	(probably his dau.)
vii.	Thomas ⁶	b. ca. 1792;	n.f.i.
viii.	Fanny ⁶	b. ca. 1794;	d.y. drowned in Lake Champlain
ix.	Cynthia ⁶	b. 1797 at	Ballston, or Galway, N.Y.
x.	Peggy ⁶	b. ca. 1800;	" " " "

Daniel moved probably with his parents and family to Dutchess Co. ca. 1761 March 1783 he was one of the executors of his father's will at Amenia. "1775: June-July. Amenia precinct, Dutchess Co. I do agree to the above Association so far as it does not interfere with the oath of my office, nor any allegiance to the King. Daniel Garnsey."

(From: Calendar of N.Y. Historical MSS rel. to the War of the Revolution. V.I:75)

Diary of Daniel⁶ mentions Daniel⁵ living near brother John⁵ at Amenia, on Jan. 3, 12, 16, 18, 1784.

1786 - was Ensign in 6th Albany Co. Militia, Mitchell's Regiment.

1790 - Census, Ballston, Albany Co. (now Saratoga) with 2-2-4

1800 census Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. self, wife, 1 son, 6 daughters.

Daniel Garnsey was "Tory" in his sympathies, so he left the U.S. and took up land in South Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont. Date when they went north is not certain, but it must have been between the 1800 census (was at Galway) and 1805, when dau. Anna m. Lewis Grant in S. Mountain. One family tradition states that a daughter was born on the trip, which might place it at about 1800. Sylvester's History of Saratoga Co., N.Y. gives the story that "he swapped farms with Nathan" no proof of this was found, and no apparent reason for it; while a deed of 27 May 1783 by father John⁴ transfers 533 acres to Nathan⁵ for £ 2000.

Another tradition which seems to be well-authenticated in two branches tells of the drowning of daughter Fanny, while on the migration to Canada when a sleigh broke thru the ice of Lake Champlain. There is also a tradition among the descendants in Canada of a land grant to Daniel. However search of available records there, have not proven any grant. Another source (Texas. # 1033 B.T. date of 25 Mar. 1931) states that Daniel settled by the Nation River about two miles above South Mountain, Dundas Co. Ont. He brought with him two slaves who are buried in the family plot in the old Garnsey Cemetery at South Mountain. There is also a possibility that Daniel accompanied Gen'l Montgomery's Expedition to Canada in 1775-6. 1831 - 20 June. Executes his will. Only six ch. or their heirs are mentioned in it. One may assume the others had died before that date: viz. Fanny, Harriet, Thomas, Susan.

A MEMORIAL

A MEMORIAL to be registered pursuant to the statute in that case made and provided of the last Will and Testament of DANIEL GARNSEY late of Mountain.....20..June..1831, wherein...Daniel did devise and bequeath first that his wife RACHEL GARNSEY shall have a good and comfortable maintenance out of my property in the way that she may choose during her natural life, and after paying all dues and demands against my estate and paying Samuel Garnsey the sum of Thirty-seven pounds, ten shillings.... and paying Anne Grant Twelve pounds ten shillings, and paying to Rachel Pelton £12 10/s and also paying to Cynthia Farrell £ 12 10/2, those my 3 daughters, then the remainder of my property to be divided into six equal parts: 1/6 part to my son John Garnsey, 1/6 part to my daughter Anne Grant, (Cont).

Daniel⁵Garnsey (Cont).

1/6th part to my daughter Rachel Pelton, and 1/6 part to my daughter Peggy Brows' heirs to be divided equally amongst them, and 1/6th part to my son Samuel Garnsey, 1/6th to my daughter Cynthy Farrell, and he did thereby make and appoint Lewis Grant, his son John Garnsey and his son Samuel Garnsey Executors to the said last Will and Testament...witnessed by Newburk Wilson of Edwardsburg district of Johnstown and Province of Upper Canada, yeoman, and Nancy Farrel of Mountain, Spinster.

And this memorial thereof is hereby required to be registered by me, the said Samuel Garnsey, one of the Devises therein named, as witness my hand and Seal at Williamsburg, this 7th day of July ...1834.

Signed and sealed in the presence of Daniel Garnsey
Josiah Payne (Sgd.)

Newburk Wilson Book B.:# 754. Samuel Garnsey
(Copy furnished by Mr. E.L.Paddock of Watertown, N.Y.
a descendant of Daniel⁵ and Samuel⁶)

DANIEL⁶GARNSEY, son of Jonathan⁵(⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Desire(Bronson)Garnsey
b. 18 July 1760 at Watertown, Conn.; died 28 Apr. 1840 at Blue Lick, Ind. m. (1) 14 Mar. prob. 1785, Huldah SEYMOUR, b. 23 Dec. 1761 at Watertown, Conn, dau. of Lt. Richard and his second wife Joanna(Brown) died 25 Dec. 1832 at Blue Lick, Ind. Richard Seymour, b. 16 Oct. 1716 at Farmington, son of Ebenezer and Abigail(Hollister) m. (1) Mary Hickox (2) Joanna Brown. He d. 14 Aug. 1796 at Watertown; may have served in the Revolutionary War but proof is missing.

m. (2) After death of Huldah, 1832, he m. Sophia PARKS, b. 24 Dec. 1803, They were not happy and there is no further information on her.

Ch. i. William⁷ b. 30 Dec. 1784 at Watertown, Conn.
ii. Seymour⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1786 " "
iii. Guy C.⁷ b. 17 May 1788 " "
iv. Millicent⁷ b. 24 Nov. 1789 " "
v. Anna⁷ b. 3 Oct. 1791 " "
vi. Polly⁷ b. 19 Sept. 1793 " "
vii. Desire Elizabeth⁷ b. 17 May 1795; d.y. 15 Oct. 1817 at Utica, Ind.
viii. child b. 1797; d.y. 22 June 1797
ix. Huldah⁷ b. 12 Jan. 1799; d.y. 18 Oct. 1817 at Utica, Ind.
x. child b. 3 Mar. 1801; d.y. 23 Mar. 1801(Skilton Rec.)
xi. Daniel Bronson⁷ b. 12 June 1802;

- - - Daniel sells to James, land in Watertown, which is the dower of widow Mary(Judson)Garnsey, which will be his on her decease - next to the land of the heirs of Millicent Osborn.

1817 - 20 Apr. Daniel and Huldah Garnsey of Middlesex twp. sell for \$301 43 acres, lot # 3, range 3 to Daniel G. Weare. (Ontario Co. Deeds)

1817 - 23 May Daniel and Huldah lived next to the lands of Seymour G- (History of Ontario Co.)

1818 - 1 June. Daniel and Huldah sell to Lewis H. Wakelee for \$658, land in the town of Middlesex, 72 acres with log house and barn. Signed in Jefferson, Clark Co., Ind. in presence of Jacob Lain, Silas Hayward, and John Lain of N.Y.state. (Ontario Co. Deeds)

An account of Daniel which was written by his great-grandson Lemuel B. Guernsey of Henryville, Ind. follows: "Daniel Guernsey, then called Garnsey, was born at Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn., July 18, 1760. He was about 5' 8" tall, of muscular build, with broad shoulders, had light brown hair and light grey or blue eyes. He was lame in his feet, so that he could not walk with ease or grace, so his father gave him the opportunities of an education, and he completed his course in graduating from Yale College.(Not verified - HMW.) He was a fine Latin scholar, and a splendid mathematician. He was also an educated physician and a good surveyor, doing a great deal of surveying in western New York, the city of Windsor⁷being laid out by him about 1785 or 1800. . . Daniel removed again from western New York(with quite a number of his family clan) and settled first at Utica, Clark Co, Ind. on the Ohio river, where two of his daughters, Desire and Huldah died, and in consequence of general sickness he again removed to what is now known as Blue Lick, where he lived until his death in 1840 at the age of eighty years.

The period of time that he lived in Blue Lick was partly spent in teaching school. He was a member of the Episcopalian Church, but there were no others of this denomination in the vicinity. When his son William's wife died, he read the burial. He seemed to find his greatest
(Cont.)

Daniel⁶Garnsey(to Guernsey) (Cont.)

enjoyment in solving difficult problems in high mathematics. He introduced the tomato, probably the first person to grow them. At that time they were not eaten but used as mantel ornaments, and were thought to be poisonous, and perhaps were slightly so, and may have been improved by culture.

He used to tell of tricks played upon the teachers and professors at Yale when he was in attendance there. The pupils frequently went to the Laboratory to make chemical or philosophical experiments. One day three or four of them repaired there ostensibly to make a chemical experiment, but the real object was to have a game of cards; but, knowing that the professor might come upon them suddenly, they would have to hide the cards quickly. They would usually thrust them in their coat pockets. On this occasion the boys made some mush and one boy put some of it in his pocket, when he heard the professor coming. The latter asked what he had put in his pocket, and received the reply, "Hasty pudding!" Feeling certain that the pupil was hiding his cards, he responded, "Yes, I reckon 'Hasty pudding!'", and thrust his hand into the pocket, and to his sorrow found out that the young man had told the truth, while he got his hand badly burned." * * * Daniel Guernsey changed the spelling of his name from Garnsey to Guernsey sometime between 14 July 1789 and 6 Aug. 1819, according to diary inscriptions. He kept these diaries or "Journals" for many years, and many volumes still survive, tho a number have disappeared. They have been passed down to members of his family in direct descent; to Seymour⁷, Rev. Seymour, Lemuel Barzillai⁹, to Cadence Lincoln¹⁰ to Herbert M. Woods¹¹ who will pass them on to his son Herbert B. Woods and a carbon copy of parts to his nephew Thomas Nash. The section dealing with Daniel's sojourn in western New York, "the Genesee country" was microfilmed and together with typewritten transcription sent to the New York State Library at Albany, NY. The compilers of this genealogy are grateful to Mr. Woods for his loaning them some volumes which have been of very real help in working out this large branch of the family.

At the age of 21 yrs. Daniel went to Rockland County N.Y. (today's name) where he taught school for a few months, going from there to teach at Stockbridge, Mass. In 1784 he spent about a year in Digby, Nova Scotia where he also taught school. His sister Millicent and family(Osborn) were living there at the time, and it may be that Daniel purposed to remain there, for he owned a lot "above the racket" and planned to build on it. In late August 1784 he had written to Southmayd to be prepared to come up and to bring as much stock as possible. Yet - something caused him to change his mind, for in early November he dismissed his school "purposing to sail for New England the first opportunity". At this time he was listed among the Loyalists of the town; but he may have become disillusioned with the settlement there and its hardships. At any rate he returned to Watertown in early 1785. Huldah had been living with her parents. By Dec. 1785 Daniel and Huldah were moved to Anson Hard's and "had a housewarming" the 12th. In a few years, in Feb. 1789 he had begun to talk of the "Genesee Country". He had been much taken by the teaching and personality of Jemima Wilkinson, and may have made a contract with her or some of her followers to survey their new township in the western wilderness. In May 1789 he set out, with Ezekiel Sherman, an Ingram youth, and 12 head of cattle. The trip took them 18 days. When he arrived he put up at his Uncle Amos Garnsey's place and worked for him while doing the surveying. In 1807 he brought out his wife and children to live in Middlesex township. The diaries for this period are missing, so it is not known just why the family decided to leave this area but they moved in August 1817 to Clark Co., Ind, a large party of 26 going by boat, including children, in-laws, and grandchildren. He was a life-long member of the Episcopal Church, and a lay reader of its liturgy, prayers and sermons, during the absence of the regular pastor. In New York state he was a Justice of Peace and held various other public offices. He was listed as a private in the 6th Regt, Dutchess Co. Militia, and one entry in a volume of a Compendium of Genealogy states:"Altho lame, he served in the Secret Service in the Revolution". Nothing in any of his Journals, which are extant, gives any indication of such service. It has not been possible to either prove or disprove the statement. But if it is true, it might help explain his sojourn in Nova Scotia in 1784, and his being listed there as a Loyalist. (Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and disbanded soldiers and loyalists, taken in the County of Annapolis, between the 18th and 29th days of July 1784.) Certainly not many men could be listed on both sides like this. His will,dated 30 Dec. 1836. Last diary entry on 8 Mar. 1839. He died 28 April 1840.

DANIEL⁷GURNSEY, son of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bull)
 b. 1838 at S. Mountain, Ont.; d. 1917 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
 m. (1) Ann - - -, b. 1841- d. ? (2) Rhoda EVANS Murphy, ca. 1892
 Ch. i. Lepha Jane⁸ b. 1857 in Ontario, Can.
 ii. Daniel Frank⁸ b. 1894 in Salt Lake City, Utah
 iii. Harry Kincaid⁸ b. 1896 " " " "

Daniel G. moved to the U.S. by Aug. 1869, when mentioned in father Samuel's will. Listed in 1875 census at Watertown, N.Y. as a "naturalized speculator", with wife Ann and daughter Lepha. A daughter-in-law thinks he came to Utah 'during the '80's'. A niece in Canada described him as "a tall man with black hair and beard".

Daniel¹² GURNSEY, son of Howard I.¹¹(Arthur D.¹⁰ Erastus⁹ William H.⁸ Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Stella(Kimble), b. 31 July 1932 at Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 R.D.Elkland, Pa.
 m. - - - Ch. i. Vicky¹³ ii. David¹³ ca. 1956

DANIEL BRONSON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Daniel⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah (Seymour), b. 12 June 1802 at Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died 1 Nov. 1871 in Centerville, Iowa. m. 12 Feb. 1824 at Blue Lick, Ind. Nancy KELLY, b. 11 Sept. 1804; d. 19 Mar. 1872 at Centerville, Ia., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Wheatley) Kelly (Also given as Martha Smith - by Squire G.) The family moved from Walesboro, Ind. to Appanoose Co., Ia. in 1851 where they lived on a farm between Plano and Centerville. D.B. and wife are buried in Garfield Cem. near the same road, but the stones bear no dates. A nephew Elam B.⁸ described Bronson as quite a large man; says: "he seems to have been compelled to work as the main helper in Daniel's family on account of the other sons having family cares of their own. (D.B. was the youngest child) His father Daniel was a cripple, and perhaps not as capable physically as his children, yet he was a very energetic man, always busy as his diaries show."

Ch. i. Huldah⁸ b. 11 Dec. 1824 at Walesboro, Ind.
 ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1827 " " "
 iii. Ann Eliza⁸ b. 3 May 1829 " " "
 iv. Priscilla M.⁸ b. 27 Nov. 1832 " " "
 v. John Barzillai⁸ b. 11 Nov. 1834 " " "
 vi. Martha J.⁶ b. 6 Apr. 1837; d.y. 5 Sept. 1844
 vii. Lenora⁸(Norah) b. 8 Oct. 1839 at Walesboro, Ind.
 viii. Sydney Desire⁸ b. 11 Mar. 1842 " " "
 ix. Nancy A.⁸ b. 1 Dec. 1844 " " "
 x. Daniel Riley⁸ b. 23 Jan. 1849 " " "
 xi. They adopted a great niece, dau. of Chester Briggs, son of Anna⁷ whose wife was shot en route from Iowa to Kansas.

DANIEL BRONSON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Seymour⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mehitabel(Beardsley), b. 14 May 1821 at Blue Lick, Ind. died 29 Jan. 1892 at Memphis, Ind.; bur. Henryville, Ind. m. 1 Dec. 1842, Elizabeth Ann Miller BIGGS, b. 21 June 1824 near Henryville, d. 12 Feb. 1889, dau. of Abner and Emily (Miller)Biggs. Bur. Henryville, Ind.

Ch. i. Elam LeRoy⁹ b. 25 Dec. 1844 at Memphis, Ind.
 ii. Emily Jane⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1847 " " "
 iii. Alice M.⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1849; d.y. 3 May 1849
 iv. Abner Burdsell⁹ b. 6 June 1850 at Memphis, Ind.
 v. Oscar Seymour⁹ b. 22 May 1852 " " "
 vi. Augusta Mehitabel 15 Apr. 1854; d.y. 13 Aug. 1855
 vii. Millard Fillmore⁹ 1 Aug. 1856; d.y. 1 Sept. 1858 (t.s.)
 ix. Ada May⁹ b. 28 June 1859
 viii. William Sherman⁹ b. 2 Oct. 1857;
 x. Grant Ulysses⁹ b. 7 Apr. 1865
 xi. Albert Sheridan⁹ b. 1866;
 xii. Emma⁹ (?) b. after 1870 cens. n.f.i.

Daniel Bronson "had a ruddy complexion, sandy hair, dark sandy beard, blue eyes, heavy eyebrows, was 5' 10" tall, strongly built, but spare".- descr. by Lemuel B.⁸ He was a shrewd business man and accumulated a good deal of property. Owned some 800 acres of land, and was a lumber dealer, also. Listed in 1850 census as cooper with \$1200, 2 ch. In 1860 cens. cooper, with \$6000 +\$2000, and 6 ch. By 1870 a farmer, with \$ 29,650 +\$7970, and 7 ch. at home. He was an active Methodist. The present M.E. Church at Memphis was purchased by him from the Baptists and given to the M.E. Ch.

Daniel Bronson⁸Guernsey (Cont.)

in 1877; it was known as "Guernsey Chapel" for many years. After remodeling it was later called Memphis Methodist Church.

DANIEL BRONSON¹¹GUERNSEY, son of William Bronson¹⁰(Ira LeRoy⁹ John B.⁸ Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sylvia Grace (Klingelhoef), b. 1934 at Chariton, Iowa, res. 1954 at Chariton. nfi.

DANIEL BROOKS¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Daniel Green⁹(Charles Alexander⁸ Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline(Brooks), b. 21/9/1860, Grand Haven, Mich. n.f.i.

DANIEL BURRITT⁹GUERNSEY, son of Seymour⁸(⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane(Evans), b. 14 June 1843 at Henryville, Ind.; d. 2 Aug. 1902, at Henryville, Ind. bur. there. m. 17 Sept. 1866 Mary Ellen RYAN, born 19 June 1846 in Indiana, dau. of James S. and Cynthia(Friend)Ryan; d. 1923

Ch. i.	Carrie B. ¹⁰	b.	1867; d.y. 1868	(t.s.)
ii.	Harry B. ¹⁰	b.	9 Jan. 1869; d. unkm. 1894	
iii.	Edna E. ¹⁰	b.	12 Oct. 1870;	
iv.	Anna E. ¹⁰	b.	1 Mar. 1873;	
v.	Ruth C. ¹⁰	b.	1 Jan. 1875;	
vi.	Eva C. ¹⁰	b.	1877; d.y. 1879	
vii.	Clara F. ¹⁰	b.	17 Sept. 1880; Unm. in 1904 (t.s. 1880-1959)	
viii.	Esther M. ¹⁰	b.	5 Nov. 1883;	
ix.	Seymour B. ¹⁰	b.	22 June 1885;	
x.	Thomas B. ¹⁰	b.	16 Nov. 1887;	

Daniel Burritt was a member of Co. E. Indiana Mounted Volunteer Infantry, and later of the 13th Cavalry. Served in Louisiana and Mississippi. He was choir leader at the Henryville M.E. Church for over 25 years. Listed in 1870 and 1880 censuses at Henryville. where all his children were born. An entry in his diary for Sept. 2. 1867 says: "Grandpa Guernsey fifty years ago today, he landed at Utica."

DANIEL FRANK⁸GURNSEY, son of Daniel⁷(Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda (Evans Murphy), b. 1894 in Salt Lake City; d. 2 June 1922. m. at Salt Lake City 2 Sept. 1916 Alice LYNE, b. 3 Oct. 1894 at S.L.City dau. of Walter Cogswell and Grace Wheeler (Coons)Lyne. Widow res. 1961 at 55 Univ. St. Salt Lake City. Daniel Frank was a dentist for some yrs.

Ch. i.	Margaret ⁹	b.	9 Nov. 1917 at Salt Lake City
ii.	Virginia ⁹	b.	11 Jan. 1922 " " " "

DANIEL GREENE⁷GARNSEY, son of Isaac B.⁶(John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Spier)G- b* 17 June 1779 prob. at New Lebanon, twp. Columbia Co., N.Y. d. 10 Apr. 1851 at Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.± m. 26 Apr. 1803 at Troy, N.Y. Lucy HUDSON, b. 23 Feb. 1779; d. 2 Aug. 1870

Ch. i.	Augustus Hudson ⁸	b.	16 May 1804 prob. at Half Moon, Saratoga
ii.	Edwin Spier ⁸	b.	12 June 1806 " " " " (Co.
iii.	Caroline W. ⁸	b.	14 Sept 1808 " " " " "
iv.	Henrietta E.	b.	27 May 1810; d.y. 27 Aug. 1811, bur. Waterford Cem.
v.	Daniel L. ⁸	b.	13 Sep. 1812; d.y. 29 July 1832 of cholera near Monroe, Michigan.
vi.	Charles Alexander ⁸	b.	23 Aug. 1814 at Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co.
vii.	Addison Dunkirk ⁸	b.	8 May 1817 at Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.
viii.	Henrietta Minerva ⁸	b.	30 June 1821 prob. at Dunkirk, N.Y.

1800 - Juror, Saratoga Co., N.Y. 1805 - 8 Apr. Ensign, 144th Regt. NY. Militia
1805 - Lieut. Saratoga Co. state militia
1806 - Graduated from Union College, Schenectady, admitted to the Bar.
1807 - Master-in-chancery at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. (* pg.86)
1810 * 9 Feb. Brigade Major of 9th Brigade, Saratoga Co.*
1811 - Attorney for final organization in Chautauqua Co.
1812 - Inspector of schools, Half Moon, Saratoga Co.
1814 - Surrogate and Justice of Peace - Saratoga Co.
1814 - Major and Aide de Camp 4th Div. Inf. Ketchum's Regt - with J. Terhune*
1814 - 16 Apr. was "of Half Moon". Assisted with publ. of Cleveland's "History of Saratoga County, N.Y.* (Items noted above*)
1816 - 11 June Lawyer, admitted to practice common pleas at Court of Cattaraugus Co. Commenced practice in Pomfret, N.Y.
1817 - Pioneer in, and first resident attorney of Chautauqua County, N.Y.
(Cont.)

Daniel Greene⁷Garnsey (Cont.)

1817-Son Addison Dunkirk was first white child born in Dunkirk, which was then called "Garnsey's Bay".

1816/7 Elected District Attorney, and re-elected to 4 Mar. 1825.

1822 - Representative to the 19th and re-elected to the 20th U.S.Congress.

1825 census Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. with four sons, three dau.(?)

1829/30 - Moved to Battle Creek, Mich. built the first home N.E. of B-C-
The settlement then known as Garnsey, Mich.

1833 - Moved to Bertrand, Mich. 1832 - 1834 was postmaster at Battle Cr-

1840 moved to Rock Island, Ill, and later to Dixon, where he was ap-
pointed receiver for Government Land Sales office in Illinois.

1840 - 4 July. President of the Harrison Celebration. He later removed
east again, locating at Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co. He died in
Gowanda, N.Y. aged nearly 72 years. # The Binghamton "Iris" in its obit-
uary of him says: "He was a true gentleman of ardent social qualities".

DANIEL GREEN⁹GARNSEY, son of Charles Alexander⁸(Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶
John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Laura(Kimball), b. 25 May 1838 at Rock Island,
Ill. Was in insurance business; d. prob. in Muskegon, Mich.

m. 9 Oct. 1861 Emeline BROOKS, dau. of Jesse Brooks, of Mayville, Chau-
tauqua Co., N.Y.; d. 31 Aug. 1885 prob. at Muskegon, where they resided.

Ch. i. Daniel Brooks ¹⁰	b. 21 Sept. 1860 at Grand Haven, Mich.n.f.i.
ii. Laura Olive ¹⁰	b. 7 June 1866 at Muskegon, Mich. "
iii. Charles Alexander ¹⁰	b. 10 May 1870 " " "
iv. Emeline Grace ¹⁰	b. 10 May 1872 " " "

DANIEL RILEY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Bronson⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Jos.³
Joseph²) and Nancy(Kelly), b. 23 Jan. 1849 at Walesboro, Ind. Moved
with parents in 1851 to Iowa. m. 9 Oct. 1882 Mary THOMPSON. n.f.i.

"Married: 9 Oct. 1882 at the residence of J.N.Swan, of St. John's township
by Rev. I.P.Teter, Miss Mollie THOMPSON of Sandy Creek, Oswego
Co., N.Y." (V.R.Watertown, N.Y. -"Jefferson County Journal").

Mr. D.R.Guernsey and
DANIEL WEBSTER⁸GUERNSEY, son of Stephen Gano⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2})
and Eleanor(Rogers), b. 27 Mar. 1834 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

d. 8 Feb. 1902 in New York City. Was an attorney and later a judge.

m. 15 June 1870 Mary Emily MILLARD, b. 17 Dec. 1849 at Beekman, N.Y.,

dau. of Seneca and Rosina Millard. They settled in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Ch. i. Eleanor Millard ⁹	b. 11 Sept. 1871 at Poughkeepsie;d. unm. 1926
ii. Rose Newport ⁹	b. 1 Feb. 1873; d. inf. 21 Sept.1873
iii. William Gano ⁹	b. 16 Sept. 1874 at Bangall, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
iv. Lydia Reynolds ⁹	b. 22 Apr. 1876 " " " " Unm.
v. Daniel Webster ⁹	b. 21 Aug. 1878 " " " m. no ch.
vi. Millard Raymond ⁹	b. 23 Oct. 1880 " " " Unm.
vii. Henry Newport ⁹	b. 23 Feb. 1882 " " " "
viii. Ruth Estelle ⁹	b. 24 Jan. 1892 " " " Unm.

In 1863, a lawyer, ae. 29, res. 601 Fourth St. N.Y.City. In 1870 census
at Poughkeepsie, lawyer with \$7000. wife 'Mary'. Moved to Bangall, in
Stanford twp, Dutchess Co. in 1872. Was in 1880 cens. Stanford twp. lawyer,
wife 4 ch. and mother-in-law Rosina Millard.

DANIEL WEBSTER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Burritt⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Angeline(Thompson), b. 10 Aug. 1847 (t.s.) at Henryville
In.;d. 1932. m. 6 Jan. 1878 Lillian C. PAYNE. They resided in Memphis,Ind

Ch. i. Ward Welburn ¹⁰	b. 7 Dec. 1878 at Memphis, Ind.
ii. Henrietta ¹⁰	b. 7 Feb. 1884 " " "

In 1880 census, Memphis, a farm laborer, with wife and one son.

DANIEL WEBSTER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Webster⁸(Stephen G.⁸ etc. as abv.)
and M. Emily (Millard), b. 24 Aug. 1878 in Bangall, Dutchess Co., N.Y
m. 10 June 1905 to -?-. No children. Res. Port Richmond, N.Y.

DAVID⁵GARNSEY, son of Jonathan⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail(Northrup),born
12 Apr. 1734 at Waterbury, Conn. (V.R.W.)died 25 Feb. 1814, bur. at
Colesville, north of Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. Old Cem. on road toward
Ouquaga Center Village- here is a monument inscribed"Mr. David Gurnsey,
died Feb. 1814 ae 80 - 10 mo".

m. (1) 6 June 1754 at Watertown, Conn., Hannah JUDD, b. 8 Nov. 1731;died
28 Feb. 1776 at Watertown, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth(Scott)Judd.

(Cont.)

DAVID⁵GARNSEY, (Cont.)

m. (2) ca. 1776/7 Abigail TURNER, b. 1745 at Peabody, Conn. died 1 Jan. 1832;bur. at Colesville, with David and dau. Lois.

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|---|
| Ch. i. | Hannah ⁶ | b. 24 Apr. 1755 @ Watertown, Conn.(V.R.W.) |
| ii. | Asenath ⁶ | b. 19 Sept. 1756 dt " " " |
| iii. | David ⁶ | b. 3 Mar. 1759 " " " |
| iv. | Rebecca ⁶ | b. 23 May 1760 " " " |
| v. | Olive ⁶ | b. 4 May 1762 " " " |
| vi. | Rhoda ⁶ | b. 11 Nov. 1764(not in V.R.) b. Watertown prob. |
| vii. | Isaac M. ⁶ | b. 26 Oct. 1766 " " " " " |
| viii. | Sarah ⁶ | b. 18 Sept. 1768 " " " " " |
| - ix. | Elizabeth ⁶ | b. 23 May 1772 " " " " " |
| x. | Ezra ⁶ | b. 23 Oct. 1777 " " " " " |
| xi. | Lois ⁶ | b. 1780 d. 1 May 1796, ae 16;bur. Colesville |
| xii. | Esther ⁶ | b. 3 Dec. 1781 at Watertown, Conn. |
| xiii. | Roxy ⁶ | b. 15 June 1784 " " " |
| xiv. | Rosina ⁶ | b. 15 June 1784 " " " |
| xv. | Ede ⁶ F. | b. 23 May 1786; d. 6 Feb. 1791.(Wat. Cem. rec.) |

David Guernsey is listed in 1790 census, Watertown, with 2 M. over 16, and 10 F. Son, David, Jr. came to Harpersfield, Delaware^{Co} in 1788, and his father followed later. Smith's "History of Broome Co." is evidently in error in saying that 'David and Abigail settled in Colesville in 1788 from Litchfield - since they are listed with family in Watertown in 1790 census, and dau. Ede died there 6 Feb. 1791. (W. Cem.Rec. t.s.) There are land transfers in 1810, 1814, 1815. 25 Apr. 1810 David from Ezekiel Garnsey both of Windsor, for \$300, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house and barn with 159 acres.

DAVID⁶GARNSEY, son of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah (Judd), b.

3 Mar. 1759 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 28 Sept. 1854, ae 97 yrs. 6 mo. 24 days. Birthdate as given in V.R.W. and as figured from monument death-date and age do not agree. He is buried in Stevens Cem. Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y. m. Mary Root JUDD, b. 21 Dec. 1759, dau. of William and Mary(Castle)Judd; d. 7 Apr. 1838.

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Ch. i. | Sally ⁷ | b. 1783; d. 1803 |
| ii. | Hannah ⁷ | b. ca. 1785; n.f.i. |
| iii. | Mirandah ⁷ | b. ca. 1787 " |
| iv. | Pamelia ⁷ | b. ca. 1789 " |
| v. | Polly ⁷ | b. ca. 1790 " |
| vi. | son ? | b. 1790/1800 " |

David Garnsey

Listed in 1790 census twp. of Chemung, Montgomery Co. 1-1-6 in family. In Harpersfield, Delaware Co., .N.Y. in 1800(6 in fam.), 1810(5 in fam.) 1820 and 1830 (9 in fam.) Daniel⁶ in his diary for Dec. 3, 1807 records, he stopped overnight with David in Harpersfield on his way back to Connecticut, on foot. In Oct. 1832 he applied for pension, which was granted.#22735. In 1840 census, he was listed as a Revolutionary pensioner, living with Benjamin Heesick, Jefferson twp. Schoharie Co. He served eight different terms. He declared himself to be"74 yrs old last March", born in Watertown, Conn. resided there till after the Revolution when he came to Harpersfield, N.Y. "where I have resided till this time." Served: Aug. 1776 under Capt. Samuel 'Stricklin', Col. Baldwins' Regt.; ...was in N.Y. when the city was taken by the British, ...in Jan. 1777 in Benjamin Richards Co...marched to HorseNeck ...Summer of 1777 in a company of Militia commanded by Captain Garnsey, marched to Norwalk and Fairfield...Sept. com. by Capt. Stricklin,Conn. State Militia, marched to Fishkill and Red Hook...in 1779 again in Militia, with Samuel Stricklin ... In Sept. 1781 entered service again as a substitute for one Samuel Garnsy in a company commanded by Benj. Richards...marched to the sea shore where we kept guard along the seashore until discharged at Stamford...

* * * * *

THE NEW EDITION

Before I sired this child I see -
This issue new and bright -
My features all belonged to me:
I owned the copyright.

But now, observe this bantam face
Which has my nose and eyes!
This child who thinks it no disgrace
To crib and plagiarize!.

-Norman R. Jaffray.

DAVID⁶GARNSEY, son of Nathan⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Hunter), born 6 Feb. 1780 at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 30 Aug. 1831 at Clifton Park, bur. Garnsey Cem. Rexford Flats, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. 1806 Esther ROGERS, b. 3 May 1786; d. 23 Dec. 1836 ae 51 yrs. bur. in Garnsey Cem. Rexford Flats, dau. of Lewis and Abigail Rogers, of Westchester Co., N.Y.

Ch. i. Nancy Hunter ⁶	b. 9 Apr. 1807; d. 9 Aug. 1842 at New Haven.
ii. Miranda ⁶ (Mipa)	b. 24 Aug. 1808; d. y. 1825, ae 16 yrs.
iii. Lewis Rogers ⁶	b. 25 Feb. 1810;
iv. Esther Rogers ⁶	b. 14 Jan. 1812;
v. Nathan David ⁶	b. 28 Jan. 1814;
vi. Livia ⁷ (Livinia)	b. 18 Oct. 1815;
vii. Abigail Close ⁷	b. 8 Sep. 1817; d.y. 18 June 1829;ae 12 yrs.
viii. Elizabeth Star ⁷	b. 1 Aug. 1820; d.y. 29 Aug. 1842;ae 22 yrs.
ix. David ⁷	b. 19 Apr. 1822; d.y. 20 May 1842;ae.21 yrs.
x. Pliny ⁷	b. 21 Sep. 1823; d.y. 27 July 1849;ae.25 yrs.

1800 - David was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, Class of 1800.

1803 - Collector at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

1804 - Ensign, Dutchess Co. Militia under Capt. Asa Thompson. 1805 - Ensign Saratoga Co., Militia. Moved and was replaced. (duty.

1810 census Half Moon twp. 7 in family. 1815, as Captain-refused any further

1821- 1827,(incl.)supervisor at Half Moon. 1828, fenceviewer,Clifton Park. .

1831 supervisor,Clifton Park, also commissioner of schools, Mechanicsville, and inspector of schools.

1831 - 13 July. Will made. Solomon C. Peck special guardian for Esther, ae 19, Nathan D. 17, Livinia 15, Elizabeth 11, David 9, and Pliny 8.

1831 - 16 Nov. Silas Sweetland renounced right as executor, Lewis R. agrees to discharge duties as executor. Esther, widow, appears before Isaac E. Garnsey, Justice.

1842, son David was a member of the Junior Class at Middletown, Conn, when he died, and son Pliny was a member of the Sophomore Class when he died in 1849.

DAVID⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell),b. 2 Feb. 1781 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 9 May 1840, bur. Baptist Cem. Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Lydia Ann CROSSMAN, b. 1781;d. 26 May 1850, dau. of Daniel and Lydia⁶(Garnsey)Crossman, his first cousin.

Ch. i. Eunice Lydia ⁷	b. ca. 1805 at Newburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
ii. John C. ⁷	b. ca. 1808 " " " "
iii. Erasmus Darwin ⁷	b. 9/3/ 1812 " " " "
iv. Lydia Ann ⁷	b. 1818 " " " "
v. Minerva ⁷	b. ca. 1822 " " d. childless.

Settled first in Newburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y. where children were all born.

In 1827 bought land in New York City 9th Ward, 10th St. near 6th Ave.

Thirteen other transfers of land in N.Y.C. from 1831 thru 1839, when he was called "of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y." In 1826 he appears in N.Y.C.

Directory, as grocer at 59 Charlton St. From 1827 to 1835 is styled "cartman" located at 1827/8 Varick and Charlton Sts. In 1828-35 at # 30 10th St.

N. and 6th Ave. About 1834/5 he removed to Clifton Park, where he took up farming. (Land records N.Y.C. Vols. 331, 391, 301, 386, 223, 275, 194, 322,

329, 356, 386, 400.) Was probably the David Garnsey who was Lieut. N.Y.

State Militia, Orange Co., 1816. Vice - J. Hunt.

DAVID BOARDMAN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Ezra⁶(David⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,3}) and Ann (Buckley), b. 8 Feb. 1822 at Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y. died after 1904. Lived in Colesville and Windsor till 1903. m. Nancy DICKSON, 1846, b. 1825, dau. of David and Laura(Watrous),of Conn.

Ch. i. Marvin W. ⁸	b. 1847 in Colesville, N.Y.
ii. Harmon D. ⁸	b. 1849 in Colesville, N.Y.
iii. William H. ⁸	b. 1861 " " "

Listed in 1830 and 1840 cens. Colesville with parents. In 1850^{at} Colesville, is a cooper with wife and 2 sons, res. next to father and brother George⁷.

In 1868 appointed Postmaster for Ouaquaga P.O. In 1870 was postmaster and grocer. Had \$1000 + \$1000. In 1875 cens. youngest son still at home.

DAVID H.⁸GARNSEY, son of Samuel S.⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2})
and Huldah (Wood), b. 29 Jan. 1817 prob. in Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d.
18 Sept. 1853 ae 36-2-20. Intestate. Bur. in family plot Bowles Corners
Cem. N.W. Corner of Cohocton twp. Steuben Co. m. Lucy A., b. 1822;
d. 26 July 1856, both bur. on farm family cem. "Bowles Corners".
Ch. i. Olivia Adelia⁹ b. 1842 n.f.i. after 1860 cens.
ii. Eliza Jane⁹ b. 1846 " " " "
iii. Elva C.⁹ b. 1851 " " 1880 cens.
After early death of both parents dau. lived with grandfather Samuel S.
and in 1880 Elva C. was with Aunt Isabel Thompson at Wayland, N.Y.

DAVID MARVIN¹¹GUERNSEY, son of MacDonald Wilson¹⁰(Wallace C.⁹ Alexander
W.⁸ Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{4,2}) and Mabel Irene(Gray), b.
31 Oct. 1927 prob. at Clinton, Iowa; res. Jan. 1962 at 1216 Zephyr, Lakewood
15, Colorado. m. (1) Sept. 1948 Gladys - - -. Div. (2) Joanne CLARK, in
June 1952. Ch. i. Diane¹² b. ca. 1949/50
Ch. ii. David Michael¹² b. 30 Nov. 1959

DAVID TAYLOR¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Otis Love¹⁰(Nathaniel Taylor⁹ Jesse E.⁸
Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Margaret(Henderson), b.
22 Sept. 1926 in New York City. Res. 1956, 26 Mohawk, Rye, N.Y.
m. 14 June 1949 Jacqueline A. CHAPMAN. David T. is a Yale graduate.
Ch. i. Susan Annan¹² b. 19 Mar. 1950 at New York City
ii. David Taylor¹² b. Apr. 1953 " " " "

DAVID W.¹¹GUERNSEY, son of William Giles¹⁰(Benjamin W.⁹ George A.⁸ Hiram
Curby⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Janet D. (Brown), b. 4 July 1939
at Newton, Mass. n.f.i.

DAVID WING⁸GARNSEY, son of Richard⁷(Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and
Orilla (De Les Dernier), b. 7 May 1838 at Westford, Otsego Co., N.Y.;
d. Jan. 1901 at St. Louis, Mo. m. Anna - - - 1866 at Boston; went to
St. Louis the same year and took up mercantile business. Widow res. in
St. Louis in 1904.
Ch. i. Remmington⁹ b. 1868; d.y. Jan. 1882 ae 14 yrs.
ii. Grace⁹ b. 1874;
iii. son b. 1878; d. 1879 ae 15 months.
David Wing enlisted in the U.S.Navy in 1861, was soon promoted to paymas-
ter and clerk. Acting Ass't paymaster 23 Oct. 1863. Honorably discharged
12 Sept. 1865.

DAWSON JOHN¹²GUERNSEY, son of Harold Elmer¹¹(Chas. Henry¹⁰Theron C.⁹ Amasa
Curtis⁸Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶, John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Amelia(Gorick) b. 24 Apr.
1945 n.f.f.

DEBORAH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac B.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Spier)
b. ca. 1781, prob. at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y. m. Daniel LANE
Ch. a. Livia Lane m. Lewis Clark. (Squire G.'s notes)

DEBORAH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah
(Bull), b. 1812 at South Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont.; m. Barney KELLIN
b. 1806 in Ireland. He was a farmer; they had no children; resided in
Mountain twp. in the 1851 census. Fam. recorded as Roman Catholic.

DeFOREST VAN SLYCK⁹GARNSEY, son of Lewis Reynolds⁸(Lewis R.⁷ David⁶
Nathan⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lizzie(Van Slyck), b. 22 Sept. 1889
at Schenectady, N.Y. ; d. 1952. Was educated at Schenectady and at
Union University, Class of 1913. Was a veterinary surgeon at Albany.
m. 20 Dec. 1917 Elsie L. SOREL. Ch. i. Marceline Sorel¹⁰ b. 1920

DELBERT MILTON¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Arthur Milton⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶
John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary DeJ (Burns), b. 15 Mar. 1889 at Kent,
Nebr. Unm. Veteran of World War I. Has been in Veterans' Hospital
at Sheridan, Wyoming, since 1919.

DELLA F.⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Caroline(Peterson), b. 12 July, 1892 , prob. in Grant Co., Wisc.
 m. Mr. SCHMIDT. Ch. a. Ethel Schmidt, m. (1) Mr. Wall (2) Mr. Rouse.
 Ch. b. Nellie Schmidt, m. Robt. E. Gatton. Res. 1956 1312 Gray St. Lansing,
 Ch. c. Edna Schmidt, m. Mr. Hyatt " " Lansing, Mich.
 In 1956, res. Michigan Veterans' Facilities, Grand Rapids, Mich.

DELLA MAY⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Amos Jefferson⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} etc. as abv.)
 and Jane(Witty), b. 1876 in Menard Co., Ill.; m. Mr. DAWSON. n.f.i.

DELORES¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of William K.⁹(James⁸ Alexander⁷ Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Dorothy(Beaumont), b. 29 Nov. 1941 at Detroit, Mich. n.f.i.

DENRIF⁷GARNSEY, son of Friend⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah(Castle), b. 26
 Sept. 1796 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 26 Aug. 1864 at W- (W. Cem.rec.p.34)
 m. ca. 1818 Esther BRYAN, b. 1799; d. 19 Jan. 1877 at W- (" " " ")
 Ch. i. Sarah⁸ b. 3 Nov. 1818;(V.R.W.)d. unm. 19 Feb.1902 "
 ii. Julia Ann⁸ b. 25 Apr. 1822;(" ")
 iii. Charles Friend⁸ b. 19 June 1824
 iv. Martha M.⁸ b. 1828; d. 12 Mch. 1915 (W.Cem.) Unm.

Listed 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 Cens. Watertown, farmer, \$4000 + -

In 1870 widow Ester, dau. Sarah.

Watertown Deeds 17: 25-6;, 30-32, 56. Mary Ann, widow of Friend conveys
 to Denrif G. 11 Apr. 1837. Mary Ann conveys to Anthony⁶ in trust for the
 benefit of Esther, Sarah, Julia A., Charles F., and Martha 11 Apr. 1837.
 Anthony⁶ to Joseph in behalf of Denrif and Esther on 5 July 1837; Joseph
 on same date sells to Denrif.

Probate Records. (Microfilm 1:113.) Friend⁶Garnsey died insolvent 10 Oct.
 1835; Anthony had a deed of land from Friend in trust for Sarah, Julia A.
 Charles F. and Martha M. Mary Anne, widow.

DESAULT⁸GUERNSEY, son of Dr. Peter B.⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and
 Mary(Thorn), b. 13 June 1830 in Milan twp., Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died
 9 Dec. 1885; bur. Amenia N.E.Burying Ground. He was a doctor.
 m. Lydia A. REYNOLDS, b. 15 Mch. 1834; d. 23 July, 1894; bur. with husband.
 She was a dau. of Joseph and Electa⁷(Garnsey)Reynolds.
 Ch. i. Joseph Reynolds⁹ b. 8 Mch. 1863
 Listed in 1870 cens., Amenia, P.O.Washington, farmer, with \$10,000+\$32,400
 In 1880 cens. Amenia twp. Physician, wife, son, sister-in-law Abby Reynolds.

DESIRE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Southmayd⁶(Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sabra(Scott)
 b. ca. 1797 in Watertown, Conn.; m. prob. in Ontario Co. N.Y.
 David BIXLEY. n.f.i.

DEXTER EUGENE¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Chester Albert¹⁰(Abner B.⁹ D. Bronson⁸
 Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sophia C. (DeMeules), born
 20 Aug. 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn.; Res. 1960 at 1312 Garden St., San Luis
 Obispo, Cal. Graduated Univ. Minn. B.S. 1937, M.B. 1940, M.D. 1941; M.S .
 in Surgery 1951. Fellowship in Surgery 3 yrs. at Mayo Clinic, Rochester,
 Ass't to Surgical Staff, Mayo Clinic 1 yr.;Diplomate American Board of
 Surgery; San Luis Obispo, County, and California State Medical Ass'n;
 American Medical Association; Flight Surgeon, U.S.Navy 1942-1947.
 Old Mission Catholic Church, San Luis Obispo; K. of C.; Am. Legion.
 m. 27 Oct. 1945 at Minneapolis, Katherin Lilo WEBER, dau. of Gustav
 and Blossom (White) Weber. Educated at Wayzata Minn. Public schools,
 Hamlin College, St. Paul, Univ. of Minn. B.S. 1943; Member American
 Association of University Women; Medical Auxiliary to S.L.O. County,
 and State Medical Ass'n. They have four adopted children:

Ch. i. Thomas Weber¹² b. 24 Dec. 1946 at Minneapolis
 ii. Peter Richardson¹² b. 11 Jan. 1948 " "
 iii. Katherin Virginia¹² b. 14 Apr. 1949 " "
 iv. Mary Louise¹² b. 28 July 1954 " "

DIANA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁹ (Aylmer E.⁸ Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Meta (Leaky), b. ca. 1940 prob. at Bloomfield, Ont.
Finished business course, June 1956. n.f.i.

DINAH PRISCILLA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁷ (Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Priscilla (Ennis Baldwin), b. 4 Jan. 1869 at South Mountain, Ont.;
d. 10 Jan. 1937, at Lonesome Butte, Saskatoon, Sask. Canada.
m. 2 June 1897 at S. Mountain, James McGOWAN, b. 22 May 1870, son of Robert and Agnes (Anderson), d. 2 Feb. 1936
Ch. a. Jennie Edith McGowan b. 31 July 1899 at South Mountain, Ont.
m. 27 Dec. 1922 at Regina, Sask., Abner C. Cavers, of Ormston, Que.
Ch. 1. Vinall Cavers b. 22 Feb. 1925 at Regina, Sask. Is a R. nurse
m. 1950 Les Keeler of Winnipeg; Ch. 1. Thomas; 2. David⁵² Calgary.
2. Robert B. Cavers b. 14 Nov. 1926 at Regina, Sask.
m. 1953 Lorraine Scott, R.N. in Grenfel, Sask. Ch. 1. Reed 1954,
2. Jeffery James 1956. Res. Regina, Sask.
3. Jack Cavers b. 1 Mar. 1930 at Regina, Sask. Res. there '54
m. 1950 Marce Scott Ch. 1. Scott 1951 2. Brad, 1952
Ch. b. Robert John McGowan b. 8 May 1901 at S. Mountain, Ont.
m. 17 May 1931 Ida Karras of Yellow Grass, Sask. in Regina, Sask.
Ch. 1. Marian McGowan b. Oct. 1935 at Regina. A school teacher
2. Dennis McGowan b. 1945 (adopted son). Res. Lonesome Butte.
Ch. c. Noah David McGowan b. 14 Aug. 1904 at Cardinal, Ont.; d. 7/7/1946.
m. 27 Nov. 1936 Alice Richardson, of Strasburg, Sask.
Ch. 1. William James McGowan b. 26 July 1937 at Regina, Is a teacher.
2. Dinia McGowan b. 4 June 1940 " " (Sask.)
After the death of Noah, Alice has remarried and res. (with sons) at Hawarden.
Ch. d. James Alexander McGowan b. 22 Sept. 1907 at Deloraine, Manitoba
m. (1). Apr. 1929 Willabene Doull. She d. in childbirth Oct. 1934.
(2) 27 Oct. 1937 at Regina, Mabel Slynne. Res. Lonesome Butte, Sask. on father's homestead.

Ch. 1. Clarissa May McGowan b. 28 May 1930; m. John Rotario 1951
Ch. Keith, Allan, Dale, and Gary. Res. Wood Mountain, Sask.
2. Grace McGowan b. Mar. 1932 at Lonesome Butte. m. in Victoria, W.A. English. Ch. 1. Sherrill English
3. John McGowan b. June 1933 Lonesome Butte. Accountant in Regina, Sask.

by (2) 4. Wesley McGowan b. Dec. 1939 at Regina, Sask.

Dinah Priscilla was 5' 3" tall, slight and had red hair. Dau. Jennie is 5" tall, 108 lbs. with dark hair. They res. 1956 #2350 Lorne St. Regina, Sask.

DOLORES JO¹² GUERNSEY, dau. of Herman¹¹ (Fred¹⁰ Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Gladys (Hogg), b. 18 Jan. 1942 at Holly Springs, Ark.; m. Donald Lee CARTER. b. 30 July 1937.
Ch. a. Stephen Donald Carter b. 12 Aug. 1960.

DONALD¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of William⁹ (Aylmer Ennis⁸ Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and - - - (- - -), b. 1927 poss. in Rochester, N.Y. or Detroit, Mich, where father d. in 1938. Res. 1960/1 at 16864 Murray Hill Detroit, Mich. n.f.i.

DONALD¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Lee¹⁰ (Thos. F.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Edith (Richardson), b. 1 Mch. 1909 at Underwood, Clark Co., Ind. twin to Doris, who d. 1911.; res. 1961 at Lexington, McLean Co., Ill. m. 4 Apr. 1937, Elene WHITTON, b. 27 Nov. 1912
Ch. i. Donna Mae¹² b. 13 June 1938 at Mechanicsburg, Ill. n.f.i.
ii. Nancy Jo¹² b. 21 Mar. 1941 " " " "
iii. Judy Rae¹² b. 31 Dec. 1942 " " " "
iv. Connie Jean¹² b. 14 Apr. 1945 " " " "

DONALD ALAN¹² GUERNSEY, son of Gibson Flynn¹¹ (Wilbur L.¹⁰ Grant U.⁹ D. Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah F. (Dustin), b. 20 July 1935 at Springfield, Ohio n.f.i.

DONALD DICK¹² GUERNSEY, son of Robert Dick¹¹ (Edward Desmond¹⁰ Jefferson M.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Elva Maxine (Goforth), born 22 May, 1931 prob. at Seattle, Wash. n.f.i. May have m. in July 1956.

DONALD EUGENE¹²GUERNSEY, son of Lloyd William¹¹(Horace W.¹⁰ Phineas B.⁹ Lewis⁸ -- --⁷Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Edna(Carpenter), b. 25 June 1924 at Scottsbluff, Nebr. twin to Dorothy Jane. m. 7 Oct. 1947 Gladys ANNEN. Ch. i. Patricia Kay¹³ b. 28 Feb. 1951
ii. John Lloyd¹³ b. 18 Dec. 1953

DONALD J.⁹GARNSEY, son of James⁸(Alexander⁷ Samuel^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Keeley), b. 6 June 1905 in Dayton twp. Tuscola Co., Mich.; m. Yette ANGERINE. Ch. i. James¹⁰ ii. Thomas¹⁰ .n.f.i.
Res. prob. in Detroit,

DONNA¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Benjamin Robert¹⁰(Melvin A.⁹Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Gertrude(Dunshee), b. 8 Nov. 1932 in N.Y.state; m. Mr. LEONARD. n.f.i.

DORA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Southmayd⁸(William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Naomi(Dietz), b. ca. 1840/1 prob. in Clark Co., Ind. n.f.i.

DORA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Helena(Blakely), b. 8 July, 1918 at Trenton, Ont.; Res. 1956 at 43 Cheston Rd. Toronto, Ont. m. 10 Sept. 1945 Ross CHARLEY or CONLEY Toronto, Ont. Ch. a. Susan, b. 1950 b. John b. 1952 c. son 1956.

DORCAS⁵GARNSEY, dau. of John⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann(Peck), b. 23 Feb. 1744 (V.R. of Litchfield) at Waterbury, res in Lenox, Mass; d. and bur. in Clifton Park, N.Y.; m. Job THURSTON. He served in the Revolutionary War See N.Y. in the Revolution - 2nd ed. p. 227.
Ch. Job, Stephen, Rhoda, Ebenezer, Hannah, Daniel, Eunice, Lydia Thurston. Note: Squire G- says George Thurston Waterman, N.Y.State Library, is collecting material for descendants of Job Thurston(#5727 in 2nd Ed. of the Thurston Gen. by Brown Thurston)who m. Dorcas, dau. of John and Anna Garnsey of Dutchess Co., N.Y.

DORIS LUCETTA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Horace William¹⁰(Phineas Benjamin⁹ Lewis⁸ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Virginia(Dumphy), b. 13 Oct. 1920 at Scottsbluff, Nebr. m. Deward BERRY. Ch. a. Douglas Berry b. 1943 b. Diane Berry b. 1945. Doris is director of Women's Activities on Radio station K O L T in Scottsbluff - and has three programs a day.

DORIS¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Benjamin Robert¹⁰(Melvin A.⁹ Chas. W.⁸Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Gertrude(Dunshee), b. 10 Mar. 1936 -- in N.Y. state. m. Mr. BISHOP. n.f.i.

DOROTHY ALICE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Elbert Logan¹⁰(H. Watt A.⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Effie May (Raper), b. 14 May 1914 at prob. Elberton, Wash. res. 1954 at Route # 1 Court St. Pasco, Wash. m. (1) Mr. AMEN (2) Beryl ARBOGAST.

Ch. a. Jacqueline LaRue Amen b. 15 July 1938(adopted by Arbogast)
b. John Elbert Amen b. 14 Oct. 1939 " " "
c. Sharon Ione Arbogast b. 18 Nov. 1942
d. Ara Mae Arbogast b. 3 May 1944
e. Michael LeRoy Arbogast b. 23 Apr. 1946
f. Laurel Lee Arbogast b. 3 June 1947
g. Roger Allen Arbogast b. 24 Sept.1950
h. Shelly Denise Arbogast b. 29 Mar. 1952
i. Cheryl Francine Arbogast b. 29 July 1953

DOROTHY CHRISTENA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Wesley¹⁰(Arthur Milton⁹ Lewis⁸ - - -⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora(Baker), b. 1 Dec. 1912 at Bestville, Saskatchewan. Res. 1956 Goodridge, Alberta.

m. 1 Aug. 1936 at Glendon, Alberta, Wilbur Wayne PALMER, b. 8 June 1900 at Milan, Sullivan Co., Mo., son of Nova Ellis and Mary Ella(Dunlop)Palmer.
Ch. a. Shirley Jean Palmer b. 30 Jan. 1937 at Glendon, Factory worker
b. Nadine Gladys Palmer b. 13 Oct. 1938 at St. Paul. Nurse's ass't
c. Robert Ellis Palmer b. 10 Nov. 1939 " " , Alta.
d. Roy Clark Palmer b. 15 Aug. 1941 " " "
e. Blair Elaine Palmer b. 8 Apr. 1943 " Maloy, Alta.
f. Douglas Alfred Palmer b. 1 Sept.1945 at Bonnyville Alta.
Mr. Palmer is a farmer near Goodridge, Alberta, Canada.

DOROTHY EMMA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of John K.¹⁰(H. Watt A.⁹ Lewis⁸---7,
Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Leistiko), b. 19 Feb. 1935 at
Great Falls, Mont.; res. May 1954 4th Ave. S.W. Great Falls, Mont.
m. 12 July 1952 at Fort Benton, Mont., George L. MULLINS.
Ch. a. Mary Jane Mullins b. 14 Jan. 1954 at Great Falls, Mont.

DOROTHY JANE¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Lloyd William¹¹(Horace William¹⁰ Phineas
Benjamin⁹ Lewis⁸ ---7 Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Edna(Carpenter),
b. 25 June 1924, twin to Donald Eugene¹², at Scottsbluff, Nebr..
m. 12 July 1946 Fred J. REIFLER.
Ch. a. Jo Ellen Reifler, b. 13 May 1947
b. Barbara Ann Reifler b. 28 Apr. 1950

DOROTHY JANE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Francis¹⁰(George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸
Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanche(Turner), b. 1930 at
Henryville, Ind.; res. 1956 near Henryville, Ind.
m. 1950 Marshall WITTEN, He is employed at Jefferson Boat and Machine Co.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

DOROTHY JEAN¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Lincoln¹¹(Clarence Lee¹⁰ Thomas
Franklin⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Erma (Beecraft), b.
19 May 1940 at Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co., Ill. m. 19 May 1961 at Mechanics-
burg, Ill. Haskell E. SMITH.

DOROTHY LILLIAN¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Henry¹⁰(Theron C.⁹ Amasa C⁸
Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel(Mathews), b. 24 June,
1913 prob. at Great Bend, Pa.; m. 19 May 1938 Earl LAKE.
Ch. a. Harold Alvah Lake b. 31 Jan. 1939
b. Howard Charles Lake b. 15 Oct. 1940
c. Ronald Bert Lake b. 8 Feb. 1943
d. Elsie Clara Lake b. 17 Feb. 1947

DOTHA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Abijah⁶(Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna(Hotchkiss)
b. 1803 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 18 Mar. 1860.
m. (1) as his 2nd wife, Hinman ATWOOD 7 Dec. 1820 (V.R.W.) son of Hobart
Atwood of New Hartford, Conn. They were divorced.
(2) Augustus Waite WATTLES 10 May 1846, of Bethlehem, Conn.(V.R.Sharon)
Ch. a. Hobart Augustus Atwood b. 4 Aug. 1822;d. 30 Dec. 1866
b. Ruth Ann Atwood b. 1824; d.y. 26 Sept. 1833

DOUGLAS DRAKE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Rollin William⁹(William H.⁸ David B.⁷
Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (Lambert), b. 24 Mar. 1927
at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; res. 1954 Twelfth Rd. S. Arlington, Va. Sergeant,
U.S.Army. m. 9 Jan. 1954 at Arlington, Va. Jacquelyn Alyce JOHNSON
Rudisell Campeau, dau. of Harold and Floye Lee(Mayfield)Johnson.
Ch. 1. David Michael Campeau¹¹ b. 13 Mar. 1948 (Adopted step-son).

DUANE LIVINGSTON⁸GARNSEY, son of Ezekiel B.⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Tamena(Sackett), b. 1829 prob. at Stanford, Dutchess
Co., N.Y.; d. after 1880. m. Abbie WILMARTH, b. 1833/4 in N.Y. of Vermont
parents. Ch. i. Fred Wilmarth⁹ b. 1857; d.1931, bur. Pittsford, N.Y.
Ch.ii. Everett B.⁹ b. 1868;

Duane L. was a merchant at Fredonia, LaGrange, and Irving, N.Y. In
"early days" he was a senator in the N.Y. State legislature. Listed in
1840 cens. Hanover twp. Cattaraugus Co. in parents' home; in 1850, he
and sister Sarah res. with widowed mother, each with \$4000. In 1860 at
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co. farmer with\$20,000 +\$5000, wife, 1 son, mother.
In 1870 has \$65,000 +\$60,000 is retired farmer. In 1880 res. at Pittsford.

DUANE LIVINGSTON¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Everett B.⁹(Duane L.⁸ Ezekiel B.⁷ etc.
as above), and --- (---), b. Father resided at Lutherville, Md.
in 1952. No information.

EARL JOSEPH¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Charles Orsmond⁹(Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary J. (Heberling), b. 21 June 1879 at Boscobel, Wisc.; res. 1903 at Wausau, 1931 at Gays Mills, 1954 at Cuba City where for many years he was director of Haudenschild Funeral Home. d. 18 Mar. 1955 at Dubuque, Ia. m. (1) 7 Jan. 1902 Effie May HANBY, b. 6 Nov. 1881 at Franklin Pa., dau. of Elmer and Isabelle(Sopher). (div.) Effie m. as her second husband, Henry E. Roth. They res. at Boscobel, Wis. m. (2) Christina KIEFER of Dubuque, Ia. Earl J. bur. " " " Ch. i. son. In 1953 a taxi operator at Cuba City, Wisc.
 ii. Vesta Pearl¹¹ b. 18 Apr. 1903 at Wausau, Wisc.
 iii. Vida Marabelle¹¹ b. ca. 1905 prob. at Wausau, Wisc.
 iv. Verda Valone¹¹ b. 1918 " " " "

EARL JAMES¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of James Travis⁹(Amasa C.³ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Minnie(Vaughn), b. 4 Dec. 1887 prob. Minnesota d. 21 Apr. 1944. m. 1 Sept. 1920 Minnie WARSING.
 Ch. i. Gladys Mae¹¹ b. ca. 1922

EARL JOSEPH¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Floyd Eugene⁹(Joseph⁸ John⁷ etc. as above) and Viola(Smithingell), b. 15 Feb. 1927 at Linden, Mich.; res. at Racine, Janesville, and in 1961 at 182 Ringwood Way, Anderson, Ind. m. — Oct. 1954 Sylvia TANNER, b. 3 July 1935 at Lamarque, Tex. dau. of Jesse and Pearl (Schoeppe) Tanner.
 Ch. i. Stephen Earl¹¹ b. 12 Aug. 1955
 ii. Susan Leigh¹¹ b. 15 Nov. 1956

EBEN EATON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Rev. Jesse E.⁸(Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Eaton), b. 18 Jan. 1868 at Dubuque, Ia. res. in the east for many years; in 1927 in Chicago. He was an architect. m. 11 Jan. 1888 Frances M. PERKINS, b. in Vt.;res. 1953 at Lockport, N.Y.
 Ch. i. Charles Byron¹⁰ b. 9 Oct. 1888
 ii. Fay Harriman¹⁰ b. 3 June 1891

EBENEZER⁴GARNSEY, son of Joseph³⁽²⁾ and Elizabeth (Disbrow), b. 1702, bpt. 20 Aug. 1702 (Ch.rec. Milford); died 17 Dec. 1785 "in his 84th year" (Durham Cem. rec.) m. (1) Rhoda BRIDGMAN, dau. of Deliverance³(John² Jas¹) and Joanna(Taylor King) b. 15 Aug. 1703; d. 14 Oct. 1767 (Durham Cem.rec.) m. (2) 18 Feb. 1768(V.R.D.) Anne MERWIN Lyman, dau. of Daniel Merwin, and widow of Thomas Lyman; b. 1715; d. 29 Aug. 1787 (Durham Cem rec.)

Ch. i. Ebenezer⁵ bpt. 26 June 1726; d.y.
 ii. Eleanor⁵ bpt. 22 June 1727
 iii. Rhoda⁵ bpt. 20 Oct. 1728
 iv. Lemuel⁵ bpt. ult. Feb. 1730/31
 v. Katherine⁵ b. 15 Jan. bpt. 21 Jan. 1732/3
 vi. Mary⁵ b. 12 Oct. bpt. 13 Oct. 1734
 vii. Ebenezer⁵ (not in V.R.) d. inf. 1 Mar. 1736/7
 viii. Ebenezer⁵ bpt. 26 Feb. 1737/8; d.y. 24 Oct. 1763 Unm.
 ix. Sarah⁵ b. 22 May 1742
 x. Anna⁵ b. 3 Feb. bpt. 6 Feb. 1747/8.

1722 - 5 July Joseph³ of Milford buys lot, house, shop and barn, 5 acres in Durham, for £ 108 of Joseph Tibbals, "bounded west by street, south by John Camp's home lot, with all the floors, doores, windows, glass and fixed work belonging to sd buildings, together with the tan fatts, fruite trees, fences, etc." 1726 - 16 Aug. he deeds same to son Ebenezer, "being willing to assist him in settling in the world". Dated at Milford.

(Durham Land Rec. V.3:458 and 4:303)

1728/9 - 18 Jan. Ebenezer sells this house and five acres, exc. the shop, to Abner Newton and wife, Mary. It may have been an exchange for on

1728/8 - 7 Jan. Abner sells to Eben G. a corn mill and whole of dam, being the mill standing on Allyn's Brook near the house that was sd Newton's now Ezra Baldwin's. Abner had bought this mill and dam 24 Apr. 1727 of John Camp. (D.L.R. V.4:61)

1751 - 9 May. Commissioned Captain of the 1st Co. or trainband of Durham.

1751 - Eben. sells the cornmill, dam, etc. on Allyn's Brook near the middle of town to Timothy Hall of Guilford, Conn.

1757 - 2 Feb. Eben. G. to son Lemuel the two large lower rooms and one small room in my now dwelling house, also cellar under N.W.corner of sd house, and 3 A. of my home lot, which contains 12 acres, etc. Jas. and Jas, Jr. Wadsworth witness. (D.L.R. 6:347)

- 1765 - 10 Oct. Capt. Ebenezer G. to be Deputy at Court for Durham.
 (Colonial Records of Conn. V.12;413)
- 1768 - Eben to son Lemuel "my home lot about 10 acres, all my house room
 Witnessed by James and James Jr. Wadsworth. (D.L.R. 6:385)
- 1779 - 7 Mch. Ebenezer "Gainsey" makes his will. Probated 2 Jan. 1786.
 He says "beloved wife Anne, having executed a jointure with her 7 Feb.
 1768 in which she has of my estate in writing and no more. Children:
 Lemuel Garnsey, house and lot west of town street, etc. Eleanor, wife of
 Abraham Scranton, Katherine, wife of James Wadsworth, Mary, widow of Israel
 Camp, dec., Sarah, wife of Thomas Lewis, Anna, wife of James Bates.
 (Middletown Pro. Rec. 5:252)
- 1784 - 7 Dec. Eben G. to grandson Bridgman Garnsey, 30 acres(DLR 9:270)
- 1782 - 5 July Will of Anna(Lyman)Guernsey, prcvd 8 Oct. 1787. Names her 6
 Lyman children. Wit. Jas Wadsworth, Sarah Garnsey, Content Garnsey.



The Old Garnsey homestead has been the home of several generations of the family in Durham, Conn. It is situated nearly opposite the mammoth Chimney, shown on the following page, as photographed in 1905 by J.F.Main. Ebenezer Garnsey, the first of the family in Durham, settled there about 1726. At that time his father gave him a home lot there for settlement. It was west of the town street, and north of John Camp's home lot. His land purchases and transfers were mostly near "Allyn's Brook" which crosses the "Town" or "Great Street". The large chimney west of the street is a relic of the old tannery which is mentioned in the sale to Ebenezer's father, Joseph, "ye second of ye name in Milford, Ct." in 1722. The town granted Ebenezer a small plot of land "in the street" to use for tannery purposes only, and when not used for this purpose, it was to revert to the town. He, however, sold the property probably with the building. Evidently the buyer wished to continue the business. Squire Garnsey who visited the place in 1905 says it was discontinued "several years ago", and "is now marked by this chimney".

Allyn's Brook passing to the left of it, winds its way through a beautiful shady valley to the westward. It was this brook that gave power to run the corn mill, furnished water for washing the "tan fatts" and filled the pond behind the dam which held it back. Turning entirely around one sees this dam but a few rods away in good condition(1905) on the east side of the street. There was at that time a fine iron bridge over the "Great Street" where, no doubt, they heard the rumble of every vehicle passing over the wooden bridge of their day.

(Cont.)



The early settlement of Durham was near where the Town Hall now (1905) stands, which is now called South Durham. Ebenezer and family lived in the middle part. As people moved northward, a fine long street was formed. The Allyn's Brook or the Bridge marks the "middle of ye town", mentioned when Ebenezer sold the cornmill and dam in 1751.

The date of the old house is not known with certainty. If it is the one mentioned in Joseph's deed, it dates before 1722. In 1757 Ebenezer deeded a dwelling house, etc. that had been erected more than thirteen

years, making its erection earlier than 1744. This is very ancient. The chimney is topped out with brick, but on the inside it is a huge shaft made of stone and clay. It was handed down to the son Lemuel, and to his son, Bridgman, who probably lived and died there, near to "God's Acre" opposite; they are buried in Durham Cemetery.

EBENEZER⁵GARNSEY, son of Joseph^{4,3,2}, and Rachel (Merchant), b. 1731 at Milford, Conn.; bpt. 25 Aug. 1734 (Ch. Rec. Milford); d. 10 May 1805 at Waterbury. (Cem. rec. W.) m. 1 Nov. 1752 at Bethlehem, Conn. (Ch. rec.) Anna⁵ GARNSEY, b. 1734 at Milford, dau. of Peter⁴ and Anne (Gunn); died 5 Feb. 1804 at Waterbury. (V.R.W.) They were first cousins.

Children all born in Waterbury - as given in Bronson's History of W-bury.

Ch. i. Philo ⁶	b. ca. 1753, prob. d.y.		
ii. Rachel ⁶	b. ca. 1755	v. Peter ⁶	b. 20 Oct. 1767
iii. Eunice ⁶	b. ca. 1757	vi. Anna ⁶	b. ca. 1771
iv. Philo ⁶	b. 1762	vii. Abijah ⁶	b. 1 Apr. 1774

- 1780 - 25 Aug. Ebenezer G. gives land in Watertown to Samuel Garnsey (Watertown Deeds. V. 1:4)
- 1782 - 15 Jan. Ebenezer of Watertown, to Samuel Richards of Watertown, land in Philadelphia, Vt. Wit. Joseph and Mary Garnsey. (Rutland Vt. Deeds V.3:9)
- 1785 - 25 May Ebenezer G. to Denmond Co., Derby, Ct. for £ 300 sells land in Westbury, in Watertown, at the "norwest corner in a place called the Village" being 92 acres...Wit. Joseph Garnsey, Hutchinson Co.
- 1797 - 7 Jan. Philo Garnsey of Tioga Co. Pa. sold land in Watertown to Eb.
- 1802 - 18 Jan. Ebenezer to Joseph Garnsey, Wit.: Thod Garnsey (Watertown Deeds V.9:225)
- 1803 - 19 Feb. Ebenezer for love to son Peter of W- and son Abijah . . . (ibid. -V. 8:430-1)
- 1790 census - Watertown 3-4 + 3. Daniel ⁶ mentions him in his diaries.

EBENEZER⁶GARNSEY, son of Lemuel⁵(Ebenezer⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ruth(Camp). b.
 3 Feb. 1763 at Durham, Conn.; bpt. 5 Feb. 1764; d. 21 Sept. 1794 in
 Upper Canada. m. Sarah - - -, b. 1763; d. 29 Jan. 1807 (Cem.rec. D-p.31)
 Ch. i. son b. 21 July 1783; d. same day (t.s. Old Cem. Durham)
 ii. Lemuel⁷ b. ca. 1789; d. 23 Sept. 1820 at New Bern, N.Car.
 t.s.rec. Durham Cem. Thought to be the same Lemuel.
 iii. Sally⁷ b. ca. 1791/2

Ebenezer studied medicine with Dr. Jared Potter. Took the Oath of Fidelity
 16 Sept. 1777. Admitted Freeman 8 Apr. 1793. (History of Durham 192,
 244)

1790 - 8 Mar. Ebenezer and Sally of Durham sell to Lemuel G.
 (D.L.R. 10: 29)

1790 - 26 Apr. Sally, wife of Eben. buys land of Jacob Clark(10: 483)

1792 - 18 June. Ebenezer and Sally Guernsey, Hezekiah Camp, Rijone Camp,
 Huldah Camp, Rhoda Spellman sell rights in a V piece.

1797 - 27 Feb. Sally appointed guardian to her minor children, Lemuel
 and Sally (Middletown Pro. Rec. V. 6:288)

1798 - 25 June Distribution of Dr. Ebenezer Garnsey's estate to: Widow
 Sarah, "now the wife of Simeon Parsons", to Lemuel and to Sally G.

1800 census, Durham. Sally Guernsey, M. 1 of 10-16, F. 1 of 10 - 16,
 F. 1 of 26-45.

1806 - 7 Jan. Sally G to Sally G. 2nd, land north of my town lot.
 (D.L.R. V.12:291)

Epitaph on his tombstone, Durham Cemetery. "His boundless mind, unshakled
 by superstition or prejudice soared far beyond the common limits of human
 interlect. His piercing philosophic eye looked through Nature to Nature's
 God." And on opposite side of the stone is: "Far distant from his discon-
 solate surviving partner and children, on the banks of the River French in
 a lonely tomb, his ashes rest in peace. Hope humbly, then with trembling
 pinions soar. Wait the great teachers death and God adore."

EBENEZER⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell), b.
 1763 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. about 1835(Squire's date.No
 record found). m. (1) 20 Nov. 1787 Silea SHEVALIER, of Sharon, Conn.,
 b. 19 Aug. 1759; d. 23 Sept. 1819 (Cem. Rec. of Amenia) m. (2) --- ---
 who later married Mr. STEVENS, of Broome Co. (Squire G's notes) No rec.
 Ch. i. Hannah⁷ b. ca. 1789; v. Electa⁷ b. ca. 1798
 ii. Rhoda⁷ b. 11 Mar. 1791; vi. Rachel⁷ b. ca. 1800
 iii. Joseph⁷ b. 24 Aug. 1792; vii. Richard⁷ b. 3 Aug. 1802
 iv. Lucretia⁷ b. ca. 1795; viii. William⁷ b. ca. 1803.

1790 census - Chemung, Montgomery Co., N.Y. 2 - 1 - 2 and slaves.

1798 - 8 Mar. Father's will bequeaths to him L 40 to be paid in 1803.

1792 - 24 Jan. John Guernsey to Ebenezer of Susquehanna 100 acres. Wit.:
 Joseph and Peter Garnsey. In 1806 this area became Broome County,
 and Windsor was formed. This 100 A. prob. part of the original
 Garnsey patent. 1800 census. Tioga Co., N.Y. "blurred and of
 little meaning"

1787 - According to Wilkinson's "Annals of Binghamton" - the first his-
 tory of Binghamton, in that portion which speaks of the pioneers at Wind-
 sor: "Crossing the River and returning from the Pennsylvania line, upon
 its western bank, our traveler would first meet with Ebenezer Garnsey,
 Major John Garnsey, a Dr. Garnsey(Note: Ezekiel H.⁶ a brother) and a Mr.
 Potter(Prob. Capt. Joseph, his brother-in-law), all living on the Garnsey
 Patent. Next to these was Judge Harper who lived about a half-mile below
 the bridge..." "N.Y. in the Revolution" (Supplement- p.227) lists 6th Regt.
 Ebenezer, and John Garnsey in Albany Co. Militia with land bounty rights.

EBENEZER⁷GUERNSEY, son of Abijah⁶(Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna(Hotch-
 kiss), b. 1798 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 26 Mar. 1882 (V.R. Sharon Cem.
 rec. p. 29) m. (1) at Sharon, Conn. in 1817 Maria COWLES, b. 1798, of
 Bethlehem, Conn. d. 9 Sept. 1836 (V.R.Sharon)
 m. 8 May 1837 Polly(Mary)TRAVER, b. 1811; d. 26 Nov. 1887 in Bridgeport.
 (Cem rec. W- pg. 42)

Ch. i. George E.⁸ b. 22 Feb. 1818

ii. Frederick⁸ b. 15 Aug. 1822; settled in Chicago. n.f.i.

iii. Martha Jane⁸ b. 12 Oct. 1828

iv. Frances Maria⁸ 24 Feb. 1831; d.y. 1 March. 1833, bur. Sharon Cem.

v. Samuel B.⁸ b. 13 Aug. 1834; (Continued)-

Ebenezer⁷Guernsey (Continued)

Ch. vi. Sarah M.⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1838

vii. Emma L.⁸ b. 3 Apr. 1843

Maria, wife of Ebenezer, admitted to the Church at Watertown 6 Sept. 1817
(Ch. rec. W.)

Listed in census rec. at Watertown in 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
and 1880. In 1850 and 1880 listed as a machinist. In 1860 was manufactur-
ing carpet tacks. In 1870 as a "retired farmer" with \$3000+ \$500.

1835 - 18 Apr. Ebenezer and Maria of Litchfield, sell for \$100 to David
M. Cowles. (Bethlehem Deeds 8:179)

1847 - 31 Dec. Ebenezer and Mrs. Polly and Martha are admitted to the W-
church from Sharon. (Ch. rec. W.)

About 20 yrs. before his death, (or in 1862) he changed the spelling of his
name from Garnsey to Guernsey.

EDGAR M.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of George F.⁹(Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵
Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Melvina M.(Crist), b. 26 May 1837 at Henryville,
Ind. res. 1953 in Henryville. m. 1 Jan. 1913 at Henryville, Helen D.

BOLLY, b. 10 May 1889 at Henryville, dau. of Conrad and Rebecca Bolly.

Ch. i. Russell E.¹¹ b. 17 Mar. 1914 at Henryville, Ind.

ii. Clifford E.¹¹ b. 19 July 1915 "

iii. Ruth Helen¹¹ b. 5 Mar. 1922 "

EDITH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴Joseph³
Joseph²) and Helena(Blakely), b. 3 Oct. 1904 at Bancroft, Ont; in 1956
res. R. # 1 Consecon, Ont. m. 1 Jan. 1924 at Rochester, N.Y. John SKINKLE

Ch. a. Dorothy Skinkle b. 1924; m. Delbert Bush of Consecon, a farmer.

b. Walter Skinkle b. 1928; m. Mary Lough. 1 ch. Donald Skinkle.

c. Jack Skinkle b. 1929; m. Jean Ashley. He a guard at Belle-
ville jail. Ch. 1. Judy, 1951 2. Jack, 1953 3. Debby, 1955

d. Frederick Skinkle b. 1933; Unm. Brakeman with C.N.R., Belleville.

e. Douglas Skinkle b. 1934; m. Alice Jose. Ch. 1. Debby Skinkle.
He is a Fireman with C.N.R. Belleville, Ont. Anglicans.

f. Robert Skinkle b. 1942; In 1956 student in school.

g. Linda Skinkle b. 1944; " " " " "

Edith and John are members of United Church of Canada. Two of the ch. are
members of the Anglican Church. John S. was overseas in W.W.I. Served
with Provost Corps in Peterborough, Ont. in 1946. Works with Canadian
Corps Commissionaires at R.C.A.F. Station 6, Trenton, Ont. Mason. Legion.
Edith in O.E.S. and a Legionaire.

EDITH¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Francis Marvin¹⁰(Seymour L.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷
Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵Joseph^{3,2}) and Cora(Sutton), b. ca. 1881 prob. at
Jeffersonville, Ind. n.f.i.

EDITH¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Walter¹⁰(William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶,
Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Josephine C.(Coon), b. 16 June 1897 prob. at Cameron,
Steuben Co., N.Y.; in 1961 res. Painted Post, N.Y.; m. Leo ROWLAND
Ch. a. Derverd b. Raymond c. Robert d. Jean Rowland.

EDITH¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Orson Loomis¹⁰(Orson G.⁹ Orson S.⁸Orson⁷ Eldad⁶
Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2})and Vernabel (Batbox), b. ca. 1930? poss.
in Saratoga Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

EDITH A.¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Albert E.⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Jos.^{3,2})
and Emma V.(Reser), b. 25 Feb. 1875 prob. at Wingville, Wisc.; d. 1 July
1935 at Wilcox, Nebr. m. Mr. HALSTEAD. n.f.i.

EDITH GEORGIANA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of William H.⁹(William Harry⁸ Bethel⁷ Bethel
Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Cynthia(Sellick), b. 4 July 1875 at West-
field, Tioga Co. Pa.; In 1961, ae 85 yrs. res. with dau. Susan at San Diego.
m..Lindsey LEWIS, b. 27 Feb. 1876 at Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y. son of Isaac
and Mary Lewis.

Ch. a. Susan Beatrice Lewis b. 29 Apr. 1903; m. 1929 Lyston C. Dart
Res. San Diego, Cal. Ch. 1. Marlin L. Dart; m. - - - (- - -), has
Ch. 1. Richard Dart 2. Lawrence Dart.

b. Althea Josephine Lewis b. 1 Feb. 1910; m. Robert Stickles.
Res. Campbell, Steuben Co., N.Y.; Winter res. at Elfers, Fla.

EDITH HARRIET¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of James Henry⁹(Chas. Alex.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emily M. (Nicholson), b. 22 Mar. 1892, prob. at Kansas City, Mo. n.f.i.

EDITH LOIS¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Willis Hepburn⁹(Lewis⁸ - - ⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and M. Ida (McKinnis), b. 19 Sept. 1903 at Tangier, Woodward Co., Okla.; res. 1955 at Hermiston, Okla.

m. (1) 14 Sept. 1920 at Woodward, Roy Lee PRATT, b. 8 Mar. 1899; d. 16 Sept. 1941, son of William and Janie (Lovelace) Pratt.

m. (2) 1942 Ellis Ray KELLY. m. (3) June 1951 Marion T. GARRED, b. 13 May 1900 at Burns, Okla.

Ch. a. Christine Lee Pratt b. 22 June 1921 at Tangier, Okla.

m. John Lee Mitch. res. Troutdale, Ore. 2 ch. b. at Portland, Ore.

Ch. 1. Jolene Cleo Mitch, b. 10/11/1942. 2. John Hurley, b. 23/9/1946.

b. Jesse Hurley Pratt b. 25 May 1923 at Tangier, Okla. Served in U.S. Army 6/7/1943 - 20 Nov. 1945, 346 F.A., 91st Div. Killed in an accident 17 Oct. 1946

c. LeRoy Guy Pratt b. 16 Mar. 1925 at Tangier, Okla.

Served in U.S. Army, 36th Engineers, 3/8/1943 - 2/1/1946.

m. 17 Oct. 1952 Marilyn Joy Foster. Res. R.#1 Bx. 51, Philomath, Ore.

ch. 1. Vivian Diane Pratt, b. 31 July 1953

2. William Bradley Pratt 24 Oct. 1955

d. Carl Clayton Pratt b. 27 May 1928 at Tangier, Okla. Served in U.S. Army, 547 Ord. F.M. Div. 5/12/1950 - 11/1952. res. Kings Valley, Ore.

e. Willard Keith Pratt* b. 29 Apr. 1931, Tangier, Okla.

f. Constance Ramona Pratt b. 3 Mar. 1939 at Tangier, Okla.

g. Robert Phillip Kelly b. 16 Aug. 1943 at Portland, Ore.

* Willard K. Pratt served in the U.S. Navy on U.S.S. Helena, 6/'48 - 5/'52

EDITH MARIAN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of James Fox⁹(Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lena Jane (Bunzey), b. 15 Jan. 1903 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y.; m. Floyd STAPLES 19 June 1924. No ch. Res. Conklin, N.Y.

EDMUND⁸GURNSEY, son of Bethel⁷(B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and M. Anna (Watson), b. 12 Nov. 1808 at Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn.; "he went west in later years" says a cousin. m. Hannah - - -, b. 1818/9 in N.Y.m. ca. 1850. Ch. i. Susan Emily⁹ b. 1852 n.f.i. aft. 1860 cens. ii. Charles Franklin⁹ b. 1853 n.f.i. " " "

Listed in 1840 census, Woodhull; 1850 cen. Westfield, Pa. 1860 cens. Wellsboro, Pa. 1865 cens. Woodhull, N.Y. He was a farmer.

EDMUND⁹GUERNSEY, son of Orlan Niles⁸(J. Blake⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen (Scott Beebe) b. 1860 at Windsor twp. NY. n.f.i.

EDNA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Orlan Niles⁸(as abv.) and Ellen (Scott Beebe) b. 5 Mar. 1868 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.;

m. 24 Sept. 1895, M. THOMAS. Ch. a. Nellie Thomas b. 24 Sept. 1896 Nellie T, m. 26 Nov. 1919 Marvin Conklin. They have five children.

EDNA BELLE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Rev. Joseph Lawton⁹(Anthony B.⁸ Joseph H.⁷ Joseph M.⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sara Edna (Dowlin), b. 9 Sept. 1901. n.f.i.

EDNA E.¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Burritt⁹(Seymour^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ellen (Ryan), b. 12 Oct. 1870 at Henryville, Ind.

m. Walter CAMPBELL. res. 1930 - 1945 at Jeffersonville, Ind.

Ch. a. James, b. Hazel - m. Mr. Grady, res. Crothersville, Ind.

c. Paul. The sons res. in Jeffersonville, Ind.

EDWARD⁷GURNSEY, son of Ezra⁶(David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Buckley), b. 1 Mar. 1818 at Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 7/7/ 1902 at Hillsdale, Mich. m. 2 Nov. 1853 at Windsor, Sarah Almira STILLWELL, b. 1819 at Windsor, dau. of Stephen. d. 5 Sept. 1874 at Allen, Mich. Ch. i. (Only) Arthur Lee⁸ b. 6 May 1861. Grad. of Hillsdale College, 1886. Unm. Attorney, Hillsdale., and held minor positions of trust, as alderman, county commissioner, etc. Edward G. was a farmer, living nr. Colesville till 1868 when he moved to Hillsdale, Mich. Was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church.

EDWARD⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Samuel⁶ (Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Laura (Johnson), b. 6 Aug. 1807 at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 28 May 1880 at Manville, Livingston Co., Ill. (Bible rec.)
m. 25 Sept. 1833 at Paterson, N.J. Cynthia Adella SANFORD, b. nr. Paterson, 23 Nov. 1813. She was a school teacher in Hartford, Conn., and was a descendant of Aneke Jan Bogardus of N.Y. City.

Ch. i. Augustus Henry ⁸	b. 16 Aug. 1834 prob. in Litchfield Co.
ii. John H. ⁸	b. 23 Sept. 1840; d.y. 1 May 1842.
iii. John P. ⁸	b. 23 Nov. 1842; d. 1911 at Cornell, Ill.
iv. Catherine ⁸	b. 6 Oct. 1844 at Northfield, Conn.
v. Frances M. ⁸	b. 23 Jan. 1847 " " "
vi. Edward ⁸	b. 17 Apr. 1849 " " "
vii. Homer ⁸	b. 16 Apr. 1851 " " "
viii. Adella ⁸	b. 25 Mar. 1854 " " "
ix. Sarah ⁸	b. 23 Oct. 1857; d.y. 6 Mar. 1862

Edward Garnsey chosen Selectman 1844, Justice of Peace 1851 (Litchfield, Conn. 1720 - 1920, by Allan C. White) A niece Mabel, says Edward removed to Pontiac, Ill. 'when a comparatively young man'.

EDWARD⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Edward⁷ (as abv.) and Cynthia (Sanford) b. 17 Apr. 1849 at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 22 Apr. 1894 at Avoca, Iowa.
m. 25 Dec. 1873 Abby PRUITT of Galesburg, Ill.
Ch. i. Ethel M.⁹ b. 24 Jan. 1882 at Avoca, Iowa.

EDWARD¹¹ GURNSEY, son of Bethel¹⁰ (Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Fulton), b. 1 Oct. 1912 at Holly Springs Ark. Res. 1955-60 Malvern, Ark. m. Jessie Mae ROSS. No ch.

EDWARD C.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Peter C.⁸ (Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2} and Martha (Allen), b. ca. 1859. res. Amherst, Mass. n.f.i.

EDWARD DESMOND¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Jefferson Monroe⁹ (Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha Jane (Heberling), b. 26 May 1883 at Hope, Steele Co., N.Dak. res. in Laramie, Wyo. m. 1 Aug. 1906 at Cheyenne Wyo. Edith Jane DICK, b. 3 May 1885 at Sidney, Nebr. dau. of Douglas Volentine and Mary Eva (Marble) Dick., of Seattle, Wash.

Ch. 1. Evelyn Martha ¹¹	b. 4 May 1907
ii. Robert Dick ¹¹	b. 8 Oct. 1908

Edward D. was a barber. During first W.W. he took an extension course in Mineralogy at Univ. of Washington. Worked with Geiger counters. In 1956 Edith D.G. was res. in Seattle; a member of Bremerton Community Church. Edward D. died 8 Aug. 1945 at Tacoma, Washington.

EDWARD KIRK⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Samuel Smedley⁷ (Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Eckerson), b. 30 Aug. 1833 prob. at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. N.Y. res. 1850 Macon, Ga. where he was in dry goods trade. Shortly after the Civil War he went to Freeport, Ill. where he carried on a shoe business. Thence he removed to Cedar Falls, Ia. where he conducted a creamery in conjunction with farming, residing in Cedar Falls. where he d. 6 Apr. 1906. m. 16 Oct. 1878 prob. in Iowa, Alberta Betsy WELLS, b. 16 Oct. 1853 at Schnectady, N.Y., dau. of Joseph (1824 - 1915) and Juliette Eliza (Shattuck) (1831 - 1895) who had m. 21 Mch. 1849, came to Iowa from Illinois in 1856.

Ch. i. son	b. ca. 1880; d. inf.
ii. Ollie Elizabeth ⁹	b. 25 Feb. 1882 at Beaman, Grundy Co. Ia.
iii. Ada Belle ⁹	b. 20 Dec. 1884 at Grundy Center, Ia.
iv. Royal Thomas ⁹	b. 25 Aug. 1886 at Beaman, Iowa.

EDWIN FARRINGTON⁹ GARNSEY, son of Edwin Spier⁸ (Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Harmony (Farrington), b. 4 Apr. 1836 at Bertrand, Mich.; d. 20 Jan. 1908 at Sidney, Iowa.

m. (1) 29 Apr. 1864 at Alden, McHenry Co., Ill. Josephine RECTOR, b. 22 Feb. 1845 at Schnectady, N.Y.; d. 20 May 1886.

m. (2) 6 Sept. 1898 at Council Bluffs, Ia., Mrs. M.J. Alexander.

Ch. i. Ulysses Frank ¹⁰	b. 5 Apr. 1865 at Alden, Ill.
ii. Edwin Guy ¹⁰	b. 10 Feb. 1867 " " "
iii. Flora Bell ¹⁰	b. 2 Feb. 1869 in Walworth Co., Wisc.
iv. Lillie May ¹⁰	b. 19 Apr. 1872 at E. Delavan, Wisc.
v. Ida Josephine ¹⁰	b. 7 Dec. 1874; d. inf. Hastings, Nebr.

(Continued)

Edwin Farrington⁹Garnsey (Cont.)

Ch. vi. Charles Hiram¹⁰

b. 27 Dec. 1876 at Hastings, Nebr.
d. 1 June 1904 at Boise, Ida. Unm.
b. 19 June 1879 at Hastings, Nebr.
b. 27 Aug. 1881 at Sidney, Iowa
b. 12 May 1885 " " "

vii. Rose Helen¹⁰
viii. Lulu Agnes¹⁰
ix. Lenora Olive¹⁰

Edwin F. was listed in 1870 cens. Delevan twp. Walworth Co. Wisc. as a merchant, with property of \$1500 +\$600. wife and 1st 3 ch.

EDWIN GUY¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Edwin Farrington⁹(as abv.) and Josephine (Rector), b. 10 Feb. 1867 at Alden, Ill. M. 1892 Mary J. RUBLEY. at Springfield, Ill. No ch. He d. 27 Aug. 1926 at Scotland, S.D.

EDWIN JAMES¹¹GARNSEY, son of Ulysses Frank¹⁰(Edwin Farrington⁹,etc. as abv.) and Rosa(Cliff), b. 24 Nov. 1901 at Percival, Iowa.; res. 1953 at R. #1 Plattsmouth, Nebr. m. 17 Oct. 1927 at Sidney, Nebr. Mary Eleanor SELBY b. 17 June 1909 at Nebraska City, Nebr. n.f.i.

EDWIN MAURICE¹²GARNSEY, son of Frank Wilbur¹¹(Ulysses Frank¹⁰ Edwin F.⁹ Edwin S.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Eva J.(McNatt) b. 4 Mar. 1937 at Percival. In 1954 res. at parents' home, Atlantic, Ia.

EDWIN SPIER⁸GARNSEY, son of Daniel Greene⁷(Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy(Hudson), (name also spelled "Spires" in some records) b. 12 June 1806 at HalfMoon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. ;d. 19 Aug. 1877 at Hastings, Nebr. m. (1) ca. 1830 Harmony FARRINGTON, b. 1805; d. 29 Oct. 1838 at Bertrand, m. (2) Mary - - - -, b. June 1808 in Massachusetts. (Mich. Ch. i. Charles LaGrange⁹ b. 1830; d. unm. 1907 Fairbury, Neb. ii. Francis Daniel⁹ b. 19 Jan. 1833 at Bertrand, Mich. iii. Edwin Farrington⁹ b. 4 Apr. 1836 " " " The 1860 cens, Walworth twp. Walworth Co. Wisc. gives Edwin Garnsey, ae 54 with wife Mary ae 52, prop. \$3000 living with Joseph Badger, a teacher. In 1870 "A.F." and Mary are listed in Allens Grove, Darien twp. Walworth Co. he is a retired druggist, with \$1000 +\$1200, ae 64, Mary is 61.

EDWIN WARREN⁹GUERNSEY, son of James Wells⁸(Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph³ Joseph²) and Mary C. (Ives), b. 21 Feb. 1878 at E. Bridgewater, Pa. (Bible rec.) He owned and operated a music store in Wilkesbarre, Pa. m. 27 June 1907 at Scranton, Pa. Elve Stiles CLARK, b. 31 Jan. 1883 at Orwell, Vt., dau. of Roswell Avery Clark, (b. 2 Mar. 1851;d. 14 Dec. 1903- at Burlington, Vt) who m. Jeannie L. Stiles(b. 8 Dec. 1851 at Castleton, Vt. d. 9 Mar. 1892 at Albany, N.Y.) (Two other ch. were Ruth E. and Jackson A. Clark) Ch. i. Jackson Edwin¹⁰ b. 13 May 1910 at Wilkesbarre, Pa. ii. Jane¹⁰ b. 6 Mar. 1915; d. inf. 15 Mar. 1915.

EDWIN WELBURN¹²GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Welburn¹¹(Joseph L.¹⁰ Seymour L.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emelyn (Shedd) b. 23 Dec. 1924 at Orlando, Fla.; res. 1961 at 7845 S.W. 51st Ave., Miami Fla. With the Coral Gables Federal Savings and Loan Co. In 1952 was manager of Fidelity Title and Abstract Co., Orlando, Fla. m. Nancy McLEOD. Ch. i. Laurretta Burk¹³ b. Jan. 1961

EDYTHE KENDRICK¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of S. Kendrick¹¹(Joseph L.¹⁰ Seymour L.⁹ (Etc. as abv.) and Edythe(Green), b. 1930 at Orlando, Fla; res. 1952 at Wayland, Mass. m. C. Chandler ROBBINS. Ch. a. Betsy Robbins b. David Robbins.

EFFIE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Nathan Lincoln⁹(Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha E. (Lerch), b. ca. 1895 in Knox Co. Ind. d. Aug. 1935 at Oakland, Cal. m. Ralph SHEARER. Ch. a. Bernice Shearer, 1913m. Mr. Stanley. b. Robert c. Georgiana

EGBERT⁷GARNSEY, son of Noah⁶(5 John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Amanda(Crosby), b. 8 July 1823 at Northfield, Conn. (V.R.Litchfield), d. 19 Sept. 1903 at Fishkill - on - Hudson. (Peekskill). m. 31 Oct. 1848 Sarah Lefferts SCHWENKEN, b. 3 Aug. 1819, dau. of Peter and Jane(Meseroles) Schwenken, a"descendant of one of the Imperial Seneschals to Charlemagne". (Squire Garnsey's notes.) She died May 1901. (Cont.)

EGBERT⁷GARNSEY, (Cont.)

Ch. Four children died in infancy - two others lived to grow up.

v. Florence⁸ b. 9 Nov. 1859 at New York City

vi. Egbert⁸ b. 19 Mar. 1861 " " Unm. died 24 July 1893
at Fishkill - on - Hudson, his father's summer home. He had about
completed a course in medicine, planning to follow his father's pro-
fession.

Dr. Egbert Garnsey prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, and entered the office of Dr. Valentine in 1846. Graduated from the medical department of the University of the City of New York. He began practice in Williamsburg(Brooklyn) and soon after was appointed City physician. In 1850 he decided upon New York City to be his field of practice. He used the better features of both systems of medicine.

For six yrs. he was Professor, first of Materia Medica, then of Theory and Practice, in the N.Y. Homeopathic Medical College. In 1870 he organized the Western Dispensary, later united with the Hahnemann Hospital, of which he also was one of the organizers. In 1877, mostly thru his efforts, the Inebriate Asylum on Wards Island was converted into a hospital, and placed under a competent Board of Physicians; he was elected its president and served as such up to his death in 1903.

For 19 yrs. he was Trustee and 4 yrs. Vice-President of the State In- sane Asylum at Middletown, N.Y.; was president of the County and the State Medical Societies for a time. From 1864 to 1868 was surgeon of the 6th Regt. N.Y.State National Guard. While still an undergraduate in 1845 he became City Editor of the Evening Mirror. In 1848 started the Brooklyn Daily Times and was editor-in-chief two years. In 1872 he associated with Dr . A. Gerald Hull in editing "Jahr's Manual". In 1872 also, he started the New York Medical Times and continued as editor for many years.

While still a young man, he wrote a school History of the United States, which was generally adopted throughout the country. In 1855 he published "Domestic Practice" which passed thru eleven editions. It was published in English, translated into French, German, Spanish and Danish. He was an extensive contributor to medical journals.

On July 8, 1903 he celebrated his eightieth birthday at his summer home, Cedar Lawn in Peekskill, surrounded by many distinguished friends. Here he died on Sept. 19th. The commissioners of Public Charities erected to the memory of Dr. Garnsey in Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwells Island, a tablet, which was unveiled May 5, 1904. (The preceding is a condensa- tion from Squire Garnsey's notes of 1904.)

ELAINE¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Benjamin Robert¹⁰(Melvin A.⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Gertrude (Dunshee), b. 25 Feb. 1925. m. Mr. KRAYS. n.f.i.

ELAM BEARDSLEY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Seymour⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mehitabel(Beardsley), b. 10 July 1824 at Blue Lick, Indiana; d. 18 Apr. 1904 at Casey, Ill. aged 80 yrs.

m. (1) 10 July 1849, Margaret CARR, of Memphis, Ind., b. 20 May 1824, dau. of Col. John and Margaret(Drummond)Carr; d. 16 Feb. 1871

m. (2) 14 May 1876 at Utica, Ind. Pauline BIGGS, b. 3 July 1841, dau. of Abner and Emily(Miller); d. 7 Apr. 1877 at Henryville, Ind.

m. (3) 4 Sept. 1881 at Casey, Ill, Mary Adelaide YOUNG, b. 20 Nov. 1841 at Canton, Ohio, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth(Harklerhodes) Young, died 5 Jan. 1936 at Bedford, Ind.

Ch. i. Marthena⁹ b. 22 Sept. 1850; d. same day.

ii. Eleanor M.⁹ b. 21 Nov. 1851; d. unkm. Jan. 1937

iii. Milford C.⁹ b. 22 July 1853; d. unkm. 21 Feb. 1940

iv. Arthur Morton⁹ b. 5 Apr. 1856;

v. Ruth M.⁹ b. 21 Mar. 1858; d. unkm. 3 Feb. 1876

vi. Osman Lincoln⁹ b. 5 Nov. 1860

vii. Bertha⁹ b. 2 Sept. 1863; d.y. 31 Jan. 1864

viii. Ernest B.⁹ b. 6 Mar. 1866;

ix. Brenda⁹ b. 7 Apr. 1877; d. inf. Mother d. same day.

x. Elam Young⁹ b. 11 Feb. 1883;

Elam Beardsley⁸ attended college at Franklin, Ind. at age of 15 yrs. He resided in Blue Lick, Ind, until 1858, then moved to Henryville, Clark Co., Ind. He became a merchant in 1844; took an active part in politics, county and state. In 1875 was elected County treasurer, then County

(Continued)

Auditor for two terms; was a prominent member of the M.E.Church. In 1895 removed to Casey, Ill., having resided earlier in Charlestown, and in Jeffersonville, Ind. In 1850 and 1860 cens. Monroe twp. Henryville, P.O. Ind. In 1870 aged 45 yrs. was a dry goods dealer, with \$5400 + \$6000; wife Margaret has \$3000; 5 ch. and his parents, now 83 and 84 res. with them. In 1880 cens. widower, Milford is Deputy Auditor, Arthur is R.R. Agent. In a letter dated July 1899 at Casey, to J.W. McCormick, of Knox, Ind., Elam wrote: "I had a better education than any man in the township where we lived; taught school many terms before I was 25. Had a small farm which I worked for several years till I had my back broken and could not farm any more... So I went to the little town of Henryville on the R.R. from Louisville to Indianapolis... sold goods there for many years... county treasurer two terms... county auditor 1 term... Republican but not a politician... I do not like politics - so much corruption and greed for office and political life so demoralizing - if I had 40 boys, I should advise all of them to keep out of politics." In 1904 Squire Garnsey wrote that Elam B. was then the oldest living descendant of Daniel⁶ and Huldah. In 1963 at the time of this writing, his youngest son Elam Young⁹ is still living at age of 80 years. The span of years from the time of his father's birth in 1824 to the present is 139 years.

ELAM LEROY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Bronson⁸ (Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Miller), b. 25 Dec. 1844 prob. at Memphis, Ind. d. 23 Mar. 1916; bur. Mt. Zion Cem. Henryville, Ind. m. 27 Feb. 1884, Susan F. HOWSER, b. 20 Oct. 1846 in Oldham Co., Ky., dau. of Elijah and Nancy (Bridgewater), d. 5 July 1918; bur. Henryville, Ind. Listed 1880 cens. Ch. i. Alta F.¹⁰ b. 14 May 1887 at Memphis, Ind. Elam L. served in the Civil war. He was a farmer and also operated a sawmill, factory and general store. A Methodist, Republican, and "a good, quiet, public-spirited citizen."

ELAM YOUNG⁹ GUERNSEY, (Called "Dick") son of Elam Beardsley⁸ (Seymour⁷ etc. as abv.) and Mary (Young), b. 11 Feb. 1883 at Henryville, Ind. m. (1) 29 May 1913 at Bedford, Ind., Mary Elizabeth BAILEY, dau. of Frank and Hester (Dodd) Bailey. Divorced 28 June 1950. m. (2) 6 Jan. 1957 Florence FOX Young, dau. of John and Dorothy (Pallette) Fox. She has a daughter Jean, b. ca. 1935, by her first husband. Ch. i. son d. inf. ii. Step-daughter, Jean Young. Residence 1963: 2401 Indian River Drive, Cocoa, Florida. Elam Young served 15 yrs. in Indiana General Assembly, where he was sponsor of act to construct State Library and Historical Building and co-sponsor of several acts relating to conservation and preservation of historic sites-creation of state parks, etc. was appointed "Research Historian" of Dept. of Conservation, and planned restoration of Spring Mill Pioneer Industrial Village, territorial capital of Vincennes, first capital of State- Corydon, Lanier mansion at Madison, old cathedral and plaza at Vincennes. Formerly on the Staff of Los Angeles Museum of History, Science and Art (La Brea Tar Pits); did spade work for creation of Children's Museum at Indianapolis, Lawrence County Museum, Pioneer Museum at Mitchell, was founder and first president Southeastern Indiana Historical Society, and of Lawrence County Historical Society; a director of Indiana Ass'n of Art Clubs; author of a number of historical pageants. Worked on excavation of various fossil-bearing sites in Wyoming, California, Kentucky, and Indiana; was contributor to various scientific publications. He is presently a Life Member of St. Augustine Historical Society, Alabama Archaeological Society, and fellow and member of Indiana Academy of Science in Anthropology. Is member and officer in Florida Anthropological Society, Member Indiana Historical Society, Louisville, Ky. Historical Society - "The Filson Club"; member of Society for American Archaeology; fellow and member of Florida Historical Society, American Indian Ethno-history Society, Central Brevard Co., Fla. Art Association and School, and Indian River Anthropological Society. Resided for a time at Casey, Ill., then some years at Bedford, Ind.; moved to Florida about 1950.

ELBERT LOGAN¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Hezekiah Watt Atkins⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Della (Kerns), b. 17 Dec. 1887 at Elberton, Wash.; d. 24 June 1938. Resided Kennewick, Wash. and Elberton, Wash. m. 17 Nov. 1909 Effie May RAPER, b. 17 Dec. 1891, dau. of William W. and --- (Johnson) Raper; b. at Doddsville, Ill., d. 10 Sept. 1952 in Wash. Ch. i. Violet Elizabeth¹¹ b. 19 May 1910; ii. Zelma Lee¹¹ b. 17 Nov. 1911 iii. Dorothy Alice¹¹ b. 14 May 1914; iv. Mildred P.¹¹ b. 17 Mar. 1916 v. Verla Margaret¹¹ b. 13 July 1918.

ELDAD⁶GARNSEY, son of Amos⁵(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther (Blake), b.
 5 Sept. 1764 at Watertown, Conn.; (V.R.W.) d. 12 Apr. 1814 at Greenfield
 Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. ca. 1784/5 prob. in Watertown, Abiah STRICKLAND, b.
 prob. in Litchfield Co., Conn.; (Was she a dau. of Samuel Strickland?) She
 was prob. a younger sister to Persis Strickland who m. Eldad's bro. Joel⁶.
 d. after 28 June 1814; bur. in St. John's Cem. nr. Greenfield Center, Sara-
 toga Co., N.Y. First three ch. b. at Watertown, rest in Saratoga Co. N.Y.

Ch. i. Esther ⁷	b. ca. 1788 at Watertown, Conn.
ii. Chester ⁷	b. 15 Sept. 1789 at Watertown, Conn.
iii. dau. (poss.)	b. ca. 1791
iv. Samuel S.(trickland?)	b. 1794 in Saratoga Co., N.Y.
v. dau. (poss.)	b. ca. 1796 " " " "
vi. Orson ⁷	b. 1799 at Greenfield, "
vii. dau. (poss.)	b. ca. 1801 " " "
viii. Ahimaaz ⁷ (or Amos ⁷)	b. Nov. 1803 " " "
ix. William G. ⁷	b. ca. 1805/6 " "
x. Maria ⁷	b. 1808 " "
xi. Christopher Potter ⁷	b. 1814; d.y. 23 July 1822(t.s.) (bur. St. John's Cem. nr. Greenfield Center, with parents.)

1788 - 4 Aug. Daniel⁶ in his diary for the day says: "Eldad mowed for me".

1790 cens.- Watertown, Conn. Eldad has 1 M. under 16 and 2 F.

1791 - 17 Mar. Amos⁵ leases land to him in Watertown, Eldad to convey
 certain proceeds to his mother Garnsey. (Amos now in Ontario Co.)

1792 - 26 Mar. Eldad sells to Skilton Atwood(m. Ruth Ann⁶) Between this date
 and 1794 he removed to Saratoga Co., N.Y. 1802 - 1 Feb. he is among
 heirs in division of estate of Amos⁵, listed as "of Greenfield, Sar.Co."

1803 - 14 Mar. Ensign 63rd Regt. N.Y. Militia, Saratoga Co. 1805 is Lt.

1812 - is a Bail Book defendant. 1814 - 12 Apr. Death. His inventory
 shows \$324.65 personal and credits; but debts are \$466.35 with 15 debtors.

1814 - 28 June Widow Abiah petitions Daniel G. Garnsey, Surrogate, for
 permission to sell land, north half of Lot # 10 in sub-division of
 Lot # 5, 17th Allotment of Patent - Hanning, Narmance et al - named
 "Kayaderoperes", alias "Queensborough", Saratoga Co., N.Y.

1814 -5 Sept. Order signed to permit sale. (Saratoga Co. Pro. Box 007.)
 #41-1814)

ELDON LEE¹¹GURNSEY, son of Nathan Howard¹⁰(John W⁹ Amos J.⁸ John⁷ Amos⁶
 Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Letha(Friend), b. ca. 1921 at Havana, Ill.
 n.f.i.

ELEANOR⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda(Bridgman), b.
 bpt. 22 June 1727 at Durham, Conn.(Ch. rec. Durham)

m. (1) James PICKETT (2) 10 May 1757 Abraham SCRANTON his 2nd wife.
 Scranton has two sons by his first wife:

Ch. i. Abraham, Jr Scranton	b. 3 Dec. 1749; took Oath of Fidelity
ii. David Scranton	b. 27 Oct. 1751. (8 Dec. 1777)
a. Guernsey Scranton	b. 2 Mar. 1760 (may have d.y.)
b. Ichabod Scranton	b. 31 Aug. 1762

His will, dated 18 Aug. 1772, pro. 3 July 1780 (Vol 4:533 M. Pro.Rec.)

To wife Eleanor, all household furniture she had at our marriage, cow, and
 1/2 of my estate personal property, 1/3 of my dwelling, her use as long
 as she continues to be my widow, etc. Son Ichabod under 21, Abraham to
 be executor...to Abraham and David, furniture that was their mother's.

ELEANOR¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Melvin¹⁰
 (George H.⁹ Chas. W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵
 Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Stella H. (White), b.
 ca. 1931 prob. at Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co., N.Y.
 m. in October 1952 James EVINS.
 Res. 1955 in Bakersfield, California.
 n.f.i.



ELECTA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of John⁶(^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mercy (Mead), b. 7/2/1798, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. m. 12 Jan. 1819 Joseph REYNOLDS, of Amenia. (Poughkeepsie Journal -m. by Rev. Lewis Leonard)

Ch. a. Electa Ann Reynolds b. May 1831; d.y. 28 Jan. 1838
b. Lydia A. Reynolds b. 15 Mar. 1834
c. infant b. Sept. 1839; d. inf. 12 Oct. 1839
d. Elizabeth Reynolds b. June 1842; d. inf. 7 Mar. 1844.

ELECTA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Silea(Shevalier) b. ca. 1798 in Windsor twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Newcomb WOOD. They resided at Westford, Otsego Co., N.Y. Had 9 children:

a. Addison Wood f. Hannah Wood
b. Eliza " g. Richard "
c. John " h. Mary "
d. Nelson " i. Electa "
e. Phebe "

ELECTA PERSIS⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of William S.⁷(Joel⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Anthea (- - -), b. ca. 1821 at Windsor twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. SQUIRES. In 1849 was res. in Italy, Yates Co., when with other children of William S. she joined in a quit-claim deed [to Aunts Fanny P. and Polly P.] as heirs of Joel⁶.

ELIJAH⁹GURNSEY, son of Amos Jefferson⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane(Witty), b. ca. 1870 in Menard Co., Ill.; m. - - (- - -)
Ch. i. Bessie¹⁰ ii. Jessie¹⁰ twin daughters. n.f.i.

ELIJAH W.⁷ GARNSEY, son of John H.⁶(Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Laura (Moss), b. 12 Mch. 1818 at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died after 1850 census. m. 6 Oct. 1841 Ann Eliza GOODWIN. (V.R.L.)b. 1822. In 1850 cens. town of Fallsburgh, Sullivan Co., N.Y. Elijah W. ae. 32yrs. merchant, b. Ct. wife Anne. ae. 28, b. Ct. n.f.i.

ELIJAH W.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Raphael⁷(Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Aurilla(Clark), b. 1823/4 in Ontario (Yates, now) Co., N.Y.; m. Deborah HARTWELL, b. 1832, dau. of Elijah, d. between 1870 and 1880
Ch. i. Franklin⁹ b. 1854 prob. nr. Branchport, N.Y.
ii. Clark W.⁹ b. 1857 " " "
iii. Mary Ida⁹ b. 1859 " " "

Listed in 1850 cens. Jerusalem, YatesCo. unm. in home of James Brown.
In 1860 Branchport, farmer with \$400, wife and 3 ch. and brother-in-law
In 1870 Italy Hill, P.O. farmer, wife and 3 children
In 1880 Pulteney, Steuben Co. farmer with son Clark and a housekeeper.
In 1880 Jerusalem, Yates Co. son Frank , wife Abbie live with Aunt Almira and her husband, Robert German

ELIZA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Theodorus⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Diodema(Beach), b. ca. 1794 prob. at Watertown, Conn. n.f.i.

ELIZA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Rexford) Garnsey, b. 28 Apr. 1808 at E. Bridgewater, Pa.; d. 28 Dec. 1900.
m. 7 Feb. 1841 William ALWORTH, b. 12 June 1813; a civil engineer at Blossburg, Pa. They settled in Scranton, Pa.

Ch. a. John W. Alworth b. 5 Nov. 1842; m. 18/11/1867 Fanny Swallow. They had 1 dau.: Fanny B. Alworth.
b. Sarah Alworth b. 13 Nov. 1845; d.y. 23 Dec. 1862
c. Mary Alworth b. 30 Aug. 1848; m. 25/10/1881 George L. Gere. Ch. 1. Alworth b. 1882 2. Josie Mabel b. 1884
3. Daisy Luella b. 1887 4. Albert William Gere b. 1889.

ELIZA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Phineas Benjamin⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan Marie(Hartwell), b. 28 Oct. 1874 in Missouri; m. prob. ca. 1892 Ed SMITH at Tecumseh. Later left there and family lost all trace of her.

ELIZA JANE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Blake⁷(Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2} and Sarah(Frost), b. 20 Mch. 1825, prob. in Windsor, Broome Co, N.Y.
 m. Albert C. BLATCHLEY, whose first wife was her sister Sarah Vesta, by whom he had two sons. Eliza also had two children:
 Ch. c. Vernon C. Blatchley b. 1851
 d. Virginia Blatchley b. 1854
 In 1860 cens. Windsor twp, P.O. Great Bend, Pa. father Joseph Blake is res. with the Blatchley family

ELIZA JANE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of David H.⁸(Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy A.(---), b. 1846, prob. at Cohocton, Steuben Co. N.Y. Was there in 1850 cens. In 1860 both parents had died and 3 dau. are living with grandparents, Samuel S. and Huldah (Wood). n.f.i.

ELIZABETH⁴ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph^{3,2} and Elizabeth(Disbrow), b. 1694/5 at Milford, Conn. bpt. with bro. Joseph 22 June 1701, (M. Ch. rec.1:29) at same time as father's baptism and admission "to full communion" in the Milford Church. According to Cemetery record(M. Cem. p. 126) she d. 20 Nov. 1753, aged 59, hence would have been b. in 1694. Her mother, Elizabeth, if b. in 1676 as her death rec. states, would have been ae. 18 yrs. in 1694.
 m. Joshua BALDWIN, bpt. 24 Jan. 1691, son of Jonathan and Hannah(Ward) B- They settled in Milford, where four children were born.:
 Ch. a. Hannah m. Mr. Woodruff c. Elizabeth Baldwin
 b. Joshua Baldwin d. Sybil Baldwin m. Mr. Reed

ELIZABETH⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Peter⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Anne(Gunn), b. 4 May, 1736, bpt. 9 May 1736(Milford Ch. rec. 1:63); d* 3 Aug. 1813
 m* 26 Sept. 1757 at Bethlehem, Ct. Rev. Benajah ROOTS, son of John. Benajah was a minister at Simsbury, Conn. for 15 yrs.
 Ch* a. Benajah Guernsey Roots b. 13 Nov. 1758 at Simsbury, Conn.
 m. 9 Jan. 1783, Louisa, dau. of Brewster and Esther(Humphrey) Higley, of Castleton, Vt. Moved to Oxford, Ohio. Had 7 children.
 b. Amelia Roots b. 11 Mar. 1760 at Simsbury, Conn.
 m. Abner Mead n.f.i.
 c. Sophia Leonora Roots b. 12 Jan. 1762 at Simsbury, Conn.
 m. Judge Nathan Perry(1760 - 1813) of Rutland, Vt.
 Ch. 1. Horace Perry, b. 1781 2. inf. and 3. inf. d. y.
 4. Nathan, Jr. Perry (1786 - 1865) m. 1816 Pauline Skinner.
 Removed to Cleveland, Ohio in 1806
 5. Horatio Perry b. 1790 at Rutland, was in Canada for a time trading with the Indians. Bo't 1000 acres Lake Co. Ohio for \$5.00 per acre.
 6. Sophia Perry b. 1800. (* V.R. fm. "Pioneer Families of Cleveland.")
 * Also Bailey's Early Conn Mar. Bk. 3. and James Pierce Roots "Root and Roots Families" (1870) pg. 58, 59.

(Conn.)
 d. Peter Philanthropos Roots b. 27 Mar. 1766. (Rev.) at Simsbury,
 m. 2 Jan. 1797 Elizabeth Keep, dau. of Jabez of Winfield, N.Y.
 e. Elizabeth Roots b. 16 Oct. 1771 at Simsbury, Conn.
 m. Rev. Silas Long Bingham of New Haven, Vt. n.f.i.
 f. Anna Roots b. 2 Oct. 1774 at Rutland, Vt.
 m. Robert Gilmore.

ELIZABETH⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Judd)
 b. 23 May 1772 at Watertown, Conn.; d. before 1808.
 m. Roswell HARRISON (1773 - 1860). Went to Whitestown, N.Y. After death of Elizabeth, he m. (2) 3 Jan. 1808 Catherine Stone. Res. in Jamestown, NY.
 Ch. a. Betsy Maria Harrison b. 11 July 1797. (N.Y.G. & B.R.2:113)

ELIZABETH⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Philo⁶(Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Irena (Murray), b. 8 July 1785 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 28 Feb. 1843, prob. in N.Y. state. Her father lived in Watertown till ca. 1794.
 m. David BELKNAP. She was ment. in Philo's will of 18 Oct. 1809.

ELIZABETH⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac B.⁶(John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Spier), b. ca. 1789 prob. at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y.; died prob. before 1824, not ment. in father's will. m. Robert KENYON.
 Ch. a. Ann Elizabeth Kenyon(1809 - 1840) m. Levi GARNSEY (pg.441)

ELIZABETH⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Kenyon⁸(Levi⁷Nathan^{6,5}John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Jane(Bowen), b. 1862 at Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; res. 1891 at Troy, N.Y. m. 28 Apr. 1886 George P. MITCHELL, b. 1858 at Crescent, HalfMoon twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.; an assessor of Green Island, N.Y. Ch. a. son (Stillborn) 9 Oct. 1891; born Jonesville, bur. Malta, N.Y.

ELIZABETH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of AmasaCurtis⁸(Joseph⁷Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph³ Joseph²) and Loretta(Copeland), b. 13 Jan. 1865 at Freetown, Cortland Co., N.Y.; d. 6 Nov. 1926. m. 1 July 1885 John Edward SHORE. Ch. a. Alice Eliza Shore e. Elmer Wallace Shore
b. son d. inf. f. Howard Robert Shore
c. Harold Coleman Shore g. Loretta Margaret Shore
d. Raymond Edward Shore

ELIZABETH⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁸(Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Jeffords), b. 1877 at Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co. N.Y.; died 21 Jan. 1914; bur. Bacon Hill Cemetery. m. 31 Jan. 1899 by Rev. H.L.Grant (V.R.S.) Fred VANDERWERKER¹ b. 1874 at Bacon Hill, son of James A. and Lucretia(Brown) " (V.R.) Ch. a. Hazel Vanderwerker b. 13 Sept. 1900 at Bacon Hill. Teacher. m. (1) 19 Jan. 1924 John Arthur Farnum, b. 1893, s. of Thomas F- Ch. 1. John Farnum 2. Ronny Farnum 3. son Res. Menands m. (2) Mr. Jerritt. Res. at Hudson Falls, N.Y. (N.Y.) b. Albert F. Vanderwerker b. 14 Dec. 1905 at Bacon Hill, N.Y. m. Irene McClaren. Ch. 1. Jane 2. Kay Vanderwerker. Res. Hudson Falls, N.Y., proprietor of Van's Garage.

ELIZABETH¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Adelbert⁹(James Henry⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Amanda(Warner), b. 8 May 1885 at Cameron, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 at 125 W. Pulteney St. Corning, N.Y. m. 8 May 1916 at Corning, N.Y. Arthur J. SMITH, son of William and Rose. They have no children.

ELIZABETH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Leander⁹(Joseph H⁸ Guy C⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Minnie(McClure), b. ca. 1889 prob. in Henryville, Ind. m. Mr. SPURGEON. Clark Co. Ind. Res. 1957, Henryville.

ELIZABETH¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Louis M.¹⁰(Lemuel B⁹ Seymour^{8,7}Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Nellie(Harris), b. ca. 1885/90 prob. at Columbus, Ind. n.f.i.

ELIZABETH¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Frank Drummond¹¹(Joseph L.¹⁰ Seymour L.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Anita(McChesney) b. 26 June 1915 at Orlando, Fla. Res. 1953 at Tallahassee, Fla. m. James HAFLEY, an F.B.I. agent. They have two sons.

ELIZABETH A.¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Fay Harriman¹⁰(Eben Eaton⁹Jesse E.⁸ Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Atwood), b. ca. 1916 n.f.i.

ELIZABETH ALMIRA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Henry¹⁰(Theron Copeland⁹ Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel(Mathews), b. 13 Apr. 1919, prob. in Great Bend, Pa. m. 28 June 1940 Theodore REED. Ch. a. Ann Elizabeth Reed b. 17 Aug. 1941
b. David Leroy Reed b. 28 Dec. 1942
c. Clayton Theodore Reed b. 14 Apr. 1944
d. Kenneth Harvey Reed b. 26 Dec. 1945
e. Carol Marie Reed b. 9 Jan. 1949

ELIZABETH ANN⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Wallace Pratt⁸(Lewis Rogers⁷ David⁶ Nathan⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Eliza(Bradshaw), b. 12 Nov. 1900 prob. at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Dr. Elwyn WILSEY. n.f.i.

ELIZABETH DE¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Lloyd William¹¹(Horace W¹⁰ Phineas Benj⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Edna(Carpenter), born 18 Mar. 1920 at Scottsbluff, Nebr. m. 29 Sept. 1937 Don GILMORE. Ch. a. Marcia Gwen Gilmore b. 6 Dec. 1938
b. Karen De Gilmore b. 23 May 1941.

ELIZABETH GERTRUDE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Addison Dunkirk⁹(⁸Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice Louise(Burson), .b. 23/7/1883 at Princeton, Ill. res. 1952 Los Angeles, Cal.
m. 4 Dec. 1909 Henry Ford HARVEY, b. 27 Jan. 1881 at Chicago, Ill, son of Eugene and Jennie(Ford) Harvey. He was in the grain business. No ch.

ELIZABETH HAMILTON¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Hamilton⁹(Cyrus^{8,7} Nathan^{6,5}John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth D. (Guion), b. 19 June 1899 Seneca Falls, N.Y.
m. 2 Sept. 1922 at Seneca Falls, N.Y. Nelson Breese DELAVAN, b. 26 Mar. 1897 at Norwich, N.Y. son of Byron H. and Anne(Breese) Delavan. He is President of Delavan Mfg. Co. of Des Moines, Ia. They res. 1954 Lake Rd. Seneca Falls, N.Y. Near the homestead "Lakeholme".
Ch. a. Nelson Breese Delavan, Jr. b. 10 Apr. 1925 at Seneca Falls, N.Y. Grad. B.A. fm. Bard College; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy, 1952; in 1954 teaching at Berea College, Berea, Ky.
b. Ann Garnsey Delavan b. 21 Apr. 1928 at Seneca Falls, N.Y. Grad. A.B. fm. Vassar College, 1950

ELIZABETH M.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Aai⁸(Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ella(Smith), b. 31 Oct. 1876 at Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; res. 1955 at Lisle, N.Y. m. 19 June 1900 Louis B. EDWARDS. n.f.i.

ELIZABETH MELVINA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Lane⁹(Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Surrilda Catherine(Laymon), born 3 Oct. 1867 at Danville, Ill.; d. 23 Aug. 1943. Res. Louisville, Ky.
m. at Henryville, Ind. James Harvey St. CLAIR, b. 10 Mar. 1861 at H-ville, son of John and Lucinda(Enlow)St. Clair. He was a building inspector for L. & N. R.R.
Ch. a. Harry St. Clair b. 1890. Has a son Robert. res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
b. Byron Wagner St. Clair b. 1892; d. 1946
m. Louise Marsh, b. 1894, dau. of Clarence Otis, (b. 1866) and Susan Ann(McFarlane)(b. 1865; d. 1953)
Ch. 1. Byron Wagner, Jr. b. 1924 Res. Riverside Dr. New York City
2. James Otis b.-- Res. 149 S. Main, New Canaan, Conn.
3. Elizabeth Marsh b. 1935 Res. Marblehead, Mass.
c. Ray St. Clair b. 1892; m. -- Res. Staunton, Va.
Ch. 1. David St. Clair, res. Rochester, N.Y.
2. Harvey St. Clair res. Louisville, Ky.
d. Alma St. Clair b. 17 Apr. 1894; Unm. Librarian - City Library. Res. Louisville, Ky.
e. Sherman St. Clair b. 1900; m. -- Res. Gardena, Cal.
Ch. 1. James St. Clair - res. 14767 Sutra Ave. Gardena, Cal.

ELIZABETH SUMNER⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Mark Chipman⁸(Morris Humiston⁷ Sam'l⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Clara(Sumner), b. 25 May 1915 at Thomaston, Conn.; m. 25 May 1940 at Thomaston, Paul R. ADAMS. In 1953 were divorced and she res. Palo Alto, Cal.
Ch. a. Sumner Garnsey Adams b. 1 Jan. 1943 at Thomaston, Conn.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of George Rockwell⁹(George A.⁸ Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elsie (Seagrave), b. 11 Aug. 1919 at Natick, Mass.; m. 1949 at Cambridge, Mass. Albert HECKBERT. n.f.i.

ELLA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁷(Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emory (King Ewell), b. ca. 1867 prob. at Kirkwood, Broome Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

ELLA BELL¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Arthur Milton⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Adelphine (Burns), b. 12 Dec. 1885 at Kent (now Taylor) Nebr.; res. Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Wash. m. (1) Mr. JONES
m. (2) at Pomeroy, Norman DONALDSON.
Ch. a. Bertha Donaldson b. 29/7/1902; m. Mr. Tschantz.
b. Edna Irene Donaldson b. 31 May 1910; m. Mr. Eckman at Southwick, Idaho.

ELLA ETHEL¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Phineas Benjamin⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan Marie(Hartwell), b. 10 Feb. 1881 prob. at Tecumseh, Nebr.; m. Mr. SAWYER. Family has lost touch with her.

ELLA FURMAN⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Frank Warner⁸(Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5}John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ella(Furman), b. 4 Mar. 1874 in Elmira, N.Y. or in Detroit, Mich. (Family Bible) n.f.i.

ELLA M. Gurnsey = see Nell⁹

ELLA SHORE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Coleman⁹(Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Shore), b. 26 June 1889 at Ransom, Nobles Co, Minn. m. June 1933 or 34, Theodore GRANN. No ch. res. Worthington, Minn.

ELLEN⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Harry⁸(Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Kesiah(Maloney), b. ca. 1833 prob. at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. at Woodhull and at Jasper, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Ira EDWARDS. Ch. a. Jerome Edwards b. 24 Aug. 1851 b. Nettie Edwards b. - ;res. at Chautauqua, NY. Mentioned in her father's will of 17 Nov. 1864.

ELLEN EUDORA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram Curby⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria(Watrous),b. 19 July 1841 at Bridgewater twp. Susquehanna Co. Pa.; d. 23 July 1900. m. (1) 30 Sept. 1861 George Fayette NEWTON. No ch. m. (2) Jason S. WRIGHT of Brooklyn, Pa. son of Samuel and Sarah(Squires). His 2nd wife was Mary Electa Jewett, b. Jan.1837, dau. of Rodney and Sally Maria(Bailey), Ch. by (2) a child, b. and d. inf. and a son b. and d. at age of 5 yrs. (Jewett Families... pg. 1030 # 10510. Vol.II.)

ELLEN MAUD¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Charles A.P.⁹(Chas. Alex.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen(Bradley), b. 9 Mar. 1872 at Evanston, Ill. She was a portrait artist. m. 15 Nov. 1894 Charles MORRIS, b. at Palatine Ill. Ch. a. James Eldridge Morris, b. 12 Oct. 1895 at Palatine, Ill.

ELLIS HUDSON⁹GARNSEY, son of Addison Dunkirk⁸(Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Andrews), b. 1863 at Dixon, Ill.; d. 16 June 1925, 20 minutes after his brother, William Huron died. m. --- ----. Widow res. 1931 in Chicago. Ill. Ch. i. Hazel¹⁰ ii. Lona¹⁰

ELLIS LOGAN¹¹GURNSEY, son of Charles Wesley¹⁰(Arthur Milton⁹ Lewis⁸---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora(Baker), called "Pete" by family, b. 13 Apr. 1915 at Gull Island, Saskatchewan. Unm. Served in the Canadian Navy ca. 1935. In 1954 res. with sister Glenna in Toronto, Ont.

ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Buell⁸(Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Keeney), b. 1861 at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N.Y.; d. 13 Dec. 1940 at Minneapolis, Minn. m. Eva KEENEY. Div. Ch. i. Helen Rowena¹⁰ b. 1888. When his father died in 1877 Elmer and two sisters went to live with Uncle Alonzo Taylor⁸ in Lake City, Minn. In 1883 he worked for some years in the offices of St. Paul and Duluth R.R.

ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹GARNSEY, son of John H. Crosby⁸(Eunice L.⁷David⁶ John⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Louisa (Fenton), b. 24 Jan. 1862 at Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N.J.;d. 26 Oct. 1946. Artist, designer and mural painter. Res. White Plains, N.Y. m. 6 Oct. 1886 Laurada Belle Tenbroeck DAVIS, b. at Red Bank, N.J. dau. of Tenbroeck and Josephine(Morris Ingling)". Ch. i. Julian Ellsworth¹⁰ b. 1887 in N.Y.City ii. Helen Louise¹⁰ b. 6 Mar. 1891 " " " iii. Laura¹⁰ b. 3 Sept. 1892 " " " iv. Arlo Ellsworth¹⁰ b. 1895; d. 1918 in W.W.I. Listed in Who's Who in America. Studied at Cooper Art Students' League. 1900-was awarded honorable mention, and a silver medal at the Paris Exposition. Has designs and murals at the Library of Congress, Boston Public Library, R.I. State House, Carnegie Institute of Pittsburg, Pa.; U.S.National Pavilion, Paris Exposition 1900; New York Stock Exchange, Prudential Life Bldg., Newark, N.J.; Residence of Andrew Carnegie, N.Y.C. U.S.Capitol, Washington, D.C.; Ryerson Library; Architectural League, N.Y.C.; was a corresponding member of the American Institute of Architects. In 1906 resided in White Plains, N.Y. ; later in California.

ELMER ELLSWORTH II¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Julian Ellsworth¹⁰ (Elmer Ellsworth⁸ John H.C.³ Eunice L. David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lois(Jaquin), born 1921 at - -Res. 1954 Phoenix, Ariz. Rancher and breeder of prize cattle. m. Jane ARMSTRONG. He is a graduate of Harvard University.

Ch. i. John Ellsworth¹² b. 24 Dec. 1948
 ii. Roger Julian¹² b. 5 May 1950
 iii. Stephen Edward¹² b. 4 June 1952
 iv. Thomas Armstrong¹² b. 20 May 1953

ELMER LEA¹¹ GURNSEY, son of Charles Wesley¹⁰ (Arthur Milton⁹ Lewis⁸ -----⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora(Baker), b. 3 July 1900 m. but has no children. Res. 1954 Waskateneau, Alberta, Canada.

ELMINA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac B.⁶ (John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Spier), b. ca. 1785 prob. at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y.; m. F. CALKINS. They resided in Milwaukee, Wisc. n.f.i.

ELOISE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Rennie J.⁹ (Aai⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Vinnie(Ripley), b. 6 Aug. 1905 at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; res. 1955 Binghamton, N.Y. m. Mr. CRONE.

ELOISE¹² GUERNSEY, dau. of Russell LaMar¹¹ (Jehu J.¹⁰ Isaac F.⁹ John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and - - -(- - -), b. ca. 1927 prob. in Iowa. m. Mr. MECKLEY. Res. 1954 at Colfax, Iowa

ELSIE¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Albert⁹ (Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah(Patrick), b. 13 Aug. 1892 at Athens, Henderson Co., Texas.; deceased by 1960. m. William THOMPSON. dec. by 1960. Ch. a. Howard, b. Dean, c. Weshler d. W. C. Thompson.

ELSIE MAY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Isaac Franklin⁹ (John Lane⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Katherine(Patterson), b. 1 Jan. 1868 at Bloomfield, Iowa; deceased by 1954. m. Jan. 1889 Mr. STANSBERRY. He was a farmer. Ch. a. Wendell Stansberry res. Pasadena, Cal. b. Curtis Stansberry, res. Shelby, Mont. c. Ruth Stansberry, m. Mr. Kreck. res. Pasadena, Cal.

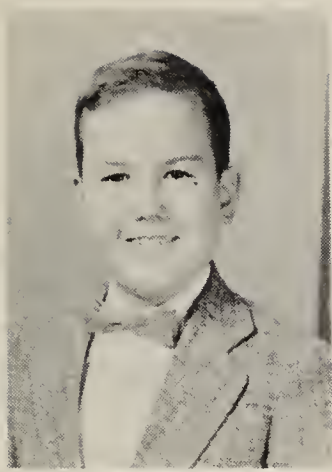
ELVA C.⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of David H.⁸ (Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy A. (----), b. 1851 prob. in Cohocton, Steuben Co. N.Y. Father d. 1853, mother d. 1856. In 1860 census, three sisters res. with grandparents, Samuel S. and Huldah in Cohocton. In 1880 cens. Elva is res. with Aunt Isabel⁸ and Uncle Charles Thompson at Wayland, Steuben Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

EMELINE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry⁷ (Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Deborah (Wright), b. 1823 at Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. ca. 1886 at St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich. m. (1) ca. 1843 at Watertown, N.Y. Abel KEYES, b. 1819; d. 1847, son of Aaron and 2nd wife, Lucy Keyes. m. (2) 1864 in Michigan Charles W. HULL. Ch. a. Charles Duane Keyes born 1845 at Watertown. N.Y. Emeline resided in Watertown for the short, five years of married life, Went west in 1848 to live with Uncle Horace. She worked for Aunt Philena, did dressmaking, and millinery work till her second marriage in 1864. Listed in 1860 cens. St. Joseph, Mich. with son, living with her brother Hiram⁸ and family. Son m. Florence Kennedy 20 May 1874, had a dau. Rose Keyes, b. 7 June 1879, who m. Irving W. Conkey of Benton Harbor, Mich.

EMELINE GRACE¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel Green⁹ (Chas. Alex.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline(Brooks), b. 10 May 1872 at Muskegon, Michigan. n.f.i.

EMENS¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Henry Chauncey⁹ (George A.⁸ Hiram C.⁷ Joseph^{6,5,4} John^{3,2}) and Grace(Emens), b. 29 June 1918 at Syracuse, NY res. 1957 47 Monadnock Rd. Worcester, Mass. m. 29 June 1946 at Arlington, Mass., Louise TURNER, dau. of Robert Nathaniel(d. 25 Feb. 1920) and Therese(Norton)Turner.

Ch. i. Roger Emens¹¹ b. 5 Apr. 1949 at Boston, Mass.
 ii. Pamela Munroe¹¹ b. 9 Oct. 1952; d.y. 1 Sept. 1953.
 (Cont.)



Roger Emens
FAY SCHOOL 1958-59

Emens¹⁰Guernsey, was educated at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass. 1936; graduated A.B. 1940 from Wesleyan Univ. Middletown, Conn., president of his class. Was captain of the track team and held the college record for the 2-mile race for 10 yrs. when the record was beaten by .3 sec. Served in W.W.II in U.S.Navy, submarine service, Jan. 1942 - Sept. 1947. Lieut., was on six war patrols. Employed by Norton Co. of Worcester, as Sales Engineer in charge of sales of an encapsulating machine. Family are members of First Unitarian Church, Worcester and active in its organizations. Member of American Society of Tool Engineers, Wesleyan Alumni Ass'n, Wesleyan Club of Worcester, Retired Officers Ass'n -U.S.Navy, Psi Upsilon, Community Club of Worcester. Son Roger Emens¹¹ attends Fay School of Worcester, Mass.

EMILY BENEDICT⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Frank Warner⁸(Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5} John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Ella(Furman), b. 23 Mar. 1876 at Detroit, Mich.; res. 1906, 698, E..22nd St. Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.(Family Bible rec.) m. Albert Stevens MUDGETT.
Ch. a. Garnsey Furman Mudgett b. June Conde Mudgett

EMILY ERMINA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Seymour⁸(⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane(Evans), b. 1 Sept. 1846 at Henryville, Ind. m. Thomas GRAY after 1880 and settled in Los Gatos, Cal. Had no children.

EMILY JANE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Bronson⁸(Seymour⁷Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth Ann Miller(Biggs), b. 3 Jan. 1847 at Henryville, Ind.; d. 1 Jan. 1915. m. June 1866 David D. COOMBS, b. Nov. 1845 d. Dec. 1925; bur. Cave Hill Cemetery. Had no children.

EMILY LAURA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of George Otis⁹(Chas. Alex.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Gladding), b. 26 June 1868 at Constantine St. Joseph Co., Mich.; res. 1932 Chicago, Ill. Settled in Belmont, N.Y. m. 26 May 1891 at Constantine, Mich. Charles W. CURTIS.
Ch. a. George Garnsey Curtis b. 19 May 1892 at Oil City, Pa.
b. Meriam Gladding Curtis b. 3 Feb.1899 at Belmont, N.Y.

EMILY MILDRED¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Henry⁹(Henry N.⁸Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Nellie E. (Pixley), b. 16 July 1905 prob. in Broome Co., N.Y.; m. (1) Claude KEESE. d. (2) Mr. CRANE.
Ch. a. Ralph Crane. Res. 1955 Little River, P.O.#141, Miami, Fla.

EMMA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Nathan⁶(⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Barnes), b. 22 June 1806 prob. at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 9 July 1840 at Clifton Park. bur. with husband in Jonesville Cemetery.
m. William T. HAMILTON. b. 1805; d. 21 Jan. 1858; bur. Jonesville Cem. Had children, but n.f.i. on them.

EMMA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram⁸(Henry(Harry)⁷ Theodorus⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Ida(Crane), b. 1863 prob. St. Joseph, Mich. where father is in 1860 and 1870 census records. m. John DUNCAN. No children.

EMMA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Bronson⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth Ann Miller(Biggs), b. ca. 1871 ., Memphis, Ind. n.f.i.(- it is possible this is a census taker's error for Emily Jane.)

EMMA BUELL⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Peter Buell⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline L. (Donaldson), b. 3 Apr. 1853 prob. in Tioga Co., Pa.; died after 1936 at Waterloo, Iowa. m. 7 Apr. 1885 Benjamin Franklin FLINT, (a brother to Ellen Bridget, who m. Emma's brother William Donaldson⁸) son of Alden and Marcia(Weston)Flint. Prob. no ch. n.f.i.

EMMA H.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Erasmus Darwin⁷(David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Smith), b. 8 Aug. 1847 in Clifton Park twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. E.A.KINGSLEY. Ch. a. Clarence D. Kingsley b. ca. 1873/5 (Cont).

Emma H.⁸Garnsey (Continued) She may be the Emma⁴Garnsey listed in 1870 census Poughkeepsie, at "Vassar's Female College" pg. 89/502 #563- Aged 18 yrs.! Son Clarence D. Kingsley who died in 1926 was the compiler of a Garnsey-Guernsey genealogical chart, on the basis of information gathered in the Round Lake Family Ass'n in Saratoga County, about 1900. His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Garnsey, who was living in 1952, wrote of her husband that "he was brought up in a household of women, three sisters and the daughter of one of them...whom vicissitudes had ultimately brought together in one household". The Chart makes an error in the first generation- John¹ so far as known was not married and left no descendants. The father of the second generation Joseph, ancestor of the persons on that chart, was Henry¹ of Dorchester. The remainder of the chart has been carefully checked, and amplified, from original sources.

EMMA L.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁷(Abijah⁶Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Polly(Traver), b. 3 Apr. 1843 at Sharon, Conn.; d. 1925 (Watertown Cem. Rec. p. 43). m. 20 Sept. 1872 in New York City, Harlan Page BLISS, b. 26 Jan. 1840 at Attleboro, Mass., son of Jonathan Bliss. Ch. a. Harlan Guernsey Bliss, b. 19 Apr. 1877; d. inf. 6 Oct. 1877. at Providence, R.I. They settled first in Providence, he engaged in hotel business up to 1897; removed in 1898 to Sheffield, Mass. where they took up light farming, retiring from active pursuits. Later, he leased and conducted the 200-guest hotel "The Fort George" on Ft. George Island, near the mouth of St. John's River, Florida, during winters.

EMMA L.¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Orsmond⁹(Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann(Heberling), b. 4 Aug. 1886 at Boscobel, Wisc. m. (1) Jack SHAW (2) John McLAREN (3) Lyman CAMPBELL. All dec. 1 by 1955.

Ch. a. Gladys Camilla Shaw b. 2 Aug. 1908 at Boscobel, Wisc.
m. Mr. Summers. In 1955 they resided at Woodland, Wash.
b. John William Shaw b. 28 July 1913 in S. Dakota.
c. Rosella Mary McLaren b. 18 Mar. 1918; m. Mr. Fleener.
They reside in Colton, Cal.

EMMA LOUISE¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Truman¹⁰(John Henderson⁹ Charles Bushniell⁸ Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Fritzsche) b. 27 Aug. 1931 at Atlanta, Ga., res. May 1961 at 11295 Biscayne Blvd. Miami, Fla. m. 18 Jan. 1951 at Folkston, Ga. Louis Melvin BANKSTON, b. 20 Oct. 1930, son of Walter Alexander and Nora(Andrews) Bankston. Career in U.S.Navy, will be retiring soon.

Ch. a. Emma Louise Bankston b. 29 Oct. 1951
b. Debra Bankston b. 11 Nov. 1956

ERASMUS DARWIN⁷GARNSEY, son of David⁶(John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (Crossman), b. 9 Mar. 1812 at Newburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 14 Apr. 1887 at Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; bur. Jonesville Cemetery. m. ca. 1832 Sarah Elizabeth SMITH, dau. of William and Eunice Smith of Florida, Orange County, N.Y. She d. 1897 at Syracuse, N.Y.

Ch. i. John Higgins Crosby⁸ b. 17 Apr. 1828, son of Eunice Lydia⁷ and Libbeus W. Crosby, and adopted 29 Sept. 1835 by Erasmus D.⁷
ii. Eunice Lydia⁸ b. 18 Oct. 1843 in Saratoga Co., N.Y.
iii. Emma H.⁸ b. 8 Aug. 1847 " " " "
iv. Mary E.⁸ b. 8 Dec. 1851 " " " "
v. William Smith⁸ b. 9 Feb. 1855 " " " "

1830 / 35 (ca.) moved to farm in Saratoga County. In 1850 census. Clifton Park, farmer with \$3400- sister Lydia Ann⁷ and John P. Smith 28, b. in Scotland live with them. In 1855 cens. at Clifton Park, a farmer. In 1865 at Rexford Flats^{P.O.} in 1870, Clifton Park, farmer with \$ 19,000 + \$2000 - has 85 acres. In 1880 brother John C.⁷ lives with them. After her husband's death, Sarah E. Smith moved with 3 dau. to Syracuse, N.Y., where her will was made 29 May 1896, and she d. 1897. Probated 28 May.

ERASMUS DARWIN⁹GARNSEY, son of John H.C.⁸(Eunice L.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph³ Joseph²) and Louisa(Fenton), b. 9 Apr. 1849 in New York City; d. 23 Oct. 1922. m. 26 Oct. 1871 Emma Frances NEWTON. b. 26 Jan. 1847 on Staten Island, d. 13 Mar. 1946, aged 99 years.

Ch. i. Everett Newton¹⁰ b. 8 Nov. 1873 in N.Y. City
ii. Bertha Hannah¹⁰ b. 16 July 1875 " " "
iii. Albert Eugene¹⁰ b. 1876; d.y. 1886

(Cont.)

Erasmus Darwin⁹Garnsey (Continued)

Ch. iv. Clara Louise¹⁰ b. 27 Aug. 1881 in New York City
v. Herbert Crosby¹⁰ b. 27 Oct. 1885 " " " "

ERASMUS DARWIN¹⁰GARNSEY, son of William Henry⁹(John H.C.⁸Eunice Lydia⁷
David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Compton), b. 25 Aug. 1883 at
Belford, N.J.; res. 1953 at 19 Sherwood Ave., Yonkers, N.Y.

m. Anna Lindsay THOMPSON.

Ch. i. Lindsay Grace¹¹ b. 18 Jan. 1908 in Bronx, N.Y. Prob. Unm.
ii. William Henry¹¹ b. 31 Jan. 1909 in New York City " "
iii. John Crosby¹¹ b. 3 May 1911 at Tuckahoe, N.Y. " "
iv. Raymond Darwin¹¹ b. 17 May 1915 " "

ERASTUS⁹GURNSEY, son of William Harry⁸(Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2})
and Kesiah(Maloney), b. 1830 prob. at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.;

m. Amanda ROOD b. 1835 in N.Y.state

Ch. i. Jerome¹⁰ b. 1854 prob. at Hector, Pa.
ii. Frances¹⁰ b. 1856 " " "
iii. Nancy Jane¹⁰ b. 1857 " " "
iv. Arthur D.¹⁰ b. 13 Feb. 1881 at Westfield, Tioga Co.Pa.

In 1850 cens. Woodhull twp. N.Y. in 1860 Hector twp. P.O.Hector, Pa.
self, wife and 3 children. In 1870 twp. Hector, P.O.Ellisburg, Pa. with
\$950 + \$375, wife and 3 ch. In 1880 son Jerome wife and dau. and dau.
Frances and her son Tommy, live with them. In later years res. Westfield, Pa.

ERIC⁹GUERNSEY, son of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴Joseph³
Joseph²) and Helena(Blakely), b. 16 Oct. 1908 at Bancroft, Ont. Res.
1956 at Bloomfield, Ont. Farmer, Members of United Church of Canada.
m. Leone - - - 8 Oct. 1938. Ch. i. James¹⁰ b. 1939; student, Belleville.
Ch. ii. Joan¹⁰ b. 1941 student in Picton H.S.

ERMINA COLFAX¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Lemuel Barzillai⁹(Seymour^{8,7}Daniel⁶
Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma E. (Morgan), b. 18 Nov. 1867 at Henry-
ville, Ind. Res. and died in Augusta, Ga. m. John MURPHY.
Had 3 sons: Perry, John, and Walter Murphy.

ERNEST⁹GUERNSEY, son of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷ etc. as abv.) and Helena
(Blakely), b. 20 Aug. 1923 at Picton, Ont.; res. 1956 at Bloomfield, Ont.
m. 1952 Dorothy McLEAN. Ch. i. Richard¹⁰ b. 1952; ii. Steven¹⁰ b. 1955.

ERNEST B.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Elam Beardsley⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Carr), b. 6 Mar. 1866 at Henryville, Ind.
m. in New Albany, Ind. Lillie BROTHERS. Ch. i. Margaret Rosalee¹⁰ b.
10 Oct. 1908 at Henryville, Ind. Res. Louisville, Ky.

ERNEST WHITNEY¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Alexander Charles⁹(James⁸Alexander⁷
Samuel^{6,5}Jonathan Joseph^{3,2}) and Lillian(Whitney), b. 3 July 1924 at
Highland Park, Mich.; res. 1953 3331 Ravenna, Royal Oak, Mich.
m. 13 Apr. 1946 at Detroit, Betty LLOYD, b. 1 June 1924 at Highland Park,
dau. of Robert and May(Leicester) Lloyd.

Ch. i. Alan¹¹ b. 12 Apr. 1948 at Detroit, Mich.
ii. Cherly¹¹ b. 27 Aug. 1950 " " "

ESTHER⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail(Turner)
b. 3 Dec. 1781 at Watertown, Conn. m. Chauncey HICKOX. Res. Colesville,
Broome Co., N.Y.

ESTHER⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Nathan⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Hunter), b.
1787, prob. at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. bpt. 4 Oct. 1789 in
Ballston Center Church.; d. 1868 m. ca. 1806 Roswell HOLLISTER, son of
Solomon Hollister. Settled in South Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

Ch. a. Melissa Hollister b. 7 Oct. 1807 ; m. Rev. Elias Childs, of
S. Ballston. She d. 18/7/1832 at Tompkins, Delaware Co., N.Y.
b. Alfred Hollister b. -- m. Eliza Reynolds. he d. 1842.2 ch.d.y.
c. Azelia Hollister b. -- m. James Spier of Ballston, he d. and
left a son, James, who m. and has 3 ch.,res. Goshen, N.H.
d. Roswell N. Hollister b.-- m. Jane Thurston. who d. and left 2 ch.
Alfred and Katie. He m. again and res. Utica, N.Y.
e. Ezra Hollister m. Harriet Gardner., of Schenectady, She d. soon.
f. Zylphia Hollister b. d.y.at age 19 . g. Esther Hollister d.yae, 27.

ESTHER⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of (prob.) Eldad⁶ (Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Abiah(Strickland), b. 1787/8 at Watertown, Conn.; d. after 1870 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Moved with parents to Saratoga Co. ca. 1794/5. m. in Saratoga Co. Ira SCOFIELD, b. 1783 in Conn.(to Co.1798) Prob. no children. Listed in 1855 census. Greenfield, aged 67 yrs, 60 yrs.in the county. Living with them are her sister Maria⁷ and nephew Wm. L.⁸ and wife Mary(Cooper); have \$4000 +\$1000 property. Were res. in 1860 census, Greenfield twp., P.O. Middle Grove; and in 1870 living in same house as William L.⁸ and family.

ESTHER⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel S.⁷ (Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ etc. as abv.) and Huldah (Wood), b. 1837 at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. before 1867 (date of settlement of father's estate) to Alanson JONES, of Prairieville, Dyer Co., Mich. n.f.i. as to children.

ESTHER⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of William L.⁸ (Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ (etc. as abv.) and Mary(Cooper), b. 1873 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

ESTHER¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Orson Loomis¹⁰ (Orson G.⁹ Orson S.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Vernabel(Batbox), b. ca. 1941 poss. nr. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

ESTHER ANN⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁵ (Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Kasson), b. 27 Oct. 1771 at Bethlehem, Conn.; d. 13 Nov. 1857
m. 9 Oct. 1798 prob. at Castleton, Vt., Erastus HIGLEY, b. 16 May 1772; d. 3 Sept. 1861, son of Brewster III m. Esther (Humphrey) moved to Castleton in 1779. Esther and Erastus were bridal attendants at the wedding of his sister Esther Higley to Sylvanus⁶ Garnsey on 20 Nov. 1797.
Ch. a. Sarah Maria, b. Hervey Owen, m. Sarah Gerrish(Little); c. Nelson
d. Zilpah, e. Esther Ann, f. Emeline, g. Columbus Higley.

ESTHER LEORA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Howard Charles⁹ (Sherman F.⁸ Joshua S.⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Maria(Bigelow), b. 7 May 1900 at Plantsville, Conn.; res. Hartford, Conn.
m. 13 Oct. 1923 Charles Perry PENDLETON, b. at Manchester, Conn.
Ch. a. Howard Charles Pendleton b. 25 July 1924 at Hartford, Conn.
b. William Allen " b. 17 July 1925; d.y.18 Jan. 1926
c. Phyllis Elizabeth " b. 17 Mar. 1927 at Hartford, Conn.
d. Barbara Jane " b. 29 Oct. 1930 " " "

ESTHER LIVIA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Lewis Rogers⁷ (David⁶ Nathan⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Augusta(Groom), b. 25 Dec. 1859 at Clifton Park, N.Y.;
m. 28 Dec. 1876 Emmor J. CALDWELL, b. 12 Oct. 1855, son of Barney R. and Sarah(Pink)Caldwell; they settled in Clifton Park.
Ch. a. Garnsey J. Caldwell. Ment. in grandmother's will, with mother Esther, 13 Dec. 1921.

ESTHER M.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Burritt⁹ (Seymour^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Ryan), b. 5 Nov. 1883 at Henryville, Ind.;
m. John GULLING. They settled in Storm Lake, Iowa. No children.

ESTHER ROGERS⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶ (Nathan⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther (Rogers), b. 14 Jan. 1812 at Clifton Park, N.Y; d. 13 Nov. 1838 at Manlius, N.Y. bur. Garnsey Cem. Rexford Flats, Saratoga Co., N.Y.
m. 17 May 1837 Warren M. WILLIAMS, of Clifton Park. Moved to Manlius in 1837 from Palmyra, N.Y.

ESTHER⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Milton⁷ (Samuel⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucina(Smith), b. 1849 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; m. 8 Oct. 1873 David Finn SMITH, of Greene, Chenango Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

ETHEL⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Franklin⁸ (Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Jos.^{3,2}) and first wife. (Name given by a half-brother- "address unknown".)
Was her name perhaps Elsie?

ETHEL¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Walter¹⁰ (William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Josephine(Coon), b. 27 Feb. 1894 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y. d. 1953. m. Leon MILLER.
Ch. a. John Miller b. Robert Miller - deceased by 1961.

ETTA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Lane⁹ (Wilson S.⁸ etc.) and Susan -
b. 1875 prob. in Henryville, Ind. n.f.i. after 1880 cens. at home.

ETHEL CARRIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of James Fox⁹ (Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶, John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lena J. (Bunzey), b. 15 Jan. 1905 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y.; res. 1956 18 Kirkwood Ave., Port Dickinson, N.Y.
m. 14 June 1930 Herman Henry SCHERING.

Ch. a. Marilyn Edith Schering b. 30 Nov. 1931; dec. by 1956
b. Richard Herman Schering b. 4 Aug. 1934
c. John Edward Schering b. 27 Feb. 1947

ETHEL M.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward⁸ (Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Abby (Pruitt) b. 24 Jan. 1882 at Avoca, Iowa. Res. there 1953.
m. 31 Dec. 1912 at Lincoln, Nebr. E. C. WOLFT. Ch. a. George Wolft.

ETHYL L.¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur James¹⁰ (Amasa Curtis^{9,8} Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lenora (Landon), b. 8 May 1918 prob. Selma, Cal.
m. and div. by 1944. n.f.i.

EUGENE⁹ GURNSEY, son of James H.⁸ (William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Eunice (----), b. 1850 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y. res. at Howard. In 1855 and 1860 cens. at home - blacksmith. In 1875 Hornellsville, in fam. of M.A. Tuttle. In 1891 and 1897 at Hornell, driver.
m. Helen ROSE, b. 1861 at Canisteo, N.Y. dau. of Sylvester Rose.
Ch. i. Marshall Eugene¹⁰ b. 5 Jan. 1897 at Hornell, N.Y.

EUGENE GEORGE¹² GARNSEY, son of Lois L. Keeter and her 1st husband. Donald Evenson, b. 25 May 1936 at Santa Barbara, Cal., adopted by her 2nd husband George Henry¹¹ son of Charles Melvin¹⁰ and Stella (White) Garnsey, etc. Had H.S. at Santa Barbara, trained at Chanute Air Force Base at Rantoul Ill. 1954/55. In 1956, A.1/c stationed with 6614th Air Transport Sqd. at Newfoundland. Very fine lad, tall, dark, quiet, and pleasant.

EUNICE⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁴ (Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Peck), b. 17 Nov. 1754 at Litchfield, Conn. m. 29 July 1779 Daniel CROSSMAN. (V.R.L. and Amenia)

Ch. a. Daniel Jr. Crossman b. ca. 1780
b. Lydia Crossman b. ca. 1782; m. David⁶ Garnsey.
c. Eunice Crossman b. ca. 1785; m. Mr. Hanmore

Received a bequest of 10 shillings in father's will of 1783.

1786 - 12 June, Deed between Nathan Garnsey of Clifton Park, Half Moon district, for £ 50 paid him by John Garnsey - quit claims to the heirs of Eunice Crossman, 33 1/3 acres in Clifton Park - known as Little Patent, 'Eunis' to have the use of it during her lifetime.

EUNICE⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁵ (Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna (Garnsey), b. ca. 1757/59 at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Ebenezer CHURCH. n.f.i.

EUNICE⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Nathan⁵ (John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (Hunter), b. 1769 prob. at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; moved with parents to Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. ca. about 1783. She d. 1859 aged 90 yrs.
m. ca. 1789 Robert KENNEDY, son of Solomon.

Ch. a. Campbell Kennedy b. 1790; d. 1838. Unm.
b. Nancy Kennedy b. 1792 (ca.) m. Nathan Peck, son of Rev. Abijah

Ch. 1. Robert Peck b. 1831; d. 1879 in Chicago, aged 48 yrs.
2. Nathaniel G. Peck m. (1) C. Williams. 1 dau. Jessie
m. (2) C. Brockway. His ch. res. Kas.
3. Campbell R. Peck m. Helen Higby, great-gr. dau. of Rev.
Ch. 1. Nellie 2. Cady Stanton Peck. (Abijah⁶ Peck.

c. Garnsey Kennedy (b. 1794; m. Abby Green, dau. of Azubah Garnsey, Wife Abby d. 1869. (d. 1878 b. 1800) (and Daniel Green of Rome, NY.

Ch. 1. Caroline Kennedy m. Nathaniel David Garnsey, s. of David.
2. Esther Kennedy m. Ira Scott, lawyer of Waterford, N.Y.
3. Minerva Kennedy m. G. W. Frink of San Francisco, Cal.
4. Robert Kennedy b. 1827 m. Mabel Doolittle. d. 1883
5. Nancy M. Kennedy b. 1839; d. 1888
6. Garnsey Kennedy b. d. 1847, aged ca. 8 yrs.

d. P. Rocius Kennedy b. ca. 1805. m. Clara⁷ Garnsey, dau. of
Ch. 1. Lydia Kennedy m. Prof. R.B. Welch of Auburn, (Nathan⁶
P. Rocius d. 1874. (Theological Seminary.

Clara Garnsey Kennedy died 1844. He m. (2) L. Bosworth.

e. Esther E. Kennedy b. 1808; d. 1834. m. Edwin Hollister, a merchant of Charlton, N.Y.

(Squire Garnsey's Notes)

EUNICE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Philo⁶(Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Irena(Murray)
 b. 17 June 1784 prob. at Watertown, Conn, Litchfield Co., Conn. died
 1854 possibly in Ohio where she was residing in 1816.
 m. John BEARDSLEY, b. 3 Sept. 1766, son of John(b. 18 Jan. 1735 at Strat-
 ford, Conn.; d. 29 Dec. 1815 at Nichols Farm, Conn.); and Rachel(Smith)
 (b. 1741, d. 17 Feb. 1821) Prob. had no children. Mentioned in father's
 will 1809 at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., was "of Huron, Vermilion Co. Ohio,"
 2 Sept. 1816 when she sold her and her husband's share of father's estate
 at Genoa, to Jacob Ozum.

EUNICE L.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Stephen Gano⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2})
 and Eleanor(Rogers), b. 23 Apr. 1842 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
 d. 31 Mar. 1911 prob. at Fishkill, N.Y. where they settled.
 m. William BULLIS 5 Apr. 1876.. No ch.

EUNICE LYDIA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Crossman)
 b. ca. 1805 at Newburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; the family lived in Clifton
 Park, Saratoga Co., on a Crossman farm, having moved to the County about
 1 Jan. 1839. m. 10 May 1825 at Newburg, N.Y. Libbeus W. CROSBY, b. 17
 Oct. 1799 in Wales, whence he came ca. 1820 with a brother to Boston. He
 had lived with a Simon Wood, "an elder of the church"(place unknown-poss-
 ibly Boston). Later he came to N.Y. state.
 Ch. a. David Garnsey Crosby b. 1826; m. Lucy Billings.
 Ch. 1. Warren E. Crosby b. 1859; m. Anna.K. Ashley. had 5 ch.
 the third being David Garnsey Crosby, b. 1 May 1896
 b. John Higgins Crosby b. 17 Apr. 1828; Was adopted by Uncle
 Erasmus D. Garnsey and took the name of John C. Garnsey (q.v. p.368)
 c. Darwin E. Crosby b.---m. Julia Robinson
 Ch. 1. Fanny Crosby m. Mr. Wrigley
 d. Sarah E. Crosby b.-- m. Stephen Benedict.
 Ch. 1. Stephen Edgar Benedict - d. at age of 5 yrs.
 2. Emma Benedict b. 16 Nov. 1857 at Clifton Park, N.Y.
 m. (1) L. B. Transeau (2) Charles Frederick of Pofton, N.C.
 e. Simon Wood Garnsey Crosby b.--m. (1) Jemima Maxted
 m. (2) widow Jane Terpenning. d. Flint, Mich.
 m. (3) Mary Elizabeth Kelly, widow of Lewis Pettingill.
 Ch. 1. Lillian Crosby m. William Harger of Flint, Mich. 3 ch.
 2. Ida Crosby (2 dau). Simon Crosby d.y. 4. inf. d.y.
 Ch. by (3)..5. Mayme Crosby m. Walter Coffman. Res. South Bend. 5 Ch.
 f. Park Crosby d.y. killed in the Civil War.

(Data from Kingsley Chart and Fam. Rec.)

EUNICE LYDIA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Erasmus Darwin⁷(David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2})
 and Sarah E. (Smith), b. 18 Oct. 1843 at S. Ballston, Saratoga Co. N.Y.
 m. C. L. SEAMAN. He died prob. soon after 1864,
 Ch. a. Eva G. Seaman b. 1865. Unm. In 1952 res. Syracuse, N.Y.

EUNICE M.⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Ezekiel H.⁶(John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavoisa
 (Bennett), b. 3 Sept. 1808 prob. at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.;
 d. 24 Aug. 1881 at Stanford. m. 17 Nov. 1825 Phineas K. SACKETT,
 b. 20 Nov. 1803 at Stanford, son of Jehiel and Lemontha' (Knapp) S-
 d. 28 Sept. 1888 in Stanford. N.Y.
 Ch. a. Antonette Sackett m. David Bryan. b. Maria Sackett
 c. Virgil Sackett d. Tammy Sackett m. Rev. Vasser
 e. Mary B. Sackett m. Frank Wilbur f. Eugene Sackett.
 (Kingsley Chart)

EUSTACE JESSE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of William Loyd⁹(Jesse E.⁸ Minerva⁷
 Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna(Cooper), b. 25 June 1887 at
 Des Moines, Ia.; res. 1955 at Slidell, R.D.1, Box 417, La.
 m. 1922 Amelia SHROPSHIRE, of New Orleans. No children.

EVA EDITH JANE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Amos Jefferson⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴
 Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann(Nichols), b. 8 Nov. 1890 in Menard Co., Ill.
 m. 8 July 1906 at Petersburg, Ill. by Rev. Silas Wakefield, Edward Trevor
BALL. res. 1953 Box 55, Atterbury, Ill.
 Ch. a. Edith Pearl Ball b. 5 Aug. 1907; m. 1930 Edward L. Boehm
 b. Orville Kay Ball b. 21 June 1910 m. 1942 Geneva Ollers
 c. Shirley Jane Ball b. 1 Nov. 1929 m. 1947 Delbert I. Taapken
 Ch. 1. Edwin I., 1949 2. Arnold Dwayne, 1950 3. Mariea E., 1952

EVA M.¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Scott R.⁹(James H.⁸William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Avis E. (- - -), b. 1875 at Hornell, N.Y.; In 1875 and 1880 census records Hornellsville, with parents - n.f.i.

EVELYN⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁸(Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ etc. as abv.) and Mary Jeffords, b. 23 Feb. 1891 at Northumberland twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.(V.R.) m. 17 Jan. 1911 at Schuylerville, N.Y. Ira C. HOLMES, b. 1887, Corinth, N.Y. son of George W. and Adelia(Baker) Holmes. He is a paper mill worker. Ch. a. Chester George Holmes b. 14 May 1913 (V.R. Saratoga Co.)

EVELYN¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Melvin¹⁰(George H.⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Stella(White), b. 21 Feb. 1913 prob. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; m. Mr. PORRIER. Prob. no ch. d. 1947

EVELYN¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Harold Newcomb¹⁰(Chester⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Pierce), b. 1923 In 1925 census Saratoga, at parents' home. n.f.i.

EVELYN MARTHA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Edward Desmond¹⁰(Jefferson Monroe⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Edith J. (Dick), b. 4 May 1907 prob. at Denver, Colo. Res. Mar. 1956 at 536 N.E. Portland Blvd. Portland 11, Ore. Known as "Lyn". m. Paul B. RIDER, grandson of George Edwin Rider Ch. a. Alan Rider

EVELYN MAY¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Floyd Eugene⁹(Joseph⁸ etc. as abv.) and Viola (Smithingell), b. 29 Feb. 1936 at Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich. m. 2 Nov. 1958 Mark CRANE, b. 27 July 1931, Grand Blanc twp. Mich, son of Phillip Oscar and Ellen R. (Daniels) Crane. Ch. a. Catherine Ann Crane b. 26 Aug. 1959 at Flint, Mich. b. Paul David Crane b. 4 Aug. 1961 " " " c. Paula Kay Crane b. 4 Aug. 1961 " " " Res. 1961 at 726 W. Court St. Flint, Mich. Houseparents at Michigan School for the Deaf.

EVERETT B.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Duane, Livingston⁸(Ezekiel B.⁷Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Abbie(Wilmarth), b. 1868 prob. at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; res. 1952 at Lutherville, Md. m. - - - - - Ch. i. Duane Livingston II,¹⁰ b. n.f.i.

EVERETT NEWTON¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Erasmus Darwin⁹(John Crosby⁸ Eunice L.⁷ David⁶ John^{4,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma (Newton), b. 8 Nov. 1873 at New York City; living 1953 m. - - - and had one son Everett Newton¹¹ b. 1905 d.y. 1932.

EZEKIEL B.⁷GARNSEY, son of Ezekiel H.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavoisa (Bennett), b. 21 Apr. 1800; d. Jan. 1849 prob. at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. m. 23 Oct. 1823 at Fishkill, N.Y. Tamena SACKETT, b. 28 Nov. 1801 Stanford, N.Y. dau. of Jehiel, Esq. and Lemontha(Knapp), d. after 1860 m. by Rev. Luman Burtch, Baptist elder. ("Dutchess Observer" 5 Nov. 1832) Ch. i. Susan⁸ b. ca. 1825; d. y. prob. ii. Frances L.⁸ b. 21 July 1826 iii. Sarah A.⁸ b. 1828; d. 31 Aug. 1851, Unm. iv. Duane Livingston⁸ b. 1829 prob. at Stanford, Dutchess Co. From: "Sacketts of Amenia" by Weygant(1907) Jehiel Sackett(1768 - 1832) of Stanford, was son of Samuel and Thankful (Wood). He m. Lemontha Knapp (1771/3 dau. of Phineas Knapp. They had four children: 1. Sally b. 8 Nov. 1796; m. George Washington Garnsey. (I do not 2. Tamena b. 28 Nov. 1801; m. Ezekiel B. Garnsey. / know of any other 3. Phineas b. 20 Nov. 1803; m. Eunice M. Garnsey. / instance in the 4. John T. b. 27 Nov. 1808; m. Maria L. Garnsey. / Guernsey annals, where four members of one family married four members of another.

. Ezekiel B. Garnsey 1830 census - Stanford. Came to Chautauqua Co. in 1831 where he was a supervisor(1840) a Justice, and a Member of the Assembly(1849). He was also a surveyor and platted grounds at Battle Creek, Mich, in its early days. 4 Mar. 1833 he bought land at Battle Creek from his brother John Jay. In 1850 census widow Tammy \$4000, dau. Sarah, \$4000 son Duane \$4000. In 1852 Tammy res. Irving; in 1860 she is at Fredonia, res. with son Duane and family.

(History of Chautauqua County -1875 Young).

EZEKIEL H.⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell), b. 13 Apr. 1775 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 15 Sept. 1853.
 m. (1) 19 Nov. 1797 Lavoisa BENNETT, b. 15 Aug. 1774; dau. of Col. Peter Bennett, d. 3 Oct. 1842 (Family Bible)
 (2) Hannah F. Payne, widow prob. of Harvey, who d. 18 May 1840, by whose side she was bur. in S. Amenia Village Cem. She d. 11/1/1858.
 Ch. i. Stephen Gapo⁷ b. 8 Sept. 1798 prob. in Stanford twp. N.Y..
 ii. Ezekiel B.⁷ b. 21 Apr. 1800 " " " "
 iii. John Jay⁷ b. 9 Mar. 1802 " " " "
 iv. Peter B.⁷ b. 7 Feb. 1804 " " " "
 v. Eunice⁷ b. 8 Aug. 1805; d.y. 11 May 1806
 vi. Eunice M.⁷ b. 3 Sept. 1808;
 vii. Calvin P.⁷ b. 11 Nov. 1811
 viii. Mariah L.⁷ b. 18 Mar. 1814
 Listed in census reports at Stanford in 1810, 1820, 1840. In 1850 at Amenia, physician, aged 74, \$6000, wife Hannah 54, b. Mass. He went with brothers John and Ebenezer to Broome Co. in 1787, mentioned in land records in 1799. According to history he returned to Dutchess Co. It is possible his family did not accompany him.
 1810 - 25 Apr. He sells to David Garnsey for \$300. $\frac{1}{2}$ of house and barn, with 159 acres. Baptist Church yard, Bangall; Stanford Gravestones, Community Burying Ground at Stanfordville, N.Y.

EZEKIEL L.⁸GUERNSEY, son of John Jay⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria(Case), b. 11 Feb. 1827 in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. Jan. 1873 at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Res. LaGrange, N.Y. prob. not married. In 1870 census, Randolph, res. with father.

EZRA⁶GARNSEY, son of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail(Turner), b. 23 Oct. 1777 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 1864 aged 86 - 2 - 14.
 m. (1) Susanna HOAG, b. 1790, d. 3 Oct. 1813, ae. 23 yrs. t.s. bur. n.
 (2) Ann BUCKLEY, b. 3 May 1784; d. 1858 (of Windsor, Broome Co. NY t.s. Harpur Cem. between Ouquaga and Harpursville, Broome Co., N.Y.
 Ch. i. Edward⁷ b. 1 Mar. 1818 at Colesville, N.Y.
 ii. Milo⁷ b. 12 Feb. 1820 " "
 iii. David Boardman⁷ b. 8 Feb. 1822 " "
 iv. George C.⁷ b. 17 Apr. 1824; d. 1869 was m.; no ch.
 v. Susan A.⁷ b. 4 Feb. 1827
 vi. Daniel B.⁷ b. 12 Oct. 1829; d. 1870. Unm. No ch.
 Ezra came to Colesville prob. with parents after 1790. He bought land from William Johnson of N.Y.C. 5 June 1809 and sold it to his son in 1852. In 1814 bought land from David Garnsey # 70, 71, 78 for \$800
 In 1819 bought from Chauncey Hickox, first quarter of Warren tract, 50 A. plus 10 acres, plus "all furnishings thereon" for \$1800.
 In 1832 he signed a testimonial for Gideon Hotchkiss of Windsor, for an improved flour mill. He is listed in census reports of Colesville, in 1820, 1825(had 40 acres) 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, and 1860.

- F -

FAITH DOROTHY¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of James Henry⁹(Chas. Alexander⁸Daniel G⁷Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emily M. (Nicholson), b. 21 Aug. 1893 prob. at Kansas City, Mo. No further information.

FANNY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Mortimer⁸(Levi B.⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph³Joseph²) and Martha J. (Roach), b. 1865 at Platteville, Wisc.
 m. Rev. Reuben B. WHIPPLE, of Connecticut. n.f.i.

FANNY AMELIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Peter Buell⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline L. (Donaldson), b. 30 Aug. 1851 in Tioga twp. Tioga Co., Pa., d. 9 Oct. 1924 at Waterloo, Iowa; buried at Osage, Iowa.
 m. 20 Dec. 1876 Joseph Wilson ("Will") ORCUTT, d. 20 Oct. 1895.
 Ch. a. Mary Emma Orcutt, b. 3 Sept. 1879; d.y. Oct. 1893
 b. William Donaldson Orcutt b. 21 Apr. 1881; d.y. Oct. 1881 Staceyville
 c. Idella Dora Orcutt b. 9 July 1884 at Kimball, S.D. Ia.
 d. Oran Guernsey Orcutt b. 6 Apr. 1888 at Chamberlain, S.Dak.
 m. 7 June 1923 at Pittsburg, Pa. Jeanne MacLean Gray
 Ch. 1. Oran Guernsey Orcutt b. 10 May 1925 at Pittsburg, Pa.
 m. 22 Sept. 1951 at Evanston, Ill., Donna Jean Linstrand
 2. Mary Gray Orcutt b. 15 Oct. 1927 at Pittsburg, Pa.
 m. 1950 at Rosemont, Pa., Arthur Norman Brown (Cont.

Fanny Amelia⁸GUERNSEY Orcutt (Cont.)

Ch. d. Oran Guernsey Orcutt (cont.)

Ch. 3. Jeanne Gray Orcutt b. 14 July 1930 at Pittsburg, Pa.

4. Marion Davis Orcutt b. 6 Mar. 1933 at Pittsburg, Pa.

Guernsey Orcutt, Sr. trained at Chicago Kent College of Law; was for 30 years superintendent of Waterloo Schools. Trained 1918 in Flying. In 1952 is Consul General for Pennsylvania railroad. During 1950 he succeeded in getting for the 325 railroads, as a loan by the Penn. Co. some \$350,000,000+, increase in R.R. freight rates of 25 ¢ per carlot ton. . . an everyday increase of income for the roads equal to his annual salary of \$50,000." (Letter from Guy⁹GUERNSEY, a cousin, who was himself an attorney, and was very proud of Guernsey Orcutt's successes.)

FAY HARRIMAN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Eben Eaton⁹(Jesse E.⁸Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Frances M. Perkins), b. 3 June 1891 m. Elizabeth ATWOOD. Ch. i. Elizabeth A.¹¹(Betty) b. ca. 1916 n.f.i. In 1953 he res. 949 Palmer Rd. Bronxville, N.Y.

FAYE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Bethel¹⁰(Albert⁹Chauncey⁸Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Annie Laura (Fulton), b. 16 Mar. 1919 at Holly Springs, Ark. Res. 1955/60 Bearden, Ark. m. Varl CHAMBERLAIN.
Ch. a. Carlton Samuel Chamberlain b. 20 Apr. 1940
b. Fred Bethel " b. 25 Sept. 1946
c. Janice Faye " b. 13 Aug. 1948

FENN¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Bigelow¹⁰(Howard Chas.⁹ Sherman Fenn⁸ Joshua Sherman⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Gladys(Carmalt), b. 30 Dec. 1925 at Detroit, Mich. n.f.i.

FINETTE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Hawkins⁷(Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2}) and Elizabeth C. (Turner), b. 4 Oct. 1841 at Waterbury, Conn.; res. at Winchester, New Milford, and Bridgeport, Conn. m. 29 Nov. 1866 Harlan Page RUGG, b. 1838. m. ^aPleasant Valley, Litchfield Co., Conn.; Capt. of Co. E, 5th Conn. Served 5 yrs. In the War of the Rebellion.
Ch. a. Arthur Guernsey Rugg b. 26 Sept. 1869 at New Milford, Conn.

FLORA ANN⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Uri Tracy⁸(J. Blake⁷ Joel⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Blatchley), b. 29 June 1846 at Windsor, Broome Co. removed with parents to Iowa in 1865. m. Mr. JONES. Settled in Rock Rapids, Iowa. Ch. a. Morris, b. William, c. Cora Bell, m. Mr. Travis, they res. Magnolia, Minn. d. son

FLORA BELL¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Edwin Farrington⁹(Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine(Rector), b. 2 Feb. 1869 at Walworth, Wisc.; d. 31 May 1949 at Sidney, Iowa.
m. 14 Apr. 1886 Henry SPITTLER at Sidney, Iowa.
Ch. a. Nellie May Spittler b. 1887; d. 1916. m. Marten Myers. 3 ch.
b. Samuel Earle " b. 8 July 1889; m. ? res. Tabor, Ia. twins d.y.
c. Lydia Delphine " b. 27 May 1893; m. George Adams. res. Sidney, Ia.
Ch. 1. Anita Adams b. ? m. Mr. Scott.
d. Edna Spittler b. 1 May 1899. m. ? no ch.; res. Sidney, Ia.
e. Edwin " b. 1 May 1899. m. ? no ch.; res. California.

FLORA CRITTENDEN¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of John Witty⁹(Amos Jefferson⁸ John⁷ Amos⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Melissa(Clymer), b. 20 Nov. 1886; died 24 June 1923. m. Mr. HOHIMER. Ch. a. Violet m. Mr. Johnson. res. at Snicarte, Ill. b. Margarite m. Mr. Hampton. res. Chandlerville, Ill.

FLORA GLADUS¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Ulysses Frank¹⁰(Edwin Farrington⁹ Edwin S.⁸ Daniel G.⁷Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Roas Lee (Cliff), b. 19 Jan. 1904 at Percival, Fremont Co., Ia.; Res. 1953 at 124 N. Spring St. Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Ch. a. Gladus Melvina Christensen, b. 30 May 1930; b. Annie Marie Christensen b. 6 Oct. 1931. Both born at Yankton, S.D. m. Paul E. Schroeder, Ch. 1. Paul Franklin, b. 22 Jan. 1953 . # 2-? res. R. # 2, Sioux Falls, S.D.

FLORA J.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁸(Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Jeffords), b. 1868 prob. at Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co. N.Y. m. Frank COFFINGER of Greenwich, N.Y. Ch. a. Grover C.b. 1886 m. Clara Blair, 9 Sept. 1905, dau. of Nicholas and Delia(Stone).(V.R.S.)

FLORENCE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lyman F.⁸(John Jenkinson⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Melinda(Spencer), b. 1877 at Prospect, Conn.;
m. 17 June 1896 William G. MOORE, of West Haven, Conn.
Ch. a. Clifford Moore b. Apr. 1897
b. Corrine Melinda Moore b. and d. aged 1 yr.

FLORENCE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Aylmer Ennis⁸ (Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Helena(Blakely), b. 27 Mar. 1910 at Bancroft, Ont.; res. in 1956 at Toronto, Ont. m. 3 June 1933 Ralph GILMORE. Anglican members.
Ch. a. Ronald Gilmore b. 1934; unm. 1956
b. Rodney Gilmore b. 1936; m. has one son 1955.

FLORENCE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Lane⁹(Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine(Laymon), b. 1872 at Henryville, Ind.
m. Charles FETTER. Ch. a. Charles Fetter - res. Sellersburg, Ind.

FLORENCE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Frederick H.⁹(Henry Dennis⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Katherine (- - -), b. 1881 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y. n.f.i. after 1892 census, when parents and fam. live with grandparents at Howard.

FLORENCE¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Chester⁹(Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Frances(Mott), b. 1897 at Schuylerville(prob.) N.Y.; m. 25 Aug. 1917 at Schuylerville, as his second wife, Fred BOYCE, b. 1884, son of James and Keziah(Hurd)Boyce. He was a millhand. n.f.i.

FLORENCE BUNZEY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of James Fox⁹(Henry Nelson⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lena Jane(Bunzey), b. 20 June 1899 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y.; res. 1961, Smith Rd. Binghamton, N.Y.
m. Henry ROSENZWEIG. Ch. a. Dorothy Carolina Rosenzweig m. Stanley Lee Forsyth. Ch. 1. Thomas Henry b. 12 July 1954
2. Terry Allen b. 26 Apr. 1955

FLORENCE GENEVA¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Wesley C.¹⁰(Chester⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Geneva(Peters), b. 9 Jan. 1936 prob. at Gansevoort, N.Y. (Ch. rec.) n.f.i.

FLOYD E.¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Scott R.⁹(James H.⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Avis E. (Howard), b. 1873 prob. at Hornell, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. ca. 1901. Res. at Hornell and at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Margaret METTLER, b. in Canada.
Ch. i. Clifford Roy¹¹ b. 24 Apr. 1906 (only child).

FLOYD EUGENE⁹GURNSEY, son of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Caroline(Peters), b. 20 Feb. 1894 in Nebraska(prob. Sumner), res. 1961 at #610 Elm St. Holly, Oakland Co., Mich. m. Viola SMITHINGELL, b. 27 Mar. 1904 at Lapeer, Mich., dau. of William and Etta(Thorp)Smithingell.
Ch. i. Charles Ray¹⁰ b. 17 Dec. 1924 at Linden, Genesee Co., Mich.
ii. Harold Lloyd¹⁰ b. 1 Jan. 1926 " " " " "
iii. Earl Joseph¹⁰ b. 15 Feb. 1927 " " " " "
iv. son b. ca. 1928; d. inf.
v. Floyd J.¹⁰ b. 20 Aug. 1929 at Fenton, Mich.
vi. Victor Marshall¹⁰ b. 14 Nov. 1931 " " "
vii. Barbara June¹⁰ b. 20 June 1934 " " "
viii. Evelyn May¹⁰ b. 29 Feb. 1936 at Byron, Mich.
ix. Marilyn Joyce¹⁰ b. 11 Jan. 1939 " " "
x. James Edward¹⁰ b. 29 Mar. 1946 " Holly, Mich. Student, 1961.

FLOYD J.¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Floyd Eugene⁹(Joseph⁸ etc. as abv.) and Viola (Smithingell), b. 20 Aug. 1929 at Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.; res. 1960 at 29982 Glenwood, Inkster, Mich. Is a specification writer "A".
m. Jacqueline ROBERTS, b. 9 Feb. 1932 at Flint, Mich., dau. of Warren and Thelma(Heath)Roberts.
Ch. i. Neal Floyd¹¹ b. 20 Aug. 1952
ii. Gordon Gene¹¹ b. 3 Sept. 1955
iii. Nicole Louise¹¹ b. 23 Sept. 1958
iv. Glen Warren¹¹ b. 22 Mar. 1961

FLOYDENE MARIE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of MacDonald Wilson¹⁰ (Wallace Crandall⁹ Alexander Wallace⁸ Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Hope (Thompson), b. 22 Sept. 1934 at Clinton, Iowa. n.f.i.

FRANCELIA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph Blake⁷ (Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Frost), b. 1831 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; In 1850 cens. unm. living with father in Windsor, Not there in 1860 - may have married.

FRANCELIA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁸ (William S.⁷ Joel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Maria (- - -), b. 1845 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; Listed in 1850 cens. at family home; in 1855, 1860 and 1865 living in home of Aunt Harriet⁸ and James Bound of Conklin, N.Y. n.f.i. after 1865 - may have married.

FRANCES⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Abijah⁵ (Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucy (Bellamy), born 25 Mar. 1778 at Westbury, Conn.; d. 25 Apr. 1802, aged 24 yrs.
m. 10 May 1799 Solomon Gould STEEL, son of Solomon and Mary⁵ (Garnsey);
d. 12 Apr. 1846. Ch. a. Lucy Steel b. 1800; m. James - - - -.
they had two children, 1 son, 1 dau. Lucy d. 10 Apr. 1831, aged 31 yrs.

FRANCES⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶ (Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Bull),
b. 1 Apr. 1821 at S. Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont.; d. 20 July 1914 at Kingsley, Iowa. (t.s. rec.) m. 27 Mar. 1843 in S. Mountain, Elijah HENDERSON, b. Sept. 1816/8 at Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. son of Isaac (b. N.H.) and Betsy (Brockway), (b. Vt.) Elijah died in Kingsley, Iowa.
Ch. a. Adeline Henderson (b. 1845 at South Mountain, Ont.
m. 14 May 1862 at Ogdensburg, (d. 20 Nov. 1918 at Los Angeles, Cal.
N. Y. to James Davidson, b. at Ventnor, Ont.; d. 1903 at Watertown,
Ch. 1. Edith Orminda Davidson, b. 15 June 1865 at S. Mt. (N.Y.
m. 24 Sept. 1885 at Watertown, Oscar M. Paddock, b. 16 Aug. 1863
d. 18 Sept. 1905. Edith died 25 Mar. 1928 at Hastings, Barbados,
Ch. 1. Edwin Loveland Paddock*, b. 3 Apr. 1893, Watertown. (B.W.I.
He res. 1954 in Watertown, N.Y. Unm.

Ch. b. Julia E. Henderson (b. 1848 at South Mountain, Ont.
m. 6 Oct. 1869 Alanson Frazier; (d. 28 Mar. 1909 at Kingsley, Iowa.
A. Frazier died 1910 at Humboldt, S. Dakota.
Ch. 1. Jeanne Dean Frazier m. Charles Lee Roland.
Ch. a. Helen Aileen Roland
2. Frank Elton Frazier b. 1881; d. 1909
3. Adele Beryl Frazier m. John Howard Treovithick.
Ch. 1. Trevor T- 2. Ivan Howard T- 3. Paul Frazier T-.
Adele F. T- died 1925 in Chicago, Ill. ae 42+ yrs.
c. Isaac Henderson b. 1849; m. Hester Watson. Res. Boulder
Ch. 1. Laurence, 2. Charles, 3. Elvie m. Ralph Glen, (Colo.
4. Edith m. John Roy, 5. Etta Ruth
d. Amanda Henderson b. 1851; m. 1873 Isaac Miller, of
Lost Nation, Ia. Ch. 1. Maude Etta Miller, b. 1898; m. George Henry
e. Samuel Henderson b. 1854; n.f.i. (of Chicago
f. Adelpia Henderson b. ca. 1857; d. 1883 at Correctionville,
(Ia.
g. Bethuel Henderson b. ca. 1860; m. Adeline Moulton. res.
in Wyoming, and South Grove, Ia.; d. at Muscatine, Ia.
h. Orson Henderson b. ca. 1865; m. Adeline Haron, S. Mt.
Ch. 1. Leander 2. William, 3. Norman Henderson.
(Data from E.L.Paddock*)

FRANCES¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Erastus⁹ (William Harry⁸ Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶, Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Amanda (Rood), b. 1856 in Pennsylvania, prob. at Hector, Potter Co. Listed in 1860 cens. at Hector, at home, and in 1880 at Hector, residing at home with son Tommie, b. Mar. 1880.

FRANCES¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Nathan Lincoln⁹ (Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and his first wife. b. ca. 1885 n.f.i.

FRANCES¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Albert⁹ (Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶, Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah (Patrick), b. 9 Mar. 1888 at Athens, Henderson Co. Texas. m. Lon TANNER. Ch. Raymond, Bertha, Ruby, Fayene, Gladys, Dorothy, Carl, Lon, Jr., Pricera Tanner.

FRANCES DICKINSON⁷GARNSEY, dau. of James Kasson⁶(Solomon⁵ Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Trowbridge) b. 17 Feb. 1815 at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y.; m. 15 Oct. 1839 Simon TRAVER. n.f.i.

FRANCES HELEN¹²GURNSEY, dau. of Harold¹¹(George E.¹⁰ Charles Orsmond⁹ Joseph⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Valesta (- - -), b. 1934 at Boscobel, Wisconsin. m. Purl BARRETT. n.f.i.

FRANKIE(Frances?) IONA¹²GURNSEY, dau. of Albert F.¹¹(Bethel¹⁰Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸, Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶, Joseph^{5,4,3,2},) and Helen(House), b. 18 Feb. 1933 at Holly Springs, Dallas Co., Ark. Res. Camden, Arkansas. m. Nathan Clay HARRIS, b. 27 Aug. 1927 at Holly Springs, Ark. Ch. a. Mary Kathryn Harris b. 15 Apr. 1951 at Holly Springs, Ark. b. Hilda Jane Harris b. 10 June 19-- at Camden, Ark.

FRANCES L.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Ezekiel B.⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Tamena(Sackett), b. 1826 in Stanford twp. Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died prob. after 1892 at Topeka, Kas. m. 21 Oct. 1846 Orson STILES, b. 21 Jan. 1813 at Amsterdam, N.Y.; d. prob. after 1892 at Topeka, Kas.

Ch. a. George Guernsey Stiles b. 2 Jan. 1849 in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. m. Belle Root. He was cashier of a bank at Socono, N. Mex.

Ch. 1. Earl Root Stiles b. 1875 at Millerstown, Pa.

2. Orson Stiles b. 23 Sept. 1877 at " "

b. Sarah Guernsey Stiles b. 18 Mar. 1854 at Fredonia, N.Y. m. E. B. Prescott res. Topeka, Kas.

c. Frank Guernsey Stiles b. 17 Aug. 1857. Res. at Topeka, Kas. m. -?- and had 1. Ray Stiles b. ca. 1879 prob. at Topeka, " 2. Cathe Stiles b. ca. 1881 " " " "

Orson Stiles was a lawyer, and/ ("Stiles Family in America" - 1892. p.66) graduate of Union College. In 1837 was practicing law in Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; was Superintendent of Schools. In 1854, a banker at Fredonia, and in 1884 a dairy farmer at Topeka, Kansas.

FRANCES M.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward⁷(Samuel⁶ Noah⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Cynthia A. (Sanford), b. 23 Jan. 1847 at Northfield, Litchfield Co. Conn.; d. 12 May 1883 at Hoopeston, Ill. m. 1865 at Pontiac, Ill. Daniel M. St. JOHN, b. 19 Aug. 1848 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y., died 1909 at Whiting, Ind. ae 61 yrs.

Ch. a. Ella M. St. John b. 8 Sept. 1866 at Esman, Ill. m. 14 Nov. 1888 at Cornell, Ill. Benton M. Boyer, b. 12 Jan. 1862 (at Cornell, Ill.)

Ch. 1. Muriel Lavonn Boyer m. Mr. Rowley

2. Garnet Valeria Boyer

3. Reno Benton Boyer

b. Anna St. John b. 12 Jan. 1869 at Esman, Ill.

m. 12 Mar. 1899 at Hammond, Ind. William F. Mashino, b. 28 Aug. 1866 at Momence, Ill. They res. at Hammond, Ind. He is deceased, 1953.

c. Cora St. John b. 20 Apr. 1871 near Hoopeston, Ill.

m. Mr. Holridge. d. 1953/4. They res. at Omaha, Nebr.

Ch. 1. Ira Vern Holridge, b. 27 Apr. 1893; d. unm. Villa sur Cousance, 2. Carl Belmont Holridge, b. 189-. (France. W.W.I.)

In 1953 Cora Holridge was in hospital, "a remarkable woman" ...

FRANCIS DANIEL⁹GARNSEY, son of Edwin Spier⁸(Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Harmony(Farrington), b. 19 Jan. 1833 at Bertrand, Mich.; d. 14 Apr. 1909 at Fairbury, Nebr. m. 7 Nov. 1866 at Walworth, Wisc. Helen Augusta DOMINY, b. 27 Aug. 1845 at Alden, Ill.; d. 29 Jan. 1921 at Fairbury, Nebr. Francis D. was a painter.

Ch. i. Oscar Newton¹⁰ b.. 1 July 1869 at Allens Grove, Wisc.

ii. Cora¹⁰ b. 20 Nov. 1874

iii. Minnie H. ¹⁰ b. 2 Mar. 1883 at Endicott, Nebr.

FRANCIS LAMAR¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Louis Herman¹⁰(George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Alma(Collins), b. 8 Sept. 1920 at Clark Co., Ind.; res. 1961 at 3503 Danada Dr. Lexington, Ky. He is a U.S. Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Tax investigator.

m. Martha M. OSBORNE of Jeffersonville, Ind.

Ch. i. Robert Francis¹² b. 2 Dec. 1943 n.f.i.

ii. David LaMar¹² b. 21 Mar. 1949

iii. Marcia Ann¹² b. 8 Feb. 1955

iv. Debra Ellen¹² b. 25 June 1959

FRANCIS MARVIN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Seymour LeRoy⁹ (Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sally (Turner), b. 25 July 1853 at Henryville, Clark Co., Ind. d. 3 Apr. 1930 at Los Angeles, Cal.
 m. 27 July 1880 at Jeffersonville, Ind., Cora SUTTON.
 Ch. i. Edith¹¹, ii. Sally¹¹, iii. Margaret¹¹, iv. Jessie Anna¹¹,
 v. Cleo¹¹ vi. Cora¹¹. n.f.i. on all children.
 Listed in 1860, 1870, and 1880 cens. records Jeffersonville, clerk at hotel and store.

FRANK DRUMMOND¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph LeRoy¹⁰ (Seymour L.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna (Welburn), b. 1885 at Henryville, Ind.; res. 1953 at Orlando, Fla. In Real Estate.
 m. 1914 Anita McCHESNEY, of Amityville, L.I.
 Ch. i. Elizabeth¹² b. 26 June 1915 at Orlando, Fla.
 ii. Frank Drummond¹² b. 19 Jan. 1917 " " "

FRANK DRUMMOND¹² GUERNSEY, son of Frank Drummond¹¹ (as abv.) and Anita (McChesney), b. 19 Jan. 1917 at Orlando, Fla.; res. 1953 at 19 Pell Terrace, Garden City, N.Y. m. 15 June 1946 Joan Bartlett BIXLER.
 Ch. i. Sandra Anita¹³ b. 1947
 ii. Catherine Headden¹³ b. 1950

FRANK E.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Warren⁸ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Julia (Mitchell), b. 1867 prob. in Steuben Co., N.Y.; in 1870 census with parents, twp. Dix, P.O. Watkins, Schuyler Co., N.Y.; father later in m. Julia E. FOSTER. n.f.i. (Corning,

FRANK HAROLD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Frank LeRoy⁹ (Stephen Gano^{8,2} Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ida (Vail), b. 18 Sept. 1905 at Ossining, Westchester Co., N.Y.; d. 9 Apr. 1932. res. at Ossining, N.Y.
 m. 25 June 1926 Elaine PALMER, of Tarrytown, N.Y. dau. of Arthur and Elaine (Strandell), Ch. i. Peter Jay¹¹ b. 14 Mar. 1927 at Ossining.

FRANK LEROY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Stephen Gano⁸ (Ezekiel H.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Susan Ellen (Williams), b. 27 July 1876 at Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 3 Apr. 1925 at Ossining, where they resided.
 m. 12 July 1898 at Yorktown Hts. N.Y. Ida VAIL, b. 3 Nov. 1876 dau. of Oliver J. and Harriet (O'Seed) Vail. res. 1952 at Marcellus, N.Y.
 Ch. i. Leroy Gano¹⁰ b. 16 June 1900 at Ossining, N.Y.
 ii. Raymond Vail¹⁰ b. 27 Sept. 1902 " " "
 iii. Frank Harold¹⁰ b. 18 Sept. 1905 " " "

FRANK LEROY¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of LeRoy Gano¹⁰ (Frank L.⁹ Stephen Gano⁸ etc.) and Gertrude Alyce (Bain), b. 1 Aug. 1935 at Auburn, N.Y. n.f.i.

FRANK WARNER⁸ GARNSEY, son of Nathan Barnes⁷ (Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Emily (Benedict), b. 11 May 1846 at Lima, Livingston Co., N.Y.; res. 1908 at Detroit, Mich. m. 8 Sept. 1868 Ella FURMAN, b. 3 May 1847, dau. of P. S. and Nancy (Cole) Furman of Leona, Pa. They settled in Elmira, Ch. i. Nathan Barnes⁹ b. 12 Dec. 1869 at Elmira, N.Y.
 ii. Ella Furman⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1874 " " " (or Detroit)
 iii. Emily Benedict⁹ b. 23 Mar. 1876 at Detroit, Mich.
 iv. Anna Roberts⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1878 " " "
 Frank W. was a telegraph operator; listed in 1870 cens. 1st Ward, Elmira, moved to Detroit about 1872. (Fam. Bible records).

FRANK WILBUR¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Ulysses Frank¹⁰ (Edwin F.⁹ Edwin S.⁸ Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Rosa (Cliff), b. 1 July 1899 at Percival, Iowa; in 1953 runs the Garnsey Nursing Home, 511 Oak St. Atlantic Iowa. m. (1) 1 Jan. 1923 at Sidney, Ia. Eva J. McNATT, b. 27 June 1903 at Percival, Ia., dau. of John and Cynthia. d. 4 Mar. 1937 at son's birth.
 m. (2) 23 June 1943 Leta McDONALD. b. 12 Oct. 1913.
 Ch. i. Virgil Frank¹² b. 24 Jan. 1925
 ii. Lois Lou¹² b. 2 May 1928
 iii. Edwin Maurice¹² b. 4 Mar. 1937

FRANKLIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Elijah⁸ (Raphael⁷ Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Deborah (Hartwell), b. 1854. m. Abbie --? In 1860 cens. Branchport, N.Y. in 1870, Yates Co., ; in 1880, Jerusalem twp. with Aunt and Uncle Robert and Elmira German, and Abbie Gurnsey, "niece" prob. wife of Franklin. n.f.i.

FRED¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Albert⁹(Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4} 3, Joseph²) and Sarah(Patrick), b. 25 Apr. 1886 at Holly Springs, Ark.
 d. 13 June 1951 at Holly Springs, Dallas Co., Arkansas. Widow surviving.
 m. Flora REYNOLDS, b. 11 Oct. 1895 at Canton, Texas, dau. of Dan and Artie.
 Ch. i. Howard Fred¹¹ b. 26 May 1916 at Holly Springs, Ark.
 ii. Thelma¹¹ b.
 iii. Herman¹¹ b.
 iv. Fred, Jr.¹¹ b. 11 July 1930 at Holly Springs, Ark.

FRED¹¹GURNSEY, son of Fred¹⁰(Albert⁹ etc. as abv.) and Flora(Reynolds),
 b. 11 July 1930 at Holly Springs, Ark. He is a sewing-machine adjuster.
 Res. 1960 at 2545 Williams Ave., Camden, Ark.
 m. 12 May 1951 at Camden, Ark. Bobbie Deloris SPEER, dau. of William Hayes and Willie(Bell) Speer, b. 8 Sept. 1932 at Tinsman, Ark.
 Ch. i. Cynthia¹² b. 19 Feb. 1953 at Ogden, Utah
 ii. Karen¹² b. 10 June 1957 at Camden, Ark.
 iii. Fred Dennis¹² b. 30 June 1960 " " "

FRED LUTHER¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of James Walter⁹(Calvin George⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary C. (Hart), christened Luther Frederick, b. 19 Nov. 1884 at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., res. 1956 at East Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y. Proprietor of Avon Iron Works. Member and past officer of all branches of the I.O.O.F. A blacksmith for over 50 years.
 m. 31 Mar. 1910 Sara COX, b. 26 May 1893 at Scottsville, N.Y. dau. of James and Alice(Stokoe) Cox.
 Ch. i. Janice¹¹ b. 13 Oct. 1910 at E. Avon, N.Y.
 ii. Theron J.¹¹ b. 10 Aug. 1912 " " " "
 iii. Helen Winifred¹¹ b. 23 Jan. 1919 at E. Rochester, N.Y.

FRED L.¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Frederick H.⁹(Henry Dennis⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Katherine (- - -), b. 1876 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y. In 1892 cens., Howard, in parents' home. n.f.i.

FRED WILMARTH⁹GUERNSEY, son of Duane Livingston⁸(Ezekiel B.⁷Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Abbie(Wilmarth), b. 1857; d. 1931; bur. Pittsford, N.Y. m. Henrietta (- - -), No ch. In 1952 she res. Miami, Fla.

FREDERICK⁸GUERNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁷(Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Maria(Cowles), b. 15 Aug. 1822, bpt. 27 Oct. (Ch. rec.) at Watertown, Conn. ...settled in Chicago, Ill. No information as to mar. or ch. if any.

FREDERICK H.⁹GURNSEY, son of Henry Dennis⁸(William G.⁷Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel (- - -), b. 1850/51 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y., m. Katherine - - -, b. 1854 in N.Y. (a t.s. in Howard Cem. has "Mama - Katie M. 1843 - 1906") Listed in 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875 cens. Howard, at parents' home. In 1880, a farmer, (with father b. in Conn.) Janet Cox, ae 16 yrs. lives with this family. In 1892 census, self, wife, 4 dau. 1 son father "Dennison" and wf. Charlotte living with them. He is "farm laborer".
 Ch. i. Sarah¹⁰ b. 1874 at Howard; n.f.i. after 1892 census, Howard
 ii. Fred L.¹⁰ b. 1876 " " " " " "
 iii. Blanch¹⁰ b. 1880, Jan. " " " " " "
 iv. Florence¹⁰ b. 1881 " " " " " "
 v. Jennie¹⁰ b. 1887 " " " " " "

FREDERICK MORRELL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Morrell⁸(Richard⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Betsy Ann(Marks), b. Oct. 1851 at Little Lakes, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; d. 1901 at Douglas, Wyoming. m. 29 Jan. 1872 at Roseboom, Otsego Co., N.Y. Viola PEASE, b. 1855. No children. (Barber's Collections of Otsego County, Vol 2-3. Mar. fm. Otsego Herald...) In 1870 cens. Schenevus Village, Maryland twp. Otsego Co. res. in fam. of Jacob Butts, learning cabinet-making. In 1880, twp. of Roseboom, farmer and wife. Removed to Cherry Valley twp., and in abt. 1880 came from Coopers-town to Wyoming with brother Charles Arthur. Died at Douglas, Wyo. 1901.

FREEMAN DANIEL¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Grant Ulysses⁹(Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna Belle(Thompson), b. 1 Sept. 1895 at Jeffersonville, Ind. res. 1954 there. m. 4 Feb. 1917 at Louisville, Ky., Grace Amber ASHBY, b. 14 Mar. 1899; deceased by 1954.
 Ch. i. Virginia Getty¹¹ b. 10 May 1918 at Jeffersonville, Ind. n.f.i.

FRIEND⁶GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁵(^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Brown), b. 23 June 1775 at Watertown, Conn.; d. there 10 Oct. 1835 (Cem.rec. Watertown)
 m. (1) 1794 Sarah CASTLE, b. 1773; d. 23 Oct. 1801 in Watertown, Conn.
 (2) Mary Ann ATWOOD, b. 1775; d. 27 Oct. 1845 (Cem.rec. Watertown, p.76)
 Ch. i. Vesta Augusta⁷ b. 1794 at Watertown, Conn.
 ii. Denrif⁷ b. 26 Sept. 1796 "
 iii. Clementine⁷ b. 1799; d.y. 8 May 1802 at Watertown.
 Listed in 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 census records at Watertown, Conn.
 Bethlehem Deeds: Bk. 7:548 - Friend and Mary Ann Garnsey -
 Watertown Pro. Rec. Vol. 1-2: 1834 = 1850 L.:113, 146, 173, 186.
 Vol. 2: 440 Mary Ann. 1:186 settlement of estate of Friend Garnsey, died 10 Oct. 1835, insolvent. Widow Mary Ann; mentions children and heirs- at-law. 1:189,2 pcs. land sold, one in trust for Esther Garnsey, a daughter-in-law 11 Apr. 1837. On his tombstone is: "Behold and see as you pass by. As you are now, so once was I. As I am now, so you will be. Prepare for death and follow me." (Watertown Cemetery records.)

- G -

GAIL CATHERINE¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Bushniell¹⁰(^{9,8} Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Frances(Chamberlain) b. 20 Sept. 1941 at Joliet, Illinois. Res. with parents at Port Orange, Fla. 1954.

GAIL RUTH¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of William Gano¹⁰(⁹ Daniel W.⁸ Stephen Gano⁷ Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Alene(Long), b. 9 Aug. 1938 at Spokane, Wash. In 1954 res. with parents in Washington, D.C. n.f.i.

GARY LEE¹²GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Lincoln¹¹(Clarence L.¹⁰ Thomas F.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Erma(Beecraft), b. 28 Dec. 1938 at Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. 18 Jan. 1958 at Salina, Kansas, Janice WATTS, dau. of T. A. Watts.
 Ch. i. Kathryn Lynn¹³ b. 25 Aug. 1958

GENEVA¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Harold Newcomb¹⁰(Chester⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Pierce), b. ca. 1927 prob. at Schuylerville, N.Y.; m. Colin BURKE. Ch. a. dau. b. 24 Sept. 1952.

GEORGE⁸GUERNSEY, son of Raphael⁷(Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and (----) Thorp, b. poss. ca. 1833 prob. in Yates Co. No information.

GEORGE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Peter C.⁸(Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha (Allen), b. ca. 1861. In 1932 he was a chemist for Cowles Detergent Co. Cleveland, Ohio. n.f.i.

GEORGE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Helena(Blakely), b. 4 Feb. 1906 at Bancroft, Ont.; res. in 1956 at Wellington, Ont. Fireman at R.C.A.F. Depot. Anglicans.
 m. 14 Jan. 1935 Norma TRIPP.

Ch. i. Helen¹⁰ b. 1935; unm. R.N. at Toronto, Ont.
 ii. Shirley¹⁰ b. 1937;
 iii. Jean¹⁰ b. 1938;
 iv. Aylmer¹⁰ b. 1939; student in H.S., 1956
 v. Robert¹⁰ b. 1944; " " public school 1956
 vi. Nancy¹⁰ b. 1945: " " " " "

GEORGE ANSON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hiram Curby⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria(Watrous), b. 21 Mar. 1838 at Bridgewater twp. Susquehanna Co. Penn.; d. 11 Sept. 1907 at Winchester, Mass. Served in Civil War. A banker.
 m. 28 Aug. 1865 Miriam J. WRIGHT, b. 27 May 1841 at Forest Lake, Pa., dau. of Chauncey and Jerusha(Rockwell), d. 1943.

Ch. i. George Wright⁹ b. 13 June 1868; d. inf. 11 Dec. 1868
 ii. Miriam Adelia⁹ b. 1 Sept. 1869 at Port Jervis, N.Y.
 iii. Helen Miranda⁹ b. 8 Mar. 1872 at Winchester, Mass.
 iv. Harry Chauncey⁹ b. 4 Aug. 1875; d.y. 16 Dec. 1875 Brooklyn, NY.
 v. Benjamin Wright⁹ b. 1 Jan. 1878 at Towanda, Pa.
 vi. Henry Chauncey⁹ b. 29 Jan. 1881 at Canton, Pa.
 vii. George Rockwell⁹ b. 15 Feb. 1884 at Canton, Pa.

GEORGE E.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁷ (Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Maria(Cowles), b. 22 Feb. 1818 at Watertown, Conn., (V.R.W.); died 22 Oct. 1859 at Bethlehem, Conn. m. 8 Mar. 1841 (V.R.W.) Mary A. BEARDSLEY, b. 1822 in Conn. They settled in Watertown, where three ch. were born:
 Ch. i. Maria Gertrude⁹ b. 1 Feb. 1844;
 ii. Augusta Isabell⁹ b. 4 Sept. 1846;
 iii. Martha Jane⁹ b. 10 Oct. 1859;

GEORGE E.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Milo⁷ (Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Fidelia(Morris), b. 1859 at Great Bend, Pa. "Went west and has not been heard from in 20 years".
 (# George Edward - on pg. 383)

GEORGE ELLIOT⁷ GARNSEY, son of James Kasson⁶ (Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Electa(Howes), b. 11 Feb. 1822 at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y.; died in Michigan. No further information.

GEORGE E.¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of Charles Orsmond⁹ (Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann (Heberling), b. 9 Aug. 1881 at Boscobel, Wisc. died 14 July 1934 prob. at Boscobel. m. ca. 1897 Minnie RICKS.
 Ch. i. Harold¹¹ b. 1898
 ii. Raymond¹¹ b. 1900 (ca.) n.f.i.

GEORGE F.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Burritt⁸ (Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Angeline(Thompson), b. 23 Nov. 1846 at Henryville, Ind.; died 1927 m. 25 Mar. 1879 Melyina N. CHRIST, b. 1851; d. 1930 (t.s.rec.)
 Ch. i. Pearl Alice¹⁰ b. 20 Feb. 1880; d. unm. 8 Apr. 1941
 ii. Walter C.¹⁰ b. 16 June 1882; d. y. 8 Dec. 1903
 iii. Edgar M.¹⁰ b. 26 May 1887;
 iv. Mabel L.¹⁰ b. 9 Feb. 1890; d. unm. 1939 at H-ville
 v. Stanley Paul¹⁰ b. 28 July 1893;
 In 1880 census Monroe twp. George was a farmer.

GEORGE G.⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Ezra⁶ (David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) Garnsey, & Ann (Buckley), b. 17 Apr. 1824 at Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 10 Sept. 1869, bur. at Harpur Cem. (Center Village)(t.s.rec.) m. Miss HAMMOND.
 No children.

GEORGE H.⁹ GARNSEY, son of Charles W.⁸ (Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Mary(Jeffords), b. 31 Mar. 1870 at Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co. N.Y.; d. 6 Dec. 1901, bur. Bacon Hill, N.Y. A mill-worker.
 m. Mary ALLEN, b. 5 Jan. 1875 at Glens Falls, N.Y.
 Ch. i. Charles Melvin¹⁰ b. 11 Apr. 1894 at Bacon Hill
 ii. Twin to " " died at birth, bur. Bacon Hill.
 iii. Herbert¹⁰ b. 21 Oct. 1895; d. y. 21 Jan. 1896
 iv. Hazel H.¹⁰ b. 10 Apr. 1897; d.y. 20 Aug. 1897 at Palmer Falls.

GEORGE HAMILTON⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Hamilton⁸ (Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Patterson), b. 2 Oct. 1862 nr. Henryville, Ind.; d. 30 Dec. 1947 at Sellersburg, Ind. Res. Sellersburg, Ind. He was a baker and a carpenter. m. Maude A. TAYLOR, b. 19 Oct. 1867 at Memphis, Ind.; d. 11 Nov. 1951, dau. of Phineas and Mary Jane Taylor.
 Ch. i. Lillian¹⁰ b. 1889;
 ii. Minnie¹⁰ b. 1891; Unm. res. Clark Co., Ind.
 iii. Thomas Francis¹⁰ b. 1893, 2 June in " " "
 iv. William¹⁰ b. 1895; d.y. 1897
 v. Louis Herman¹⁰ b. 1897; 29 June at Sellersburg, Ind.
 vi. Margaret¹⁰ b. 1899 " "
 vii. Leland Stanford¹⁰ b. 1901 " "
 viii. Helen¹⁰ b. 1903 " "
 ix. Glenn Taylor¹⁰ b. 1906, 28 July " Henryville, Ind.

GEORGE HEATON⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Samuel⁶ (Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel (Heaton)Garnsey, b. 22 July 1823 prob. in Plymouth, Conn.; d. 11 Sept 1909 at Northfield, Conn. (Fam. Bible and V.R.L. Cem. rec. 136)
 m. 11 May 1864 at Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Conn. Mary Adaline PRESTON b. 13 Oct. 1835, dau. of Gardner and Eunice(Merwin) Preston, d. 1906 at Litchfield, Conn. (Cem rec. p. 136) (Preston Gen. - N.Y. G.& B.R.53:43-4)
 Ch. (Cont.)

GEORGE HEATON⁷ and Mary A.(Preston) (Cont.) Children b. at Northfield.
 Ch. i. Robert Preston⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1866; d.y. 15 Mar. 1882
 ii. Mabel Alice⁸ b. 17 Apr. 1871; d. unm. 9 May 1953 at
 iii. Helen Merwin⁸ b. 13 Oct. 1877.(Brooklyn, N.Y.
 Unm.;resides at Brooklyn and Thomaston, Conn.
 George H. was a farmer. In 1856 chosen Justice of Peace, in 1863 a Select-
 man. (From: "Litchfield, 1720 - 1920" by A.C.White.)

GEORGE HENRY⁹GURNSEY, son of Calvin George⁸(William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵
 Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sally(Hillboldt), b. 1857 prob. in Delmar twp.,
 resided and died at Wellsboro, Pa. Was a blacksmith, as was his father, and
 two brothers and two brothers-in-law. m. Emma - - -, b. 1861 in Pa.
 Ch. i. Cora¹⁰ b. ca. 1881, prob. in Middleburg twp.
 where parents were listed in 1880 census. (Tioga Co. Pa.)

GEORGE HENRY¹¹GARNSEY, son of Charles Melvin¹⁰(George H.⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷
 Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Stella(White), b. 12 June 1916 at
 Glens Falls, N.Y. Res. 1955 at 2412 Delavina St., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 m. (1) - - - - - Divorced. (2) Lois L. KEETER, dau. of Jasper and
 Pairlee, b. at Harrison, Ark. Her first husband was Donald Evenson.
 Ch. i. Georgia Ann¹² b. 22 Dec. 1938 (adopted by G.H.-child of first wf.)
 ii. Reva Mae¹² b. 8 Oct. 1934 " " " " " " Lois K-
 iii. Eugene George¹² b. 25 May 1936 " " " " " "

GEORGE HENRY¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Francis¹⁰(George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸
 Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanche(Turner), b. 1919 at
 Henryville, Ind. Res. 1956/61 Henryville, where he is owner and manager of
 a garage and filling station on U.S.Route # 31. m. Dina SMALLWOOD.
 Ch. i. George Kevin¹² b. 1954 at Henryville, Ind.

GEORGE HOWARD¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Howard Lavern¹⁰(Theron C.⁹ Amasa C.⁸
 Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Vrooman), b. 8 Apr. 1898
 prob. at Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Lucy FLINT, b. 1898.Div. No ch..

GEORGE LEROY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Grant Ulysses⁹(D. Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶
 Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna Belle(Thompson), b. 6 Feb. 1900 at Jeffer-
 sonville, Ind.; res. 1954, 19 Sherbrook Dr. Dayton, Ohio. m. Marcella PETERS.
 Ch. i. Lee¹¹ b. ca. 1925. n.f.i.

GEORGE M.⁹GUERNSEY, son of William L.⁸(Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴
 Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Cooper), b. 1861 in Washington Co., N.Y.
 moved with family soon to Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

GEORGE MORTIMER⁸GUERNSEY, son of Levi B.⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and
 Abigail(Tyler), b. 4 Oct. 1828 at Tioga twp. Tioga Co. Pa., d. 10 Apr.
 1885 at Platteville, Wisc. m. 15 Dec. 1856 Martha J. ROACH, b. 29 Dec.
 1830, of Bridgewater, Pa.

Ch. i. Fanny⁹ b. 1865 at Platteville, Wisc.
 ii. Maud E.⁹ b. 1868 " " " n.f.i.
 George M. graduated from Amherst College 1856. Taught school at Platteville
 Wisc. from 1857 - 67. Was in insurance work 1867 - 1875 at Platteville. Was
 Supt. of Platteville Schools from 1875 to 1885. Listed in 1870 cens. Platte-
 ville, Grant Co., Wisc., life ins. agent with \$4250, wife, 2 daughters.
 (Tyler Gen. p. 372).

GEORGE OTIS⁹GARNSEY, son of Charles Alexander⁸(Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶
 John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Laura(Kimball), b. 14 Sept. 1840 at Rock Island,
 Ill. res. at Chicago, where he was an architect.
 m. 30 Nov. 1865 at Providence, R.I. Emma Elizabeth GLADDING, b. Apr. 1842,
 dau. of John P. and Martha Gladding of Constantine, Mich.
 Ch. i. Emily Laura¹⁰ b. 26 June 1868 at St. Joseph, Mich.
 ii. Mary Florence¹⁰ b. 9 Jan. 1873 at Hyde Park, Chicago.
 (Kimball Genealogy).

GEORGE EDWARD¹²GURNSEY, son of Harold¹¹(George E.¹⁰ Charles O.⁹ Joseph⁸
 John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Valesta (- - -), b. 1931 at
 Boscobel, Wisc. n.f.i.

GEORGE ROCKWELL⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Anson⁸(Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Miriam(Wright), b. 15 Feb. 1884 at Canton, Bradford Co. Pa.; res. 1952 at Wellesley, Mass. m. 16 Oct. 1916 at Wellesley, Mass. Elsie M. SEAGRAVE, b. 22 Oct. 1889 at Cochrane, Mass. dau. of George E. and Mary (Moulton) Seagrave.

Ch. i. Mary Rockwell¹⁰ b. 29 Oct. 1917 at Wellesley, Mass.
 ii. Elizabeth Wright¹⁰ b. 11 Aug. 1919 at Natick, Mass.
 iii. Martha Moulton¹⁰ b. 9 May 1924; d.y. 25 July 1929
 iv. Helen Seagrave¹⁰ b. 14 June 1930 at Newton, Mass.

GEORGE THACHER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Jesse E.⁸(Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Eaton), b. 11 Aug. 1859 at Dubuque, Iowa; Was a banker, cashier of Commercial National Bank at Independence, Kas. m. 15 Sept. 1881 Sarah Elizabeth MITCHELL, b. 13 Sept. 1860 at Salem, Ohio dau. of Rev. Daniel Patrick and Ann Eliza(Baker)Mitchell. He was a M.E. minister. Sarah E. was principal of the high school at Independence; and President-General of the D.A.R. 1917 - 1920, also President of the Daughters of American Colonists, 1922 - 1925. She died 28 Feb. 1939.

Ch. i. George Thacher¹⁰ b. 2 July 1882
 ii. Harold Mitchell¹⁰ b. 18 Jan. 1886; d.y. 28 Jan. 1891

GEORGE THACHER¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of George Thacher⁹(Jesse E.⁸ etc. as abv.) and Sarah E. (Mitchell), b. 2 July 1882 prob. at Independence, Kas.; d. 23 Feb. 1956 at Cape Girardeau, Mo. m. 23 Oct. 1907 Joyce Haviland

TAYLOR. i. Bonnie Bell¹¹ b. 10 Aug. 1908
 Ch. ii. Jessie Elizabeth¹¹ b. 17 Dec. 1909
 iii. George Thacher III¹¹ b. 17 July 1916
 iv. Arthur Taylor¹¹ b. 27 Apr. 1920

George Thacher, Jr. graduated from Univ. of Kansas, 1904, from Yale 1907, member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity, Was in insurance in St. Louis 1933. Res. at Independence where he was vice-president of Commercial National Bank; later at St. Louis and Ironton, Mo. moving in 1951 to Cape Girardeau where he died in 1956.

GEORGE THACHER¹¹GUERNSEY, son of George Thacher¹⁰(⁹ Jesse E.⁸ etc. as abv.) and Joyce H. (Taylor), b. 17 July 1916 prob. at Independence, Kas. res. 1956 300 N. Price Rd. St. Louis, Mo. In banking and insurance. m. Margaret Allen MARQUIS.

Ch. i. George Thacher IV.¹² b. 13 Feb. 1949
 ii. John Allen Marquis¹² b. 21 Apr. 1953

George Thacher III. graduated from Univ. of Kansas in 1936, was member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity; in 1956 vice-president of Manchester Bank; 1962 res. 11002 Kenilworth Ave. Garret Park, Md.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷GARNSEY, son of John⁶(^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mercy(Mead), b. 1 March 1794 prob. at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 11 Aug. 1871 in Northeast twp.; bur. in "The Square Burying Ground" between Amenia and Stanford, N.Y. They resided in Perrys Corners, N.E. twp., Dutchess Co. NY. m. 30 Sept. 1820 by Rev. Burch, Sarah SACKETT, b. 8 Nov. 1796 at Stanford, dau. of Jehiel(1768 - 1832) and Lemontha(Knapp); d. 23 Feb. 1768; bur. in Amenia "Island Cemetery".

Ch. i. John Sackett⁸ b. 25 Aug. 1822; prob. at Perrys Corners.
 ii. possible dau.⁸ b. between 1830 - 35 - (1840 cens. rec.)
 iii. Samuel Jehiel⁸ b. 10 July 1835; prob. at Perrys Corners.
 Listed in 1830 cens. N.E. twp. self, wife, 2 M. ; in 1840 cens. self, wife, 2 M. and 1 F. of 5 - 10 yrs.; in 1850 is farmer ae. 56, with \$10,000, Sarah, Samuel ae 14. In 1860 N.E. twp. P.O. Tivoli, farmer with \$13,500 +\$3325, residing next place to son John S.

GEORGIA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Homer⁸(Edward⁷ Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Jennie(Pruitt), b. 20 Sept. 1888 at Galesburg, Ill. m. 23 Aug. 1911 at Excelsior Springs, Mo. Louis NIEMAN. They have children, but information was not secured on them.

GEORGIA J.⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Calvin George⁸(William G.⁷Eldad⁶Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Hillboldt), b. 1863. She is possibly same child as Julia (1853). In 1870 cens. res. along with bro. Charles in home of Selah Satterlee, in East Charleston, 6 mi. from Wellsboro, Pa. Prob. mother has died about 1870 as ch. were all in foster homes. In 1880 cens. only O. Alma and Grace are still with father and third wife.

GEORGIA VAN PELT¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Bushniell⁹(⁸, Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5}John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sybil (Van Pelt), b. 29 Nov. 1904 at Joliet, Ill. res. 1937 to 1960 in Cuba, returned to the U.S. at the time of Castro's revolution. in 1961 was in Florida. m. ca. 1929 at Port Orange, Fla. Henry Ernst ROSE, b. 5 June 1901 at Port Huron, Mich. whose family moved to Santo Domingo, Prov. de las Vilas, Cuba. Res. in Cuba 1937 to 1960. They had a large cattle ranch which was taken over by the government of Castro. They left Cuba in Nov. 1960.

Ch. a. Georgia Van Pelt Garnsey Rose b. 29 Nov. 1930 at Daytona Bch. called "Van". m. Robert William Holtgrewe, b. 1 Feb. 1925 at N.Y.C.
Ch. 1. Katherine Georgia Holtgrewe b. 15 Dec. 1950, Daytona Bch.
2. b. Apr. 1954

Robert is state chief auditor for the dog-track

b. Mary Sybil Rose b. 9 Nov. 1932 at Daytona Bch.
c. Henry Ernst Rose, Jr. b. 27 Oct. 1939 at Santo Domingo
Henry E. Rose y Garnsey m. 23 Oct. 1960 Estela Carolina Fiol in a religious ceremony at Matanzas Cathedral, Los Arabos, Cuba.
d. Wilhelmina Benedict Rose b. 20 Apr. 1941 at Santo Domingo, Cuba.

GEORGIA ANN¹²GARNSEY, adopted dau. of George Henry¹¹ and first wife. Unm. 1955 living in the east with mother. b. 1938. n.f.i.

GERTRUDE GUION¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Hamilton⁹(Cyrus^{8,7} Nathan^{6,5}John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth D. (Guion), b. 3 Aug. 1904 at Seneca Falls, N.Y. Unm. 1954. Graduated 1926 from Vassar College. In 1954 executive director of Vassar Alumni Ass'n, res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

GERTRUDE MAXINE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Rennie J.⁹(Aai⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Vinnie(Cleveland), b. 7 Mar. 1916 in Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y. In 1955 res. Johnson City, N.Y. n.f.i.

GIBSON FLYNN¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Wilbur Lyman¹⁰(Grant Ulysses⁹ Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷Daniel Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Irma C. (Hebner), b. 24 Mar. 1911 at Jeffersonville, Ind.; res. 1954,5413 Huberville Rd. Dayton 3, Ohio. He is an Electronic Engineer at Wright A.F.Base, Dayton, O.
m. 1 Feb. 1933 at Indianapolis, Ind. Sarah Frances DUSTIN, b. 25 Jan. 1911, dau. of William B. and Lucy A. (Moore)Dustin.
Ch. i. Gibson Ralph¹² b. 24 Dec. 1933 at Dayton, O.
ii. Donald Alan¹² b. 20 July 1935 at Springfield, O.
iii. Roger Lee¹² b. 11 Oct. 1939 at Cincinnati, O.
iv. Douglas Irwin¹² b. 5 Apr. 1944 at Dayton, O.

GIBSON RALPH¹²GUERNSEY, son of Gibson Flynn¹¹(Wilbur L.¹⁰ etc. as abv.) and Sarah F. (Dustin), b. 24 Dec. 1933 at Dayton, O. res. May 1954 at Albuquerque, N. Mexico. m. 5 Feb. 1954 at Albuquerque, N.M.Doris Jean EARLYWINE of Dayton, Ohio. n.f.i.

GLADYS LENORE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Francis¹⁰(George H.⁹Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷Daniel Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanch E. (Turner) b. 1925 at Henryville, Ind. Res. 1956 nr. Henryville, Ind.
m. 1948 Lawrence P. MILLER. He is employed at International Harvester Co. Louisville, Ky. Ch. a. Vera Miller b. 1948 prob. at Henryville, Ind.

GLADYS LEON¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Orsmond⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Heberling), b. 8 Sept. 1898 at Boscobel, Wisconsin. m. 24 Mar. 1942 at Boscobel, John WALSH. No ch.
Res. 1954, 101 E. Canal St. Chippewa Falls, Wisc.

GLADYS MAE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Earl James¹⁰(James Travis⁹ Amasa C.⁸ Joseph Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Minnie(Warsing), b. ca. 1922 poss. in Minnesota. m. 24 Apr. 1944 Robert JONES. They had 2 children.

GLADYS MAY¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Wesley¹⁰(Arthur Milton⁹Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora(Baker), b. 27 Mar. 1908 at Nez Perce, Idaho; res. June 1955 at Hazlet, Sask. Canada. m. 1928 at Swift Current, Sask. William James McINTOSH, b. Oct. 1904 at Dauphin, Manitoba, son of James and Mary Ellen(Shiels) McIntosh.
Ch. a. Wilmer James McIntosh b. 13 Apr. 1929 at Cabri, Saskatchewan.
b. Harvey William McIntosh b. 2 Apr. 1934 " " "

GLADYS SCOFIELD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Burton Herman⁹ (Sherman⁸ John Jenkinson⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucy(Thompson), b. 31 July 1905 at New Haven, Conn.; in 1932 res. 115 Atkins St. Meriden, Conn.; m. 27 June 1931 at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Reginald E. ALLEN. n.f.i.

GLEN TAYLOR¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of George Hamilton⁹ (Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Maude(Taylor), b. 28 July 1906 at Henryville Clark Co., Ind.; res. 1953 at Sellersburg, Ind. m. 2 Feb. 1950 at Seymour Indiana, to. Marguerite BAER, b. 6 Aug. 1904 at New Albany, Ind., dau. of Charles H.W. and Lillie(Morton)Baer. No children.

GLENN¹¹ GARNSEY, son of Paul R.¹⁰ (Orson Gordon⁹ Orson S.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Florence (Sheldon), b. ca. 1942 poss. in Saratoga Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

GLENN A PEARL¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Wesley¹⁰ (Arthur Milton⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora(Baker), b. 13 Oct. 1923 prob. at Gull Lake, Sask. Can. res. 1954 at 10 Revenal St., Toronto, Ont. m. Gordon HARVEY. Ch. a. Brian Harvey b. dau. Harvey.

GORDON BENNETT¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of William Sherman⁹ (D. Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Myrtle(Drake), b. 27 Jan. 1893 at Indianapolis, Ind.; res. 1957 305 S. Birchwood, Louisville, Ky. m. 10 Oct. 1923 Sally Holt ALEXANDER, b. 26 Dec. 1899 at Louisville, Ky. Ch. i. Sally Ann¹¹ b. 1 Oct. 1928 at Louisville, Ky. n.f.i.

GORDON LAMBERT¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Rollin William⁹ (William H.⁸ David B.⁷ Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (Lambert), b. 29 July 1922 at Wilkesbarre, Pa., res. 1954 at 17 Gerry Rd. Brookline, Mass. Research Physicist at M.I.T. m. 20 Aug. 1947 at Pen Argyl, Pa. Lucille DePIERRO, dau. of Attorney and Mrs. M.S.DePierro, Freeland, Pa. Ch. i. Keith Douglas¹¹ b. 10 Mar. 1952 at Boston, Mass.

GRACE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram⁸ (Henry⁷ Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Ida (Crane), b. 1865 prob. at St. Joseph, Mich.; m. Frank HENSKY. 2 ch.

GRACE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of David Wing⁸ (Richard⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna(- - -), b. 1874 at St. Louis, Mo., m. 1902 at St. Louis, Mr. TAYLOR. He was a lawyer at St. Louis. n.f.i. as to ch. if any.

GRACE¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Paul R.¹⁰ (Orson G.⁹ Orson S.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Florence (Sheldon), b. ca. 1939 poss. in Saratoga Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

GRACE CULBERSON¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. (adopted) of Wallace Crandall⁹ and Fannie (Wilson)Guernsey, b. 14 Nov. 1910, lived in Clinton, Iowa. m. Lester BENSON. Ch. a. Jeanne Benson b. Carol Benson

GRACE LEILA¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Harold Wallace¹⁰ (Wallace Crandall⁹ Alexander Wallace⁸ Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Leila Grace (Whitney), b. 31 Dec. 1929 at Clinton, Iowa. m. 6 Feb. 1953 Robert Bryce JAMES. In 1955, Capt. James was stationed in Germany, Grace at home temporarily. In 1962 they res. at 7650 Balboa, Lot 28, Van Nuys, Calif.

GRACE WINIFRED⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Calvin George⁸ (William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Hillboldt), b. 1868/9 at Wellsboro, Pa. died after 1953. m. Mr. BIXBY, a blacksmith. Ch. a. Mildred Bixby m. Mr. Ames. res. Middlebury, R. # 2., Pa. b. Alice Bixby m. Mr. Keeny. res. Elmira, N.Y. in 1953.

GRACIE MAUD¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of John Witty⁹ (Amos J.⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Melissa(Clymer), b. 23 July 1884 in Menard Co., Ill.; d. 15 Feb. 1930. m. Mr. JOHNSON. Ch. a. Leonard Johnson. b. Gwendolyn Johnson m. Mr. Guinan of Springfield, Ill.

GRANT ULYSSES⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Bronson⁸ (Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Biggs)Guernsey, b. 7 Apr. 1865 at Memphis, Ind.; d. 1906 at Jeffersonville, Ind, where he res. Was conductor on the Pennsylvania railroad. m. 18 May 1889 Anna Belle THOMPSON, b. 11 Apr. 1873

Ch. i. Wilbur Lyman¹⁰ b. 5 Sept. 1890 at Jeffersonville, Ind.
ii. Madison Royal¹⁰ b. 27 Jan. 1893; Unm. res. Jeffersonville
iii. Freeman Daniel¹⁰ b. 1 Sept. 1895 at Jeffersonville
iv. George LeRoy¹⁰ b. 6 Feb. 1900 " " "

GRETCHEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Seymour C.⁹ (John B.⁸ D. Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Leeta (Southwick), b. 17 Nov. 1914 prob. nr. Centerville, Ia. Res. 1954/3724 Wyoming St. Kansas City, Mo. m. Harold R. LEIGH. No children. She is an M.D. practicing anesthesia at University of Kansas Medical Center. Uses maiden name professionally.

GUY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of William Donaldson⁸ (Peter Buell⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen B. (Flint)Guernsey, b. 11 Jan. 1872 prob. at Terre Haute, Ind.; died 18 Mar. 1955 at South Haven, Mich, where he had lived in retirement since 1952.

m. (1) 13 Mar. 1893 Jennie WRIGHT, b. Apr. 1871, dau. of Gustave H. and Angeline (Orchard) Wright, d. 17 Jan. 1903 ae 31 yrs.

m. (2) Jennie WANZER, b. 28 Feb. 1874; d. 25 Oct. 1945 ae 71 yrs. dau. of Sidney Wanzer, and step-daughter to Ellen Flint Guernsey.

Ch. i. William Donaldson¹⁰ b. 12 Jan. 1903 prob. in Chicago.
Guy Guernsey was an attorney and served for 13 yrs. in the City Council of Chicago. He also served a term in the Illinois General Assembly; was active in bringing the 1933 "Century of Progress" world's fair to Chicago. On his death, a cousin wrote to one of the authors this appraisal of him: " I miss him; his letters were such a pleasure because he knew all the same early Chicago scenes(as I) even tho I was a few years younger; and he commented on religion, politics, history, horticulture, conservation, education, plus his neighbors and world affairs with both wisdom and good humor..." He was much interested in the family genealogy and gave much help in tracing down the lines. We miss him, too.

GUY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Lane⁹ (Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine Surrilda (Laymon), b. 1873 prob. in Henryville, Ind. Listed in 1880 cens. at home with parents, aged 7 yrs. n.f.i.

GUY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Willis Hepburn⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ida (McKinnis), b. 4 Dec. 1889 at Sterling, Nebr. res. 1955 Hartville, Wright Co., Mo. m. 21 Aug. 1917 at Woodward, Okla. Ruth McCANN, b. 12 Dec. 1896 at Ralston, Okla, dau. of George and Ruby.
Ch. i. Loren¹¹ b. 28 Nov. 1919 at Wichita, Kas.

GUY¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of William Donaldson III¹⁰ (Guy⁹ William D.⁸ Peter B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Dola (Sweetring), b. 20 Feb. 1929; Res. 1953 at Kalamazoo, Mich. m. 8 Jan. 1950 Ann THOMPSON.

Ch. i. Gregory John¹² b. 23 Dec. 1950
ii. Gene Lynne¹² b. 23 Mar. 1953 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

GUY C.⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah (Seymour) b. 17 May 1788 at Watertown, Conn. ;died 12 Sept. 1828 at Blue Lick, Ind. m. 17 May 1812 in Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N.Y. Polly LANE, dau. of Abram (b. in Mass.) and Rachel (Wilson, b. in N.Y.) Lane, b. 24 Dec. 1787 in N.Y. state, d. 20 Mar. 1843 in Clark Co., Ind.

Ch. i. Wilson Seymour⁸ b. 1814 in Ontario Co., N.Y.
ii. Franklin⁸ b. 1816 " " ; d.y. 1834 in Ind.
iii. Rachel⁸ b. ca. 1818/9
iv. John Lane⁸ b. 1821 in Clark Co., Ind.
v. Joseph Hamilton⁸ b. 1823 " " "
vi. Guy Carlton⁸ b. 1825 at Blue Lick, Ind.

Father Daniel wrote in his diary for 17 May 1788: "Boy weighs 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. Appears to be very unwell - breathes with great difficulty. Huldah was attended by Mother Seymour and Mrs. Miles Steel and Mistress Harrison." 31 Aug. 1788: "Have my child christened by the name of Guy..." He came with his mother and others of the family to Jerusalem, Ontario Co. (Cont.)

arriving on 2 Oct. 1807. He was ill on the journey out. His name appears with regularity in the diaries of his father, as he worked for or with him and his brothers. He was drafted 29 May 1812 for six months service in the War of 1812. Elam B.⁸ described him as "the finest specimen in the Guernsey family"; he was 5' 9" tall with black eyes. Like his father, and perhaps by his father's efforts, he was well-educated, as were all of Daniel's sons; for they had been raised in a community (Watertown) where facilities for learning were good. In 1825 he bought 500 acres of land near Blue Lick for \$530. Part of this was still owned by his descendants up to a few years ago.

GUY CARLTON⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Guy C.⁷ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Polly (Lane) Garnsey (to Guernsey ca. 1817) b. 26 Aug. 1825 at Blue Lick, Ind.; d. 3 July 1899 at Henryville, Ind.
 m. Sarah L. THOMPSON Clark, b. 11 Nov. 1824; d. 14 Mar. 1900
 Ch. i. Polly Ann⁹ b. 1845 at Henryville, Ind.
 ii. Thomas Franklin⁹ b. 9 June 1848 " " "
 iii. William L.⁹ b. 18 July 1851 " " "
 iv. Joseph Wilson⁹ b. 12 Mar. 1854 " " "
 v. Guy C.⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1862; d.y. 6 Apr. 1864
 vi. inf. son b. and d. 22 Dec. 1864 d. inf.
 vii. Lillie Jane⁹ b. 1867; at Henryville, Ind.
 Listed in 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census rec. at Henryville, Ind. Farmer.

GUY CARSON¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Francis¹⁰ (George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanch E. (Turner), b. 1935 at Henryville, Ind. m. 1956 Shelvea Dean RILEY. He works for brother George at his garage nr. Henryville, Ind.

GUY DAYTON⁹ GUERNSEY, son of John Franklin⁸ (Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Dayton), b. 26 Jan. 1885 at Lyons, Rice Co., Kas. res. 1955 Orange, Cal. a laundry superintendent.
 m. 26 Nov. 1908 at Kansas City, Mo. Pearl MAXWELL, b. 1884.
 Ch. i. Louis Dayton¹⁰ b. 30 Oct. 1910. (Adopted) child of Pearl's sister who died at his birth.

GWENDOLYN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Roy Donaldson¹⁰ (Lucius Warren⁹ Brewster Jonah⁸ Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Helen (Pelikan), b. 23 Mar. 1938. In 1954 res. with parents in Peoria, Ill. n.f.i.

- H -

HAIDEE M.¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Phineas Benjamin⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John⁵ John Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan M. (Hartwell), b. 1 Apr. 1891 at Tecumseh, Nebr.; res. 1955 Scottsbluff, Nebr. m. at Tecumseh, Orville PEARSON.
 Ch. a. Edward Pearson b. Lewis Pearson.
 In his later years, her father Phineas lived with the Pearsons at Scottsbluff and died there at her home.

HAMILTON⁹ GARNSEY, son of Cyrus⁸ (Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Eliza (Hoskins), b. 24 Dec. 1870 in Fayette twp. Seneca Co., at the homestead "Lakeholme"; died 17 Dec. 1960 aged 90 years.
 m. 4 Dec. 1897 at St. Paul's Church, Kenwood, Chicago, Elizabeth Delancy GUION, b. 14 Oct. 1867, dau. of George William Murray and Adelaide (Partridge), Guion.

Ch. i. Elizabeth Hamilton¹⁰ b. 19 June 1899
 ii. Hamilton, Jr.¹⁰ b. 1 Sept. 1901
 iii. Gertrude Guion¹⁰ b. 3 Aug. 1904
 iv. LeRoy Guion¹⁰ b. 25 June 1906

Resided a short way from "Lakeholme", the family homestead, in a home near the lake shore at Burroughs Point, Cayuga Lake Blvd. Seneca Falls, Seneca Co. N.Y. where the author visited the families in 1954. He was much interested in the family genealogy project and gave help with the earlier data in this branch.

Hamilton Garnsey (1954)

Hamilton and his children all live within a short distance of the old homestead which Cyrus⁸ had bought, and built ~~in~~ in 1848. His love for the beautiful location was evident in his description of their situation, in a letter in 1954 "...so you see how fortunate we are - all grouped on the two hundred acres so beautifully located; all so congenial and enjoying together the lake, the woods, the fields, the vineyard, and other mutual interests, in constant intercourse and good fellowship".

HAMILTON¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Hamilton⁹(Cyrus^{8,7}Nathan^{6,5}John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Guion), b. 1 Sept. 1901 at Seneca Falls, N.Y. ; res. 1954, Cayuga Lake Blvd. Seneca Falls, N.Y. m. 16 July 1932 at Seneca Falls, N.Y. Katherine McIntosh POMEROY, b. 4 Nov. 1902 at Norwood, Ohio, dau. of William Dutton and Fanny(McIntosh) Pomeroy. She is a graduate of Wellesley, 1924. Ch. i. Cyrus Pomeroy¹¹ b. 22 Feb. 1934 at Syracuse, N.Y. Hamilton, Jr. graduated from Cornell University 1923. Was Vice-president of Gould's Pumps, Seneca Falls, N.Y. He died 26 April, 1958.

HANNAH³GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph² and Hannah(Coley)Garnsey, b. 4 March 1677/8 in Milford, Conn. bpt. 10 March 1677/8 (Ch. rec. Milford)
m. - - - ELDERKIN. Ch. a. Noah b. Joseph c. Hannah m. Coleman
Mentioned in her father's will of 23 Apr. 1730, probated 25 Mar. 1731, with her three children. (See pg.)

HANNAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Judd)
b. 24 Apr. 1755 at Watertown, Conn.(V.R.W.); moved to Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. with family prob. ca. 1786; died 1851 in Broome Co., N.Y.
(b. m. and d. from "History of Waterbury" V.47:24)

m. 19 Mar. 1775 John DOOLITTLE, b. 31 Jan. 1750;
Ch. a. Mary Doolittle b. 27 Sept. 1778; m. David Way
b. Abel Doolittle b. 27 July 1780;
c. John Doolittle b. 17 Sept. 1782;
d. David Doolittle b. 28 Dec. 1786; in Broome Co.
e. Roswell Doolittle b. 26 Apr. 1790 " " "
f. Samuel Doolittle b. 28 May 1792 " " "
g. Sally Doolittle b. 18 Oct. 1794 " " "
h. Janey Doolittle b. 6 Feb. 1797 " " "
i. Charles Doolittle b. 13 Sept. 1799 " " "

John Doolittle served in the Revolutionary War. French's "Historical and Statistical Gazeteer - 1860" states that the first settlement made on the Susquehanna was at the mouth of Doolittle Creek in 1786, and was made by John Doolittle from Connecticut. He mentions that David, Amaphrael and Cyrus Hotchkiss and John Gurnsey and one Swift settled in 'town' in 1787. The "Annals of Binghamton" places the date of their arrival as one year later, but may be incorrect in this. James Hotchkin in "The Chenango Country" p. 55 lists the first settlers at Windsor(Oquaga) as in March 1785, and gives 18 names. The first birth was that of David Doolittle on 27 Dec. 1786.

HANNAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hollister), b. 10 May 1771 at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; Res. in Schaghticoke, N.Y. 1800, then in Harpersfield, Delaware Co. m. 1784 Thomas MERRIAM of Watertown, Conn. Ch. They had 8 children including Allen Merriam m. 1819 Pamela Hutchins, b. 1800. Settled in Roxbury, Delaware Co. ca. 1821. Went later to Cicero, N.Y.

HANNAH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Silea(Shevalier)
b. ca. 1789 in Broome Co., N.Y.; m. 1814 at Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y. Lieut. Orange WRIGHT.

Ch. a. Sophrona Wright b. 1816; m. Joseph Wiley
b. Levanchia Wright b. m. Hamilton Russ
c. Charles Wright b. 1825 m. Lucy Robinson
d. Harriet Wright b. 1826 m. Rosander Butler
e. Polly Wright b. 1828 m. David W. Thurber, 1850
f. Elvira Wright b. 1829 m. Lysander Day, 1850
g. Stewart Wright b. 1834 m. Augusta Waterman
h. Martin Wright b. 1836 m. Zilphia Baker, 1857
i. Lieut. Orange Wright b. 1838; d. unm. 1883

(Squire Garnsey's Notes)

HANNAH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶(⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Root(Judd)
b. ca. 1785 prob. in Watertown, Conn. and moved with parents to
Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N.Y. in 1788. n.f.i.

HANNAH⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Abijah⁶(Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna(Hotch-
kiss), b. 1800 at Watertown, Conn.; m. 29 Nov. 1824 (V.R.W.) Amos
HITCHCOCK, b. 1788; d. 18 May 1859. They settled in Sharon, Conn.

Ch. a. Edwin G. Hitchcock b. ca. 1826
b. Harriet Hitchcock b. ca. 1828 m. L. Lane; d. ca. 1875 at
Bridgeport, Conn.
c. Amos A. Hitchcock b. 1831; d. 7 Dec. 1859, ae 28 yrs.
d. Henrietta Hitchcock b. 1840; d. 1897, childless
e. Henry Hitchcock b.
f. Frank Hitchcock b.
g. Helen Hitchcock b. m. -----Patton, res. Illinois
Ch. 1. Bertha Patton m. June A. Adams. res. Gt. Barrington,
Mass.
(Squire Garnsey's Notes).

HANNAH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. possibly of Raphael⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2})
and Aurilla(Clark), b. ca. 1837; m. Peter THORP in N.Y. state. n.f.i.

HANNAH EUNICE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of John K.¹⁰(H. Watt A.⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷
Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Leistiko), b. 7 Mar. 1924 at Husum,
Klickitat Co., Wash.; res. 1954, at 615 - 4th Ave. S.W. Great Falls, Mont.
m. 26 July 1941 at Choteau, Mont., Bryant Oliver LORDS

Ch. a. Patricia Jean Lords b. 24 July 1942 at Deer Lodge, Mont.
b. Kenneth Richard Lords b. 12 June 1944 at Great Falls, Mont.
c. Jeanette Carol Lords b. 1 June 1946 " " " "
d. Linda Susan Lords b. 26 Dec. 1949 " Hood River, Ore.
e. Donald Lee Lords b. 18 Mar. 1952 " Great Falls, Mont.
f. Judith Renee Lords b. 9 May 1954 " " " "

HANNAH HOLLISTER⁷GARNSEY, dau. of John H.⁶(Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and
Laura(Moss), b. 21 Aug. 1820 at Northfield, Litchfield Con., Conn. (V.R.L.)
m. Frederick WARNER. Ch. a. Katherine Warner b. 9 Dec. 1846; d. 1929 Unm.
b. Helen Margaret Warner b. 22 May 1859; d. Unm.

HANNAH J.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Augustus Hudson⁸(Daniel G.⁷Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane Ann (Baldwin), b. ca. 1828 prob. in Ballston,
Saratoga Co., N.Y.; n.f.i. Mother d. 1832, father 1838, Sister Lucy
went to live with Aunt Caroline W.⁸= Mrs. H.H.Beardsley, Chicago.

HANNAH M.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Hamilton⁸(Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Patterson), b. 1854 at Henryville, Ind.
m. Sidney HODGES. No ch.

HANNAH MIRANDA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram Curby⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2})
and Maria(Watrous), b. 8 July 1830 at Bridgewater, twp., Susquehanna
Co., Pa. m. 20 June 1851 Henry L. BAILEY of Brooklyn, Pa.

Ch. a. Emma Bailey d. age 9 months.
b. Anna Bailey m. Milton W. Palmer

HAREELOM⁹GUERNSEY, son of Harmon L.⁸(William S.⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda(Wilmot), b. 1850. n.f.i. Spelled as in 1850
census record - name may have been Harry Lum or perhaps Harmon like father.

HARMON D.⁸GUERNSEY, son of David Boardman⁷(Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph³
Joseph²) and Nancy(Dickson), b. 1848 at Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y.;
m. in 1874/5 Alice McCracken. He had a music store in Scranton, Pa. with
his brother Marvin W. In 1904 the family were residing in Jersey City, N.J.
Ch. i. Ralph⁹ b. 1878 n.f.i.
ii. Mildred⁹ b. 1885 n.f.i.

HARMON L.⁸GUERNSEY, son of William S.⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2})
and Anthea (- - -)Garnsey, b. 1817 prob. at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.
m. 1841 by Rev. Dyer, Rhoda WILMOT, b. 1826, dau. of Capt. Abijah of Windsor.
Ch. i. Albro D.⁹ b. 1847 n.f.i.
ii. Hareelom⁹ b. 1850 n.f.i. (1850 cens.rec. spelling of name)
Land rec. at Windsor in 1839, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1852. Cabinetmaker.

HAROLD¹¹GURNSEY, son of George E.¹⁰(Charles Orsmond⁹Joseph⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Minnie(Ricks), b. 1898 in Boscobel, Wisc.;
d. 1940 in Boscobel. m. Valesta - - - . She res. Boscobel, 1952.
Ch. i. Virginia Ann¹² b. 1914; d. 1920; v. George Edward¹² b. 1931
ii. John Harold¹² b. 1923 vi. Frances Helen¹² b. 1934
iii. Mary Alyce¹² b. 1925 vii. Theresa Ann¹² b. 1935
iv. Ruth Marie¹² b. 1926 viii. James Robert¹² b. 1938

HAROLD BLAIR¹²GUERNSEY, son of Lloyd William¹¹(Horace W.¹⁰Phineas Benjamin⁹ Lewis⁸ - - -⁷ Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Edna(Carpenter), .b. 12 Apr. 1922 at Scottsbluff, Nebr. m. 29 Aug. 1949 Irene NEW.
Ch. i. Steven Blair¹³ b. 19 Sept. 1950
ii. Harold Bruce¹³ b. 29 Mar. 1952

HAROLD ELMER¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Charles Henry¹⁰(Theron C.⁹Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel (Mathews), b. 15 Dec. 1911 at prob. Great Bend, Pa.; m. (1) 4 May 1934 Vera COX; d. 3/11/1941
m. (2) 4 Feb. 1942 Amelia GORICK.
Ch. i. Mahlon Frank¹² b. 30 May 1938
ii. Dawson John¹² b. 25 Apr.1945

HAROLD HORACE¹¹GURNSEY, son of Horace William¹⁰(Phineas B.⁹ Lewis⁸ etc. as abv.) and Emmaline(Lockner), b. 12 July 1899 at Ulysses, Nebr.; res. 1954 at 2608 Bannock St. Boise, Idaho. m. 15 Nov. 1922 at Alliance, Nebr. Mary Elizabeth HART, dau. of John Harrison and Mary Elizabeth Hart.
Ch. i. Carrol William¹² b. 4 Oct. 1923 at Fruitland, Ida.
ii. John Clifford¹² b. 9 Feb. 1926 at Boise, Ida.
Harold Horace enlisted in Co. G. 4th Nebr. Inf. 8 Apr. 1917. Disch. with S.C.D. at Fort Bayard, N. Mex. 19 Oct. 1918 from Battery D. 127 H.F.Artilletry World War I. Member of I.O.O.F., Masonic Lodge, Shriner, Methodist Church.

HAROLD LLOYD¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Floyd Eugene⁹(Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Viola(Smithingell), b. 1 Jan. 1926 at Linden, Mich.;
In 1956 stationed in Newfoundland, 1960 Capt. U.S.A.F. res. 92 Forest St. Gulfport, Miss. m. Bessie COLLINS, b. 13 Feb. 1925 at Jason, Ky., dau. of William O. Bradley and Della Mae Collins.
Ch. i. Harold Lloyd¹¹ b. 3 May 1946 (only ch.)

HAROLD NEWCOMB¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Chester⁹(Charles W.⁸Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Frances(Mott), b. 30 Dec. 1902 at (prob.) Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; res. 1946 at R.D. #1 Schuylerville, Saratoga Co. m. Emma PIERCE, b. 1905 in Canada.; deceased by 1946.
Ch. i. Evelyn¹¹ b. 1923; in 1925 cens. n.f.i.
ii. Robert¹¹ b. 28 Mar. 1924 at Schuylerville, N.Y.
iii. Geneva¹¹ b. 19--
iv. Raymond¹¹ n.f.i.
v. Hazel¹¹ n.f.i.

HAROLD WALLACE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Wallace Crandall⁹(Alexander W.⁸ Joseph Warren⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Fannie(Wilson), b. 21 Oct. 1885 at Tama, Tama Co., Iowa; Res. 1962 at 706 12th Ave., Clinton, Ia. is a retired employee of the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad.
m. 21 Oct. 1911 at Clinton, Ia., Leila Grace WHITNEY, b. 1 Sept. 1892 at Clinton, Ia., dau. of Charles and Clara Whitney.
Ch. i. Charles Wallace¹¹ b. 6 Aug. 1912 at Clinton, Ia.
ii. Jack Whitney¹¹ b. 27 July 1914 " "
iii. Robert Wilson¹¹ b. 14 Dec. 1924 " "
iv. Grace Leila¹¹ b. 31 Dec. 1929 " "

HAROLD WILLIAM¹⁰GARNSEY, son of William Huron⁹(Addison Dunkirk⁸ Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ida M. (Thompson), b. 28 May 1896 at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.; res. 1955 at 253 S. Bothwell St. Chicago, Ill. m. Esther SANDISON, b. in Chicago, dau. of John and Ida Sandison.

HARRIET⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁵(John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel(Jones), b. ca, 1785 prob. in Saratoga Co. N.Y. Parents migrated to Ontario soon after 1800. She may have d.y. - is not mentioned in father's will of 1831 nor any heirs she might have had.

- HARRIET⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph M.⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Rachel⁶(Garnsey)
b. 25 Nov. 1789 at Watertown, Conn.; d. after Feb. 1812 when father's
estate was settled, then res. in town of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y.
m. Ephraim G. DRESSEN. n.f.i.
- HARRIET⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of William S.⁷(Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2})
and Anthea(- - -), b. 1919 prob. at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.;
m. James BOUND, b. 1811 in N.Y. state. In 1855 census, Conklin, Broome
Co., N.Y. sister Nancy⁸ and niece Francelia⁹ ae 10 yrs. have been res. with
the Bound family since 1845, prob. the time of their parents' death. In
1860 and 1865 censuses also with them.
- HARRIET⁸GARNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and
Elizabeth (- - -), b. 1838 prob. in Mountain twp. Dundas Co., Ont.
In 1851 census with parents. Not in John's family in 1861 census - may
have married before that date.
- HARRIET⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Aai⁸(Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and
Ella(Smith), b. 27 Jan. 1882 at Lisle, N.Y.; res. 1957 at Binghamton,
N.Y. m. 14 Oct. 1903, Clark BURGHARDT.
Ch. a. Rena Burghardt b. 6 Oct. 1911; m. Mr. Howe
In 1955 mother res. with dau. at Johnson City, N.Y.
- HARRIET C.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William L.⁸(Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Cooper), b. 1853 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.;
m. 25 Dec. 1888 by Rev. Patterson (V.R.Greenfield) to Henry S. BRIGHTMAN,
b. 1866 at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y., son of John H. and Sarah(Dunham)
- HARRIET E.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Warren⁸(7 Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2})
and Julia(Mitchell), b. 1854 prob. in Steuben Co., N.Y.;
m. William PERRY. Ch. a. Rolla Perry b. 9 Apr. 1878
- HARRIET L.⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Peter⁶(Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucina
(Minor), b. 1808 at Watertown, Conn.; m. 13 Nov. 1833, Harlow RUSSELL.
(V.R.W.) n.f.i. In 1850 cens. Watertown, mother Lucina res. with
the Russell family.
- HARRIET M.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of James⁸(Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Patchin), b. 1871 prob. at Cohocton, Steuben Co.
N.Y. n.f.i. after 1880 cens. Cohocton, res. with parents and sister.
- HARRIET S.⁸GURNSEY, dau. of Samuel P.⁷(John⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and
Mary Ann (---), b. 1861 prob. in W. Sparta twp., P.O.Dansville, Livingst-
on Co., N.Y. Was unm. in 1909. (See Deed pg.460 , with sister Mary Eliza-
In 1880 census, Nunda, N.Y. a school teacher, res. at parents' home. (beth
- HARRY⁹GUERNSEY, son of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}
and Helena(Blakely), b. 18 Aug. 1911 at Bancroft, Ont.; res. 1956 at
Picton, Ont. a farmer. m. Jan. 1934 Dorothy WHITE. No ch.
- HARRY CHARLES¹¹GURNSEY, son of Harry Orange¹⁰(Lester Chauncey⁹ James H.⁸
Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Margaret(Daniels), b. 22 Mar.
1943 prob. at Troupsburg, N.Y.; n.f.i.
- HARRY JOSEPH⁹GARNSEY, son of Arnold Davis⁸(Amos⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen(Locke), b. ca. 1885 at Chattanooga, Tenn. deceased
by 1942. n.f.i.
- HARRY KINCAID⁸GURNSEY, son of Daniel⁷(Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2})
and Rhoda(EVANS Murphy), b. 1896 at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. before
1954. m. Thalia COFFMAN, b. 30 Nov. 1898. She res. 1954 at S-L-City.
Ch. i. Mary⁹ b. Dec. 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- HARRY KYLE⁹GARNSEY, son of Addison Dunkirk⁸(Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Alizabeth(Andrews), b. 3 Feb. 1872 at Dixon, Lee Co. Ill.
died at San Antonio, Texas. m. Oct. 1898 at Dixon, Amy Lenore SCOTT, born
21 Oct. 1871 at Dixon, d. 23 July 1925 at Denver, Colo.
Ch. i. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰Garnsey b. 26 Jan. 1900 at Dixon, Ill.
ii. Harry William¹⁰ Garnsey b. 23 Oct. 1910 at Houston, Tex.

HARRY ORANGE¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Lester Chauncey⁹(James Henry⁸Bethel⁷ Bethel Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Teresa(Perry), b. 18 Feb. 1896 at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1961 at Troupsburg, R.D.# 2 Woodhull, N.Y. m. 13 Jan. 1936 at Troupsburg, Margaret DANIELS, b. 28 Nov. ----, at Woodhull, dau. of Charles and Mary Daniels.

Ch. i. Lee E.¹¹ b. 21 July 1937; at Troupsburg, N.Y.
 ii. Pearl¹¹ b. 28 Jan. 1939; "
 iii. Harry Charles¹¹ b. 22 Mar. 1943; n.f.i. "
 iv. Shirley¹¹ b. 20 June 1944; "
 v. Dawn Marie¹¹ b. 11 Apr. 1949; "
 vi. Gary Lue¹¹ b. 22 Aug. 1953; "
 vii. Judy Sue¹¹ b. 21 Dec. 1954; "

HARRY WILLIAM¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Harry Kyle⁹(Addison D.⁸Daniel G.⁷Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Amy Lenore(Scott), b. 23 Oct. 1910 at Houston, Texas.; res. 1954 50 - 7th St. N.E. Atlanta, Ga.,an accountant in the U.S.Forest Service, southern Region.

m. Anita Elise STORK, nee Hoffman, b. 20 Oct. 1913 at Fayetteville, Texas, adopted dau. of William and Wilhelmina Stork of Fayette Co. Tex.

Ch. i. Patricia Ann¹¹ b. 1947; n.f.i.

HATTIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Thompson Samuel⁸(Samuel S.⁷ Joseph M.⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Addie(Barker), b. 28 July 1876 prob. in Macon, Ga.; d. 26 Apr. 1902, aged 26 yrs. m. Oct. 1896 Charles G. WILBOURNE.

Ch. a. Joseph Guernsey Wilbourne b. 29 Dec. 1897, at Macon, Ga.

HATTIE PERMELIA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Arthur Milton⁹(Lewis⁸ - - -⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and MaryDel (Burns), b. 13 Apr. 1872 in Ohio; died 9 June 1900 at Gilbert, Idaho. m. 7 Oct. 1888 at Kent, Nebr. (now Taylor) Loup County, John PLANK.

Ch. a. Frank Plank b. 7 Aug. 1889 at Kent, Nebr.
 b. Edna Plank b. 28 Nov. 1892 " " "
 c. Arthur Plank b. 26 May 1898 at Southwick, Ida.

HAZEL¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Nathan Lincoln⁹(Nathan⁸William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha E. (Lerch), b. ca. 1898 at Knox, Starke Co., Ind. res. 1953 at Knox, Ind.

m. (1) Ernest JAMES (2) Elmer MOORE (div.) (3) John HUTTON. dec.1953.

Ch. a. Harold James b. 1912 at Knox, Ind.
 b. Ruby Marie James b. 1914 " " "
 c. Has adopted her grandson Jack Hutton , b. 1939.

HAZEL¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Ellis Hudson⁹(Addison D.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and -----(- - -), b. ca. 1888 poss. in Chicago.; m. Dwight L. SPARR. Res. Chicago, Ill. n.f.i.

HAZEL¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Walter¹⁰(William H.⁹ William Harry⁸Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Josephine(Coon), b. 24 Jan. 1891 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Milton KIRK. In 1960 res. San Diego, Cal.
 Ch. a. Beverly Kirk (M.) b. and d. by 1961.

HAZEL¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Melvin¹⁰(George H.⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Stella(White), b. 12 July ca. 1925; prob. at Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Mr. BENSON. Res. {Saratoga Springs, NY.

HAZEL¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Harold Newcomb¹⁰(Chester⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Pierce), b. ca. 1931 prob. at Schuylerville, N.Y. n.f.i.

HAZEL DELL¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of William Sherman⁹(Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and M. Myrtle(Drake), b. 27 Mar. 1891 in Clark Co., Ind.; n.f.i.

HAZEL MAY¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of John⁹(Samuel Jehiel⁸ George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Christina(Hoffbeck), b. 21 Jan. 1909 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. ORTMANN. No children. In 1954 resided in Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

HELEN⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁷ (Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (- - -), b. 1854 prob. in Mountain twp. Dundas Co., Ont. In 1861 cens. ae 7 yrs. and in 1871 cens. ae 16 yrs. at parents' home in Mt. twp. n.f.ii.

HELEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of George Hamilton⁹ (Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Maude (Taylor), b. 1903 prob. in Clark Co. Ind. res. there in 1956. m. Lloyd SCHOLL.
Ch. a. Robert b. Russell c. George d. Ruth e. Rosemary Scholl.

HELEN¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Oscar Newton¹⁰ (Francis Daniel⁹ Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Winona (Hanchett), b. 8 May 1899 in Nebraska. m. 22 Dec. 1929 George Thomas BOONE. He had two sons Harold and Merritt by previous marriage. Helen had no children.

HELEN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Lee¹⁰ (Thomas F.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Edith (Richardson), b. 9 Feb. 1905 at Underwood, Clark Co., Ind. Res. 1953 at 7606 N. Paulina Chicago, Ill.
m. (1) 5 July 1928 Martin VAN DET. Div. 1947. No children.
m. (2) 5 June 1948 John LE COMTE. Dec. by 1953. No children.

HELEN CORNELIA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Samuel Smedley⁷ (Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Eckerson), b. 4 Oct. 1836 prob. in Schoharie Co., N.Y.; d. after 1904. m. 28 Apr. 1861 Abiel BOWEN, D.D.S. a graduate of Baltimore Dental College, 1859; a successful dentist at Medina, N.Y.
Ch. a. Adna Guernsey Bowen b. 15 June 1862. Grad. Yale College. Lawyer. m. Emma Kline, M.D. Detroit, Mich. Grad. of Univ. of Michigan.
b. George Cone Bowen b. 27 Jan. 1865. Realtor and banker, Memphis, Tenn. m. 11 Nov. 1896 Lucille Shirley Langstaff.
Ch. 1. Sarah Guernsey Bowen, b. 12 Aug. 1898
c. Sterling Abiel Bowen b. 11 July 1874; d.y. 22 Feb. 1893, ae. 19 yrs.
Helen Cornelia was a graduate of N.Y. Conference Seminary and of Collegiate Institute at Charlottesville, N.Y. in the Class of 1858.

Like many another before and since her day, she was interested in the origins of the Garnsey family, and having read what she could find, she wrote out her own account. Dated April 1904, no doubt it was in response to a request for family data from Squire Garnsey, who was at the time at work on his genealogy of the family. It is a good example of the varied legends and traditions which have come to us from several 'kinfolk'. She wrote: "There was, after the Norman conquest, a noble house in England by the name of Guernsey, said to be of Anglo-Norman descent, and I have seen a coin with the Guernsey escutcheon that had the 'lion of England' and the 'fleur-de-lis of France' with bars d'argent and d'or placed in such order that denoted a very straight and honorable line of descent, even with the royalty. I do not remember about the 'Unicorn' of France, but I am sure of the other symbols, so I would infer the royalty was on the British side of the house, and that by a female branch, as the Guernsey name seems to be more Norman than English. It may be of Flemish origin but it is no doubt ancient and honorable.

"The name lives imperishably in the 'Isle of Guernsey' as the termination of the word 'ey' signifies island in the Hebrew, the root 'Guerne' (sic) meaning 'warrior',, very easily shows the character of the people who anciently possessed the name. It is certainly of Hebrew extract, and perhaps it would astonish you to learn that from the characteristics, it is possible to locate the very tribe from which the house sprang. I call myself by such token a 'Benjaminite' who was not only fierce in war, 'as a wolf' but was also a 'light to Judah'. Both of these important families of Israel (Jacob) were divided, and to this day are more concerned in the destinies of the world, as Christian peoples, than any others, except the sons of Joseph. I cannot in this space say more, but of so much I am confident, and would like to be as confident of our more immediate ancestry, which the Guernsey-Garnsey records may discover. You will notice that the martial spirit, as well as the love of learning is very freely diffused, and that there are quite a few of the professions, especially the ministry, followed by the Guernsey-Garnseys. The latter, indeed the very soul of prophecy applied to this ancient race, or family of a race, born to bless mankind. Spiritual warfare is the birthright of our people and separates them from other branches not known as 'Christians'."

(NOTE: Copied exactly from Squire Garnsey's notes - he must have enjoyed the tale as much as I have.)

HELEN ELIZABETH¹²GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel Kendrick¹¹(Joseph LeRoy¹⁰Seymour LeRoy⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Edythe (Green), b. 1928 at Orlando, Fla. Res. 1952 at Manhattan Beach, California
m. Peter C. SUNDT Ch. a. Peter, Jr. Sundt,

HELEN LOUISE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Elmer Ellsworth⁹(John Crosby⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Laurada (Davis), b. 6 Mar. 1891 in New York City; res. 1954 at 25 Gray Gardens East, Cambridge, Mass.
m. Clarence Henry HARING
Ch. a. Philip Smythe Haring b. 7 Oct. 1915 at Cambridge, Mass.
b. Peter Garnsey Haring b. 31 Oct. 1916 " " "

HELEN MIRANDA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Anson⁸(Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Miriam(Wright), b. 8 Mar. 1872 at Winchester, Middlesex Co., Mass.; res. 1952 at 15 Sherman Ave., White Plains, N.Y.
m. 18 Sept. 1900 Rev. Robert J. SPRAGUE, b. Jan 1868 at Frankfort, Me.;
d. 27 Dec. 1929 at WinterPark, Fla, where he had retired.
Ch. a. Eleanor Sprague b. 12 Mar. 1902 at Galesburg, Ill.
b. Richard Guernsey Sprague 17 Dec. 1904; d.y. 19 Feb. 1906
c. Frances Sprague b. 20 Jan. 1906; d.y. 25 Feb. 1910
d. Robert Guernsey Sprague 25 July 1908 at Bangor, Me.
e. Miriam Sprague b. 6 Aug. 1911 " " "

HELEN ROWENA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer Ellsworth⁹(Charles Buell⁸ Joseph Warren⁷Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Eva(Keeney), b. ca. 1888 poss. at St. Paul, Minn. m. Arthur S. DEVOR. Ch. a. Arthur S. Devor, Jr. Arthur, Jr. is married and has 3 children. Mother res. 1953 at Clinton, Minnesota.

HELEN SEAGRAVE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of George Rockwell⁹(George A.⁸Hiram C.⁷ etc. as abv.) and Elsie(Seagrave), b. 14 June 1930 at Newton, Mass.
m. 1951 Norman R. BATES of Albany, N.Y. n.f.i.

HELEN WINIFRED HART¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Fred Luther¹⁰(James W.⁹ C. George⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sara(Cox), b. 23 Jan. 1919 at E. Rochester, N.Y.; res. 1956 at 611 Oak Ridge Dr. Rochester, N.Y.
m. 30 Apr. 1939 at Buffalo, N.Y., Richard Leroy WOOD, b. 7 Apr. 1913 at Johnstown, N.Y., son of Clinton and Ella(Wessels) Wood, He is a Mechanical Engineer. Ch. a. David Richard Wood b. 26 Apr. 1940 at Rochester, N.Y.
b. Judith Helen Wood b. 28 Oct. 1943 " " "
c. Deborah Lynn Wood b. 8 Jan. 1956 " " "

HENRIETTA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Abijah⁶(Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anne(Hotch-kiss), b. 12 Mar. 1808 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 25 Jan. 1899 at Centralia, Ill. m. 15 Apr. 1829 at Watertown, Conn., Amos CLARK, b. 6 Nov. 1806 at Litchfield, Conn. son of Friend and Anna(Hubbel)Clark, d. 7 Feb. 1903 at Centralia, Ill, ae. 91 yrs. Four children died in infancy - three lived to maturity. Stephen B. I, and II, Anna M., and Joseph all died in infancy.
b. John G. Clark b. 30 Apr. 1833; d. 3 Apr. 1860 aged 27 yrs.
c. Amos A. Clark b. 2 Oct. 1834; d. 10 Apr. 1837 aged 30 yrs.
g. Elizabeth S. Clark b. 18 Apr. 1845; d. 2 Jan. 1863 aged 18 yrs.
They lived first in Watertown, where he was a farmer and a manufacturer of spinning wheels. In 1857 he sold the farm and moved to Salem, Ill. where he erected a large hotel in 1859, which he operated until 1865, when he sold out and moved to Centralia, Ill. He helped organize the Republican party and voted for Fremont. At his hotel, Generals Logan and Haynes, also Col. Martin made their headquarters. Many heated discussions were held, and there was much rivalry among these men. It is said of Mr. Clark that the basement of his hotel was frequently given over to fugitive slaves seeking cover, and every other assistance to the cause of republicanism was forthcoming, irrespective of patrons or opposition. He was appointed a trustee of the Insane Asylum at Anna, Ill, by Governor Deverage; was a member of the Methodist Church and especially loyal to both church and party.
(Squire Garnsey's Notes).

HENRIETTA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Webster⁹(Burritt⁸Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lillian(Payne), b. 11 Feb. 1884 at Memphis, Ind. m. Mr. GROVES. No ch. Res. 1953 at Jeffersonville, Ind.

HENRIETTA MINERVA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel Greene⁷ (Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph³ Joseph²) and Lucy (Hudson), b. 30 June 1821 at Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co. N.Y.; d. 9 Jan. 1893. m. 13 June 1839 Theophilus Francis CAUFFMAN, b. 12 Jan. 1815; d. 31 Aug. 1893
 Ch. a. Eugene Laurecne Cauffman b. 1841; d. 1907
 b. Emily Hudson Cauffman b. 1844; d. 1930
 c. Frank Guernsey Cauffman b. 18--; d. 1921; m. -- had son Stanley Hart who lived in Philadelphia in 1932.
 d. Harry Falconer Cauffman b. 1855; d. 1925.

HENRY⁷ (Harry) GUERNSEY, son of Theodorus⁶ (Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Diodema (Beach) Garnsey, b. 1799 at Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. between 1830 and 1835 at Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
 m. ca. 1822 in Schoharie Co., N.Y. Deborah WRIGHT, b. 1795/8, dau. of Thomas (son of Daniel and Hannah (Hunt) Wright of Fishkill, N.Y.) After Harry died she m. 2nd, as his third wife, Col. Nathan Gould. He had ten ch. by his previous marriages, and Deborah gave him one son, Nathan Gould, b. 1836.
 Ch. i. Emeline⁸ b. 1823 at Lafargeville, N.Y.
 ii. Orilla⁸ b. 1824 " " "
 iii. dau. b. ca. 1826 (In 1830 cens. has 2 F. under 5.)
 iv. Horace Wright⁸ b. 1828 at Lafargeville, N.Y.
 v. Hiram⁸ b. 1830
 vi. Philena W.⁸ b. 1831
 Listed in 1830 cens. Orleans twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y. self, wife, 3 dau. 1 son
 Data on family in part from Rose Keyes Conkey of Benton Harbor, Mich. who is a grand-daughter of Emeline⁸.

HENRY⁹ GARNSEY, son of James⁸ (Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (----). b. 1846 prob. at Springwater, Livingston Co. N.Y.
 Listed in parents' home in Springwater 1850 and 1860 census records. n.f.i.

HENRY ALLEN⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Peter Buell⁷ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline (Donaldson), b. 19 June 1844 at Tioga twp., Tioga Co., Pa.; moved to Calif. soon after 1867. Died 19 Mar. 1924 in California.
 m. (1) 3 Nov. 1866 Theira McFARLAND; she d. 10 Apr. 1878
 (2) 2 Oct. 1884 Linna L. BAILEY; died 12 Feb. 1918
 Ch. i. Peter Buell⁹ b. 16 Sept. 1867 at Staceyville, Iowa
 ii. Roy L.⁹ b. 20 Apr. 1874 at Creswell, Oregon
 iii. Ruth Linna⁹ b. 16 Aug. 1892

HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Warren⁷ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Brewster), b. 29 Oct. 1825 at Bridgewater twp. Susquahanna Co. Pa.; d. 11 June 1887 at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.
 m. 27 July 1848 Margaret EBERENZ, b. 12 Sept. 1829; d. 11 Feb. 1866.
 Ch. i. Mary⁹ b. 16 Oct. 1849 prob. at Wellsboro, Pa.
 ii. William E.⁹ b. 31 May 1852 " " "
 iii. Sarah⁹ b. 29 July 1854; d.y. 24 Jan. 1864.
 Henry A. served in the Mexican War. He was Sheriff of Tioga Co. in 1852.
 In 1850 cens. Tioga twp. Tioga Co., Pa. is lumberman with \$3000, wife, 1 dau.
 In 1860 widow Margaret and 3 ch. res. in Elijah J. Brown's family, Wellsboro,

HENRY CHANDLER⁸ GURNSEY, son of Orson⁷ (Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah (Hendrick), b. 1842, possibly in Illinois, more likely in Milton twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Mary E. HELM, b. 1843 in N.Y. state.
 Ch. i. Vernon⁹ b. 1864 in Ohio.
 ii. William Helm⁹ b. 1869 in N.Y. state
 In 1850 census, Milton twp. Henry, ae 8 yrs. was res. in fam. of Henry Chapman. In 1861 served in the Civil war. In 1870 cens. Locke twp. Cayuga Co., N.Y. is "farm laborer, b. in Illinois", wife, 2 sons.
 In 1880 cens. Locke twp. Henry res. alone; wife and 2 ch. res. in Moravia. Son Verne ("Warren") is also listed with fam. of Daniel Boyce, as farm laborer. In his later years, Henry C. lived in a Soldiers' Home.

HENRY CHAUNCEY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of George Anson⁸ (Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Miriam (Wright), b. 29 Jan. 1881 at Canton, Bradford Co. P.; res. 1952 at 14 Dover Rd. Wellesley, Mass. m. Grace Estelle EMENS, 1 Oct. 1917. Ch. i. Emens¹⁰ b. 29 June 1918 at Syracuse, N.Y.
 ii. Henry Wright¹⁰ 30 July 1920 at Seneca Falls, N.Y.
 iii. Robert Watrous 29 Aug. 1923 " " " "
 Henry C. was in wholesale furniture business. (Cont.)

Henry Chauncey⁹Guernsey (Cont.) Grace Emens was born 19 May 1883 at Fayette, N. Y., dau. of Olin Enoch and Emma B. (Purroughs) of Fayette, N.Y.

HENRY DENNIS⁸GURNSEY, son (prob.) of William G.⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (- - -), b. 1828 in Tompkins Co., N.Y.; res. at Howard, SteubenCo., N.Y. m. (1) Rachel - - -, b. 1828 in N.Y. d. before 1875. m. (2) Charlotte - - -, b. 1829 in N.Y. Listed in 1892 census.
Ch. i. Frederick H.⁹ b. 1850/1 prob. in Howard, N.Y.
ii. Lucy A.⁹ b. 1852/3 " " " " n.f.i.
iii. Charles W.⁹ b. 1854 " " " " .
Listed in 1850 cens. Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y., farmer, res. with Alanson
In 1860, farm laborer, \$700, wife, 3 ch. In 1865, has 2 sons. (Collier.
In 1870, farmer \$5960 +\$1500, wife, 3 ch. In 1875, son Charles with wife and son, res with father. In 1891 Directory of Steuben county, res. Route # 9, Howard, farms 149 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres. In 1892 res. with son Fred W., has(2nd)wife Charlotte., A great-nephew, Marshall E.¹⁰ remembers "Uncle Densul" who lived on a farm at Howard about 1905.

HENRY M.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Nathan⁸(William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Eleanor(Thompson), b. 25 Aug. 1860 at Knox, Stark Co., Ind.; Was a farmer. Died at Knox 6 Sept. 1892. m. 14 Feb. 1883 Margaret Almira McCORMICK, b. 23 July 1857 at Grovertown, Stark Co., Ind.; dau. of James and Louisa. She d. 4 Sept. 1938, prob. in Chicago. After death of Henry, she remarried, and moved with sons to Chicago, about 1925.
Ch. i. Urban D.¹⁰ b. 11 Feb. 1884 at Knox, Ind.
ii. Laban Cecil¹⁰ b. 25 Aug. 1886 " " "

HENRY NELSON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sanna(Travis), b. 6 Aug. 1834 at Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d. 23 June 1917 at Conklin, Broome Co., N.Y. Was a farmer.
m. (1) Emily Pamela FOX, b. Feb. 1839 at Binghamton, N.Y.; d. 28 Apr. 1875, dau. of James and Ann Fox.
m. (2) Ellen PRENTICE, b. 1851 in N.Y. state.
Ch. i. Julia Ann⁹ b. 19 Nov. 1867 at Kirkwood, NY; d. 1884 ae 17.
ii. James Fox⁹ b. 2 Nov. 1871 prob. at Conklin, N.Y..
iii. Charles Henry⁹ b. 21 Apr. 1875 at Port Dickinson, N.Y.
iv. Katherine Mae⁹ b. 1884
In 1850 and 1855 cens. Conklin, Broome Co. In 1865 at Kirkwood, P.O. Binghamton, in 1870 at Conklin, farmer with \$2700+\$800, 43 acres. In 1880 in Fenton twp. Broome Co., N.Y. with wife and 3 children.

HENRY NELSON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of James Fox⁹(Henry N.⁸Joseph⁷ etc. as abv.) and Lena J. (Bunzey), b. 27 Feb. 1901 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y.; res. 1956 at 432 Riverside Dr., Johnson City, N.Y. works for Endicott-Johnson Co. m. 2 June 1937 at Binghamton, N.Y., Marian Stella VANDERMARK, b. 13 May 1905 at Uniondale, Pa., dau. of Ralph and Flora "
Ch. i. Beverly Louise¹¹ b. 4 Nov. 1940 n.f.i.
ii. Henry Nelson¹¹ b. 6 Mar. 1942; d.y. 24 June 1945
iii. Gail Marie¹¹ b. 21 Dec. 1946

HENRY NEWPORT⁹GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Webster⁸(Stephen G.⁷ Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emily(Millard), b. 23 Feb. 1882 at Bangall, Stanford twp., Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 27 Sept. 1954 at Stockton, Cal. In 1953 was residing at # 80 Retiro Way, San Francisco, Cal.
m. Jan. 1916 Louise ELLIOTT. Ch. 1. Jane Louise¹⁰ b. 19 Feb. 1917.

HENRY WRIGHT¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Henry Chauncey⁹(George A.⁸ Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Grace(Emens), b. 30 July 1920 at Seneca Falls, N.Y.; res. 1954 at Academy Ave., Weymouth, Mass.; m. Nancy WALKER
Ch. i. Martha Lothrop¹¹ b. Jan. 1950
ii. David Emens¹¹ b. 11 May 1951
iii. Peter Wright¹¹ b. Sept. 1957

HERBERT CROSBY¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Erasmus Darwin⁹(John Crosby⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma F. (Newton), b. 12 Oct. 1885 in N.Y.C. d. 27 Oct. 1944; In 1930 res. Pleasantville, N.Y.
m. 28 Oct. 1910 Grace Rebecca NICHOLSON.
Ch. i. Priscilla Newton¹¹ b. 6 Dec. 1912
ii. Bruce Nicholson¹¹ b. 10 Feb. 1916

HERMAN¹¹GURNSEY, son of Fred¹⁰(Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}.) and Flora(Reynolds), b. ca. 1922 at Holly Springs, Ark. Res. 1955 at Little Rock, 1960 at Holly Springs, Ark. m. Gladys Mae HOGG, b. 15 Jan. 1925, dau. of Otis Jefferson(b. 1899) and Annie Jane (b. 1899) (House) Hogg. They are divorced.

Ch. i. Dolores Jo ¹²	b. 18 Jan. 1942 at Holly Springs, Ark.
ii. Otis Wayne ¹²	b. 13 July 1944 " " " "
iii. Paul Herman ¹²	b. 17 Aug. 1946
iv. Flora Anne ¹²	b. 12 May 1948
v. James Ralph ¹²	b. 8 May 1950
vi. David Leamon ¹²	b. 30 June 1952.

HEZEKIAH WATT ATKINS⁹GURNSEY, son of Lewis⁸(---⁷, Ebenezer⁶, John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Permelia Ziegler(Atkins), b. 14 Mar. 1853 prob. nr. Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.; d. 10 Nov. 1923 in Washington State. m.1882 in Nebraska,Cordelia(Della) KERNS, b. 5 Jan. 1863 in Illinois, died 6 May 1932 in Washington, dau. of Rev. Henry Ostrander and Martha (Weatherwax,- dau. of Thomas), who migrated to Illinois on same sailing ship as the Gurnsey family.

Ch. i. Louis Henry ¹⁰	b. 20 Dec. 1883 at Tecumseh, Nebr.
ii. Howard Giles ¹⁰	b. 17 Apr. 1885 in Washington
iii. Elbert Logan ¹⁰	b. 17 Dec. 1887 at Elberton, Wash.
iv. Martha Parmelia ¹⁰	b. 22 Aug. 1889 " " "
v. Alice Blenn ¹⁰	b. 23 Oct. 1895 " " "
vi. John K. ¹⁰	b. 12 Nov. 1900 " " "

Listed in 1870 census, Sterling, Nebr. "Watts" ae 17, at home with parents and 2 bro.; in 1882 m. in Nebr.; Jan.1884, left Lincoln, Nebr. and moved to Colfax, Wash., arriving 20 Feb.1884. In 1905 mother Permelia Atkins Gurnsey died at son Watt's home.

HIRAM⁸GUERNSEY, son of Henry⁷(Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Deborah (Wright), b. 1830 in Orleans twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; came to St. Joseph, Mich. where in 1860 census, he was a dealer in boots and shoes, with property of \$1000 +\$200. In 1870 he is a fruit grower, has 4 ch. and Ida's parents are living with them. m. Ida CRANE, b. 1835 in Mich.; dau. of Dr. David (b. 1803 in Mass.) and Amanda(b. 1805 in Mass.) Crane.

Ch. i. Vivian ⁹	b. 1858 in Michigan.
ii. Jay Douglas ⁹	b. 1860; " St. Joseph, Mich.
iii. Emma ⁹	b. 1863 " " " "
iv. Grace ⁹	b. 1865 " " " "
v. Lillian ⁹	b. 1871 " " " "

HIRAM⁸GARNSEY, son of Samuel S.⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah(Wood), b. 1831 at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y.;d. after 1880. m. (1) Amanda - - -, b. 1825 in Steuben Co. ; m. (2) Laura --- b.1835

Ch. i. Chester ⁹	b. 1858;
ii. Christine ⁹	b. 1863 n.f.i.

In 1850, 1855, 1860 cens. Cohocton, with parents. In 1870 cens. Springwater, Livingston Co., \$100, living with Vincent Gideon fam. Works on farm. In 1880 cens, Naples, Ontario Co. has 1 dau. Is "hired man" on farm.

HIRAM CURBY⁷GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Rexford) Garnsey, b. 9 Nov. 1801 at Windsor twp., Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 13 Mar. 1871 prob. in Bridgewater twp. Susquehanna Co., Pa. m. 9 Nov. 1823 Maria WATROUS, b. 9 Feb. 1807 at Livingston, N.Y., twin to James Watrous.

Ch. i. Julia Amanda ⁸	b. 15 Oct. 1824, Bridgewater twp. Pa. .
ii. James W. ⁸	b. 23 Apr. 1826 prob. Montrose P.O. Pa.
iii. Hannah Miranda ⁸	b. 8 July 1830 " " (Bridgewater twp.
iv. Joseph ⁸	b. 1 Feb. 1832; d. inf. 15 Dec. 1832
v. Joseph W. ⁸	b. 30 Jan. 1834 Bridgewater twp. Montrose P.O.
vi. Martha Ann ⁸	b. 22 Dec. 1835 " " "
vii. George Anson ⁸	b. 21 Mar. 1838 " " "
viii. Ellen Eudora ⁸	b. 19 July 1841 " " "
ix. Sarah Adelia ⁸	b. 17 Aug. 1843; d. y. 10 May 1868, Unm.
x. Lavinia Jane ⁸	b. 2 May 1845
xi. Emma Nora ⁸	b. 3 Oct. 1850; d. y. 2 July 1865

Listed in Bridgewater twp., P.O.Montrose, Pa. in 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860 Census records.

HIRAM S.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Sherman⁸(John Jenkinson⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵
Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Maria A. Dunbar, b. 25 Mar. 1863 (V.R.Sharon, Ct.)

HOMER⁸GUERNSEY, son of Edward⁷(Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and
Cynthia(Sanford), b. 16 Apr. 1851, prob. at Northfield, Litchfield Co.
Conn.; d. Mar. 1897 at Kansas City, Mo. m. Jan. 1882 Jennie PRUITT at
Galesburg, Ill.

Ch. i. Nellie⁹ b. 11 May 1884 at Manville, Ill.
ii. Alta⁹ b. 9 Sept. 1886 " " "
iii. Georgia⁹ b. 20 Sept. 1888 " Galesburg, Ill.

HOMER¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Lane⁹(Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶
Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}), and Catherine Surrilda (Laymon), b. ca. 1835
at Henryville, Ind. m. and has 2 adopted ch. Had a florist shop at
Scottsburg, Ind. in 1954.

HOMER WILSON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Stephen Gano⁸(⁷Ezekiel H. John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}
and Marianna(Hicks), b. 15 Jan. 1880 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; res. 1934
at 34 Innis Ave., Poughkeepsie, He is a graduate of Brown College; a
real estate broker. m. 5 June 1917, Marguerite Roberts MANSFIELD.
Ch. i. Homer Wilson¹⁰ b. 10 June 1920 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. n.f.i.
ii. Stephen Gano III¹⁰ b. 13 Oct. 1925 " " "

HORACE⁷GUERNSEY, son of Theodorus⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Diodema(Beach),
b. 2 May 1801 at Watertown, Conn.; moved with parents by 1825 to Scho-
harie Co., N.Y.; d. 9 Feb. 1867 at St. Joseph, Mich. (t.s.rec.)
m. Philena W. - - -, b. 8 Sept. 1803; d. 8 Jan. 1885 at St. Joseph, Mich.
(Cem. rec.) They had no children of their own, but raised a nephew Horace
Wright⁸ son of brother Henry(Harry) Guernsey, as indicated by census rec.
of 1830, 1835 and 1860. In 1836 sold land in Clayton, Jefferson Co. N.Y.
and in 1837 for \$200 sold lot # 35 in Penets Square, Lafargeville, N.Y.
Moved to St. Joseph, Mich. prob. about this time, and in 1848 were pioneers
there; had a farm and kept an inn on State St. This overlooked the St.
Joseph River. Niece Emeline⁸ came west and worked for Uncle Horace and
wife. In 1870 cens. Philena, ae 66 lived with Horace Wright⁸ and family.

HORACE ROOTS⁷GUERNSEY, son of Sylvanus G⁶(Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and
Esther O. (Higley), b. 1800 at Castleton, Vt. (V.T. Vt.); died 23 Dec.
1858 at Castleton, Vt. m. 19 Aug. 1823 at Cornwall, Vt. (V.T.C.) Lorinda
BENTON, b. 1805 in Vt. Ch. i. Lucia A.⁸ b. 1826 at Castleton, Vt.
In 1850 census, Castleton, farmer with \$300, wife, dau. and Sylvanus ae 83.

HORACE WILLIAM¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Phineas Benjamin⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶
John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan Marie(Hartwell), b. 7 Oct. 1870 prob. at
Vesta, Johnson Co., Nebr.; d. 30 Aug. 1932 at Cheyenne, Wyo. Electrical
Engineer; also worked as a R.R.engineer.

m. (1) 31 Dec. 1891 Emmaline LOCKNER, b. 21 Feb. 1876* d. 16 Apr. 1914
(2) 28 Mar. 1919 at Alliance, Nebr. Virginia DUMPHY, b. 17 Aug. 1895
at Kearney, Nebr. dau. of James and Nancy. Res. 1956 Scottsbluff, Nebr.

* Emmaline was dau. of John Joseph(b. 20 June 1843 at Borden, Germany)
and Rachel(Walker-b. 4 June 1851 in Stark Co. Ohio) Lockner.

Ch. i. Lloyd William¹¹ b. 30 Oct. 1892 at David City, Nebr.
ii. Roxie R.¹¹ b. 1 Aug. 1894; d.y. 28 July 1900
iii. George¹¹ b. 10 Oct. 1897; d.y. 19 Dec. 1913
iv. Harold Horace¹¹ b. 12 July 1898 at Ulysses, Nebr.
v. Alice¹¹ b. 26 Feb. 1899; d.y.
vi. Jesse Ray¹¹ b. 6 Mar. 1903; d.y. 19 July 1921
vii. Marian Gladys¹¹ b. 20 Oct. 1913 at Scottsbluff, Nebr.
viii. Doris Lucetta¹¹ b. 13 Oct. 1920 " " "

Horace William was chief of police in Scottsbluff from 1912 to 1915.
He was a member of the I.O.O.F.

Unrecorded, unrenown'd,
Men from whom my ways begin,
Here I know you by your ground
But I know you not within--
There is silence, there survives
Not a moment of your lives.

-Edmund Blunden

HORACE WRIGHT⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Henry⁷(Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Deborah(Wright), b. 30 Dec. 1828 prob. in Orleans twp. Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 28 Sept. 1884 at St. Joseph, Mich. bur. on Horace's⁷ lot in St. Joseph Cem. (Cem. rec.) m. 9 Feb. 1857 Helen Mary CUSHMAN, b. 21 July 1828 in N.Y.; d. 2 Feb. 1910 at St. Joseph, Mich, (Cem. rec.)
 Ch. i. Minnie Orilla⁹ b. 26 Nov. 1852 at St. Joseph, Mich. (prob.)
 ii. Philena Electa⁹ b. 1861 at St. Joseph, Mich.
 iii. Nettie A.⁹ b. 1864 " " " " Unm. n.f.i.

Horace W. was probably raised by his Uncle Horace. In 1860 cens, St. Jos. with his wife and dau. he is residing with Uncle's family. In 1870 he is a publisher with property of \$8000, wife, 3 dau. and Aunt Philena with him. In early life Horace helped on the farm, and was purchasing agent and paymaster as soon as the C.C.C. and St. L. R.R., later the Pere Marquette, was built. He was publisher of the St. Joseph Herald. (Family records.)

HORATIO⁹GURNSEY, son of William Harry⁸(Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Kesiah(Maloney), b. 1850, prob. at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. 21 Dec. 1933 at Greenwood, Steuben Co., N.Y.
 m. Helen J. DRAKE, b. Jan. 1855 in Steuben Co., N.Y., dau. of Ayres (b. 1820 in Yates Co.) and Isabel(b. 1824 in Scotland)Drake.

Ch. i. Minnie¹⁰ b. ca. 1877
 ii. Ayres¹⁰ b. ca. 1880 "of Saratoga Co." n.f.i.
 iii. Mary¹⁰ b. ?(adopted) m. Leon Martin, son of Wm.
 Listed in 1860 cens. Woodhull with parents, in 1870, a laborer, ae 19 yrs. he res. in family of George Dennis, at Jasper, N.Y. In 1875 at Jasper, he with wife res. in family of Ayres Drake.

HORATIO¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Asa Charles¹⁰(Charles O.⁹Joseph⁸John⁷Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lena(Farrell), b. prob. in Grant Co., Wisc. Lived at Madison, d. there ca. 1950.

HOWARD CHARLES⁹GUERNSEY, son of Sherman Fenn⁸(Joshua Sherman⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Harriet(Barnes),b. 27 Apr. 1872 at Plainville Hartford Co., Conn.; d. 8 July 1902 at Southington, Conn. (Cem. rec.:52)
 m. 29 June 1894 at Southington, Conn. Leora Maria BIGELOW, b. 3 Oct. 1871 dau. of William H. Bigelow. res. 1931, 44 Garden St. Hartford, Conn.
 Ch. i. Clarence Bigelow¹⁰ b. 4 Apr. 1895 at Southington, Conn.
 ii. Esther Leora¹⁰ b. 7 May 1900 " " "

Howard C. was educated in public schools at Southington and the College of Pharmacy in New York City. He was a druggist in his father's employ from 1893 to 1900; traveled with physicians' supplies 1901-2; was a member of the William Berry Lodge of Knights of Phythias; Wonx Tribe of Red Men; a Republican, and member of the Congregational Church of Southington, Conn.

HOWARD FRED¹¹GURNSEY son of Fred¹⁰(Albert⁹Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Flora(Reynolds), b. 26 May 1916 at Holly Springs, Ark. m. 2 Feb. 1951 Mildred Lucille CASON, at Cullendale, Ark., b. 27 Nov. 1923, dau. of John William and Luna Mae Cason. No children.

HOWARD GILES¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Hezekiah Watt Atkins⁹Lewis⁸ - - -⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Della(Kerns), b. 17 Apr. 1885 at Colfax, Wash. res. May 1954, 715 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. Lewis, Pasco, Wash. m. 3 Nov. 1909 Edna HOUCHIN b. 14 Aug. 1889. Ch. i. Alvin Ward¹¹ b. 4 Apr. 1913

HOWARD HENRY¹¹GURNSEY, son of John K.¹⁰(H. Watt Atkins⁹ etc. as abv.) and Emma(Leistiko), b. 13 June 1933 at Great Falls, Mont.; res. 1954 Vaughn, Mont. m. 3 Oct. 1953 Joan Belle MATTHEWS.
 Ch. i. Louis Wayne¹² b. 8 May 1954 at Great Falls, Mont.

HOWARD I.¹¹GURNSEY, son of Arthur D.¹⁰(Erastus⁹ William Harry⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Mina(Wright), b. 27 Mar. 1905 at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa. m. 25 Jan. 1930 at Painted Post, N.Y. Stella May KIMBLE, b. 3 Oct. 1913 at Corning, N.Y. dau. of Richard and Samantha (White) Kimble. Res. 1960 Box 233, Knoxville, Tioga Co. Pa. Ch. b. Corning;
 Ch. i. Daniel¹² b. 31 July 1932; m. -- has 2 ch Vicky¹³, David¹³
 ii. Winona¹² b. 21 Jan. 1937;
 iii. Derald¹² b. 4 Apr. 1939; unm. 1960
 iv. Gayle¹² b. 1 Nov. 1942

HOWARD LAVERN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Theron Copeland⁹ (Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Almira (Carter), b. 13 Feb. 1872 prob. in Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 1 Dec. 1948. In 1880 cens. Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y. in parents' home. m. 17 Mar. 1897 Mary A. VROOMAN.
Ch. i. George Howard¹¹ b. 8 Apr. 1898

HOWARD MORRIS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Morris Humiston⁷ (Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Harriet (Merriam), b. 9 Jan. 1877 prob. at Thomaston, Conn. d. 23 Sept. 1944 at Hartford, Conn. m. 14 Jan. 1918 at Hartford, Conn. Florence S. DUCKWORTH Carr. She had one son by her first marriage, none by H.M.G. Howard M. Guernsey served as president of the Guernsey-Westbrook Co., wholesale lumber company from its inception till his death.

HOYT⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Chauncey G.⁶ (Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy (Hoyt), b. 3 Feb. 1804 at Schenectady, N.Y. d. 8 Dec. 1834 at Poultney, Vt. (V.R. of Vt.) m. 7 Dec. 1826 Iola DENNISON, b. 25 Mar. 1807 in Vt. of parents from Conn. She d. 17 Feb. 1888. After Hoyt's death, she m. (2) Mr. Rankins. In 1880 cens. Iola Rankins, 73, res. with William Chauncey⁸'s family at Castleton, Vt.
Ch. i. William Chauncey⁸ b. 31 Aug. 1828; ii. dau. b. and d. 1830
iii. Herbert Lafayette b. 8 Oct. 1831; d. 22 Mar. 1848 Kalamazoo,
iv. Lucy Ann⁸ b. 12 Mar. 1834 (Mich.

HUGH GALE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Browne⁹ (John B.⁸ Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Showalter), b. 10 Aug. 1892 at Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa; res. Centerville, lawyer, firm of Guernsey and Powers. m. 23 Aug. 1926 May Marguerite NAUMANN, b. 13 Feb. 1904 at Green, Iowa, dau. of Aaron I. and Lulu Naumann of Davenport, Iowa.
Ch. i. Marguerite May¹¹ ii. Kathryn Louise¹¹ -twins b. 11 June 1927.

HULDAH⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Bronson⁷ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (Kelly), b. 11 Dec. 1824 at Walesboro, Bartholomew Co., Ind. d. June 1901. m. 12 Oct. 1842 prob. in Walesboro, James BROWN.

- I -

IDA¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Jerome¹⁰ (Erastus⁹ William Harry³ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (- - -), b. 1879 in Pennsylvania. No information after 1880 census, when at home, twp. of Hector, Potter Co. Pa. with parents and grandparents.

IDA MIRIAM⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Augustus Henry⁸ (Edward⁷ Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma (Peck), b. 11 Nov. 1864 on a farm near Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois. m. 24 May 1888 at Joliet, Ill. George Charles KAISER, b. 12 Nov. 1859 in Humboldt Co., Cal., d. 28 Apr. 1901 at Kansas City, Mo. Ch. a. Lillian Kaiser b. Apr. 1889
Ch. b. Charles E. Kaiser b. May 1891
c. George Earl Kaiser b. Apr. 1893
d. Gladys Guernsey Kaiser b. 10 Feb. 1901 at Kansas City, Mo. res. Seattle. She is a R.N.

INEZ¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Walter¹⁰ (William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Josephine (Coon), b. 6 Feb. 1886 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 at Painted Post, N.Y.
m. (1) Claude CALHOUN (2) Thomas FROST
Ch. a. Claude Calhoun b. Belva Calhoun.

INZA C.¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Lewis Logan⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Annie C. (Worlein), b. 28 Feb. 1908 at Husum, Klickitat Co., Wash.; res. 1955 West Linn, Oregon. m. 3 July 1929 at Portland, Ore. Marion Francis HAYS, b. 18 Apr. 1908 at Springfield, Ore. son of Charles W. and Eva Hays. He is Ass't Supervisor, sulphite dept. of Publishers' Paper Co. They have no children. Inza is about 5'6" tall, slender, has blue eyes and medium brown hair and an attractive personality.

IRA W.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of William⁷ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (Cortwright Dietz) b. 23 Nov. 1830 at Blue Lick, Ind. m. Sarah OWENS. n.f.i. Tradition says "One of the sons of William was a pilot on the Ohio river from Ohio Falls to New Orleans and made a lot of money".

IRA LEROY⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Barzillai⁸(Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy Ann (Morlan), b. 28 Aug. 1868 nr. Center-ville, Appanoose Co., Ia.; d. 1950. Res. at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa m. 1896 at Corydon, Ia. Cora PARR; she died in 1919 at Chariton, Ia.
Ch. i. Hortense¹⁰ b. 1898; Unm. Res. Chariton.
ii. William Bronson¹⁰ b. 9 May 1904; at Corydon, Iowa

IRENE⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Concurrence (Smedley), b. 22 May 1770 at Watertown, Conn. (V.R.W.) n.f.i.

IRENE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph M.⁶(^{5,4,3,2}) and Rachel⁶(Garnsey) born 23 Dec. 1791 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 28 May 1874 at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y. (t.s. Evergreen Cem. Jefferson, N.Y. "Gurnsey").
m. 2 Oct. 1812 William JUDD, b. 5 Nov. 1786 in Conn., son of Balmerine died 22 May 1869; bur. with wife in Evergreen Cem. Jefferson, N.Y.(t.s.r)
Ch. a. Elosia Judd b. ; m. Harry Maynard.
d. Apr, 1883.
b. George B. Judd b. 21 Apr. 1821; m. Julia Casper.d.1892
c. Rachel Judd b. 24 May 1824; m. David Bailey d.1891
d. Judson Judd b. 5 Aug. 1829; d.. 30 Oct. 1879
e. Julia A. Judd b. d. 9 Apr. 1897

IRENE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Philo⁶(Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Irena(Murray), b. 30 Nov. 1804 prob. at Milton, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 19 May 1826, aged 21 yrs. m. Reuben ROWLEY. n.f.i. as to ch.; however in cens. rec. Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. for 1830 and 1840, a young female b. between 1820 and 1825 was living with widow Irena Murray Garnsey. She might well be a daughter of Irene and Reuben Rowley.

IRENE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Augustus⁹(Augustus Henry⁸ Augustus⁷ Samuel⁶Noah⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Myrtle(Hunt), b. 1895 prob. in Ill.
d. 10 Jan. 1929 after 1½ yrs. married life, aged 33 yrs.
m. June 1927 Bruce SHUMWAY. No children.

IRENE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Albert Lee¹⁰(Arthur Milton⁹Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Bertha(Bloom), b. 17 Nov. 1911 in Idaho; n.f.i.

IRENE¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Melvin¹⁰(George H.⁹ Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Stella H. (White), b. ca. 1921, 18 March, prob. at Saratoga Spr. N.Y.; m. Mr. HUGHES. n.f.i.

ISAAC⁵GARNSEY, son of Jonathan⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail(Northrup), b. 11 Dec. 1741 at Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.; (V.R.W.) died 1767 ae 26 yrs. m. - - -Pomery CULVER. They settled in Northampton, Mass.

ISAAC⁵GARNSEY, son of John⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna(Peck), b. 20 July 1758 poss. in Amenia, N.Y. after parents left Litchfield. Other ch. births are in Litchfield, V.R. His name is on the Kingsley Chart. "History of Amenia, N.Y." says: "Isaac, brother of John(Garnsey) also served in the (Revolutionary)War". He was prob. killed in action- as there is no other record on him.

ISAAC⁷GARNSEY, son of Isaac M.⁶(David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy (Judd), b. ca. 1799 at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N.Y.; d. after 1880 prob. at Jefferson, Schoharie Co. NY. m. Belindah - - -, b. 2 Nov. 1793; d. 2 Sept. 1876, bur. at Evergreen Cem. Jefferson, N.Y. (t.s.rec.) No ch. Cens. rec. Harpersfield, 1820; Jefferson, 1830, 40, 50, 60, 70 and 1880. His sister Lucy lived with them . In 1880 Isaac res. with Charles Vroman.

ISAAC B.⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell), b. 26 Jan. 1758 at Litchfield, Conn. (V.R.L.) parents moved to Amenia, N.Y. ca. 1761. Died in Saratoga Co., N.Y. 20 July 1824. bur. with wife in Jonesville Cem. near M.E.Church. m. Elizabeth SPIER, b. 6 Dec. 1754; d. 14 Mar. 1838.(Name sometimes spelled "Spires").

Ch. i. Lewis⁷ b. (name given by Kingsley - n.f.i.)
ii. Daniel Greene⁷ b. 17 June 1779 at New Lebanon, N.Y.
iii. Deborah⁷ b. ca. 1781 " " " "
iv. Polly⁷ b. ca. 1783 " " " "
v. Elmina⁷ b. ca. 1785 " " " "
vi. - xii. (Cont.)

Isaac B.⁶ and Elizabeth (Spier)Garnsey. (Children continued)
 Ch. vi. Azubah⁷ b. 1787 at New Lebanon, N.Y.
 vii. Elizabeth⁷ b. ca, 1789; d. before 1824, not in will.
 viii. Sally⁷ b. 1790 at New Canaan, N.Y.
 ix. Melinda⁷ b. ca. 1793; d.y. 1794 in Tioga Co., N.Y.
 x. Minerva⁷ b. 1796; d. 10 May 1821 " " "
 xi. Elinor⁷ b. 1798; d. 1822.bur. Jonesville Cem.
 xii. Isaac E.⁷ b. 4 March 1800 in Tioga Co., N.Y.
 In 1787 Ensign and in 1789 Lieut. in N.Y. State Militia. Lt.Col.Waterman
 1791 removed from Columbia Co. prob. to Garnsey Patent, Tioga Co., N.Y.
 1792- March. Captain Tioga Co. Militia, and in 1793 Major, to take ef-
 fect from Oct. 5, 1793. In 1802 1st Major, Tioga Co. In 1804, moved and
 was replaced Jan. 1804 by George Harper.. In 1790 cens. Canaan, Columbia Co.
 Diary of Daniel⁶ mentions Isaac as being in New Lebanon in 1782-4.
 Broome Co. Deeds. A/35. John Garnsey of Nine Partners, N.Y. to Isaac G-
 of Canaan, Columbia Co. 19 July 1790 for £150, land on west bank of the
 Susquehanna, Wit. Wm. Speh, Lucretia Garnsey, Elijah Smith, Jr. Simon Buel.
 A/37 Isaac Garnsey to John Jr. Garnsey, both of Chenango, Tioga Co., N.Y.
 for £ 1 19 Oct. 1791
 A/219 Isaac Garnsey of Chenango to Abner Comstock of Williamsborough, Lu-
 zerne Co., Pa. 1802.
 A/ 253 Isaac Garnsey to David Hotchkiss, both of Chenango, Tioga Co.(1793
 Lot # 12 Allison Tract, west bank of Susquehanna for £ 76. 12 Sept.
 A/ ? Isaac M. (prob. error for "B") Garnsey to Putnam Catlin of Wilkes--
 barre, Pa. part of Garnsey Patent for \$1150. 12 Feb. 1804.
 His military record and these land records indicate that Isaac B. lived
 first in Canaan twp. - this may have included New Lebanon before 1790-
 then moved to Tioga Co. in 1791 to land which his father owned in the big
 Garnsey Patent on the west bank of the Susquehanna near present day Wind-
 sor. He returned to Saratoga County about 1804, and is listed as Justice
 of Peace at Jonesville in 1804, and in 1814 at nearby Stillwater twp.
 Apr. 16, 1814 his name is on list of those who "assisted in the publication"
 of Cleveland's "History of Saratoga County, N.Y." (p. 512). His will was
 drawn 1 July 1824(Vol. 6: 276 - Saratoga Co. Clerk's rec.) He d. 20/7/1824

ISAAC E.⁷GARNSEY, son of Isaac B.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Spier)
 b. 4 Mar. 1800 in Tioga Co., N.Y.; d. 5 July 1868; bur. HalfMoon Cem.
 Res. in Jonesville and Halfmoon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Roxanna
SWEETLAND, b. 15 July 1804, dau. of Samuel and Nancy⁶(Garnsey) Sweetland.
 Prob. had no children.
 1824 - 18 Feb. Isaac E. and Roxanna of Halfmoon sell land for \$300 to
 Elisha G. Shepherd, 10 acres. They also sold on same date 24 acres for
 \$900 to Joseph Gilbert.
 1828 - Isaac E. was Assessor in Halfmoon twp. Listed in 1830 cens, of
 Clifton Park twp. self, wife, mother, and 4 others.
 1831 - 10 Sept. Captain in State Militia. (pg. 95 - Sylvester- "History...)
 1831 - Justice of Peace in Halfmoon. 1840 cens. town of Perth, Fulton Co.
 with 8 in family. In 1850 cens. Fulton Co. Isaac ae 50, wife Roxy 46, and
 Marselis Weston, 54, farmer, \$15,000, b. N.Y.
 In 1860 cens. Johnstown twp. Fulton Co. farmer \$1400 + \$350, wife.
 In 1870 Halfmoon twp. P.O.Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co. Roxanna, boarding
 with family of Lewis Smith, her brother-in-law.

ISAAC FRANKLIN⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Lane⁸(Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}
 Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha Jane (---), b. 5 July 1845 at Blue Lick, Ind.
 d. 28 Oct. 1924 at Bloomfield, Davis Co., Ia. m. Katherine J. PATTERSON.
 b. 22 May 1846, dau. of Jehu J. and Fanny Patterson, d. 26 Dec. 1924.
 She was of Lee County, Ia.
 Ch. i. Elsie May¹⁰ b. 1 Jan. 1868 prob. at Bloomfield, Ia.
 ii. John Lane¹⁰ b. 24 Apr. 1870 " " "
 iii. Jehu J.¹⁰ b. 23 Oct. 1873 " " "
 In 1870 cens. Bloomfield, Davis Co. Ia. Isaac F. and Catherine, 24,with
 property of \$10,000 +\$2000.

ISAAC M.⁶GARNSEY, son of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Judd),
 b. 26 Oct. 1766 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 11 Oct. 1801 ae 35 yrs.
 bur. at Harpersfield Cem. Delaware Co., N.Y. m. Lucy JUDD, b. 2 July,
 1764 at Watertown, Conn., dau. of William and Mary(Castle)Judd.
 Listed in 1800 cens. Harpersfield, self, wife, 3 dau. 1 son, all undr.10.
 Lucy J. died 22 Jan. 1855(t.s. Evergreen Cem. Jefferson,NY(Cont.)

Isaac M.⁶ and Lucy Judd Garnsey (Children - Cont.)
 Ch. i. dau. b. ca. 1790
 ii. Lucy⁷ b. 10 Feb. 1792; d. unm. 18 May 1873 (t.s.)
 iii. Minerya⁷ b. 1794; d. unm. 30 Sept. 1838, bur.
 iv. Isaac⁷ b. 1799. (Harpersfield Cem.)

ISABEL⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel S.⁷ (Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and
 Huldah(Wood), b. 1823 prob. in Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. after
 1880 census. m. Charles THOMPSON b. 1821 in N.H. Father b. N.H., mother N.Y.

Ch. i. George Thompson b. 1846 in Steuben Co.
 ii. Elisha Thompson b. 1848 " " "
 iii. Christopher Thompson b. 1854 " " "

In 1860 cens. Cohocton, Samuel S. and fam. have Elisha Thompson res. with
 them. In 1855 cens. Wayland, Charles Thompson, was 8 yrs. in town, 3 sons
 b. in Steuben Co. and John Wood b. 1789 in Saratoga Co. 40 yrs. in town.
 (An uncle?) . Res. at Bowles Corners in 1867 when Samuel S. died. Were
 of Wayland where they helped found the Wayland M.E.Church.

IVAN LANE¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Francis¹⁰ (George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Guy C?
 Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanch E. (Turner), b. 1927 at
 Henryville, Ind.; res. 1956 nr. Henryville, mechanic at Dupont's Indiana
 Arsenal, Charlestown, Ind. m. 1947 Norma KINNEY.
 Ch. i. Ivan Lane¹² b. 1948. ii. Chris¹² b. 1953.

-- J --

JACKSON EDWIN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Edwin Warren⁹ (James Wells⁸ Levi B.⁷
 Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elve S.(Clark), b. 13 May 1910 at
 Wilkesbarre, Pa.; res. 1955 at 9707 Parkwood Dr. Bethesda 14, Md.
 m. 24 June 1945 at Mendham, N.J. Olive May LYONS, b. 21 July 1909 at
 Newark, N.J. dau. of Harry J. and Alice M. (Freeman) Lyons of Newark.
 Ch. i. Kendra Joan¹¹ b. 9 June 1947 at Washington, D.C.
 ii. Clare Ives¹¹ (F.) b. 21 May 1949 " " "

JACK WHITNEY¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Harold Wallace¹⁰ (Wallace C.⁹ Alexander
 Wallace⁸ Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Leila G.(Whitney)
 b. 27 July 1914 at Clinton, Ia.; res. 1962, 645 Westbridge Pl. Pasadena,
 Cal. Is a Certified Public Accountant, with William Sweet in Pasadena.
 m. 18 Aug. 1939 at Phoenix, Ariz., Elizabeth BROOME, b. 12 Feb. 1918 at
 Shady Point, Okla, dau. of Charles Broome.
 Ch. i. Jack Whitney¹² b. 21 Oct. 1946
 ii. Debrah Jill¹² b. 22 Aug. 1951

JAMES⁶ GARNSEY, son of Jonathan⁵ (Joseph^{3,2}) and Desire(Bronson), b. 27 Mar.
 1767 at Watertown, Conn. (V.R.W.) d. there 23 Nov. 1853, bur. at Water-
 town. m. (1) 3 June 1798 Annah BLAKESLEE, of Plymouth, Conn. (Bible rec.)
 d. 14 Mar. 1801(Thomaston Cem. rec.)
 m. (2) 12 Jan. 1806 Deborah WILLCOCKSON, b. 11 Sept. 1771(Bible rec.) She
 d. 10 Jan. 1854(t.s.rec.) dau. of David and Israelia(Salmon), of Huntington.
 Ch. (from Bronson's History of Litchfield County.)
 i. Adele⁷ b. 19 Aug. 1799; d. 1 Dec. 1799. d. inf.
 ii. Anna⁷ b. 4 July 1807 at Woodbury, Conn.
 iii. Maria⁷ b. 3 Aug. 1809
 iv. David B.⁷ b. 29 Aug. 1812; d. 1 Sept. 1828 (W. Cem.rec.)
 (t.s. "Not my will but Thine be done")

Listed in 1800, 1810, 20, 30, 40, 50 census rec. In 1850 James and Deborah
 res. with dau. Maria and William Bassett at Litchfield, Conn.
 1817 - 13 Feb. James G. buys land in Bethlehem from Jesse Hine for \$333.34.
 1818- 31 Mar. James buys land in Bethlehem for \$2600, of Fish and Sarah
 Platt, James and Phoebe Beard and Susan Canfield Clark.(B. deeds 6;17)
 1854 - 26 Jan. Will of Deborah Garnsey, widow of James, probated. Names
 dau. Maria, wife of Wm. Bassett and dau. Anna wife of David Curtiss of
 Woodbury, Conn. "The Old Burying Ground of Ancient Westbury and pre-
 sent Watertown" pub. by the D.A.R. GARNSEY monument. On the west side:
 "This truth how certain When life is o'er". On the north side "James Garn-
 sey died Nov. 23 1853 ae 87 yrs." And on the south side: "Deborah Garnsey
 died Jan. 10, 1854."

JAMES⁷GURNSEY, son(Possibly) of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Bull)Garnsey, b. 1839 prob. in Mountain twp. Dundas Co. Ont.; listed in 1871 census Iroquois twp. Williamsburg, Ont. - with wife Mary Ann -- b. 1849 (of German origin).
Ch. i. Lanny Margaret⁸ b. 1868 ii. John⁸ b. 1870 n.f.i.

JAMES⁸GARNSEY, son of Samuel S.⁷(Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldad (Wood), b. 1818/9 prob. in Saratoga Co., N.Y. d. after 1891,
m. (1) Sarah - - -, b. 1824 in N.Y. State.
(2) Nancy Electa PATCHIN, b. 1836 in Onondaga Co., N.Y., dau. of *Robt. M. and *Juliana(- - -) Patchin, b. 1809.
Ch. i. Henry⁹ b. 1846 by (2) iv. Elmer⁹ b. 1864; Unm.
ii. Murray⁹ b. 1849 *v. Harriet M.⁹ b. 1871
iii. Alfredine⁹ b. 1853 vi. Charlotte⁹ b. 1874

It has been assumed this is the same James with two wives. 1850 cens. Springwater, Livingston Co. N.Y., farmer, Sarah and first 2 ch. 1860 cen. " \$500 +\$200, Sarah and first 3 ch. In 1870 cens. Cohocton, Steuben Co., farmer \$4000 +\$800, wife Nancy, Elmer, mother Huldah, and mother-in-law Juliana Patchin. Also in 1875 and 1880 cens, Cohocton. In 1891 Wayland Directory, farmer at Cohocton. * Ch. Robie b. 1873; d. 1874. In 1880 - 31 July, James and Electa sold farm. In 1884 - 24 Apr. they sold land on Hamilton St. Village of Wayland. No estate in surrogate's office. *Burials in Patchin Cem. Wayland twp. Steuben Co., N.Y.

JAMES⁸GARNSEY, son of Alexander⁷(Samuel^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria L. (----), b. 1868 in Canada; family came from there in 1869/70 to Dayton twp, Tuscola Co., Mich.; m. Margaret KEELEY.
Ch. i. Lucile⁹ b. 10 May 1896 at Dayton, Mich. d.y.
ii. Alexander Charles⁹ b. 7 Oct. 1898 prob. " " "
iii. Gaile⁹ b. 10 Jan. 1900 at " " d.y.
iv. Donald J.⁹ b. 6 June 1905 prob. " " "
v. William K.⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1907 " " "

JAMES¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Donald J.⁹(James⁸ Alexander⁷ etc. as abv.) and Yetime(Angerine), b. ca. 1930 perhaps in Detroit, where parents res. in 1953. n.f.i.

JAMES ARTHUR¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Adelbert⁹(James Henry⁸Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Amanda(Warner), b. 9 May 1881 at Cameron, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. 1 Jan. 1951. Owned and operated a gas station. m. 2 May 1905 at Corning, N.Y. Laura FERENBAUGH, b. 27 Mar. 1885 at Post Creek, Steuben Co., N.Y. dau. of Wallace E. and Sarah Ann. No children.

JAMES EUGENE¹¹GURNSEY, son of John Marion¹⁰(John W.⁹ Amos J.⁸ John⁷Amos⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Verna(Milstead), b. 27 Feb. 1918 in Cass Co., Ill.; m. 14 June 1941 at Canton, Mo., Hazel Belle COLSTON, dau. of James and Mary(McClure) Colston.
Ch. i. Sheila Belle¹² b. 20/7/1945. ii. Wayne Allen¹² b. 26/9/1948.

JAMES FOX⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Nelson⁸(Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emily P. (Fox), b. 2 Nov. 1871 at Fox Hollow, Rd., Kirkwood twp., Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 9 Jan. 1956 at Port Crane, N.Y. ae 94 yrs. bur. in Chenango Valley Cem. Was a farmer, Fuller Rd. Fenton twp. Broome Co. m. 25 Jan. 1897 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y. Lena Jane BUNZEY, b. 21 Jan. 1879 at Sanitaria Spr., dau. of William James and Caroline B. (VanKeuren).
Ch. i. Florence Bunzey¹⁰ b. 20 June 1899 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y.
ii. Henry Nelson¹⁰ b. 27 Feb. 1901 " "
iii. Edith Marian¹⁰ b. 15 Jan. 1903 " "
iv. Ethel Carrie¹⁰ b. 15 Jan. 1905 " "
v. Alice Louise¹⁰ b. 26 Jan. 1907 " "
vi. Floyd¹⁰ b. 9 May 1909; died 10 May 1909
vii. Lewis William¹⁰ b. 21 Sept. 1911 " "
viii. Lawrence Earl¹⁰ b. 5 Dec. 1913 " "
ix. Margaret Lena¹⁰ b. 25 Feb. 1919 " "

JAMES HOMER¹⁰GUERNSEY son of Joseph Lane⁹(Wilson S.⁸Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine S. (Laymon), b. July 1869 prob. at Henryville, Ind. n.f.i. after 1880 census.

JAMES GARLAND¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of James Mac.¹⁰ (Joseph W.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Rosa E. (Williams), b. 23 Mar. 1913 at Jeffersonville, Ind. Res. there 1953. Is an Engineer on Pa. R.R. m. 1 Apr. 1934 at New Albany, Ind. Virginia Lee BRUMBACK, b. 28 June 1914 at Jeffersonville, Ind., dau. of Edward and Emma Brumback.
Ch. i. Martha Ann¹² b. 26 Aug. 1941 at Clarksville, Ind. n.f.i.
ii. Carol Lee¹² b. 5 Feb. 1945 " " "

JAMES H⁸ GURNSEY, son (prob.) of William G.⁷ (Eldad⁶ Amos^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (- - -), b. 1830 at Hector, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; res. Howard, N.Y. m. Eunice - - -, b. 1829 in N.Y. or Vt.
Ch. i. Eugene⁹ b. 1850 iii. Mary⁹ b. 1854
ii. Scott R.⁹ b. 1852 iv. Mira⁹ b. 1856
"Fought in the Mexican War and was discharged as a corporal" says a grandson. Was a farmer, wagon-maker, and blacksmith. Listed in 1850, 1855, 1860, and 1870 census records, had property of \$3500 + \$500; in 1875 and 1880 cen. at Howard. In 1891 directory; farmed at Canisteo. (Roberts: "Steuben Co.")

JAMES HENRY⁸ GURNSEY, son of Bethel⁷ (B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2,}) and M. Anna(Watson), b. 26 Sept. 1825 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; died 17 May 1899 at Woodhull; bur. there with wife and 5 young children. m. 18 Feb. 1848 at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa. Sylvia E. ATWOOD, b. 22 Oct. 1825 in Conn.; d. 1 Feb. 1891 at Woodhull. (Cem.rec. W.) Her parents were both b. in Conn. Marriage witnessed by bro. Edmund and Chauncey.
Ch.i. Amelia⁹ b. 1849 at Troupsburg; d. 5 May 1932, Unm.
ii. Adelbert⁹ b. 13 Apr. 1850 " "
iii. Emory⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1851; d.y. 6 Oct. 1857
iv. Julia A.⁹ b. 1853; at Troupsburg; d. 11 Mar. 1932 Unm.
v. Nancy M.⁹ b. 1855 " "
vi. Lester Chauncey⁹ b. 19 July 1857 " "
vii. Rowland T.⁹ twins (b. 7 June 1858 " "
viii. Estella⁹ (b. 7 June 1858; d.y. 7 Aug. 1861 in an epidemic.
ix. Elmer⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1860; d.y. 10 Aug. 1861 " " "
x. Hattie⁹ twins (b. 7 June 1861; d.y. 22 Aug. 1861 " " "
xi. Alice⁹ (b. 7 June 1861; d.y. 15 Aug. 1861 " " "
xii. James Harry⁹ b. 1866; d. 4 Dec. 1925; Unm.
-- Grace Atwood b. 1867 (adopted dau. - 1875 census).n.f.i.
James, a farmer, listed at Troupsburg, N.Y. in seven cens.rec. 1850-1880.

JAMES HENRY⁹ GARNSEY, son of Charles Alexander⁸ (Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4,} Joseph^{3,2}) and Laura(Kimball), b. 3 Apr. 1850 at Buffalo, N.Y.; d. after 1904. m. (1) 16 June 1874 at Batavia, Ill., Georgia FOWLER, b. 25 July 1848; d. 24 June 1889 at Detroit, Mich, dau. of George W. Fowler. m. (2) 18 June 1890 at Greenwood, Mo., Emily Mary NICHOLSON, b. 20 Aug. 1864, dau. of John R. and Mary Nicholson, of Greenwood, Mo.
Ch. i. Henry Fowler¹⁰ b. 30 June 1877; d.y. 19 Apr. 1901
ii. Edith Harriet¹⁰ b. 22 Mar. 1892, prob. at Kansas City, Mo. n.f.i.
iii. Faith Dorothy¹⁰ b. 21 Aug. 1893 " " " " " "
James moved in 1864 with parents to Batavia, Ill., then to Chicago, and to Muskegon, Mich; in 1872 to Grand Rapids, Mich, then to Jackson, Mich.; in 1889 was in business in Detroit; by 1904 was res. at Kansas City, Mo. Was in general insurance business for 25 yrs.; was a writer and authored a number of unpublished poems. Was a Knight Templar; and member of M.E. Ch.

JAMES HENRY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Benjamin Wright⁹ (George A.⁸ Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Florence(Wright), b. 16 Sept. 1917 at Wellesley, Mass.; res. 1952 at Hazelwood Ave., Longmeadow, Mass. Jeweler. m. 14 June 1941 at Longmeadow, Margaret Hope WHITEHOUSE, b. 1917, dau. of Jasper H. and Henrietta (McQueen) Whitehouse.
Ch. i. Peter Whitehouse¹¹ b. 25 Sept. 1942 at Springfield, Mass.
ii. Joan¹¹ b. 25 July 1949 " " "

JAMES HOMER HAMILTON¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of John Witty⁹ (Amos J.⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Melissa(Clymer), b. 7 Mar. 1878 in Menard Co. Ill.; res. 1954, Forest City, Ill. m. Jeannette CLYMER
Ch. i. Sophia G. ¹¹ b. ca. 1906

JAMES KASSON⁶GARNSEY, son of Solomon⁵(Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2},) and Sarah (Kasson), b. 31 Dec. 1769 at Bethlehem, Conn. (V.R.Woodbury); died 6 Mar. 1841 at Pittsford, N.Y.

m. (1) 20 July 1806 Hannah TROWBRIDGE; d. 7 Apr. 1816 (Ch. rec. Albany,
m. (2) 29 Apr. 1821 Electa HOWES, of Lima, N.Y. (Presbyterian Ch.)

Ch. i. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ b. 27 Apr. 1808 at Pittsford, N.Y.
ii. Julia Norton⁷ b. 20 Aug. 1809 " " " n.f.i.
iii. James Augustus⁷ b. 2 Nov. 1811 " " ; d. 1848 "
iv. Frances Dickinson⁷ b. 17 Feb. 1815 " "
v. George Elliott⁷ b. 11 Feb. 1822 " "
vi. Godfrey⁷ b. 8 Oct. 1823; d.y. 1834 at Pittsford, N.Y.
vii. Catherine⁷ b. 20 Mar. 1825; d.y. 1848
viii. Lucy Ellen⁷ b. 12 Aug. 1826 at Pittsford, N.Y. Unm.
ix. Clara Florida⁷ b. 1 Oct. 1836 " " " Unm.

James Kasson Garnsey was a graduate of Dartmouth College.(Hemenway III:521)
He was a theological student of his Uncle Dr. John Smalley, and in 1790 he was licensed to preach at Newington, Conn. by Hartford South at the house of Rev. J. Belding. He was said then to "be from Castleton, Vt." He also preached the second sermon ever preached at Canandaigua, N.Y. but seems to have left the ministry soon thereafter. Ontario County land records contain many transfers in his name. For example:

1794 - 8 Oct. he bought 680 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Ontario Co. for \$255 from Gamaliel Wilder. He was then of Castleton, Vt.

1795 - 23 Feb. He, with Nathan Elliott, of Kent Co., Conn., for L 553, sell to Oliver Phelps of Suffield Co., Conn., 380 acres in twp. of Canandaigua, which they had bought of said Phelps 28 July 1794.

1795 - 13 July. He sells to Oliver Phelps the same 680 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres above.

1796 - 5 May. Ebenezer Barnard, Jr. and Enoch Perkins of Hartford, Ct. for \$26,437.75 grant to Nathan Elliott and James K. Garnsey, both of Hartford, Conn. 9,613 and 3/4 acres ..in twp. #11, range 5, of Genesee Purchase in Ontario Co. containing lots from # 1 and incl. # 89...(acreage further broken down and identified...)

1797 - 6 Apr. An indenture between Samuel Ogden and wife Euphemia of the first part and James K. Garnsey of the second part, for \$31,250 to them in hand paid, being part of tract purchased of Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Robert Morris, containing 133,750 acres, of which 25,000 acres - hereby conveyed^{is} intended to be granted in a parallelogram. Wit. by David B. Ogden and David Ogden. Signed in presence of Lewis Ogden.

1806 - he became Sheriff of Ontario County, succeeding Phineas P. Bates. Listed in 1830 and 1840 cens. at Pittsford, N.Y. Was an early merchant at Lima, N.Y. In July 1830 chosen a director of the Lincoln Com. Bank, NY. From: "The Tow-Path" by Arch Merrill. ". . .There's Dewitt Clinton stopping at the tavern while exploring the route for his ditch. After the canal is done in 1825, the aging hero of the Revolution, LaFayette, leaves the waterway at Rochester, and is taken by carriage to Canandaigua. Rochester had no equipage fine enough, so it's the carriage of James K. Garnsey of Pittsford, Monroe Co. that bears the famous visitor southward. A few years later the silver-tongued Daniel Webster rides in the same coach and stays at the same inn . . ."

JAMES LABAN¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Laban Cecil¹⁰(Henry M.⁹ Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2},) and Gladys(Hill), b. 22 July 1930 at Chicago, Ill; unmarried Dec. 1953. Attended Illinois College at Jacksonville, Ill.; presently with U.S.Signal Corps at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

JAMES LEE¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Thomas B.¹⁰(Daniel Burritt⁹ Seymour^{8,7} etc. as abv.) and Chloe(Turner), b. June 1923 at Henryville, Ind. Res.1954 at Henryville, teaches at Louisville, Ky. m. Ruth SCHAULTICE.
Ch. i. Ernest Thomas¹² b. Jan. 1954
His Ph. D. thesis at Northwestern in 1953 was on "Agriculture and Rural Settlement Pattern of Vigo Co., Indiana".

JAMES MAC¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Wilson⁹(Guy C.^{8,7}Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2},) and Ollie B. (Humphrey), b. 13 Aug. 1886 at Henryville, Ind. In 1953, a retired Pa. R.R.Engineer, res. Clarksville, Ind.
m. Rosa Edna WILLIAMS, b. 10 Apr. 1886.
Ch. i. Raymond Allen¹¹ b. 8 June 1910 at Jeffersonville, Ind.
ii. James Garland¹¹ b. 23 Mar. 1913 " " "

JAMES MEREDITH¹²GUERNSEY, son of Chester Meredith¹¹(Chester Albert¹⁰ Abner Burdsell⁹ Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Donovan), b. 18 May 1935 at Biwabik, St. Louis Co., Minn. Received M.D. at Stanford University June 1960. In 1961 was Resident Surgeon at Stanford University, Palo Alto, California.
m. 15 June 1957 at Palo Alto, Harriet EAMES, dau. of William, of Chico, Cal.
Ch. i. James Meredith¹³ b. 16 Sept. 1958
ii. Timothy Donovan¹³ b. 29 Aug. 1960

JAMES ROBERT¹²GURNSEY, son of Harold¹¹(George E.¹⁰ Charles O.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Valesta (- - -), b. 1938 at Boscobel, Wisc. n.f.i.

JAMES S.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Wilson Seymour⁸(Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} etc. as abv.) and Susan(- - -), b. 1835 at Blue Lick, Ind.
m. (1) Nancy - - -, b. 1840 in Indiana; d. by 1871
(2) Mary - - -, b. 1838 in Kentucky, both parents b. in Wales.
There is no record of any children. He was listed in 1850, 1860, and 1880 cens. records with wife. He was a farm laborer.

JAMES TRAVIS⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁷(Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Susanna(Travis), b. 12 Dec. 1828; d. 1900 in California bur. at Tulare, Tulare Co., Cal. m. Emily GAYLORD. Ch. i. Susan⁹ b. ca. 1850 died about 1854 in an accident.
Listed in 1850 census, Conklin twp. Broome Co., N.Y. in parents' home. With Aai⁸, his brother, he went to California at about the time of the Gold Rush, tho after the 1850 census, and spent two years at Guernsey, Cal. Kings County. He was a guide on the old Santa Fe trail, settled later about 9 miles west of Visalia, Tulare Co. on 1800 acres. His wife and dau. came out from Binghamton, and daughter Susan was killed in accident at age of four years. Wife Emily did not like the West and went back to N.Y. state. Brother Aai staid on a while, but not liking California, returned to N.Y. also. In his later years, James gave his land to people by the name of Clark to take care of him in his old age. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. lodge.

JAMES TRAVIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Curtis⁸(Joseph⁷ etc. as abv.) and Loretta(Copeland), b. 25 June 1855 at Freetown, Cortland Co., N.Y.; d. 3 Mar. 1939. m. 15 Oct. 1885 Minnie Cordelia VAUGHN; d. 8 July 1942.
Ch. i. Lanta¹⁰ b. 10 Nov. 1886;
ii. Earl James¹⁰ b. 4 Dec. 1887;

JAMES W.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hiram Curby⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria (Watrous), b. 23 Apr. 1826 at Bridgewater twp. Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. 23 May 1853 Rebecca W. COWPERTHWAIT, b. 1839; d. 24 June 1901. bur. Woodlawn Cem. N.Y.City. (She made her will 31 Aug. 1896, named her brother William, late of Media, Pa.) They had one child who died in infancy. Resided in Ulster Co. in 1880 cens.; and in 1901, Madison Ave. N.Y.C.

JAMES WALTER⁹GURNSEY, son of Calvin George⁸(William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Hillboldt), b. 7 Feb. 1860 at Wellsboro, Pa. He was a blacksmith, and res. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.; died Sept. 1938 at Liberty, Pa. m. 24 Dec. 1882 at Hartford, Pa., Mary Cornelia HART, b. 6 Apr. 1866, dau. of John and Hannah(Welty) Hart, of Hartford, Pa.
Ch. i. Luther Frederick¹⁰ b. 19 Nov. 1884; at Liberty, Pa. (Fred L.)
ii. Myrtle¹⁰ b. ca. 1886;
iii. Viola¹⁰ b. ca. 1888;
iv. Walter Franklin¹⁰ b. 1891; d.y. 1894
v. John Wesley¹⁰ b. 1895; d.y. 1910.

JAMES WELLS⁸GUERNSEY, son of Levi B.⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah P. (Carrier), b. 31 Dec. 1846 at E. Bridgewater, Pa. (Bible rec.) d. 8 Dec. 1931 at Scranton, Pa. where he res. for 40 yrs. He conducted a music store. m. 23 Apr. 1875 Mary Cornelia IVES, b. 7 May 1848 at Canaan, Conn, eldest dau. of Edwin Ives(b. 25 July 1820 at Goshen, Conn. m. 30 May 1847 Cornelia A. (Warren) b. 3 Feb. 1827 at Bethany, Conn.) d. 1916.
Ch. i. Jessie Ruth⁹ b. 11 June 1876 at E. Bridgewater, Pa.
ii. Edwin Warren⁹ b. 21 Feb. 1878 " " "

(Cont.)

James Wells⁸ and Mary Cornelia (Ives), children (Cont.)
Ch. iii. Alice May⁹ b. 16 Mar. 1880 at E. Bridgewater, Pa.
iv. Bertha Jane⁹ b. 21 May 1882 at Scranton, Pa.
v. Clara Cornelia⁹ b. 28 Nov. 1884 " " "

A grandson recalls hearing his grandfather tell of making bricks, with son Edwin W. riding the horse that mixed the clay. The old homestead in East Bridgewater was sold by James W. in 1881 - it was five miles from Montrose, Pa.

JAMES WILLIAM⁹ GURNSEY, son of Amos Jefferson⁸ (John⁷ Amos^{6,5}, Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane (Witty), b. 1860 prob. at Roberson's Mill, Menard Co. Ill. res. 1932 in Oakford, Ill. m. (1) Lou SMITH (2) Anna DUNCHEON
Ch. i. Ryman¹⁰ b. ca. 1885 prob. at Oakford, Ill. n.f.i.
ii. Lawrence David¹⁰ b. ca. 1889 " " " "
iii. May Elizabeth¹⁰ b. ca. 1891 " " " "

JANE⁸ GARNSEY, son of Samuel S.⁷ (Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah (Wood), b. ca. 1828 prob. at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y.;
m. Carlisle ROBERTS. In 1867 they res. at Pontiac, Mich.

JANE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of William Harry⁸ (Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Kesiah (Maloney), b. ca. 1826 prob. at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.;
d. before 1864 m. Alexander TUCKER. Ch. a. Nancy, b. Maria
c. Isadene Tucker. 3 ch. b. before 1850.
1864 - 7 Nov. Father's will names Jane and 3 ch. Alexander and 3 ch.
res. at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y. Jane prob. d. before this time.

JANE¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Paul R.¹⁰ (Orson G.⁹ Orson S.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Florence (Sheldon), b. ca. 1937 poss. in Saratoga Co. N.Y. n.f.i.

JANE CARMALT¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Bigelow¹⁰ (Howard C.⁹ Sherman F.⁸ Joshua S.⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Gladys (Carmalt), b. 2 Apr. 1920 at Southington, Conn., n.f.i.

JANE GAY¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Walter Wood¹⁰ (William Smith^{9,8} Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane (Kennedy), b. Aug. 1939 at Denver, Colo.; res. 1958 at Seattle, Wash. where husband is Lt. j.g. in U.S. Navy
Attended Colorado College and Denver University. Phi Gamma Delta.
m. 11 June 1958 at Denver, by Rev. E.B. Thayer, Ascension Episcopal Church,
Thomas James CARSON, son of Samuel James Carson. Gay is a graduate
of Kent School for Girls, attended Vassar College and University of Denver,
where she was a member of Delta Gamma.

JANE L.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of John Jay⁷ (Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane (Gildersleeve), b. 16 Feb. 1831 in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 29 Oct. 1886 at Buffalo, N.Y. m. Palmer G. STRONG in 1852. Settled in Randolph N.Y. No children. Res. 1875 in Richmond, Va.

JANE LOUISE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Newport⁹ (Daniel W.⁸ Stephen G.⁷ Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Louise (Elliott), b. 19 Dec. 1917
poss. in Dutchess Co., N.Y. m. James B. POPE. Res. 1955 at 1445 W. Poplar St., Stockton, Cal. Prob. no children.

JANICE¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Fred Luther¹⁰ (James Walter⁹ Calvin George⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sara (Cox), b. 13 Aug. 1910 at East Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y.; res. 1956 at Industry N.Y. m. Mr. WAGER. n.f.i.

JAY¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Scott R.⁹ (James H.⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Avis E. (---), b. 1881 prob. at Hornellsville, N.Y. n.f.i. after 1892 census. 5 ch. with parents at "

JAY DOUGLAS⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Hiram⁸ (Henry⁷ Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Ida (Crane), b. 1860 at St. Joseph, Mich.; d. 23 Dec. 1935 at St. Jos.
m. Ursula - - - No children. In 1952 widow res. 1121 State St. St. Jos.

JAY PEARL¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Arthur⁹ (Morrell⁸ Richard⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine Rose (Richardson Curl), b. 13 Oct. 1883 at Ogalalla, Nebr. (Bible rec.) Res. 1954 Lakeland, Fla. Parents separated when he was under a year old, and mother died when he was four. m. No ch.

JEAN¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Welburn¹¹(Joseph L.¹⁰ Seymour L.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emelyn (Shedd), b. 18 Aug. 1920 at Orlando, Fla. res. 1961 at 211 E. Southfield Blvd., Shreveport, La. In 1952 she was with the Atlantic Coast Line in Atlanta. m. 1956 Glynn E. WILLIAMS.
Ch. a. Glynn E. Williams, Jr. b. 1957/8
b. Robert Guernsey Williams b. 1960

JEAN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of George⁹(Aylmer Ennis⁸ Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Norma (Tripp), b. 1938 in Ontario; m. Joseph JACKSON of Toronto. n.f.i.

JEAN J.¹¹Guernsey, dau. of Jehu J.¹⁰(Isaac Franklin⁹ John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Sue A. (Scarborough), b. 16 Jan. 1905 poss. at Marshalltown, Ia. prob. unm. 1954 res. Marshalltown, Ia.

JEAN LUCILLE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Royal Thomas⁹(Edward K.⁸ Samuel S.⁷ Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2}) and E. Pearle (Ley), b. 14 May 1912 at Cedar Falls, Ia. res. 1955 in Sacramento, Cal. Jean has B. E. from U.C.L.A. Members of Augustana Lutheran Church at Sacramento, Cal. m. 29 Aug. 1934 George H. GALLINEAU. who died 14 Apr. 1953. Ch. a. Georgene b. 1939 b. Ronald b. 1943.

JEANIE MAY¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Alexander¹⁰(Chas. Andrew⁹ Aai⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ethel (Saunders), b. 12 Jan. 1942 at Binghamton, N.Y. n.f.i.

JEANNE⁶(Fanny)GARNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁵(Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Kasson) b. 10 Aug. 1781 at Litchfield, Conn.; d. 22 Mar. 1823
m. 12 Feb. 1801 Deacon Enos MERRILL. (V.R. of Vt. call her "Fanny").
Ch. a. dau. m. - - - Loveland, Castleton, Vt.
b. Jane Eliza Merrill m. - - Foot, Syracuse, N.Y.
c. Lucas Guernsey Merrill

JEFFERSON MONROE⁹GURNSEY, son of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Charlotte (Roberts), b. 12 July 1857 at Castle Rock, Wisc.; d. ca. 1934 at Seattle, Wash. m. (1) 11 Aug. 1878 at Watterstown, Wisc. Martha Jane HEBERLING; b. 5 Apr. 1860 at Mt. Hope, N.D; d. 29 Jan. 1892 at Sumner, Neb. (2) 27 Nov. 1900 at Sumner, Neb. Mrs. Carrie E. Ivers, who had been m. twice before and had one daughter. After Carrie died in San Diego, Cal. son Edward brought father back to Seattle, where he d. ca. 1934.
Ch. i. Archie Jay¹⁰ b. 27 Dec. 1879 at Watterstown, Wisc.
ii. Edward Desmond¹⁰ b. 26 May 1883 at Hope, Steel Co., N.D.
iii. Ben Albert¹⁰ b. 25 Oct. 1887 " " " " "
In 1860 cens. Wingville twp. Grant Co., Wisc at parents' home. In 1880 cens. Watterstown, Wisc., moved ca. 1880 to Hope, N.D. Res. 1889-1892 at Sumner, Neb. In June 1908 moved to Denver, Colo. and in 1914 to Seattle, Wash. June 1920 to San Diego, Cal. Nov. 1927 to Harrison Canyon, Cal. In 1931 to Hibison Canyon, Cal. The family were all baptized in the Presbyterian Church at Sumner, Nebr. 7 July 1889.

JEHU J.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Isaac Franklin⁹(John Lane⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Katherine (Patterson), b. 23 Oct. 1873 at Bloomfield, Ia. m. 19 June 1896 Sue A. SCARBOROUGH, dau. of John and Sarah Jane-
Ch. i. Russell Lamar¹¹ b. 24 Apr. 1897
ii. Sarah¹¹ twins-(b. 19 Aug. 1901
iii. Catherine¹¹ (b. 19 Aug. 1901; prob. unm.; res. 1954 at home.
iv. Jean J.¹¹ b. 16 Jan. 1905 " " " " " "
Jehu J. is a pharmacist, resides in Marshalltown, Iowa.

JENNETTE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Hawkins⁷(Joseph M.⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Elizabeth Caroline (Turner), b. 14 Oct. 1843 (V.R.W.) at Watertown, Conn.; m. (1) 4 Aug. 1862 Henry A. REXFORD of Barkhamsted, Conn. Killed in battle of Coal Harbor, 1 June 1864. No ch.
m. (2) 23 Dec. 1868 Edward G. LASBURY of Broadbrook. Conn.
Ch. a. Frank Lasbury b. Fred Lasbury.

JENNIE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Frederick H.⁹(Henry Dennis⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Katherine (- - -)Gurnsey, b. 1887 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.; n.f.i. after 1892 census at Howard.

JEROME¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Erastus⁹(William Harry⁸ Bethel⁷ Bethel Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Amanda(Rood), b. 1854 in Pa., prob. at Hector, Potter Co.; moved to California later in life and probably died there. In 1860 and 1880 cens. living with father at Hector, Potter Co. Pa. m. Elizabeth - - -b, 1856 in Illinois,(of father b. Canada and mother, b. Pa.) Ch. i. Ida¹¹ b. 1879 in Pa. n.f.i.

JERE MICHAEL¹²GUERNSEY, son of Chester Meredith¹¹(Chester Albert¹⁰ Abner Burdsell⁹ Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Donovan), b. 14 July 1940 at Chico, Cal. n.f.i.

JESSE E.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Minerva⁷(Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and adopted and raised by grandfather Abijah⁶, b. July 1822 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 1 Dec. 1871 at Dubuque, Iowa. ae 49 yrs.
m. (1) 6 June 1847 at New Haven, Sarah Lincoln WHITTLESEY, b. 7 Nov. 1817 dau. of John Smalley and Phebe(Barnes) , adm. to First Ch. of New Haven, 1841. Died 10 May 1855 at Dubuque, Ia.
m. (2) 19 Aug. 1856 Elizabeth EATON, b. 31 May 1827, dau. of Eben and Sally(Spafford) Eaton, d. 6 Feb. 1915 prob. at New Britain, Conn.
Ch. i. Carrie Electa⁹ b. 4 Sept. 1848 at Charlestown, Mass.
ii. Charles Whittlesey⁹ b. 2 Sept. 1850 at Derby, Ct. d. unm. 1878
iii. William Loyd⁹ b. 2 Jan. 1853 at Saybrook, Conn.
iv. Nathaniel Taylor⁹ b. 29 Dec. 1857 at Dubuque, Ia.
v. George Thacher⁹ b. 11 Aug. 1859 " " "
vi. Eben Eaton⁹ b. 18 Jan. 1868 " " "
vii. Jessie Elizabeth⁹ b. 30 Sept. 1869 " " " Unm. res. 1953

Educated for the ministry, graduate of Yale. (at Southern Pines, N. Car! In Truman Douglas's "The Pilgrims of Iowa" a volume about the history of Congregationalism in Iowa, he quotes Dr. Magoun of Rev. Jesse Guernsey: " A man of large make, both of body and mind; a man of great practical energy and wisdom, apt in affairs and fertile in expedients." Douglas continues about Jesse: "He paid in part for private instruction in the classics by working at twenty-five cents a day. The years 1842-44 he spent at Western Reserve College, one year having only eight dollars in money, most of which went for postage at 25¢ a letter. After short pastorate in Charlestown, Mass, 1847-49, Derby City 1849-52, and a few months at Saybrook he was called to Dubuque, and began there a pastorate of two years, Dec. 2, 1853. Returning east he was at Woodbridge, Conn. for a year and then returned to Iowa for the great work of his life as Superintendent of Home Missions, beginning Sept. 1857 and closing with his death Dec. 1, 1870 (sic). That this was a faithful and fruitful ministry these pages abundantly testify." In the 14 years of his leadership the churches grew from 104 to 207 and the membership from 3,492 to 11,027.

JESSIE⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Elijah⁸(Amos J.⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and ---(---), b. ca. 1892/4, twin to Bessie¹⁰, prob. in Menard Co., Ill. n.f.i.

JESSIE ANNA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Francis Marvin¹⁰(Seymour L.⁹ Burrit⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Cora(Sutton), b. ca. 1888 at prob. Jeffersonville, Ind. n.f.i.

JESSIE ELIZABETH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Rev. Jesse E.⁸(Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Eaton), b. 30 Sept. 1869 at Dubuque, Iowa. Res. 1931 in N.Y.City. In 1953 res. 560 E. Mass. Ave. Northern Pines, N. Car. Was of much help to the authors in data on this branch.

JESSIE ELIZABETH¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Thacher¹⁰(⁹ Jesse E.⁸ etc. as abv.) b. 17 Dec. 1909 at Independence, Kas. Was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College. m. Samuel Ervine SHAW. Ch. a. Samuel Ervine, Jr. Shaw, born 10 April 1933. Res. 1956 at Longmeadow, Mass.

JESSIE LEA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Albert Lee¹⁰(ArthurMilton⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Bertha(Bloom), b. 22 Feb. ca. 1913 at Nebr. or Idaho. n.f.i.

JESSIE P.¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Phineas Benjamin⁹(Lewis⁸ etc. as abv.) and Susan Marie(Hartwell), b. 5 Dec. 1878 prob. at Tecumseh, Nebr.; n.f.i.

JESSIE RUTH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of James Wells⁸(Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary C. (Ives), b. 11 June 1876 at E. Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; d. 25 Dec. 1953 at Scranton, Pa. m. 3 June, 1897, at Scranton, Pa., Nicholas E. B. SPENCER, b. 16 Jan. 1871 at Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y.; d. 12 Nov. 1947 at Honesdale, Pa. ae 76 yrs.

Ch. a. James W. Spencer b. 25 Mar. 1898; m. Margaretta Spooner
Ch. 1. Elizabeth Spencer
b. Ruth Spencer b. 27 Jan. 1900; m. 25 Nov. 1925 at Scranton, Pa. Niles M. Turner, b. 25 July 1897.

JILL CARROLL¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Walter Wood¹⁰(William S.^{9,8}Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane(Kennedy), b. July 1942 at Denver, Col.

JO ANNE¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Bernard V.¹¹(John L.¹⁰ Isaac F.⁹John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel G. (Reeser), b. 4 July 1929 at Des Moines, Ia.; res. 1960, 3527 Scott St. St. Joseph, Mich. m. 20 May 1951 at Des Moines, Theodore PHILLIPS, b. 16 Jan. 1926 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Edward and Margaret Phillips.

Ch. a. Daniel John Phillips b. 10 Feb. 1954 at Atlantic, Ia.
b. Jane Phillips b. 3 Aug. 1958 at Des Moines, Ia.

JOAN LOUISE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Alexander¹⁰(Charles A.⁹ Aai⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ethel(Saunders), b. 1 July, 1940 at Binghamton, N.Y. prob. res. San Bernardino, Cal. father there in 1953. n.f.i.

JOEL⁶GARNSEY, son of Amos⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther(Blake), b. 11 Jan. 1763 at Watertown, Conn.; (V.R.W.) died 28 Nov. 1843(Pension rec. account books) Another source gives 4 Mar. 1841; bur. Windsor, Mt. View Cem., Broome Co., N.Y. m. (1) 1783 prob. in Watertown, Conn. Persis STRICKLAND, b. 1749, d. 25 May, 1805; bur. with Joel at Windsor Mt. View. m. (2) 13 Oct. 1805 at Windsor, Fanny JUDD, b. 27 Feb. 1778 at Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Allyn Southmayd and Joanna(Brown) Judd; d. after 1850, bur. with Joel and 2 dau. in Mt. View Cem. Kent St. Windsor, N.Y.

Ch. i. William S.⁷ b. ca. 1784 prob. in Watertown, Conn.
ii. Joseph Blake⁷ b. 1787 " " "
iii. Polly P.⁷ b. 1806; d. 1896 Unm. Windsor, N.Y.
iv. Ruth M.⁷ b. 1809;
v. Fanny Penelope⁷ b. 1812; d. 1893 Unm. Windsor, N.Y.

Joel lived in Watertown till 1791, when he removed to Windsor, Broome Co. on the Susquehanna River, where his Uncle John held a large patent of land. 1779 - drafted in Watertown, served one month. In Dec. entered for one mo. as a substitute for his brother Amos⁶.

1781 - Aug. Drafter. Served 1 mo. under Capt. Joseph⁵Garnsey, and also 1 mo. as a substitute for John Sutley.

1782 - Apr. Enlisted for one year and served his full time in Capt. Kimberley's Com. in 1783,

1790 - In federal census rec. Watertown, has 1-2-2. 1800 cens. Windsor.

1805 - 1812 land transfers in Broome Co.

1820 census, 1825 cens. had 65 acres, 1830 cens. also in 1830 wife Fanny (Polly P.) with 2 dau. and a young boy lived by themselves; 1835, 1840, at "Blatchley Hamlet".then called Hazardville. In 1850, widow Fanny - 1824 Supervisor at Windsor, first postmaster and J.P. at Griggs Center, (now Lester,) N.Y. In 1832 makes application for pension - swears to his War record. Pensioned # 15136.

Joel Garnsey

JOHN⁴GARNSEY, son of Joseph³⁽²⁾ and Elizabeth (Disbrow), b. 6 Apr. 1709 at Milford, Conn.; twin to Peter, both bpt. 10 Apr. 1709 (Ch. r. M. 1:37) died 3 Apr. 1783 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. bur. in Red Meeting Hse. Cem. m. 28 Dec. 1733 at Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., Anna PECK, b. 10 March 1713 at Waterbury (V.R.W.) dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Rachel(Richards) Peck of Taunton, Mass; d. 12 Oct. 1794 at Amenia, bur. with John. Rachel was dau. of Obadiah and Hannah Richards.

Ch. i. John⁵ b. 28 Oct. 1734 (V.R.Waterbury, Conn.)
ii. Anna⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1736 " " "
iii. Peter⁵ b. 13 Nov. 1738 " " "
iv. Nathan⁵ b. 14 May 1741 " " "
v. - x.

(Cont.)

John⁴ and Anna(Peck)Garnsey. (Cont.)

- Ch. v. Dorcas⁵ b. 23 Feb. 1744 (V.R.Litchfield, Conn.)
vi. Noah⁵ b. 18 Aug. 1746 " "
vii. Daniel⁵ b. 31 May 1749 " "
viii. Lois⁵ b. 15 June 1751 " " (d.y.? not in will)
ix. Eunice⁵ b. 17 Nov. 1754 " "
x. Isaac⁵ b. 20 July 1758 - not in V.R. prob. b. Amenia
- 1729 - 22 Dec. With brother, Peter, buys land of father Joseph at old Westfield, near Baldwin's Pond, also land nr. Bladdens Brook called Indian Purchase, also two rights in land north of Lebanon Brook, called 'ye bit purchase' being original rights of Joseph² deceased and Joseph Garnsey "ye third". (L.R.M. Vol. 11:240)
- 1730 - 5 May. Buys land belonging to father Joseph³ and Grandfather Joseph² Sells to elder brother Joseph⁴ between my (L.R.M. Vol. 7:514) brother Peter⁴ and - - Pond and Island " 8:173)
- 1738 - 28 Apr. He was "late of Milford, now of Waterbury" (Pro.Rec. Milford) and called the first known resident of "Garnseytown" in Watertown, formerly in Waterbury township. (L.R.M. Vol. 8:173)
- 1738 - Oct. The northern inhabitants asked the General Church Assembly to set them off a district "Society" which was granted and incorporated under the name "Northbury". John Garnsey was a signer of the petition. Samuel Todd was chosen minister and voted £ 100 salary for the first two years and firewood and two days work per year from each man from 16 to 60, and comfortable houseroom.
- 1739 - Before 1739 John Garnsey was admitted a Freeman in Milford, Conn.
- 1739 - 1 Jan. John Garnsey of Waterbury mentions land "that was my Grandfather Joseph Garnsey's of Milford, now deceased; 163rd lot in "ye third shott". (L.R.M. Vol.9:155)
- 1742 he removed to Litchfield, Northfield Society, about 1742.
- John Garnsey served in the French and Indian War campaign of 1757 in Capt. Jacob Whitmore's Co. of Militiamen of Middletown, Conn. (Muster rolls of Conn.) 16 days. Some time after 1757 he removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co. N.Y. about four miles from the New York State-Connecticut line.
- 1775 - 8 June. He signed a substitute for the "Association Test". He seems to have been a bit slow about making up his mind about the worth of the patriots' cause, and in 1775 this item appears in N.Y.State records, relating to the War in Vol. 1:p.76."The following persons have neglected to sign the Association: 3 Tories, Joel Harvey, Jun^r., Philip Rowe, John Garnsey has signed the paper annexed. per Roswell Hoplins.
- "June 8, 1775. This may sertify all pepel whome it may consern that I the subscriber, am willing to do what is best and wright to secure the privilig of amariga both sivel and sacred and to follow the advise of our reverend congress so far as they do the word of God and the exzample of Jesus Christ and I hope in the grace of God no more will be required, as witness my hand John Garnsey."
- John Garnsey also served in the 117th Albany County Militia.
- 1783 - 19 March. His will was drawn. The bequests were all of personal property and notes, etc. no real estate was mentioned. Wife Anna and son Daniel were named as executors. 10 Mar. 1785 Daniel was sworn in as Executor. Lois and Isaac not mentioned, had prob. d.y.

JOHN⁵GARNSEY, son of John⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna(Peck)Garnsey, b. 28 Oct.

1734 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.;(V.R.L.) d. 27 Feb. 1799 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y., bur, with wife Azubah in Red Meeting House Cem. m. (1) at Litchfield, Conn., 24 Mar. 1757(V.R.L.) Azubah⁵ BUELL. b. 27 Aug. 1740, dau. of Ebenezer⁴ and Dorothy(Gillett)Buell*: d. 24 June 1789 at Amenia, N.Y., bur, with husband in Red Meeting House Cemetery. m. (2) Lucretia - - -, b. 1742, d. 23 Mar. 1809; bur. Litchfield, Conn. Ebenezer⁴Buell of Lebanon and Litchfield, Conn, born at Lebanon 16 March 1813; d. Litchfield, 25 Feb. 1801. When 80 yrs. of age he rode horseback from Litchfield to Lebanon, N.Y., a distance of 60 miles and returned the next day. (He was) a vigorous and hale old man; m. at Lebanon, Conn. 19 Oct. 1736 Dorothy Gillett of Hartford, Conn., b. 10 Dec. 1710;d. 24 June 1767. Azubah was their fourth child.*(History of the Buell Family. 1881). About 1761 John Garnsey came to Amenia,Dutchess Co., N.Y. where it is said, he bought a large tract of land. Revolutionary File - Saratoga Co. in Co. Historian's office say that "he had a large tract of land in Half Moon-on-the-Hudson". He farmed at Amenia, and followed his

John⁵ and Azubah(Buell)Garnsey (Cont.)

profession of lawyer, and was also a doctor of medicine. His large family of 15 children all lived to raise 91 grandchildren for him.

Ch. i.	Isaac B. ⁶	b. 26 Jan. 1758	(V.R. Litchfield, Conn.)
ii.	Azubah ⁶	b. 6 July 1759	" " "
iii.	Sarah ⁶	b. 30 Aug. 1760	" " "
iv.	Lois ⁶	b. 1 June 1762	at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
v.	Ebenezer ⁶	b. 1763	" " " "
vi.	Rachel ⁶	b. 1765	" " " "
vii.	Rhoda ⁶	b. 1767	" " " "
viii.	John ⁶	b. 28 Aug. 1768	" " " "
ix.	Peter B. ⁶	b. 1770	" " " "
x.	Joseph ⁶	b. 24 Jan. 1772	" " " "
xi.	Lydia ⁶	b. 1773	" " " "
xii.	Ezekiel H. ⁶	b. 13 Apr. 1775	" " " "
xiii.	Samuel ⁶	b. 10 Nov. 1776	" " " "
xiv.	Anna ⁶	b. 1779	" " " "
xv.	David ⁶	b. 6 Feb. 1780/1	" " " "

The last eight children are listed in Woodruff's "Residents of Litchfield" In Feb. 1782 this family was living at New City, later Lansingburg, Albany Co. now in Troy, N.Y. Daniel⁶ in his diaries mentions staying with them, while teaching school near there. He mentions often the cousins near his own age, Ebenezer, Rhoda and Rachel.

1783 - 27 May. "John Garnsey, yeoman of Amenia Precinct in Dutchess Co., sells to Nathan Garnsey of Half Moon District in Albany Co." for £ 2000 current money of the state of New York, Lot # 26 in the 2nd Allottment in the Little Patent - Clifton Park, beginning at the N.W.corner of a certain tract formerly belonging to Teunis Slingerland...east by Apple's line... to land belonging to John Wüivey... to the west bounds of LeLancy's...free and clear...discharged of all mortgages, etc. with all buildings, orchards fences, and all privileges unto sd. Nathan Garnsey...533½ acres.

Wit. Amos Morss, Robert Eldred, Joseph Campbell. Recorded 30 July 1783.

1785 - March. His name with Roswell Higby(sic) is in a list of 18 first settlers at Oquaga (now Windsor)Broome Co., N.Y. pg. 55 "The Chenango Country" by James H. Hotchkin.

1788 - About 1788, he received a patent of 1000 acres of land on the west bank of the Susquehanna River at Windsor. [Lot #5] (Broome Co. Patents).

1789 - 16 Apr. Received a large land grant - 640 acres at town of Randolph on the west bank of the Susquehanna, then Montgomery Co, near the Pa. line. He had land bounty rights for service in the 6th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia in the Revolutionary War. This may have been the land he received.

In 1790 census - Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. John "Ganse" has 4 - 4 - 5.

1791 - 12 Mar. Broome Co., Deeds. Book A/33. John Garnsey to John, Jr. ...for good will...affection...love...valued at £ 125 in Randolph twp.

w. bank of Susquehanna. John was of Amenia, John, Jr. was of Susquehanna. Witnessed by Peter Garnsey and Joseph Garnsey.

1793 - John Garnsey was Adjutant Tioga Co. N.Y.State Militia.

1798 - 8 Mar. Made his will.

1799 - 6 Mar. Will was admitted to probate.

Dutchess Co. Wills - Surrogate's Office - Poughkeepsie, N.Y. B 154.

John Garnsey of Amenia Made out Mar. 8, 1797; proved Mar.6,1799.

"I, John Garnsey of the Town of Amenia...make and publish this my last will and testament...I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Lucretia Garnsey four cows and one two-year old mare and one two year old heffir and one yearlin Stear together with as much household furniture and as good as she brought here in the time of our intermarriage together. I also give ..to my son Ebenezer Garnsey forty pounds York money to be paid in the year 1803. I also give and bequeath to my son Ezekiel Garnsey one hundred acres of land in the Town of Chenango and County of Tega(Sic) being all the land I own in that town. I also give ...unto my son David Garnsey one certain bond and mortgage against Joseph Garnsey for the sum of £230 - 10/s York money said bond and mortgage bareing date 1 Sept. 1794. I also give and bequeath to my daughter Rachel Powrs £20 in two yrs. from the date...unto my dau. Lydia Smith £20 more in six yrs. from date...unto my dau. Anney Garnsey £ 20 in 7 yrs.... and I hereby appoint and order my Executors hereafter named to be appointed to furnish her with household furniture equal to her elder sisters out of my personal estate. I also in addition to the above give...wife Lucretia all my real estate in this town during her natural life and after her desease to be divided equally amongst my children, but if all or either of my children should be disposed to sel there part then

John⁵Garnsey (Cont.)

my son John Garnsey shall be entitled to such share or shares by paying the sum that it shall be valued at by men indifferently chosen. I also give unto my wife my servant girl, Nasy, and likewise my riding-chare. And after all the legases and debts are paid, I give all the remainder of my personal estate to my children....appoint my brother Peter Garnsey and my son John Garnsey Junior and my wife Lucretia Garnsey executors....
Wit. by Job Mead Dan Webster Peter Garnsey./John Garnsey - (L.S.)

JOHN⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell), b. 28 Aug. 1768 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 27 Feb. 1840; bur. Old Cem. Amenia (Cem. rec.) called "Deacon John". m. Mercy MEAD, b. 7 Feb. 1770; died 20 Oct. 1847. Squire G. says he settled in Perrys Corners, N.Y.

Ch. i. George Washington⁷ b. 1 Mar. 1794 at Amenia, N.Y.
 ii. Amanda⁷ b. 1796 " " "
 iii. Electa⁷ b. 1798 " " "
 iv. Welthy⁷ b. ca. 1801/4 (possibly his dau.)

He went with his father to Broome Co. to the "Garnsey Patent" about 1788/9 where he lived for a few years, returning to Amenia, prob. for his marriage about 1792. Listed in 1800 census at Amenia

1791 - 12 Mar. Father deeds land to him. See deed, pg. 414.

1799. Was executor of his father's estate at Amenia.

Listed in 1810, and 1820 cens. at Amenia; in 1830 and 1840 in twp of North-east. In 1840 Mercy also listed as head of the family. Figures seem to indicate more than one family living in the household, in all except 1800.

1839 - 27 Feb. Makes his will - names widow, son and two daughters, grandchildren and great grandchildren (but without naming them.) Also bequeaths to Bsptist Church of Christ in Amenia, to Daniel D. Caulkins and wife Anna, to Lyman W. Webster. Executors: son George W. and Joseph Reynolds.

Will probated 6 March 1840. L 321 - Surrogates office - Poughkeepsie.

JOHN⁷GARNSEY (to GURNSEY), son of (prob.) Amos⁶(⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Thankful (Perkins), b. prob. at Watertown between 1765 and 1794, poss. about 1776/8 died prob. before 1840 in Steuben Co., N.Y. m. after 1810 census, Mary Ann CLAYPOOL, b. 1796 at Maryland, which may be the town in Otsego Co., N.Y. or in the state of Maryland. She d. after 1880 cens. in Menard Co., Ill. Children- there is tradition in the descendants of the family that there were thirteen children who became separated at an early age. Ch. i. dau. b. ca. 1812 prob. d.y. not in later cens.

 ii. dau. b. ca. 1814

 iii. Joseph⁸ b. 20 Jan. 1816 in Yates Co. N.Y.

 iv. dau.⁸ b. ca. 1818

 v. Mary⁸ b. ca. 1819

 vi. Eliza⁸ b. ca. 1821 n.f.i.

 vii. Amos⁸ b. 28 Oct. 1822; d.y.

 viii. Martin⁸ (poss.)b. ca. 1823 in Yates Co. N.Y.

 ix. Amos Jefferson⁸ b. 1 Feb. 1827 " " " "

 x. Sarah Elizabeth b. ca. 1828 (or 1824)

 xi. Andrew⁸ b. 1831

 xii. Samuel⁸ b. 1834 Unm. "went west, never heard from."

 xiii. Philomena⁸(poss.)b. 1837 in Ontario Co.

John may possibly be "Jonathan Guernsey" found in the list of members of the Jemima Wilkinson Colony of Friends at Penn Yan, N.Y. in Oct. 1792 list, tho it seems more likely this refers to Jonathan⁴ the father of Amos⁵.

Some of those found on the membership lists never went to the N.Y. settlement. Jonathan⁴ was much interested in the "Universal Friend's" presentation of her religion and made frequent trips to attend meetings of the group when they were at New Milford, Conn., so Daniel⁶ reports in his diary but there is no indication that he was ever at New Jerusalem, Ontario Co. 1796 - 11 Apr. Amos Garnsey bought Lot # 48, a "tract of land" in twp. 7 range 2, Ontario Co. (See page 303). In April and Aug. of 1804 he sold land, possibly a part of this same lot. On 14 May 1808 the sheriff sells this same lot # 48, T.7 R.2, "on which John Gurnsey was then living"

at a forced sale to pay damages assessed against Amos and John Gurnsey, in a suit for trespass against James Jackson. The land was sold for \$11 to pay a fine of \$159.49, this being the highest bid, made by one William Cornwell, Jr. As there were 200 acres in the lot, this seems like some sort of bargain for said Cornwell! It is likely that John and family moved from a discouraging situation, not long after this.

(Cont.)

This family has been a particularly difficult one to work out. The census records show: 1810 - Jerusalem, Ontario Co. M. 1 only - of 26 to 45(1765-84). 1820 Middlesex twp. Ontario Co. M. 1 of 26-45 ; F. 1 of 16 -26, 2 under 10. 1825 " " " 20 acres. 1 cow. 150 yds. of Linen, cotton, etc. M. 2 incl. head, 1 of 18-45, 1 subj. to military duty, 1 voter. F. 6(1 mar. under 45), 1 over 16, under 45, 5 under 16, 1 b. 1824 1830 cens. Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. self, wife 2 sons, 4 dau. This is the last record of John - he must have died between 1837 and 1840. 1850 cens. Menard Co., Ill. wife N.A. Gurnsey listed as head of the fam. with sons Amos, 23; Andrew, 19, and Sam 16, all born in N.Y. The widow married second a Mr. DUFER, but he evidently did not live long, for she soon resumed her Gurnsey name and in 1870 cens. is listed living with grandson John Witty Gurnsey in Illinois. In 1880 ae 83 yrs, lives alone; says her father was b. in N.J. and mother in Mass. herself in Maryland. The descendants in the lines from Joseph⁸ and Amos Jefferson⁸ have been helpful in working out these branches. John Gurnsey was mentioned frequently (as Jack) in the diaries of Daniel⁶ - there was much visiting back and forth in their families up till 1816 - when diaries cease(are missing) until May 20, 1818.

JOHN⁶ GARNSEY, son of Daniel⁵(John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel(Jones) b. ca. 1781 at Amenia, or Great Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. or in Ballston, Saratoga Co. where his father was listed in 1790 census. May be the same JOHN GARNSEY found in census records at Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y. Nothing certain is known of this man beyond the fact that he was one of the executors of his father's will, along with brother Samuel. One John Guernsey, parentage not known, appears in 1830, and 1850 cens.(widow Nancy), Royalton, with data that he was b. in N.Y. and his wife Nancy ---was b. 1837 in Canada East. He may be Daniel's son, inasmuch as one of the descendants in the Daniel⁵ line says that "one son settled in the Niagara country",

Ch. i, ii, iii, iv. According to early census reports there may have been four children, 2 sons, 2 dau. b. between ca. 1810 and 1815. n.f.i.
v. Samuel P.⁷ b. 1818/8 in N.Y. (Note use of "family
vi. Margaret⁷ b. 1820 in Canada names"- Samuel and
vii. Ann⁷ b. 1823 in N.Y. Nathan and John).
viii. Nathan B.⁷ b. 1826/7
ix. John W.⁷ b. 1834/5

JOHN⁷ GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bull), b. 1816 at South Mountain, Ont. Canada; res. Mountain twp. in 1851 and 1861 cens. rec. Was a farmer. m. Elizabeth - - -, b. 1816 in Canada.

Ch. i. Harriet⁸ b. 1838 in Mt. Twp. n.f.i.
ii. Abraham⁸ b. 1845 " " " "
iii. Helen⁸ b. 1854 " " " "

Family were W. Methodists. Abraham was mentioned in 1869 will of Grandfather Samuel, and John was given a bequest of \$65 per yr. to take care of his step-mother, Mary, for the rest of her life.

JOHN⁸ GARNSEY, son of John C.⁷(David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna(Powell) b. ca. 1830 in Saratoga Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

JOHN⁸ GURNSEY, son of James⁷(Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann (----), b. 1870 prob. in Iroquois Village, twp of Williamsburg, Ont. Father was a hoop-maker. Family were Ch. of England members. n.f.i.

JOHN⁹ GARNSEY, son of Samuel Jehiel⁸(George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Willson), b. 23 Aug. 1867 at Perrys Corners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. d. 16 Jan. 1954 at Millerton, N.E.twp. Dutchess Co., N.Y. ae 86 yrs.
m. (1) 1892, Louisa BROKAW, b. 1872 at Orange, N.J.; d. 7 Aug. 1904.
(2) 21 Mar. 1906, Christina M. HOFFBECK, b. 22 Aug. 1888 in Denmark.

Ch. i. Samuel Randell¹⁰ b. 28 Feb. 1898 prob. in Orange, N.J.
ii. John Willson¹⁰ b. 1900; killed in accident 1919.
iii. Peter Newton¹⁰ b. 28 June 1907 at Amenia, N.Y.
iv. Hazel May¹⁰ b. 21 Jan. 1909 " " "
v. Marian Beth¹⁰ b. 12 Dec. 1913 " " "

In his youth he was a carpenter in Orange, N.J. was a member there of the Washington St. Baptist Church. Later returned to homestead at Perry's Corners, farmed there till retirement in 1939.

JOHN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷Samuel⁶Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2})
and Helena(Blakely), b. 22 Dec. 1902 at Bancroft, Ont. Res. 1956 at
R. # 1 Bloomfield, Ont. m. 12 May 1937 Meta LEAKY, d. 1952. John= farmer.
Ch. i. Mary¹⁰ ii. Diana¹⁰ iii. Kathleen¹⁰ United Ch. of Canada

JOHN¹¹GURNSEY, son of Bethel¹⁰(Albert⁹Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶
Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Fulton), b. 25 May 1921 at Holly Springs
Ark. m. 11 Sept. 1945 Dorothea KEY Res. 1960 Bearden, Ark.
Ch. i. John Cherylene¹² b. 14 Nov. 1946 at Beardon, Ark.
ii. Karen Diane¹² b. 9 Nov. 1951 " " "

JOHN A.⁹GARNSEY, son of John Crosby⁸(Erasmus D.⁷David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2})
and Louisa(Fenton), b. ca. 1851 in N.Y.City; d. ca. 1890 m. - -?
Ch. i. Walter¹⁰ prob. ca. 1876. Res. in N.Y.C.

JOHN BARZILLAI⁸GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Bronson⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Kelly), b. 11 Nov. 1834 near Walesboro, Ind.;
d. 16 Feb. 1929 prob. nr. Plano, Iowa. m. Jan 1859 Lucy Ann MORLAN.
Ch. i. Virginia⁹ b. 1861; d. Sept. 1944 Plano, Ia.Unm.
ii. Joseph Browne⁹ b. 29 June 1865; nr. Centerville-Plano, Ia.
iii. Ira LeRoy⁹ b. 28 Aug. 1868 " " " "
iv. Seymour C.⁹ b. 2 Sept.1879 " " " "

JOHN BROWN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Lucius Warren⁹(Brewster J.⁸ Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶
John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha(Brown), b. 15 Dec. 1888 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. 24 May 1917 at Roanoke, Va. Irene FISCHER. b. 13 Oct. 1892 dau. of
Christian Albert and Maud(Valentine),(b. 3 Sept. 1875) Fischer, Louisville,
Ch. i. Virginia Irene¹¹ b. 1 June 1918 at Roanoke, Va. (Ky.
ii. John Brown, Jr.¹¹ b. 9 Nov. 1921 " " "

John B. is a graduate of N.Y.University; a Certified Accountant and comp-
troller. President of a company in Roanoke, Va.during W.W.I, making ferro-
manganese for planes and blast furnaces. Was general manager of Comptrol-
lers' Congress on National Retail Dry Goods Ass'n of N.Y. Vice-president
of a group of department stores on the Pacific coast. While there helped
put in a graduate business course at Stanford University. Herbert Hoover
requested him to do the retail census for the government, and he was in
charge of the retail census for U.S.Dept. of Commerce. Was author of
"Retailing Tomorrow" and many magazine articles; was one-time editor of
the "Retail Ledger" of Philadelphia, Pa. Wrote the 16th census(1940)of
sales finance companies. Res. 1931 in Washington, D.C., later in Roanoke.

JOHN BROWN¹¹GUERNSEY, son of John Brown¹⁰(Lucius W.⁹ etc. as abv.) and
Irene(Fischer), b. 9 Nov. 1921 at Roanoke, Va. Graduate of Virginia
Polytechnic Institute - with B.S.degree. m. Ethel M.BROOME, b. 1919.
She was a Lieut. in Waves, now a Naval Reserve officer, Lt. j.g. Line Of-
ficer Deck. They have no children.
Educated in Calif. obtained his B.S. from V.P.I. and M.S. from Benjamin
Franklin College in Washington, D.C. Served in W.W.II First Lt. Co. A.
517th Parachute Infantry combat team, badly wounded in Battle of the Bulge,
Belgium and received the Purple Heart. Res. 1952/62 at 4801 Queens Chapel,
Terrace N.E. Washington, D.C.

JOHN C.⁷GARNSEY, son of David⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Crossman),
b. 1808 in Newburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 7 Mar. 1895 at Clifton Park.
m. Anna POWELL, dau. of - - -Powell, and Anna⁶(Garnsey)Powell.
Ch. i. John⁸ b. ca. 1830 n.f.i.
1845 - 47 member of Ballston Center Church. In 1880 cens. was living with
brother Erasmus D.⁹ and wife, at Clifton Park, N.Y.

JOHN CLIFFORD¹²GURNSEY, son of Harold Horace¹¹(Horace W.¹⁰ Phineas Benja-
min⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Elizabeth(Hart),
b. 9 Feb. 1926 at Boise, Ida.; res. 1954 Ontario, Ore.
m. 15 July 1945 at Fruitland, Ida.Ruth Eliza OSTERMILLAR
Ch. i. Suzanne Marie¹³ b. 19 June 1947 at Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore.
ii. Patricia Diane¹³ b. 15 Aug. 1953 " " " "
In W.W.II he enlisted in the U.S.Navy 8 Feb. 1945. Served on the U.S.S.
Hornet in the Pacific campaign.

JOHN CROSBY¹¹GARNSEY, son of Erasmus Darwin¹⁰(Wm. H.⁹ John Crosby⁸ Erasmus D.⁷
David⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna(Thompson) b. 3 May 1911 at Tuckahoe, N.Y.
Apr. 1953 res. Scarsdale, N.Y. prob. unm. n.f.i.

JOHN FRANKLIN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Levi B.⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah P. (Carrier), b. 1851 at E. Bridgewater, Pa.; d. 20 Nov. 1892 at St. Johns, Stafford, Kas. He was a lawyer and probate judge at time of his death. m. (1), - - - - -
 m. (2) Sarah E. DAYTON, 25 Sept. 1882, who d. 1930
 Ch. i. Ethel⁹ b. 1878
 (2)ii. Guy Dayton⁹ b. 26 Jan. 1885 at Lyons, Trice Co., Kas.
 iii. Lloyd Bronson⁹ b. 20 Aug. 1886 at Stafford, Kas.

JOHN FRANKLIN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Lloyd Bronson⁹(John F.⁸ etc. as abv.) and Ethel(Cofer), b. 28 Feb. 1919 prob. in Kansas City, Mo.res. 1952 Box 52, Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill. m. 28 July 1946 at Quincy, Ill., Betty Lou HAMM, b. 9 June 1924 at Quincy, Ill. dau. of Floyd W, Hamm.
 Ch. i. John Steven¹¹ b. 3 Dec. 1947
 ii. Judith Ann¹¹ b. June 1954
 Ex-mural: Univ. of Illinois Jan. 1945. Betty has B.S. in Music Educ. from Univ. of Illinois, 1946; B.S. in F.& A.A. Kappa Delta.

JOHN FREEMAN⁹GURNSEY, son of C. George⁸(William G.⁷Eldad⁶Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Hillboldt), b. 31 Jan. 1862 at Wellsboro, Pa. d. 22 Feb. 1924; m. 1883 Alice A. LORD, b. 3 Sept. 1861 at Cohocton, N.Y. dau. of John N. and Elizabeth(Henry), d. 11 Oct. 1921
 Ch. i. Sadie E.¹⁰ b. 28 Aug. 1884 at Howard, N.Y.
 ii. Walter¹⁰ b. 22 May 1886; d. 16 Nov. 1940. No ch.
 iii. Lawrence R.¹⁰ b. 20 Oct. 1901; Unm. Res. Bath, N.Y.

JOHN GRANT¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Wilbur Lyman¹⁰(Grant Ulysses⁹ Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Irma C. (Hebner), b. 15 Oct. 1913; res. 1954, 2042 Parkhill Dr., Dayton, Ohio. Welder for Frigidaire Corp. m. 24 Feb. 1938 at Dayton, O. Dorothy Evelyn SNYDER, b. 30 Nov. 1916 at Springfield, Ohio, dau. of William Frederick and Marie (- - -)Schneider.
 Ch. i. Bonnie Louise¹² b. 11 July 1941 at Dayton, Ohio. n.f.i.

JOHN H.⁶GARNSEY, son of Noah⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hollister), b. 20 Mar. 1789 at Northfield, Conn. d. 1 May 1870 (V.R.L. Cem.rec.144) m. 28 May 1817(V.R.L.) Laura MOSS, b. 15 Oct. 1791, dau. of Levi and Martha(Sherman) Moss; d. 30 Aug. 1872 ae 81. (V.R.L.)
 Ch. i. Elijah W.⁷ b. 12 Mar. 1818 (V.R.Litchfield)
 ii. Hannah Hollister⁷ b. 21 Aug. 1820
 iii. Ralph G.C.⁷ b. 1825; d. 28 Apr. 1837 ae 12.
 3 inf. dau. and 1 son died in infancy or early childhood.

John H. served as a private in the War of 1812 from 13 Aug. 1813 to 16 Sept. 1813 under Samuel Waugh, Commander at New London. (Rec. of Conn.Men in the War of the Revolution, the War of 1812 and the War with Mexico.) Listed in Litchfield Conn. in 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses. In 1833 was a Selectman for his town and in 1841 was first chosen a J.P.

JOHN HAROLD¹²GUERNSEY, son of Harold¹¹(George E.¹⁰Charles O.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Valesta (- - -), b. 30 Aug. 1923 at Boscobel, Wisc. In 1957 res. at Dixon, Ill, foreman of a construction crew for his father-in-law,The Turner Construction Co.
 m. 11 July 1945 at Key West, Fla., Ruth Florence TURNER, b. 14 Apr. 1926 at Wauzeka, Wisc. dau. of Herbert Harold and Una Mae(Corpian) Turner.
 Ch. i. Mildred Frances¹³ b. 23 Mar. 1946
 ii. Nancy Ann¹³ b. 24 Apr. 1947; d. 21 Aug. 1957 at Dixon,
 iii. Ruth Florence¹³ b. 13 Sept.1948 d. 21 Aug. 1957 at Dixon
 iv. Theresa Lee¹³ b. 30 Nov. 1949 d. 21 Aug. 1957 at Dixon.
 v. John Harold¹³ b. 5 Sept.1951.

vi. vii. viii. possibly three more ch. b. between Feb. 1953 and Aug. 1957. All ch. b. at Boscobel.

The three little sisters died in a horrible accident when they were buried alive in a slide caused by bulldozers of a construction crew filling in an abandoned quarry at a Cement Plant near Dixon, Ill. (Newspaper obit, speaks of "five other children" so it is possible there were three younger than John Harold, Jr.

JOHN HENDERSON⁹GARNSEY, son of Charles Bushniell⁸(Nathan B.⁷Nathan^{6,5} John Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary A. (Henderson), b. 15 Aug. 1868 at Joliet, Ill.; d. 7 Apr. 1936 at Joliet. Was a lawyer, resided in Joliet, Ill.
 (Cont.)

John Henderson⁹ Garnsey (Cont.)

m. 28 Dec. 1897 at Chicago, Cornelia Louise MASON, d. 12 Aug. 1873, dau. of Truman^A and Hannah E. (Carter) Mason; d. 17 Oct. 1912 at Joliet, Ill.
Ch. i. Charles Truman¹⁰ b. 5 Oct. 1898 at Joliet, Ill.

John Henderson G. received his LL.B. from Northwestern University. Became a newspaper man, book illustrator and a contributor to reviews. In 1903 practiced law at Joliet with the firm of Garnsey, Wood and Lennon, at 746 Monadnock Bldg. Was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; Hamilton Club of Chicago.

JOHN HENRY⁸ GUERNSEY, son of John Jenkinson⁷ (William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Schofield), b. 26 Jan. 1848 at Watertown, Conn; d. after 1907.
m. 24 Dec. 1870 Alice Emogene WOODRING, b. 9 Mar. 1853, dau. of Wales Lewis and Emily (Smith) Woodring of Prospect, Conn. No ch. Settled in Waterbury, Conn. where he was an accountant, then in hardware business. Was Postmaster at Waterbury 1899 - 1904 and reappointed in 1907.

JOHN HERBERT¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of John Lane¹⁰ (Isaac F.⁹ John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavona (Vorhis), b. 26 Jan. 1896 at Bloomfield, Ia. res. 1954 at Moulton, Davis Co. Iowa. He is a farmer.
m. (1) 1923, LaRue GOOD at Bloomfield, Ia., dau. of George R. Good. d. (2) Faith STEPHENSON
Ch. i. Ruby E.¹² b. 13 July 1924 ii. Mildred E.¹² b. 13 Nov. 1926.

JOHN HIGGINS CROSBY⁸ GARNSEY, son of Eunice Lydia⁷ and Libbeus W. Crosby, adopted by Erasmus D.⁷ (David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) b. 17 Apr. 1828, prob. at Newburgh, Orange Co., N.Y.; adopted 28/9/1835; died 22 Nov. 1901.
m. 25 June 1848 Louisa Jane FENTON of Red Bank, N.J. They resided in New York, Holmdel, N.J. and in 1906 in White Plains, N.Y. She d. 1907.
Ch. i. Erasmus Darwin⁹ b. 9 Apr. 1849 in N.Y.C.
ii. John A.⁹ b. ca. 1851 " "
iii. William Henry⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1854 in Holmdel, N.J.
iv. Elmer Ellsworth⁹ b. 24 Jan. 1862 " " "
In 1850 census, 11 ward, New York City, carpenter, with wife and son.
In 1863 had a saloon on 10th St. N.Y.C.

JOHN JAY⁷ GARNSEY, son of Ezekiel H.⁶ (John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavoisa (Bennett), b. 9 March, 1801 Or 1802, at Stanford, Dutchess Co. N.Y.; died 20 June 1893 at Buffalo, N.Y. aged 91 or 92 years. bur. at Randolph, N.Y.
m. (1) 1825, Dutchess Co. Maria CASE; d. 15 Jan. 1829.
(2) 1830 " " Jane GILDERSLEEVE; d. 12 May 1831.
(3) 1832 Hanover, Chatauqua Co. Susan THORNE, b. 1815, dau. of John I. d. 9 Nov. 1850.
(4) 1851 Chautauqua Co. Eunice NICHOLS Palmerton, b. 5/5/1827 at Collins, Erie Co., N.Y. dau. of Joshua and Hannah; d. 8/7/1852 bur. at Collins, N.Y. (Nichols Genealogy).
(5) 1852 - 9 Dec. Cynthia KEESE Arnold, b. 28 Nov. 1811, dau. of Oliver and Paulina (Lapham), of Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y.; d. 4 May 1858, bur. at Orchard Park, N.Y. (Arnold Genealogy)
(6) after 1858, Jennett - - - -, b. 1812 (1870 cens. rec. Randolph, NY)
Ch. i. Ezekiel L.⁸ b. 11 Feb. 1827 in Dutchess Co., N.Y.
ii. Jane L.⁸ b. 16 Feb. 1831 " " "
iii. Priscilla T.⁸ b. 31 Jan. 1834 " Irving, Chautauqua Co., NY.
iv. John T.⁸ b. 29 Dec. 1835 " " d. 2 Dec. 1858. Unm.
v. Josephine⁸ b. 10 Apr. 1838 " " " "
vi. Delos W.⁸ b. 5 Dec. 1841; " " d. 1 May 1862 Unm. at Yorktown, Va. Enlisted 1861 in Ellsworth Regt. Co. H. 44th Inf.
vii. Henry M.⁸ b. 17 Dec. 1847 in Irving. d. 19 May, 1870 unmarried, @ Garnett, Kansas. Graduate of Oberlin College, Ohio.
viii. Susan Keese⁸ b. 27 Sept. 1853 at Leon, Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.
ix. Pauline Lapham⁸ b. 24 June 1855 " " " "

1831 - June. He bought land to establish a new town in Michigan.

1831 - Sept. a cabin was built for him, but thru error it was built on the wrong land. Later he deeded 840 acres, originally deeded to him by the Government, to Sands McCamby, Daniel Greene Garnsey, Phineas Sackett and Ezekiel Garnsey. Some of the land, north of present-day Battle Creek was across from Hamlin Lake. The settlement was first called "Garnsey" and Daniel Greene Garnsey was first postmaster there.

(Cont.)

Listed in 1840, 1850 cens. records.; in 1870 at Randolph, has \$15850 + \$8,850, wife Jennett, ae. 58, son Ezekiel L. 44, dau. Susan K. 16. In later life he lived with dau. Susan K. Hamilton at McPherson, Kas. and spent three months each summer with dau. Pauline L. Ellis in Buffalo where he died. His obituary from the "Daily Republican" June 24, 1893 McPherson, Kas. follows: FALLEN ASLEEP

"These words are applied with great appropriateness to John H. (sic) Guernsey, who was born March 9, 1801(sic) in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; and died 20 June 1893 at the residence of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Wm. H. Ellis, in Buffalo, N.Y.; and was buried Friday June 23, 1893 at Randolph.

Father Guernsey was known to almost every person in McPherson where he lived with his daughter, Mrs. John C. Hamilton for the past 13 yrs, except that he visited in the state of N.Y. every summer. He was perhaps the oldest citizen of our county and his remarkable history and characteristics excited an intense interest and profound regard for him.

Ninety-three years is a long time to live: Thomas Jefferson, Alexander Hamilton, Napoleon Bonaparte, and George the Third all lived within his time. He was a good-sized boy during the War of 1812, and was a middle aged man when Daniel Webster was at the zenith of his fame. And every President of the United States, except Washington and Adams, has been inaugurated since his birth.

He stood on the bank and saw Robert Fulton perform the (then) wonderful feat of propelling the steam boat up the Hudson River, when everything west of it was a howling waste. He had voted for two presidents when the first railroad was constructed in America. Men have been born, lived their allotted time of three score years and ten and passed away since he was a successful merchant in New York. He has witnessed the evolutionary progress of this country from a comparatively uninhabited wilderness to the most powerful and wonderful nation that ever existed. In all this he was a potent factor and active participant, being for the most part engaged in commercial life, meeting with success.

So evenly balanced was his temperament that he retained his vigor and enjoyed good health to the last, while his mental faculties were unimpaired. He kept informed on all the great questions of the day, and manifested a keen interest in public matters. He attended church, the trial of important court cases, and other public meetings and entered into their spirit with the mental vigor of a man in middle life. All this shows habits and life of moral rectitude more strongly than words can do. His life was not only on a high moral plane, but for many years he was an earnest Christian, being an adherent of the Methodist Episcopal Church, holding membership in this city at the time of his decease.

He was a devoted father, and his life and example will be a solace and benefaction to his large ancestry(sic) and multitude of friends. He left McPherson four weeks ago to spend a few weeks with his daughters in York state and was in the enjoyment of his usual health and spirits, when the physical man began to fail more rapidly and at the end of three days, peacefully, quietly, serenely and sweetly he seemingly "fell asleep". His body rests beside the companions, and amid the scenes and struggles of his early life and strong manhood, and his real life has entered upon the greater one. There is always sadness in what we call death. In the home where Father Guernsey was as devotedly loved and cared for as a little child, in the home so much blessed with his presence, by his intimate friends and neighbors who were favored with his counsel and ripe experience, he will be greatly missed and there is deep heart sorrow.

Yet there is the sweet recollection of his cheerful life and ever blessed hope of a reunion to dispel this feeling, and we thereby gain new inspiration and stronger incentives to better and nobler lives, and can truly feel that "though dead he yet speaketh".

JOHN JENKINSON⁷ GUERNSEY, son of William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Parker), b. 30 Dec. 1814 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 8 June 1903 at Cheshire, Conn. (Family Bible rec.) m. 27 June 1837 at Watertown, Conn. to Mary Jane SCOFIELD Potts (V.R.L.) of Stamford, dau. of Elijah and Betsy (Weed). Scofield, b. 23 Sept. 1819 in Stamford, Conn.; d. 2 Jan. 1905 at Cheshire, Conn. Watertown Deeds 17:56 and:283. in 1838 he buys of Rebecca; in 1845 he buys of William. Children born at Watertown, Conn.:

Ch. i. Sherman ⁸	b. 2 June 1838	v. John Henry ⁸	b. 26 Jan. 1848
ii. Lyman F ⁸	b. 18 June 1840	vi. Almira ⁸	b. 13 Jan. 1851
iii. Rebecca ⁸	b. 30 Oct. 1842	vii. Frank ⁸	b. 10 Nov. 1859; d.y.
iv. Truman ⁸	b. 25 May 1845	viii. Charlotte ⁸	b. 12 Mar. 1864
			b. in Cheshire, Ct.

JOHN K.¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Hezekiah Watt Atkins⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Della(Kerns), b. 12 Nov. 1900 at Elberton, Wash.; d. 18 June 1940. Resided at Vaughn, Mont., Husum, Wash. White Salmon, Wn. Great Falls, Mont. m. 27 Dec. 1919 at Gt. Falls, Emma Christina LEISTIKO, b. 17 Apr. 1902. She res. 1954 Box 15 Vaughn, Montana.(dau. of Alexander, Ch. i. Margaret Ellen¹¹ b. 2 May 1921 at Vaughn, Mont.(and Hannah ii. Betty Jean¹¹ b. 19 Sept. 1922 " " (Roe iii. Hannah Eunice¹¹ b. 7 Mar. 1924 at Husum, Wash. iv. Albertina Esther¹¹ b. 19 Nov. 1925 " Great Falls, Mont. v. Adella Marie¹¹ b. 10 Mar. 1929 " White Salmon; Wash. vi. Lenora Elizabeth¹¹ b. 3 Mar. 1931 " Great Falls, Mont. vii. Howard Henry¹¹ b. 13 June 1933 " " " " viii. Dorothy Emma¹¹ b. 19 Feb. 1935 " " " " ix. John Kenneth¹¹ b. 12 Sept. 1936 " " " " ; unnm.1954

JOHN LANE⁸GUERNSEY, son of Guy C.⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Polly (Lane) b. 25 Feb. 1821 at Blue Lick, Ind.; d. 29 Aug. 1851, farmer. m. Martha Jane - - -. After the early death of her husband in 1851, she removed to Iowa with son Isaac Franklin, and there she remarried. Ch. i. Isaac Franklin⁹ b. 5 July 1845

JOHN LANE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Isaac Franklin⁹(John Lane⁸ etc. as abv.) and Katherine(Patterson), b. 24 Apr. 1870 at Bloomfield, Ia. A farmer. Doed 1 June 1938 at Bloomfield, Ia. m. 7 June 1893 Lavona May VORHIS, b. 27 May 1873 at Bloomfield, Ia., dau. of Glochester and Minerva " . She died in 1926. Children born in Bloomfield, Ia.: Ch. i. LaRue¹¹ b. 3 June 1894; Unnm. Teacher at Ft. Dodge. ii. John Herbert¹¹ b. 26 Jan. 1896 iii. Bernard Vorhis¹¹ b. 2 Dec. 1897 iv. Mabel Clare¹¹ b. 1900; d.y. 6 Jan. 1902 v. Constance V.¹¹ b. 1 Sept.1902 vi. Kathleen S.¹¹ b. 1907; d. 16 Dec. 1932; a teacher. vii. Christine¹¹ b. 25 Dec.1909

JOHN LOWELL¹²GUERNSEY, son of Russell E.¹¹(Edgar M.¹⁰ George F.⁹ Burritt Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sue Isabelle(Payton), b. 13 Apr. 1940 at Newmarket, Ind.; n.f.i. In 1953 fam. res. at Jamestown, Ind.

JOHN MARION¹⁰GURNSEY, son of John Witty⁹(Amos J.⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Melissa(Clymer), b. 28 Feb. 1893 in Cass Co., Ill.; res. 1954 Chandlerville, Route # 2, Ill. m. 12 Jan. 1915 Verna MILSTEAD b. 1 Apr. 1892 in Cass Co. dau. of G. Edward and Melinda(Wing) " . Ch. i. James Eugene¹¹ b. 27 Feb. 1918 in Cass Co., Ill.

JOHN MILTON⁷GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bulkeley) b. ca. 1802/4 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d. 1862 at Oxford, N.Y. m. (1) 1843 Lucina SMITH. b. 23 June 1818; d. June 1851 (2) Melinda Hollenbeck Wheeler b. 1820 Ch. i. Susan M.⁸ b. 1844; d.y. 1861 Unnm. ii. William Job⁸ b. 28 Feb. 1847; iii. Esther Smith⁸ b. 1849 iv. Rachel⁸ b. 1854

John Milton was educated as a doctor but did not practice long. Returned to the farm for the remainder of his life. In Oxford, 1850, 55, 60 cens.

JOHN MORGAN¹¹GUERNSEY, son of William Bronson¹⁰(Ira L.⁹ John B.⁸ Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sylvia G.(Klingelhoef) b. 4 June 1930 at Wilkinsburg, Pa.; res. 1954, 110 - 42nd Ave., San Mateo, Cal. m. 21 June 1952 Jean Margaret SWANSON, at Omaha, Nebr. dau. of Frank L.S- Ch. i. James John¹² b. 16 Feb. 1954 in Honolulu, Hawaii. John M. in U.S.Navy till June 1955.

JOHN PETER¹¹GARNSEY, son of Peter Newton¹⁰(John⁹ Samuel J.⁸ George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Doris Hazel(Pieper), b. 15/2/1935 at Schenectady, N.Y. n.f.i.

JOHN ROBERT⁹GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Hamilton⁸(Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Patterson), b. 1846 near Henryville, Ind.; d. 1914. m. --- ---. Ch. i. Chester¹⁰ b. of Borden, Ind. n.f.i..
Ch. ii. Samuel Jesse¹⁰ b. ca. 1873 of Sellersburg, Ind."
iii. Esther¹⁰ b. ca. 1875; d. 1929
iv. Tina¹⁰ b. ca. 1885;

JOHN SACKETT⁸GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(John^{6,5,4},Joseph^{3,2},) and Sarah(Sackett), b. 25 Aug. 1822 at Perry's Corners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. d. 1890 in Northeast twp. m. ca. 1843 Julia JAMES, b. 1825 in N.Y.
Ch. i. Henrietta⁹ b. 1844 n.f.i. after 1860 cens.
ii. Sarah M.⁹ b. 1846 Unm. no ch.
iii. George⁹ b. 1848 Unm. In 1880 cens. res. with widow of Uncle Samuel Jehiel, next door.
iv. Lydia⁹ b. 1850 (ca.)
v. Alice⁹ b. 1865

Listed in 1850 cens. Northeast twp. Dutchess Co. farmer \$6000, wife, 3 ch. In 1860 P.O.Tivoli, \$12,000 +\$2300, wife, 3 ch. live nextdoor to father. In 1870 P.O.Sharon Station, farmer \$10,000 +\$4500, wife, 3 ch. 2 help. 1880 cens. wife, 1 dau. 3 help-incl.Samuel James,ae.20, Minnie James,17.

JOHN W.⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (---), b. 1834/5 prob. at Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y.; died after 1880. m. Jennette - - - -, n.f.i. as to ch. if any. Her parents b. in Vt. she b. 1836 in N.Y. state. In 1850 cens. Royalton twp. John W. res. with bro. Samuel P. In 1870 cens. subdivision # 46, Royalton twp., P.O. Glasport, Niagara Co., N.Y. John W. is farmer with prop. of \$12,000,real est. +\$3084 personalty; lists wife, Jennette, bro. Nathan B. and mother Nancy. Also Margaret Bolton, servant; Nancy Bright ae.26, teaching; Robt. Hudson,ae.14; Jacob Hall,ae. 15, black. In 1880 - has wife, bro. Nathan; sister Margaret Knight and her two ch. Nancy and Una Knight; also Margret Bolton and John Kenyon.

JOHN WALLACE⁷GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Rexford) b. 28 Jan. 1810 at Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y.; d. 29 Nov. 1882 at Tioga, Pa. m. 4 May 1841 Susan Marriott MORRIS, b. 1817;d. 1891; dau. of Judge Samuel Wells Morris.

Ch. i. Sophia⁸ b. 14 Oct. 1842
ii. Anna Morris⁸ b. 16 Nov. 1844
iii. Rosa Wells⁸ b. 19 Mar. 1853; d.y. 24 June 1877. Unm.
Educated at Montrose Academy, 1831. Came to Wellsboro, 1835. Served one term in the state Senate, 2 in the House, was a county officer in 1863. He was assistant marshall appointed to take the census of Tioga Co. in 1840. Was the first Burgess of Tioga Borough 1860 - 1864. His cousin, Judge Henry W. Williams,(son of Sophia⁷) removed to Wellsboro in 1852 and continued his studies in law with John Wallace. In Pennsylvania Archives are warrants for land in Tioga Co.: in 1837, 1853, 1855, 1860, 1878. He was listed in 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 cens.; in 1860 a lawyer, with \$50,000, wife and 3 dau. In 1870 had \$10,000 +\$45,000. (Tioga Co. Pa. p.156)

JOHN WITTY⁹GURNSEY, son of AmosJefferson⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5},Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) b. 16 Jan. 1859,prob. at Roberson's Mill, Menard Co.,Ill.

In 1870 cens. Menard Co., at home; in 1880 cens.(farmer, wife and 2 ch. m. Melissa CLYMER, b. 27 Jan. 1860 in Kentucky. (town 19, range 3)

Ch. i. Lilly Ann¹⁰ b. 1 Mar. 1876 in Menard Co. Ill.
ii. James Homer Hamilton¹⁰ b. 7 Mar. 1878
iii. Virgie Jane¹⁰ b. 14 July 1881
iv. Gracie Maud¹⁰ b. 10 July 1884
v. Flora Crittenden¹⁰ b. 20 Nov. 1886
vi. DellaBelle¹⁰ b. 1891; d.y. 1 Oct. 1910
vii. John Marion¹⁰ b. 28 Feb. 1893
viii. child b. ca. 1894; d. inf.
ix. Nevins Emory¹⁰ b. 1896; d.y. 15 Dec. 1911
x. Nathan Howard¹⁰ b. 21 Aug. 1898

JONATHAN⁴GARNSEY, son of Joseph³(²) and Elizabeth(Disbrow), b. bpt. 30 Apr. 1704 at Milford, Conn. (Ch.r.M. 1:33) d. 13 June 1776 at Watertown, Conn. (Cem.r.W.pg.70) m. (1) 6 Jan. 1724/5 Abigail³ NORTHROP, *b. 1 May 1699, dau. of Samuel²(Joseph¹) and Sarah(- - -), of Milford; d. 18 Oct. 1756; bur. Watertown, Conn. (V.R.W.) m. (2) 10 Mar. 1757, Desire SANFORD Cooper, widow* of Caleb Cooper, who was her third husband. Her 2nd may have been Lt. Wm. Scovill. She was b. 12 Feb. 1707/8; d. 2 Jan. 1795 at Watertown (Cem. rec.p.70)*= Jacobus: Families of Ancient New Haven #1589) (** Northrup Gen. in N.E.H.G.R. V.43:242-3.)

Ch. i. Abigail ⁵	b. 29 Oct. 1726, bpt. 28 July. 1728 (Ch.r.M. 1:53)
ii. Jonathan ⁵	b. 28 Feb. 1728/9 " 2 Mar. 1728/9 " "
iii. Amos ⁵	b. 13 July 1731 at Waterbury twp., Woodbury dist. V.R.
iv. David ⁵	b. 12 Apr. 1734 " " " " (V.R.W.)
v. Sarah ⁵	b. 7 July 1736 " " " " "
vi. Samuel ⁵	b. 8 Feb. 1738/9 " " " " "
vii. Isaac ⁵	b. 11 Dec. 1741 " " " " "

(A colored boy of Deacon Jonathan died 10 Mar. 1761)

1728 - 28 July/Jonathan and wife Abigail admitted to full communion in the Church at Milford, the same date as baptism of i. Abigail⁵.

1729 - He bought lands in Waterbury and moved there the following year.
(Bronson: History of Waterbury, Conn.)

They settled near the residence of Dr. Porter, E. Main St. Jonathan and brother Joseph bought lands in the N.W. section of what is now Watertown, a grant from Chief Nonnewang...where he built a house and soon moved his family. The location was known for many years as "Garnseytown" or "Guernseytown".

1738 - The Westbury Society, set off from the N.W. section of the General Assembly-Church Assembly of Waterbury, was incorporated in Oct. 1738; Jonathan was a Deacon in this church.

1746 - May. Jonathan was one of the Deputies to the General Court.

1757. Served in the French and Indian War for 18 days under Capt. Eldad Lewis in his company from Southington. 48 of this company rode

horses from Waterbury to alarm the people for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Town records, Vol.I:295) (French and Indian War Rolls -p.223)

1772 - 28 Apr. Makes his will. Proved 6 Aug. 1776. Names wife, Desire, dau. Sarah Foote, grand-dau. Abigail Hickox, sons Samuel, Jonathan, Amos and David.(Town of Waterbury File #1743,dist.Woodbury. Probate records.)

1773 - 15 Apr. "Desire Garnsey of Waterbury in consideration of my children, viz. to children Caleb and Jason Cooper of New Haven and Sarah Frost, Olive Richards, and Desire Welton of Waterbury, sell interest in real estate of my former husband Caleb Cooper(See* abv.) late of sd. New Haven, deceased, reserving life use.

Jonathan Garnsey
Desire Garnsey
Wit.: Sam¹Garnsey
: Nath¹ Edwards (N.H.L.R. Vol. 33:p.541 Apr. 15, 1773)

1776. Jonathan is buried in Watertown Cemetery and the published record by the D.A.R. of Watertown, called "The Old Burying Ground of Ancient Westbury and Present Watertown" records his epitaph:

"No gift of Nature, Art or Grace
Exempteth from the Burying Place.
All must obey the solemn call.
Before that Tyrant all must fall."

JONATHAN⁵GARNSEY, son of Jonathan⁴(Joseph³,²) and Abigail(Northrup), b.

28 Feb. 1728/9 at Milford, Conn.(V.R.M.) bpt. 2 Mar. 1728/9 (Ch.r.M.

1:53) d. 10 Apr. 1805 at Watertown, Conn.(Cem rec. W. p.55)

m. (1) 5 June 1755 at Waterbury, Conn., Desire BRONSON, b. 7/7/1738, dau. of Joseph and Anne(Southmayd), (She was a dau. of Rev. Jno. S. Southmayd) died 16 Dec. 1796(Cem. rec. W. p.55)

m. (2) 9 Nov. 1797 Mary JUDSON (V.R.W.)

Ch. i. Millicent ⁶	b. 24 Mar. 1756; d.inf. 5 Aug. 1756(V.R.W.)
ii. Millicent ⁶	b. 21 May 1757 at Waterbury (V.R.W.)
iii. Daniel ⁶	b. 18 July 1760 " " "
iv. Southmayd ⁶	b. 10 Apr. 1763 " " "
v. James ⁶	b. 27 Mar. 1767 " " "
vi. Sidney ⁶ (F.)	b. 7 May 1772 " " "

1752 - 5 June.Was Deputy to General Assembly at Hartford, with Capt. Daniel Southmayd, for the town of Waterbury. In 1790 census - Watertown with 2-0-2; In 1800 Watertown cens. self,wife, and 1 F. of 26-45 (prob. Sidney).

Enlisted from Waterbury, to serve in the Revolutionary War. (D.A.R.Lineage Bks.)

JONATHAN MAVOR⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Jonathan James⁷ (Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Betsy (Blakesley), b. 1820 at Gorham twp. Ontario Co. N.Y. died 1888 in Michigan; entire family buried at E. LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Mich. m. Jane - - -b, 1825; d. 1889; her father b. N.Y., mother in Mass.
Ch. i. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ b. 1855 at LeRoy, Mich.; d. 1906 Unm. Teacher,
ii. Charlton⁷ b. 1858 " " " (at Battle Creek 1887
prob. d.y. n.f.i.

In 1860 cens. LeRoy twp. Calhoun Co. Mich, farmer, \$1500+\$400, wife, 2 ch. and bro. Scott⁸

1869 - 72 J.M. was a grocer on S. Jefferson St. Battle Creek, Mich.

1886-7 "Lizzie" res at home, 28 Coldwater St. " " "

1889, Jane, widow res. 33 Exchange St. His t.s. is marked "Mavor J.G."

JONATHAN JAMES⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Southmayd⁶ (Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sabra (Scott), b. 31 Aug. 1801 at Watertown, Conn., d. 18 Mar. 1868 at Athens, Mich. m. (1) 14 Dec. 1819, Betsy BLAKESLEY, b. 6 Oct. 1798 at Bethlehem, Conn.; d. 30 Mar. 1854 at Athens, Mich. m. (2) Ann Jennett --- b. 1803;

Ch. i. Jonathan Mavor⁸ b. 1820 at Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.
ii. Orva⁸ b. Aug. 1822; d. 20 Dec. 1822, bur. Reeds Corners Cem. with Sabra S. Guernsey.
iii. Sarah Elinor⁸ b. 1823 prob. at Gorham, N.Y.
iv. Scott⁸ b. 1825 " " " " Prob. unm.

He was res. with fam. of brother J.M. in 1860 cens. at LeRoy, Mich.
1826, Jonathan James was First Lieut. in N.Y. State Militia Infantry.

1836, 1837, 1842, 1843 record of land transfers; "of Gorham".

1845 settled in Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich. on 200 acres, which became later the site of the present village of Athens. He was a charter member of the Athens Lodge # 220, F. & A. M.

In 1860 cens. LeRoy, Calhoun Co., Mich. Jonathan 59, Ann, 57, with 2 ch.

JOSEPH² GARNSEY, son of Henry¹ and Hannah (Munnings) Garnsey, born probably at Dorchester, Mass., about October, 1649, bpt. at First Church Dorchester, 29 Apr. 1660 with brother John, "the elder being about 12 yrs. old and the other about a yeare & halfe younger"; (First Ch. of Dorchester rec. pg. 170) He d. in Milford, Conn. "March 30, 1730 in ye 80th year of his age" - according to his tombstone in Milford Cemetery. His will was signed in Milford, 23rd April 1730, sworn to Mar. 17, 1730/31, and inventory taken Mar. 19th, 1730/31. It seems there is an error on the t.s. date. Bronson gives the deathdate as 10 Mar. 1730/31, which fits with the record of dates on will and probate of it.

Joseph married: 10 Apr. 1673 by John Clark, Commissioner, to Hannah COLEY, b. 10 Oct. 1654 (bpt.) dau. of Samuel¹ and Ann (Pruden) (dau. of James P-) Coley (Cooley). No death date has been found. Samuel Coley was an original settler at Milford, and came from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631. From there he probably went to Wethersfield and thence to Milford with the Pruden congregation in 1639. In 1640 he m. Ann Pruden.

Children - born in Milford:

Ch. i. Joseph³ b. 13 Jan. 1674 at Milford. (V.R.M.) bpt. 24 Feb. (Ch.r)
ii. Hannah³ b. 4 Mar. 1677/8 " (bpt. 10 Mar. 1677/8 (Ch.r:1;13)
iii. Mary³ b. 1 May 1680 " bpt. 1 May 1681 (Ch.r:1:17
iv. Elizabeth³ b. 1686 " bpt. 4 Mar. 1685/6 " 1:21
v. John³ b. 1689 " bpt. 10 Feb. 1688/9 " 1:23

The last two ch. prob. d.y. as they are not in father's will.

1673 - 27 (9) Joseph Garnsey's rate not paid, 0-1-3. (He had just removed to Milford) (Fourth Rept. of Rec. Com. of Boston pg. 195)

1673 "A list of the principal after-planters, with the year of their settlement in Milford... Joseph Guernsey - 1673." (Hist. of Milford pg. 8)

1673 - 25 Mar. Bought a house and land in Milford. (L.R.M. 3:100)

1677 - the town grants him 1 acre of boggs or hasaky (Hassocky) meadow (L.R.M. 1:131) also 5 acres in "Ffery Corner" and for his other half division 5 acres, etc. equal to other lands at High Plains. (ibid 1:143)

1677 - 7 Oct. Joseph admitted to the Church in Milford (Ch. r. M.)

1678 - 16 Sept. Hannah admitted to full communion in the Ch. (Ch.r.M.1:10)

1686 - His 'list' in L 33 - 19/s.

1687 - 4 Jan. Is clark of records, etc. (Public Rec. of Conn. V.1:60)

1689 - 29 Dec. Is clerk of records (" " " " 1:160)

(Cont.)

Joseph² and Hannah Coley Garnsey (Cont.)
 1690 Buys land at Negroes Well. (Public Records of Conn. 1:100)
 1692 - 9 Dec. Buys land from Thomas Coley and wife Mary Baldwin, "Father John Stream's home lot". 29 Dec. Buys land from Samuel Camp.
 1693/4 25 Mar. Buys from Alex Bryan "his house in Milford".
 1694 - 26 Mar. Buys from Samuel Camp "back side of Bennett's Pond".
 1696 - 29 Dec. Appointed to "look after the boys in that part of the meeting house where he sits." 1697
 1696 - 4 Dec. Buys from Andrew Bryan 12 acres./ Buys land in Ferry Woods near the Cold Springs. (ibid V.2: 102)
 1698 - 10 May Buys from Ephraim Burwell 15 acres near "Windy Hill".
 1698 Appointed leather sealer, also 'clark' of the 2nd training band 5 Dec.
 1699 The com. lay out more land to him because of its barrenness in previous layout. 1701 - Was leather sealer. (V.2: 89)
 1702 Grand juror. Was among the subscribers who paid for shares in the "one-bit" Indian purchase, so also was his son Joseph Garnsey, Jr.
 1702 Grants west side Milford River near Beaver Pond Meadow.
 1702/3 - 2 Feb. Buys land from Joseph Camp.
 1703 - 3 Apr. Lot 102 is Joseph "Garnsies" which was sized by us, Samuel Burwell, Sr., John Smith, George Clarke, Sr., for a highway. This was located between the dividing lines of Derby and Milford. (V.2:136)
 1707 - 17 Feb. Deed of Sale, in exchange with Joseph¹ Garnzy, Senr. (3:389)
 1707/8 - 17 Feb. Buys from Samuel Gunn "his house and barn".
 1709 - 13 Oct. Is Deputy for Milford to the General Court, with Mr. Miles Murwine. (ibid. V.5: 113)
 1712 . His list is L 45 -8/s.
 1712/3 - 5 Jan. Lot 102 is Joseph Garnsey's who hath in y^e fourth "shott" 42 acres, more or less, for seventeen, bounded with John Smith, etc. (ibid 4:273)
 1714 Owns land at Dreadful Swamp. (V.5:87) 1715 Owns land at Colts Neck and joining y^e plains (V. 5:194)
 1716 - Y^e fresh pond for Westfield (ibid 5:194)
 1717 - He is Fence Viewer and in 1718 is lister.
 1719 - 14 Apr. Buys land from John Brinsmade.
 1722. Is called a "Weaver" and sells land at Coal Heath. (V.5: 274)
 1726 (sells) to grandson Jonathan⁴ Garnsey (now?) at Westfield (11:428)
 1730 - 23 Apr. Signs his will at Milford.
 1730/31 - 10 March. Died at Milford. (Bronson: New Haven Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 5:31).
 1731 - Mar. 17. Will sworn to before the Justice of Peace at Milford in y^e County of New Haven that they saw above sign his will. (File not found.)
 1731 - 19 Mar. Inventory taken of Estate of Joseph Garnsey late of Milford...
 1731 - 25 Mar. "At a Court of Probates held at New Haven, Joseph Whiting, Esq. Judge, Jehu Proat, Clerk, Joseph Guernsey Execut^r Nominated in y^e last Will and Testament of Joseph Guernsey, late of Milford, deceased, Exhibited sd Instrument into Court with which y^e Wittnesses were sworn before Sam^l Gunn Esq. at Milford, as pr his Certification the will is accepted as Sworn in Courts and aprovd. for Record and sd Execut^r did before accept y^e Trust of Executorship and did Exhibit an Inventory of sd. Deceased Goods."
 "In the name of God Amen the last Will & Testament of Joseph Gurnsey Sen^r of Milford in y^e County of New Haven in y^e Collony of Connecticut.
 I Joseph Guernsey being in perfect memory and understanding yet not knowing how shortly my time may be in the world doe make this my last Will & Testament in Maner & form following:
 I give & bequeath my Soul unto ye hands of God (through Jesus Christ) who gave it me and my Body to a Decent Buryall at the discretion of my Executor.
 Item and as to my Worldly Estate I have & dispose of as followeth:
 I give & bequeath unto my daughter Hanah Elderkin, besides what she hath already had, the sum of twenty pounds, and to her Three children, Noah, and Joseph and Hanah Coleman, the sum of five pound a piece to each of them.
 Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter Mary Chapin's Children, besides what She having received in her Lifetime. Mary Chapin and Elizabeth Chapin to each of them ten pound a piece.
 Item. I give & bequeath to my son Joseph Garnsey all the rest of my estate both reall and persenall to him and his heirs forever.
 And further my will is that my Execut^r shall receive and pay all my just debts and pay the Legacys that I have given in this my Will and I do hereby Nominate ordain and make my son Joseph Garnsey who is sole Execut^r (Cont.)

Joseph² and Hannah Coley Garnsey (Cont).

of this my last Will & Testament and in Wittness that this (is) My Last Will and Testament in presence of

Sam¹ E-les (prob. Eells)

Martha Eells

Mary Perritt

Joseph Garnsey (Seal)

Sworn to before Justice of Peace at Milford in ye Co. of N.H.

Mar. 17 - 1731 that they saw above sign will. (File not found).

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Suffolk Registry of Deeds.

Liber 49,p.149

April 19, 1712 Know all men whom it may concern that I, Joseph Garnsey, of Milford, in the County of New Haven and Colony of Connecticut, being son to HENRY GARNSEY of Dorchester, in the County of Suffolk and Colony of Massachusetts, my Hon^d father, deceased near twenty years ago, and left surviving only two sons, my brother, whose name is John Garnsey, he being the elder son, the authority ordained him to have a double portion of my father's estate, personal and real, then in possession, which accordingly my brother and I divided, being the Homestead in the possession of our mother-in-law, relict of our deceased father, the reversion thereof belonging to us both, when she should leave it, the valuation thereof then to be divided to my brother and myself. Furthermore, I am informed in a letter I received from the Rev^d Mr. Danforth, there is ^a division of land also belonging to this estate. He sent word of the number, the quantity of it and where it lyeth, as will appear in the Dorchester Town Book and in the Town Plot. I do hereby declare my right and title remains good to me and my heirs, that I have made no alienation thereof at any time to any person, neither can any person alienate my right therein without my order, I being in partnership with my brother a proper heir thereunto. Now matters being thus/circumstanced respecting both the above said homestead and division of land, I the above said Joseph Garnsey have sent my son Joseph Garnsey to be my agent and attorney to personate myself, and to act in my behalf to all intents and purposes as if I myself were the doer of it respecting both the above mentioned. particulars. And I, the aforesaid Joseph Garnsey, do hereby appoint and authorize this my son Joseph Garnsey to make demands and to prosecute what may be necessary upon the accounts and out of the principal to disburse what appears to be any necessary charges attending the prosecution of the same to receive unto his hands, to make alienation of, to receive my dues, to give conveyance as fully as if I acted in my own person, holding good and valid and will confirm what my said attorney shall lawful do in the premises.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my hand and seal in Milford, April 29, 1712

(Sig.) Joseph Garnsey and a Seal.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us, Samuel Eels, Martha Eels, Milford, in New England, April 29, 1712.

Then personally appeared Joseph Garnsey and acknowledged the above instrument to be his free act and deed before me Samuel Eels, Assistant, March 19, 1734. Rec^d and accordingly entered and examined. (Sig.) Samuel Gerrish endorsed on aforesaid letter of Attorney.

Reg^r

COPY

- - - - -
Dorchester in New Engl^d, May 16, 1712

By virtue of the Letter of Attorney, on the other side of this paper, I, Joseph Garnsey, Jun^r in my honoured father's name, have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell, enfeoffe and confirm to John Danforth of Dorchester in New England, clerk, to have and to hold as a good estate to him and his heirs and assigns forever from my said father and his heirs, a parcel of land in Dorchester, New Grant, in the Twelve Divisions, that is to say, one third part of the Lott of Number 40, containing 68 acres upon the Flat bounded upon Tolman's, Lion and Leadbetters Lot No. 10, westerly, and on John Bearse's Lot No. 12, northerly, and partly on James Humphrey's Lot No. 38, and partly on Mr. Howard's Lot No. 35. Southwardly and partly on Joseph Farnsworth's Lot No. 62 and partly on a common swamp, easterly or however otherwise it may be reputed to be bounded, for and in consideration of five pounds in the province bills of publick credit which I hereby acknowledge to have received for my said honoured father in full for the said third part of the said 68 acres of land, be it more or less, and I do acquit the said Danforth and his heirs thereof forever, and I do promise on behalf of my hon^d father, Mr. Joseph Garnsey, and his heirs, exec^{rs}, admin^s that he or they shall speedily send to the said Danforth or his heirs a

Joseph² and Hannah(Coley)Garnsey. (Cont).

firm clear/legal title deed of sale and enfeoffment of the said lands to him and them to hold as a good clear estate in fee simple to him and them forever without any encumbrance whatsoever, with a sufficient general warranty to him and them from him the said Joseph Garnsey and his heirs and all others whomsoever that may claim by or from Mr. Henry Garnsey, Sen^r. deceased, or any of them, and that the deed shall be signed, sealed and delivered, witnessed, acknowledged legally and I do hereby and my father shall appoint and empower Mr. Peter Lion and Mr. Benjamin Blackman and Mr. Easty, or either of them, to give in his name, possession, livery, and seisin to said Danforth or his attorney or heirs, the same upon his or their demand. In witness where of I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written, in the eleventh year of our Sovereign Lady Anne, Queen of Great Britain, France and Ireland, etc., Joseph Garnsey and a seal.
etc. (Signed) Samuel Gerrish, Reg^r.

INVENTORY

of the Estate of Joseph Garnsey, late of Milford, dec^d taken Mar. 19, 1730/1
Among the articles mentioned are

a duroy coat - 3 neck cloathes - white and check handkerchief - 3 pair of
Leather breeches - black jackcoat - 2½ yards Shalom - 4 yards Duroys - 6 yds
Strip^d Stuff - bills of credit - 1 blackish diamond coverlid - 1 Bible - a
book of Sam^l Rotherford work - Mr. Wakemans Election Sermon - Mr. Hookers
work - Mr. Wm. "Pirhos" Case of considered - Mr. Dan^l Rogers discourse on
ye Sacrament - an Inkhorn - Mr. Allen's discourse on ye Covent(Covenant?)
or Heaven Opened - Cotton Mather on ye Sacrament - Fox' Time and ye end of
time - Mr. Moses Election Sermon - Mr. Joseph Allen's Alarm - 1 old Weather
Cock - 19 lbs. Sheeps Wool - ye whole Amt. £ 91 - 12/s -2d.

Sam^l Gunn :

Samuele Bisco : -- Appraisers

New Haven Probate Records

Nathaniele Gunn :

Vol. 6 - pg. 31, 32, 33.

(No distribution seems to have been returned as there was no real estate).

JOSEPH³GARNSEY, son of Joseph² and Hannah(Coley) Garnsey, b. 13 Jan. 1674
in Milford, Conn. bpt. 24 Feb. 1677 (Ch. r. M. 1:13); d. 15 Sept. 1754 at
Woodbury, (Bethlehem Society) Conn. (Cem.rec. B. pg.1)

m. (1) ca. 1694 Elizabeth³ DISBROW, b. 1676, prob. dau. of John²(Peter¹)*

Disbrow, of Rye, N.Y. d. 15 Sept. 1753, ae 77 yrs. (Cem.rec.Beth.p.1)

m. (2) Eleanor DISBROW. prob. sister to Elizabeth. (Bronson: "History-
(No V.R. found on this mar.)

Ch. i. Elizabeth⁴ b. 1694/5 in Milford, bpt. 22 June 1701(Ch.r.M.1:29)

ii. Joseph⁴ b. 1698 " " " " " "

iii. Ebenezer⁴ b. 1702 " " " 30 Aug. 1702 (" 1:31)

iv. Jonathan⁴ b. 1704 " " " 30 Apr. 1704 (" 1:33)

v. John⁴ b. 1709 - 6 Apr. " " 10 Apr. 1709 (" 1:37)

vi. Peter⁴ b. 1709 - 6 Apr. " " " " (" 1:37)

*Baird: History of Rye, N.Y. says Peter¹Desborough was from Essex, England,
and was one of the original proprietors of Rye, N.Y.; m. Sarah Knapp, dau.
of Nicholas. They had John², Peter², Mary², Lida², Martha² and 3 other dau.
Joseph Jr. Garnsey was admitted to full communion in the Milford Church,
22 June 1701(Ch.rec. M. 1:22) the same date as the baptism of his first
two children. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, was bpt. and adm. to full communion
26 Oct. 1701 (Ch.r.1:22) Birthdates for Elizabeth⁴and Joseph⁴were com-
puted from their death records.

1699 - 22 Feb. John Disbrow of Rye, Fairfield Co., Conn, to Joseph Garnsey
Jr. of Milford, New Haven Co. half lotment of land lying within the field
of Rye, near the upper end of the field, being...five acres, bounded . . .

(Land records, Portchester(Rye) N.Y. Vol.1:74)

1702 - 28 Apr. Joseph was made a freeman at Milford. There are many land
records at Milford from 1710 to 1753, recorded in Milford Pro. Rec. Vol 4,
Vol. 5,7,8,10,11 and 12. In 1712 his list was £ 38 - 15/s.

1721 - named Fence Viewer. In 1726 marks his cattle with earmark, a "swal-
low fork on ye top of ye left ear-"

1726 - 9 Dec. Sells to son Jonathan, land near Beaver Pond.

1729 -22 Dec. Sells "to my two youngest sons, Peter and John" land at old

Westfield...In 1730 sells to son Joseph land at Baldwin Pond, Martha
Coley is witness.1735/6-He is called "yeoman" sells at New Meadows.

1738 - 11 May, Owned land at Dreadful Swamp, originally land of Samuel
Coley, dec. of Milford, and made over by his son Thomas Coley.

1745/6 ...for love, to his wife, Elizabeth Garnsey deeded land at Beaver Pond.
(Cont.)

Joseph³ and Elizabeth Disbrow Garnsey (Cont.)

1750 - Joseph of Milford sells land to son Peter of Woodbury, houselot, also land at sequestered Oyster Neck and Ferry Islands, also moveable estate, etc.

1731 - in the will of his father Joseph², dated 23 Apr. 1730 at Milford, after other bequests: "I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Garnsey, all the rest of my estate, both real and personal to him and his heirs forever, and further I do hereby nominate ordain and make my son Joseph Garnsey, Executor..."

1753. After the death of his wife, Elizabeth, he removed to Bethlehem Society, (Woodbury district) where he died the following year. His sons Peter and Joseph had previously moved to Woodbury.

JOSEPH⁴GARNSEY, son of Joseph³(Joseph²) and Elizabeth (Disbrow), b. 1698 at Milford, Conn. bpt. with sister Elizabeth 22 June 1701(Ch. r. Mil. pg. 1:29) at the time of father's baptism and admission to full communion in the Milford Church. He died 23 Aug. 1764 at Waterbury Conn, "in the 66th year of his age"(Cem.rec. W.) "Death is a debt to nature due. Which I have paid. So must you." (W.Cem rec.p.23)

m. ca. 1727 Rachel MERCHANT of Waterbury. "She prob. came from Martha's Vineyard". Rachel mar. (2) in Farmington, Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss, of South- ington, 4 May 1774, son of Zaccheus and Hannah(Porter) Curtiss. His first wife was Hannah Burnham, d. 10 Apr. 1772. He had 4 dau. 4 sons by Hannah, . None by Rachel. She d. in Watertown, 21 Oct. 1784, aged 90 yrs.

(Yale Annual 1701-45)

1722 - Apr. ye 2nd. "Joseph Garnsey marks his creatures with a swallow fork on ye top of ye near ear and a tennant on ye off ear."

1722/3 - 24 Jan. Enters an agreement receiving a deed from Thomas Coley and - - -, on consideration of caring for said Coley and wife Martha(Stream) dau. of John, for their lifetime, the land being(deeded) "to Joseph Garnsey being third of ye name in Milford" situated on the Indian side of Great Meadows, Bear Neck, Upper Meadows, etc. (L.R.Milford V.6: 310)

1724, 1726, 1728, 1730, buys land in and around Milford.(L.R.M.6:432,7:228, also in 1742, 1744 and 1746. 7:225,356)

1734 - 24 Aug. With wife, Rachel, admitted to full communion of Church at Milford, one day before sons Joseph and Ebenezer were baptized.

About 1751 he settled in Westbury district of Waterbury, later res. in Watertown, and died there 23 Aug. 1764. His will dated, Waterbury, 24 Feb. 1762, probated 1765 mentions wife Rachel, eldest son Joseph, sons Ebenezer, Abijah, Bethel, (deceased) and Job, dau. Anne, wife of D. Steele, Mary, wife of S. Steel, and 'Philenor' Wit. Jonathan⁴ and Jonathan, Jr. Garnsey.

From: Anderson's "History of Waterbury"- "Joseph came from Milford ...and built a house at the Village. Its frame of white oak, it is said, was cut out and hewn on the ground so near that not a stock of the timber was drawn by team to the spot. The chimney was, at the base, fourteen by twelve feet, the kitchen fireplace, built of stone was eight feet long amd four deep. Jonathan's house was on the northern slope of the hill southeastward of Southmayd's Meadow, and tradition declares it to have been the first house of the "Village". If so he had a town house at East Main and Cole Sts. at the same time, which he bought in 1729. Tradition has many bright and stirring events to tell concerning the Guernsey family; it gave life and color to the locality."

Ch. i. Mary ⁵	b. ca. 1728 at Milford;
ii. Joseph ⁵	b. 1730 " " ;bpt. 25 Aug. 1734(Ch.r.1:59)
iii. Ebenezer ⁵	b. 1731 " " " " " "
iv. Philena ⁵	b. ca. 1733 " " ;
v. Rachel ⁵	b. 1735 " "bpt.1 June 1735;d, 23 May 1751
vi. Anne ⁵	b. 1738;" " bpt.10 Sept. 1738 (Ch.r.1:69)
vii. Bethel ⁵	b. 22 Nov. 1740; d. 30 Nov. 1760 Unm.(Cem.rec.M.)
viii. Abijah ⁵	b. 1743; bpt. 13 May 1744 at Bethlehem
ix. Job ⁵	b. 1744;bpt. " " " " " d. 1825 Unm.

JOSEPH⁵GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁴(3,2) and Rachel(Merchant) b. 1730 at Milford Conn. bpt. 25 Aug. 1734 (Ch.r.M. 1:59) died 1 Nov. 1817, bur. in Watertown, Conn. (V.R.W. pg.69) m. 30 Apr. 1754 Mary⁵BROWN, b. 23 Sept. 1735; d. 5 Nov. 1806;dau. of Samuel⁴ and Johanna(Loomis); [Francis⁵ and Hannah (Alling); Samuel² and Mercy(Tuttle); Francis¹ and Mary (Edwards)Brown] (V.R.Watertown).His first three children recorded in Waterbury V.R., others Children(continued) pg. 429. not.

Joseph⁵ and Mary Brown Garnsey . (Cont.)

Ch. i. Mary ⁶	b. 14 June 1755 at Waterbury, Conn.(V.R.W)
ii. Anne ⁶	b. 10 Dec. 1757 " " " "
iii. Bethel Chauncey ⁶	b. 27 Mar. 1760 " " " "
iv. Maranah ⁶	b. 1 Mar. 1762 " " " --
v. Lucy ⁶	b. 22 May 1764 " " " "
vi. Joseph M. ⁶	b. 18 June 1766 " " " "
vii. Philena Washington ⁶	b. 28 Apr. 1768 " " " "
viii. Theodorus ⁶	b. 16 Apr. 1770 " " " "
ix. Anthony ⁶	b. 18 Aug. 1773 " " " "
x. Friend ⁶	b. 23 June 1775 " " " "
xi. Augusta ⁶	b. - - 1777 " " " "

1761 - Joseph Guernsey of Waterbury, assessment of L 176. Afterwards set aside - abated.(From: "Public Records of Conn. Vol.11:pg.530)

1775 - 15 Feb. - died, a Negress belonging to Joseph Guernsey. (V.R.W.)

1776 - 1779. Served in the War of the Revolution. Captain Joseph commanded the 19th Co. of the 10th Regt. in the 27th Conn. Militia, under Lt. Col. Baldwin. This regiment was part of the force assigned to prevent the junction of the British forces coming from the south, with the army of General Burgoyne who was coming from Canada.(Conn. Men in Rev.p.625)

1777 - Oct. L 15 money pd.as a bounty at Fishkill, N.Y. (ibid p.522)

1779 - Was prob. in Col Baldwin's Regt. in 1779 also. He was commander of the guard at the execution of Major Andre at Tampa, N.Y. Was present, in command of his troops when the Declaration of Independence was first read to the troops by command of General Washington in N.Y. City Hall Park on 9 July 1776. He was present at the Battle of Harlem Heights in Sept. 1776 and at White Plains, and was at Valley Forge. He served to the end of the War. Capt. Joseph Guernsey with the company under his command were discharged at the Saw Pitts, N.Y.. 31 Dec. 1776 - he re-enlisted later.

1778 - he registered his cattle mark in Watertown "a swallow fork in the end of the right ear" similar to his father's. (Pub. Rec. of Ct.6:227)

1785 - 25 May Sells land in Watertown, left him by his father.

1790 - census. Watertown, Conn. Has 3 - 1 - 3 in family.

1798 - 13 Feb. Sells 21 acres in Watertown to son Theodorus⁶.

1800 census - Watertown. Self, wife, 2 sons, 1 daughter.

1805 - 20 Dec. His will made. A codicil 2 Apr. 1809-after death of wife. All his children are remembered in the will, the general plan being to devise real estate to a son and charge it with a specific sum to be paid in cash to a daughter.

(Ref. to Bronson: History of Woodbury; Anderson: Colonial Records; Conn. Colony Records; "Buckingham Colonial Ancestors"(1920), Jacobus: "Families of Ancient New Haven"; Revolutionary Records of Connecticut.)

JOSEPH⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell), b. 24 Jan.1772 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 1 Feb. 1820 at Bridgewater twp. Pa. m. 5 Oct. 1795 Sarah REXFORD, b. 8 Oct. 1778; d. 19 Jan. 1839. Her father is said to have been a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War. Rexfords were numerous in Saratoga Co., N.Y. and a town on the Mohawk there is named for the early Rexford settlers.

Ch. i. Joseph Warren ⁷	b. 5 Oct. 1799 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.
ii. Hiram Curby ⁷	b. 9 Nov. 1801 " " " "
iii. Sophia ⁷	b. 30 Jan. 1804 " prob. Montrose, Pa.
iv. Levi B. ⁷	b. 23 Feb. 1806 " " E. Bridgewater twp.
v. Eliza ⁷	b. 28 Apr. 1808 " " " Pa.
vi. John Wallace ⁷	b. 28 Jan. 1810 " Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y.
vii. Peter Buell ⁷	b. 20 Aug. 1812 " E. Bridgewater twp. Pa.
viii. Charles ⁷	b. 15 Nov. 1818; d.y.20 June 1824 "

In 1800 census, town of Chenango, Tioga Co., N.Y. Also there were Joel⁶ Ebenezer⁶ Isaac(B.)⁶ David and Noah Garnsey.

A descendant relates that "in the summer of 1811 Joseph and family moved to Bridgewater twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa. and soon Justice Kent and family came down from Windsor to the one-room cabin which Joseph had at Bridgewater. Four adults and twelve children lived in this cabin for six weeks."

1814 - 20 Oct. Joseph is a member of the 129th Regt. 2nd Brigade, 9th Div. Susquehanna Co. Militia.; William C. Turrill, Col. Commandant, "at the house of Austin Howell, Montrose, Pa." 22 Nov. a draft discharge from the 129th Regt. (Pa. Archives, Series 6, Vol.VII - pg. 608, 627)

JOSEPH⁷GARNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Silea(Shevalier),
 b. 24 Aug. 1792 at Windsor twp., Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 9 July 1878.N.Y.
 Bur. with Emory in small Finch Cem. 4 mi. E. of Binghamton, Kirkwood twp.
 m. (1) 9 Jan. 1817 Matilda COLEMAN, b. 24 Mar. 1794; d. 1818 ae. 24 yrs.
 (2) 6 Feb. 1820 Susanna TRAVIS, (b. 9 Oct. 1798 in Tompkins Co.; .
 (3) 11 Sept.1864 Emory (d. 18 May 1864.

EWELL King, at Kirkwood, b. 1837 in Broome Co. N.Y.
 Ch. i. Amasa Curtis⁸ b. 20 Mar. 1818 in Cayuga Co., N.Y.
 ii. Matilda⁸ b. 5 Mar. 1821 at Groton, N.Y.;d. 15/9/1843.
 iii. Ruth⁸ b. 4 June 1823 " " " ;d.3/7/1899 Unm.
 iv. Elisabeth⁸ b. 3 June 1826;d. 19 Jan. 1842
 v. James Travis⁸ b. 12 Dec. 1828 at Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
 vi. Julia⁸ b. 29 May 1831 " " " " "
 vii. Henry Nelson⁸ b. 6 Aug. 1834 " " " " "
 viii. Aai⁸ b. 26 July 1839 " " " " "
 ix. Anna⁸ b. ca.1865 n.f.i.
 x. Ella⁸ b. ca.1867 "

Joseph served in the War of 1812. In 1818 was in Cayuga Co., N.Y.
 1820, 1830, 1840 cens. rec. Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y. In 1846 moved to
 Conklin twp., now Kirkwood, Broome Co. was there in 1850 cens.
 In 1847 -9 Jan. bought from Erwin and Mary Wood, of Conklin, for \$1050,
 land in the Clinton and Melcher Patent. 1 Feb. Susan G. for \$350 bought
 land from the Woods. In 1853 Joseph "J" Guernsey bought 55 acres in Wind-
 sor for \$450, from Allen S. and Emeline Judd.(V. 29:251) also bought from
 John and Louise Snedeker 20 acres for \$100(ibid :262) also bought for\$93
 from Lester Frost, and ^{Lovina} bounded by Albert Blatchley and Sheldon Frost.
 1853 Joseph G. bought lot on Rutherford St. Binghamton from Giles W.
 Hotchkiss for \$300. In 1855 cens. Conklin, self, wife and 2 sons.
 In 1865 cens. Kirkwood, Joseph 74, Emory 28, Edgar King - grandson and
 Theron C. Guernsey ae. 21.
 From Broome Co. Wills V. III: 163 bequesths "all to wife Emory".

JOSEPH⁷GARNSEY (to GUERNSEY), son of Bethel Chauncey⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and
 Betsy(Mallory), b. 1791 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 4 Dec. 1860 (Ch.r.W.)
 m. 11 Aug. 1847 at Watertown (V.R.W.) Mary Jane PAINTER, b. 1828
 Ch. i. Chauncey S.⁸ b. 5 Jan. 1850
 Joseph and fam. listed in 1850 cens. rec. Watertown, Conn. with property
 valued at \$ 6250 , and in 1860 with real estate \$6000 + \$1600, personal.

JOSEPH⁸GURNSEY, son of John⁷(Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann
 (Claypool), b. 20 Jan. 1816 prob. in Jerusalem or Middlesex twp. in
 Ontario Co., N.Y.; d. 12 Apr. 1900 at Fergus, Saginaw Co., Mich.
 m. (1) 1834 Charlotte ROBERTS b. 1815 in Cattaraugus Co., d. 1876.
 m. (2) 1876 Caroline B. PETERSON, b. 1852 in Norway; d. 24 Mar. 1921.
 Childrens' birthdates from Family Bible(- courtesy of Herman Luther⁹)
 Ch. i. Harriet E.⁹ b. 24 Mar. 1838 at Persia, Cattaraugus Co.
 Moved with fam. 1855.d. 16/7/1862 at Wingville, Wisc. Unm.(N.Y.
 ii. Mary J.⁹ b. 24 June 1839 at Persia, N.Y. n.f.i.
 iii. Miles A.⁹ b. 9 Nov. 1840 " " Served 3 yr. in Civil
 iv. Achsah Maria⁹ b. 24 Sept.1842 " " ,teacher in 1860.(War.
 v. Alfred Joseph⁹ b. 7 June 1844 " " Cattaraugus Co., NY.
 vi. Albert E.⁹ b. 1847 " " " " "
 vii. Elmira S.⁹ b. 10 June 1850; d.y.
 viii. Charles Orsmond⁹ b. 16 May 1852 in Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.
 ix. Jefferson Monroe⁹ b. 12 July 1857 at Watterstown, Wisc.
 x. Herman Luther⁹ b. 15 June 1877 at Boscobel, Wisc.
 xi. May Celesta⁹ b. 27 Sept.1881 at Watterstown, Wisc.
 xii. Maude Duffy⁹ b. 27 Mar. 1884 " " " "
 xiii. Fred E.⁹ b. 28 Aug. 1886; d. 22 Dec. 1952. Unm.
 xiv. Della F.⁹ b. 12 July 1892
 xv. Floyd Eugene⁹ b. 20 Feb. 1894; prob. at Sumner, Nebr.

1841 - 26 Aug. Deed of sale on 50 acres of land in township 5, range 9,
 Persia, Cattaraugus,Co., N.Y. Son had this deed in 1954.
 1850 cens. Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., farmer with property of \$900
 1855 cens. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., self, wife and 3 dau. 4 sons.
 In 1855 bought 4 lots at Castle Rock, Wisc . In 1857 moved family to Wat-
 terstown, near Boscobel. In 1860 Wingville twp. Grant Co. In 1870 at Blue
 River, Grant Co., Wisc. In 1880 cens. Watterstown,, self, wife, son Herman .
 Moved 1893 to Fergus, Mich. In 1894 to Sumner, Nebr. When he died in Fer-
 gus, Mich. in 1900 his obituary contained the following: "Another of Grant
 (Cont).

Joseph⁸ and Caroline Peterson Gurnsey (Cont.)
 County's pioneers has passed away. Joseph Guernsey died at Fergus, Mich. Thursday, April 12, 1900 aged 87 years. . . . He was a member of the Methodist Church and stood out for the right in every issue of life. His was an intense patriotism, and at election time, throwing off the infirmities of old age as a man flings off his overcoat, he would organize a continental military band and parade the streets of Boscobel to the blood-stirring strains and taps of the fife and drum in "Yankee Doodle" and "The Girl I Left Behind Me". The performance inspired the beholder as when you look at the incomparable war painting entitled "The Spirit of '76". . . . May he rest in peace, his toilsome journey o'er."

JOSEPH BLAKE⁷GARNSEY, son of Joel⁶(Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Persis (Strickland), b. 8 Dec. 1787 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 2 Oct. 1864 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. m. (1) 15 Mar. 1810 prob. at Windsor, N.Y. Sarah FROST, b. 1879 at Woodbury, Conn., dau. of Solomon (Rev. War Vet.) and Thankful (Edwards)Frost; she came from Watertown to Windsor in 1807 died 1845 at Windsor. m. (2) Mary BLAKE.
 Ch. i. Uri Tracy⁸ b. 20 Oct. 1813 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.
 ii. Sarah Vesta⁸ b. 14 July 1815 " " " "
 iii. Orlan Niles⁸ b. 10 May 1820 " " " "
 iv. Ervin Joseph⁸ b. 1 Dec. 1822 " " " "
 v. Eliza Jane⁸ b. 10 Mar. 1825 " " " "
 vi. Mary Elvira⁸ b. 26 Aug. 1830 " " " n.f.i.
 vii. Francelia⁸ b. 1831 " " " n.f.i.

Moved with father Joel's family from Watertown to Windsor in 1791.
 1810 - 24 June. From Daniel⁶s diary:"Blake Garnsey here on his return to Susquehanna...sleeps at Seymour's" ...26 June"sets out for home..."
 J. Blake served in the War of 1812. Is listed in 1820, 1835, 1840 cens. rec. at Windsor, with family. In 1850 cens. living with Francelia, aged 32 and unm. In 1860 living with family of Eliza Jane Blatchley, Windsor twp, P.O.Great Bend, Pa.

JOSEPH BROWNE⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Barzillai⁸(Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy Ann(Morlan), b. 29 June 1865 near Centerville - Plan, Iowa.Living 1953. Has been a real estate salesman since 1912. m. 16 Oct. 1889 near Griffinsville, Appanoose Co., Iowa, Elizabeth SHOWALTER. Ch. i. Hugh Gale¹⁰ b. 10 Aug. 1892 near Centerville
 ii. Lucy Glenn¹⁰b. 17 Nov. 1900 " "

JOSEPH E.¹²GUERNSEY, son of Russell LaMar¹¹(Jehu J.¹⁰ Isaac F.⁹John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and - - (- - -) Guernsey, born ca. 1925. Was a welder res. in Chicago in 1954. n.f.i.

JOSEPH F.¹¹GURNSEY, son of Bethel¹⁰ Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Annie Laura(Fulton), b. 22 June 1916 at Holly Spr. Ark.; res. July 1953 80 Santa Ysabella Ave. San Francisco. A motorman on Municipal Railway. m. 8 June 1943 at San Francisco, Cal. Josephine V. DeMartini, dau. of John and Catherine(Lannigan) DeMartini.
 Ch. i. Darlene Frances¹² b. 27 Feb. 1945 at San Francisco, Cal.
 ii. Patricia Ann¹² b. 1 Dec. 1952 " " " "

JOSEPH HAMILTON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Guy C.⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Polly(Lane), b. 13 Apr. 1823 prob. at Blue Lick, Ind.; d. 25 May 1895 bur. with wife at Mt. Zion Cem. Henryville, Ind.
 m. Margaret PATTERSON b. 15 Dec. 1821; d. 8 Feb. 1897 bur.Henryville, Ind.
 Ch. i. John Robert⁹ b. 1846; d. 1914
 ii. Mary Jane⁹ b. 1848; d. 1928
 iii. Hannah M.⁹ b. 1854; d. 1944
 iv. George Hamilton⁹ b. 1862; d. 1947
 v. Thomas Leander⁹ b. 1866; d. 1956
 Listed in 1870 and 1880 cens. rec. Henryville, Monroe twp. Clark Co., Ind. Was a farmer with property at \$ 2500 + \$842.

JOSEPH HAWKINS⁷GARNSEY (to GUERNSEY), son of Joseph M.⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Rachel(Garnsey), b. 6 June 1804 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 19 July 1898 ae 94 yrs. at Bridgeport, Conn. m. 26 Nov. 1829 Elizabeth Caroline TURNER, b. 26 Nov. 1812; d. 18 Nov. 1882(Bridgeport Cem.rec.1055) dau. of Jacob and Sarah(Prindle) Turner of Litchfield. Died at Barkhamsted,Conn.
 (Cont.)

Joseph Hawkins⁷ and Elizabeth C. Turner Guernsey (Cont.)
 Family lived in Waterbury, Watertown, Barkhamsted and Bridgeport, Conn.
 Listed in 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 census records at Barkhamsted.
 For some years he was a shoe dealer in Waterbury.

Ch. i.	Elizabeth ⁸	b.	10 Apr. 1834;	d.y.	7 Sept. 1834(V.R.W.)
ii.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁸	b.	9 Nov. 1836		"
iii.	Sheldon ⁸	b.	17 Feb. 1839;	d.y.	19 Apr. 1839
iv.	Anthony B. ⁸	b.	19 Apr. 1840		"
v.	Finette ⁸	b.	4 Oct. 1842		"
vi.	Jennette ⁸	b.	14 Oct. 1843		"
vii.	Joseph ⁸	b.	16 Dec. 1844;	d.y.	9 Aug. 1845
viii.	Sarah Pamela ⁸	b.	1 Apr. 1847;	d.y.	1 Sept. 1847
ix.	Alice Marie ⁸	b.	19 Oct. 1853;	Unm. Res.	Bridgeport,"1904

(Ref. Anderson's History of Waterbury; Cleveland Genealogy p.1883;
 Jacobus: Families of Ancient New Haven - # 1879.

JOSEPH LANE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Wilson Seymour⁸(Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}
 Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan (- - -), b. 1843 prob. at Blue Lick, Ind.
 m. Catherine Surrilda LAYMON, b. 1847 in Ohio, dau. of Elijah(b. Ky.)
 and Elizabeth (Mathes)(b. in Pa.)Laymon. He was a farmer listed in 1850
 and 1860 cens. with parents; in 1870 and 1880 at Henryville, self, wife,
 8 ch. 2 nephews and his father res. with them.

Ch. i.	Elizabeth Melvina ¹⁰	b.	1867 at Danville, Ill.
ii.	James Homer ¹⁰	b.	July 1869 prob. at Henryville, Ind.n.f.i.
iii.	Otto ¹⁰	b.	1871 d. ca. 1942 Unm. " "
iv.	Florence ¹⁰	b.	1872
v.	Guy ¹⁰	b.	1873; n.f.i. after 1880 cens.
vi.	Etta ¹⁰	b.	1875; " " " "
vii.	Myrtle ¹⁰	b.	1878 " " " "
viii.	Charles Walter ¹⁰	b.	23 Oct. 1879;
ix.	Patricia ¹⁰ (Patty)	b.	ca. 1881; " Unm.
x.	Josephine M. ¹⁰	b.	22 Aug. 1883; d.y. 11 Nov. 1885;bur, H-ville.
xi.	Homer ¹⁰	b.	ca. 1885;

JOSEPH LAWTON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Anthony B.⁸(Joseph Hawkins⁷ Joseph M.⁶
 Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Elizabeth.W. (Lawton), b. 31 Jan. 1874 at Fort Ed-
 ward,, Washington Co., N.Y.; m. 21 June 1899 at Westchester, Pa. Sara
 Edna DOWLIN, dau. of Francis Marion and Arabella(Talley)Dowlin, b. 18 Nov.
 1875 in Chester Co., Pa. Ch. i. Edna Belle¹⁰ b. 9 Sept. 1901.
 Preached at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa, and was to be ordained in
 March, 1907. (Fm. a personal letter from J.L.G.)

JOSEPH LEROY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Seymour Leroy⁹(Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶
 Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sally(Turner), b. 27 Feb. 1856 at Henryville,
 Ind.; d. 24 Mar. 1930 at Orlando, Fla. m. 10 Sept. 1878 at Jeffersonville,
 Ind. Anna Lewis WELBURN, dau. of Drummond and Mary E. Welburn, b. in Car-
 rolton, Ky.5 Jan. 1857, her father b. in Va. mother in Ky.
 Ch. i. Joseph Welburn¹¹ b. 10 June 1879 at Jeffersonville, Ind.
 ii. Edwin Foskett¹¹ b. 16 Nov. 1880; d. inf. 11 July 1881.
 iii. Mary Seymour¹¹ b. 6 Dec. 1881; at Henryville, Ind. Unm.
 iv. Charles Schwing¹¹ b. 17 Aug. 1883; d. 1913 Unm.
 v. Frank Drummond¹¹ b. 4 Feb. 1885
 vi. LeRoy Turner¹¹ b. 23 Mar. 1887; d. inf. 12 Sept. 1887 Louis-
 vii. Anna Erwine¹¹ b. 4 Sept.1889;d. inf.9 Apr. 1890. (ville.
 viii. Samuel Kendrick¹¹ b. 11 Mar. 1892 at Orlando, Fla.
 ix. William White¹¹ b. 27 July 1893; d. inf. 17 Jan. 1894,Orlando,
 In 1870 cens. Jeffersonville, at parents' home, ae 16, grocery clerk. (Fla.
 In 1880 " " res. in home of wife's parents, with wife and 1 son.
 In Jeffersonville, he was in the milling business ; in Sept. 1886 moved
 to Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.where he became a merchant in hardware with
 a large and lucrative business. With his sons he owned and operated the
 Guernsey Hardware Co. and owned the Guernsey Bldg. at 17 E. Central Ave.

JOSEPH M.⁶GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁵(4,3,2) and Mary(Brown), b. 18 June 1766 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 14 Dec. 1811 at Schoharie, N.Y. (t.s.rec) m. ca. 1788 at Watertown, Rachel⁶GARNSEY, b. 13 Aug. 1767, at Watertown dau. of Samuel⁵ and Currence(Smedley) Garnsey. She was his second cousin.
 Ch. i. Harriet⁷ b. 25 Nov. 1798, bpt. 8 Mar. 1808(Ch.r.Wat.)
 ii. Irene⁷ b. 23 Dec. 1791; " " " "
 iii. Sheldon⁷ b. 16 Aug. 1794; " " " "
 iv. Maria⁷ b. 18 Nov. 1796
 v. Pamelia⁷ b. 31 Aug. 1799; d.y. 19 Apr. 1802 in Water-
 vi. Samuel Smedley⁷ b. 2 Oct. 1801; bpt. 8 Mar. 1808(Ch.r)town
 vii. Joseph Hawkins⁷ b. 6 June 1804; bpt. 8 Mar. 1808 " "
 viii. Rachel Permella⁷ b. 19 June 1807; " " " "
 ix. Currence Jennette⁷ b. 1 Jan. 1809; bpt. in 1810 " "

In 1790 cens. Watertown, Conn. "Joseph Guernsey, 2nd" had 1 - 1 - 3.
 In 1800 cens. self, wife, 2 M. and 4 F.

In 1811 - 11 Mar. Joseph, Jr. sells to Anthony, wit. by Theodorus.Garnsey.

Joseph and Rachel moved ca. 1811 to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., NY. 1812 -17 Feb. Letters of administration on his estate were issued to Rachel his wife, and Augustus Judd, his nephew, of Jefferson. Anthony and Pamelia Garnsey signed as witnesses and the heirs were Ephraim G. Dressen, Harriet Dressen, Sheldon, Mariah, Irena Garnsey, Augustus Judd, Anthony Judd, William Judd, all of the town of Jefferson.

JOSEPH RAY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Wilson⁹(Guy C.⁸,⁷Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵,⁴, Joseph³,²) and Ollie B. (Humphry), b. 3 July 1894 prob. at Henryville, Ind.; d. 4 Aug. 1931 (t.s.rec.) He was a Corporal in Co. C. 168th Inf. A.E.F. in World War I. m. Flora A. CRALL, b. 25 Dec. 1894. In 1957, Flora A. was res. 1313 N. Tuxedo St. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ch. i. Lois Mildred¹¹ b. 4 Dec. 1918; 1957 unm. res. at home.
 ii. Marjorie Eva¹¹ b. 30 Jan. 1923

JOSEPH REYNOLDS⁹GUERNSEY, son of DeSault⁸(Peter B.⁷ Ezekiel H.⁶ John⁵,⁴ Joseph³,²) and Lydia(Reynolds), b. 8 Mar. 1863 at Amenia twp. Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died 9 Dec. 1902 in N.Y.City; bur. Amenia Island Cemetery.
 m. (1) Alice CLARK, dau. of William Clark. Ch. i. Alice¹⁰ b. ca. 1890
 (2) Margaret HUTCHINGS. Widow res. 1956 at 580 Park Ave. New York .
 Joseph R. graduated in 1886 from Columbia University; was admitted to the Bar and practiced in N.Y.City. Was a life member of the N.Y.Genealogical and Biographical Society.

JOSEPH SHEDD¹² GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Welburn¹¹(Joseph L.¹⁰ Seymour L.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵,⁴Joseph³,²) and Emelyn(Shedd), b. 14 Oct. 1918 at Orlando, Fla.; res. 1961 at 1611 Spring Lake Dr. Orlando. President of Orlando Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n.. In 1955, with his brother Edwin W. and sister Jean, formed the "Wyoming Co." to buy the Wyoming Hotel, a leading Orlando hostelry, which sold for \$219,500, and adjoined the Orlando Federal Savings and Loan Association's handsome new headquarters at the head of Main Street. The Wyoming Corp. is a separate corporation.

m. 12 June 1954 at Gainesville, Fla., Virginia Shephard LEPS, b. 27 Dec. 1931 at Arcadia, Fla., dau. of Joseph McElroy and Virginia Kemp(Stubbs) (Joseph, of Appomattox, Va., Virginia of Macon, Ga.)

Ch. i. Joseph Welburn¹³ b. 3 Mar. 1955 at Orlando, Fla.
 ii. Virginia Elizabeth¹³ b. 30 Aug. 1956 " " "
 iii. Mary Emelyn¹³ b. 21 Sept. 1959 " " "

JOSEPH W.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hiram Curby⁷(Joseph⁶John⁵,⁴Joseph³,²) and Maria(Watrous), b. 30 Jan. 1834 at Bridgewater twp. P.O.Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; d. 31 May 1899 prob. at Winchester Mass. where they resided. m. 28 June 1864 Annie D. RAKESTRAW, who d. 1897. No ch.

JOSEPH WARREN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁶(John⁵,⁴Joseph³,²) and Sarah (Rexford), b. 5 Oct. 1799 in Windsor twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; died 18 July 1849, ae 50 yrs. at Mill Creek, Tioga Co., Pa.
 m. 24 Nov. 1822 Ann BREWSTER, b. 22 Apr. 1803, dau. of Jonah Brewster of Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 26 March. 1881 ae 78 years.

Children. i. Henry Augustus⁸ b. 29 Oct. 1825 near Montrose, Pa.
 ii. Brewster Jonah⁸ b. 10 Nov. 1827 " " "
 iii. Alonzo Taylor⁸ b. 21 Dec. 1829 Tioga twp. Tioga Co.Pa.
 (Cont.)

Joseph Warren⁷ and Ann Brewster Guernsey (Cont.)

Ch. iv. Joseph Warren ⁸	b. 19 July 1832, Tioga twp. Tioga Co. Pa.
v. Alexander Wallace ⁸	b. 14 May 1834 " " " "
vi. Catherine Amanda ⁸	b. 11 Aug. 1836 " " " "
vii. Charles Buell ⁸	b. 3 Apr. 1839 " " " "
viii. Anna Brewster ⁸	b. 1 Oct. 1843 " " " "

Educated at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y. From 1823 - 1837 was deputy surveyor of Susquehanna Co., Pa. Moved in 1828 to Tioga County, Pa. He was President for a time of the Tioga Mutual Insurance Co.

In 1850 cens. Tioga twp., Tioga Co., Pa. widow Ann with 4 ch. and Nephew James W.⁸ property of \$4000. In 1860 cens. Widow Ann with 1 daughter.

The pictures below were made from the original oil paintings now in the possession of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wallace¹⁰ Guernsey of Clinton, Ia.

Their kindness in furnishing them is appreciated. Joseph Warren's autograph was taken from an insurance policy of April 29 1841, in the family of Leslie E. Card. That of Jonah Brewster¹³ from a Court record; he was Clerk of Sessions in Tioga County in 1831.



Ann Brewster Guernsey

1803 - 1881

dau. of Jonah Brewster

Jonah Brewster



Joseph Warren Guernsey

1799 - 1849

Joseph W. Guernsey

JOSEPH WARREN⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Warren⁷ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Brewster), b. 19 July 1832 in Tioga twp., Tioga Co. Pa.; d. 18 Mar. 1887 at Corning, N.Y. He was a commercial traveler. m. 1 Dec. 1853 Julia E. MITCHELL, b. 1832, d. 27 Feb. 1898. He was listed in 1860 cens. Lindley, Steuben Co., N.Y. as lumberman, with \$1700, wife. 1 dau. In 1870 cens. town of Dix, P.O. Watkins, Schuyler Co., N.Y. as merchant with property of \$4000, wife and 2 ch.

Ch. i. Harriet E. ⁹	b. 1854, prob. at Corning, N.Y.
ii. Newberry Elmer ⁹	b. ca. 1857; d. inf.
iii. Cora Belle ⁹	b. ca. 1861; d. inf..
iv. Frank E. ⁹	b. 1867.

JOSEPH WELBURN¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Joseph LeRoy¹⁰ (Seymour L.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna (Welburn), b. 10 June 1879 at Jeffersonville, Ind. died 27 Mar. 1955 at Orlando, Fla. Had moved there with parents about 1886. He was a hardware merchant.

m. 1917 at Washington, D.C., Emelyn SHEDD, b. Jan. 1890 at Washington, dau. of Richard Penhallow Evans and Emeline (Smith) - was adopted as infant by John Luther and Ann (Johnston) Shedd.

Ch. i. Joseph Shedd ¹²	b. 14 Oct. 1918 at Orlando, Fla.
ii. Jean ¹²	b. 18 Aug. 1920 " " "
iii. Edwin Welburn ¹²	b. 23 Dec. 1924 " " "

Joseph Welburn worked first in bank and hardware store owned by his father. Then in real estate business and holdings. Member and elder First Presbyterian Church, played violin, bass viol and bass horn in orchestra.

JOSEPH WILSON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Guy Carlton⁸(Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Thompson Clark) b. 12 Mar. 1854 at Henryville, Ind.; d. 31 Mar. 1909 at Henryville. m. Ollie Belle HUMPHRY, b. 11 July 1859, of parents b. in Indiana; d. 14 June 1940.

Ch. i. Charles Edward¹⁰ b. 28 Feb. 1882 at Henryville, Ind.
ii. James Mac¹⁰ b. 13 Aug. 1886 " " "
iii. Joseph Ray¹⁰ b. 3 July 1894 " " "
iv. Lillie May¹⁰ b. 5 June 1898 " " "

In 1880 cens. Henryville, Monroe twp. Clark Co., Ind. is farmer, res. next to father Guy C.

JOSEPHINE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Jay⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan (Thorne), b. 10 Apr. 1838 at Irving, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; d. 20 Sept. 1923. m. 1859 Warren DOW, b. 15 Jan. 1833, son of A.G.Dow of Buffalo, N.Y. They settled in Randolph, N.Y.

Ch. a. Louise Dow b. 13 Mar. 1864; m. 29 June 1887(George E. Allen.

Ch. 1. Josephine Allen b. 24 Mar. 1889;m.-(res. Passaic, N.J.
2. Margaret Allen b. 1 Dec. 1894; d.y. 1908
3. Catherine Allen b. 10 Aug. 1895; d.y. 1900
4. Louise Allen b. 21 Dec. 1898; m. -

b. Jennie Dow b. 15 May 1867; m. 27 Mar. 1895(Allen Falconer, res.
Ch. 1. Eleanor Falconer b. 8 Aug. 1899; m. - .(Jamestown, N.Y.
2. Janet Falconer b. 14 May 1904; m. - .

JOSEPHINE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Walter¹⁰(William H.^{9,8}Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Josephine(Coon), b. 16 Dec. 1900 prob. at Cameron, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 at Ore Bank, Va. m. John CUSHING. n.f.i.

JOSHUA SHERMAN⁷GUERNSEY, son of William⁶(Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2},) and Hannah (Parker), b. 24 Sept. 1807, at Watertown, Conn.; d. 17 Apr. 1844 at Terryville, Conn. m. (1) 2 Feb. 1832 Elvira NARK. (Bible rec.) d. soon, m. (2) 16 Apr. 1838 at Plymouth, Conn. (V.R.P.) Lucy Evans FENN b. 28 Aug 1807 at Plymouth, dau. of Giles and Lucy(Evans) Fenn. She d. 8(or 10) Sept. 1887 at Thomaston, Conn. (Cem.rec. Plymouth pg. 1)

Ch. i. Adelia S.⁸ b. 12 Nov. 1834; d.y. 25 June 1840 (Cem.r)
ii. William R.⁸ b. 21 Dec. 1840 at Plymouth, Conn.
iii. Charles E.⁸ b. 15 Dec. 1842; d. 28 June 1864-Civil War.
iv. Sherman Fenn⁸ b. 4 Nov. 1844 at Terryville, Conn.

Joshua Sherman G-was one of the original members of the Terryville Congregational Church. By trade he was a clock-case maker; also owned and operated a small farm. In 1870 cens. Lucy E. widow, res. in fam. of Erwin G. Fenn with 5 others, Plymouth, Conn.

JUDITH ANNE¹²GURNSEY, dau. of Maynard William¹¹(Wm. Melvin¹⁰ Adelbert⁹ James H.⁸Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Emily F. (Gates), b. 9 Aug. 1938 at Corning, N.Y.; grad. 1960 from Goucher College, Baltimore, n.f.i. Md.

JULIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁷(Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Susanna (Travis), b. 29 May 1831 at Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d. 11 Apr. 1911. m. James Edward SMITH. They had four children.

JUDITH ANN¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Peter Newton¹⁰(John⁹Samuel J.⁸ George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4},Joseph^{3,2}) and Rose (Divedo), b. 8 July 1944 at Schenectady N.Y. n.f.i.

JULIA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Calvin George⁸(William G.⁷Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sally A. (- - -) b. 1852 poss. in Wellsboro, where parents were living in 1850 cens. with David and Fanny Greenleaf, poss. parents of Sally. Julia lived later in Gilletts, Pa. n.f.i.

JULIA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Seth W.⁸(William G.⁷ etc. as abv.) and Mary A. (- - -), b. 1856 prob. in Ionia Co., Mich. where she appears in 1860 cens. town of Orange, with parents. No further information.

JULIA AMANDA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram Curby⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria(Watrous), b. 15 Oct. 1824, prob. at Montrose, Susquehanna Co. Pa. m. 1 May 1844 Nehemiah P. MILLER of Lincoln, Neb.; they prob.res. Nebr.
Ch. a. Hiram Miller - m. had 1 dau. res. Kansas City, Mo.
b. Annis A. Miller - res. 1932 Milford, Neb. c. Henry Miller

JULIA AMANDA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel Jehiel⁸(George W.[?]John^{6,5,4},Joseph³ Joseph²) and Lydia (Willson), b. 8 Aug. 1877 prob. in Sharon Station, Northeast twp. Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. AGAN n.f.i.

JULIA ANN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bulkley) b. 7 Mar. 1803 at Oxford twp. Chenango Co., N.Y.; they settled in Rome, N.Y. where Julia prob. d. 21 Apr. 1883 aged 80 yrs.
m. 22 Mar. 1825 Allen WRIGHT, Jr. of Rome, N.Y. He died at Rome.
Ch. a. Sarah M. Wright b. 28 Feb. 1828; m. Ed. Chesbro; d. 1 Apr. 1855
b. Henry G. Wright b. 5 Feb. 1831; m. Martha Denio
c. Maria Bulkley Wright b. 5 Apr. 1834; d. childless
d. Samuel A. Wright b. 9 July 1839; m. Anna Brower *
e. Francis D. Wright b. - - m. Elizabeth Pollard *
* mar. from Kingsley's chart.

JULIA ANN⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁶(⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Amanda(Crosby), b. 11 Feb. 1820 on a farm near Northfield, Litchfield Co. Conn.; died 31 Mar. 1907 aged 87 yrs. bur. Litchfield("Juliana"). Ch. b. at Northfield.
m. 23 May 1843 Guy CATLIN, b. 9 Oct. 1819 at Litchfield, son of Levi.
Ch. a. Amelia G. Catlin b. 11 Oct. 1845; teacher in San Francisco
b. Alice A. Catlin b. 18 Aug. 1847; teacher in N.Y.C. Artist.
c. Austin H. Catlin b. 25 Aug. 1849; 2 dau. Florence, Ursula.
Squire Garnsey's notes say the 'Catlin family is one of the oldest as well as one of the most highly esteemed families in Litchfield.'

JULIA ANN⁸GURNSEY, dau. of Bethel⁷(B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2},) and M. Anna (Watson), b. 16 May 1815 prob. in Bradford Co. Pa. (or Tioga or Steuben Co. N.Y.) m. Ham MARLATT. n.f.i.

JULIA ANN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Denrif⁷(Friend⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2},) and Esther (Bryan), b. 25 Oct. 1822 (V.R.W.) at Watertown, Conn.
m. 10 Jan. 1847 Charles L. BIGGS (V.R.W.) n.f.i.

JULIA NORTON⁷GARNSEY, dau. of James Kasson⁶(Solomon⁵Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Trowbridge), b. 20 Aug. 1809 at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y.; n.f.i.

JULIAN ELLSWORTH¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Elmer Ellsworth⁹(John Crosby⁸ Erasmus D.[?] David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Laurada(Davis), b. 1887 in New York City; res. 1954 Newlin Rd., Princeton, N.J. m. Lois JAQUIN.
Ch. i. Elmer Ellsworth II¹¹ b. 1921
He is an artist, or technically a "colorist", and mural painter. In 1930 they were res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

- K -

KAREN LEIGH¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Royal Thomas¹⁰(⁹ Edward K.⁸ Samuel S.⁷ Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2},) and Harriette(Burd), b. 27 Sept. 1943 poss. in Kansas City, Mo. where parents re . Jan. 1955. n.f.i.

KATHERINE⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda(Bridgman), b. 15 Jan. 1732/3 at Durham, Conn.; (V.R.D.); d. 13 Dec. 1813(Cem.r.D.31)
m. 13 Jan. 1757 General James WADSWORTH, son of Capt. James;(V.R.D.).
d. 22 Sept. 1817.
Ch. a. Abigail Wadsworth b. 8 Dec. 1757; d.y. 2 Feb. 1759
b. Catherine Wadsworth b. 19 Jan. 1760; d.y. 28 May 1763
1777 - 13 Nov. Inventory presented, will of James Wadsworth. Mentions no wife. Ch. eldest son James, for life a silver-hilted sword that did belong to my father James Wadsworth. To my grandson James Wadsworth, son of my son John Noyes Wadsworth, etc. ment. also are son William W. and James M. (Pro. rec. IV:98)
From:History of Durham: Capt. Jas.Wadsworth, d. 10 Jan. 1756. Jas. W. town clerk, 1761. James Wadsworth, Esq. d. 21 July 1777. General James Wadsworth d. 22 Sept. 1817. See also pg. 315.

KATHERINE MAE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Nelson⁸(Joseph⁷Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen(Prentice), b. 21 Feb. 1884 in Fenton twp. Broome Co., N.Y. res. 1961 Rt. #1, Port Crane, N.Y. m. Lee RIVERS.
Ch. a. Robert Rivers.

KATHLEEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁹ (Aylmer Ennis⁸ Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Meta (Leaky), b. ca. 1943 prob. at Bloomfield, Ont. In 1956 student in H.S.

KATHRYN LOUISE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hugh Gale¹⁰ (Joseph Browne⁹ John B.⁸ Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Marguerite (Nauman) b. 11 June 1927 at Centerville, Ia., twin to Marguerite M.¹¹ m. Eugene DARRAH. A farmer in Appanoose Co. Ia. They have no children Kathryn is employed in the Appanoose County Social Welfare office.

KENNETH¹¹ GURNSEY, son of William Wilmot¹⁰ William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ Bethel Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah M. (Allen), b. 10 Nov. 1908 at Troupsburg, N.Y. m. Dorothy ABBY. No children.

KENNETH BRUCE¹² GARNSEY, son of Bruce Nicholson¹¹ (Herbert C.¹⁰ Erasmus D.⁹ John C.⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and B. Elizabeth (Curran), b. 6 June 1943, poss. in New Hampshire where father was a minister in 1946 n.f.i.

KENNETH WAYNE¹² GUERNSEY, son of Clarence Lincoln¹¹ (Clarence L.¹⁰ Thomas Franklin⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Erma (Beechcraft) b. 11 Nov. 1937 at Mechanicsburg, Ill.; res. 1961 at 1910 S. Park, Springfield, Ill. A commercial artist. m. 15 Feb. 1958 at Springfield Ill., Mary Louise MOHR, dau. of Frank D. Mohr. Ch. a. child b. Oct. 1961

KENYON⁸ GARNSEY, son of Levi⁷ (Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann Eliza (Kenyon), b. 6 Sept. 1838 at Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. Jan. 1907 (Ch. r. Jonesville M.E.) m. 6 Sept. 1859 Mary Jane ("Jennie M.") BOWEN (Ch. rec.) of Ballston, N.Y. b. 1840; d. 22 Feb. 1899, dau. of Stephen (b. 1804 in R.I.) and Amanda S. (b. 1805 in N.Y.) Bowen. Her will dated 6 July 1896. Ch. i. Elizabeth⁹ b. 1862 at Jonesville, N.Y.
ii. Willard N.⁹ b. 1864 " " "

In 1850 cens. in parents' home Clifton Park, Saratoga Co. N.Y.

In 1860 Jonesville P.O. Clifton Park two. farmer with \$5500 + \$4000.

In 1864 Civil War draft at Jonesville.

In 1870 cens. P.O. Ballston, farmer with \$9000 + \$10,000, wife and 2 ch.

In 1880 wife's parents live with the family

- L -

LABAN CECIL¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Henry M.⁹ (Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Almira (McCormick), b. 25 Aug. 1886 at Grovertown, Starke Co., Ind.; d. 20 Apr. 1937 at Chicago, Ill. m. 18 Dec. 1915 Gladys HILL, b. at Sleepy Eye, Minn. dau. of William B. and Anne (O'Gara) Hill, Res. with sons 1952, at 7600 S. Ridgeland Ave. Chicago. Ch. i. William Hill¹¹ b. 27 Aug. 1924 at Chicago, Ill. (cago).
ii. James Laban¹¹ b. 22 July 1930 " " " Unm. 1953

LANDON⁷ GARNSEY, son of Bethel Chauncey⁶ (Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Betsy (Mallory) b. 1796 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 21 May 1875 (Cem. rec. W.) aged 79 yrs. m. 12 Mar. 1822 at Watertown, Anna Charlotte PAGE Stevens, b. 1801, dau. of Isaac Page; d. 12 Feb. 1890 (V.R.W.) at Watertown. bur. Watertown, Ct. Ch. i. Elizabeth A.⁸ b. 1826; d. y. 23 Feb. 1833 aged 7 yrs.

Her epitaph "This lovely plant so young and fair

in Watertown Called hence by early doom

Cemetery: Just came to show how sweet a flower

In paradise would bloom".

2:406

Landon deeds land in Durham, Conn. 21 Sept. 1839. Will of Landon in micro-filmed probate records, Conn. State Lib. Hartford; Wife Anna inherits and on her death all to go to brothers Joseph and Bethel in Troupsburg, N.Y.: "if there be no children, I then bequeath and devise to male heirs or children of my brother Bethel Garnsey of Troupsburg, N.Y. in equal parts to take per stipes." Will presented 20 June 1875 by Joseph Garnsey, exec.

LANNY MARGARET⁸ GURNSEY, dau. of James⁷ (Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann (- - -), b. 1868, prob. Iroquois Village, Williamsburg twp., Dundas Co., Ont. where parents res. in 1871 census. n.f.i.

LANTA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of James Travis⁹(Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Minnie(Vaughn), b. 10 Nov. 1886 poss. in Minn.; d. 1935. m. 9 Mar. 1921 John DAVIS. They resided in Parker, S. Dak.
Ch. a. Laura Mae Davis; b. John Richard Davis

LAURA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Southmayd⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sabra(Scott)
b. 8 May 1787 (Daniel's diary); d. 1837, prob. at Gorham, Ontario Co. N.Y. m. (1) 1 Mar. 1809 at Gorham, N.Y. Nehemiah CLARK (diary date)
(2) Samuel ROGERS. Was of Gorham Feb. 1838 - will of Southmayd.
Ch. a. Southmayd Rogers b. 1821; m. Lucinda, b. 1822.
Ch. 1. Henry C. Rogers b. 1841; 2. Leander Rogers b. 1844
Listed in 1850 cens. Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich., farmer, \$1500.

LAURA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Noah⁵John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel(Heaton)
b. 14 Nov. 1812 at Litchfield, Conn.; d. 18 Apr. 1895 at New Britain, Conn.(Cem.rec.:79) m. 29 Jan.1835 Bennett HIBBARD.
Ch. a. Ralph Guernsey Hibbard b. 23 Sept. 1837; d. 26 Jan. 1904
m. 21 Nov. 1860 Cordelia Hough
Ch. 1. Ralph Barnes Hibbard b. 1867; m. Louisa Pitkin, 1895.
Ch. 1. Frances Pitkin Hibbard b. 1896: M. Wm.R. Affleck
Ch. Wm. Russell, Jr. and Louis Francis Affleck.
2. Mabel Cordelia Hibbard b. 1872; Unm.
3. Mary Frances Hibbard b. 1873; m. Henry Mason Beeman'99
Ch. 1. Katherine Hendee Beeman b. 1903;m. Arthur Huskings
Ch. Lyman Hendee Huskins, b. 1929
2. Elizabeth Guernsey Beeman b. 1906; Unm.
b. Frances Adelaide Hibbard b. 20 Feb. 1842; d. 22 Mar. 1929
m. 6 June 1863 Rev. Arza Hill. No children
c. Bennett Heaton Hibbard b. 14 Mar. 1854; d. 6 June 1916
m. 17 Dec. 1891 Rosella Tucker.
Ch. 1. Marion Bacon Hibbard b. 1894; d. 1916
2. Ruth Guernsey Hibbard b. 1895; m. 1917 Irving Allen
Ch. 1. Roger Allen b. 1920
3. Bennett Henry Hibbard b. 1898; m. 1920 Mary Stanley
Ch. 1. Shirley 2. Nancy 3. Bennett Hibbard
Res. 1953,20 Mason Dr. New Britain, Conn.
4. Helen Rose Hibbard b. 1902; m. 1928 Harvey Woodford
5. Howard George Hibbard b. 1903; d.y. 1918.

LAURA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Elmer Ellsworth⁹(John Crosby⁸Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Laurada (Davis), b. 3 Sept. 1892 in New York City, res. 1954 in Westchester, N.Y. m. Paul Richardson SEABURY.
Ch. a. David Garnsey Seabury b. 7 Dec. 1919
b. Laura Seabury b. 3 July 1922

LAURA JOSEPHINE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Charles A.P.⁹(Chas.A.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen(Bradley) b. 10 Jan. 1878 at Evanston, Ill.; m. 22 Feb. 1896 Asa C. CARSON, b. at North Evanston, Ill.
Ch. a. Evelyn Carson b. May 1897 at N. Evanston, Ill.

LAURA MATILDA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Chauncey G.⁶(Solomon⁵Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy(Hoyt), b. 13 Sept. 1817 at Poultney, Vt.;d. 30 Dec. 1866 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. m. 15 Oct. 1841 William TURNER. They res. Mt.Vernon. After.Laura's death William married Julia A. Palmer Guernsey, former wife of Laura's brother, Norman⁷Guernsey. Lucy Hoyt Guernsey died at the home of William Turner 23 Jan. 1854.

Ch. a. Laura Guernsey Turner b. 23 July 1843; d. 6 Nov. 1867
b. Mary Ann Turner b. 10 June 1846;
c. George Jules Turner b. 11 July 1849; d, 11 Feb. 1896
d. Julia Eva Turner b. 27 Dec. 1854. (Data fm. Squire G.)

LAURA OLIVE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel Green⁹(Chas. A.⁸ Daniel G.⁷Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline(Brooks), b. 7 June 1866 at Muskegon, Mich. n.f.i.

LAVINIA JANE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram Curby⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria(Watrous), b. 2 May 1845 prob. in Bridgewater twp. Susquehanna Co. Pa. d. 3 Aug. 1897. m. 27 Oct. 1873 Joseph L. KENT. Had no children.

LAWRENCE DAVID¹⁰GURNSEY, son of James William⁹(Amos J.⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna(Duncheon), b. ca. 1887 poss. in Menard Co. Ill. m. - - -(- - -). Ch. i. William¹¹ b. ca. 1912? dec.by 1954. Resided at Petersburg, Ill. Deceased by 1954.

LAWRENCE EARL¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of James Fox⁹(Henry N.⁸Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lena J. (Bunzey), b. 5 Dec. 1913 at Sanataria Springs, Broome Co., N.Y.; res. 1961 Rt. # 1 Port Crane, N.Y. m. 1 Nov. 1941 Florence Elizabeth TRUESDELL. Ch. i. Lawrence Earl¹¹ b. 2 Dec. 1942; n.f.i.

LAWRENCE ROY¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Serena Edward⁹(Brewster Jonah⁸ Joseph W⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Clara May (Stratton), b. 29 Apr. 1891 at Blossburg, Pa. Father moved to Cherry Creek, N.Y. in 1903. n.f.i.

LEE¹¹GUERNSEY, son of George LeRoy¹⁰(Grant Ulysses⁹Daniel B.⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Marcella(Peters), b. ca. 1925; In 1954 father res. in Dayton, Ohio. n.f.i.

LEE E.¹¹GURNSEY, son of Harry Orange¹⁰(Lester Chauncey⁹ James H.⁸Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Margaret(Daniels), b. 21 July 1937 at Troupsburg, N.Y.; res. 1960 Lawrenceville, N.Y. m. 4 June 1960 at Addison, N.Y. in Tuscarora Baptist Church, Wilma Arlene BLEND, dau. of Theodore of Elkland, Pa. n.f.i.

LEETHA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Bethel¹⁰(Albert⁹Chauncey⁸Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Fulton), b. 19 Oct. 1907 at Athens, Henderson Co., Texas; res. 1960 at Kirby, Ark. m. Ray TOLLISON
Ch. a. James Charles Tollison b. 4 June 1933
b. Joyce Bethel Tollison b. 30 Oct. 1934
c. Freda Maurice Tollison b. 20 July 1936
d. Alton Leon Tollison b. 10 Nov. 1939

LELA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Albert⁹(Chauncey⁸ etc. as abv.) and Sarah(Patrick) b. 25 Nov. 1897 at Athens, Henderson Co.,Texas. m. Edgar Franklin RAY on 5 Aug. 1922. He was b. 12 Mar. 1896 at Athens, Tex. No children. Res. 1960 107 N. Baker St. Athens Tex. with Mrs. C.V.Ladin and family.

LELAND STANFORD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of George Hamilton⁹(Joseph H.⁸Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Maud E. Taylor), b. 1901, prob. at Sellersburg, Ind.; res. 1956 in Clark Co., Ind. m. Irene SCHOLL
Ch. i. Robert Edward¹¹ b. ca. 1925
ii. Jane Marie¹¹ b. ca. 1927 n.f.i.
iii. Margie¹¹ b. ca. 1932 n.f.i.

LEMAN⁸GARNSEY, son of Chauncey⁷(Bethel Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sally (- - -), b. 12 Feb. 1822 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 12 Feb. 1845 bur. at Mountain View Cem. Kent St. Windsor, N.Y. m. Clarissa THOMAS, dau. of Aaron and Margaret. After death of Leman G. she m. (2) John Alba and had a son by him - Edward Alba b. 1858
Ch. i. Leman Thomas⁹ b. 1845
In 1850 cens. Great Bend, Susquehanna Co. Clarissa and son Leman T. res.with Aaron and Margaret Thomas, probably her parents, farmer with \$3000. A sister Phebe Thomas and brother Freeman Thomas also res.there.

LEMAN THOMAS⁹GARNSEY, son of Leman⁸ and Clarissa(Thomas) as abv. born 1844/5 in Windsor Broome Co. (or possibly in Great Bend, Pa.) m. Frances ALBA, b. 1855 in Pa. Ch. i. Mabel¹⁰ b. 1877. n.f.i. They resided in Binghamton, 1st Ward in 1880 cens. Half-brother Edward Alba is in the business firm with Leman T. who was a dealer in Wholesale Fruit and Oysters.

LEMUEL⁵GARNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda(Bridgman), b. Feb. 1730/1 (bpt. Feb. 1730/1- V.R.D.) in Durham, Conn.; died 17 July 1794 at Durham. (Cem.rec.pg.31)m.(1) 18 Dec. 1755 (V.R.D.) Ruth CAMP, b. 9 Oct. 1733, dau. of Dea. John and Hannah(Hickox)Camp;d. 18 July 1781 (Cem.rec. D. pg. 31) m. (2) Sarah CHAUNCEY, b. 8 May 1745, dau. of Col. Elihu and Mary(Griswold) Chauncey.After death of Lemuel in 1794, she m. (2) Simeon Parsons, Esq. 19 Feb. 1795, who died 12 July 1819; Sarah d.

Lemuel⁵ and Ruth Camp Garnsey (Cont.)

19 Mar. 1823, age 78 yrs. bur, Durham Cem. (Cem.rec.pg. 36)

- Ch. i. Content⁶ b. 9 Sept. 1756
- ii. Bridgman⁶ b. 11 June 1758; bpt. 2 Mar. 1760
- iii. Rhoda⁶ b. 24 Feb. 1760; bpt. 2 Mar. 1760; d.y. 4 Dec. 1780 (Cem.r)
- iv. Lemuel⁶ b. 8 Jan. 1762; bpt. 10 Jan. 1762; d.y. 21 Oct. 1782 ("
- v. Ebenezer⁶ b. 3 Feb. 1764; bpt. 5 Feb. 1764; d.y. 21 Sep. 1794
- vi. Rhoda⁶ b. 6 Dec. 1765; bpt. 8 Dec. 1765.

"Ruth Garnsey died in the faith and hope of the gospel on the 18 day of July, 1781 in the 48th year of her age" (t.s. in Durham Cemetery)

"Lemuel Garnsey departed this life July 17, 1794 aged 64 yrs. 'Know then this truth enough for man to know; fortune alone is happiness below'. (t.s.) Lemuel and wife were admitted to full communion 16 Dec. 1756.

1757 - 2 Feb. Ebenezer⁴ G. to Lemuel⁵ G. the two larger rooms and one small room in my now dwelling house, and also the cellar under the N.W. corner of sd. house and 3 acres of my home lot, which contains 12 acres, etc. James and James, Jr. Wadsworth, witnesses. (L.R.D. VI:347)

1762 - 31 Dec. John Camp, Jr. sells to Elemuel Garnsey his proportionate interest in Durham. (Elemuel is spelled 'Lemuel' in index. (L.R.VII:

1768 - Ebenezer⁴ to son Lemuel my home lot about 10 acres, all (194 my house room... James and James, Jr. Wadsworth witnesses (L.R.D.IX:270)

1774 - Lemuel buys land in Killingworth, North, Conn. (L.R.D.VIII:245)

1777 - 16 Sept. Lemuel was made a Freeman.

1788 - Lemuel⁵ to son Ebenezer⁶ land in Durham, 2½ acres... (L.R.D.IX:350)

1792 - 28 Dec. Will of Lemuel G. It was probated 25 Aug. 1794.

Mentions wife Sarah. Gives use of great Bible, silver tankard, etc. to children. To Bridgman his Great Bible, home lot bldg. east side of town street, also land in "Haddam Quarter".

To Ebenezer, land in Haddam Quarter which formerly belonged to James Bates.

To Content, wife of Michael Hubbard; Rhoda, wife of Joseph Galpin, of Berlin, Conn. Wit. Israel Camp, et al. (Milford Pro. Rec. Vol.VI: 78)

1790 census - Durham. Lemuel Garnsey has 1 - 0 - 3.

See also Treman Family # 1703 and "Memorials of the Chaunceys" (1858)

LEMUEL BARZILLAI⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Seymour⁸ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane (Evans), b. 2 Aug. 1834 at Blue Lick, Ind.; d. 1905.

m. (1) 30 Nov. 1858 at Otisco, Ind., Emma MORGAN, b. 12 June 1840 at Louisville, Ky, dau. of Lewis Howel (b. Ohio) and Elizabeth (Freeman) (b. Mass.) Morgan. She d. 1 June 1894 at Henryville, Ind. (t.s.rec.)

m. (2) 30 Nov. 1899 at Henryville, Ind., Elizabeth M. SMITH, b. 11 Feb. 1856 in Louisville, Ky. dau. of John L. and Delilah (Morgan) Smith.

- Ch. i. Louis M.¹⁰ b. 24 Dec. 1859 prob. in Henryville. Unm. Columbus, Ind.
- ii. Malvina Maud¹⁰ b. 7 Feb. 1862; d.y. 20 Mar. 1864, spinal meningitis
- iii. Cadence Lincoln¹⁰ b. 15 Apr. 1865 in Henryville, Ind.
- iv. Ermina Colfax¹⁰ b. 18 Nov. 1867 " " "
- v. Walter Wilkie¹⁰ b. 7 Sept. 1871; d.y. 26 Dec. 1873 (t.s.) of croup.

In 1870 census L.B. age 35 was clerk in dry goods store, prop. of \$250, 3 ch.

In 1880 cens. wife Emma is a milliner, Louis M. a telegraph operator.

Lemuel Barzillai resided in Otisco for a short time after marriage, then removed to Henryville, where he lived for over 40 years. He was a teacher, postmaster for 16 years and was in general mercantile business. In a letter, dated 14 Nov. 1888, he wrote: Most of the Guernseys here are farmers. In religion are generally Methodists, and in politics Republican. In stature they are medium sized, with light-colored hair, and generally blue-eyed. . . My son and one of my uncles are telegraph operators... There are some twenty families in this county and near this place is a neighborhood of them which is known for miles away as "the Guernsey neighborhood". His wife Emma Morgan was a descendant of "Mayflower" passengers, Richard Warren and John Howland.

LENORA⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Bronson⁷ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (Kelly), b. 8 Oct. 1839 near Walesboro, Ind.; . Father moved to Iowa in 1851. She m. 29 Oct. 1861 prob. in Iowa, Tyler WALES. Had ch.

LENORA ELIZABETH¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of John K.¹⁰ (H. Watt Atkins⁹ Lewis⁸ ---7 Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma (Leistiko), b. 3 Mar. 1931 at Gt. Falls, Mont.; res. 1954 at Stockett, Cascade Co., Mont. m. 31 Dec. 1946 Anthony L. SWARTZ at St. Ann's Rectory, Gt. Falls., Mont. children on next page. (Cont.)

Lenora Elizabeth¹¹ and Anthony L. Swartz (Cont.)

Ch. a. Robert Anthony Swartz b. 11 Jan. 1948 at Great Falls, Mont.
b. Shirley Mae Swartz b. 10 Jan. 1950 " " "
c. Raymond Michael Swartz b. 9 Jan. 1951 " " "
d. Clarence John Swartz b. 24 Jan. 1954 " " "

LENORA OLIVE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Edwin Farrington⁹(Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine(Rector), b. 12 May 1885 at Sidney, Iowa; res. 1953 at 223 W. 10th St. York, Nebr. m. 29 June 1910 Grover Cleveland FERGUSON at Valparaiso, Neb. Div. 29 Mar. 1945. Res.1953 at Salem, Ore. Ch. a. Josephine Ferguson b. 11 Sept. 1914, Lincoln, Neb. m. (1) 5 May 1940 Richard LaMar Russell. Div. after World War II. m. (2) 26 Jan.1947 James Floyd Colburn.
Ch. 1. Nancy Jo Russell, b. 18 Sept.1943 2. Robert Barry Colburn(Jan.1948), 3. James Floyd Jr. Colburn b. 3 Mar. 1951. Res. Salem, Ore./(d. inf.⁴)
Ch. b. Olive Gail Ferguson b. 8 Sept. 1920 at Lincoln, Neb. m. 29 Mar. 1945 Delmar Henry Noonan. No children. Res. Seattle, Wash.

LEONARD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son. of William L.⁹(Guy C.^{8,7}Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph³ Joseph²) and Susan(Logue), b. ca. 1882 in Monroe twp. Clark Co., Ind. Resided Louisville, Ky. deceased by 1954. n.f.i.

LEPHA JANE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁷(Samuel⁶Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (- - -), b. 1857 prob. in S. Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont.; d. 1920 at Los Angeles, Cal. m. - - - McCARGER.
Ch. a. Maude McCarger b. --; m. Thomas Hutchings. He d. 1945. She d. 1946. They had no children.

LEROY GANO¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Frank LeRoy⁹(Stephen Gano⁸ Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ida(Vail), b. 16 June 1900 at Ossining, Westchester Co., N.Y.; a pharmacist, lived at Auburn, N.Y. m. 26 July 1934 at Katonah, N.Y. Gertrude Alyce BAIN, b. 11 Feb. 1906 at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y. dau. of Joseph and Harriet J. (Hammaker). d. 24 Dec. 1935 ae 29 yrs.
Ch. i. Frank LeRoy II¹¹ b. 1 Aug. 1935 at Auburn, N.Y. n.f.i.

LEROY GUION¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Hamilton⁹(Cyrus^{8,7}Nathan^{6,5}John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth D. (Guion), b. 25 June 1906 at Seneca Falls, N.Y.; res. 1954 Lake Rd., Seneca Falls, N.Y. m. 9 Sept. 1939 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Emma Campbell RICE, dau. of Alonzo and Elizabeth(Guilford)Rice of South Deerfield, Mass. She graduated from Vassar College 1928, and was assistant to the Executive Sec'y of Vassar Alumni, Miss Gertrude G. Garnsey.
Ch. i. Hamilton Guion¹¹ b. 15 Sept. 1946 at Seneca Falls, N.Y.
ii. Guilford Rice¹¹ b. 8 Oct. 1948 " " "
LeRoy G. graduated from the College of Architecture, Cornell University, owns and operates a pheasant farm near Seneca Falls, N.Y. Is with Standards Engineering, Goulds'Pumps, Seneca Falls, N.Y.

LESTER CHAUNCEY⁹GURNSEY, son of James Henry⁸(Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Sylvia E.(Atwood), b. 19 July 1857 at Troupsburg, N.Y.; res. Rt.# 2 Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y. died in 1904. m. 17 Feb. 1892 at Troupsburg, Teresa PERRY b. 13 Sept. 1867 at Troupsburg, N.Y. dau. of Luman and Marry Etta(Matteson)Perry. In 1946 she res. Rt. #2, Woodhull, N.Y.
Ch. i. Sylvia Anna¹⁰ b. 23 Mar. 1893; d.y. 12 Apr. 1911
ii. Stella Amelia¹⁰ b. 4 Aug. 1894 prob. at Woodhull, N.Y.
iii. Harry Orange¹⁰ b. 18 Feb. 1896 " " "
iv. Ruth Eliza¹⁰ b. 11 Jan. 1902 " " "

LEVI⁷GARNSEY, son of Nathan⁶(⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Barnes), b. 1802 in Clifton Park twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 7 Feb. 1847 ae 45 yrs. bur. Jonesville Cemetery. m. (1) Anne Eliza^{befh} KENYON, b. 1809, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth⁷(Isaac⁶)(Garnsey) Kenyon; d. 29 Mar. 1840 m. (2) Maria KINGSLEY, b. 22 Apr. 1803, d. 27 Mar. 1897 ae 93-11-5 dau. of Matthew and Sarah(Thayer)Kingsley.
Ch. i. Martha⁸ b. 1833; d. 29 Oct. 1849 ae 16 yrs.
ii. Anne E.⁸ b. 1835; d. 10 Nov. 1850 ae 15 yrs.
iii. Kenyon E.⁸ b. 1838;
Res. nr. Rexford Flats, Saratoga Co., N.Y. In 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 cens. rec. Sister Sarah K. lived with widow Maria. Her will dated 5 Aug 1890 names sisters Mary A. Cornell, Sally Kingsley and Caroline Newberry.

LEVI B.⁷GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Rexford) Garnsey, b. 28 Feb. 1806 at E. Bridgeport, Susquehanna Co., Pa., died 7 July 1886. Levi and his brother Joseph settled in Tioga Co. Pa., in 1825, says a descendant, but Levi was listed in 1830 census in Springville twp. Susquehanna Co. and in 1850 and 1860 was in Bridgewater twp. a farmer with property of \$5200 +\$1035(1860) and a large family. If he was in Tioga Co. it seems to have been a short stay.

m. (1) 6 Dec. 1827 at Wilmington, Vt. Abigail⁶TYLER, b. 19 Aug. 1806 in Vt., dau. of Simeon⁵ and Betsy(Brewster); d. ca. 1834(Tyler Gen. p.372)
 m. (2) 27 Sept. 1835 Hannah P. CARRIER, b. 20 Nov. 1814 in Susquehanna Co. i. George Mortimer⁸ b. 4 Oct. 1828 in Tioga Co., Pa. (Co.
 ii. Sarah Ophelia⁸ b. 2 Nov. 1830 prob. in Springville twp.)
 iii. Peter C.⁸ b. 30 May 1833 " " " (or Bridge-
 iv. Abigail M.⁸ b. 1838 inE Bridgewater-(water twp.
 v. Sophia W.⁸ b. 1843 " " " twp. Pa.
 vi. Almira⁸ b. 1845 " " " " "
 vii. James Wells⁸ b. 31 Dec. 1846 " E. " " "
 viii. Maria L.⁸ b. ca. 1849 " " " " "
 ix. John Franklin⁸ b. 1851 " " " " "
 x. Alice M.⁸ b. 1855 " " " " "

LEWIS⁷GARNSEY, son of Isaac B.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Spier)
 The only data on Lewis is on Kingsley's chart, which lists him last on the list of Isaac's children. We found no proof that he existed. If so he was more likely the first child b. ca. 1778, and died young.

LEWIS⁸GURNSEY, son of - - -⁷, "grandson of Ebenezer Garnsey" prob. Eben.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) b. 13 Sept. 1815 in New York state in or near Broome Co. died 22 May 1879 bur. Sterling, Nebraska(Pro. Rec. Johnson Co. Nebr.) Tombstone date is 1876, so there is a possibility the birthdate also is inaccurate. m. ca. 1843 at Ithaca, Tomkpins Co., N.Y., Permelia Ziegler ATKINS, b. 1826(Cens.date) possibly in Pennsylvania,; mother's name was Nancy. Died 1905 at home of son H. Watt Atkins, Colfax, Wash.
 Ch. i. Arthur Milton⁹ b. 23 Feb. 1844, nr. Elmira, N.Y.
 ii. Phineas Benjamin⁹ b. 27 Jan. 1845 " " , Chemung Co.
 iii. Ella M.⁹ (Nell) b. 29 Mar. 1848 " " " "
 iv. Alice Louise⁹ b. 19 July 1850 " Ithaca, Tompkins "
 v. Hezekiah Watt Atkins⁹ b. 14 Mar. 1853 Kaneville twp. Kane Co.
 vi. male twin to " b. " " died at birth. (Ill.
 vii. Harriette A.⁹ b. 1856; d.y. 1864 Ill.
 viii. Charles S.⁹ b. Oct. 1859; d.y. prob. in Ill.
 ix. Willis Hepburn⁹ b. Oct. 1861 at Lodi, Kane Co. Ill.
 x. Lewis Logan⁹ b. 23 Aug. 1863 " Aurora, Illinois

Family tradition, which says that Lewis was a grandson of Ebenezer Garnsey, is based on possession, earlier, of an arithmetic book with this name inscribed in the title page. The book was later lost in some flood in the west. The authors have studied long over this line, but cannot make any sure connection with any Ebenezer, altho the locale in Chemung county in New York state makes a connection to the above Ebenezer⁶ seem likely. There is a possibility that his oldest son Joseph⁷ may have been married to an earlier wife (than Matilda Coleman) who might have borne Lewis. Lewis' oldest living granddaughter-Albertha¹⁰ Gurnsey McFadden recounted that Lewis's father died when he was small; that his mother re-married, and that Lewis, not getting along well with his step-father, ran away from home at about ten years of age. He was found and taken back, but soon repeated, and was not located this time. He had no brothers, but did have two or three half-sisters. After he went to Washington, he no longer heard from these half-sisters. A son of Hezekiah Watt Atkins⁹ (Louis H.¹⁰) tells substantially the same tale. Another cousin says her grandmother Permelia Atkins Gurnsey told her that Lewis came from the Island of Guernsey. It is impossible to untangle fact from fiction in such stories. Except for such family records the earliest record of Lewis in in the 1850 census, taken 18 Sept. Southport twp. Chemung Co., N.Y. "Lewis Guernsey, ae 35, Pamela, 25, Arthur 6, Phineas 5, Ella 2." In the 1860 census, Lewis lives in Kaneville twp. Kane Co., Ill. aged 44 yrs. Tradition says they came west about 1850/1 on a sailing vessel to Chicago, along with the Weatherwax family, ancestors of the wife of H.Watt A. Gurnsey. The Weatherwax-Kerns family settled in Kane county, Ill. also.

(Cont.)

Lewis⁸ and Permelia Atkins Gurnsey (Cont.)

About 1867 Lewis and family moved from Illinois to Nebraska and settled on a farm between Tecumseh and Sterling, Johnson Co. where the 1870 cens. of Sterling gives them "Louis Gensy" 53, farmer with \$2000 +\$700, b. in N.Y.

"Vermelia" is 44 b. in N.Y. and Watts, 17, Willis, 8, and Logan 6, b. in Ill. Probate record, Johnson Co. Court House, office of county judge: states that "Lewis Gurnsey estate was partially probated, the petition states that Lewis Gurnsey died on or about the 22nd day of May, 1879 and left surviving a widow and two minor children. There are no death records at this court house".

Permelia Ziegler Atkins was a sister to George Atkins of Swarts, Mo, near Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo. He is bur. at Richards, Mo. with others of his family. He had dau. Ida Atkins Brady, who d. 19 Nov. 1926, bur. at Richards. Had sons, Frank Atkins, res. in Fort Scott, Kas. in 1926; Ulysses res. nr. Swarts, Mo., and Garfield, res. nr. Swarts, Mo. A sister Maria, m. Mr. Head, had son Smith Head, res. nr. Tecumseh, Mo. (Data fm. Gurnsey desc.)

LEWIS C.⁹GUERNSEY, son of William L.⁸(Samuel S.⁷Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Cooper), b. 1866 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. will dated 5 Aug. 1943; died in 1943. m. 15 May 1895 by Rev. J.S.Hart Minnie A. REYNOLDS. Ch. i. John L.¹⁰ b. ca. 1900. lived with the family since boyhood, using the name of Garnsey, tho never legally adopted. Fam. res. Saratoga Springs, 1902/4 Lewis C. being a driver for G.F.Harvey Co.

LEWIS E.¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Lewis Logan⁹(Lewis⁸ - - -⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna C. (Worlein), b. 28 June 1889 in Johnson Co., Nebr. res. 1954 Rt. # 1, Box 425 Washougal, Cowlitz Co., Wash. A mill worker. m. 1 Mar. 1945 at Vancouver, Wash., Eunice A. PURDY, dau. of George and Anna. No ch. but there are three step-children, who kept their own father's name.

LEWIS LOGAN⁹GURNSEY, son of Lewis⁸(---⁷ etc. as abv.) and Permelia Zeigler (Atkins), b. 23 Aug. 1863 at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. resided in Nebraska and in Washington; laborer, farmer and logger. d. 27 Jan. 1940 at Vancouver, Wash. m. 9 Sept. 1888 at Sterling, Nebr., Annie C. WORLEIN, born 25 Apr. 1865 at Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill., dau. of John Michael and Margret W. (Huey), d. 28 July 1933 at Vancouver, Wash.

Ch. i. Lewis E. ¹⁰	b. 28 June 1889 in Johnson Co., Nebr.
ii. Ray Randall ¹⁰	b. 25 Oct. 1890 at Elberton, Wash.
iii. Mary Margaret ¹⁰	b. 18 Sept. 1892 " " "
iv. Arthur Logan ¹⁰	b. 30 May 1899 " " "
v. Roy Albert ¹⁰	b. 23 Nov. 1900 " " "
vi. Inza C. ¹⁰	b. 28 Feb. 1908 at Husum, Wash.
vii. Viva Pearl ¹⁰	b. 9 Jan. 1912 " " "

The Worleins lived at Atlanta, Ill. for a long time. All nine of their children were born there. Dau. Mary W. Mitchell says she was 10 when they moved to Sterling, Nebr.

LEWIS REYNOLDS⁸GARNSEY, son of Lewis Rogers⁷(David⁶ Nathan⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Augusta(Groom), b. 16 Feb. 1862 at Clifton Park, N.Y.; d. 24 Jan. 1893. Was in Coal and Real Estate in Schenectady, N.Y. with his father-in-law. Listed in 1880 cens. in parents' home. Educated at Union College. m. ca. 1888 at Schenectady, N.Y., Lizzie VAN SLYCK, b. 14 May 1865 at Schenectady, dau. of Christopher⁸ and Ella(DeForest), d. 1 Feb. 1949. She was a member of the Reformed Church. Ella, dau. of Obadiah, desc. of Henry DeF- Ch. i. DeForest Van Slyck⁹ b. 22 Sept. 1889 at Schenectady, N.Y.

LEWIS ROGERS⁷GARNSEY, son of David⁶(Nathan⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther (Rogers), b. 25 Feb. 1810 at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 12 Sept. 1878 on a farm near Clifton Park, N.Y. m. 9 Mar. 1859 at Clifton Park, N.Y., Augusta S. GROOM, b. 30 Aug. 1835, dau. of John S. and Anna (Wallace)Groom, and adopted dau. of Nathan D. Garnsey. She died in 1921.

Ch. i. Esther Livia ⁸	b. 25 Dec. 1859 at Clifton Park, N.Y.
ii. Lewis Reynolds ⁸	b. 16 Feb. 1862 " " " "
iii. Nathaniel David ⁸	b. 23 Feb. 1864 " " " "
iv. Wallace Pratt ⁸	b. 18 Aug. 1865 " " " "
v. Lillian Louisa ⁸	b. 23 Dec. 1871 " " " "

He became a farmer, owned and lived on the place where he was born till ca. 1864; then moved to a farm one mile away, where he died.

1876 - 12 Aug. Augusta S. Garnsey, wife...from Stephen H. Thayer, Jr. ref. mortgaged land in N. Salem, N.Y. (L.R. -W.P.919;224)

LEWIS WILLIAM¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of James Fox⁹ (Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lena J. (Bunzey), b. 21 Sept. 1911 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y.; res. 1956, R.D.# 1, Port Crane, N.Y.; m. Lydia Edith KNAPP

Ch. i. Loretta Ann¹¹ b. 9 Aug. 1932 n.f.i.
 ii. Peggy Jane¹¹ b. 4 Oct. 1934
 iii. Mary Louise¹¹ b. 27 Sept. 1936 "
 iv. Mildred Ethel¹¹ b. 26 June 1939 "
 v. James Henry¹¹ b. 1 Feb. 1942 "
 vi. Barbara Jean¹¹ b. 30 Apr. 1945 "

LIDA¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Amos Jefferson⁹ (John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and - - - (- - -), b. ca. 1885 poss. in Stillwell, Adair Co, Okla. n.f.i.

LILA EVELYN¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Wesley¹⁰ (Arthur Milton⁹ Lewis⁸ --⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora (Baker), b. 9 Oct. 1910 at Southwick Ida.; res. 1954 at Cabri, Saskatchewan, Can.; m. 3 Dec. 1927 at Swift Current, Sask., Henry J. HORST, b. 20 May 1898 at Hilversum, Holland, son of H.S.G.N and Johanna Wilhelmina (Overbying) Horst. He is an automotive mechanic.

Ch. a. Henry Charles Horst b. 31 July 1928; m. - - - - -
 Ch. 1. Henry Bruce Horst b. 15 Feb. 1950
 2. Susan Horst b. 25 July 1952
 3. Steven Lyle Horst b. 25 Nov. 1953
 4. James Derick Horst b. 5 Feb. 1955
 b. Kenneth William Horst b. 10 Aug. 1933
 c. Elaine Myrtle Horst b. 10 Aug. 1932 - adopted daughter.

LILIAN ANNA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Loyd⁹ (Jesse E.⁸ Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna (Cooper), b. 25 Feb. 1891 at Des Moines Ia. Prob. unm. Res. 1962 at 1626 N. Adams, Arlington 1, Va.

LILLIAN⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram⁸ (Henry⁷ Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Ida (Crane), b. 1871 , prob. at St. Joseph, Mich.; m. Earnest HAMILTON They have three sons and one daughter.

LILLIAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of George Hamilton⁹ (Joseph H.⁸ Guy C. ⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Maud E. (Taylor), b. 1889 at Sellersburg, Ind. res. 1956 in Clark Co., Ind. m. Harold BRIDGES. No children.

LILLIAN LOUISA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Lewis Rogers⁷ (David⁶ Nathan⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Augusta S. (Groom), b. 23 Dec. 1871 at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; died after 1916, when res. at Round Lake, N.Y. m. A.A. LAVERY. Prob. had no ch. In 1901 was delegate of Clifton Park Baptist Church. In 1905 she was, and had been for some years, the corresponding secretary for the Guernsey-Garnsey Association, the headquarters of which were at Round Lake, Malta twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y. For some time annual family reunions were held in this vicinity.

LILLIAN S.¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁹ (John Crosby⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (Compton), b. 6 July 1885 at Belford N.J.; res. 1930 Asbury Ave., Atlantic Highlands, N.J. m. George G. BARTLESON. No children.

LILLY ANN¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of John Witty⁹ (Amos J.⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Melissa (Clymer), b. 1 Mar. 1876; d. 12 Mar. 1949. m. Mr. THOMAS. Prob. res. in vicinity of Chandlerville, Ill.

Ch. a. Myrtle Thomas m. Mr. Ruppell. res. 1954 Ashland, R.#3, Ill.
 b. Ruth Thomas m. Mr. Davis. res. 1954 Chandlerville, "
 c. Mabel Thomas m. Mr. Buchanan. " " Havana, Ill.
 d. Virgie Thomas dec. 1954.

LILLIE AUGUSTA⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel Jehiel⁸ (George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (Willson), b. 23 Sept. 1860 at Perrys Corners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. m. C. H. FORCE. Prob. no ch. Died 1923.

LILLIE BELL¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Charles A. P.⁹ (Chas. Alexander⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B. John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen (Bradley), b. Dec. 1873 at Evanston, Ill. Was a Moody Bible Institute student and established a mission near her home. Prob. unm.

LILLIE HENRIETTA¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Ulysses Frank¹⁰(Edwin F.⁹ Edwin S.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Rosa(Cliff), b. 22 Oct. 1897 at Payne, Fremont Co., Iowa; May 1954 res. 903 E. 11th St, Yankton, S.D. m. 30 Mar. 1927 at Yankton M.E.Church by Rev. W. P. Slocum, Martin Allen (Jack) CHRISTENSEN, b. 19 June 1895 at Cumberland Co. Maine, son of Jen Peter and Mary Marie.; d. 9 Aug. 1962 at Yankton, S.D.
 Ch. a. Joe Allen Christensen b. 24 Jan. 1928 at Yanktown, S.D. Has 2 ch.
 b. Ida Rose " b. 12 Mar. 1931 " " "
 m. Wilbur Roy Bartunek. res. 5420 S. Broadway, Wichita, Kas.
 Ch. 1. Roger Lee Bartunek b. 12 Apr. 1948
 2. Ruth Ann Bartunek b. 2 June 1950
 3. Roy Dean Bartunek b. 10 Aug. 1953
 c. Doris June Christensen b. 30 June 1932; m. Carl Edward Davies
 d. Ray Martin Christensen b. 25 Feb. 1934; Unm. 1954 (1 ch.
 e. Mary Lillie Christensen b. 5 Nov. 1938 - stillborn, Yankton, S.D.

LILLIE JANE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Guy Carlton⁸(Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Thompson Clark), b. 1867 at Henryville, Ind. d.1951 m. Francis Marion TAYLOR, a veterinarian and livestock dealer. n.f.i.

LILLIE MAY¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Edwin Farrington⁹(Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine(Rector), b. 19 Apr. 1872 at E. Delavan, Wisc.; d. 11 Jan. 1944. m. 29 Sept. 1895 Phin(eas?)
TOWNSEND, Ch. a. Mary Irene Townsend b. 23 Jan. 1898. Unm. Teaches music at Mason College, Charleston, W. Va.
 b. Gwendolyn Townsend b. 15 Dec. 1901; m. 1936 William Gentry. No ch.; res. Cortland, N.Y.

LILLIE MAY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Wilson⁹(Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ollie Belle(Humphry), b. 5 June, 1898 prob. at Henryville, Ind. res. 1953 at Tucson, Arizona. m. Rex GRAY.
 Ch. a. Audrey Gray m. Robert Fallor.

LINDA ALICE¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Clifford E.¹¹(Edgar M.¹⁰ George F.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Olive (White), b. 13 Feb. 1940 at Louisville, Ky. Res. 1953 with parents at Paoli, Ind. n.f.i.

LINDSAY GRACE¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Erasmus Darwin¹⁰(William H.⁹ John C.⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna(Thompson), b. 18 Jan. 1908, Bronx, N.Y. res. in late 1920's with father in Yonkers, N.Y. n.f.i.

LIVIA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶(Nathan⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther (Rogers) b. 18 Oct. 1815 at Clifton Park, N.Y.; d. after 23 Apr. 1892, bur. in Garnsey Cem. at Rexford Flats. N.Y.; m. 9 May 1843 William GRIFFIN, of Delaware Co., N.Y. No ch. He came from Delaware Co, N.Y. and was an itinerant M.E.Minister. She had been for 3 yrs. previously Preceptress in Cazenovia Seminary, N.Y. Lived in the itinerancy in Rutland, and Orwell Vt, also Lansingburg, N.Y. and spent a winter in the W. Indies. Later lived in Dalton, Mass., Reisenville, Plattsburg, Jonesville, Albany and Troy. Settled on the Albany and Troy Road. (N.Y.

LLOYD BRONSON⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Franklin⁸(Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Dayton), b. 20 Aug. 1886 at St. Johns, Stafford Co. Kas. m. 20 Oct. 1915 Ethel COFER, b. 11 Jan. 1887 in Bates Co., Mo. dau. of John Cofer. Children born at Kansas City, Mo.
 Ch. i. Myrtle Jean¹⁰ b. 28 Feb. 1919
 ii. John Franklin¹⁰ b. 28 Feb. 1919
 iii. Betty Ruth¹⁰ b. 1 Nov. 1922
 In 1932 Lloyd B. was president of Snower Mfg. Co. and res. 15 W. 66th K-C-.

LLOYD BRUCE¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Thomas B.¹⁰(Daniel Burritt⁹ Seymour^{8,7} Daniel Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Chloe(Turner), b. 19 Oct. 1919 at Henryville, Inn.; m. 18 Sept. 1947 at Valparaiso, Ind., Mickey McKEE, b. 14 Apr. 1919 at Midland, Ind., dau. of Claude and Roxie McKee.
 Ch. i. Larry Bruce¹² b. 24 Sept. 1952 at Valparaiso, Ind.

LLOYD WILLIAM¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Horace William¹⁰ (Phineas B.⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emmeline (Lockner), b. 30 Oct. 1892 at David City, Nebr.; res. 1954 at 802 W. Overland, Scottsbluff, Nebr. Was a conductor on the C.B. & Q. R.R. m. 4 May 1917 at Scottsbluff, Edna Marguerite CARPENTER, dau. of Charles and Mabel Carpenter.

Ch. i. Elizabeth De¹² b. 18 Mar. 1920 at Scottsbluff, Nebr.
 ii. Harold Blair¹² b. 12 Apr. 1922 " " "
 iii. Dorothy Jane¹² (b. 25 June 1924 " " "
 iv. Donald Eugene¹² (b. 25 June 1924 " " "
 v. Marilyn Jo¹² b. 14 Nov. 1935 " " "

LOIS⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵ (⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah (Buell), b. 1 June 1762 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 5 Nov. 1824 at Gibson, Pa. m. ca. 1778/9 Captain Joseph POTTER. b. 7 May 1759 at Rhode Island; died 9 Feb. 1835 at Gibson, Pa. After the death of Lois, he m. 2nd Margaret EVENS. Joseph Potter was a stepson of Joshua Green, who, with wife, died of smallpox at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y. about 1786. Joseph Potter was Captain in Light Infantry, George Dennison's Regt. Ulster Co. N.Y. 14 March 1787. He ran a tavern at Half Moon-on-the-Hudson from 1788 - 1790. Then he moved to land on the Susquehanna owned by his father-in-law John Garnsey. In 1791 the Potters were the first white settlers in Gibson, Pa.

Ch. a. Noah Potter b. 10 July 1779 at Pittsfield, Mass.
 m. Lorinda Tiffany
 b. John Potter b. 16 Nov. 1782 at Ballston Spa, N.Y.
 m. Polly Washburn (1786 --)
 c. Aley Potter b. 26 Dec. 1785 at New Lebanon, N.Y.
 m. Newton Hawley
 d. Lois Potter b. 10 Apr. 1788 at Ballston Spa, N.Y.
 m. Otis Stearns
 e. Lucretia Potter b. 14 Nov. 1790 at Windsor, N.Y.
 m. Dalton Tiffany
 f. Ede Potter b. 29 June 1793 at Gibson, Susquehanna Co.
 m. Daniel Tingley (Pa.)
 g. Parley Potter b. 18 Jan. 1796 at Gibson, Pa.
 m. Philena Norton
 h. Amanda Potter b. 7 May 1798 at Gibson, Pa.
 m. Wheeler Lyon
 i. Cynthia Potter b. 25 Mar. 1805 at Gibson, Pa.
 m. Franklin Finn.

In August 1951 there was "held the 63rd annual reunion of the descendants of Captain Joseph and Lois (Guernsey) Potter at the M.E. Church in Jackson, Pa."

LOIS¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Walter¹⁰ (Joseph L.⁹ Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Daisy (Bouling), b. 23 Oct. 1928 at Henryville, Ind.; Res. 1954 in Japan with U.S. State Dept. ^{Chas} connected with Mutual Security Division, Okinawa. In 1960 in Taipei, Taiwan.
 m. 1951 Charles TABOR. Ch. a. Sara Tabor b. 25 July 1954
 b. child " b. ca. 1957

LOIS LOU¹² GARNSEY, dau. of Frank Wilbur¹¹ (Ulysses Frank¹⁰ Edwin F.⁹ Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Eva J. (McNatt), b. 2 May 1928 at Percival, Fremont Co., Ia.; m. 5 Aug. 1947 Lyle Edward RUNGEE. Ch. a. Edward Eugene b. 2 July 1948; b. Barbara Diane, b. 25 Dec. 1949. Res. 1954 Box 494, Carroll, Iowa.

LOIS M.⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of William S.⁷ (Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Anthea (- - -), b. ca. 1808 in Jerusalem twp. Ontario (now Yates) Co., N.Y.; m. as his second wife, Lewis V. ALBRO, son of Abraham and Lydia, of Italy, Yates Co. m. after 19 Sept. 1837 when her bro. Joel⁸ sold her land-40 acres for \$129 in Randolph Mile Square; he had bought it the year before at the same price from Frances McWhorter of N.Y. City. Lois made will 1886.
 Ch. a. Emily Albro b. Mary Vettiette Albro m. Mr. Grow.
 Ch. 1. Lewis Grow of Windsor in 1895
 Ch. 2. Herman Grow of Potter, Yates Co. in 1895 3. Fanny May Grow under 18 in 1895.

LONA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Ellis Hudson⁹ (Addison D.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) b. ? m. Clinton J. PRESTON. res. Lansing, Ill.
 n.f.i.

LORA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Truman⁸(John J⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2},) and Kate(Black)b. 20 Nov. 1874 prob. in Crawfordsville, Ind. Prob. not married. In 1906 was in business in Crawfordsville.

LOREAN¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁹(Henry D⁸ William G⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Marilla (---), b. 1874 at Howard, Steuben Co. N.Y. n.f.i. after 1875 cens. at Howard with parents and Grandfather.

LOREN¹¹GURNSEY, son of Guy¹⁰(Willis Hepburn⁹Lewis⁸ - - 2 Ebenezer⁶John⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Ruth(McCann), b. 28 Nov. 1919 at Wichita, Kas.; res. 1955 at 2117 S. Spruce St. Wichita, Kas. m. a Spanish lady from Venezuela. Ch. i. an adopted son, b. 1954.

LORETTA ANN¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis William¹⁰(James Fox⁹ Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia Edith(Knapp), born 9 Aug. 1932 poss. at Port Crane, Broome Co., N.Y. where father res. 1956. n.f.i.

LORRAINE A.¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Urban D.¹⁰(Henry M.⁹ Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (DeHout), b. 3 May 1924 at Chicago, Ill. m. 4 May 1944 Leland T. YOUNG, son of Earl, of Cuba, N.M. Ch. a. Cynthia Sue Young b. 22 May 1947
b. Wendy Young b. 30 Nov. 1949

LORRAINE LEE¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Bernard V¹¹(John Lane¹⁰ Isaac F⁹ John Lane⁸ Guy C⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel G. (Reeser), born 1925 in Iowa; res. 1954 at Milwaukee, Wisc. m. Mr. STRAND
Ch. a. David Allen Strand b. 8 Feb. 1951
b. child b. June 1954

LOTTIE V.¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Albert E.⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma V.(Reser), b. 8 Dec. 1871; d. 1 Oct. 1940 at Schuyler, Nebr. m. Mr. WERTZ. n.f.i.

LOUIS DAYTON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Guy Dayton⁹(John F.⁸ Levi B⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Pearl(Maxwell), b. 30 Oct. 1910, nephew, the son of Pearl's sister who d. at his birth, and adopted by Guy & Pearl. n.f.i.

LOUIS GUILDERSLEEVE⁹GUERNSEY, son of Stephen Gano⁸(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2},) and Marianna(Hicks), b. 4 July 1882 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. graduate of Brown College; lawyer; res. 935 S. Stanley, Los Angeles, Cal.(1930-1953). m.(1) 1 Aug. 1912 Edna RIVERS.
m. (2) 1918 Evelyn STONE.
Ch. i. Walter Louis¹⁰ b. 9 Dec. 1914 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

LOUIS HENRY¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Hezekiah Watt Atkins⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Della(Kerns), b. 20 Dec. 1883 at Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebr. Moved to Colfax, Wash. with parents 1884. m. Edna L. RIESE, b. 4 Aug. 1889. No ch. Res. 1954- Addy, Stevens Co. (Wash.)

LOUIS HERMAN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of George Hamilton⁹(Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Maud E. (Taylor), b. 29 June 1897 at Sellersburg, Ind.; res. 1956 Clark Co., Ind. m. Alma COLLINS, b. 27 Nov. 1900. Ch. i. Francis LaMar¹¹ b. 8 Sept. 1920
ii. Mary Margaret¹¹ b. 20 Dec. 1924

LOUIS M.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Lemuel Barzillai⁹(Seymour^{8,7} Daniel⁶ etc. as above) and Emma(Morgan), b. 24 Dec. 1859 at Otisco, Clark Co. Ind; d. at Columbus, where he had resided. m. Nellie HARRIS of Columbus. Ch. i. Elizabeth¹¹ b. ca. 1885/95 at Columbus, Ind. n.f.i.

LOUISA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Harry⁸(Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Kesiah(Maloney), b. ca. 1828 prob. at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Joseph FENTON. Res. at Woodhull. Louisa and Joseph mentioned in her father's will of 7 Nov. 1867. No ch. ment.

LOUISA BOULTON¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of William Smith 3rd.
(Wm. Smith^{9,8} Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Louisa (Herrick), b. Nov. 1939 at
Greeley, Colo.; graduated from Masters School at
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Bennett College and University
of Colorado. Engaged December 1961 and planned
for an August wedding to Samuel Waldon LAMBERT 3rd,
son of Dr. and Mrs. Lambert, Jr. of Princeton, N.J.
and New York. He graduated from Groton School and
Yale Univ. 1960, student at Harvard Law School 1961.



Don Carlson.
Miss Louisa B. Garnsey

LOUISE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Lucius Warren⁹(Brewster
Jonah⁸, Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}
and Martha(Brown), b. 16 Nov. 1896 at Jacksonville
Fla.; res. 1952 at 451 San Vincente Blvd. Santa
Monica, Cal.

m. (1) 1921 at New York City Dr. Ambrose McChesney
BROWN, b. 1894 at Buena Vista, Va. d. 1933 at Dwight, Ill. where he was
on the medical staff of the U.S. Veterans' Bureau.

m. (2) 1941 at Los Angeles, Cal. James Henry SCHMIDT.

Ch. a. Alan McChesney Brown b. 28 Aug. 1922 at Plainfield, N.J.

m. 22 Dec. 1946 at Webster Groves, Mo., Marcella Reinhardt, born
29 May 1922. Ch. 1. Alan McChesney Brown, Jr. b. 8 Nov. 1949 at St. Louis
2.. Katherine Louise Brown b. 17 Nov. 1952 " " "(Mo.

b. Warren Madison Brown b. 20 Feb. 1925 at Plainfield, N.J.

m. June 1947 at Webster Groves. Mo., Joye Inglis, b. 20 May 1928
at Nebraska. Ch. 1. Madelyn Joye Brown b. 18 Jan. 1951 at LaJunta, Colo.

2. Margaret Jean Brown b. 31 Dec. 1952 Santa Monica

c. John Sterret Brown b. 1927; d. y. 1929 at Plainfield, N.J.

d. Roy Guernsey Brown b. 23 Jan. 1930 at Plainfield, N.J.

Attended Yale 1947 - 1950. Served in Korean War 1950-53 in U.S. Inf.

Graduated from Yale 1954, B.A. Unm. 1954.

LOWELL REITZ⁹GARNSEY, son of William E.⁸(Alexander⁷ Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Julia(Reitz), b. 15 Dec. 1903 prob. Dayton twp. Tuscola
Co. Mich.; res. 1953 R.# 1, 4568 Snover Rd. Silverwood, Mich.

m. Alice May LEMON, b. 10 May 1917 at Detroit, dau. of Lee Delbert and
Laura Pearl(Blecker)Lemon.

Ch. i. Gayle Ann¹⁰ b. 29 July 1945 at Detroit, Mich.

ii. Judy Lynn¹⁰ b. 12 Mar. 1948 " " "

iii. Mari Alice¹⁰ b. 15 Sept. 1950 " " "

iv. Lee Robert¹⁰ b. 29 Dec. 1951 " " "

LUCIA A.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace Roots⁷(Sylvanus⁶ Solomon⁵ Peter⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Lorinda(Benton), b. 1826 at Castleton, Vt.; (1850 cens.)
m. 1 Jan. 1852 at Rutland, Vt., Newell T. HOOKE. n.f.i.

LUCILE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of William E.⁸(Alexander⁷ etc. as abv.) and Julia
(Reitz), b. ca. 1912 prob. in Dayton twp. Tuscola Co., Mich.

m. Mr. HANSON. Prob. no children.

LUCILLE E.¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Robert Lee¹⁰(William H.^{9,8}, Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶
Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Harriet Mae(Vine), b. ca. 1910 at prob. Bath, N.Y.
res. 1960 at 209 Oneida Place, Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Warren RICE.

Ch. a. Richard Rice b. Cynthia Rice.

LUCIUS WARREN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Brewster Jonah⁸(Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John⁵
John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Donaldson), b. 9 Feb. 1862 at Staceyville, Ia.
died 17 Apr. 1943 bur. Woodlawn Cem. Elmira, N.Y.; m. 22 Dec. 1886
Martha Lincoln BROWN, b. 7 Jan. 1865 at Elmira, N.Y.

Ch. i. John Brown¹⁰ b. 15 Dec. 1888 at Elmira, N.Y.

ii. Mary Belle¹⁰ b. 24 Aug. 1890 at Jacksonville, Fla.

iii. Lucius Warren¹⁰ b. 9 July 1892 " " "

iv. Louise¹⁰ b. 16 Nov. 1896 " " "

v. Roy Donaldson¹⁰ b. 17 June 1902 " Norfolk, Va.

Moved with parents in 1866 to Blossburg, Pa. Later joined his father in
Jacksonville, Fla. Was Comptroller of Hudson Water Power Co. Glens Falls,
N.Y. in 1903. In 1931 res. at Bound Brook, N.J. Also served as Comptroller
and Secretary of the Underwood Typewriter Co., in New York City.

LUCIUS WARREN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Lucius Warren⁹ (Brewster J.⁸ Joseph Warren⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha (Brown), b. 9 July 1892 at Jacksonville, Fla.; res. 1952 Canton, Ohio. m. 11 Oct. 1919 at Clearfield, Pa., Josephine TONNER, b. 4 June 1895 at Canton, Ohio.
 Ch. i. Caroline¹¹ b. 4 Nov. 1920 at Clearfield, Pa.
 ii. Lucius Warren III¹¹ b. 11 May 1922 at Canton, Ohio
 Lived at Jacksonville, Fla., Montclair, N.J., Norfolk, Va., Glens Falls, N.Y., Bound Brook, N.J., Washington, D.C. and Canton, Ohio. Graduated fm. Montclair H.S., attended R.I. State College, Pennsylvania State College, Military training with Royal Air Force, was Flight Commander in U.S. Air Force in W.W.I 4 months in combat on German front in France in 1918; contracting officer (Major) Army Air Force of U.S.A. in W.W.II. Army Administrator of three-quarters of a billion contract for B 17 engines, 1943-45; In 1952 Senior N.Y. Life Insurance Co. at Canton, Ohio.

LUCIUS WARREN¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Lucius Warren^{10,9} Brewster J.⁸ Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine (Tonner), b. 11 May 1922 at Canton, Ohio; res. 1952 129 - 13th St. N.E. Canton, O. m. 8 Oct. 1949 at Canton, O., Frances PARQUETTE. Ch. i. Suzanne¹² b. 6 Oct. 1950

Grad. Canton, O, H.S. 1940; attended Lehigh Univ. Sergeant Air Corps, W.W.II - S. Pacific theatre; Grad. Ohio State Univ. 18 Mar. 1949. Management Trainee, Tinkham Roller Bearing Co., Canton, O.; Production Manager, Bucyrus branch of Tinkham, 1952. Episcopal Church. Res. Bucyrus.

LUCRETIA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁶ (John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Silea (Shevalier) b. ca. 1795 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 20 Dec. 1882
 m. 2 Dec. 1815 Lemuel⁶ FOOTE, b. 28 July 1790 son of Jehiel⁵ of Stratford, Conn.; d. 4 July 1847. They res. in Barker, Broome Co., N.Y.
 Ch. a. Mary M. Foote b. 8 Sept. 1816
 b. Rhoda Foote b. 2 Aug. 1819; d. inf.
 c. Maria Foote b. 20 Dec. 1822; d. 24 Dec. 1845
 d. John Martin Foote b. 29 Jan. 1832

(Foote Families # 1319)
 LUCY⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁵ (Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Brown), b. 22 May 1764 prob. at Watertown, Conn.; d. Sept. 1827 m. Dr. Edward DAVIS n.f.i.

LUCY⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Peter⁶ (Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucina (Minor), b. ca. 1795 prob. at Watertown, Conn.; m. Olvin COWLES. n.f.i.

LUCY⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Cyrus⁸ (Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Eliza (Hoskins) b. 14 Oct. 1862 in Fayette twp., Seneca Co., N.Y. at the "Lakeholme" homestead. m. Dr. Selwyn A. RUSSELL of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., son of G. Boynton Russell. Ch. (a. Selwyn Emerson Russell b. 3 June 1900 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (b. Hamilton Harris Russell b. 21 Mar. 1903

LUCY¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Albert⁹ (Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Patrick), b. 15 July 1890 at Athens, Henderson Co. Texas. m. Claude STALTER. She was deceased by 1960.
 Ch. Muriel, Beatrice, Margaret, Herman, Canny (Kenneth?)

LUCY A.⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Augustus Hudson⁸ (Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane Ann (Baldwin), b. 1830 prob. at Ballston, N.Y. Mother d. Apr. 1832, father 1838, when Lucy was just a child. In 1860 census was res. with Aunt Caroline W. who m. Dr. H.H. Beardsley, Chicago.

LUCY A.⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Henry Dennis⁸ (William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel (- - -), b. ca. 1852/3 prob. at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y. Is in 1860 and 1870 cens. at Howard with parents. n.f.i.

LUCY ANN⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hoyt⁷ (Chauncey⁶ Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Iola (Dennison), b. 12 Mar. 1834 at Poultney, Vt., m. 19 Dec. 1865 Charles P. GEER; d. 11 July 1882. Settled in Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Ch. a. Herbert Guernsey Geer b. 13 Mar. 1869; d. 7 Mar. 1900
 b. Seth Geer b. 30 Jan. 1871; res. Grand Rapids, Mich
 c. Lucy Abigail Geer b. 21 Nov. 1872; d. 8 Dec. 1895
 d. William Chauncey Geer b. 17 June 1876- res. Ithaca.
 In 1905 Lucy was res. at Ithaca, N.Y. prob. with son William Chauncey.

LUCY ELLEN⁷GARNSEY, dau. of James Kasson⁶(Solomon⁵Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Electa(Howes), b. 12 Aug. 1826 at Pittsford, N.Y. Unmarried. Res. with Mother Electa in 1860 cens. 4th Ward Rochester, in home of Cyman Hall. In 1870 cens. 10th ward, Rochester, with \$12,000, sister with \$4000. In 1880 cens. res. Pittsford. From "Who's Who" (1903): "Lucy Ellen, author... Ed. Rochester Female Seminary. Began writing when quite young; first book published by American Sunday School Union. Chosen as Deaconess by the late Bishop Coxe of Western N.Y. but not publicly ordained on account of illness. Author of: Irish Amy, Old Stanfield House, Through Unknown Ways, Winifred, The Stantoun-Corbet Chronicles (a series of historical tales), A Lent in Earnest, The Soldiers of Christ, etc. in all more than fifty titles and many S.S. books. Contributor to Atlantic and other periodicals..."

LUCY GLEN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Browne⁹(John B.⁸ Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Showalter), b. 17 Nov. 1900. res. Unionville, Appanoose Co., Iowa. m. 14 June 1914 at Centerville, Ia., Delazon Marion WILSON, b. 23 Oct. 1901 at Chariton, Iowa, son of Nicholas Whisman and Nettie Olean(Scovel) Wilson. Farmer.

Ch. a.	David Guernsey Wilson	b. inf	
b.	Charlotte Virginia Wilson	m. O. C. <u>Rogers</u>	(There
c.	Joseph Nicholas Wilson	m. Geraldine <u>Harrington</u>	(are
d.	Elizabeth Anette Wilson	m. Vern <u>Johnson</u>	(eleven
e.	Janet Olive Wilson	m. Jack <u>Martin</u>	(grand-
f.	Nancy Desire Wilson	m. Waldo <u>Moore</u>	(children.

LUCY HAMILTON⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Cyrus⁷(Nathan^{6,5}John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mercy (Harris), b. 27 Nov. 1825 at Preble, N.Y.; d. 11 Apr. 1848 ae 22. m. 28 Apr. 1847 Dr. Harvey F. MONTGOMERY.

LUCY MAY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William Chauncey⁸(Hoyt⁷ Chauncey⁶ Solomon⁵ Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Lee), b. 21 May 1878 at Castleton, Vt. Was in 1880 cens. with parents, n.f.i.

LULU AGNES¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Edwin Farrington⁹(Edwin S.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine(Rector), b. 27 Aug. 1881 at Sidney, Iowa. Res. York, Nebr. m. 29 Nov. 1899 at Waterloo, Nebr. Earl TODD.

Ch. a. Irma Madeline Todd b. 4 July 1900 at Waterloo, Nebr.
m. (1) - - -Rose (2) - - -Crowe
Ch. 1. Willard Rose m. --- and res. in Calif.
2. child d. at age of 3 yrs.
b. Merrill Vance Todd b. 30 Nov. 1902. m. ---1 dau. res. Omaha, Neb.
c. Bruce Farrington Todd 14 July 1904. m. --- 1 dau., 2 sons.

LYDIA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell), b. 1773 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. SMITH. They probably had children. (Kingsley's Chart).

LYDIA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Nathan⁶(⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Barnes), born in 1810 or 1814 at Half Moon twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. ca. 1889
m. (1) Isaac G. SWEETLAND, b. 1810, son of Samuel and Sally⁷(Garnsey), and grandson of Samuel and Nancy⁶(Garnsey) Sweetland. d. 1852.
m. (2) S. LANGDON, in 1853, whose first wife was Phebe Sweetland, grand-dau. of Samuel and Nancy⁶(Garnsey). He died 1876.
Ch. a. Hannah Sweetland b. Nathan Sweetland.

LYDIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (Dietz), b. ca. 1827 prob. at Blue Lick, Clark Co., Ind., m. Mr. YOUNKIN.

LYDIA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Sackett⁸(George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}) and Julia (James), b. ca. 1852/3 at Perrys Corners, Northeast twp. Dutchess Co. N.Y.; m. Henry HAIGHT. Ch. Lydia, Gertrude, Lewis, Clara Haight. Clara res. in New Jersey in 1953, the other three were deceased by 1953.

LYDIA ADELIA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Theron Willson⁹(Samuel Jehiel⁸ George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Harriet(Baker), b. 7 Sept. 1888 possibly in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Was unmarried in the late 1920's.

LYDIA ANN⁷GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Crossman), b. 1818 at Newburg, N.Y.; m. John P. SMITH, b. 1822 in Scotland.
Ch. on next page. (Cont.)

Lydia Ann⁷ and John P. Smith. Children (Cont.)
 Ch. a. Margaret Smith b. 1854; d. unm. 7 Apr. 1894 bur. Burnt Hills
 b. Anna Smith b. No children.
 c. Samuel G. Smith m. Martha Billings
 d. John P. Smith m. Elizabeth(Libby)Sharp.

LYMAN F.⁸GUERNSEY, son of John Jenkinson⁷(William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2},) and Mary(Scofield), b. 18 June 1840 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 31 Jan. 1896 at Cheshire, Conn. (Ch. Cem. rec. p. 78) He was a butcher.
 m. (1) Mercy (Nancy) COLE, b. 23 May 1845; d. 25 Aug. 1868. Of Warren, Conn. Settled in Prospect. She died soon thereafter.
 m. (2) Melinda Atwater SPENCER.
 Ch. i. Minnie⁹ b. 2 May 1868; d. 16 Feb. 1891, ae 23 yrs.
 ii. Clifford⁹ b. 1872; d. 2 Oct. 1896, ae 24 yrs.
 iii. Florence⁹ b. 1877;
 Enlisted from Watertown, 1 Sept. 1862 - mustered in 14 Nov. 1862, private Com. A. 23rd Regt. Conn. Volunteers; mustered out 31 Aug. 1863.

- M -

MABEL¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Leman Thomas⁹(Leman⁸ Chauncey⁷ Bethel Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2},) and Frances(Alba), b. 1877 prob. at Binghamton, N.Y. N.f.i. after 1880 census. Binghamton, First Ward.

MABEL BRADLEY¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Charles A. P.⁹(Chas. A.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen(Bradley), b. 26 Mar. 1882 at Evanston, Ill. She was a musician. n.f.i.

MacDONALD WILSON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Wallace Crandall⁹(Alexander W.⁸ Joseph W.⁷Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Fannie R. (Wilson), b. 25 Jan. 1900 at Clinton, Ia.; d. 25 June 1936 prob. in San Diego, Calif.
 m. (1) 17 June 1924 Mabel Irene GRAY, who d. 31 Jan. 1930
 m. (2) 12 Aug. 1933 Hope THOMPSON.
 Ch. i. David Marvin¹¹ b. 31 Oct. 1927
 ii. Floydene Marie¹¹ b. 22 Sept. 1934

MADELINE ELIZABETH¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Rennie J.⁹(Aai⁸Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Vinnie (Ripley), b. 30 Dec. 1906 in Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y. res. 1955 at Endicott, N.Y. m. Mr. FOX. n.f.i.

MAHLON FRANK¹²GUERNSEY, son of Harold Elmer¹¹(Chas. Henry¹⁰ Theron Co.⁹ Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Vera (Cox), b. 1938 poss. at Great Bend, Pa. n.f.i.

MALINDA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bull) b. 1829 at South Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont., moved to Iowa after 1871
 m. Isaac Chauncey HENDERSON, b. 1822 prob. son of Isaac (of N.H.) and Betsy (Brockway, of Vt.). Henderson children all b. in Ontario.
 Ch. a. William Albert H- b. 1849/50 Was a bar-tender.
 b. Phoebe A. Henderson b. 1850/51; m. John Coleman Ch. Robert, John, Isaac, William, Lavina, Elizabeth, child. All b. in Canada..
 c. Adelaide Henderson b. 1853
 d. Lavina " b. 1855; res. Tacoma, Wash.
 e. Daniel " b. 1857; m. Ida--- Ch. 1. Mabel, m. Charles Snyder, Kingsley, Ia.; 2. Claude m. Lena Baldas, 1 dau. Lucille 3. Frank m. Ruth Murphy of Storm Lake, Ia. 1 dau. Elizabeth H-.
 f. John Wesley Henderson b. 1859; m. Zelma - - -. Ch. 1. Ruth m. Frank Sutton; 2. Kate H-
 g. Gideon Henderson b. 1861; res. Toronto. Ch, Roy, Fred, Rex.
 h. Ella Henderson b. 1863; m. Mr. Wingard Ch. 1. Edward. res. in Snohomish and Goldfield, Wash.
 i. Samuel Henderson b. 1865; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
 j. Allen Henderson b. 1867

Isaac C. Henderson was an inn-keeper, listed in 1851 cens., fam. is Presbyterian; in 1861, fam. is Universalist; in 1871 Malinda is W. Methodist.

MARANAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁵(^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Brown), b. 1 March 1762 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 22 Sept. 1840 "in her 79th year", bur. at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y. m. Demas JUDD, b. 26 May 1753, son of William and Mary(Castle)Judd, d. 4 Jan. 1841 "in his 88th year"; bur. at Jefferson, N.Y. (History of the Judd Family.)

Ch. a. Augustus Judd b. March, 1779; d. 1816. Left one son.
 b. child d. infant
 c. Anthony Judd m. Olive Goodwin
 d. Parmlee Judd m. Rachel Beals
 e. Polly Judd m. William Gibbs
 f. Anna Judd d. at age of 5 or 6 yrs.
 g. March Judd m. Nicholas Redman
 h. Truman Judd died young
 i. Demas Judd m. Nellie Baker
 j. Anna Judd m. Remember Baker
 k. Truman Judd m. Lucy Johnson
 l. William Frederick Judd m. Miss Dayton
 m. Hamilton Judd m. Laura Carter
 n. Maranah Judd m. Sheldon Arnts
 Ch. 1. Truman Arnts m. Alma Shaw
 2. Burdett Arnts m. Marietta Almeda Jones
 3. Lena Belle Arnts m. John Bernard Davis
 Ch. 1. Ethyl Davis m. LeRoy Tarr. (res. Waterloo, N.Y. 1962.)

Demas Judd served in the Revolutionary War. (1962.)
 He was taken at Fort Washington, and was confined for some time on the Jersey Prison ship.

MARCELINE SOREL¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of DeForest Van Slyck⁹(Lewis R.⁸Lewis R.⁷ David⁶Nathan⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Elsie L. (Sorel), b. 18 June 1920 at Albany, N.Y.(prob.) res. 1952 1070 Briarwood Blvd. Schenectady, N.Y.
 m. 2 Sept. 1929 Stanley E. LODGE

Ch. a. Camilla Susan Lodge b. 8 July 1940
 b. Cynthia Sorel Lodge b. 20 Oct. 1942
 c. Michael DeForest Lodge b. 7 Feb. 1947

MARGARET⁷GUERNSEY, dau. (prob.) of John⁶(Daniel⁵John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (- - -)b. 1820 in Canada; d. after 1880 cens. prob. in Niagara Co. N.Y.
 m. Mr. KNIGHT. Ch. a. Nancy Knight, b. 1848 b. Una Knight, b. 1850.
 In 1880 cens. Niagara Co. N.Y. living with bro. John Guernsey, wife Jennette, bro. Nathan. and two "boarders"-Margret Bolton ae 48, and John Kenyon ae 28.

MARGARET⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Daniel Frank⁸(Daniel⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice(Lyne), b. 9 Nov. 1917 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
 res. 1962 at 5900 Brentwood Dr., Salt Lake City. m. 15 June 1939, Morris Jay WARBURTON, b. 25 Apr. 1918 at Salt Lake City, son of William Leslie and Louise(Morris) Warburton. He is a dentist.

Ch. a. Carolyn Warburton b. 1939; m. Dec. 1960 ---
 b. Robert Lyne " b. 1941
 c. James Morris " b. 1946
 d. Robin " b. 1953
 e. Anne " b. 195-

MARGARET¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of George Hamilton⁹(Joseph H.⁸Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Maud E. (Taylor), b. 1899 prob. at Sellersburg, Ind. res. 1956 in Clark Co. Ind. m. Donald COUCH.
 Ch. a. Laura Maud Couch.

MARGARET¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Francis Marvin¹⁰(Seymour L⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Cora(Sutton), b. ca. 1885 prob. at Jeffersonville, Ind. n.f.i.

MARGARET ALICE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Orson Gordon⁹(Orson S.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice(Loomis), b. 3 Jan. 1912 prob. in Saratoga twp. (County V.R. = Margaret Bell) res. at Greenwich, N.Y.
 m. Harry PERKINS. Ch. Harry, Demis Ann, Marlene, Lynn, David, James, and Stephen Perkins.

MARGARET ELLEN¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of John K.¹⁰(H. Watt Atkins⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Leistiko), b. 2 May 1921 at Vaughn, (Cont.)

Margaret Ellen¹¹ (Cont.)

Cascade Co., Mont.; res. May 1954 at Sunburst, Mont. m. 14 Aug. 1940 (?) at Power, Mont. Herman W. SIMMES.

Ch. a. Harold William Simmes b. 14 Aug. 1940
b. Eleanor Rena Simmes b. 21 June 1942
c. John Herman Simmes b. 5 Sept. 1943

MARGARET LENA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of James Fox⁹ (Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lena Jane (Bunzey), b. 25 Feb. 1919 at Sanitaria Springs, N.Y. res. 1961, 1431 Oakdell Road, Johnson City, N.Y.

m. (1) Stanley LUPKA

Ch. a. Shirley Jean Lupka b. 12 Nov. 1935; m. --Lusk. 1. Cindy
b. Kathleen Margaret Lupka b. 21 Dec. 1936 Lou, b. 1954

m. (2) - - - LUSK.

Ch. c. Sharon Lind Lusk b. 23 June 1943; d.y. 27 Jan. 1944

m. (3) Stanley LUPKA

Ch. d. Robert Stanley Lupka b. 29 Nov. 1949

MARGARET LOUISE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Stanley Paul¹⁰ (George F.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary A. (Williams), born 2 July 1927 at Lafayette, Ind.; res. 1953 at R. # 1, Campbellsburg, Washington Co., Ind. m. 17 July 1948 at Henryville, Ind., Evelyn Eugene HAMILTON, b. 24 Apr. 1924 at Campbellsburg, Ind. son of Glenn Hamilton.

Ch. a. Glenda Marie Hamilton b. Ronald Eugene Hamilton

MARGARET MARILYN¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Alexander Charles⁹ (James⁸ Alexander⁷ Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lillian (Whitney), b. 22 Nov. 1929 at Detroit, Mich. res. 1953, 15719 Marlowe, Detroit, Mich. m. 22 July 1950 at Detroit, Joseph DALY, b. 24 Apr. 1925, son of Joseph and Dora of Detroit.

Ch. a. Lynda Lee Daly b. 30 Mar. 1952 at Detroit, Mich.

MARGARET PAULINE¹² GUERNSEY, dau. of Paul D.¹¹ (William S.¹⁰ Theron C.⁹ Amasa Curtis⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Opal (Kaslow), b. 11 Jan. 1933 at Minneapolis, Minn.; res. 1960 at 2658 Cleveland St. N.E. Minneapolis 18, Minn. m. 9 Oct. 1954 Frederick Arnold NEBEL.

Ch. a. Mark Bradley Nebel b. 16 Aug. 1959 at Minneapolis, Minn.

MARGARET ROSALEE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Ernest B.⁹ (Elam Beardsley⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lilly (Brothers), b. 10 Oct. 1908 at New Albany, Ind.; res. 1960 at Jeffersonville, Ind. m. 1930 Eugene THRO

a. Eugene Arthur Thro b. Feb. 1931 at New Albany, Res. 1954
at Kewanna Drive, Jeffersonville, Ind.

b. Ernest Guernsey Thro b. 30 May 1935 at New Albany, Ind.

MARGUERITE MAY¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hugh Gale¹⁰ (Joseph B.⁹ John B.⁸ Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Marguerite (Nauman) b. 11 June 1927 at Centerville, Ia. (twin to Katherine Louise). res. Corning, Adams Co. m. Howard TRAXLER, Principal of Corning High School Ia.

Ch. a. Virginia Traxler b. Mary Elizabeth Traxler

MARIA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph M.⁶ (5,4,3,2,) and Rachel⁶ (Garnsey) Garnsey, b. 18 Nov. 1796 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 9 Sept. 1836 (Sharon Cem. rec. m. 7 Feb. 1815 David MERCHANT. Settled in Indiana. (29)

Ch. Guernsey, Catherine, Emiline, Maria, Harvey, George, Byron, b. 1834. Emiline and Maria both married Hewins men.

MARIA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of (prob.) Eldad⁶ (Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Abiah (Strickland), b. 1808 at Greenfield Center, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; she may have been the daughter who married, after 1855, a Mr. SLOCUM, and was living in Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. as late as 1888, according to a letter written by Arnold Davis⁸ Garnsey. In 1855 cens. of Greenfield Maria was res. with sister Esther⁷ and her husband Ira Scofield. Does not appear in 1860 census.

MARIA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Burritt⁸ (Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Angeline (Thompson), b. 13 Nov. 1841 at Blue Lick, Ind. d. 21 Aug. 1930 (t.s. rec.) m. 1 Oct. 1865 James M. GRAY, b. 5 July 1839, d. 9 Aug. 1926 (t.s.) Ch. a. Edgar Gray.

MARIA E.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Stephen Gano⁷ (Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Eleanor (Rogers), b. 25 Oct. 1846 at Hunns Lake, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; res. Stanfordville, N.Y.; d. 3 May 1919 aged 72 years.
m. 25 Oct. 1872 Sherman H. WILLIAMS. b. 3 Nov. 1838; d. 3 Apr. 1922.
Ch. a. Sarah (Sadie) Williams b. 2 Aug. 1873 at Stanfordville, N.Y.
m. 29 Sept. 1897 Harry J. Oakley. Res. Verbank and New Paltz, N.Y.
Ch. i. Laura W. Oakley b. 18 Jan. 1899; m. Roy A. Wyant, 27/8/1921
ii. Bernice Oakley b. 10 Jan. 1903; m. Irving W. Crampton 1934
iii. Olive G. Oakley b. 23 May 1906; m. Chas. J. Wells 1924
They have seven children, b. 1925...1941.
iv. Leslie S. Oakley b. 5 Nov. 1907; m. Mildred Roland, 1933
Ch. 1. Joan Phyllis Oakley b. 1937

MARIA GERTRUDE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George E.⁸ (Ebenezer⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Beardsley), b. 1 Feb. 1844 at Watertown, Conn.
m. Mr. MILLER. Res. Springfield, Mass.

MARIAH⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of James⁶ (Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Deborah (Willcockson), b. 3 Aug. 1809 at Watertown, Conn.; died 30 Aug. 1883 at Woodbury, Conn. (Cem. rec. p. 41) m. 25 July 1832 at Watertown (V.R.W.) William BASSETTE, of Litchfield, Conn. b. 25 July 1805; d. 3 Apr. 1878*
Ch. a. Maria Elizabeth Bassette b. 5 Dec. 1833; d. 7 Oct. 1909. Unm.
b. Mary Jane Bassette b. 7 Sept. 1837; d. 4 Sept. 1898
m. Lucius Woodward, 20 June 1865. He d. 10 Mar. 1905
c. William Henry Bassette b. 9 Oct. 1841; d. 14 Feb. 1906
m. (1) Mary J. Cowles - 21 Dec. 1864
(2) H. C. Foote - 26 May 1886
d. Anna Clarissa Bassette b. 28 July 1846; d. 30 June 1922
m. 24 Oct. 1871 Fred B. Devendorf, he d. 8 Aug. 1915
Ch. 1. Grace Lenora Devendorf b. 15 Sept. 1872
m. 28 Feb. 1893 Stanley Hunting. Had four children.
2. William Frederick Devendorf b. 22 Mar. 1875
3. Christine Anna Devendorf b. 17 Feb. 1880
e. James Guernsey Bassette b. 30 June 1848; d. 24 Aug. 1898
m. 24 Oct. 1872 at Morris, Conn. Florence M. Lyman, b. 8 Dec. 1850 at New Hartford, Conn.; d. 4 Dec. 1954 at Watertown, Conn. aged 104 yrs. at home of youngest daughter, Faith B. Bryan.
Ch. 1. James Guernsey Bassette, Jr. b. 1 Apr. 1875; m. 10/10/1913 Laura L.
Ch. 1. George Bassette, b. 8/7/'20/ (Griswold. res. 1955 Woodbury, Ct.
2. Eleanor L. Bassette b. 2/8/1921; m. 1941 Wm. S. Owen
3. Alma Ruth Bassette b. 21/3/1925; m. Fred Owen
4. Virginia M. Bassette b. 20/8/1931; m. 1953 Fred Gracy
2. Fredric Lee Bassette b. 13 July 1877; d. 22 Nov. 1922
m. 25 Nov. 1903 Alice Scoville Hard
Ch. 1. Harold Scoville Bassette b. 13 Nov. 1905 m. 1926 Katherine Gilchrist. No ch.
2. Richard F. Bassette b. 4 Oct. 1907; m. 1935 Nancy Shea
Ch. David, Patricia, Anne Bassette
3. William McA. Bassette b. 17 May 1911
3. William Nathan Bassette b. 28 Apr. 1880; d.y. 5 Dec. 1881
4. Paul Dunning Bassette b. 11 Jan. 1883; d.y. 4 Aug. 1883
5. Philip Bassette b. 7 Aug. 1884; d.y. 22 Nov. 1912
6. Buell Southmayd Bassette b. 1 July 1887; m. 1913 Miriam W. Jones
Ch. 1. Robert Champion " (res. 1955 at Port Huron, Mich.
b. 21 Dec. 1913; m. (1) 5 July 1937 Margaret Shingle
m. (2) Dr. Martha Westbury.
2. Curtis David Bassette b. 21 Jan. 1915; m. 1941 Frances McAughtry. Ch. Charlotte, Barbara, Katherine Bassette
3. James Guernsey Bassette, III, b. 9 Sept. 1919 m. 21 Dec. 1943 Eleanor Feldrappe. Ch. 1. Sarah Elizabeth b. 1954
4. Florence L. Bassette b. 21 Apr. 1921; m. 28 Oct. 1939 James H. Gamberton. Ch. James H., Judith, Jeffery Gamberton.
5. Miriam C. Bassette b. 14 Feb. 1923; m. 27 Dec. 1945 John K. Leahy Ch. John B. Leahy and ---- Leahy.
Ch. 7. John Davenport Bassette b. 5 Oct. 1889; m. 8 Sept. 1925 Ina W.
Ch. 1. Jean Guernsey Bassette, b. 9 May 1927/ (Atwood. Northfield, Mass.
m. 11 June 1947 William E. Meehl Ch. Jennifer, Mark Wm., and Christopher Bryan Meehl.
2. Buell L. Bassette b. 29 Sept. 1930; m. 1954 Beverly Rausch.
3. John Davenport, Jr. Bassette b. 1933

*(Cont.)

(Cont.)

Mariah⁷ and William Bassette (Cont.)

Ch. of e. James Guernsey Bassette and Laura L. (Griswold) - Cont.

Ch. 8. Florence Bassette b. 22 Dec. 1891; m. 23 July 1930 Dr. George A. Nutter. No ch.; res. 1955, East Orange, N.J.

9. Faith Bassette b. 16 July 1898; m. 14 Oct. 1922 Wilfred Bottrill Bryan.

Ch. 1. Elizabeth Anne Bryan b. 25 Apr. 1924; m. 28 June 1947

Herman G. Rosenbaum. Ch. 1. Hazel Ruth, b. 13 July 1949

2. Paula Faith b. 1 Apr. 1952

2. Barbara Ruth Bryan b. 26 Aug. 1928; d.y. 17 Aug. 1929

3. Wilfred Bottrill Bryan b. 18 Feb. 1932

m. 2 Sept. 1953 Carol Greason. Ch. 1. Richard Robert

b. 25 June 1954

* William Bassette (1805 - 1878) was son of Nathan (8 June 1796 - 6 Oct. 1862) m. 29 Oct. 1793 Mehitabel (Buell) (6 Aug. 1774 - 9 Mar. 1848)

Descendants of Mariah⁷ and William Bassette furnished by Faith Bassette Bryan, of 28 Grove Hill Rd. Watertown, Conn. 1955.

MARIA L.⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶ (John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Bulkeley) b. ca. 1811 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d. ca. 1884

m. Charles Augustus*STEPHENS of Greene, Chenango Co. where they resided.

Ch. a. Charles G., d. Unm.; Sarah, m. William Close; Julia A., m.

Mr. Stevens; John, m. Belle Willard; Edward; Mary Stephens.

* Charles Augustus Stephens was b. 17 June 1811, son of Benjamin and Nancy.

MARIA L.⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Dr. Ezekiel H.⁶ (John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavoisa (Bennett), b. 18 Mar. 1814 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 8 Apr.

1903, ae 89 yrs. at South Amenia, N.Y. m. 26 Oct. 1830 at Stanford, N.Y.

John Thompson SACKETT, b. 27 Nov. 1808, son of Jehiel and Lemontha (Knapp) d. 3 Feb. 1880 at South Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Ch. a. Guernsey Sackett b. 7 July 1833 at Ancrum, Columbia Co. N.Y.

m. 28 June 1859 Gertrude B. Bertine b. 1836; d. 1900 at Brooklyn, NY.

Ch. 1. Mary Louise Sackett b. 1862; d. inf. 1863

2. John T. Sackett b. 1864; m. Lucia Reynolds

3. Fannie B. Sackett b. 1868; m. Mr. Harrison, an Att'y.

Ch. 1. Arthur Harold Harrison.

b. Lydia Ann Sackett b. 16 Dec. 1835; m. 1 Oct. 1856 Franklin Kline; d. 24 Nov. 1902 at S. Amenia, N.Y.

Ch. 1. Guernsey S. Kline b. 30 Apr. 1858; m. Aritta Chaffee

Ch. 1. S. Stuart Kline b. 12 Nov. 1898

2. Florence L. Kline b. 1 July 1900

2. Minnie L. Kline b. 16 Dec. 1861; m. 25 Feb. 1884 Frank M. Buck, an attorney, res. Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Ch. 1. Franklin Buck b. 3 Dec. 1888

2. Helen Buck b. 29 May 1894.

(Squire Garnsey's Notes.)

MARIA L.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi B.⁷ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah (Carrier), b. ca. 1848 at E. Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.;

m. James K. BRADLEY. Ch. a. Edward J. b. Ernest C. c. Louis J.

Res. 9 Cherry Place, Scranton, Pa.

MARIAN GLADYS¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Horace William¹⁰ (Phineas Benjamin⁹ Lewis⁸

---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emmaline (Lockner), b. 20 Oct. 1913 at

Scottsbluff, Nebr.; res. 1954 Iron Mountain, Wyoming. They are ranchers.

m. 18 Dec. 1928 James Daniel McLEES, b. 6 July 1907, son of Joe E. McLees.

Ch. a. John Raymond McLees b. 18 Sept. 1929 at Iron Mountain, Wyo.

m. 17 Dec. 1949 Ruthe Cunningman. Ch. 1. John Daniel, b. 1/12/1950

b. Ruth Alice McLees b. 19 Aug. 1931 at Iron Mountain, Wyo.

m. 25 Nov. 1949 James C. Williams. Ch. 1. dau. b. and d. 25/6 May 1952.

c. Beverly Joyce McLees b. 17 May 1934 at Cheyenne, Wyo. m. 1952

d. Bonnie Kathleen McLees b. 17 July 1947 " " "

MARIAN BETH¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of John⁹ (Samuel Jehiel⁸ George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Christina (Hoffbeck), b. 12 Dec. 1913 at Amenia, Dutchess

Co., N.Y.; res. 1953 Dryden, 1954 Ithaca, N.Y. m. Mr. RICE

Ch. i. Everett Alan Rice b. 15 Apr. 1938

ii. Mary Louise Rice b. 25 Dec. 1940

MARIETTA ELAINE¹² GUERNSEY, dau. of Theron J.¹¹ - see his record - pg. 510

MARILYN¹²GURNSEY, dau. of Carl Lee¹¹(Robert Lee¹⁰ William H.^{9,8}Bethel⁷
B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Edith(Morse), b. 27 Dec. 1932 at
Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Wesley ROUSE.
Ch. a. Stephen W. Rouse b. 23 Dec. 1956 b. Debra Rouse b. 6 Mar. 1960

MARILYN JO¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Lloyd William¹¹(Horace Wm.¹⁰ Phineas B.⁹
Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Edna M. (Carpenter), b.
14 Nov. 1935 at Scottsbluff, Nebr. n.f.i. 1954.

MARILYN JOYCE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Floyd Eugene⁹(Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5}
Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Viola(Smithingell), b. 11 Jan. 1939 at Byron,
Shiawassee Co., Mich. res. 1961, 207 Locke, Holly, Mich. m. Kenneth
YERIAN, b. 10 Sept. 1938 at Owosso, son of George and Louise Annette
(Striggon) Yerian. In 1961 is Senior Clerk in Labor Relations Dept. of
Fisher Body Works, Pontiac, Mich.
Ch. a. Dennis Keith Yerian b. 21 Sept. 1958
b. Pamela Sue Yerian b. 12 Apr. 1960
c. child Apr. 1962.

MARJORIE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Chas. Walter¹⁰(Joseph Lane⁹ Wilson S.⁸ Guy C?⁷
Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Daisy(Bouling), b. 3 Dec. 1922 at
Henryville, Ind.; 1960 res. at Orlando, Fla. In 1954 res. at Hialeah, Fla.
m. 1950 at Miami, Fla. Herbert MUNGER. Manager of Florida Light and Power
Co. Ch. a. and b. twins b. March 1960.

MARJORIE EDNA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Arthur Willard¹⁰(Albert E.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷
Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Betty E.(Reier), b. 17 Aug. 1912 prob.
at Sumner, Dawson Co., Neb. res. 1955 at Gering. Scotts Bluff Co., Nebr.
m. 11 Dec. 1944 at Gering, Nebr. Grant Sterling GINGRICH, b. 12 Sept. 1914.
Ch. a. Michael Rae Gingrich b. 16 Dec. 1946 prob. at Gering, Nebr.
b. Judy Ann Gingrich b. 4 Sept. 1952 " " " "

MARJORIE EVA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Ray¹⁰(Joseph W.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶
Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Flora A. (Crall), b. 30 Jan. 1923 prob. in
Clark Co., Ind. Res. 1957 at Indianapolis, Ind. m. Dale SENNER.
Ch. a Norman Senner, b. 1954; b. Clyde Senner, b. 1955; c. David, b. 1956.

MARK CHIPMAN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Morris Humiston⁷(Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}
and Harriet(Merriam), b. 29 Jan. 1880 at Thomaston, Conn.; d. 24 Dec.
1942 at Thomaston, Conn. m. 10 Oct. 1906 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Clara SUMNER.
She res. 1954 at Thomaston. Ch. i. Elizabeth Sumner b. 25 May 1915.

MARLENE DeETTA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Ralph Johnson¹⁰(Chas. Henry⁹ Henry N.⁸
Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine F. (Sheppard) born
3 Jan. 1937 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

MARSHALL EUGENE¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Eugene⁹(James H.⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶
Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Helen(Rose), b. 5 Jan. 1897 at Hornell
N.Y.; res. 1958 at 143 Thatcher St. Hornell, N.Y. Is an insurance agent.
m. 24 Apr. 1946 at Hornell, N.Y. Pearl D. POTTER, b. 14 Feb. 1894 at
Whitesville, N.Y. dau. of Fred. Has an antique shop in Hornell. No ch.
Marshall E. served from 1 Aug. 1955 to 1 Jan. 1956 as Mayor of Hornell.

MARTHA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bull), b.
1814 at South Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont. Canada; d. prob. in Iowa
m. Henry ARMSTRONG, b. 1809 in Canada. They removed in 1856 to Lost
Nation, Iowa. He was a farmer, and family were listed in 1851 census
of Mountain twp. as W. Methodists.
Ch. a. Platt Armstrong b. 1831; m. Amanda McCarter. Res. Lake View, Ia.
b. Lucinda Armstrong b. 1834; m. Warren Goreham of Pender, Neb. d. 1928
Ch. Henry, m. Cinderella Scott; Martha, of Myatt and Lost Nation Ia.
Debbie, m. Jos. Cressy, of Pender, Neb.; Myron, dec.; Amanda, m.
Fred Powers, Rapid City, S.D.; Alden, m. Christine Breslin of Colo.
Phineas, dec. Ferdinand R. (Nation, Ia.)
c. Sarah Armstrong b. 1836; m. Russell of Lake View and Lost
d. Cynthia Armstrong b. 1839; m. Lyman Frazier of Lake View, Ia.
e. William Armstrong b. 1841; m. Mary Bull m.(2) Sarah Knapp
Ch. Mary, Erastus, and two others.
f. Samuel Armstrong b. 1842; m. Jerusha Bull
g. Deborah Armstrong b. 1845; m. Bunce Nickels
h. i. j.

(Cont.)

MARTHA⁷ and Henry Armstrong. Ch. (Cont.)

Ch. h. Amanda Armstrong b. 1849; m. Kimball Page

i. John Armstrong b. 185-; m. Lizzie Knapp Ch. Harriet, Abraham.

j. Millie Armstrong b. 185-; m. Dell Thayer.

Ch. 1. Minna Thayer of Lakeview, Ia, and Manitoba.

2. Lowrie Thayer of Portland, Ore. (Birthdates from cens.)
(mar. fm. E.L. Paddock)

MARTHA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Nathan⁸ (William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2})
and Susan (Thompson), b. 24 Oct. 1854 prob. in Knox County, Ind. d. 1884
m. at Knox, Ind. William BEATTY. Ch. a. Ora Beatty

MARTHA¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of William Smith⁹ (Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Agnes (Wood), b. 1906 prob. at Fort Collins, Colo.; res.
1954 near Philadelphia, Pa. m. June 1932 Richard S. CRAMPTON.

Ch. a. Martha Sprague Crampton b. 7 July 1933

b. Ann Garnsey Crampton b. Oct. 1934

MARTHA ANN⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram Curby⁷ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and
Maria (Watrous), b. 22 Dec. 1835 at Bridgewater twp. Susquehanna Co.,
Pa.; d. 1 Nov. 1864 ae 28 years. m. 6 Oct. 1859 Henry N. WATROUS. No ch.

MARTHA ANN¹² GUERNSEY, dau. of James Garland¹¹ (James Mac.¹⁰ Joseph W.⁹
Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Virginia (Lee), b. 26 Aug.
1941 at Clarksville, Ind.; res. 1953 Henryville, Ind. n.f.i.

MARTHA J.⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George E.⁸ (Ebenezer⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵
Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Beardsley), b. 10 Oct. 1859 at Watertown, Conn.
m. H. L. COE. res. Springfield, Mass.

MARTHA JANE⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁷ (Abijah⁶ etc. as abv.) and Maria
(Cowles), b. 12 Oct. 1828 Watertown, Conn. bpt. 21 June 1829 (Ch. r. W.)
d. 7 Sept. 1908 ae 79. (Cem. res. Waterbury: 542) m. Aug. 1852 George
BLAKESLEE, d. 21 May 1872. No ch. res. Waterbury, Conn. She d. after 1904.

MARTHA LOU¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Wilbert Richard¹⁰ (Nathan L.⁹ Nathan⁸
William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Neva (Fender), b. 21 Sept.
1937 at Iola, Ill; res. 1953, 207 Helen St., Peoria, Ill.
m. 14 Feb. 1953 at Toulon, Ill. Alonzo LEDBETTER, son of Omer and Ruby.
Ch. a. Richard Lee Ledbetter b. 27 Dec. 1953 at Peoria, Ill.

MARTHA PARMELIA¹⁰ GURNSEY, (called "Dot") dau. of Hezekiah Watt Atkins⁹
Lewis⁸ --- Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Della (Kerns), b. 22 Aug. 1889
at Elberton, Wash.; res. 1954 at White Salmon, Wash.

m. (1) 1912 at Great Falls, Mont. Clair Augustus MITCHELL, b. Clearfield,
Pa. died in 1918.

m. (2) 6 June 1934 at Stevenson, Wash. Oscar Milo ROHRER, b. 12 Jan. 1893
at Waco, Tex. son of Lim and Mary. In 1955 was retired from a
U.S. Army career and res. White Salmon, Wash.

Ch. a. Louis Clair Mitchell b. 19 July 1913 at Great Falls, Mont.
m. 8 June 1939, Pearl ---, b. 19 Feb. 1921 at Tacoma, Wash.

Ch. 1. Gary Mitchell b. 6 July 1943 at White Salmon, Wash.

2. Terry Mitchell b. 4 June 1951 at Hood River, Oregon.

Residence 1955: Box 14 Husum, Wash.

Ch. b. Hester Adella Mitchell b. 11 Apr. 1917 at Great Falls, Mont.
m. 3 Aug. 1934 at Port Townsend, Wash. William Henry Morris, b. 1 Sept.
1910 at Scranton, Pa. He is Major and Provost Marshall in U.S. Air
Force, stationed 1955 near London, Eng.

Ch. 1. Margaret Ann Morris b. 26 Mar. 1940 at Fort Warden, Wash.

2. Mary Hester Morris b. 8 Sept. 1941 at Coupeville, Wash.

3. William Henry Morris b. 31 Dec. 1942 at White Salmon, Wash.

MARTIN⁸ GURNSEY, son (poss.) of John⁷ (Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary
Ann (Claypool), b. 1823; m. Mary ---, b. 1827 in Steuben Co. NY.

Ch. i. Rosetta⁹ b. 1850 in Steuben Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

In 1855 cens. Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.; also listed is Philomena
b. 1837 possibly a sister. John and Mary Ann were here in 1830 cens.

MARVIN W.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of David Boardman⁷ (Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ etc.)
and Nancy (Dickson), b. 1846/7 at Colesville, N.Y. m. (1) Milla
ELLSWORTH, 1879. (2) H. SNYDER, 1891. No ch. Had a music store with bro.
in Scranton, Pa.

MARY³GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph² and Hannah(Coley)Garnsey, b. and bpt.
 1 May 1680 at Milford, Conn. (Ch. rec. M.) d. between 25 Oct. 1709
 and 10 May 1716. m. 19 Feb. 1701/2 Henry³ CHAPIN, b. 19 Mar. 1679, son
 of Henry² and Bethiah(Cooley)Chapin; d. 15 Sept. 1754. After death of
 Mary, he m. (2) Esther Bliss. Res. Springfield, Mass.
 Ch. a. Henry Chapin III b. 24 Oct. 1702; d.y. 3 Sept. 1703
 b. Mary Chapin b. 4 Sept. 1704; m. Mr. Billings
 c. Elizabeth Chapin b. 12 Mar. 1707; m. Samuel Bliss, Spfld, Mass.
 d. Joseph Chapin b. 25 Oct. 1709; drown'd 24 June 1723
 There were seven children by (2) Esther(Bliss) Chapin:, Esther, Margaret,
 Henry, Abner, Seth, Joseph, William.

Mentioned in her father's will of 23 Apr. 1730- bequests to her children.
 From: Vol 1:134 Leaf 4 B.M.D. Records of Springfield, Mass. and Mack's
 Genealogy, #. 1364 and Early Massachusetts Marriages - by Bailey.

MARY⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁴(^{3,2}) and Rachel(Merchant), b. ca. 1728(poss.)
 at Milford, Conn. m. 16 Oct. 1760 at Woodbury, Conn. (V.R.W.) Solomon
 STEEL. Ch. a. Eldad Steel b. Solomon Gould Steel m. Frances Guernsey.
 c. Bethel Steel d. Job Steel m. Olive Stoddard e. Minerva Steel
 m. Daniel Briggs.

MARY⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda(Bridgman), b. 12 Oct.
 1734 at Durham, Conn.; bpt. 13 Oct. 1734(V.R.D.); m. 24 Dec. 1766,
 Israel CAMP, bpt. Durham, 16 Feb. 1724, son of John Camp of Durham and
 Phebe(Canfield) of Milford. Mary was his second wife, the first being
 Ann Talcott, dau. of Hezekiah and Jemima(Parsons) of Hartford, Conn.-
 who died 8 Mar. 1765. They had 7 children. Israel d. before 7 Mar. 1779,
 date of Ebenezer's will.
 Ch. a. Israel Camp b. 29 Jan. 1768; m. 3 May 1789 Rhoda Smithson
 He d. 5 Nov. 1807; she d. 10 Mar. 1843.

MARY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁵(^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Brown), b. 14 June 1755,
 at Waterbury, Conn. (V.R.W.) m. Amos HITCHCOCK.
 (History of Waterbury-Bronson.)

MARY⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Peter⁶(Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucina(Minor), b.
 14 June 1798 at Watertown, Conn.; died there 30 Jan. 1826
 m. 4 July 1819 Joel ATWOOD, b. 27 Apr. 1797 at Watertown, Conn.
 Ch. a. Marshall Edward Atwood b. ca. 1820; d.y. 11 Apr. 1826
 b. Henry Skilton Atwood b. 17 Sept. 1823; d. 15 Nov. 1903 at
 Middlebury, Conn.

MARY⁸GURNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Amos^{6,5}, Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann
 (Claypool), b. ca. 1819 prob. in Middlesex twp., Ontario Co., N.Y.
 m. Mr. DUNBAR. Resided at Oakford and Chandlerville, Ill.; dec. by 1931.

MARY⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Ahimaaz⁷(Amos)(Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and
 Urania (- - -), b. 1829 in Milton twp., Saratoga Co., N.Y. Listed
 in 1830 cens. Milton, in 1840 cens. Greenfield, Saratoga Co. N.Y. n.f.i.

MARY⁸GARNSEY, dau. of William⁷(Samuel⁶Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and
 Helcha (- - -) b. 1848. At time of Grandfather Samuel's will in
 1869, was in town of Augusta, Dundas Co. Ont. n.f.i.

MARY⁹GURNSEY, dau. of William Harry⁸(Bethel⁷B. Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2})
 and Kesiah(Maloney), b. 1835 prob. at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.;
 res. at Jasper, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Hiram SHERWOOD
 Ch. a. Hattie Sherwood, Unm. b. Homer Sherwood. Mary ment. in father's
 will of 7 Nov. 1864. Homer S. m. and had a dau. and a son, Henry.

MARY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Augustus⁸(Joseph W.⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2})
 and Margaret (Eberenz), b. 16 Oct. 1849 at Wellsboro, Tioga Co. Pa.
 In 1860 and 1870 cens. Delmar twp., P.O. Wellsboro, mother and 2 ch. res.
 in home of Elisha Brown. m. 9 Dec. 1873 Frank DEANS. n.f.i.

MARY⁹GURNSEY, dau. of James H.⁸(William G.⁷Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph³
 Joseph²) and Eunice (- - -), b. 1854 at Howard, Steuben Co. N.Y.;
 Listed in parents' fam. at Howard in 1855, 1860, 1870, 1875 cens./n.f.i.

MARY⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Harry Kincaid⁸(Daniel⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Thalia(Coffman), b. Dec. 1920 prob. in Salt Lake City, Ut. m. Richard RICHARDS. Ch. a. Richard, b. 1939; b. Kathlene b. 1940; c. David b. 1945; d. Michael b. 1950; e. Stephanie b. 1953.

MARY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of John⁹(Aylmer Ennis⁸ Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Meta(Leaky), b. ca. 1938 prob. at Bloomfield, Ontario In Sept. 1956 was to enter Belleville Hospital for nurse's training.

MARY¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Melvin¹⁰(George H.⁹ Chas. W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2} and Stella H. (White), b. 15 Aug. 1919 prob. at Saratoga Spr. N.Y.; m. Mr. BENSON.

MARY A.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Uri Tracy⁸(J. Blake⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Blatchley), b. 2 Aug. 1852 at Windsor, Broome Co. N.Y.; m. 25 Feb. 1873 Charles E. THOMAS. Res. 1904 Kamalta, Okla. Terr. Ch. a. Edna Thomas b. 13 July 1875; d.y. 17 Sept. 1879
b. Elner E. Thomas b. 28 Nov. 1878;
c. Edgar L. Thomas b. 28 Nov. 1878;
d. Charles E. Thomas b. 18 Mar. 1882; d.y. 5 July 1885
e. Frank C. Thomas b. 26 May 1886
f. Ernest R. Thomas b. 20 Mar. 1890
g. Clarence I. Thomas b. 2 Dec. 1894.

MARY ALYCE¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Harold¹¹(George E.¹⁰ Charles O.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Valesta (- - -), b. 1925 at Boscobel, Wisc. m. Vern SHAYLES. They have two children.

MARY ANN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Chauncey G.⁶(Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy(Hoyt), b. 3 May 1813 at Poultney, Vt.; d. 23 Aug. 1847 (Cem. rec. Christ Church, Manlius, N.Y. Her sister , Harriet Amanda⁷ who lived with them and died 29 June 1843, ae 33 yrs. is also buried there.) m. 2 June 1842 Rev. Mr. P.C.HASTINGS. Ch. a. Guernsey Hastings, b. 1845

MARY ANN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Stephen Gano⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Eleanor(Rogers), b. 13 Oct. 1835 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. 29 Feb. 1860 George L. WRIGHT, b. 27 Aug. 1835, son of Isaac I. Wright; d. 8 Mar. 1905. Mary Ann died 16 Sept. 1917. They res. in Rock City, Milan twp., Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Ch. a. Eleanor Jeanette Wright b. 18 Aug. 1862; res. Rock City, N.Y.
m. 13 June 1891 Ferdinand A. Halbroder. Had no children.
b. William Gano Wright b. 13 Aug. 1870; res. Elizaville, N.Y.
m. 4 Sept. 1894 Jennie Edelman. Ch. 1. George E. Wright, b.10/6/1895
m. 9 June 1917 Mary Ann Hayes.
Ch. 1. Charles William Wright b. 23 Nov. 1918
2. Charlotte Betty Wright b. 13 Oct. 1923.

MARY ANN⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Burritt⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph³ Joseph²) and Angeline(Thompson), b. 27 Aug. 1838 at Henryville, Ind.; m. 15 May 1864 Eden M. COOMBS, a native of Memphis, Ind.
Ch. a. Florence M. Coombs b. ca. 1865; living 1960 at Memphis, Ind.

MARY B.¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Scott R.⁹(James H.⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Avis E. (- - -), b. 1883 at Hornell; n.f.i. after 1892 cens, Hornellsville, N.Y. 5 ch. and parents.

MARY BELLE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Lucius Warren⁹(Brewster Jonah⁸ Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha(Brown), b. 24 Aug. 1890 at Jacksonville, Fla.; res. 1952 Bound Brook, N.J. m. 10 June 1916 Chester A. LYDECKER. In 1931 and 1954 he was an officer in Peerless Gold Leaf Co. at Jersey City, N.J.
Ch. a. Martha Lydecker b. 29 May 1920; m. 12 Jan. 1945
James C. Lunt. Ch. 1. Stephen C. b. 22/11/1945
2. Anne Louise 20/1/1949
b. Hazel Louise Lydecker b. 13 Oct. 1923;
m. 21 Oct. 1950 John Patrick Morrissey. No ch.
c. Helen Anne Lydecker b. 22 Aug. 1928 at Plainfield, N.J.
m. 6 Feb. 1949 Palmer Wilson Townsend
Ch. 1. Janet Mildred Townsend b. 25 Aug. 1951
2. Martha Louise Townsend b. 9 Nov. 1952 .

MARY G.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Friend⁸(Denrif⁷ Friend⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}, and Cordelia A. (Lane), b. 1855 prob. at Bethlehem, Conn, where father is listed in 1860, 1870 and 1880 cens. with dau. at home. Watertown Cem . rec. gives b. date 1855 - no death-date.

MARY E.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Rodney⁸(William S⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann(Smith), b. 8 Apr. 1839 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. d. 13 Mar. 1904 ae 64, bur. at Windsor. (t.s.rec.)
m. Richard N. RANDALL, b. 9 Oct. 1832 at Coventry, N.Y.; d. 15 Feb. 1897; bur. Windsor, N.Y. (t.s.rec.) He was a shoemaker and clerk in James Belden's store. In 1860 joined Coburn's Whip Factory, in 1879 bought out James Fisher's Whip Factory. In 1893 consolidated with U.S.Whips. Whip factories in this area were famous.

MARY E.¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁹(John Crosby⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Compton), b. 7 Sept. 1881 at Belford, Monmouth, Co., N.J.; d. 20 Apr. 1952. m. Lester C. WALLING.
Ch. a. Alvarhetta Walling b. 29 Aug. 1899 at Haglet, N.J.
m. Leonard Fleckenstein. No ch.
b. Bertha May Walling b. 9 Feb. 1905 at Keyport, N.J.
m. Melvin Pease. Ch. 1. Lois M. b. 17 Nov. 1928; m. Mr. Bodman
Ch. 1. Linda Bodman 2. Cynthia Bodman.

MARY ELEANOR¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas B.¹⁰(Daniel B.⁹ Seymour^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Chloe(Turner), b. Aug. 1932 at Henryville, Ind. res. there 1954. m. ca. 1950 Virgil BASHOM.
Ch. a. Regina Bashom, b. Nov. 1951; b. Thomas Bashom, b. Sept. 1952

MARY ELIZABETH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Bronson⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Kelly), b. 22 Aug. 1827 near Walesboro, Ind. d. Feb. 1894 ae 66 yrs. m. July 1848 John H. CARTER. n.f.i.

MARY ELIZABETH⁸GURNSEY, dau. of Rev. Samuel P.⁷(John⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Mary Ann (- - -), b. 1851 prob. at Granger, Allegany Co. N.Y. m. (prob.)Mr. ELDRIDGE. In 1880 cens. Nunda, Livingston Co., NY. at parents' home, a music teacher. In 1909 - 20 Apr. Elizabeth Eldridge and Hattie Gurnsey of Nunda, sell 24 acres of land in Granger, and Josephine White and Robert H. White and Minnie B. his wife of Detroit, Mich, sell to Ira Lee of Granger, the undivided four-sixths part of 24 acres excepting $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in the N.E.corner sold for school house site. (Perhaps this was land inherited from mother Mary Ann, who may have been a White; her husband had bought land from Moses White and Caty Ann, about the time of his marriage to Mary Ann.)

MARY ELVIRA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph Blake⁷(Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Frost), b. 26 Aug. 1830 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y./n.f.i.

MARY ESTELLE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Arthur Milton⁹(Lewis⁸---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary'Del'(Burns), b. 30 Dec. 1881 at Kent, Nebr.(now Taylor), res. Fort Benton, Chouteau.Co., Mont. m. 5 Oct. 1898 at Fort Benton, Oscar BARTLETT. Ch. a. Gladys Bartlett b. 5 July 1908; m. Mr. Clark. Res. at Fort Benton, Mont.

MARY FLORENCE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of George Otis⁹(Chas. A.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Gladding), b. 9 Jan. 1873 at Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. m. 15 Aug. 1898 at Constantine, Mich, Oscar H. YOUNG.
Ch. a. Fred Willard Young b. 28 May 1900. Res. Constantine, Mich.

MARY IDA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Elijah W.⁸(Raphael⁷ Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Deborah(Hartwell), b. 1859 prob. nr. Branchport, N.Y. In 1860 cens. Branchport; in 1870 town of Jerusalem, P.O.Italy Hill. aged 11 yrs. Not in 1880 cens. - may have married by then.

MARY J.⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Charlotte(Roberts), b. 24 June 1839 (Bible rec.) at Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Listed in 1850 and 1855 cens. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. with parents. n.f.i. after 1855. Parents moved to Wisconsin in 1857.

MARY J.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William L.⁸(Samuel S.⁷Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Cooper), b. 1868 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co. N.Y.; m. 1 May 1889 by Rev. R.D.Andrews (V.R.Greenfield) Fred John FARR b. 1865 at Concord, N.H. son of Thomas and Martha(St. Clair) Farr. n.f.i. Farr was a Chemist of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

MARY JANE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Hamilton⁸(Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Patterson), b. 1848 at Henryville, Ind. In 1860 cens. Henryville, at parents' home. m. Samuel WILLIAMS. She died Ch. a. Edgar Williams d. 1929/30 (in 1928.
b. Bessie Williams Unm.
c. Shirley Anne Williams m. Seymour B.¹⁰Guernsey (q.v. pg. 503)

MARY LOUISE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis William¹⁰(James Fox⁹ Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia E. (Knapp), b. 27 Sept. 1936 poss. at Port Crane, Broome Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

MARY LUCY⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Alexander⁸(Daniel G.⁷Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Laura(Kimball), b. 19 June 1845 at Walworth, Wisc.; d. 14 June 1871 ae 26 yrs. m. Mr. MAXON. Prob. no ch.

MARY MARGARET¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Lewis Logan⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶John⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Annie C. (Worlein), b. 18 Sept. 1892 at Elberton, Whitman Co., Wash.; res. 1955 P.O.Box.192 Athena, Umatilla Co., Oregon.
m. (1) 20 Dec. 1910 at Vancouver, Wash. Homer THACKER; d. 1 May 1911.
(2) 12 June 1915 at Stevenson, Wash. Bert C. OVERBAUGH, b. 22 Feb. 1890 at White Salmon, Wash. son of William Henry and Loretta Eldora O-.
Ch. a. Elsie Louise Thacker b. 9 Oct. 1911 at Husum, Wash.
m. Leon Bates; res. 1955 at Box 97, Malott, Wash.
b. Loretta Ethna Overbaugh b. 2 May 1916 at White Salmon, Wash.
m. 10 Nov. 1934 Ralph Miller; (Ch. Richard Eugene Miller, b.1938 res. Rt.1,Bx.191 Okanagon, Wn.(2. Donna Lorraine Miller b.1941
c. William Charles Overbaugh b. 18 Mar. 1925 at Liberty Bond, Wash.
m. 16 Oct. 1946 at Spokane, Wash. Naomi Ruth Edwards, b.27/8/1921 at Parker Hts. Wash. dau. of Hiram Asa and Akka Jane Edwards.
Ch. 1. Larry Dean Overbaugh, b. 22 Sept. 1947 at Omak, Wash.
Res. 1954 at Santa, Benewah Co., Idaho.
d. Lewis Edward Overbaugh b. 14 Aug. 1926 at Husum, Wash.
m. 7 Aug. 1949 at Pendleton, Ore. Marilyn Glade Spainhaver, b. 30/7/1930, dau. of Welbie R. and Goldie K. Spainhaver.
Ch. 1. Patricia Anne Overbaugh b. 22 Feb. 1951 at Pendleton, Ore.
2. Robert Lewis Overbaugh b. 13 Jan. 1954 at Coeur d'Alene Res. 1954 Rt.2, Box 15 I, Pendleton, Oregon. (Idaho

MARY MARGARET¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis Herman¹⁰(George H.⁹Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Alma(Collins), b. 20 Dec. 1924 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. Kenneth YOST.
Ch. a. Dale Anthony Yost b. 28 July, 1954
b. Daniel Francis Yost, b. 31 Mar. 1959

MARY ROCKWELL¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of George Rockwell⁹(George A.⁸ Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elsie(Seagrave), b. 29 Oct. 1917 at Wellesley, Mass.; m. 1940 at Wilmington, Del. C. Carl LOCKART.
Ch. a. George G. Lockart b. Janet A. Lockart

MARY WOOLSEY¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Cyrus⁹(^{8,7}Nathan^{6,5} John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Deslonde B. (Dobyns), b. 31 May 1893 at Memphis, Tenn. Was res. in Mississippi in 1955 when father died. m. Charles R. PETTIS, Lt. Col. U.S. Corps of Engineers stationed at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio in 1958.
Ch. a. Elizabeth Pettis b. Charles R. Pettis.

MATILDA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Amasa Curtis⁸(Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Loretta(Copeland), b. 8 Jan. 1850 at Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d. 17 Nov. 1878 ae 28 yrs. m. 12 Oct. 1870 Cyrus J. COY, b. 21 Sept. 1842; d. 1 Mar. 1884
Ch. a. Frank Milo Coy b. 9 Nov. 1871; m. 10 July 1894 Mrs. Emma Randall Crego; who d. 31 Mar. 1907 at Woodburn, Ore. where they moved in 1900.
Ch. Milton, Loretta Mabel, Cyrus, Edna, Donald.// b. Freddie(1873-1875)
c. Elmer Coy b. 8 Aug. 1875; m. Lottie Stewart. b. 6/10/1873
Ch. 1. Loren Earl Coy b. 28 Aug. 1900. Unm. res. at Alden, Ill.

MATILDA¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Melvin¹⁰(George H.⁹ Chas. W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Stella H. (White), b. 18 June ca. 1923 prob. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; res. 1952 at Santa Barbara, Cal. m. Mr. WESCOTT. They have four sons.

MAUDE DUFFY⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Caroline(Peterson), b. 1884 prob. at Watterstown, Wisc. died 14 Dec. 1945. m. Mr. GARRISON. No children.

MAUDE DUFFY¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Albert⁸(Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah(Patrick), b. 8 June 1884 in Henderson Co., Texas. res. 1960 728 N. Prairieville St., Athens, Texas. m. John FULTON.
Ch. a. Arnold Fulton of Pasadena, Tex.
b. Hubert Fulton of Athens, Tex.
c. Elbert Fulton " " "
d. Opal Fulton " Houston, Tex.; m. Mr. Mallerd
e. Eva Fulton " " " ; m. Mr. Hindly

MAUDE YVONNE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Francis¹⁰(George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanche(Turner), b. 1932 at Henryville, Ind., Res. 1956 nr. Henryville. m. 29 June 1955 William DEATON. Works at Dupont's Indiana Arsenal at Charlestown, Ind.

MAUDE E.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Mortimer⁸(Levi B.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha(Roach), b. 1868 at Platteville, Wisc. Listed in 1870 cens. there in parents' home. n.f.i.

MAXINE ARTIE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arthur Willard¹⁰(Albert E.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Betty E. (Reier), b. 1 Mar. 1909 prob. at Sumner, Dawson Co., Nebr. res. 1955, 1918 6th Ave. Kearney, Nebr. m. 31 Feb. 1932 John Jay TRINDLE, b. 4 Aug. 1907 at Oconto, Neb. son of Frank J. and Marie K. Trindle. He is a salesman.
Ch. a. John Robert Trindle b. 15 Mar. 1937
b. James Lee Trindle b. 28 Apr. 1940

MAY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Nathan Lincoln⁹(Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha E. (Lerch), b. 1910 at Knox, Ind.; m. (1) Harvey PHELPS. Divorced. (2) Earl ROYSDON. Res. Hamlet, Ind.'53.
Ch. a. Elmo Phelps b. 1933. Married, has two daughters.
b. Ivy Jean Roysdon c. Marilyn Roysdon.

MAY CELESTA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Caroline(Peterson), b. 27 Sept. 1881(Bible rec.) prob. at Watters-town, Wisc. m. Mr. SINGER. Ch. a. Edna b. Ruby c. Fred d. Ernest e. Mabel. Ch. b., d., and e. were deceased by 1953.

MAY ELIZABETH¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of James William⁹(Amos J.⁸ John⁷ etc. as abv.) and Anna(Duncheon), b. ca. 1891, poss. at Oakford, Menard Co., Ill. n.f.i.

MAYNARD WILLIAM¹¹GURNSEY, son of William Melvin¹⁰(Adelbert⁹ James H.⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Belle(Kelsey), b. 17 Feb. 1906 at Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 at 21 E. 4th St., Corning, N.Y. m. 6 July 1935 at Canton, Pa., Emily Frances GATES, b. 22 Apr. 1908 at Canton, dau. of Harry Clarke and Anne Frances(Williams),
Ch. i. Maynard William, Jr.¹² b. 4 June 1937, at Corning, N.Y.
Grad. Colgate Univ. 1961; Lieut, U.S. Army Reserves.
ii. Judith Anne¹² b. 9 Aug. 1938 at Corning, N.Y.
iii. David Gates¹² b. 5 Apr. 1942 " " "

Dr. Maynard Wm. was grad. 1927 Colgate Univ. 1934 grad. fm. Buffalo Medical School, 1927-8 taught math. and science at Northside H.S. in Corning; 1929-32 ditto, to earn his medical education; 1934-5 interned at Arnot-Ogden Hospital at Elmira, N.Y.; 1935 - 1960 in general practice at Corning. In 1960 has two partners, surgeon and cardiologist; in general practice including obstetrics.

MAYNARD WILLIAM¹²GURNSEY, son of Maynard William¹¹(above) and Emily(Gates) b. 4 June 1937 at Corning, N.Y. m. Aug. 1961 Carolyn N. MARTIN, of Charleston, W. Va. 1959/60 Lt. in U.S.A. Reserves; 1961 grad. of Colgate University. Res. 1961 Buffalo, N.Y. Connected with Midland Marine Trust Co.

MELINDAH JANE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Chester⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(- - -), b. 11 Dec. 1811 at Cayuga Village, Aurelius twp. Cayuga Co., N.Y.; m. 22 Dec. 1829 at Rochester, N.Y. Deacon Robert⁸ CHAPPELL, son of Robert⁷. He d. at Lunenburg, Va. 4 July 1875. Melindah died 8 Apr. 1902 at Kankakee, Ill. aged 91 yrs.

Ch. a. Mary Eliza Chappell b. 1831 at Rochester, N.Y.; d.y. 1832
b. Robert Brewster Chappell b. 14 June 1833 at Rochester, N.Y.
c. Chester Garnsey Chappell b. 25 Feb. 1835 at " ;d. unm. 1872
d. Marie Porter Chappell b. 7 Sept. 1838 " Piqua, Ohio
e. Harmon Taylor Chappell b. 23 Nov. 1840 " " "

Deacon Robert Chappell served in the Civil War, a private in Co. K. 1st Regt. Ohio Volunteers. He was a deacon and class leader in the M.E. Ch. for 40 years. (Western Advocate) (Brewster Genealogy, p. 628)

MELISSA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Raphael⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and - - - (Thorp), b. ca. 1835 prob. in Ontario Co.(now Yates)N.Y./n.f.i.

MELLICENT⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Peter⁶(Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucina (Minor), b. 12 Oct. 1801 at Watertown, Conn.; m. 13 Mar. 1822 at Woodbury, Conn., (Willis)Ulysses DOWNES of Litchfield, Conn.(V.R.W.) b. 26 Dec. 1788, son of Zeri and Rachel(Sanford)Downs; d. 2 June 1860 at Woodbury, Conn. n.f.i.

MELVIN⁹GARNSEY, son of Charles W.⁸(Orson⁷ Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Jeffords), b. 29 Oct. 1873 at Bacon Hill, Northumberland twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.; res. 1931 at Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. 6 Aug. 1898 by Rev. H.L.Grant, Alice CHRISTIE, b. 1877 in N.Y.City, dau. of Robert and Kate(Cox), (V.R. Saratoga Co.)

Ch. i. Benjamin Robert¹⁰ b. 4 Feb. 1900 at Schuylerville, N.Y.
ii. Melvin¹⁰ b. 21 June 1907;d. Unm. 5 July 1934
iii. dau. (stillborn). b. 21 Feb. 1909 (V.R.)

MELVIN EUGENE¹¹GURNSEY, son of Charles Wesley¹⁰(Arthur Milton⁹Lewis⁸ --7 Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora(Baker), b. 16 May 1918 at Gull Lake Sask, Canada. Res. 1955 Victoria, B.C. Served in the Canadian Army. Now with Auto Insurance Dept. of N.W.Securities, in Victoria. 1961, res. 341 Simpson St. New Westminster.

m. 26 Sept. 1942 Mary Lilian Madeleine BAYNES, b. 14 Apr. 1923 in England.

Ch. i. Gary Armel¹² b. 18 Mar. 1943
ii. Colin Wesley¹² b. 21 May 1944
iii. Arne Brian¹² b. 18 May 1946; d. 21 June 1946
iv. Lilith Marilyn¹² b. 9 Dec. 1947; d. 18 Sept. 1948
v. Deryl Alan¹² b. 11 Aug. 1949.

MICHAEL W.¹¹GUERNSEY, son of William Giles¹⁰(Benjamin W.⁹ George A.⁸ Hiram C.⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Janet D.(Brown), b. 27 Apr. 1941 at Newton, Mass. n.f.i.

MILDRED⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Harmon D.⁸(David B.⁷ Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice(McCracken), b. 1885 prob. at Scranton, Pa. n.f.i.

MILDRED¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Archie Jay¹⁰(Jefferson M.⁹Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5}, Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Cecelia(Kane), b. ca. 1906? prob. in Chicago. n.f.i.

MILDRED ALICE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Stanley Paul¹⁰(George F.⁹Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Annie(Williams), b. 9 Sept. 1928 at Scottsburg, Ind. m. 3 Jan. 1953 at Henryville, Ind. Jack Martin NEAL, b. 3 Feb. 19-- , at Alvord, Tex. son of C.B.Neal.
Ch. a. Cynthia Kaye Neal b. 13 Sept. 1953 at Ft. Knox, Ky.

MILDRED E.¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of John Herbert¹¹(John Lane¹⁰ Isaac F.⁹ John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and LaRue(Good), b. 13 Nov. 1926 at Bloomfield, Ia. Unm. 1954, works at Federal Reserve Bank in San Francisco. Res. 1183 Jackson, Apt.9 San Francisco, Cal.

MILDRED ETHEL¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis William¹⁰(James F.⁹Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia Edith(Knapp), b. 26 June 1939, poss. at Port Crane, Broome Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

MILDRED LEE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Sherman⁹ (Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Myrtle (Drake), b. 17 July 1900 at Louisville, Ky.; m. 21 Apr. 1921 at Louisville, Robert Duvall KINCHELOE b. 1891 at Sacramento, Ky.
 Ch. a. Robert Duvall Kincheloe, Jr. b. 19 Oct. 1924 at Louisville, Ky.
 b. Jane Dever Kincheloe b. 13 July 1930 " " "

MILDRED PEARL¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Elbert Logan¹⁰ (H. Watt Atkins⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Effie (Raper), b. 17 Mar. 1916 at Elberton, Wash. m. 14 Jan. 1948 at Golden, Colo. Arthur Campbell FULTON, son of Bernard C. and Marian (McClelland) Fulton. No children.
 Res. 1954 at 128 Park St., Walla Walla, Washington.

MILLCENT⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Jonathan⁵ (⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Desire (Bronson), b. 21 May 1757 at Watertown, Conn.; died in Apr. 1803. m. 6 Dec. 1771 at the age of ⁶14½ yrs. Lieut. Thomas OSBORNE. They had five or six children. Daniel⁶, her brother, mentions Sally, Billy and younger children. The Osbornes lived in Digby, Nova Scotia and Daniel lived with or near them for about a year, following the Revolution. Tho he kept a daily diary, some years have been lost, and those for this period begin after his arrival in Nova Scotia. He returned to Conn. early in 1785, and in his diary for 15 Dec. 1788 he writes: "Hear from Osborn, learn that he has brought his family from Digby to Portsmouth, where he has left Sally and the youngest children and come on with Milly and Billy to Waterbury in B(?) state, where he left them to come on the state-wagon." On 22 Dec. the entry is: "Mille gets home once more being 11 years and -- months since she saw Waterbury before." An earlier entry - 2 July 1783 tells of "a letter from T. Osborne to Father G. informs(us) he has left the 7 in family with an Aunt... and of his passage and the country there(viz.) Annapolis, where he now lives when at home." On 26 Feb. 1789: "T. Osborn gets here - says he left his family in Providence, Rhodisland..."

MILLCENT⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁶ (Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah (Seymour) Garnsey to Guernsey, about 1817,; born 24 Nov. 1789 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 8 May 1871 at Blue Lick, Ind. m. 18 Aug. 1810 at Jerusalem Ontario Co., N.Y. Isaac TOWNSEND, b. 1792, son of Uriah, of Bradford Co., Pa. and Yates Co., N.Y. and Dorothy (Fox), dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Miller). Isaac died 1875 probably in Indiana.

Ch. a. George Harmon Townsend	b. 1811 in Ontario Co., N.Y.
b.&c. Elizabeth and Sally T-	b. 1813 " " "; d.y.
d. Julia Townsend	b. 1814 " " "
e. Seymour Garnsey Townsend	b. 1817 " " "; d. 1899.
f. Uriah Townsend	b. " Clark Co., Ind.
g. Monroe Townsend	b. " " " "
h. Desire Townsend	b. " " " "
i. Adelia Townsend	b. " " " "

Millicent Garnsey taught school at Jerusalem in 1810. According to her father's diaries the Townsends lived at Bluff Point, Crooked Lake, from at least March 1812 to about the time when the "clan" moved in August 1817 to Clark Co., Ind. Names of George H. 6, Julia 3, and Guernsey ½, are given in the list of the party. Isaac Townsend served in the War of 1812.

Ch. a. George H. Townsend m. (1) 1832 Sarah Maria Thompson (1816-1845)
 m. (2) 1847 Elizabeth Hart.

MILO⁶ GARNSEY, son of Richard⁵ (Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Eunice (Mallory), born ca. 1774 prob. in Woodbury dist, Bethlehem, Conn.; became a physician. m. 19 Sept. 1796 (V.R.Beth.) Ursula COWLES, b. 1771, of Farmington, Conn. d. 23 Dec. 1813 at Colebrook, Conn. (Cem.rec. C. pg.42)

Ch. i. Susan Cowles ⁷	b. 15 Aug. 1797 (V.R.B.) n.f.i.
ii. Eunice Polly ⁷	b. 26 Sept. 1799 " "
iii. dau.	b. ca. 1801 (1810 census Colebrook)
iv. son	b. ca. 1806 (1810 census Colebrook)

Index to Deeds: Bethlehem. 2:222 16 Sept. 1796. Gain and Jane Miller of Sharon sell to Milo Garnsey of Bethlehem.

4:403/4 7 Nov. 1806. Rebecca Steele, widow of John, and Capt. Nehemiah Lambert, guardian of Wealthy and Alathen Steele, lease their farm property inherited from John Steele to Richard⁵ and Milo⁶ Garnsey, for 2 yrs....
 1800 census Bethlehem, Litchfield Co. Conn. self, wife 3 dau. 1 M. (1784-90)
 1810 " Colebrook " " self, wife, 3 dau. 1 M. (1800-1810)

MILO⁷GUERNSEY, son of Ezra⁶(David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann(Buckley)
b. 12 Feb. 1820 at Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y. m. 1851 Fidelia
MORRIS, b. 1819/20. They settled in Great Bend, Pa. In 1860 cens., brakeman.
Ch. i. Rosalia Mary⁸ b. 1853; ii. Anna A.⁸ b. 1856; iii. George E.⁸ 1859.

MILTON HOWARD¹¹GURNSEY, son of Robert Lee¹⁰(William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ Bethel
Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Harriet M. (Vine), b. 1 Feb. 1916 at West-
field, Tioga Co., Pa.; res. 1960, 34 Highland Dr., Painted Post, N.Y.
He is foreman of the bus garage. m. Winifred Lucille LANDIN, b. 12 Nov.
1921 at Williamsport, Pa., dau. of Guy and Elsie(Faber) Landin.
Ch. i. Clinton Dean¹² b. 25 Sept. 1941 at Corning, N.Y.
ii. Ronald Milton¹² b. 17 Aug. 1943 " "
In 1960 both sons still res. at home.

MINERVA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac B.⁶(John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Spier)
b. 1796 in Tioga Co., N.Y.; d. 10 May 1821, ae 25 yrs. bur. Jones-
ville, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Daniel R. PAYNE. res. in Jonesville.

MINERVA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Abijah⁶(Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anne
(Hotchkiss), b. 7 Aug. 1805 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 17 Dec. 1862 ae 57,
(V.R.Sharon, Conn.) Ch. a. Jesse E.⁸ b. July 1822, who was adopted by
Grandfather Abijah, who reared and educated him for the ministry at Yale.
1860 census - Sharon - Minerva Guernsey, 55, hardware laborer - \$2000,
living in home of Ashcraft Hotchkiss, hardware Mfg.

MINNIE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Horatio⁹(William H.⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶
Joseph^{5,4,3,2}.) and Helen J. (Drake), b. ca. 1877 prob. in Steuben Co.
N.Y.; m. Russell BROWN. Ch. a. Kenneth Russell Brown.
b. Helen Doris Brown b. ca. 1917 m. 5 Sept. 1937 Samuel Sanford Bonner
of Lima, N.Y.

MINNIE A.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Buell⁸(Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Keeney), b. ca. 1864/6 at Canandaigua, N.Y.
father d. 1877 and his 3 ch. went to live with Uncle Alonzo in St. Paul.
m. Willet H. MOSHER. No children.

MINNIE H.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Clark Secor⁸(Stephen Gano⁷ Ezekiel H.⁶ John⁵
John Joseph^{3,2}) and Rebecca(Wright), b. 25 July 1868 at Mt. Ross, Pine
Plains twp. Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. 3 Oct. 1888 Henry C. (or Hervey O.)
NEAR, b. 25 Sept. 1861; d. 12 Nov. 1936. They res. at Jackson Corners,
Milan twp., Dutchess Co., N.Y. Ch. a. Harry Guernsey Near, b. 27 Feb.
1895; m. 11 Sept. 1927 Eleanor E. Seddon.

MINNIE H.¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Francis Daniel⁹(Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac
B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Helen (Dominy), b. 2 Mar. 1883 at Endicott,
Nebr.; d. 5 Feb. 1920 at Denver, Colo. m. 3 Feb. 1907 Winn Dell JOHNSON
Ch. a. Mary Frances Johnson b. 5 Mar. 1909 at Fairbury, Nebr.
m. 4 May 1934 Eugene Bailes. Ch. born at Fort Collins, Colo.
Ch. 1. Margaret Ann Bailes 2. Barbara Helen Bailes..res.Plain
Ch. b. Hazel Winifred Johnson b. 5 June 1910 at Fairbury, Nebr.(field
m. 22 July 1933 Paul C. Pidcock at Hastings, Nebr. N.J.
Ch. 1. Winifred Ann Pidcock b. 9 Aug. 1934 at Lincoln, Nebr.
m. 14 Feb. 1953 Robert Bond at Lincoln, Nebr.

MINNIE ORILLA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace Wright⁸(Henry⁷Theodorus⁶ Joseph⁵
Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Helen M. (Cushman), b. 26 Nov. 1857 at(prob.) St.
Joseph, Mich.; d. 1 May 1927 at Indianapolis, Ind.
m. 9 Jan. 1876 at St. Joseph, John Charles VAN RIPER, b. 13 Mar. 1854
d. 22 Sept. 1920. They res. on the Van Riper farm, near Benton Harbor.
Ch. a. Guernsey Van Riper b. 1878/80. In 1957 was president of
Caldwell, Larkin, Sidener, and Van Riper, Inc. an advertising agency in
Indianapolis, and in 1961 was on its Board of Directors.

MIRA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of James H.⁸(William G.⁷Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph³
Joseph²) and Eunice(- -), b. 1856 prob. at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.
Listed in 1860 and 1870 cens. Howard N.Y. in parents' family. n.f.i.

MIRANDAH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶(⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Judd),
b. ca. 1787 poss. in Watertown, Conn. came with parents to Harpers-
field, Delaware Co., N.Y. in 1788. n.f.i.

MIRIAM ADELIA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of George Anson⁸(Hiram C.⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Miriam(Wright), b. 1 Sept. 1869 at Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 1955. Resided at Worcester and at Wrentham, Mass.
 m. 9 July 1896 Rev. Clifton, Mix, b. 6 July 1866 at Richville, N.Y.
 Ch. a. Donald Guernsey Mix b. 15 May 1897 at Canton, Pa.
 m. 27 Nov. 1924 Jessie C. Park. They resided at Worcester, Mass.
 Ch. 1. Helen Mix b. Sept. 1930 2. Donald Park Mix b. 1933
 b. Margaret Miriam Mix b. 22 Aug. 1899 at Canton, Pa.
 m. 24 Sept. 1927 Herman A. Haehnel. They resided at Springfield.
 Ch. 1. Robert Mix Haehnel b. 13 Apr. 1929 (Mass.)
 c. Katherine Mix b. 16 Mar. 1902 at Clifftondale, Mass.
 Res. 1932 at Wai, India.
 d. Robert Clifton Mix b. 11 Aug. 1903 at Clifftondale, Mass.
 m. Evelyn Dakin res. " " "

MIRIAM WRIGHT¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Benjamin Wright⁹(George A.⁸etc. as abv.) and Florence(Giles) b. 14 Dec. 1911 at Wellesly, Mass. res. 1952 at Walpole St. Dover, Mass. m. Robert BRIGGS.

MORRELL⁸GARNSEY, son of Richard⁷(Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Orilla (DeLes Dernier), b. 8 Nov. 1828 at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; settled in Otsego Co., N.Y. then moved to Albany, N.Y. where he died Mar. 1857
 m. at Clarksville, N.Y. Apr. 1850 Betsy Ann MARKS, b. 1829 in N.Y. state.
 She m. 2nd a Mr. Hubbard, and d. July 1904 in Otsego Co., N.Y.
 Ch. i. Frederick Morrell⁹ b. Oct. 1851 prob. at Westford twp. Otsego Co., N.Y.
 ii. Charles Arthur⁹ b. 1853 at Waterville, Oneida Co. N.Y.
 In 1860 census, Burlington, Otsego Co. N.Y. Betsy A. ae 31 with Charles, 5 is living in home of Andrew A. Mather. (Mar. from Barber's Coll. of Otsego Co. V.R. from 4 Jan. 1841 to 9 July 1852, Vol. 2 and 3.)(Otsego Herald...)

MORRIS HUMISTON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Samuel⁶(Noah⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel (Heaton) Garnsey, b. 9 Dec. 1827 at Plymouth, Conn; died 21 Dec. 1921 at Thomaston, Conn.(Family Bible) (Cem.rec.T.: 37)
 m. 15 May 1873 Harriet Louisa MERRIAM, b. 4 Aug. 1847 at Plymouth, Conn. died 30 Nov. 1895 (Cem.res.Thomaston: p.37)
 Ch. i. Fanny Dutton⁸ b. 1 Apr. 1874 ;d. 30 Nov. 1891 (Cem.r.T.)
 ii. Howard Morris⁸ b. 9 Jan. 1877 at Thomaston, Conn.
 iii. Mark Chipman⁸ b. 29 Jan. 1880 " " "
 iv. Robert Heaton⁸ b. 20 Jan. 1884; unm. 1953 res. Thomaston.
 Listed in 1870 and 1880 cens.-Thomaston, farmer, with \$3500 +\$8408.

MURRAY⁹GARNSEY, son of James⁸(Samuel S.⁷Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (- - -), b. 1849 prob. at Springwater, Livingston Co. N.Y. where father res. in 1850 and 1860 cens. M. Lizzie - - -, b. 1852
 In 1880 cens. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., Murray and Lizzie were listed at "Western N.Y. Home" apparently an orphanage, with 20 children, and a clergyman, Charles Strong 52 and his wife, Lydia, 51. Prob. employees.

MYRA ALICE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Arnold Davis⁸(Ahimaaz or Amos⁷, Eldad⁶, Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen(Locke), b. 1 Sept. 1890 at Kansas City Mo.; d. 5 July 1914. Unmarried.

MYRTLE¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Lane⁹(Wilson S.⁸Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Katherine Surrilda(Laymon), b. 1878 at Henryville, Ind. In 1880 cens. Henryville, with parents. n.f.i.

MYRTLE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of James Walter⁹(Calvin George⁸William G.⁷Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary C. (Hart), b. ca. 1886 prob. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa. Res. at Liberty. m. Roscoe GOODALL.
 Ch. a. Betty Jo Goodall b. 12 Apr. 1925; m. Mr. Wagner
 Res. Swarthmore, Pa.
 b. Bonnie Lee Goodall b. 18 Apr. 1929; m. Mr. Davis
 Res. Reading, Mass.

MYRTLE JEAN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Lloyd Bronson⁹(John F.⁸Levi B.⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ethel (Cofer), b. 28 Feb. 1919 at Kansas City, Mo. m. Mr. MOORE. Res. 1955 1061 Terrace Dr. Richmond Hts. 17, Mo.

NADINE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Wayne⁹ (Arnold David⁸ Ahimaaz⁷ (Amos), Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Olive (Stepp), b. 27 June 1918 at Kansas City, Mo. Father resided there in 1953. n.f.i.

NANCY⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Nathan⁵ (John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (Hunter), born 1765 prob. at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; whence parents came to Halfmoon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. ca. 1778/80. Died 1845.
m. Samuel SWEETLAND, b. 1759; d. 1831.

Ch. a. Clarissa Sweetland b. ca. 1786; m. Ezra Spier. (N.Y.
Ch. 1. Samuel, 2. David, 3. Ezra, 4. Charles. res. New Lebanon,
b. Silas Sweetland b. ca. 1788; d. Unm. Washington, D.C.
c. Samuel Sweetland, Jr. b. 1790; d. 1836; m. Sally⁷ Garnsey,
dau. of Isaac B.⁶ and Elizabeth (Spier); she died 1846.
d. Nathan Sweetland b. ca. 1794; m. Miss Mott of Newton.
Ch. 1. Phebe Sweetland m. S. Langdon. She d. 1852, ae. 36 yrs.
Ch. 1. Mary Langdon 2. Nathan Langdon
2. Samuel Sweetland m. (1) Mary Sherman. (2) ---Kingsley.
Ch. 3 dau., 2 sons, 1 a physician in Missouri.
e. David Sweetland b. 1802; d. 1830 ae. 28. yrs.
m. Parmelia Howland of Mechanicsville, N.Y.
Ch. 1. Nancy Sweetland 2. Phebe Ann Sweetland (1826-1833)
3. Silas H. Sweetland m. Mary Mott, d. at Washington, bur.
at Jonesville, N.Y. 4. Rhoda Sweetland, m. W.G. Kirby
of New Lebanon, N.Y.; moved to Galesburg, Michigan.
Widow Parmelia m. (2) H. Sherman and moved to Michigan.
f. Roxanna Sweetland b. 15 July 1804; m. Isaac E. Garnsey

NANCY⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Theodorus⁶ (Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Diodema (Beach), b. ca. 1796 at Watertown, Conn. Father moved to Jefferson, N.Y. by 1825. n.f.i.

NANCY⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶ (Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Bull), b. 1822 at South Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont. Canada. res. in twp. of Mountain as late as 1861 census. Family were listed as E. Methodists.
m. Thomas CAMERON, b. 1818 in Ireland, was a farmer. Birthdates fm. cens.
Ch. a. Samuel b. 1840; b. John b. 1842; c. William b. 1844;
d. Noah b. 1848; e. Mary b. 1851; f. Abraham b. 1857.

NANCY⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of William S.⁷ (Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Anthea (---), b. 1826, prob. in Windsor twp. Broome Co., N.Y. in 1855, 1860 and 1865 cens. rec, Conklin, Broome Co., N.Y. is res. with family of sister Harriet⁸ and James Bound, with niece Francelia⁹. n.f.i.

NANCY A. GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Bronson⁷ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (Kelly), b. 1 Dec. 1844 near Walesboro, Ind. Father moved to near Centerville, Iowa in 1851. m. 7 Mar. 1873, Israel Alexander NEWKIRK, b. 12 Jan. 1847 in Clinton Co. Ohio, son of Daniel Webster and --- (Sidels?) Newkirk, of Appanoose Cr. Iowa. (m. 8 Mar. 1873). I.A. Newkirk d. 10 Aug. 1918 at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash. Both bur. at Woodlawn Cem. near Ferndale, Wash. Their children were born in Iowa before the family moved to Washington. Ch.
a. Perry Bronson Newkirk b. 20 June, 1874; m. twice. No ch.
b. Arthur Webster " b. 16 Feb. 1876; m. Nora Pennington; 4 ch.
c. Guernsey Alexander " b. 9 Oct. 1877; m. (1) Harriet " ; 4 ch.
(2) ---
d. Mary Elanore Newkirk (b. 12 May 1879; m. Samuel A. McCormick; 6 ch.
(d. 3 Nov. 1962
e. Alice Gertrude " b. 9 July 1881; m. John Anderson; 9 ch.
f. John Jay Newkirk b. 30 Jan. 1883; m. 19 Oct. 1905
m. Hollie Sara Murray He was a teamster; d. 3 Nov. 1918; 1 son, 3 dau.
g. Fannie Fern Newkirk b. 4 Oct. 1886; m. Oscar Lindstrom; 3 ch.
h. Osta Opal Newkirk b. 4 Aug. 1888; m. James Kerlee; 4 ch.
(Data from Newkirk Family Bible - now owned by Alice Gertrude Anderson).

NANCY ANN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁶(Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Parker), b. 15 July 1806 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 19 Aug. 1874 (Cem.rec) m. 17 Sept. 1830 (Bible rec.) Chester RUSSELL. They settled in Waterbury.
 Ch. a. Mary Ann Russell b. 30 June 1831; m. Andrew Hard
 b. Bennett G. Russell b. 30 Nov. 1832; d.y. 1836
 c. Lucy C. Russell b. 18 May 1835; m. Henry McGann
 d. Bennett Russell b. 25 May 1837; d.y.
 e. Chester B. Russell b. 19 Jan. 1840; m. Isabel Jones

NANCY JANE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Erastus⁹(Wm. Harry⁸ Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Amanda(Rood), b. 1857 prob. at Hector, Potter Co. Pa, In 1860 and 1870 cens. twp. of Hector, P.O.Ellisburg, living at home. m. Almon ROOD. n.f.i.

NANCY M.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of James Henry⁸(Bethel⁷, etc. as abv.) and Sylvia (Atwood), b. 1855 at Troupsburg, N.Y. m. G. W. VAN NESS. Had 2 dau. Listed in 1860 and 1870 and 1880 cens. Towanda, Pa. She d. 7 Apr. 1933, buried at Towanda with others of the family.

NANNIE HAZEL¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Phineas Benjamin⁹(Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan M. (Hartwell), b. 24 Apr. 1888 at Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebr. res. 1956, 210 19th Ave N.E. Calgary, Alberta. m. 18 Oct. 1904 at Hot Springs, Fall River Co., S. Dak., Harry LEE. born 18 Nov. 1877 at Richmond, Ind., son of Rue and Rebecca(Slick)Lee; died 10 Apr. 1940 at Big Valley, Alberta. Was a farmer, Nannie moved after his death to Calgary. Lee children born:

Ch. a. Helen Lucille	b. 14 Dec. 1905 at Madrid, Neb.;	m. Roy <u>Watson</u>
b. Lola Mae	b. 28 July 1908 " "	m. Lawrence <u>Posha</u>
c. Harry Hartwell	b. 9 Apr. 1911 " "	
d. Dorothy Hazel	b. 6 Mar. 1913 " "	m. Harvey <u>Russell</u>
e. Edna Lavella	b. 10 July 1915 " Gopher Head, Alta.	m. Ralph <u>Thomas</u>
f. Marjorie Elnora	b. 24 May 1918 at Stettler, Alberta	m. Alexander <u>Shepherd</u>
g. Sylvia Anne	b. 30 Aug. 1921 at Big Valley, Alberta	m. Harry <u>Horne</u>
h. Wilma Rowena	b. 25 Nov. 1923 at " "	m. Murray <u>Monilaws</u>
i. Phyllis Ruth	b. 1 Jan. 1926 " "	m. David <u>Elliott</u>
j. Robert James	b. 22 Nov. 1927 " "	
k. Joan Alice	b. 19 Apr. 1931 " Stettler, Alberta	m. Henry <u>Litzenberger</u>

NATHAN⁵GARNSEY, son of John⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann(Peck)Garnsey, born 14 May 1741 at Waterbury, Conn.; d. 3 Dec. 1822 ae 81 yrs. bur. with wife in Garnsey Cem. near Rexford Flats and Clifton Park.

m. Nancy HUNTER, b. 1745; d. 5 Nov. 1819, dau. of Robert Hunter who came from Scotland to the north of Ireland, thence to Voluntown, Windham Co. Conn. Ch. i. daughter b. ca. 1763; d. inf. at Litchfield, Conn.

ii. Nancy⁶ b. 1765
 iii. Esther⁶ b. 12 Apr. 1767; d. 16 Apr. 1776, bur. Amenia
 iv. Eunice⁶ b. 1769; N.Y.

v. Nathan⁶ b. 1772;
 vi. David⁶ b. 1780;

vii. Esther⁶ b. 1787, bpt. 4 Oct. 1789, Ballston Center

Nathan settled first in Northfield Society, Litchfield Co. (Church.

and removed thence to HalfMoon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. by 1783.

1778 - 7 Mar. Deed filed Vol.4:63 Solomon Garnsey of Woodbury, Conn, to Nathan Garnsey of Litchfield, land in Salisbury, Vt.

1783 - 27 May. John Garnsey, yeoman of Amenia to Nathan Garnsey, of Half Moon, yeoman, for £ 2000 current money of the state of New York, all that parcel of land...in Clifton Park commonly called the Little Patent, being part of the Lot # 26 in the second allotment of said Patent...land formerly belonging to Teunis Slingerland...by Apples line...to the land belonging to John Wulvay...to the land of Delancys...to land^{of} said Slingerland, containing five hundred thirty-three acres and one third of an acre... same is free and clear...all mortgages...and title troubles...with all appurtenances, buildings, orchards, fences, and all privileges..."

1786 - 12 June. Nathan deeds to the heirs of Eunice Crossman, some thirty three and one third acres...part of the lot Daniel Campl had of Susanna and Margaret Viele and is known by the name of Little Patent, bounded...

(Cont.)

Nathan⁵ and Nancy(Hunter)Garnsey. (Cont.)

...the said Eunice Crossman by this indenture shall have full right to all the improvement...all the days of her life...said lot shall not be sold from the said heirs...but shall be theirs without any rent or fee.. I said Nathan Garnsey do make over and quit claim all my right and title of land." "...for in consideration of fifty pounds New York currency, to him...paid by John Garnsey of Great Nine Partners in state aforesaid."

1779 - Nathan served in the 6th Regt. Dutchess County N.Y. State Militia.

Received land bounty rights.

1783 - Amenia - bought land at Pantgon, Vt.

1784 - 2 Feb. From diary of Daniel⁶, who had "gone over to Capt. G. after second school" "Find Nathan G. there (had come) from Schenectady last Friday. Family all well. Storm - stay all night with Nathan G."

1789. Nathan was Pathmaster for the town of Half Moon.

1790 Census - Half Moon. Nathan Garnsey with 2-2-4. In 1800 has 13 in his 'family' Also listed in 1810 and 1820.

1791. He erected a mansion in Clifton Park, a home which 100 years later was occupied by the DeLong family, Mrs. DeLong being a direct descendant.

1815 - 5 May. Makes his will. Names wife Nancy, two sons, Nathan and David and three daughters Nancy Swetland, Eunice "Vranada" (prob. Kenedy) and Esther Hollister. Executors = Robert "Vranada". Samuel Swetland, Nathan Garnsey and David Garnsey. - beloved wife to be my executrix.

1819 - 20 Nov. Makes a codicil, "giving and devising to the publick for the purpose of keeping a meeting and burrying the dead...certain piece of land in Lot # 1 of the eastern half of the Patent...formerly to William Apple... containing sixty rods of land...for sole and only purposes for keeping a Meeting House an for burying the dead.in..."

Wit. by Joseph Lawrence, Peter Lawrence and Cyrus Garnsey.

This was made a few days after the death of wife Nancy - probably it is the present-day Garnsey Cemetery near Rexford Flats, Saratoga County.

C O P Y of a newspaper clipping.
THE OLD HOMESTEAD

An Interesting Family Reunion - Going Back 100 Years.

Yesterday a reunion of the Garnsey family took place at Clifton Park, Saratoga County, at the old family mansion, which was erected in 1791 by Nathan Garnsey.

In 1716, three brothers, John, David, and Ezekial Garnsey came to this country from the Isle of Guernsey. John located in Litchfield, Conn., and afterwards removed to Nine Partners, Amenia, Dutchess County, N.Y. His son John purchased a large tract of land in what is now the town of Clifton Park but was then an unbroken wilderness. When the land was cleared word was sent to Schenectady, about six miles distant, that the wood might be had for the drawing, and in one day about seventy teams came out and returned with all they could carry.

In 1791, Nathan, John's brother, having acquired ownership of the farm by trade, erected the house in which occurred the centennial celebration yesterday. It is a substantial brick structure, with capacious rooms, a large kitchen, in which is still the great fireplace with brick oven. The chimney is built through the center of the house, and in the upper part, opening into the garret, was constructed an apartment for smoking meats, which is still in good condition. On the front of the chimney, facing the road, is a white marble tablet inscribed "1791". The old house has solid stone foundations, and the brick walls are two feet in thickness. The bricks were made on the premises, and the excavation nearby, from which the clay was taken, can still be seen.

The farm originally contained about 1000 acres. At present it consists of nearly 200 acres, surrounding the house, which is now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. DeLong and children, Miss Edna B., Miss Emma, and Harry. Mrs. DeLong is a direct descendant of the Garnsey family, and with her sister, Mrs. LeGrand Rexford, now owns the farm.

The house was beautifully decorated yesterday with flags, and at the front entrance was an evergreen motto - "1791 - WELCOME - 1891!" A bountiful repast was served by the ladies. The family history was read by Mrs. Dr. William Griffin, of West Troy. The occasion was most enjoyable in every way, and was originated and ably conducted by the present occupants of the homestead, assisted by Mrs. Lewis R. Garnsey and her daughters. The invitations were issued by Mrs. Emma Caldwell. (There follows a listing of the forty-three persons who were present, with their place of residence.)

NATHAN⁶GARNSEY, son of Nathan⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Hunter), born 1772 prob. at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn, whence parents moved (by 1783) to Half Moon twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.; died 23 July 1843; res. and bur. at Clifton Park, N.Y. m. ca. 1799 Lydia BARNES, b. 1779, d. 2 Apr. 1832; bur. Clifton Park Cemetery.

Ch. i. Cyrus⁷ b. 1800 in Half Moon twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.
 ii. Levi⁷ b. 1802 (ca.)
 iii. Emma⁷ b. 1806 - 22 June
 iv. Clara⁷ b. 1808 (ca.)
 v. Lydia⁷ b. 1810 or 1814
 vi. Anna⁷ b. 1812 (ca.)
 vii. Hannah⁷ b. 1815; d.y. Unm. 28 Sept. 1837
 viii. Nathan Barnes⁷ b. 1817 - 1 Dec. at Jonesville, N.Y.

1792 and 1794. Collector and town clerk at Half Moon.

1802 - March. Was Ensign in state militia.

1805 - 1814. Was Captain in Saratoga Co. N.Y.State Militia; resigned in 1814 and was replaced by David Garnsey.

1818 - 1820 Supervisor at Half Moon. In 1820 census with 6 M., 7 F.

1825 - 14 Sept. deeded to son Cyrus⁷, part of Lot # 20 in Clifton Pk. twp.

1829 - supervisor Clifton Pk. and Commissioner of Schools at Mechanicsburg.

1839. Was an early officer in Jonesville M.E. Church and in 1839 became first officer of Rexfords Flats Methodist Church.

1843 - 13 Dec. Will made. 1843 - 30 Aug. recorded. Names 2 sons, Levi of Clifton Park and Nathan of Lima, N.Y., 2 dau., Clara, wife of P. Rocius Kennedy, and Lydia, wife of Isaac Sweetland; 4 grandchildren, Cyrus⁸ and Lucy⁸ of Albany, and Marshall Spier of Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y. and Anna G. Spier of Clifton Park(ch. of Anna⁷). He left an estate of \$26,434.+ Nathan owned slaves, among them "old John" a body seryant to whom was assigned the task of looking after the grandson Cyrus⁸, at the time he reached the age of four years.

NATHAN⁸GUERNSEY, son of William⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia (Cortwright Dietz) b. 1822 in Blue Lick, Ind.; died 1865, after his discharge from the Army in 1864. He had served for two years.

m. Susan Eleanor THOMPSON, b. 1830. Res. Washington twp. P.O.Knox, Stark Co., Ind. After Nathan died she married Isaac Reed of Washington.

Ch. i. Elam⁹ b. 1852; d. unm. 1875
 ii. Martha Ann⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1854 d. " 1884
 iii. Sarah E.⁹ b. 1857; n.f.i.
 iv. Henry M.⁹ b. 25 Aug. 1860; d. 6 Sept. 1892
 v. Marion Francis⁹ b. 1862; d.y. 1875
 vi. Nathan Lincoln⁹ b. 18 Jan. 1864;

In 1860 cens. Knox. Ind. Nathan, farmer with \$1900 +\$371, Susan and 3 ch.

In 1870 " " " Isaac Reed, farmer, b. Ohio. with\$4900 +\$1000, wife Susan, 2 Reed children and 5 Guernsey children

NATHAN B⁷GARNSEY, son of John⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (---), b. 1826/8. In 1830 cens. Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y. at home; in 1850 res. with brother Samuel P.⁷ and in 1870 and 1880 cens. Royalton, res. with brother John W.⁷ n.f.i. Seems to have been unmarried.

NATHAN BARNES⁷GARNSEY, son of Nathan⁶(⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Barnes) b. 1 Dec. 1817 at Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Jan. 1848 at Lima, Livingston Co., N.Y.; m. Emily BENEDICT, b. 16 July 1816 at Malta N.Y.dau. of Bushniell and Mary(Knapp)Benedict. She came from Ballston, N.Y. After the early death of Nathan B. she m. (2) Samuel Spencer Feb. 1857, and d. 25 Dec. 1883 in Detroit, Mich.

Ch. i. Charles Bushniell⁸ b. 25 Oct. 1842 at Lima, N.Y.
 ii. Frank Warner⁸ b. 11 May 1846 " " "
 iii. Nathan Barnes⁸ b. 13 Oct. 1848; d.y. 11 Oct.1861.(Fam.Bible)

NATHAN BARNES⁹GARNSEY, son of Frank Warner⁸(Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5}, John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Ella(Furman), b. 12 Dec. 1869 at Elmira, N.Y.; d. Mar. 1913, ae 43 yrs. In 1904 res. at Chicago, Ill. (Fam. Bible rec.) m. Ella COLLINS. In 1904 they resided in Chicago. n.f.i.

NATHAN HOWARD¹⁰GURNSEY, son of John Witty⁹Amos J.⁸John⁷Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Melissa(Clymer), b. 21 Aug. 1898 prob. in Menard Co. Ill. m. Letha FRIEND. Ch. i. Raymond¹¹ ii. Eldon Lee¹¹
 Res. 1952 in Havana, Ill. where he owned and operated a garage.

NATHAN LINCOLN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Nathan⁸(William⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan E.(Thompson), b. 18 Jan. 1864 prob. at Knox, Ind. His father died when he was two yrs. old and he was raised by another family. Was called "Linc". Became a farmer; held county offices. died 12 Feb. 1945. m. (1) - - - - (2) Martha E. LERCH.
 Ch. i. Frances¹⁰ b. ca. 1885 n.f.i.
 ii. Effie¹⁰ b. ca. 1895
 iii. Hazel¹⁰ b. ca. 1898
 iv. Rubye¹⁰ b. 1901;
 v. Wilbert Richard¹⁰ b. 8/6/1905;
 vi. May¹⁰ b. 1910;

NATHANIEL DAVID⁷GARNSEY, son of David⁶(Nathan⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther (Rogers), b. 23 Jan. 1814 at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 10 Aug. 1864 at Clifton Park. m. Dec. 1842 Caroline KENNEDY, dau. of Garnsey and Abby(Green) Kennedy; b. 1805; d. 1908. Had no children but adopted two; i. Charles Brainard b. 1840 in Herkimer Co., N.Y.
 ii. Augusta Groom b. 1843 in Saratoga Co., N.Y.
 He was an early member of the Jonesville M.E.Church, and was listed in: 1850 cens. Clifton Park, farmer, with wife Caroline and 6 help.
 1855 cens. " " " " " and 2 adopted children.
 1860 - P.O.Grooms Corners, has \$10,000 + \$ 12,000, wife, son, 2 help.
 In 1855 was a Justice of Peace; Jan. 1859 owned land in Bedford twp. 6 mi. north of Battle Creek, Mich. a \$1000 mortgage. Will was dated 4 Aug. 1864. Caroline's will made 8 Jan. 1908, bequeaths to Cousin Emma Green, to Lillian H. Lansing, and remainder to sister Esther Scott.

NATHANIEL DAVID⁸son of Lewis Rogers⁷(David⁶Nathan⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Augusta (Groom), b. 23 Feb. 1864 at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y. died after 1916. He graduated from Rochester University and was a practitioner at Kinderhook. N.Y. m. 17 Apr. 1895 Ella V. A. HOSFORD, born 28 Apr. 187-, dau. of Spencer and Maria(Van Alstine) Hosford. In 1916 resided in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y. Prob. no ch.

NATHANIEL TAYLOR⁹GUERNSEY, son of Rev. Jesse E.⁸(Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Elizabeth(Eaton), b. 29 Dec. 1857 at Dubuque, Iowa; died 1934. m. 27 June 1888 Martha Godman LOVE, dau. of Judge Love of Des Moines, Ia. and said to be a descendant of Mary Chilton of Plymouth Rock fame. She died about 1937.
 Ch. i. Edward Graves¹⁰ b. 20 Dec. 1890; d.y. 10 Dec. 1895
 ii. Otis Love¹⁰ b. 16 June 1893;
 iii. Nathaniel Taylor¹⁰ b. 26 Dec. 1898; d.y. 27 Dec. 1929
 Graduated from Yale College, Law school LL.D. settled in Des Moines, where he established himself as one of the leading men of his profession, and became identified with some of the important enterprises of Des Moines. Was an attorney in Des Moines for many years. Later removed to New York and became General Counsellor for American Telephone and Telegraph Co.; later its Vice-President. Listed in "Who's Who in America".

NEHEMIAH CLARK⁸GUERNSEY, son of Raphael⁷(Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Aurilla(Clark), b. prob. in Ontario (Yates) Co., N.Y.; d. 2 Dec. 1861 prob. at Madison, Ga. where he was in 1857, owner and editor of "The Madison Family Visitor" a Madison, Ga. newspaper. Prob. unm.

NELL⁹(Ella M.⁹)GURNSEY, dau. of Lewis⁸(---⁷, Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph³ Joseph²) and Parmelia Z. (Atkins), b. 29 Mar. 1848 near Elmira, N.Y.; died at Rawlins, Wyoming. m. prob. ca. 1868 Frisbee BIVENS; d. 1913.
 Ch. a. Len Bivens b. ca. 1870; d. 1921 in a truck accident.
 b. Anna Bivens b. ca. 1875; d. in Rawlins, after Nell died.
 Family lived near Purdom(now Thedford) Nebr. till about 1892. Were at Tecumseh, Nebr. till about 1885.

NELLIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Orlan Niles⁸(Joseph Blake⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen Scott(Beebe), b. 28 Feb. 1873 at Windsor twp., Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. WOODWORTH. Had 5 children. Lived in Pocatello, Idaho in 1945.

NELLIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Homer⁸(Edward⁷ Samuel⁶ Noah⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Jennie(Pruitt), b. 11 May 1884 at Manville, Ill.; res. 1953 at Avoca, Ill. m. at Avoca, William PRITCHARD. They have children.

NELLIE A.¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Sereno Edward⁹(Brewster Jonah⁸ Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Clara M.(Stratton), b. 5 Oct. 1885 at Blossburg, Pa. Family moved to Elmira in 1893 and in 1903 to Cherry Creek Chautauqua Co., N.Y. n.f.i.

NEWELL FORBES¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Alonzo Judson⁹(Alonzo T.⁸ Joseph W.⁷,etc. as abv.) and Clara (Forbes), b. 18 Jan. 1896 at St. Paul, Minn. res. 1954 at 2011 Ruby, Sioux City, Iowa. Landscape architect and Site Planner. m. 1 Jan. 1925 at Minneapolis, Minn. Dorothy GABLE, dau. of Justus Liebig and Molly(Allison) Gable. No children. He is a graduate of Iowa State College at Ames, Ia. Served in W.W. I. Was 2nd Lieut. 2 yrs. Doing town planning and landscape architecture practice. Are members of the Congregational Church.

NOAH⁵GARNSEY, son of John⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann(Peck)Garnsey, b. 18 Aug. 1746 in Waterbury District Woodbury, Conn.(V.R.Litchfield) died 18 Sept. 1820 at Litchfield. (Conn. Herald). m. 8 June 1770 Hannah HOLLISTER, of Sharon, Conn., b. 1751; d. 14 July 1845(Cem.rec.L.p.146) She is said to have been "a direct descendant of William Clinton, first Earl of Huntington(11350) whose descendants were made Earl of Lincoln, later merged into Duke of Newcastle". (Squire Garnsey's notes).

Ch. i.	Hannah ⁶	b. 10 May 1771 (V.R.L.)
ii.	Rachel ⁶	b. 3 Sept. 1773 "
iii.	Samuel ⁶	b. 31 Aug. 1775 "
iv.	Noah ⁶	b. 5 Feb. 1778; d.y. 1778
v.	Anna ⁶	b. 12 Aug. 1779; (V.R.L.)
vi.	Clarissa ⁶	b. 18 Mar. 1782 "
vii.	Polly ⁶	b. 27 May 1785 "
viii.	Noah ⁶	b. 1787; d.y. 1788
ix.	John H. ⁶	b. 20 Mar. 1789; (V.R.L.)
x.	Noah ⁶	b. 10 Apr. 1793
xi.	Caroline ⁶	b. 18 Feb. 1797; d.y. 31 Oct. 1801(V.R.L.)

Noah Garnsey was a Selectman in 1790. His gun was carried by T. Weed 26 Jan. 1776 - General Charles Lee's command, Capt. Beebe's Co., Ward's Regt. Was Captain commanding a company in the Conn. Militia and was wounded in battle. Listed in 1790 cens. Litchfield, with 3 - 2 - 6. In 1800 there were 9 in family and in 1820, seven.

("Litchfield Conn. 1721 - 1900" by Allen C. White. pg.307)

NOAH⁶GARNSEY, son of Noah⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hollister), b. 10 Apr. 1793 on his father's farm near Litchfield, Conn. (V.R.L.) died 16 Apr. 1873. m. 25 Apr. 1816 (V.R.L.) Amanda CROSBY, b. 29 Jan. 1795(V.R.Plymouth) dau. of William and Julia Ann(Scovill) d. 25 Mar. 1886. She was kin to Enoch Crosby, a famous Revolutionary spy.

Ch. i.	William Hollister ⁷	b. 28 Apr. 1817 (V.R.L.)
ii.	Julia Ann ⁷	b. 11 Feb. 1820 "
iii.	Egbert ⁷	b. 8 July 1823 "
iv.	Noah ⁷	b. 11 Sept. 1828; d.y. 25 Aug. 1831(Cem.rec.L.)
v.	Harriet.A. ⁷	b. 29 Oct. 1832; d. 6 Dec. 1851.

Noah is listed in Litchfield, Conn. censuses in 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860. "History of Litchfield"(1881) says of him: "Mr. Garnsey was a farmer, as his father before him was. He took a deep interest in political matters, and often held the more important offices in his town. As a Whig he was often a Selectman for his town. Mr. and Mrs. Garnsey were members of the Congregational Church. He was honest, sober, industrious and economical, highly esteemed by his acquaintances". A researcher in the Washington archives calls attention to a fine photograph of this Noah and his life story in the Library of Congress.

NOAH⁷GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bull), b. 1831 at S. Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont. Canada; d. after 1868. Resided on a 100-acre farm at S. Mountain. Listed in 1861 and 1871 censuses. m. (1) Adelaide LARUE, b. 1833; d. 22 Aug. 1855; bur. Gower Cem. m. (2) Priscilla ENNIS Baldwin, b. 1830 at Inkerman, Ont. dau. of S. Ennis; d. 15 Oct. 1893 at S. Mountain, Ont. She had a son Silas Ezra Baldwin by her first husband. He was b. 1 May 1854. (Cont.)

Noah⁷ and Priscilla Ennis Garnsey, Children. (Cont.)

- Ch. i. Jara⁸ b. 1852; d. y. before 1871
ii. Adelaide⁸ b. 22 June 1855; ment. in will, 1869; n.f.i.
iii. Anne⁸ b. 10 June 1858; d. 1939
iv. Sarah⁸ b. 18 Aug. 1859; d. 1893; m. - Jas. McKay. No ch.
v. Edith⁸ b. 22 Jan. 1861; d. 1895 Unm.
vi. Ella⁸ b. 20 Apr. 1862; d.y. 24 July 1863
vii. Aylmer Ennis⁸ b. 30 Oct. 1863;
viii. Orpha Amanda⁸ b. 23 Sept. 1865;
ix. Dinah Priscilla⁸ b. 4 Jan. 1868;

Noah and family listed in 1861 and 1871 census rec. twp. of Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont. Was a farmer.

NORA A.¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Phineas Benjamin⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan Marie (Hartwell), b. 6 May 1883 at Tecumseh, Nebr. res. 1956 at Pico, Cal. m. at Council Bluffs, Ia. Otto MICKEY, farmer. No children.

NORMA¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Walter¹⁰ (Joseph L.⁹ Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Daisy (Bouling), b. 28 Oct. 1926 at Henryville, Ind.; res. 1954 226 Olive St. New Albany, Ind. m. 1949 Irvin LANG, at Seymour, Ind.
Ch. a. Linda Lang b. March 1950
b. Randolph Lang b. 4 Aug. 1954
c. child b. 1957

NORMAN⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Chauncey G.⁶ (Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy (Hoyt) b. 28 Mar. 1808 at Ballston, N.Y. father moved to Poultney, Vt. in 1812. He died 22 Aug. 1869, bur. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where he had resided for 40 years. At one time he was associated with Horace Greeley on the N. Y. Tribune. m. 23 Sept. 1833 Julia A. PALMER, b. 1814 at Gerry, N.Y. After Norman's death she m. (2) William Turner, former husband of sister-in-law Laura M. Guernsey. Lived in Mt. Vernon; d. 19 Aug. 1903. No children. Norman had a store and the postoffice (1831 - 1834) in "Vermont" - now Bucklin's Corners, in Gerry twp. Chautauqua Co., N.Y. which was settled by Vermonters in 1815.

NORMAN BUZETTE¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of William Sherman⁹ (Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Myrtle (Drake), b. 20 Apr. 1903 at Louisville, Ky; res. 1960 at 306 Eline, Louisville. m. 20 June 1927 at Louisville, Ky. Catherine HANCOCK, b. 13 Jan. 1903 in Clark Co., Ind., dau. of Dr. C.F.C. Hancock. Norman is with Sinclair Refining Company.
Ch. i. Charles Hancock¹¹ b. 14 Aug. 1930 at Louisville, Ky.
ii. Virginia Lee¹¹ b. 16 July 1932 " " "
iii. Norma Buzette¹¹ b. 1942 " " " n.f.i.
iv. Nora Drake¹¹ b. 1944 " " " n.f.i.

- 0 -

OLIN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Adelbert⁹ (James Henry⁸ Bethel⁷, B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Amanda (Warner), b. 19 July 1887 at Cameron, Steuben Co., N.Y.; deceased by 1960. m. Sept. 1943 Ferne FOX. No children. He was station agent for D.L. & W. R.R. at Bath, N.Y. for some years.

OLIVE⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵ (Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah (Judd), b. 4 May 1762 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 16 Feb. 1798. (V.R.W.) m. 18 May 1786 James MERRIAM (V.R.W.) born 25 Aug. 1763, son of Isaac and Sarah (Scovill), Merriam, at Waterbury, Conn. n.f.i.

OLIVE MAY¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁹ (John Crosby⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (Compton), b. 10 Feb. 1879 at Belford, Monmouth Co., N.J.; d. 11 Jan. 1919. m. Joseph R. HYERS.
Ch. a. Mildred L. Hyers b. 13 May 1898; m. Mr. Minor
Ch. 1. Ernest Minor, b. 16 Sept. 1919
2. Wadsworth Minor b. 1921
b. William H. Hyers b. 14 Dec. 1900; m. ---
Ch. 1. Grace Hyers, 2. Olive M. Hyers 3. Joyce Hyers
c. Russell O. Hyers b. 27 Dec. 1904; m. ---
Ch. 1. Ormand R. Hyers b. 4 Sept. 1936
2. Ronald and 3. Audrey Hyers, twins, b. 23 Aug. 1938

OLIVIA ADELIA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of David H.⁸(Samuel S.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy A.(- - -), b. 1842 at Cohocton twp. Steuben Co. N.Y.; parents died in 1853 and 1856 and grandparents raised the three daughters. In 1850 cens. Cohocton, "Delia" was in parents' home; in 1855 aged 12 she was res. in home of Wesley Doughty, at Wayland, 9 mi. N.W. of Cohocton, in Steuben Co. n.f.i.

OLLIE ELIZABETH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward Kirk⁸(Samuel Smedley⁷ Joseph^{6,5}, Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Alberta(Wells), b. 25 Feb. 1882 at Beaman, Grundy Co. Iowa; died 19 July 1959 at Cedar Falls, Ia. m. 5 Jan. 1938 at the Little Brown Church, Frank Ernest STEVENS, b. 3 May 1874, son of Eiber F. and Julia Ann (Wunn)Stevens; d. 25 Apr. 1958. They had no children.

ORA ALMA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Calvin George⁸(William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ etc. as abv.) and Sarah (Hillboldt), b. 1859 at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 25 June 1915. m. Mr. GOODWIN, b. 1863; d. Apr. 1915. A blacksmith.

Ch. a. John L. Goodwin b. 13 May 1885 at Blossburg, Pa., m. Grace Gilbert
 Ch. 1. Doris Goodwin; m. Mr. Meidling. 2 ch.;res. Bloomfield, N.J.
 2. Bernice " ; m. Mr. Saarr. 4 ch.;res. Nutley, N.J.
 3. Alma Goodwin; m. Mr. Martin. 2 ch.;res. Blossburg, Pa.
 4. Ruth Goodwin; m. Mr. Hernon. 0 ch.;res. Compton, Cal.

b. Clyde G. Goodwin b. 1 May 1888; d. 15 Feb. 1951; m. Sadie Wood
 Ch. 1. Lois Goodwin; m. Mr. Parrish. res. Elmira, N.Y.
 2. George Goodwin With U.S.Army in Japan.

c. Arthur Goodwin b. 28 Feb. 1889; m. Nellie - - -res. Seligman,
 Ch. 1. Leslie Goodwin 2. Donald Goodwin. res. Prescott, Ariz(Ariz.

d. Coran L. Goodwin b. 10 June 1891; m. Belva L. Playfoot. res.,
 Ch. 1. Ross L. " m.-- 4 ch.; res. Horseheads, N.Y.(Horseheads-
 2. Clyde Coran Goodwin 1 ch.;res. Horseheads, Now in Army
 3. William R. Goodwin 0 ch.; " Florida. " " "
 4. Gayle Goodwin m. Mr. Towsley 1 ch.;res. Horseheads, N.Y.

e. Shirley B. Goodwin b. 6 Aug. 1894; m. Ernest B. Marsh.;res. Low-
 Ch. 1. Geraldine Marsh; m. Mr. Gilliam. 2 ch.;res. Corning, NY.(man
 2. Eloise Marsh; m. Mr. Tillotson. 2 ch.;res. Painted Post, NY.
 3. Muzetta G. Marsh m. Mr. Shores. 2 ch.;res. Millport, N.Y.
 4. Joyce Marsh m. Mr. Wheeler. 0 ch.;res. Lowman, N.Y.
 5. Ernest B. Marsh m.-- 0 ch.;res. Elmira, N.Y.
 6. Robert Marsh Unmarried res. Lowman, N.Y.

f. Coralee Goodwin b. 22 Sept. 1900; m. Chas. Borden, Breesport,
 (d. 1939 N.Y.
 Ch. 1. Dean L. Borden; m. -- 4 ch.;res. Elmira, N.Y.
 2. Robert L. " ; Unmarried. ;res. Breesport, N.Y.
 3. Roberta L." ; Unmarried. res. Buffalo, N.Y.
 4. Gerald Borden ; Died at Corregidor, P.I.

Coralee is a Home Missionary; teaches Bible in public schools, Buffalo.

ORILLA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry⁷(Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2},) and Deborah (Wright), b. 18 Nov. 1824 prob. at Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 23 Aug. 1876 (Cem. rec. Lafargeville Cem.) m. John W. HAAS (called "Hawes"); he was of Watertown, b. 14 Dec. 1817; d. 23 Dec. 1876(Cem rec.L)
 Ch. a. John Haas.

ORLAN NILES⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Blake⁷(Joel⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Frost)Garnsey, b. 10 May 1820 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. d. 25 Dec. 1891. m. (1) Ellen Scott BEEBE, b. 1838. (2) Miss. CARR.
 Ch. i. Edmund⁹ b. 1860 at Windsor, N.Y. n.f.i.
 ii. Henry Scott⁹ b. 29 Dec. 1865; d. Unm. 17 Sept. 1945 at Great Bend., Pa.
 iii. Edna⁹ b. 5 Mar. 1868;
 iv. Nellie⁹ b. 28 Feb. 1873;
 v. Roland⁹ b. 1881; d. unm. 1917;bur. Gt. Bend, Pa.

Was a farmer, res. in Windsor twp. Land transfers in 1850 and 1852 - 9 Jul. bought 82 acres for \$210 from Albert Blatchley and wife, Eliza Jane⁸(sister) In 1870 cens. W. Windsor, farmer, \$3000+\$600. wife Ellen and 3 children. In 1872 was farming 150 acres, # 13 Randolph(Windsor twp.).

ORPHA AMANDA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁷(Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Priscilla (Ennis Baldwin), b. 23 Sept. 1865; d. 30 June 1942, prob. at South Mountain, Ont. Canada. m. 30 June 1886 John ANDERSON.
 Ch. a. Robert Barry Anderson b. 1888; d. y. 1893
 b. Mary Priscilla " b. 1897; d. 1953
 c. Robert Barry " b. 12 Aug. 1898; living 1956, is Principal of Rideau School, Smith's Falls, Ontario
 d. William Anderson b. 1901; d. inf. 1902.

ORPHA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷, etc. as abv.) and Helena (Blakely), b. 5 Dec. 1913 at Bancroft, Ont.; d. 22 Jan. 1955. They resided in Picton, Ont. m. 3 Nov. 1941 Sherman J. BOWERS. He is with office staff - Picton Army Camp. Family are Anglican Church members.
 Ch. a. Barry Bowers b. 1947. b. Janice Bowers b. 1949.

ORPHA JANE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Uri Tracy⁸(Joseph Blake⁷Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Blatchley), b. 10 July 1858 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; m. 25 Dec. 1877 Benjamin E. THOMAS.
 Ch. a. Melvin V. Thomas b. 30 Oct. 1878; d.y. 19 Oct. 1879
 b. Guilford Hartson Thomas b. 21 Jan. 1880; m. 1902 Lena Ripley Reside at Leadville, Colo.
 c. Uri Irvin Thomas b. 24 June 1883;
 d. Edith Bell Thomas b. 23 Jan. 1889;
 e. Leon Delbert Thomas b. Jan. 1895; d.y. 14 Dec. 1902
 Listed in 1860 cens. at Great Bend, Pa. at home with parents. Moved in 1865 to Iowa with mother and step-father. The Thomas family settled in Denver and resided there in 1904.

ORSON⁷GARNSEY, son of Eldad⁶(Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Abiah(Strickland) b. 1799 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; d. 1860, in an accident, while working on a bridge at Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. A carpenter. m. Hannah HENDRICK, b. 1806 in N.Y.State; died after 1860.
 Ch. i. dau. b. (1826 - 1830) Cens. rec. d.y.
 ii. Sylvia L.⁸ b. 1834 Greenfield, (or Gates twp.Monroe Co. N.Y.)
 iii. Phebe Jane⁸ b. 1836; d.y. 1845.
 iv. Henry Chandler⁸ b. 1842 at Milton, Saratoga Co.(or Ill.)
 v. Chester A.⁸ b. 1843; d.y. 1845; bur. Ballston Cath.cem.)
 vi. Charles W.⁸ b. 18 Mar. 1846 at Ballston Spr., Saratoga Co.
 vii. Orson S.⁸ b. 1850 prob. at Milton, " "
 In 1820 paid taxes on 20 acres. In 1820 cens. Greenfield, p. 191 Orson listed with one other male- poss. brother Ahimaaz or William G.
 In 1830 cens. Gates twp., Monroe Co., p. 190 self, wife, and 1 F. under 5. Perhaps he went to Illinois- where Henry C. is said to have been born, and returned by 1840 when he is again listed at Greenfield, with 2 F. under 5.
 In 1850 cens. Milton, a carpenter, \$600, with wife and Sylvia, Chas., Orson.
 In 1860 North Galway P.O. Hannah and dau. Sylvia are both dressmakers., "

ORSON¹¹GARNSEY, son of Orson Loomis¹⁰(Orson G.⁹ Orson S.⁸Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) born prob. in Saratoga Co., poss. ca.1938- n.f.i.

ORSON GORDON⁹GARNSEY, son of Orson S.⁸(Orson⁷ etc. as abv.) and Margaret (Durkee), b. 1878 prob. in Northumberland twp., Saratoga Co., N.Y.; Was a farmer and teamster at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., in 1899. Prob.res. at Gansevoort, where his parents are buried. m. 27 Apr. 1899 by Rev. Cook Alice E. LOOMIS(V.R. Fort Ann - "Anson G.") Alice b. 1882 at Fort Ann, NY. d. Oct. 1944, dau. of William H. and Dorcas(Kooper) Loomis.
 Ch. i. Orson Loomis¹⁰ b. ca. 1901
 ii. Paul R.¹⁰ b. 27 Jan. 1909 in Saratoga twp. (V.R.S.Co.)
 iii. Margaret Alice¹⁰ b. 3 Jan. 1912 prob. " "

ORSON LOOMIS¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Orson Gordon⁹(Orson S.⁸Orson⁷ etc. as abv.) and Alice(Loomis), b. ca. 1901; prob. in Saratoga Co., nr. Greenfield.
 m. (1) Vernabel BATBOX. (2) Florence RANEY.
 Ch. i. Edith¹¹ n.f.i.
 ii. Bertop¹¹ " v. Orson¹¹ n.f.i.
 iii. Bette¹¹ " vi. Esther¹¹ "
 iv. Alice E.¹¹ " vii. Charles¹¹ d.y. by 1952.

ORSON S.⁸GARNSEY, son of Orson⁷(Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hendrick), b.(ca. Jan.) 1850 at Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. died, 1913 bur. Gansevoort Cem. m. (1) Kesiah - - -, Sept. 1870 She was b. 1855, died soon after marriage. He m. (2) Margaret E. DURKEE b. 1846, d. 21 Feb. 1906. bur.with husband and dau. Delora at Gansevoort Cem. Ch. i. Orson Gordon⁹ b. 1878 prob. at Quaker Springs, North-umberland twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.

ii. Delora May⁹ b. 1885; d.y. 5/5/1886(Cem.rec.G.)

iii. Anna N.⁹ b. 1888; d.y. 25 Dec. 1888;bur. at Schuylerville, N.Y. Orson S. (perhaps S is for Strickland) was listed 1860 cens. at Milton twp. with mother and sister; in 1870 a farm laborer at Quaker Spr.; in 1880 - same, farmer, wife and 1 son.

OSCAR NEWTON¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Francis Daniel⁹(Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel Greene⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Helen Augusta(Dominy), b. 1 July 1869 at Allen's Grove, Walworth Co., Wisc.; d. 3 Apr. 1942 at Sikeston, Scott Co. Mo. m. 30 June 1898 Winona HANCHETT, b. 20 Jan. 1878 at Plymouth, Jefferson Co., Nebr.; d. after 1953, when she was res. 8th St. Fairbury, Ch. i. Helen¹¹ b. 8 May 1899 Nebr.

OSCAR SEYMOUR⁹GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Bronson⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth A.M.(Biggs), b. 22 May 1853 at Memphis Ind.; settled in Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind. m. 30 Mar. 1876 Patience HANCOCK, b. 18 Sept. 1857, sister to Dr. C.F. Hancock. She died 19 Oct. 1922 Ch. i. Maxa¹⁰ b. 5 Jan. 1877; ii. Harry Blain¹⁰ b. 3 Oct. 1884 Both were deceased by 1956. Neither had any children.

OSMAN LINCOLN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Elam Beardsley⁸(Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Margaret (Carr), b. 5 Nov. 1860 at Henryville, Ind.; died 25 Dec. 1897 at Denver, Colo. bur. at Henryville, Ind. No children. m. 5 Dec. 1883 at Charlestown, Ind. Sarah RUDDELL, b. 29 Jan. 1862, dau. of Dr. Cyrus B. and Julia (Coombs); d. 1 Aug. 1944 at Frankfort, Ind.

OTIS LOVE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Nathaniel Taylor⁹(Jesse E.⁸Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Martha(Love), b. 16 June 1893 at Des Moines Iowa. He is a graduate of Yale University; in 1932 was V.P. and in 1953 President of Abercrombie and Fitch, N.Y.City. Res. 680 Madison Ave. NYC. m. 1917 Margaret Clarkson HENDERSON, b. 1894, dau. of Francis Henderson. Divorced and she m. (2) 9 Nov. 1956 as his second wife, Lemist Esler, of New Haven, Conn. Ch. i. Otis Love¹¹ b. 9 Aug. 1918. Grad. of Yale. m.--No ch. ii. Peter Eaton¹¹ b. 29 July 1921 in N.Y.City iii. David Taylor¹¹ b. 22 Sept.1926 " " "

OTIS WAYNE¹²GURNSEY, son of Herman¹¹(Fred¹⁰Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Gladys M. (Hogg), b. 13 July 1944 at Holly Springs, Ark. n.f.i.

- P -

PAMELIA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶(5 Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Judd), b. ca. 1789 prob. in Chemung twp. Montgomery Co.^{N.Y.} where parents are listed in 1790 census, with 1-1-6. He moved to Harpersfield, Delaware Co. about this time. n.f.i.

PAMELIA E.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Wilson Seymour⁸(Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan (- - -), b. 1837 at Blue Lick, Clark Co., Ind. m. Mr. MEADOWS who prob. d. before 1860, as in that census she and her two sons res. with her father at Henryville. In 1870 the two boys were with the family of their Uncle Joseph Lane⁹. Ch. a. Franklin W. Meadows b. 1857 b. William T. Meadows b. 1859

PARTHENA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther (Blake), b. 6 Mar. 1771 at Waterbury, Conn. (V.R.W.) died prob. in Broome Co. N.Y. m. 1 Oct. 1792 Eli OSBORNE, b. 6 July 1768 at Watertown, d. 18 Nov. 1835 at Osborn Hollow(Sanitaria Springs) Broome Co., N.Y. They settled in Broome Co. in 1800. In 1802 was one of her father's heirs. In diaries of Daniel⁶ 8 Feb. 1812 Patta Osborn visited them...went home 9 Apr. No mention of any children.

PAUL D.⁹GUERNSEY, son of William H.⁸(David B.⁷ Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Bessie(Sturdevant), b. 27 Aug. 1905 at Wilkesbarre, Pa. died 1954 in Japan. m. 1930 at Detroit, Mich. Marie ZIMMERMAN. No ch. Paul's father died when Paul was four yrs. old and he lived with various relatives of his mother for several years. Attended Girard College, Philadelphia, Feb. 1915 to 1923. Received B.S. in Education at Univ. of Mich. 1930; M.S. in Public Health, 1937. Was Associate Professor of Hygiene and Physical Educ. at Antioch College, 1930 - 1938, at Yellow Springs, O. Did public health work in N.Y.C. 1938-40, in D.C. 1940-2. Was brought into military service by direct commission as a specialist in attitude research Japan, 1943. Was Lt. Colonel in T.I. & E. section, Hdq. A.F.F.E. stationed in Japan in 1953 where he died.

PAUL D.¹¹GUERNSEY, son of William Smith¹⁰(Theron C.⁹ AmasaCurtis⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elsie(Goff), b. 19 Sept. 1895 at Minneapolis, Minn.; res. 2227 Fillmore N.E. Minneapolis. Worked for the Soo Line. m. 17 July 1926 Opal Margaret KASLOW, b. 17 Oct. 1902 at Minneapolis, dau. of Charles and Hortense Kaslow.
Ch. i. William Dwight¹² b. 26 Apr. 1928 at Minneapolis
ii. Margaret Pauline¹² b. 11 Jan 1933 " " ; n.f.i.
iii. Charlotte Ruth¹² b. 30 May 1943 " " ; n.f.i.

PAUL R.¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Orson Gordon⁹(Orson S.⁸Orson⁷Eldad⁶Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice(Loomis), b. 27 Jan. 1909 in Saratoga twp. Saratoga Co., N.Y.;(V.R.S.Co.) m. Florence SHELDON.
Ch. i. Paul Zene¹¹ b. 6 Feb. 1935 iii. Grace¹¹ b. ca. 1940
ii. Jane¹¹ b. ca. 1937 iv. Glenn¹¹ b. ca. 1945

PAULINE LAPHAM⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Jay⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2} and Cynthia(Keese), b. 24 June 1855 at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; d. 5 Aug. 1941 at Buffalo, N.Y.; m. 8 May 1879 William H. ELLIS, b. 10 July 1857, son of Henry Ellis. Settled in Buffalo, N.Y.
Ch. a. Guernsey William Ellis b. 31 Oct. 1880; m. 9/3/1907 Jeanette A. Gibson, d. 3 July 1947. Ch. 1. Bruce William Ellis, b. 15/6/1910.
b. Pauline Eleanor Ellis b. 4 Mar. 1885; d. Unm.1920. Graduated in 1911 from Vassar College.
c. Arthur Henry Ellis b. 14 Jan. 1887; d. unm. 1908
d. Florence Eliza Ellis b. 15 Sept.1888; d. 21 Nov. 1902.
Pauline, William and children b. c. and d. are bur. Forest Lawn Cem. Buffalo.

PEARL¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Albert Sheridan⁹(Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lelia(Hawes), b. ca. 1894 in Indiana. m. Mr. MUELLER. n.f.i.

PEARL¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Albert⁹(Chauncey⁸Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah(Patrick), b. Apr. 1895 at Athens, Texas.; res. there 1955 m. C. Verne ("Virnnie") LODEN or LADIN.
Ch. a. Minard, b. Earl c. Joseph d. Cleo e. Leo?
f. Melva, m. Mr. Camel (Campbell?) g. Hubert or Hugh

PEARL¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Harry Orange¹⁰(Lester Chauncey⁹James H.⁸ Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Margaret(Daniels), b. 28 Jan. 1939 at Troupsburg, N.Y.; m. Wilbur DRAKE. n.f.i.

PEARL¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of William Wilmot¹⁰(Wm. H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ etc. as abv.) and Sara(Allen), b. 7 Dec. 1900 at Westfield, Tioga Co. Pa., res. 1961 at Himrod, Yates Co., N.Y.; m. Warren STRAIT.
Ch. a. Lila Earl Strait b. 11 May 1918; m. Mr. Wertman; res. Santa Maria, Cal.
b. Raymond Edward " b. 18 Mar.1924; res. California
c. Betty Lou Strait b. 25 Aug.1934; res. Santa Maria, Cal.
d. Dorothy Mae Strait b. 28 May 1936; res. Himrod, N.Y.

PEARL MAUDE⁹ GURNSEY, dau. of Amos Jefferson⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucinda Jane(Witty), b. 1879 in Menard Co., Ill.; m. Mr. HOWELL. n.f.i.

PEGGY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel(Jones), born ca. 1800 Mountain twp. Dundas Co., Ontario, prob. youngest ch. of Daniel. m. Mr. BROUSE. n.f.i. In father's will of 1831 as "Peggy Brows".

PEGGY JANE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Lewis William¹⁰(James F.⁹ Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia E. (Knapp), b. 4 Oct. 1934 poss. at Port Crane, Broome Co., N.Y. m. Lawrence BURFORD. Ch. a. dau.

PERRY E.¹¹GURNSEY, son of Walter¹⁰(William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Josephine (Coon), b. 26 Oct. 1889 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 R.# 1, Pine City, N.Y. Retired machinist. m. 6 Feb. 1937 at Corning, N.Y. Florence E. UHL, b. 16 Jan. 1890 at Birmingham, Ala. dau. of William and Rose. No children.

PETER⁴GARNSEY, son of Joseph^{3,2} and Elizabeth (Disbrow), b. 6 Apr. 1709 at Milford, Conn., bpt. with twin brother, John, 10 Apr. 1709 (Ch. rec. M. 1:37) died 1 July 1777 (Cem. rec. Bethlehem, pg. 2) m. (1) 9 Dec. 1731 Anne GUNN, b. 1693, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Hine); died 9 March 1749, aged 56 yrs. (Cem. rec. Beth. pg. 2) (V.R.M.)

(2) Jane IRELAND
Ch. i. Peter⁵ b. 1732 - 31 July; d.y. 22 Mar. 1733 ae 8 mo. not bpt.
ii. Anna⁵ b. 1734, bpt. 29 Feb. 1735/6 (Ch. rec. M. 1:61)
iii. Elizabeth⁵ b. 1736, bpt. 9 May 1736 (" 1:63)
iv. Sybil⁵ b. 1739, bpt. 23 Sept. 1739 (" 1:71)
v. Sarah⁵ b. 1740, bpt. 26 Oct. 1740 (" 1:71)
vi. John⁵ b. 1742, bpt. 18 Apr. 1742 (" 1:73) n.f.i.
vii. Esther⁵ b. 1743, bpt. 9 Oct. 1743 (" 1:75) "
viii. Solomon⁵ b. 1743/4 - 19 March, at Milford. not bpt.
ix. Richard⁵ b. 1746, bpt. 26 Oct. 1746 (Ch. rec. M. 1:79)

Land records.

1729 - 22 Dec. He and bro. John⁴ buy land of their father Joseph at old Westfield, near Baldwin's Pond, also near Bladden's Brook, called ye Indian Purchase, also 2 rights in land north of Lebanon Brook called ye bit purchase, being original rights of grandfather Joseph² and Joseph³ (Pro. rec. V. 11:240)

1730 - 30 Nov. Peter Garnsey enters for his ear mark a swallow fork on ye top of ye off (or left) ear, and a half-penny cut out of ye upper side of ye same ear.

1731/2 Buys land of his father at Milford V. 8:28

1731/2 Buys land of his father near his house, also at Captains Neck. V. 8:127

1736 - 29 Feb. Peter and wife admitted to full communion in the Church at Milford, she baptized at the same time, dau. Anna also bpt. (Ch. rec. M. 1:61)

1746 Buys land at Milford of brother Joseph of Watertown. V. 9:362

1748 - 3 Nov. Sells land at Milford - he is at Bethlehem Society, Woodbury District

1750 Joseph³ of Milford sells to son Peter⁴ of Woodbury, house lot, also sequestered Oyster Neck and ferry land, also moveables, etc. V. 12:437

1756 - 3 Oct. Peter served in the French and Indian Wars, served as Lieut, 3rd or 4th Co. of Conn. (Beth. Cem. rec.) under Benjamin Herman Capt. and Major, of Woodbury. Muster Roll signed and dated Fort William Henry, Oct. 3, 1756. (Adams Papers. Conn. State Library.)

1775 - 5 Sept. Will dated. Names wife Jane, eldest son Solomon, son Richard, dau. Elizabeth Roots, granddaughter Elizabeth Garnsey, under 18 ... "and remainder of my estate to be divided among all my daughters... the real estate in Litchfield to be set off to those already married:"

1777 - 1 July. Died at Bethlehem aged 68 yrs. (Woodbury Wills)

PETER⁵GARNSEY, son of John⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Peck), b. 13 Nov. 1738 at Waterbury, Conn., (V.R.W.); died 15 Apr. 1812 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; bur. in Federal Square Burying Ground, west side Amenia.

m. Eunice THOMPSON, b. 1739, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Alling) Thompson, bpt. 1 Apr. 1739; d. 28 Sept. 1825, ae 86 yrs. (Jacobus: "Families of Ancient New Haven" - #1756.) They had no children.

Peter moved with his parents first to Litchfield, Northfield Society, Ct. thence about 1757 to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Settled in Stanford.

Eunice's sister, Sarah, b. 1738 m. Jonathan Mead, who was one of the heirs named in the will of Peter in 1810. Peter Garnsey was quartermaster of the 17th Regt. Kings District, N.Y. (pg. 176 of Military Returns.)

He also served in the 6th Regt. State Militia, and received land bounty rights. Listed in 1800 cens. Stanford, Dutchess Co. with 8 in "family".

PETER⁶GARNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁵(Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna(Garnsey)Garnsey,
 b. 20 Oct. 1767 prob. at Watertown, Conn.; died 11 Dec. 1824(Cem.r. W.)
 T.s. and Church rec. give 10 Dec. (Watertown Cem. rec. p. 69)
 m. 4 June 1793 Lucina MINOR of Woodbury, Conn., b. 7 July 1773(Bronson's
 "History of Waterbury") d. 29 May 1859 (Cem.rec. W.)bur, with Peter at
 Watertown, Conn. Bronson lists the children:
 Ch. i. Lucy⁷ b. ca. 1795; b. in Waterbury
 ii. Mary⁷ b. 14 June 1798 "
 iii. Mellicent⁷ b. 12 Oct. 1801 "
 iv. Julia⁷ b. Dec. 1805; d. 19 Aug. 1828; ae 23 yrs.
 v. Harriet L.⁷ b. 1808; "
 vi. Susan⁷ b. 1810; d. y. "
 vii. Susan Mary⁷ b. 1814; d.y. 12 July 1816; ae. 18 months.
 1796 - 22 Sept. Ebenezer Garnsey of Watertown sells to Peter of Water-
 town, for \$ 500, land in Watertown. (Watertown Deeds 8:270)
 Census records at Watertown: 1800 - 2 dau.; 1810-5 dau. and son-in-law;
 1820, 3 dau.; 1830, Lucina and 1 dau.; 1850, Lucina res. with dau. Harriet.

PETER B.⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Azubah (Buell), b. 1770
 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 1843 at Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.
 m. 25 Dec. 1797 at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y. Mary(Polly)SPIER,
 b. 1778; d. 1854 at Norwich, N.Y. Her father was "Dr. Spier" a merchant
 of New Lebanon, N.Y.
 Ch. i. Peter B.⁷ b. 3 Jan. 1799; at Norwich, N.Y.
 ii. Polly⁷ b. 30 Apr. 1801 " " "
 iii. William G.⁷ b. 6 Jan. 1809 " " " ;Unm..farmer, miller.
 iv. Lavinia⁷ b. 17 July 1811 " " " ;Unm. housekeeper
 Peter B. began the study of law with Chester Walworth of Saratoga, N.Y.
 and was admitted to the bar in 1795. He then went to Salina, Onondaga Co.
 where he staid for two years. Finally moved to Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.
 where he settled in 1797. He is on record in land transfers in Broome
 Co. in 1791, 1792 and 1799, and 1808. When he settled in Norwich ca. 1800
 there was no village and very few settlers. He became prominent, did much
 to build up the town, gave land freely for county buildings and parkways.
 He carried on several different businesses;manufactured linseed oil,
 operated a woolen mill, owned an ashery, also a sawmill, and a grist-mill.
 He was the first Whig Assemblyman sent to the State legislature at Albany
 from the Chenango district.
 "1808 - 8 April. An Island to be granted to P.B.Garnsey. . . to issue let-
 ters patent to Peter B. Garnsey of Norwich, Chenango County for a small
 island in the east branch of the Chenango River about five miles below the
 Village of Oxford, . . .provided...shall first pay into the treasury of
 this state such sum as the surveyor-general shall certify to be the actual
 value thereof..." His will in Scott vs. Guernsey, Vol.48:106 Chenango Co.
 Clark's "History of Chenango County" (1850) only copy (N.Y.
 of which that is known to exist is in the Guernsey Memorial Library at
 Norwich, says of him:" Perhaps no citizen was so closely identified in
 his lifetime with the early growth and prosperity of the village of Nor-
 wich as Peter B. Garnsey. Himself and his heirs after him have been ex-
 tensive land owners in the heart of the village. Mr. Garnsey was a lawyer
 by profession, but early relinquished his calling for active business
 pursuits. The characteristics of Mr. Garnsey's mind were strong, natural
 sense and untiring perseverance under difficulties that never intermitted.
 He was one of the many early settlers who literally died in the harness."

PETER B.⁷GUERNSEY, son of Peter B.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (Spier),
 b. 3 Jan. 1799 at Norwich, N.Y.; d. 10 Apr. 1829 at Norwich.
 m. 5 Nov. 1825 at Catskill, N.Y. by Dr. Parker, Mary BELLAMY, b. 1827,
 dau. of Joel Bellamy; d. 30 Dec. 1880
 Ch. i. Peter Augustus⁸ b. 17 - - -, prob. 1826; d. 6 Apr. 1832.
 ii. William Bellamy⁸ b. 28 Nov. 1828.

They settled in Norwich village, and occupied a house which stood on the
 original site of the Congregational Church. Here Peter B. died in 1829
 after a vain attempt to regain his health by travel to England and Europe.
 His widow married(2) Dr. Henry Mitchell Oct. 1836, a son of John and Eli-
 zabeth(Sherman),b. Woodbury, Ct. d. at Norwich 1846. By him she had two sons,
 George Mitchell, b. 3 Aug. 1837 and Henry Mitchell, b. 6 Aug. 1845.
 (Data from Guernsey Family Bible(1853) copied by Ethel B. Thomas, of
 Norwich, N.Y.)

PETER B.⁷GUERNSEY, son of Ezekiel H.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavoisa (Bennett), b. 22 Feb. 1804 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died 26 Nov. 1873; bur. Amenia Island Cem. (t.s.rec.) Was a physician.
 m. (1) 6 Sept. 1827 Mary Ann THORN b 14 Apr. 1808, dau. of Judge Stephen Thorn; d. 18 Nov. 1834; bur. with baby son Rush at Quaker Ground, Milan, Dutchess Co., N.Y. There in 1830 cens., 1 M. under 5 m. (2) by 23 May 1848(see deed) Melissa Pamela - - -, b. 1816 in Conn.
 Ch. i. Rush⁸ b. ca. 1833; d. inf. 20 Feb. 1834 ae 1 yr.
 - (1) Desault⁸ b. 13 June 1830; at Milan, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
 1848 - 1 Mar. Peter B. Guernsey of N.Y. City, and Henry I. Travis, rec'd deed from the estate(?) of Jane Farrington of Yonkers.(V.127:140)
 1848 - 23 May Peter B. and wife Melissa P. of 703 Huston St., N.Y. City to Henry I. Travis of 683 17th St. N.Y. City, the undivided half of land in Yonkers and 2 houses on the road from Bronx River by the Mill to the Kings Bridge - 30 acres. (W.P.L.R. V. 125:401)
 Squire Garnsey mentions a biography of Dr. Peter B. in a Medical Journal.

PETER BUEL⁷GUERNSEY, son of Joseph⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Rexford) b. 20 Aug. 1812 at E. Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., N.Y.: d. 22 Nov. 1852 in Tioga twp. Tioga Co., Pa. m. 15 Sept. 1839 Emeline Louise DONALDSON, b. 20 Dec. 1819 at Dover, Ill., dau. of Rev. Asa Donaldson; d. 12 May 1906 at Osage, Ia. She was sister to Mary D. who m. Brewster J.
 Ch. i. William Donaldson⁸ b. 7 July 1840 at Tioga, Pa.
 ii. Henry Allen⁸ b. 19 June 1844 " " "
 iii. Sarah Delia⁸ b. 14 Aug. 1848 " " "
 iv. Fanny Amelia⁸ b. 30 Apr. 1851 " " "
 v. Emma Buel⁸ b. 3 Apr. 1853 " " "

Emeline Donaldson, at age of 16 yrs. went to live with her Uncle Henry Allen in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. staying for two years. In 1838 she returned home and taught school in Kenneyville, till her marriage in 1839. She remained in Tioga while her family moved to Illinois. Her husband was killed in a collision of engines on the Tioga R.R., of which he was superintendent at the time. From 1858 to 1870 Emeline lived in Staceyville, Ia. The next eleven years were spent in Danville, Ill., and Terre Haute, Ind. with son William and daughters; she returned in 1881 to Staceyville to live with daughters Sadie and Fanny. After 1895 she lived mostly with Fannie and Emma at Osage, Ia. where she died 12 May 1906. (Letter from a Donaldson descendant, Mrs. Harriet Wilkinson of Shiocton, Wisc.)

PETER BUELL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Brewster Jonah⁸(Joseph W.⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary D. (Donaldson), b. 30 Nov. 1859 at Staceyville, Ia. died 14 Mar. 1920, aged 60 yrs. in New York City.
 m. 7 June, 1894 at Secunderabad, India, Dr. Mary Margaret ARMSTRONG, born 10 Feb. 1865 at Port Byron, N.Y., dau. of Nirum J. and Sarah Armstrong. She was a medical missionary. As a widow she lived at 127 W. Central Ave. Bergenfield, N.J. Ch. i. Donald Armstrong¹⁰ b. 17/9/1896; d. 27/5/1897. Peter B. removed with parents from Staceyville to Blossburg, Pa., in 1866. Was graduated from Colgate University in 1889 -(A.M. in 1895) and from Hamilton Theological Seminary in 1892, Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon. Went as a Baptist missionary to Madras, India in 1892. His wife's failing health compelled a return to the U.S. in 1895. He became connected with Benedict College, later with Cook Academy. From 1896 to 1899 he was pastor to First Baptist Church at Owego, N.Y. From 1899 was President of Roger Williams College at Nashville, Tenn.

PETER BUELL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Allen⁸(Peter Buel⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Theira(McFarland) b. 16 Sept. 1867 at Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Ia.; d. 27 Dec. 1945. He was an architect at Harmony, Cal. He had gone to California after the Civil War with his father.
 m. 8 Jan. 1891 Clara J. BAILEY. No ch. In 1954 Widow Clara res. at Hermosa Beach, California. She was sister to Linna who m. Henry Allen⁸

PETER C.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Levi B.⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail (Tyler), b. 30 May 1833 at Springville, or Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa., m. (1) Martha ALLEN, b. 1834 in Mass.; d.- (2) Emeline B. JONES
 Ch. i. George⁹ In 1932 he was a Chemist for Cowles Detergent Co, of
 ii. dau. d. unm. (Cleveland, Ohio)
 iii. Edward A. or C.⁹ - res. Amherst, Mass. (given by Squire G-)

PETER EATON¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Otis Love¹⁰ (Nathaniel T.⁹ Jesse E.⁸ Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Margaret (Henderson), b. 29 July 1921 in New York City; graduated from Yale University.
 m. 1945 Barbara THURSTON.
 Ch. i. Dinah¹² b. 2 Feb. 1946
 ii. Peter Eaton¹² b. 15 Jan. 1948

PETER JAY¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Frank Harold¹⁰ (Frank L.⁹ Stephen Gano^{8,7}, Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elaine (Palmer), b. 14 Mar. 1927 at Ossining, N.Y. n.f.i.

PETER NEWTON¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of John⁹ (Samuel Jehiel⁸ George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and Christina (Hoffbeck), b. 28 June 1909 at Amenia, N.Y. res. Schenectady from late '20's to 1952. In 1952 - 838 Pinewood St.
 m. (1) Doris Hazel PIEPER of Schenectady. Divorced.
 (2) Rose DIVEDO " " "
 Ch. i. John Peter¹¹ b. 15 Feb. 1935 at Schenectady, N.Y.
 ii. Judith Ann¹¹ b. 8 July 1944 " " "

PETER WHITEHOUSE¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of James Henry¹⁰ (Benjamin W.⁹ George A.⁸ Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and M. Hope (Whitehouse), b. 25 Sept. 1942 at Springfield, Mass. res. 1952 with father and family at Hazelwood Ave. Longmeadow, Mass.

PHEBE⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵ (Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther (Blake), b. ca. 1773 in Watertown, Conn. (Not in V.R.) - named in estate division of father Amos in 1802 as wife of James WETMORE of Worcester, Otsego (sic) County, N.Y. Squire says she resided in Harpersfield, N.Y. n.f.i.

PHEBE⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chauncey G.⁶ (Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy (Hoyt), b. 17 Mar. 1806 at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; resided at Brockport, Monroe Co., N.Y. where she died 17 Jan. 1841, ae 34 yrs.
 m. 26 Sept. 1826 Lewis L. PEET Ch. Laura, Cecelia, Leavitt, Herbert.

PHILENA⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁴ (Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel (Merchant), b. ca. 1733/4 at Milford, Conn.; father moved to Waterbury ca. 1751;
 m. 2 June 1768 David BROWN of Bethlehem, Conn. (V.R.B-)
 Ch. a. Anna Brown m. Elisha Steel g. Harriet Brown
 b. Philena Brown m. Friend Webster h. Herald Brown - .
 c. Charlotte Brown m. Anna Baldwin
 d. Sally Brown m. A. Bails i. Garret B. Brown.
 e. Harriet Brown
 f. Polly Brown m. Daniel Atwood

PHILENA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁶ (Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Hannah (Parker), b. 19 June 1812 at Watertown, Conn. (Bible rec.) died 4 Jan. 1876 at Litchfield, Conn. m. 9 Nov. 1837 at Watertown, Samuel C. CLARK b. 6 Jan. 1806 at Stamford, Conn., son of Joseph and Hannah; died 26 Feb. 1884 at Bridgeport, Conn.
 Ch. a. Jane Clark b. 5 Oct. 1839; m. 16 June 1836 Sheldon L. Warren, who d. 2 Feb. 1892. Res. 1904 at Bridgeport, Conn.
 b., c., d., children died in infancy
 e. Elgin Guernsey Clark b. 29 Mar. 1854; m. 18 Apr. 1887 Margaret Stausebach. Had 3 sons. Res. in Litchfield, Conn.

PHILENA ELECTA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Horace Wright⁸ (Henry⁷ Theodorus⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Helen Mary (Cushman), b. 1861 at St. Joseph, Mich.;
 m. Mr. HALL. n.f.i.

PHILENA W.⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry⁷ (Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Deborah (Wright), b. 1831 in Orleans twp., Jefferson Co., N.Y.; died in Chicago, Ill. m. 13 Jan. 1851 by Rev. J.H. Stewart, Watertown, N.Y. David G. GRAHAM. Was "of Brownville" (Jefferson Co.) at time of marriage.

PHILENA WASHINGTON⁶ GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁵ (4,3,2) and Mary (Brown) Garnsey, b. 28 Apr. 1768 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 1845 at Oconomowoc, Wisc. m. ca. 1788 at Watertown, "Deacon" Dan BUCKINGHAM, b. 1762 at Milford, Conn.; d. 1841 in Schoharie Co., N.Y. Moved there ca. 1813/17.
 Children - (Cont.)

Philena Washington⁶ and Dan Buckingham. Children:
 Ch. a. Joseph Guernsey Buckingham (1790 - 1840) m. Amelia McCoy
 b. Garrett Buckingham (1794 - 12/7/1869) m. Sarah Ravenscroft
 c. Tracy Buckingham (20/9/1800 - 1/11/1836) m. Catherine Fink
 d. Millie Buckingham (27/4/1810 - 1/5/1888) m. Charles Patchin
 e. Harley Buckingham n.f.i.
 f. Philena Buckingham Unm. died after 1835.
 (Children with dates and mar. from George Tracy Buckingham: "Buckingham Colonial Ancestors" and "A Partial List of the Descendants of Dan and Philena(Guernsey)Buckingham." Publ. 1920)

PHILIP BELDEN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Burton Herman⁹ (Sherman⁸ John J.⁷ William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucy(Thompson), b. 17 Oct. 1909 at New Haven, Conn. Unm. in 1932 - res. at 157 Atkins St. Meriden, Conn.

PHILO⁶ GARNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁵ (Joseph^{4,3,2},) and Anna⁵ (Garnsey)Garnsey b. 13 Sept. 1762 at Bethlehem, Conn. ;died 30 Dec. 1814 at North Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. m. 18 Sept. 1783 near New Milford, Conn., Irena MURRAY, b. 3 Feb. 1765, dau. of Noah* and Mary(Stowe)Murray. (Date of marriage from diary of Daniel⁶ Garnsey) *Noah Murray served in the Revolution. Jacobus: American Genealogy 11:218.

Ch. i. Eunice⁷ b. 17 June 1784 at Watertown, Conn.
 ii. Elizabeth⁷ b. 8 July 1785 " " "
 iii. Polly S.⁷ b. 23 July 1794 " " "
 iv. Irene⁷ b. 30 Nov. 1804 prob. at Milton, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

1781 - 15 Sept. Return made by Col. Canfield = Philo "Grumsey" of Watertown served in Lt. Col. Samuel Canfield's Militia Regt. at West Point.
 1790 census-Watertown. 1 -0 -3. (Conn. Men in the Revolution..p.582)
 1797 - 7 Jan. Philo Garnsey of Tioga Pa[?] sells for £ 40 to Ebenezer G-land in Watertown, Conn. NY? (Watertown Deeds 7:229)
 1810 cens. at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
 1811 - 3 July Philo and wife Irene of Genoa, sell land to Nathaniel Coleman.
 1798 - 1800 was in the town of Milton, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
 1809 - 18 Oct. Will made; probated 23 Jan. 1815, names wife and four dau.
 1815 - 18 Feb. deed recorded of land sold to Nathaniel Coleman at Genoa.
 1830 and 1840 census at Lansing, Tompkins Co., widow Irena with 1 young girl, possibly a granddaughter. In 1850 Irena res. with dau. Polly Coleman. at Lansing, N.Y.

Verbatim Copy of Letter from Philo and Rena Garnsey
 to parents Ebenezer and Anna Garnsey.

Dear and worthy parents: After my duty to you I proceed to inform you that we are all well and in a prosperous situation, which your bounty and the blessings of Providence has enabled me to enjoy, for which my heart overflows with gratitude. If you could but be acquainted with my prospects hear and know how well I am pleased with my present situation you would not Regret my Absence so much perhaps as you now Do.

I know that you have often afflicted your kind hearts for fear that your children would want some of the Necessarys of Life, but I hope you will give your selfs no more pain, for I would not wish to be the caus of grief to those I love. I have reason to bless God that my helth is more good than it ever has been theas many years so that I can Labour when I pleas and not feel the inconveniences arising from a weakly constitution. I do not mean to boast of my helth, but humbly pray that it may continue.

You must know that I could not clear largely this season for the want of money to hire hands to work, but the Goodness of the Lord is such that a little will produce enough to support a family. I had 3 acres of corn which yealded() bushil to the acre, so that(I had) 90 bushil of as good corn as I ever see. I hav between 3 and 4 acres of wheat that Looks promising and as much more Land cleared for planting as to make 13 acres in the whole. I giv 4 Dollars per acre for clearing all off clear (3 trees on an acre are excepted) keeping the brush fit for loging and burning.

It is probable that I may next year have a harvest of wheet, corn, ~~and~~ oats, flax and hay.

I have had a graite plenty of pastou ever since the 10th of Aprill. You will hardly believ that the woods is superior for pastou to clover and herds grass, but so it is agreed by every one hear who have experienced it that cows will give more milk that run in the woods than those that are pastoued, be it as it may. We have made more butter and Cheas this summer
 (Cont.)

Philo⁶ and Irena (Murray)Garnsey. (Cont.)
than ever we did a season before.

Give my best love to my brothers and sisters and their respective famelys. Give my respects to Decon Garnsey and his family. Tell all that asks for me that I wish them well. With respect I now subscribe my self your Dutifull Sone.

Philo Garnsey

To Ebenezer and Anna Garnsey.

Dear Madam: With respect I now sit down to write a letter to you to inform you that I am well and like my New Place well. Your children hear have not forgot you. Our little fireside can witness how oft your name is mentioned. We long much to see you and Daddy but cannot expect to this winter. Perhaps the time may come when I may again visit you. Give my love to Daddy, tell him I Desire to be remembered in the number of his children and find a place in his noble heart. My respects to Rachel, Peter and Abijah, with there famlys. We shall send a letter to New Canaan Next Monday, probably it will Reach there before this comes to you. Pleas to give my Love to Mr. Stone, tell him I see his Daughter att Tioga the first of July and she was well, as was likewise my Daddy's famly. May Heaven Bless you and will you except her who ever wishes to be your Dutiful Daughter.

Milton, Onondagua County, State of New York. Renah Garnsey
Nov. 19, 1798.

PHILOMELA⁸GURNSEY, dau. of Chauncey⁷(B.Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sally (- - -), b. 1810 prob. at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; d.*22 Apr. 1842 at Windsor. bur. at Mt. View Cem. Windsor, N.Y. m. Robert H. ANDRUS.
Ch. a. Stella Andrus b. 1831; m. John Tiffany. 1 dau. Flora
b. Ansel A. Andrus b. 1834
c. Alma Andrus b. 1837 m. Daniel Wilmot.

After the early death of the mother of this family, the two eldest children went to live with grandparents as listed in 1850 and 1855 census reports In Grandfather Chauncey's will drawn 16 July 1860 they, with sister Alma, were given bequests. *(New Haven Palladium for 8 July 1842. "ae 28")

PHILOMENA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. (poss.) of John⁷ and Mary Ann (Claypool) Gurnsey b. 1837 prob. at Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. where John lived in 1830. In 1855 cens. Prattsburg, res. in family of Martin Guernsey, prob. a bro. May be "one of the 13 children" who became separated early. n.f.i.

PHINEAS BENJAMIN⁹GURNSEY, son of Lewis⁸(---⁷ Ebenezer⁵ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Permelia Z.(Atkins), b. 25 Jan. 1845 or '46 in Chemung Co., N.Y. res. at Tecumseh and Scottsbluff, Nebr.;d. 15 Jan. 1935 "ae 88-11-20", at the home of daughter Haidee(Mrs. O. Pearson) Scottsbluff, Nebr. m. 3 May 1868 at Vesta, Johnson Co., Nebr. Susan Marie HARTWELL, b. 8 Nov. 1848 in Ohio, dau. of Richard Hartwell; d. 5 Mar. 1896. Richard was born in Canada and his wife in Ohio.

Ch. i. Horace William ¹⁰	b. 7 Oct. 1870, prob. at Vesta, Nebr.
ii. Annettie Mae ¹⁰	b. 30 Oct. 1872 at Tecumseh, Nebr.
iii. Eliza ¹⁰	b. 28 Oct. 1874 in Missouri
iv. Alice Wesley ¹⁰	b. 9 Oct. 1876 prob. at Tecumseh, Nebr.
v. Jessie P. ¹⁰	b. 5 Dec. 1878 n.f.i.
vi. Ella Ethel ¹⁰	b. 10 Feb. 1881 prob. at Tecumseh
vii. Nora A. ¹⁰	b. 6 May 1883 " " "
viii. Flotella Roxie ¹⁰	b. 23 June 1885; d.y. 1887
ix. Nannie Hazel ¹⁰	b. 24 Apr. 1888 at Tecumseh, Nebr.
x. Haidee M. ¹⁰	b. 1 Apr. 1891 " " "

Moved with father's family to Illinois about 1850, and prob. lived with parents until about the '60's. Mar. in 1868 in Nebr, he worked a while for the railroad; later was a cattle raiser. According to his pension records, he lived in Kane Co., Ill. from 1866 to 1867, in Ulysses, Nebr. from 1896 to 1898 and in Tecumseh, Nebr. until 1900. From then till his death he lived in Scottsbluff. He enlisted 25 Jan. 1864 in Co. C. of the 17th Regt. Illinois Cavalry, was wounded twice and carried the bullets in his neck and hip till death. He served until Nov. 23 1865, when he was honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. (Pension rec. XC2564676) About 1894 he was a section foreman for the B.& O. R.R in Georgia. In 1880 cens. in twp. Nebraska Precinct, Johnson Co. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. an honorary member of Veterans of Foreign Wars of Scottsbluff. After two yrs. illness he died - one of two remaining Civil War veterans in Scottsbluff.

POLLY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hollister), b.
27 May 1785 at Northfield, Conn.; (V.R.L.) m. Gervase BLAKESLEE.

POLLY⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac B.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth(Spier),
b. ca. 1783 at New Lebanon twp. Columbia Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. MILLARD.
Ch. a. Samuel Millard b. Minerva Millard.

POLLY⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah(Seymour)
b. 19 Sept. 1793 at Watertown, Conn.; died 25 June 1879 at Columbus,
Ind. ; m. 19 Sept. 1813 Col. Jacob LANE. He d. 21 Oct. 1855 at Columbus.
Ch. a. Riley Lane b. 8 Dec. 1814 in Ontario Co., N.Y.
b. Desire Betsy Lane b.- m. Mr. White. Gr.dau. Mary White, Franklin
c. Joseph Lane b. in Indiana Ind.
d. Seymour Lane b. " "

Daniel⁶in diary for 12 June 1812: "John and Jacob Lain set out for Cohocton".
For 1 Jan. 1815. "Jacob and Polly here with baby, for dinner".
Came with Daniel et al. by boat to Utica, Ind. arriving 2 Sept. 1817,
with children Riley ae 3 and D. Betsy aged 1 year.

POLLY⁷GARNSEY, dau. of David⁶(⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Judd), b. ca.
1790 prob. at Harpersfield, N.Y. or in Chemung twp. Montgomery Co. where
David is listed in 1790 census. No information.

POLLY⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Peter B.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Polly(Spier)Garnsey
b. 30 Apr. 1801 at Norwich, N.Y.; d. 1847. m. 1828, Dr. James THOMPSON
Settled first in Sharon, then returned to Norwich in 1835 and died there.
Ch. a. James G. Thompson, m. a dau. of Dr. David Y. Foote. James was
Treasurer of Chenango Co. from 1854 to 1857, County Clerk 1857-72,
State Senator from 23rd Dist. 1874-75. Both d. after 1880 at Norwich.
b. Mary Thompson m. Wilmont Scott, moved to Galena, Ill.
c. Lavinia Thompson m. Judge Frank Beebe of Minneapolis, She d. there,
leaving two daughters.
d. Ellen Harriet Thompson m. Judge John Waldron, a miller and land
owner in Iowa.
e. Cynthia Thompson m. Abel Comstock. res. Smyrna, N.Y.
f. Ella Thompson, m. Caleb Thompson, a cousin of Dubuque, Iowa
g. Sarah Thompson m. Rev. I.H. Ridick, a Methodist minister of
Ausable, Mich. res. there in 1880
(Clark's: "History of Chenango and Madison Counties" pub. 1880)

POLLY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah
(French), b. 11 Mar. 1811 prob. in Middlesex twp. Ontario Co., N.Y.;
m. (1) 21 Sept. 1829 Lawson DIETZ, b. 12 July 1810; d. 6 Dec. 1844.
m. (2) 3 Jan. 1847 Eli WEDDLE.

POLLY ANN⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Guy Carlton⁸(Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and
Sarah(Thompson Clark), b. 1845 at Henryville, Ind. in 1850 and 1860
cens. rec. Henryville, Ind. with parents. m. Boone THOMPSON.
Ch. a. Cora Thompson b. Mat Cox. res Scott County, Ind.

POLLY S.⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Philo⁶(Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Irena(Murray)
b. 23 July 1794 at Watertown, Conn.; died after 1865 prob. at Lansing
N.Y.; m. Nathaniel COLEMAN Possible children:
Ch. a. Irena Coleman b. 1815; m. Mr. Searles 1 dau. Mary, 1833.
b. Lyman Coleman b. 1833
c. Henry Coleman b. 1833
1811 - 3 July. Philo and wife Irena of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y. sell land
to Nathaniel Coleman. May have been about the time of his marriage.
1850 census - Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. mother Irena is living with
the Coleman family.

PRISCILLA M.⁸GUERNSEY, sau. of Daniel Bronson⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}
Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Kelly), b. 27 Nov. 1832 near Walesboro, Ind.
m. 1856 David JONES prob. at Centerville, Iowa. n.f.i.

PRISCILLA NEWTON¹¹GARNSEY, dau. of Herbert Crosby¹⁰(Erasmus D.⁹ John Crosby⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Grace(Nicholson) b. 6 Dec. 1912 prob. in New York City; res. 1953 in New Jersey.
m. 21 June 1936 Henry Bennett JOHNS.
Ch. a. Douglas Marshall Johns b. 23 May 1939
b. Alan Crosby Jones b. 19 Nov.1945; d.y. 8 Jan. 1950.

PRISCILLA T.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Jay⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan(Thorne), b. 31 Jan. 1834 at Irving, Chautauqua, Co., N.Y. ; died 22 Mar. 1903 at Buffalo, N.Y. m. 1853 William H. CAMP, b. 1824 at Forestville, N.Y. son of Albert Camp. They settled in Randolph, N.Y. He d. 1875.
Ch. a. Paul Camp b. Jan. 1856; m. May Bryant
Ch. 1. Priscilla Arline Camp b. 22 Oct. 1905
b. Guernsey Camp b. Dec. 1860; m. 1904 Lillian Bates Donahay.
Ch. 1. Guernsey Camp, Jr. b. 27 Apr. 1905
2. Gordon B. Camp b. June 1906

- R -

RACHEL⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁵(Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Anna⁵(Garnsey)Garnsey b. ca. 1755 at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. ca. 1775 Titus HOTCHKISS, born 26 June 1755, son of Gideon and Anna(Brockett) of Waterbury; d. 29 Jan. 1835. No information as to children, if any.

RACHEL⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell)Garnsey, born 1765 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 14 Aug. 1804; bur, Millerton Cem. twp. of Northeast, Dutchess Co., N.Y. m. John POWERS, son of Justus (b. 1729 in Naumberg, Germany) and Elizabeth (Mauls) of Rhinebeck, N.Y. Came to Amenia about 1758
Ch. a. Annie Powers b. Gaylor Powers (Given by Kingsley's Chart.)
c. Joseph Powers b. ca. 1787; d. 24 Dec. 1856 ae 69 yrs.
m. Martha Sterling, b. 1784; d. 1846. Had 2 sons, Wesley 1809 and
2. Horatio Nelson Powers, b. 12/3/1812 Dutchess Co. .
m. Harriet Emeline Harris b, 27/6/1822, dau. of Capt. John H-
an early settler of Norwich, N.Y. Had 8 children.
Ch.#3. Harriet Emeline, b. 23/12/1848; d. 1918
m. William Franklin Jaquith, b. 1847; d. 1917
res. at Smyrna, Sherburne, Otselic,- had 5 ch.
Ch.#4. Maude Anna, b. 1877 m. 1902 Ryal P. Hartshorn,
of Lebanon, N.Y. Had 3 children.
Ch.#3. Ruth Harriet Hartshorn, m. Lawrence Winton Roe*
b. 1905. Res. Madison, N.Y. Have 5 children.
(*Data on Joseph Powers line from L. W. Roe)

RACHEL⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Currence(Smedley) b. 13 Aug. 1767 at Watertown (V.R.W) m. ca. 1788 Joseph M. GARNSEY, b. 18 June 1766, son of Capt. Joseph⁵ and Mary (Brown)Garnsey of Water- town. They had 9 children. (For record see Joseph M.⁶page 433.)

RACHEL⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hollister), b. 3 Sept. 1773 at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn. (V.R.L.) married Isaac CLARK of Watertown. They had seven children.

RACHEL⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Daniel⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel(Jones), b. ca. 1789 prob. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. (or in Galway, where Dan'l is listed in 1800 census). m. Mr. PELTON. Mentioned in her father's will. 20 June 1831. Prob. moved with father's family to S. Mountain, Ontario.

RACHEL⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Silea(Shevalier) b. ca. 1800 in Windsor twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Charles GALOR n.f.i.

RACHEL⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵ etc. as abv.) and Sarah(Bull), b. 1833 at S. Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont.; d. prob. in Michigan.
m. Hiram POST.b. 1820, a shoemaker, who had 2 ch. by his first wife, and one son by Rachel. Listed in 1851 census of Mountain twp. moved later to Michigan. Ch. were Leonard and Orpha Post in 1851 cens. rec.

RACHEL⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Guy C.⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Polly (Lane), b. ca. 1819, prob. at Utica, Clark Co., Ind. died 1836 m. 7 July 1836, James THOMPSON. There were no children; she died soon after marriage.

RACHEL⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Milton⁷(Samuel⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Melinda(Wheeler), b. 1854 in Oxford twp. Chenango Co., N.Y.; d. 1877. m. Nelson WESSELS of Greene, N.Y. No ch.; she died soon after marriage.

RACHEL PERMELIA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph M.⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Rachel⁶ (Garnsey)Garnsey, b. 19 June 1807 at Watertown, Conn.; died 9 Oct. 1878 at Charlottesville, Schoharie Co., N.Y.;bur. Evergreen Cem. Jefferson, N.Y. m. 2 Nov. 1830 Nathan Aldis MANN, b. 10 Sept. 1807 at Worcester, Mass., son of Levi and Hattie(Aldis). Res. in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y.
Ch. a. Harriet A. Mann b. 2 Aug.. 1833; m. Rev. Sheldon Merchant
b. Levi B. Mann b. 31 Mar. 1836; d. y. 26 Dec. 1836
c. Levi Mann b. 22 Nov. 1837; m. Cynthia L. Moore, Oct.'69
d. Nathan A. Mann b. 9 Nov. 1839; d. 5 Nov. 1880
e. Helen F. Mann b. 7 July 18--
f. Harmon Mann b. 14 Aug. 1846; m. Miss Griffin; d. 14 Jan.
g. Ozena Mann b. 16 July 1851; m. (Silas W. Rider (1897
(Evergreen Cem. records. Squire's notes.) (13 Mar. 1872

RALPH⁹GUERNSEY, son of Harmon D.⁸(David B.⁷ Ezra⁶ David⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph³ Joseph²) and Alice (McCracken), b. 1878 poss. at Scranton, Pa. n.f.ii.

RALPH JOHNSON¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Henry⁹(Henry N.⁸Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Nellie (Pixley), b. 25 Sept. 1912 at Sanitaria Springs, Broome Co., N.Y.; res. 1954 R. #6, Port Crane, N.Y. A carpenter. m. 30 Jan. 1935 at Tampa, Fla. Catherine Frances SHEPPARD, b. 28 Dec. 1914 dau. of W.F.Sheppard. All ch. except #ii b. at Binghamton, N.Y.
Ch. i. Betty Jean¹¹ b. 17 Feb. 1936 " " " n.f.i.
ii. Marlene DeEtta¹¹ b. 3 Jan. 1937 " Windsor, N.Y. "
iii. Robert Ralph¹¹ b. 3 Feb. 1938 " Binghamton, N.Y. "
iv. Carol Frances¹¹ b. 14 Dec. 1941 " " " "
v. Richard Charles¹¹ b. 7 Nov. 1943 " " " "
vi. William Johnson¹¹ b. 15 Aug. 1950 " " " "

RAPHAEL⁷GUERNSEY, son of Southmayd⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sabra(Scott) b. ca. 1785 bpt. 16 Apr. 1786 at Watertown, Conn.; d. June 1837 prob. at Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y. m. (1) Aurilla CLARK, b. 1805 * (pg.483) m. (2) Miss THORP. Order of births of ch. not certain.

Ch. i. Elijah W.⁸ b. 1823/4 in Ontario Co.
ii. Almira⁸ (possible) b. 1825/6 " " "
iii. Nehemiah Clark⁸ b. ca. 1827 " " "
iv. Sally⁸ b. ca. 1830 " " "
v. George⁸ b. ca. 1833 " " "
vi. Melissa⁸ b. ca. 1835 " " "
vii. Hannah⁸ (possible) b. ca. 1837 " " "

*(Stafford C. Cleveland: "Yates Co. History")

RAY RANDALL¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Lewis Logan⁹(Lewis⁸---⁷Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Annie C.(Worlein)Gurnsey, b. 25 Oct. 1890 at Elberton, Wash. res. 1954 at Husum, Wash. m. 13 Apr. 1929 at Stevenson, Wash., Lillian Johnson OLNEY Peterson, b. 11 Apr. 1900 at Seattle, Wash. She was b. Johnson, adopted by Fred Olney of Buckley, Wash. in 1904. She had 3 ch. by Peterson, none by Ray G.

RAYMOND¹¹GURNSEY, son of George E.¹⁰(Charles O.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Minnie(Ricks), b. ca. 1900 poss. at Boscobel, Wisc. n.f.i.

RAYMOND¹¹GURNSEY, son of Nathan Howard¹⁰(John Witty⁹ Amos J.⁸John⁷ Amos⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Letha(Friend), b. ca. 1919 at Peoria, Ill. Res. 1954 at Peoria, Ill. n.f.i.

RAYMOND¹¹GARNSEY, son of Harold Newcomb¹⁰(Chester⁹Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Pierce), b. ca. 1928/9 poss. in Schuylerville, N.Y. n.f.i.

RAYMOND ALLEN¹¹GUERNSEY, son of James Mac¹⁰(Joseph W.⁹Guy C.^{8,7}Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Rosa E.(Williams), b. 8 June 1910 at Henryville, Ind.; res. 1954 Louisville, Ky. Is Ass't to Chief Engineer, at G.E. m. Eula SHAW. They have no children.

RAYMOND DARWIN¹¹GARNSEY, son of Erasmus Darwin¹⁰(William H.⁹John C.⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna(Thompson), b. 17 May 1915 at Tuckahoe, N.Y. res. 1953 82 Dunwoodie Rd. Scarsdale, N.Y. n.f.i.

RAYMOND VAIL¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Frank LeRoy⁹(Stephen Gano^{8,7} Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ida(Vail), b. 27 Sept. 1902 at Ossining, Westchester Co., N.Y.; res. 1961 at 1500 N.E. 103rd St. Miami Shores, Fla. Owner of "Guernsey Construction Co.". m. 23 May 1927 Mary Louise CARPENTER, dau. of Harry M. and Louise(Brandreth) Carpenter. No ch.

REBECCA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Judd) b. 23 May 1760 at Watertown, Conn. (V.R.W.) ;d. 8 Jan. 1794 (V.R.W.) m. 23 May 1778 Rev. S. Christopher MERRIAM (V.R.W.) b. 31 Dec. 1751 at Wallingford, Conn., son of Joseph and Deborah(Royce) Merriam (Jacobus: V.IV:1165) n.f.i.

REBECCA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Southmayd⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sabra (Scott), b. 18 Sept. 1791 at Watertown, Conn. (Daniel⁶'s diary); died 1859 prob. at Athens, Mich. m. ca. 1807 Asahel STONE, b. 1785; d. 1866 at Athens, where they had moved about 1826.
Ch. a. Ann Stone b. 1808; m. Alfred Holcomb, b. 1801 -
Ch. 1. Asaph, b. 1827; 2. Laura, b. 1831; 3. Matilda, b. 1837;
4. Mary, b. 1839; 5. Ferdus, b. 1841. Dates from 1850 and 1860 cens. rec. Athens, Mich. In 1850 father Southmayd ae.87 resides with the Stone family at Athens.

REBECCA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Jenkinson⁷(William⁶ Abojah⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary(Scofield), b. 30 Oct. 1842 at Watertown, Conn.; d. after 1904. m. ca. 1863 Robert Charles BENJAMIN, b. 8 Mar. 1835 at Stamford, Conn., son of Robert C. and Caroline Benjamin. Settled in New Haven, where he was an artist and ornamental painter; died there 19 Sept. 1899.
Ch. a. Frederick Benjamin b. 10 Nov. 1864; m. (1) Georgiana- - -
Ch. 1. John Benjamin b. 28 May 1882 at New Haven
2. Robert Benjamin b. 26 July 1888 " " "
Frederick m. (2) Mary Kirwin at Fair Haven, Conn. where they res. 1905
Ch. 3. Frederick Benjamin
Ch. b. Delia Benjamin b. -- m. Edward Parritt; and d. 7 Apr. 1893
c. John Benjamin Unm. 1905
d. Robert Benjamin " "
e.. Georgia Benjamin m. B.J.Davidson Apr. 1885 at New Haven.
In 1905 res. " "

REBECCA SUE¹²GUERNSEY, dau. of Russell E.¹¹(Edgar M.¹⁰ George F.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Isabelle(Payton) b. 2/2/1942 at Charlestown, Ind. In 1953 family res. at Jamestown, Ind. n.f.i.

RENNIE J.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Aai⁸(Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ella(Smith), b. 23 Aug. 1871 in Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; living 1952 at Binghamton, N.Y. m. 28 Feb. 1901 Vinnie RIPLEY.
Ch. i. Eloise (Ella Louise)¹⁰ b. 6 Aug. 1905 at Lisle, N.Y.
ii. Madeline Elizabeth¹⁰ b. 30 Dec. 1906 " " "
iii. Gertrude Maxine¹⁰ b. 7 Mar. 1916 " " "

REVA MAE¹²GARNSEY, dau. of George Henry¹¹(adopted - was born to Lois L. Keeter and first husband, Donald Evenson) b. 1934; m. 1952 to Robert RENNER. Res. 1955 at Long Beach, Cal. Ch. a.--b. 1955 ca. May

RHODA⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda(Bridgman), b. 1728, at Durham, Conn. bpt. 20 Oct. 1728 (Ch. rec. D.) m. John FAIRCHILD. They had children. She d. 20 Nov. 1758. (Cem rec. D. pg. 31)

RHODA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Judd) b.
11 Nov. 1764 at Watertown, Conn.(V.R.W.) m. 10 Jan. 1782(V.R.W.)
David HUBBARD, at Watertown. Ch. a. Betsy Hubbard b. 28 Mar. 1782
Ch. b. Jared Hubbard b. 9 Jan. 1785; d. 20 Mar. 1794.
(Anderson: "History of Watertown, Conn")

RHODA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Lemuel⁵(Ebenezer⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Ruth(Camp), b.
6 Dec. 1765 at Durham, Conn.,(bpt. 8 Dec. 1765) (Ch.rec.D.)
m. 7 Nov. 1792 at Berlin, Conn. (V.R.B.) Joseph GALPIN of Berlin.
Mentioned in her father's will of 28 Dec. 1792, and in the distribution
of estate of brother Bridgman, 1 June 1832--"youngest sister".

RHODA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buell), b. 1767
at Litchfield, Conn; d. 1803 prob. at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.
m. 23 Dec. 1788 Frederick GOODELL, b. prob. at Pomfret, Conn., son of ---
and Hannah (- - -) Goodell. He d. 1806 at Pomfret. Mar. rec. in Amenia
where her parents lived. Frederick m. (2) Thankful (- - -) Campbell, widow
of William Campbell. Deed 26 Feb. 1812, by widow Thankful ---Campbell
Goodell, to Guernsey Goodell, 14 Dec. 1808, town of Chenango, Tioga Co.
and Peter B. Garnsey in behalf of the heirs, children of the first wife of
Frederick Goodell. Frederick Goodell served in the Revolutionary War.
Ch. a. Guernsey Goodell b. ca. 1790
b. *William P. Goodell, b. 25 Oct. 1792 at Coventry, Chenango Co., NY.
c. Ezekiel Goodell b. -- was a famous minister at Randolph, N.Y.
Ch. 1. Rhoda Goodell,-- m. Daniel Andrews, son of Samuel Andrews.
d. son
e. son

*William P. Goodell was probably the first white child born in the vicinity
of Coventry, N.Y. He was descended from Robert Goodell who came from Eng-
land in 1634 to Salem, Mass. His mother was Rhoda Guernsey, a daughter of
John Guernsey of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y., one of fifteen children, who
all lived to have families, so that grandchildren of John and Azubah Guern-
sey numbered ninety-one. . ."

When William was five years of age, his parents moved to Windsor, Broome
Co., then(called) Chenango, Tioga Co. N.Y. In his early childhood William
suffered a severe illness, which left him for some time lame, so that he
was at first confined to his bed and afterwards to his chair. It was some
years before he recovered the use of his limbs. Debarred from childhood
sports, his mind was occupied with study,etc....His mother, a woman of rare
qualities of mind and heart, was his almost constant companion and made an
impress on his character that future years could not efface...

Rhoda G. Goodell died in 1803 at the early age of 37 years, leaving
five sons of whom William was the second. With the breaking up of the
little family of motherless boys, William was transferred to the old Guern-
sey homestead at Amenia. Here he attended the common school, and assisted
with light labor on the farm. A year later he was sent to the Goodell home-
stead in Pomfret Conn., where his widowed grandmother and her sons and daugh-
ters were living. His father died in 1806. At Pomfret he remained for
five years attending the common schools and working on the farm, in vacations.
Two good public libraries afforded him reading...but perhaps his highest
educational advantage was the society of his grandmother, Hannah Goodell ,
a woman of unusual mental ability and rare culture...

William married in 1823 Clarissa C. Cady, dau. of Deacon Josiah Cady
of Providence, R.I...resided in N.Y.City, Boston, Utica, Whitesboro, Hon-
eoye, Ontario Co., N.Y....N.Y.C. thru the Civil War, removed to Janesville,
Wisc. in June 1880...

William Goodell was one of the pioneers of anti-slavery, temperance,
and kindred reforms, and for half a century, a zealous and laborious pro-
moter of them as a public speaker, writer, etc. ... He assisted in organiz-
ing the American Anti-Slavery Party at Philadelphia in 1833; the Liberty
Party at Albany in 1840; the American Missionary Association in Albany in
1846; the National Prohibition Party in Chicago in June, 1874; and assisted
in preparations for organizing a Wisconsin State Prohibition Party in Oct.
1874. His mental faculties remained unimpaired until his death, Feb.15,
1878. His wife died the following April. Their children were: Maria G.
wife of Rev. Lewis Phidello Frost, and Lavinia Goodell, attorney-at-law
of Janesville. One daughter died in infancy. There were four grandsons,
the eldest became a Professor of Greek at Oberlin College, Ohio. . . ."

("History of Rock County, Wisconsin" publ.1879.)

RHODA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Silea(Shevalier)
 b. 11 Mar. 1791 at Chenango, Tioga Co., N.Y. (now Broome Co.) d. 5 Mar.
 1848.. m. Daniel CONKLIN, b. 15 July 1784. They settled in Amenia, N.Y.
 Ch. a. Julia Ann Conklin b. 3 Jan. 1819; d. 15 Nov. 1841
 b. Charles W. Conklin b. 5 Sept. 1821;
 c. Morris M. Conklin b. 3 May 1841; d. 24 Mar. 1891
 (Data fm. Squire G's notes)

RHODA ESTHER¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Theron Copeland⁹(Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebene-
 zer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucinda(Smith), b. 9 Jan. 1867 in either
 Broome Co. or Marathon, Cortland Co., N.Y.; d. 27 Oct. 1947
 m. 8 Nov. 1888 Frank G. CARTER. They had seven children.

RICHARD⁵GARNSEY, son of Peter⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann(Gunn), b. 1746 at Milford
 bpt. 26 Oct. 1746(Ch. rec. M. 1:79) d. 5 July 1820 at Colebrook, Conn.
 (Cem.rec. C.pg.42). m. 18 Dec. 1766 Eunice MALLORY* of Washington, Conn.
 b. 7 Sept. 1746, dau. of Caleb* and Elizabeth(DeForest) Mallory (V.R. 6f
 New Milford, Conn.) m. at Woodbury, Conn.(V.R.W.); d. 27 Oct. 1830 (V.R.C.)
 (Cem.rec. C.pg. 42) * Mallory Family: #1124 in "Families of Ancient New
 Haven" by Donald L. Jacobus. "She belonged to the family that was murdered
 by Davenport."

Ch. i. Elizabeth⁶ b. ca. 1768; prob. d.y. Named in Peter's will
 ii. Polly⁶ b. 18 Nov. 1770; d.y. 9 July 1788 (V.R.W.)
 iii. Milo⁶ b. ca. 1774
 iv. and v. possible son and dau. acc. to census records.

1776 - 18 July. "Minute Men and Volunteers. We. the householders of Beth-
 lehem do volunteer and engage to equip ourselves for the defense of our
 rights, etc." ("Conn. Men in the Revolution" pg. 611)

1788 - 24 Oct. James Kasson Garnsey sells to Richard Garnsey of Bethlehem
 (V. 1:54)

1790 census- Bethlehem, Conn. Richard Garnsey had 1 - 2 - 3.

1792 - 1 May. Richard quitclaims to the heirs of James Kasson Garnsey, dec.
 (V.2:387)

Numerous other land records listed along with Job, Mylo, Ebenezer:
 Bethlehem Deeds: 1:36; 53, 55. 2: 387, 451-2, 222, 107, 223-5, 171, 178,
 224, 333, 243-4, 3: 350, 352, 370. 4:403; 6:56-7; 111, 140, 215.
 1810 census - Colebrook, Conn.

RICHARD⁷GARNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Silea(Shevalier)
 b. 3 Aug. 1802 in Windsor twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 27 Dec. 1886.
 m. (1) 27 Oct. 1827 Orilla De Les DERNIER, b. 27 July, 1802 at Cobleskill,
 died 7 June 1856.
 m. (2) 27 Oct. 1856 Betsy ANDREWS of Clarkville, N.Y. Removed to Richmond-
 Ch. i. Morrell⁸ b. 8 Nov. 1828 in Lisle twp. Broome Co.//ville.
 ii. Roscellus Sheridan⁸ b.10 Apr. 1836 at Westford, Otsego Co.
 iii. David Wing⁸ b. 7 May 1838 " " " "

Squire Garnsey says Richard came to Broome Co. in 1817 with Joseph⁷.
 He went to Worcester and learned the cabinet-making trade with his brother-
 in-law, Orange Wright. In 1830/35 he bought 20 acres for \$50 from Sarah
 Ann - widow of his brother William⁷ of Lisle. (Broome Co. Deeds 17/335)
 1840 census - Westford twp. Otsego Co., self, wife, 3 sons.
 1850 cens. Maryland twp. Otsego Co., self, wife, 2 sons.
 1860 cens. Worcester, Otsego Co. painter, \$600, +\$1000, self, 2nd wife.
 1870 cens. " " " Housepainter \$1400 +\$900 self and Betsy.
 1880 cens. Richmondville, Schoharie Co. retired millwright, " " "
 1880 - Dec. 4. Will made at Richmondville, mentions wife Betsy, 2 sons,
 "gr.son Remington B., son of David W. now in St. Louis."

RICHARD DONOVAN¹²GUERNSEY, son of Dr. C. Meredith¹¹(Chester A.¹⁰ Abner
 B.⁹ Daniel B.⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth
 (Conovan), b. 17 Nov. 1937 at Rochester, Minn. m. 13 June 1959, Barbara
 Jean REED, dau. of William Reed of Marysville, Cal.
 Ch. i. Linda Maurine¹³ b. 18 Apr. 1960

RICHARD M.¹¹GUERNSEY, son of William Giles¹⁰(Benjamin W.⁹ George A.⁸
 Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Janet D.(Brown), b. 10 Apr.
 1937 at Newton, Mass. n.f.i.

ROBERT¹¹GARNSEY, son of Harold Newcomb¹⁰(Chester⁹Charles W.⁸Orson⁷Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Pierce), b. 28 Mar. 1924 at Schuylerville, N.Y.; m. 13 Mar. 1946 Marjorie MUNGER at Sharon Springs, N.Y.
Ch. i. Robert Charles¹² b. 19 Sept. 1946
ii. Samuel Chester¹² b. 5 Feb. 1948
iii. Penny Ann¹² b. 31 July 1950
Robert enlisted in the U.S.Navy 13 March 1944; served in the Pacific.
Discharged 13 May 1946.

ROBERT DICK¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Edward Desmond¹⁰(Jefferson M.⁹Joseph⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Edith Jane(Dick), b. 8 Oct. 1908 at Denver, Colo.; res. 1955 at 5003 - 46th St., Seattle, Wash. City electrician. 13 Dec. 1929 at Seattle, Wash. Elva Maxine GOFORTH, at Missoula(cian. Mont, dau. of Frank Laborn and Ellen Delilah (Larson) Goforth.
Ch. i. Donald Dick¹² b. 22 May 1931 prob. at Seattle, Wash. n.f.i.
ii. Robert Wayne¹² b. 2 June 1938 " " " " "

ROBERT EDWARD¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Leland Stanford¹⁰(George H.⁹ Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Irene(Scholl), b. ca. 1926 res. 1961 in Henryville, Ind. n.f.i.

ROBERT EUGENE¹²GUERNSEY, son of Russell E.¹¹(Edgar M.¹⁰ George F.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Isabelle(Payton), b. 3 Oct. 1938 at Henryville, Ind. In 1953 fam. res. at Jamestown, father d. 1946.

ROBERT G¹¹GUERNSEY, son of William Giles¹⁰(Benjamin W.⁹George A.⁸ Hiram Curby⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Janet D. (Brown), b. 25 May 1943 at Newton, Mass. n.f.i.

ROBERT LEE¹⁰GURNSEY, son of William H.⁹(⁸Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Cynthia(Sellick), b. 26 June 1882 at Westfield,(then Brookfield) twp. Tioga Co., Pa.; res. at Campbell, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Harriet Mae VINE, b. 25 Apr. 1889, dau. of Seymour and Emma(Cook)Vine.
Ch. i. Carl Lee¹¹ b. 17/4/1907 at Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y.
ii. Lucille E.¹¹ b. ca. 1910
iii. Milton Howard b. 1/2/1916 at Westfield, Tioga Co. Pa.

ROBERT RALPH¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Ralph Johnson¹⁰(Chas. H.⁹ Henry N.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine F. (Sheppard), b. 3 Feb. 1938 at Binghamton, N.Y. n.f.i.

ROBERT WATROUS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of HenryChauncey⁹(George A.⁸Hiram C.⁷Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Grace(Emens), b. 29 Aug. 1923 at Seneca Falls, N.Y.; res. 1956 at West Lebanon, N.H. m. Ruth HALL.
Ch. i. Benjamin Hall¹¹ b. 29 Aug. 1952
ii. Robert Henry¹¹ b. 21 Jan. 1954 (adopted son).

ROBERT WAYNE¹²GUERNSEY, son of Robert Dick¹¹(as abv.this page) and Elva M. (Goforth), b. 2 June 1938 at Seattle, Wash. res. 1955 with parents. n.f.i.

ROBERT WILSON¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Harold Wallace¹⁰(Wallace C.⁹ Alexander W.⁸ Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Leila G. (Whitney), b. 14 Dec. 1924 at Clinton, Ia.; res. Jan. 1962 at 10309 S. Wiley Burke, Downey, Cal. m. 24 Dec. 1950 Eleanor GREENLEE.
Ch. i. Diana Elizabeth¹² b. 24 Nov. 1954
ii. Cynthia Louise¹² b. 27 Mar. 1957
iii.

RODNEY⁸GUERNSEY, son of William S.⁷(Joel⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Anthea(- - -), b. 28 Nov. 1813 in Jerusalem twp. Ontario Co.(now Yates) died 28 Apr. 1869 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. bur. Windsor.(t.s.rec.) m. Ann SMITH, b. 26 Feb. 1818 at Windsor; d. 28 Jan. 1879;bur.Windsor.
Ch. i. Julia⁹ b. 7 Jan. 1838; d. y. 7 Mar. 1839
ii. Mary E.⁹ b. 8 Apr. 1839.
Listed in 1820 cens. Windsor, also in 1840, 1850, 1860. Widow in 1870
Land transfers in 1835, 39, 43, 49, and 1850 at Windsor. In 1859 had a planing mill and carding machine with brother William M. In 1861 a millwright. Will made 15 Feb. 1869 bequeaths to wife Anna, dau. Mary Randall, and Richard M. Randall.

ROGER LEE¹² GUERNSEY, son of Gibson Flynn¹¹ (Wilbur L.¹⁰ Grant U.⁹ Daniel B.⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah F. (Dustin), born 11 Oct. 1939 at Cincinnati, O. n.f.i.

ROLAND¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Walter¹⁰ (William H.^{9,8} Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Josephine (Coon), b. 9 Nov. 1906 prob. at Cameron, Steuben Co. N.Y.; res. 1960 at Keeseville, Clinton Co., N.Y.; m. Zana BEARDSLEY. Ch. i. James¹² b. ca. 1928. n.f.i.
ii. Josephine¹² b. ca. 1930 "
iii. Nettie¹² b. ca. 1933 "
iv. Charles¹² b. ca. 1937; dec. 1961

ROLLIN WILLIAM⁹ GUERNSEY, son of William H.⁸ (David B.⁷ Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Bessie (Sturdevant), b. 1899 at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; res. in 1959 Geneva, N.Y. owns a business-machines repair service.
m. Mary LAMBERT, b. 8 Feb. 1895 prob. at Shamokin, Pa., dau. of --- and Elizabeth (---) Lambert; she died in 1945.
Ch. i. Gordon Lambert¹⁰ b. 29 July 1922
ii. Douglas Drake¹⁰ b. 24 Mar. 1927

RONALD¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of William K.⁸ (James A.⁷ Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Dorothy (Beaumont), b. 16 Apr. 1943 at Detroit, Mich. n.f.i.

ROSALIA MARY⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Milo⁷ (Ezra⁶ David⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Fidelia (Morris), b. 1853 at Great Bend, Pa. Resided there.
m. J. F. CARL. They had six children.

ROSCELLUS SHERIDAN⁸ GARNSEY (to Guernsey), son of Richard⁷ (Ebenezer⁶ John⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Orilla (DeLes Dernier), b. 10 Apr. 1836 at Westford, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. 9 Dec. 1918 prob. in New York City.
m. 2 Jan. 1877 Elizabeth DUNLOP, b. 5 Jan. 1851 at Pickering, Ont. Canada.
dau. of Alexander and Sophia (Moon) Dunlop.
Ch. i. Eva Lilly⁹ b. 14 July 1878; unm. 1905 res. with parents.
R.S. Guernsey attended district school in Westford until 1852; learned the printing business; studied law 1853-59. Admitted to N.Y. Bar in 1859; admitted to U.S. Supreme Court Bar 1863; member of N.Y. Medico-Legal Society N.Y. City; chairman of N.Y. State Taxpayers Protective Ass'n; was an incorporator of the N.Y. Shakespeare Society of 1855 and its first vice-president. Author of Mechanics' Lien Laws 1873; supplements 1875-1880; and other legal works, and many pamphlets on legal, historical, scientific and literary subjects. Literary Editor N.Y. Law Reg. 1873-84; was collaborator of the Sanitarium, Brooklyn. Res. 1711 Bathgate Ave., office 56 Pine St., N.Y.C.

ROSE ALTHEA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁸ (William S.⁷ Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria (---) b. 1849 prob. at Windsor, Broome Co. N.Y. In 1850 census with parents at Windsor. n.f.i.

ROSE HELEN¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Edwin Farrington⁹ (Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine (Rector), b. 19 June 1879 at Hastings, Nebr.; m. 11 May 1897 at Wheaton, Ill., by Judge John Patton, Matthew Hubert SCHAFFER, b. 13 Nov. 1877; d. 4 Sept. 1948
Ch. a. Margaret Irene Schaffer b. 11 Oct. 1898; m. 26 June 1918
Dr. Lee Virgil Cradit, b. 15 Sept. 1890. Res. Amarillo, Texas.
Ch. 1. Elizabeth Rose Cradit, b. 8 Oct. 1923 (1953).
m. 25 Mar. 1945 Capt. Thomas Paxton Mason, of U.S.A. Corps of Engi-
b. Paul Henry Schaffer b. 7 Feb. 1901; d. y. 23/4/1922. (neers.
c. Alfred Oscar Schaffer b. 28 Oct. 1902;
m. Gertrude Duesing-Milligan, b. 17 June 1904.

ROSE LEE¹¹ GARNSEY, dau. of Ulysses Frank¹⁰ (Edwin Farrington, etc. as abv.) and Rosa (Cliff), b. 10 Aug. 1900 at Percival, Iowa. Res. 1954 Bartlette, m. 1 Nov. 1926 at Yankton, S.D. M.E.Ch. by Rev. W. P. Slocum, (Iowa Elmer A. LEONARD. b. 29 Sept. 1879 at Percival, Iowa
Ch. a. Alfred Leo Leonard) b. 24 July 1928 at Redfield, S. DAK.
b. Albert Lee Leonard)
c. Adelaide Marcella Leonard, b. 12 June 1930

R. S. Guernsey
1909

ROSINA⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail (Turner)
 b. 15 June 1784, twin to Roxy, at Watertown, Conn.; m. after 9 Jan.
 1815, Benjamin TUTTLE. Settled in Port Crane, N.Y.
 1815 - 9 Jan. Rozina Garnsey from David and Abigail Garnsey, lot #148
 of Johnson Patent - for natural love, affection and good will for their
 daughter, 20 acres. (Broome Co. Land Grants 4/444).

ROWLAND T.⁹GURNSEY, son of James Henry⁸(Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2})
 and Sylvia E. (Atwood), b. 7 June 1858, twin to Estella, who d. 1861;
 d. 27 Jan. 1912. A Baptist minister who res. in Minnesota; m. Anna GREGORY
 They had one son who died young of tuberculosis.

ROXY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail(Turner), b.
 15 June 1784, twin to Rosina, at Watertown, Conn.; m. Marcus SAGE.
 They settled in Windsor, N.Y. n.f.i.

ROY ALBERT¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Lewis Logan⁹(Lewis⁸---⁷Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}
 Joseph^{3,2}) and Annie C. (Worlein), b. 23 Nov. 1900 at Elberton, Wash.
 Res. at White Salmon, Wash. Is a logger.
 m. (1) 27 Oct. 1923 Sarah Louise Margaret BERGLUND, b. 10 Oct. 1906 at
 Biloxi, Miss., dau. of Oscar and Marie(Frouin) Berglund. Divorced.
 m. (2) 26 June 1954 Blanch KULP Wilcox, dau. of Samuel Newton and
 Clarissa (Miller)Kulp.
 Ch. i. Vern Lee¹¹ b. 25 Sept. 1924 at Husum, Wash.
 ii. Roy Charles¹¹ b. 10 Apr. 1937 Grad. 1955 from H.S. Enlisted
 in the U.S.Navy.

ROY DONALDSON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Lucius Warren⁹(Brewster J.⁸Joseph W.⁷
 Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha(Brown), b. 17 June 1902 at Norfolk,
 Va.; res. 1954 Peoria, Ill. Was Vice-President and Controller Block and
 Kuhl Co. Res. Parkside Dr. Peoria, Ill. m. 18 June 1927 Helen PELIKAN*
 Ch. i. Theodore E.¹¹ b. 22 Aug. 1932 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
 ii. Gwendolyn¹¹ b. 23 Mar. 1938
 *Helen was b. 4 Apr. 1903, dau. of Theodore J. and Rose A.(Novak) Pelikan.
 Roy graduated in 1925 from University of Illinois, with B.S. in Commerce.
 An accountant. Resided at Norfolk, Va., Chicago, Ill, Montclair, N.J.,
 Waban, Mass. and Peoria, Ill. Son attended U. of I. 1951/2.

ROY L.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Allen⁸(Peter B.⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2})
 and Theira(McFarland), b. 20 Apr. 1874 prob. in California. In 1954
 res. with son Ralph at Glenville, Cal. m. 11 May 1898 Angie BAKER, who
 died 19 Jan. 1948.
 Ch. i. Eva Viola¹⁰ b. 11 May 1899; d.y.
 ii. Ralph L.¹⁰ b. 20 Dec. 1906. In 1954 res. with father at
 Glenville, Calif. n.f.i.

ROYAL THOMAS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Edward Kirk⁸(Samuel Smedley⁷ Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2})
 and Alberta(Wells), b. 25 Aug. 1886 at Beaman, Iowa; d. 27 Oct. 1946.
 He was in railroad work. m. 7 June 1911 at Cedar Falls, Ia. Edna Pearle
LEY, b. 18 Apr. 1891 at New Providence, Ia., dau. of Valentine Hubert and
 Amelia Belle Ley. She m. (2) 31 Mar. 1937 Walter W. Ache and in 1954
 resided at Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ch. i. Jean Lucille¹⁰ b. 14 May 1912 at Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 ii. Royal Thomas¹⁰ b. 7 Nov.1915 " " " "

ROYAL THOMAS ¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Royal Thomas⁹(as abv.) and E. Pearle(Ley)
 b. 7 Nov. 1915 at Cedar Falls, Ia.; m.29 June 1940 Harriette BURD.
 They res. Jan. 1955 at Kansas City, where he is V.P. of Burd and Fletcher
 Ch. i. Susan Burd¹¹ b. 16 July, 1941 n.f.i. (Printing Co.
 ii. Karen Leigh¹¹ b. 27 Sept. 1943 "
 iii. Royal Thomas¹¹ b. 5 June 1947 "
 iv. Benjamin Burd¹¹ b. 5 Oct. 1949 "
 v. Peter¹¹ b. 21 Mar. 1955 "

Royal Thomas has two degrees from U.S.L.A - an A.B. and LL.B. Family are
 members of the Episcopal Church in Kansas City.

RUBY¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Seymour B.¹⁰ (Daniel Burritt⁹ Seymour^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Shirley (Williams), b. 1920 at Henryville, Ind.; m. Paul SIGMON. Ch. a. Gary Paul Sigmon.

RUBY E.¹² GUERNSEY, dau. of John Herbert¹¹ (John Lane¹⁰ Isaac F.⁹ John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and LaRue (Good), b. 13 July 1924 at Bloomfield, Ia.; res. 1954 at 19611 Southgate Ave. Cleveland, Ohio. m. Mr. RUTHENBERG. Ch. a. Wendy, b. 8 Nov. 1950; b. Denise, b. 7 Nov. '51

RUBY¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Nathan Lincoln⁹ (Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Martha E. (Lerch), b. Aug. 1901 at Knox, Stark Co., Ind.; res. 1953 at 110 Highland, Calumet City, Ill.; m. 1920 Joseph McKENNA. Ch. a. Patricia McKenna m. ---, has one son.
b. Ellen Irene " m. ---, has one son, two dau.
c. Frances Jean " m. ---, has two dau.

RUSSELL A.¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Walter¹⁰ (Joseph L.⁹ Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Daisy (Bouling), b. 21 Jan. 1918 at Henryville, Ind.; res. 1960 at San Bernardino, Cal. In Air Force procurement division. m. 1942 Iris SMITH of Penrod, Ky. Ch. i. Gary¹² b. 1947

RUSSELL LAMAR¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Jehu J.¹⁰ (Isaac F.⁹ John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶, etc. as abv.) and Sue A. (Scarborough), b. 24 Apr. 1897 in Iowa, either Bloomfield or Marshalltown; res. 1954 at Urbana, Iowa. m. - - - - - Ch. i. Russell Lee¹² ii. Joseph E.¹² iii. Eloise¹²

RUSSELL LEE¹² GUERNSEY, son of Russell Lamar¹¹ (as abv.) and --- (----), b. ca. 1922; res. 1954 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Ch. i. Susan Lee¹³ ii. Cherrie Lee¹³ iii. Russell Lee¹³

RUTH¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Willis Hepburn⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and M. Ida (McKinnis), b. 1897 at Tecumseh, Nebr.; died 25 Jan. 1955; m. C. K. HORMEL. No ch.

RUTH ANN⁶ GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵ (Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther (Blake), b. 2 Mar. 1796 at Waterbury, Conn. (V.R.W.); died 23 June 1801. m. 1788 Henry Skilton ATWOOD, b. 23 Feb. 1770; d. 20 Apr. 1843 at Watertown, Conn. After Ruth's death in 1801 he m. (2) Charlotte⁷, dau. of Bethel Chauncey⁶ and Betsy (Mallory) Garnsey. Ch. a. Tabitha Atwood b. 16 Dec. 1788 at Watertown; d. 4/7/1876
b. Buel Atwood b. 7 Feb. 1791 at Cromwell; d. 9/6/1863
c. Charles Atwood b. 4 Apr. 1793 at Watertown; d. 3/9/1869
d. Henry Skilton Atwood b. 17 Mar. 1795 " " ; d. 1864 Cartwright Ga.
e. Joel Atwood b. 27 Apr. 1797 " " ; d. 17/12/1870 W-bury
f. Hinman Atwood b. 27 Feb. 1799 " " ; d. 3/5/1880
g. dau. b. 16 June 1801; died same day, mother 23rd.

RUTH ANN⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Seymour⁷ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mehitabel (Beardsley), b. 30 Nov. 1818 at Utica, Ind.; d. 18 Jan. 1867 at Memphis, Ind. m. 15 Feb. 1835 Milford CARR, b. 31 May 1816, son of Capt. John and Margaret (Drummond) Carr; d. 6 Mar. 1845 at Memphis, Ind. Ch. a. James L. Carr m. Evaline Ryan
b. Seymour Carr m. Martha Peters
c. Anna M. Carr m. John Lewman.

RUTH B.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Burritt⁹ (Seymour^{8,7} Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Mary E. (Ryan), b. 1 Jan. 1875 at Henryville, Ind.; d. 1945 prob. at Schaller, Iowa where they resided. m. 1900 Charles Edward Guernsey. (q.v. pg. 325)

RUTH ELIZA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Lester Chauncey⁹ (James H.⁸ Bethel⁷ Bethel Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Teresa (Perry), b. 11 Jan. 1902 at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. 14 Aug. 1929 Lewis Henry WHITE. Have ch. Reside 1961 at Woodhull, N.Y.

RUTH ELIZABETH¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Harry Kyle⁹ (Addison Dunkirk⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Amy Lenore (Scott), b. 26 Jan. 1900 at Dixon, Ill. m. 29 Sept. 1926 Rev. Daniel L. JONES, b. 17 Mar. 1899, son of Harvey and Sophia of Houston, Tex. Children on next page.

(Cont.)

Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ and Daniel L. Jones. Children: (Cont.)
 Ch. a. Margaret Lenore Jones b. 1 May 1929 at Chattanooga, Tenn.
 b. Carol Sophia Jones b. 21 Nov. 1932 at Knoxville, Tenn.
 c. Catherine Joy Jones b. 21 May 1942 at Saltville, Va.

RUTH HELEN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Edgar M.¹⁰ (George F.⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Helen D. (Bolly), b. 5 Mar. 1922 at Henryville, Ind.; res. 1953 at Applegate Lane, Jeffersonville, Ind.
 m. 7 Mar. 1944 Michael J. BEDNARCZYK.
 Ch. a.. Michael Edward Bednarczyk b. 20 June 1946 at Jeffersonville, Ind.
 b. William Ray Bednarczyk b. 2 May 1950 " " "

RUTH JUNE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of William Job⁸ (John Milton⁷ Samuel⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Harriet (Anderson), b. 19 June 1886 at Syracuse, N.Y.
 Unm. Principal of schools in White Plains, N.Y.; ret. ca. 1960
 Res. 254 Martine Ave. White Plains, N.Y. D.A.R.

RUTH LINNA⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Allen⁸ (Peter Buell⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Linna L. (Bailey), b. 16 Aug. 1892 in California;
 m. 20 Feb. 1925 Walter J. BELLAH. res. 1954 R.# 3 Porterville, Cal.
 Ch. a. Ethel Louise Bellah b. 5 Aug. 1926; m. 1948 James E. Lasure.
 b. Joan Bellah b. 22 Apr. 1931.

RUTH M.⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Joel⁶ (Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Fanny (Judd)
 b. 1809 at Windsor, N.Y.; d. there 1836. (Smith "History of Broome Co")
 m. 1830 at Windsor, Joshua LOUNSBURY. (p.579)
 Ch. a. Mary Lounsbury. In 1850 cens. she res. with Grandma Fanny.
 b. Joel Lounsbury b. ca. 1833
 c. Nathaniel L. Lounsbury. b. ca. 1836

RUTH MARIE¹² GURNSEY, dau. of Harold¹¹ (George E.¹⁰ Charles O.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Valesta (- - -), b. 1926 at Boscobel, Wisc. Res. Dec. 1952 Downers Grove, Ill. Before marriage she was a telephone operator at LaGrange, Ill., and a teacher of dancing at the Arthur Murray School at Oak Park, Ill. m. 29 Nov. 1952 Erwin LOY.

RYMAN¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of James William⁹ (Amos J.⁸ John⁷ etc. as abv.) and Lou (Smith), b. ca. 1885, poss. at Oakford, Ill. n.f.i.

- S -

SADIE E.¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of John Freeman⁹ (Calvin George⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice A. (Lord), b. 28 Aug. 1884 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1956 at 109 E. William St. Bath, N.Y.
 m. 5 Sept. 1917 at Niagara Falls, Ontario Claude C. WHITFORD, b. 9 Aug. 1886 at Howard, N.Y.; d. 13 June 1955. He was a farmer.
 Ch. a. Leon John Whitford b. 5 Aug. 1918
 b. Alice Whitford b. 16 Nov. 1920; m. Mr. KIES
 Ch. 1. Patty Kies b. 28 Nov. 1946
 2. Gail Kies b. 3 Dec. 1948
 3. Richard Kies b. 17 Dec. 1950

SALLY⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac B.⁶ (John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Spier), b. 1790 at New Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y.; died 1846. Res. Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. Samuel SWEETLAND, son of Samuel and Nancy⁶ (Garnsey); they were cousins. Was a farmer; died 1836 ae. 46 yrs.

SALLY⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer⁶ (Lemuel⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (- - -), b. ca. 1791/2 at Durham, Conn. (See father's record pg.353 - no further information.)

SALLY⁸ GUERNSEY, dau. of Raphael⁷ (Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and (prob.) second wife - Miss Thorp, b. ca. 1828 in Ontario, (now Yates) Co. m. Isaac YOUNG of Indiana. n.f.i.

SALLY¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Francis Marvin¹⁰ (Seymour LeRoy⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Cora (Sutton), b. ca. 1883 prob. in Jeffersonville, Ind. where father is listed in 1880 .census. n.f.i.

SALLY ANN¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Gordon Bennett¹⁰ (William S.⁹ Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sally H. (Alexander) b. 1 Oct. 1928 at Louisville, K.Y. n.f.i.

SAMUEL⁵ GARNSEY (to Guernsey), son of Jonathan⁴ (Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail (Northrup), b. 8 Feb. 1738/9 at Waterbury, Conn. (V.R.W.) d. 1819 at Naugatuck, Conn.; m. (1) 10 May 1764 (V.R.W.) Rachel LATTIMORE (Latimer) b. 15 Jan. 1742/3, dau. of David and Mary, of Middletown; d. 9/7/1765 (V.R.W.) m. (2) 13 Nov. 1766 Concurrence SMEDLEY, b. 2 Nov. 1740, dau. of Ephraim of Litchfield and Concurrence (Hurd); d. 21 Sept. 1787 m. (3) Naomi - -, b. 1736; d. 17 Jan. 1822, ae. 86 yrs. (V.R.W.)
Ch. i. Samuel⁶ b. Apr. 1765; (V.R. Waterbury)
ii. Rachel⁶ b. 13 Aug. 1767: " "
iii. Irene⁶ b. 22 May 1770; " "
iv. Currence⁶ b. 28 May 1772 " "

Samuel may have been married once before Rachel - "History of Litchfield" has "wife of Samuel, d. 1761". No other evidence found. Bronson in his History of Waterbury says of children; "...probably others" but no evidence has been found of any others. Daniel⁶, a nephew, mentions frequently in his daily journals, being with Samuel and his family. Says he had a sawmill.
*1777 - 15 May. Samuel Garnsey drafted for continental service for 8 months. Amount of £ 10 appears against his name, and was probably paid in lieu of service, which was lawful. ("Conn. Men in the Revolution" - pg. 294)
1780 - 25 Aug. Ebenezer⁵ gives land to Samuel in Watertown.

(Watertown Deeds. Vol. 1:4)

*1781 - Sept. David⁶ Garnsey entered service as a substitute for Samuel Garnsey in a Militia Company of Connecticut, for two months.
*Perhaps these two items may be a "straw in the wind" as to sentiments in this family, and give a clue as to why son Samuel⁶ "went to Canada and died there" as Bronson says.
1785 - 28 Apr. Samuel Garnsey quitclaims land in Watertown to David Garnsey. (W.L.R. Vol. 1:342)

SAMUEL⁶ GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁵ (Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel (Lattimore) b. Apr. 1765 at Waterbury, Conn. Bronson says "went to Canada and died there". He is probably the Samuel Garnsey, who resided 1808 - 1815 at Dunwich and at Southwold, Elgin Co. Ontario.
m. - "a woman from Ireland" (cf. 1880 census roll #73/4 Dayton twp. Tuscola Co. Mich. Alexander Garnsey states that his father was b. in Conn. and his mother in Ireland.)
Ch. i. Samuel⁷ b. ca. 1800 or earlier, prob. in Canada
ii. Alexander⁷ +b. 25 Jan. 1825 in Canada, prob. of a 2nd wife.
iii. Charles⁷ +b. 1831. These last two might be sons of Samuel, Jr.⁷ - evidence not conclusive on dates alone.
+(Data from Family Bible)

Land petitions from Canadian records (1808 - 1827) searched by Miss E.W. Osborne of Ottawa. In Upper Canada Land Bks. G:437; K:482; O:154.
1808 - 27 Jan. Petitioner Colonel Talbot. Shows Samuel Garnsey and 3 others had received fifty acres - attached papers indicate the land was in twp. of Dunwich, Elgin County - "parts of lots # 15 in the 11th and 12th concessions, part of Lot C. in 9th concession, part of Lot #20 in 9th concession of Dunwich". Warrant issued. # 208 - 27 Jan. 1808
1820 - 12 Aug. Petitioner Samuel Garnsey of Talbot Road, Farmer, shows he was located in 1815 by Col. Talbot upon a 200 acre lot. . . "prays your Excellency will...grant him this said lot...# 7 South on the north branch of Talbot Road in Southwold, Elgin Co. Warrant issued # 1602. 12 Apr. 1821
1830 - 13 Feb. Petition of Samuel Garnsey, Junr. of twp. of Carradoc, farmer...son of Samuel Garnsey, Senior, of twp of Southwold, yeoman...located by Col. Talbot in 1825 upon a lot of 100 acres, in two. of Carradoc, Middlesex county...Warrant # 1867 issued 18 Feb. 1830.
"The 1833 report of the Ontario Bureau of Archives has mention of one Samuel GUARNSEY appointed Constable for Dunwich." (Sent by genealogist for the Toronto Branch of United Empire Loyalists). In 1833 Report of Ontario Bureau of Archives.

SAMUEL⁶GARNSEY, son of Noah⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hollister), b.
 31 Aug.1775, at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 7 Mar. 1865 at
 Plymouth, Conn. (Cem.rec.Litchfield, pg. 143)
 m. (1) ca. 1804 Laura JOHNSON, b. 5 Mar. 1784; d. 6 May 1810(Cem.r. P.)
 (2) 1811 Mabel HEATON, b. 19 Dec. 1780; d. 15 Aug.1878 (Cem.r.L.)
 Ch. i. Caroline⁷ b. 31 July 1805 (V.R.Plymouth)
 ii. Edward⁷ b. 16 Aug. 1807 "
iii. Samuel Johnson⁷ b. 11 Mar. 1810; d.y.30/8/1813 (V.R.P.)
 iv. Laura⁷ b. 14 Mar. 1812
 v. Samuel Heaton⁷ b. 18 July 1820;
 vi. Frances M.⁷ (poss.) b. Apr. 1821; d. y. Nov. 1846 ae.25-8
 vii. George Heaton⁷ b. 22 July 1823
 viii. Morris Humiston⁷ b. 9 Dec. 1827

Samuel Garnsey listed in 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860 cens.rec..
 of Plymouth, Conn. V.R. Litchfield, and V.R.Plymouth and family Bible
 all furnished data. He was a farmer and was third constable in Litchfield.
 (Litchfield Proprietors'Records-1723-1807: pg.224)

SAMUEL⁶GARNSEY, son of John⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Azubah(Buel), b. 10 Nov.
 1776 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. d. 9 Apr. 1836 at Oxford, Chenango
 Co., n.y. m. 1801 Sarah BULKLEY, b. 13 July 1775; d. 13 Sept. 1856 ae 81
 dau. of Conklin and Sarah(Spencer)Bulkley, of Winthrop, Conn.

Ch. i. Julia Ann⁷ b. 7 Mar. 1803 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.
 ii. John Milton⁷ b. 1804 (or 1802) " " "
 iii. Amanda M.⁷ b. ca. 1806 at Oxford " " "
 iv. Maria L.⁷ b. ca. 1811 " " " "
 v. Sarah A.⁷ b. 18 Aug.1815 " " " "

1804 - Samuel was Ensign in Chenango County State Militia,resigned in 1806.
 He had come to Oxford in 1797. A county history reports that"he came from
 Dutchess Co. in 1797, while a young man, bought land, worked on it summers,
 went back to Dutchess Co. to teach school winters. This he did for some
 five or more years, then he married and settled down to farming as his life
 work. He brought to his work skill, intelligence, unbounded perseverance,
 and left nothing unaccomplished that lay within his reach. He was a great
 help to new settlers, tho some thought him severe and exacting. He began
 to be a well-to-do farmer when the hills were an almost unbroken wilderness,
 hence he employed the surplus labor of the hills... a man of strict morality
 and virtue. In the early days the Garnsey farm was the resort of traveling
 Methodist ministers, and it was also where the pioneers of the town made
 their applejack. In 1906 the farm belonged to the Farrell brothers..."

SAMUEL⁶GARNSEY, son of Daniel⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel(Jones), born 1787
 prob. in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. where Daniel was listed in
 1790 census. He died 15 Nov. 1869 aged 82 yrs. in South Mountain, Dundas
 Co., Ontario.(Cem.rec. Old Guernsey Cem. at S. Mountain).

m. (1) Sarah BULL at S. Mountain. She may have been from Potsdam, N.Y.
 b. 1792, d. 14 Jan. 1858(Cem. rec. Old Guernsey Cem. at S. Mountain.

m. (2) Mary - - - - b. 1807 in Ireland. Ch. born at S. Mountain:

Ch. i. Cynthia ⁷	b. 1810	vii. Nancy ⁷	b. 1822
ii. Deborah ⁷	b. 1812	viii. Abigail ⁷	b. 1825
iii. Martha ⁷	b. 1814	ix. Malinda ⁷	b. 1829
iv. John ⁷	b. 1816	x. Noah ⁷	b. 1831
v. William ⁷	b. 1818	xi. Rachel ⁷	b. 1833
vi. Frances ⁷	b. 1821	xii. Daniel ⁷	b. 1838
		xiii. James ⁷ (poss.)	b. 1839

Samuel moved with father's family from Saratoga Co., N.Y. to Ontario,
 prob. ca. 1800. Family tradition has them crossing Lake Champlain on the
 ice and one sister being drowned there, as the sleigh broke thru. In 1816
 he bought land,25 July, 200 acres,Lot # 8 in the 2nd concession, twp. of
 Mountain, for £ 50 from Thomas Fraser. No records were found of any other
 grant or purchase. This deed was recorded 30 Sept. 1824. He was one of the
 executors, with his brother John, of his father's will in 1834, when he
 registered, as required, a "memorial" on it. His own will dated 2 Aug.
 1869, and signed with his mark " X ", mentions only six of his children,
 William, Cynthia, Malinda, Daniel, Abigail, John;and nine grandchildren,
 fm.these six children. Wife Mary, now living at son John's, receives in
 lieu of her dower, \$65 per yr. - John to continue caring for her as long as
 she lives. Son William of Augusta was one of the three executors.
 In the 1861 census, Samuel and wife Mary res. with dau. Abigail Henderson,
 in S. Mountain. A farmer. Family listed as E. Methodists in this census.

SAMUEL⁷GARNSEY, son of Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and an Irish mother, b. ca. 1795/1800 (or earlier?) prob. in Dunwich, Elgin Co., Ont.Can. In 1820, land petitions in Land Book K:482, show that he "was located by Col. Talbot upon a lot of 100 acres, in . . . township of Carradoc, Middlesex Co. Warrant issued 12 Apr. 1821 And in 1830, 13 Feb. a petition as found in Land Book O:154 Samuel, Junr. son of Samuel Garnsey, Sr. of twp. of Southwold, Yeoman...located by Col. Talbot in 1825 on a lot of 100 acres in twp. of Carradoc, Middlesex Co... Warrant # 1867 issued 18 Feb. 1830. No record of marriage or children.

SAMUEL⁸GARNSEY, son of William⁷(Samuel⁶Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Helcha (----), b. 1857 prob. in Mountain twp. Dundas Co., Ont. With sister Mary was mentioned in will of grandfather Samuel⁶ in 1869, Family res. in Mountain twp. in 1861 census. moved prob. to Augusta, where res. 1869. No information.

SAMUEL B.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁷(Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Maria(Cowles), b. 13 Aug. 1834 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 1910 (Cem.rec. Watertown, p. 42) m. 1856 Sarah R. PAYNE. She d. 1860. Had no ch. Samuel B. enlisted at Fort Madison, Iowa, entered Co. E. 19th Iowa. Went out as 2nd Lt. promoted at siege of Vicksburg to 1st Lt. 4 July 1862. Promoted at New Orleans 1863 to Lt. Col. of 4th Engineers, participated in about 40 engagements, discharged at Murfysboro(sic) Ky. 1865. He resided at Corona, L.I. and was connected with the American Tube and Stamping Co. He married (2) 6 Jan. 1869 Mary HOSIER, dau. of Quaker John Hosier, N.Y. She was b. 1835, died 16 July 1897.

SAMUEL HEATON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Samuel⁶(Noah⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mabel (Heaton), b. 13 July 1820 at Litchfield, Conn.; d. 27 Aug. 1886 prob. at Northfield, Conn.(Cem.rec.L. p. 149)
m. (1) 26 Mar. 1845 (V.R.L.) Frances M.GRISWOLD.
(2) 26 Oct. 1848 Ruth DUNHAM of Litchfield (V.R.L.) b. 1822; d. 2 Mar.
(3) Abigail - - -(1850 cens.Plymouth twp. Conn. (1885.
Ch. i. Frances⁸ b. and d. in infancy.
Listed in 1860, 1870, 1880 cens. living in Plymouth twp., Bethel, Fairfield Co., and Northfield. Farmer, teamster. Julia A. Lyman, teacher; with them.

SAMUEL JEHIEL⁸GARNSEY, son of George Washington⁷(John^{6,5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Sackett), b. 9 July 1836 at Perry's Corners, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died 1 Dec. 1876; m. 1 Dec. 1858 Lydia Esther WILLSON, b. 25 Nov. 1840 Amenia, d. 16 Oct. 1918; bur. at Amenia.
Ch. i. Lillie Augusta⁹ b. 23 Sept. 1860
ii. Theron Willson⁹ b. 23 July 1862
iii. John⁹ b. 23 Aug. 1867
iv. Mispah⁹ b. 8 Sept. 1873; d. y. 15 Sept. 1873
v. Julia Amanda⁹ b. 8 Aug. 1877;
In 1870 cens. Sharon Springs, twp. of Northeast, Dutchess Co., N.Y., a farmer, \$25,000 +\$5000, wife, 3 ch. and father, George W. with \$5000.
In 1880 .cens. widow Lydia and 4 ch. have a nephew George⁹ res. with them.

SAMUEL JESSE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of John Robert⁹(Joseph H.⁸Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2}) and --- (----), b. ca. 1873, resided in Sellersburg, Ind. n.f.i.

SAMUEL KENDRICK¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Joseph LeRoy¹⁰(Seymour LeRoy⁹ Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Anna(Welburn), b. 11 Mar. 1892 at Orlando, Fla.; res. 1962, 947 Green Ridge Rd. Jacksonville, Fla.
m. 6 Feb. 1926 Edythe GREEN of Newark, N.J.
Ch. i. Helen Elizabeth¹² b. 1928
ii. Edythe Kendrick¹² b. 1930
S. Kendrick Guernsey was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. He was an officer in the U.S. Army in W.W.I. Resided in Orlando, Fla. where he was engaged for many years in real estate and investment. Was President of the Orlando Chamber of Commerce, Chairman of the County School Board, Director of the Boy Scouts and of the Y.M.C.A.
Was a charter member of the Rotary Club of Orlando, organized in 1920, is a past president, and now a member of Rotary Club of Jacksonville. Served Rotary International as President, 1947-8, Vice-President, Director, District Governor, and as committee chairman and member. He is a Trustee of the Rotary Foundation for 1948 - 53, serving as Chairman of the Trustees (Cont.)

Samuel Kendrick¹¹Guernsey (Cont.)

for 1949-50, and is a member of the Finance Committee of Rotary International. In 1961 was Program Chm. for their convention in Japan. During his year as President of Rotary International, he visited Rotary Clubs in seventeen countries. In 1950-'51 edition of "Who's Who in America." He has been awarded an honorary degree of Doctor of Laws by Rollins College in Winter Park, Fla. and Doctor of Commercial Science by the University of Florida at Gainesville, Fla., and has been decorated with the Cuban Order of Merit of Carlos Manuel de Cespedes, the Brazilian Cruzeiro do Sul, the Dominican Republic Order of Cristobal Colon, and the French Legion of Honor. He is a member of the college social fraternity, Phi Kappa Psi, and an honorary member of the national business fraternity, Beta Gamma Sigma. Mr. Guernsey has been active in boys' work for many years, and has been Secretary of the National Boys' and Girls' Week Committee for the U.S.A. since 1933. Has served as chairman of the Florida Citizens' Committee on Education, Fla. Vice-Chm of the American Life Convention, and as member of the State Highway Commission. During W.W.II he was Fla. State President of the United Service Organization. In 1954, is a Director of Fla. State Chamber of Commerce, Trustee of Wesleyan College, a Director of Fla. National Bank. Is President of the Children's Home Society of Florida. And, in Jacksonville, he is a Director of Boy Scouts, and the Y.M.C.A. and active in numerous other civic organizations. * * *

SAMUEL P.⁷GUERNSEY, son of John⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy (---)

Garnsey, b. 1818 prob. in Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y.; died after 1883 m. Mary Ann - - -. (She may have been a WHITE)

Ch. i. Mary E.(Elizabeth?)⁸ b. 1852 in Granger twp. Allegany Co., N.Y.

ii. Harriet S.⁸ b. 1861 prob. in Dansville, Livingston Co.

Records on Mary Ann give three different birthplaces - St. Lawrence Co., NY; Canada; and Livingston Co., N.Y. If we are correct that this John is the son of Daniel⁵, then either of the first two seems likely to be correct. 1850 cens. Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y. self, with \$4,450, wife, bro. Nathan, John and mother Nancy. Father may have d. before 1850 and estate divided between his children. Samuel became a minister and is also listed as in Granger twp. Allegany Co. with self and wife.

1850 - 28 Sept. Moses White and wife Caty Ann sell to Samuel P. Gurnsey for \$850 land in Granger, 50 acres, part of Lot #14. (Bk. 28:593)

1851 - 10 Oct. Henry White and Renda, his wife, sell to Samuel P. of Granger, for \$200, 25 acres in Granger, part of Lot # 13. (Bk. 33:426)

1855 census, Italy twp, Yates Co. self, wife, dau. Mary

1860 cens. W. Sparta twp. P.O. Dansville, Livingston Co. self, wife, dau Mary

1868 - he buys 90 sq. rods in Oramel. (Bk.83; 386)

1870 cens. Franklinsville, Cattaraugus Co. self, wife, 2 dau.

1873 - Mrs. Mary G. buys 80 acres in Granger for \$1150, part of L.#14.

1880 cens. twp. Nunda, Livingston Co. self, wife 2 dau. He is listed as "retired M.E.preacher," who "had fever trouble, caused weakness of mind".

1881 and 1883, Samuel and Mary sell 50 acres, 25 acres, and 80 acres.

1909 - 20 Apr. Harriet S. Gurnsey and Elizabeth Eldridge and Joseph White and Robert White of Detroit sell land in Nunda to Ira Lee of Granger, the undivided four-sixths part of 24 acres in Granger....(possibly this is land the girls inherited from mother Mary Ann (White?).

SAMUEL RANDELL¹⁰GARNSEY, son of John⁹(Samuel J.⁸ George W.⁷ John^{6,5,4},

Joseph^{3,2}) and Louisa(Brokaw), b. 28 Feb. 1898 at Amenia, Dutchess Co. N.Y. res. in late '20's in West Orange, N.J.; in 1953 at Millerton, N.Y.

m. Edith E. EMERSON, b. 3 Oct. 1897. Ch. i. Esther Doris¹¹, b. 17 June 1927 at West Orange, N. J. Unmarried in 1952, res. with parents, Millerton.

SAMUEL SMEDLEY⁷GARNSEY(to Guernsey) son of Joseph M.⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Rachel⁶(Garnsey)Garnsey, b. 2 Oct. 1801 at Watertown, Conn. (Ch.r.W.)

d. 21 Oct. 1842 ae. 41 at Medina, N.Y. Settled in Cobleskill, N.Y. where he was a merchant; removed to Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y. and took up farming. Later had a hardware trade in Medina, N.Y. m. 12 Aug. 1832 Elizabeth ECKERSON, b. 19 Mar. 1810 at Middleburg, N.Y. d. 8 Oct. 1879 in West Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y.

Ch. i. Edward Kirk⁸ b. 30 July 1833 Schoharie Co., N.Y.

ii. Helen Cornelia⁸ b. 4 Oct. 1836 prob. " " "

iii. Thompson Samuel⁸ b. 12 Aug. 1839 in Schoharie Co. N.Y.

In 1850 cens. Ridgeway twp. Orleans Co. Elizabeth Gurnsey, ae.38, with \$500, and 2 ch. Cornelia, ae. 17! and Thompson ae. 11.

SAMUEL S⁷GARNSEY, son of (prob.) Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Abiah (Strickland) b. 1794 in Saratoga Co. (1850, '55, '60 cens.rec.) d. July 1867 intestate. (Perhaps the "S" is for "Strickland").

m* Huldah WOOD, b. 1798 in N.Y. d. after 1880 cens. when res. with James⁸

Ch. i. David H. ⁸	b. 29 June 1817 prob. in Saratoga Co. N.Y.
ii. James ⁸	b. 1819 " " " "
iii. Isabel ⁸	b. 1823 " " Cohocton, Steuben Co
iv. Amanda ⁸	b. 1825 " " " "
v. Jane ⁸	b. ca. 1828 " " " "
vi. William L. ⁸	b. 1830 " " " "
vii. Hiram ⁸	b. 1831 " " " "
viii. Esther ⁸	b. 1837 " " " "

* (Sylvester: History of Saratoga Co. N.Y." pg. 512)

Moved in 1821 to Cohocton; listed there in 1825, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860 cens rec. In 1860 farmer, 21th \$2000 +\$1400, wife, hiram and 4 grandch. 3 dau. of David H. and 1 s. of Isabel. In 1875 and 1880 cens. widow Huldah res. with son James⁸.

1847 - 30 Mar. bought 150 acres, N.W.Corner of Cohocton twp., Lots #20, 21, and 22. A cemetery was reserved(Bowles Corners).

1857 - 30 Mar. Samuel S. Gurnsey and wf. Huldah convey same land to James Guernsey, reserving same cemetery.

1867 -July!.. Died intestate. 7 Oct. 1867 petition filed by Hiram Garnsey. Probably buried in the cemetery on his farm - there are many unmarked graves.

SARAH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Jonathan⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail (Turner), b. 7 July 1736 at Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. (V.R.W.);d. 22 Oct.1777.

m. 5 June 1753 (V.R.W.) Timothy FOOT, b. 1735, son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth(Sutliff) Foot of Watertown.

Ch. a. Sarah Foot	b. 29 Mar. 1756 prob. in Waterbury
b. Timothy Foot	b. 4 Nov. 1757; d.y. 15 June 1762
c. Jemima Foot	b. 9 Nov. 1759; m. R. T. Reynolds
d. Lewis Foot	b. 5 Oct. 1761;
e. Abigail Foot	b. 15 Oct. 1764; m. Michael Dayton, son of Michael and Mehitable(Doolittle) Dayton.
f. Timothy Foot	b. 5 Apr. 1768
g. Jonathan Northrup F-	b. 17 May 1774; d.y. 17 Nov. 1776

SARAH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Peter⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Anne (Gunn), b. 1740; bpt.

26 Oct. 1740 at Milford Ch. (Ch.rec. M. 1:71); d. 11 Oct. 1808 ae.68.

Sarah was admitted to membership in the church 11 Aug. 1765. She married 24 Apr. 1764, as his second wife, Rev. John SMALLEY, D.D., son of Benjamin, of Lebanon, Conn. and second wife Mary(Baker); John b. 4 June 1734 at Lebanon, d. 1 June 1820. Was a graduate of Yale College in 1756,

(Cf. his biography in Osgood's "Memorial History of Hartford County" V.II)

Ch. a. Sarah Smalley	b. 22 Feb. 1765;bpt.24 Feb.1765;d.y. 5/5/1770
b. Mary Smalley	b. 20 Dec. 1766;bpt. 1 Feb.1767;
	m. Rev. Isaac Porter;and died 19 Dec. 1846
c. Anna Smalley	b. 24 Feb. 1768; bpt. 10 Apr.1768;
	m. 6 Oct. 1793 Roger Whittlesey; and d. 5 Feb. 1806
d. Phebe Smalley	b. 7 Sept.1770; d. inf. 8 Sept.1770.
e. Sarah L. Smalley	b. 19 June 1773; bpt. 25 July 1773;
	m. (1) 22 Oct. 1792 Rev. Israel Woodard, who died in 1810.
	m. (2) 1814 Simeon Lincoln. d. 22 Oct. 1843. Left no ch.
f. Rebecca Smalley	b. 3 Dec. 1778; m. 15 Oct. 1804 David

Whittlesey. They had 11 children. She "was deranged for some years, late in life, but, in passing a bridge on the Western Canal, was hit on the head and restored to reason. She was a woman of fine social qualities and very industrious. She d. 8 Jan. 1838."

(Alfred Andrews:"Genealogy & Ecclesiastical History of New Britain".

"Sarah Garnsey Smalley was a woman of remarkable skill and economy in household matters, and relieved her husband of much of the anxiety incident to the care of a farm and parish at the same time. Dr. Smalley was numbered among the 'rich ministers of Hartford County' and for this success, was doubtless much indebted to her forethought". (ibid.)

SARAH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Rhoda(Bridgman) b. 22 May 1742 at Durham, Conn. (V.R.D.);d. after 9 Mar. 1779. m. 24 Dec.1765,

Thomas LEWIS of Farmington- she then of Durham. (Hist. of D. p.329)

Mentioned as his wife 9 Mar. 1779 in her father's will.

SARAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of John⁵(John⁴Joseph^{4,2}) and Azubah(Buel), b. 30 Aug. 1760 at Litchfield, Conn. (V.R.L.) Moved with parents to Amenia, N.Y., about 1761; m. Roswell HIGLEY. They probably had children, but names are not known. In James H. Hotchkin's "The Chenango Country" (1843) p.55: "The first settlers at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. (called Ouquago) soon after March 1785 were . . . (gives 18 names including) John Garnsey, Roswell Higby(sic), Isaac Foot, David Hotchkiss."

SARAH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of David⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Judd), born 13 Sept. 1768 at Watertown, Conn.; m. Mr. MATTOON. Squire Garnsey's notes say they moved to Vermont. She prob. m. in Litchfield, as father David did not move to Broome Co. till after the 1790 census.

SARAH³GARNSEY, dau. of Noah⁷(Samuel⁶Daniel⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Priscilla (Ennis Baldwin), b. 1859, prob. in S. Mt. Ontario; d. 28 Sept. 1893-bur. in Guernsey Cem. at S. Mountain, Ont. m. James McKAY (or KEYES). No ch.

SARAH¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Frederick H.⁹(Henry D.⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Katherine (- - -), b. 1874 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.; In 1892 cens. at Howard, with family and grandparents. n.f.i.

SARAH¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Jehu J.¹⁰(Isaac F.⁹John L.⁸ Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Sue A. (Scarborough), b. 19 Aug. 1901 at Bloomfield (or Marshalltown), Iowa; in 1954 res. at Backus, Cass Co., Minn.; m. Earl BROWN. n.f.i.

SARAH C.⁹(Fannie) GUERNSEY, dau. of William M.⁸(William S.⁷Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy M.(- - -), b. 1860 at Windsor, Broome Co. listed in 1860, 1870, 1880 cens. Windsor, in parents' home. n.f.i.

SARAH A.⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,3}) and Sarah(Bulkley) b. 18 Aug. 1815 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d. 19 Feb. 1874 prob. at Towanda, Pa. where they resided. m. Henry D. MERCER, of Towanda, Pa.

Ch. a. Frederick Mercer	m. Emily <u>Hanson</u>
b. Henry M. Mercer	m. Miss <u>Erwin</u>
c. Charles Mercer	m. H. <u>Goodrich</u>
d. James Mercer	m. Clara <u>Buel</u>
e. Sarah A. Mercer	m. Addison <u>Mason</u>
f. Charlotte Mercer	m. Mr. <u>McGlathery</u>
g. Edward G. Mercer	
h. Elizabeth D. Mercer	

SARAH DELIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Peter Buel⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline(Donaldson), b. 14 Aug. 1848 at Tioga twp., Tioga Co., Pa.; died 22 June 1886. m. (1) James BEEBE, 17 Oct. 1870; m. (2) Mr. HENRY.

Ch. a. Amy Beebe	b. 8 Aug. 1873. Unm. res. 1952 in Chicago.
Her cousin Guy told us how she and a companion adopted five girls, one at a time, educated them, and "married them off". . .the present one is an accomplished musician, much in demand as an accompanist.	
b. Jessie Holls Beebe	b. 11 Dec. 1875
c. Roy Guernsey Beebe	b. 14 July 1878; m. Kate <u>Dressler</u> , of Kimball S. Dak. on 31 Dec. 1922; d. Mar. 1945. Ch. 1. Tony Waldo Beebe, b. 7 Feb. 1926; m. Doris <u>Richardson</u> . Ch. 1. Richard Douglas Beebe b. 5 June 1949
d. Grace Beebe	b. - - -; d. y. 1884

SARAH ELINOR⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Jonathan James⁷(Southmayd⁶Jonathan^{5,4}, Joseph^{3,2})and Betsy(Blakesley); b. 1823 at Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.; d. 1921, ae. 98 yrs. at Battle Creek, Mich. m. Adolphus C. WATTERMAN, b. 1819 in N.Y. Farmer. Moved to Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich. where he bought of his father-in-law the old farm. Later bought a half-section of land in LeRoy, but returned to Athens where he died. Was a charter member of Athens Lodge #220 F.& A.M. In 1860 cens. farmer with \$6000 +\$1000, Athens.

Ch. a. Arthur G. Waterman	b. 1855. Was a lawyer in 1880.
b. John Benoni Waterman	
c. Grace E. Waterman	b. 1871; d. Unm. 1949 at Battle Creek, Mich.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of James Kasson⁶(Solomon⁵Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Trowbridge), b. 27 Apr. 1808 at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y. lived in Rochester, N.Y.; m. 31 Jan. 1831 by the Rev. Mr. Mohn, in Pittsford, Mortimer F. DELANO.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia C. (Dietz), b. 25 Feb. 1824 prob. at Blue Lick, Ind.; n.f.i.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁸GURNSEY, dau. of John⁷(Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann (Claypool), b. ca. 1825 (cens. date) or 1828(nephew Herman's date) b. prob. in Middlesex twp., Ontario Co., N.Y.;died 5 Dec. 1924, "aged 99 years". Herman says Sarah was adopted by a Maine family, named Hollon; that she m. in 1846 Leonard LANCASTER, who was a major in the Civil War. Ch. a. Cirry (Sarah?) Lancaster b. 1857; d. 11 Mar. 1941 aged 83/4 yrs. She married Mr. Schusler

or Ch. b. Clarence Lancaster b. ca. 1860. res. on a farm in McLean Co./possibly San Jose P.O.(Mason Co.)

SARAH ELIZABETH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Jonathan Mavor⁸(Jonathan J.⁷ Southmayd⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane (- - -), b. 1855 at LeRoy, Mich.; d. 1906 Unmarried, was a teacher at Battle Creek in 1887.

SARAH ELLEN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Calvin Owen⁷(Sylvanus⁶ Solomon⁵Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Maryette(Linsley), b. 24 Nov. 1858 at Cornwall, Vt.; celebrated her 100th birthday 24 Nov. 1958 at her home 120 Tenth St. Salt Lake City, Utah. Never married. She became a teacher in a one-room school in Vermont at the age of 16 yrs. Later attended Middlebury College, Vt. and Mt. Holyoke Seminary, graduating in 1883. She taught English, Latin, History and she taught Choctaws and Cherokees in Indian Terrotory. Later went to Chicago to teach, and then to Utah. Served as Librarian of the Magna Library in Salt Lake City till she was 86 years old.

SARAH ELLEN⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Amos Jefferson⁸(John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Jane(Witty), b. 1868 in Menard County, Ill.;d. ca.1908 m. Mr. HICKS.

Ch. a. William Hicks	b. 1877; in 1953, was a grocer in E. Peoria.
b dau. Hicks	b. 1879; m. Finley <u>Mueser</u> . res.3525 Madison St., Peoria, Ill.
c. Della Hicks	b. 1881; m. Mr. <u>Deal</u> . res. Malone Ave.Peoria.
d. Marie Hicks	b. 1904

SARAH FLORENCE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William Job⁸(John M.⁷ Samuel⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Harriet(Anderson), b. 21 Nov. 1882 at Syracuse, N.Y. m. Charles Nathan SMITH

SARAH H.¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Orsmond⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷ Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Ann(Heberling), b. 28 Sept. 1890 at Boscobel, Wisc. res. 1955 at Boscobel. m. Frank KAST of Boscobel. n.f.i.

SARAH IOLA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of William Chauncey⁸(Hoyt⁷ Chauncey⁶ Solomon⁵ Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Emma(Lee), b. 15 Dec. 1879 at Castleton, Vt.; In 1880 cens. Castleton, where father was a merchant. n.f.i.

SARAH M.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Ebenezer⁷(Abijah⁶Ebenezer⁵Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Polly(Traver), b. 20 Sept. 1838 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 21 Mar.1918, (Cem.rec. Bridgeport.p. 660) m. S. R. WILMOT. res. in Bridgeport, where he was the originator of the Bridgeport Press Co.and the American Tube and Stamping Co. He was an inventor and manufacturer.

Ch. a. Florence E. Wilmot	b. Sept. 1856; m. W.H. <u>Hobbs</u> . r. Bridgeport.
b. Frank A. Wilmot	b. 21 Feb. 1865; m. Flora <u>Cartwright</u> " "
c. Ethel Wilmot	b. 14 Apr. 1870; m. E. <u>Bronll</u> . res.Troy, NH.

SARAH MELINDA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Chauncey G.⁶Solomon⁵ Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy(Hoyt), b. 14 July 1810 at Ballston, N.Y.; d. 2 Feb. 1842 at Rochester, N.Y. at which place they probably resided. m. 3 May 1832 Hervey LYON. They had no children.

SARAH N.⁸GURNSEY, dau. of Chauncey⁸(Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Charlotte (- - -), b. 1853 at Woodhull or Troupsburg, N.Y. n.f.i.

SARAH OPHELIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi B.⁷(Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Abigail(Tyler), b. 2 Nov. 1830 prob. in Springville twp. Susquehanna Co. Pa. (1830 cens. rec.) m. George W. SWEET. She probably died soon thereafter, for he married 2nd her sister Abigail M.⁸.

SARAH VESTA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph Blake⁷(Joel⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph³ Joseph²) and Sarah(Frost), b. 14 July 1815 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. d. 1 Dec. 1847 ae 32 years. m. Albert C. BLATCHLEY, b. 1815, son of Daniel and Amy(Bristol). After Sarah's death he m. 2nd her sister Eliza J. Ch. a. Albert Blatchley b. Charles Blatchley

SCOTT R.⁹GARNSEY, son of James H.⁸(William G.⁷ Eldad⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Eunice(- - -), b. 1852 at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.; a laborer, he res. at Hornellsville, Steuben Co. N.Y. Listed in 1870, 1875, 1880 and 1892 census records. m. Avis E. HOWARD, at Howard, NY. b. 1849. Ch. i. Floyd E.¹⁰ b. 1873 at Hornell, N.Y.
 ii. Eva M.¹⁰ b. 1875 " " ;in 1880 cens.
 iii. Jay¹⁰ b. 1881 " " " ;in 1892 "
 iv. Mary B.¹⁰ b. 1883 " " " : " " "
 v. William¹⁰ .b. 1888 " " " ; " " "

SERENO EDWARD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Brewster Jonah⁸(Joseph W.⁷Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Donaldson), b. 27 Nov. 1856 in Tioga Co., Pa.; died 19 Aug. 1917 prob. at Cherry Creek, N.Y.
 m. (1) 20 Dec. 1876 Clara May STRATTON, b. 13 Jan. 1858 at Fall Brook, Pa. d. 18 Sept. 1892 at Blossburg, Pa.
 m. (2) 5 Aug. 1896 Jessie M. BULLOCK b. 25 Mar. 1862
 Ch. i. Fred Stratton¹⁰ b. 26 Mar. 1877; d.y. 7 Feb. 1898 ae 20 yrs.
 ii. Frank Brewster¹⁰ b. 26 Jan. 1880; d.y. 26 June 1897 ae 17 yrs.
 iii. Nellie A.¹⁰ b. 5 Oct. 1885 at Blossburg, Pa. n.f.i.
 iv. Lawrence Roy¹⁰ b. 29 Apr. 1891 " " " "
 v. son b. ca. 1897; d. inf.

S. Edward lived with his father until 1887 when father removed to Florida. He staid on at Blossburg, Pa. in R.R.service. Moved later to Elmira N.Y. 1893 and in 1901 was promoted to General Foreman of R.R.Shops of the Erie R.R. at Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. having over 100 men under his direction. In 1902 resigned from the Erie and went south, but returned in a few months, and went to work on the Erie again. In the summer of 1903 he began farming at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

SETH W.⁸GUERNSEY, son of William G.⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Alma(- - -), b. 1838, prob. at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.; died 17 Feb. 1863, of disease, at Nashville, Tenn. m. Mary A. - - -, b. 1836 in N.Y. Ch. i. Julia⁹ b. 1856 in Michigan. n.f.i. after 1860 cens. Orange, Ionia Co., Mich.

Reconstruction of probable events. After Seth's father died in 1838/9, his mother Alma married Alvah Way, and the family moved to Michigan, where they are listed in the 1850 census at Portland, Ionia Co. In 1860 cens.(July) Seth is a farm laborer, in family of - Barr - near the Alvah Way home, town of Danby, Ionia county. In cens. of(21 Sept.)1860, town of Orange, are Seth with wife Mary A. and dau. Julia, ae. 4 yrs. Seth enlisted from Ionia Co., summer of 1862, Co. K. 21st Mich. Inf. He died as a result of disease while still in service.

SEYMOUR⁷GARNSEY(to Guernsey about 1817) son of Daniel⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph³ Joseph²) and Huldah(Seymour), b. 9 Oct. 1786 at Watertown, Conn.;died 5 Jan. 1872 at Henryville Ind. (t.s.rec.) m. 15 Nov. 1807 Mehitable (Hetty) BEARDSLEY, b. 25 Mar. 1785 at Ripton, Conn., dau. of Stephen, who was a corporal in the Revolutionary War, and Mehitable(Burritt) Beardsley; died 5 Feb. 1871 at Henryville, Ind. (t.s.rec.) Mt. Zion Cem. Henryville.
 Ch. i. Sidney⁸ b. 26 Aug. 1808 Middlesex twp. Ontario Co.d.1812.
 ii. Burritt⁸ b. 18 Feb. 1811 " " " N.Y.
 iii. Seymour⁸ b. 31 July 1813 " " " "
 iv. Anna⁸ b. 22 Apr. 1816 " " " "
 v. Ruth Ann⁸ b. 30 Nov. 1818 at Blue Lick, Ind.
 vi. Daniel Bronson⁸ b. 14 May 1821 " " " "
 vii. Elam Beardsley⁸ b. 10 July 1824 " " " "

(Cont.)

Seymour and his brother William moved to Augusta, Ontario Co. on 9th Mar. 1808, as related in his father's diary. They settled in Middlesex twp. where he and his wife are listed in 1810 census. They moved with Daniel's family group of some 26 persons from Ontario Co., N.Y. to Utica, on the Ohio river in Indiana, in August-September 1817, and not long thereafter to Blue Lick, a bit farther north in the same county. Here he took up farming. Before leaving N.Y. State he served in the War of 1812; he was also private Capt. Abner Woodworth's Company under the command of General Burnett, in 1819, the Indian Wars. He was for some years a Justice of Peace and was highly respected by a large circle of acquaintances. A grandson writes of his grandparents: "They were members of the Episcopal or English Church, but afterwards joined the Methodist Church. Nearly all the Guernseys in this County - there are some twenty families - belong to the same church...in politics nearly all are Republican." (Written by L.B. Guernsey, Henryville) Ind.

SEYMOUR⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Seymour⁷ (Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mehitabel (Beardsley), b. 31 July 1813, in Ontario Co. prob. Middlesex twp.; died 6 Oct. 1895 at Henryville, Ind. m. (1) 25 Oct. 1832 Jane EVANS Fox, b. 22 Dec. 1815 in Canada, dau. of --- and Elizabeth (Willey) Evans, dau. of Barzillai⁶ Willey. She d. 10 Sept. 1870 ae 55 yrs. Described by L.B.G.: "Jane, above medium height, spare of flesh, keen perception and sympathetic, hard worker, had a tendency to neuralgia." m. (2) Celestia JOHNSON Sanderson, b. 30 July 1836 in Chittenden Co., Vt., dau. of Edward and Arvilla (Page) Johnson. She had a son Elam Sanderson, b. 1864 by her first mar.

Ch. i. Lemuel Barzillai⁹ b. 2 Aug. 1834 at Blue Lick, Ind.
 ii. Mehitabel⁹ b. 12 Nov. 1837 at Henryville; d. 15 Oct. 1863.
 iii. Elizabeth Jane⁹ b. 8 Apr. 1841; d.y. 4 Oct. 1841, ae. 6 mo. 26 da.
 iv. Daniel Burritt⁹ b. 14 June 1843 at Henryville, Ind.
 v. Emily Ermina⁹ b. 1 Sept. 1846 " " "
 vi. Anna Margaret⁹ b. 24 Aug. 1849

Description furnished by son Lemuel B.⁹ "Rev. Seymour was 5' 9" tall, (weighed) 150 lbs., very erect. He had blue eyes and very light hair, almost white. He was very firm and determined, sociable but grave. Mechanical and adaptable to many kinds of work. Very fond of singing, was of a nervous but sanguine temperament." Listed in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 census records at Henryville, as a farmer. He studied and became a fine historian and thorough in theology. Preached in the local Methodist church for about 50 years and was highly respected by all who knew him."

SEYMOUR B.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Burritt⁹ (Seymour^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary (Ryan), b. 22 June 1885 at Henryville, Ind.; res. there in 1954. m. Shirley Anne WILLIAMS, b. 1885, dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane⁹ (Guernsey) Williams. (q.v. pg. 461)

Ch. i. Alice¹¹ b. 1918; ii. Ruby¹¹ b. 1920 at Henryville, Ind.

SEYMOUR C.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of John Barzillai⁸ (Daniel Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucy Ann (Morlan), b. 2 Sept. 1879 near Centerville, Ia.; farmer. Res. March 1953 near Centerville, Ia. m. 21 June 1913 Leeta SOUTHWICK, dau. of Lindley and Mary Southwick.

Ch. i. Gretchen¹⁰ b. 17 Nov. 1917

SEYMOUR LEROY⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Burritt⁸ (Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Angeline (Thompson), b. 20 Dec. 1831; (t.s. Dec. 2) d. 1 Sept. 1868 at Jeffersonville, Ind. m. 7 Oct. 1852 in Henryville, Sally TURNER, b. 9 May 1830 at Zanesville, Ohio, dau. of Joseph Turner. She died 26 Jan. 1889.

Ch. i. Francis Marvin¹⁰ b. 25 July 1853 at Henryville, Ind.
 ii. Ruth Ann¹⁰ b. 5 Sept. 1854; d.y. 10 Oct. 1854
 iii. Joseph LeRoy¹⁰ b. 27 Sept. 1856 at Henryville, Ind.
 iv. Anna Belle¹⁰ b. 24 Jan. 1858; d.y. 27 Jan. 1868
 v. Agnes Rosalie¹⁰ b. 25 Jan. 1861 at Henryville, Ind.
 vi. Junia Hester¹⁰ b. 1863; d.y. 9 Mar. 1864
 vii. Aaron Turner¹⁰ b. 10 June 1865; d.y. 9 Dec. 1865

In 1860 census, farmer \$400 + \$400 2 ch. and Mary Ellen Turner, sister.
 In 1870 cens. Jeffersonville, Sally G. 40, landlady \$1500 + \$450, 3 ch.
 In 1880 " " " 50, Frank clerk in store, Agness R.

SHARON¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of William K.⁹(James⁸Alexander⁷Samuel^{6,5}Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Dorothy(Beaumont), b. 15 May 1935 at Detroit, Mich.; m. William BISHOP. Ch. a. Diane Bishop b. 6 Jan. 1954 at Detroit.

SHELDON⁷GARNSEY, son of Joseph M.⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Rachel⁶(Garnsey) Garnsey, b. 16 Aug. 1794 at Watertown, Conn.; d. after 1860 at Colebrook,, Conn.; m. Olive WILLCOX, b. 1801, dau. of Thomas Willcox Ch. i. dau. b. between 1826 and 1829; in 1830 cens. Catherine twp. Tioga Co., N.Y.(now Schuyler) ii. Thomas⁸ b. ca. 1839 n.f.i. In 1850 cens. Athens twp. Bradford Co. Pa. fam. res. with Thos. Willcox ,75 a farmer, with \$3000, b. in R.I. Sheldon 55, Olive 49, Thomas 11. In 1860 cens. Athens, Sheldon 64, Olive 58, Thomas 20. n.f.i. Dau. not in 1850 or 1860 cens.; may have d.y.; tho Squire's notes say: "his daughter's son m. a Miss Henry of Harpersfield".

SHERMAN⁸GUERNSEY, son of John Jenkinson⁷(William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary Jane(Scofield), b. 2 June 1838 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 29 Aug. 1898, bur. at New Haven, Conn. m. (1) Mary WELTON of Prospect, Conn. She d. ae.16 yrs. bur. at Naugatuck. (2) Caroline TALMADGE of Prospect, Conn. Ch. i. Hiram S.⁹ b. 25 Mar. 1863 (V.R.Sharon, Conn.) n.f.i. ii. Burton Herman⁹ b. 19 July 1879 at Thomaston, Conn. Sherman was in the Civil War. Served under Capt. Wells, mustered in 14 Nov. 1862;deserted 16 Nov. 1862 Reason:because he was transferred to a regiment which separated him from his brother, Lyman, when he went to Canada. Afterward he enlisted in the main battery and served in the Shenandoah Valley. Was in Co. H. 23rd Regt. Connecticut Volunteers.

SHERMAN FENN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joshua Sherman⁷(William⁶ etc. as abv.) and Lucy(Fenn), b. 4 Nov. 1844 at Terryville, Conn.; d. 6 Nov. 1918 (Cem. rec. Southington, pg.52) m. 27 June 1869 at Plainville, Conn., Harriet Elizabeth BARNES, b. 10 Mar. 1846 at Berlin, Conn.; dau. of Ransom and Jane(Pettit) Barnes;d. 1 Sept. 1919 (Cem.rec.Southington, p. 52) Ch. i. Howard Charles⁹ b. 27 Apr. 1872 at Plainville, Conn. Sherman Fenn was educated in the schools of Terryville, apprenticed in the drug business in Hartford, 1860, which occupation he followed in Plainville, Winsted, and for 28 years in Southington, Conn. In politics, was Republican, member of State Legislature 1897, member of School Committee, 1897-1903, and of HighSchool Committee 1903-6; member of Friendship Lodge F.& A.M.; and of Congregational Church, Supt of Sunday School for 20 yrs., deacon for 17 yrs. In 1880 census. Plainville, Hartford County, family res. with Ransom Barnes, blacksmith, and wife Jane.

SHIRLEY¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau.of George⁹(Aylmer Ennis⁸ Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Norma(Tripp), b. 1937 in Ontario, Canada m. Donald JOHNSON of the R.C.A.F. They have two children.

SIDNEY⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Desire(Bronson), b. 7 May 1772 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 24 Nov. 1864, ae. 92 yr. 6 mo. (Cem.rec.W. p.50) m. 10 Nov. 1814 Abner HARD of Waterbury, Conn. Watertown Deeds: V.10:222. Daniel G. sells to Sidney G. Mentions a dwelling held in common by James, G., Sidney G. and heirs of Millicent Osborn. 26 Feb. 1807

SILENCE⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Abijah⁵(Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucy(Bellamy)Garnsey, b. 14 July 1781 at Westbury, Conn. (V.R.W.); m. 10 Feb. 1804 Tola WEBSTER (Conn. Pvt. rec.)

Ch. a. Fanny Webster b. 27 Nov. 1805; m. Nathaniel French. 7 ch.
b. Eliza Webster b. 17 Oct. 1807; m. Ephraim Clark; 2 ch.
c. Lucy Webster b. 1823; m. Burton Hall

SOLOMON⁵GARNSEY, son of Peter⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Anne(Gunn), b. 19 Mar. 1743/4 at Milford, Conn.; died 5 Jan. 1789 at Castleton, Vt. "aged 48 years". Peter was in Milford till 1748 and his children were all baptized in the Milford Church, except Solomon. Death rec. of "aged 48" cannot be accurate. m. 15 Nov. 1764 at Bethlehem, Conn. Sarah KASSON, dau. of James, b. 20 Aug. 1745; d. 6 Oct. 1806, bur. at Castleton, Vt. (V.R.Woodbury). First three ch. births rec. in Woodbury V.R. prob. next 3 b. there also,
(Cont.)

Solomon⁵Garnsey (Cont.)

as he was still a resident there 7 Mar. 1778 when he sold land to Nathan of Litchfield. In 1782 deed he is called "of Litchfield." By 1785 had moved to Castleton, Vt. where he was the first merchant and where he built the first brick house, where - Squire G. says - "the Bomoseen house still stands, and dug the well just west of the building."

Ch. i.	Sarah ⁶	b.	17 Oct.	1765; d. y.	2 Mar. 1778 (V.R.W.)
ii.	Sylvanus G. ⁶	b.	7 Oct.	1767; (Bible dates)	
iii.	James Kasson ⁶	b.	31 Dec.	1769	" "
iv.	Esther Ann ⁶	b.	27 Oct.	1771;	" "
v.	Chauncey G. ⁶	b.	15 Nov.	1773	" "
vi.	dau.	b.	26 Sept.	1776; d. y.	1780
vii.	Abner ⁶	b.	28 May	1779; d. y.	14 Sept. 1801. Unm.
viii.	Jeanne ⁶	b.	10 Aug.	1781	
ix.	Sally ⁶	b.	27 May	1783; d. y.	Litchfield, 1803. Unm.
x.	Betsy ⁶	b.	18 Nov.	1786 at Castleton,	Vt.

1764 - 6 June. Buys land in Salisbury, Vt. of John Smalley of Farmington, Ct.

1776 - 18 July. Volunteered as "Minuteman". Was of "Bethlem". pg. 166
("Conn. Men in the Revolution")

1778 - 7 Mar. Sells land in Salisbury to Nathan G. of Litchfield, Conn.

1782 - 10 Aug. Of Litchfield, buys land in Shoreham and Starkborough, Vt.

1783 - 2 Apr. " " " " " Fairhaven, Vt. fm. Dan'l Smith.

1783 - 23 June " " " " " fm. Moses Hawley,

1784 - 25 Sept. " " " " " Morristown, Vt. (of Woodbury, Ct.

1784 - 10 Oct. " " sells " " " to six men (one deed)

- 18 Oct. " " " " " to Dr. Seth Bird.

1785 - 26 Mar. " Castleton, Vt. " " " Starksborough to Theo Ransom,

Deeds on file in office of Co. Clerk, Rutland, Vt. (of Watertown, Conn.

1790 census. - Castleton, Widow Sarah has 2 - 1 - 4, (incl head of family.)

SOLOMON CHAUNCEY⁷GUERNSEY, son of Chauncey G.⁶(Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2})
and Lucy(Hoyt), b. 9 Nov. 1821 at Poultney, Vt.; died 14 Oct. 1843 at
Monticello, Ky. aged 22 years. m. 28 Mar. 1843 Laura LEFEVRE. no ch.

SOPHIA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Joseph⁶(^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah(Rexford) Garnsey, b.
30 Jan. 1804 at prob. Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; d. 25 Jan. 1876
Settled in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. "Anniversary History of Harford,
Pa" gives their marriage and list of children's names.

m. 12 Sept. 1826, Peter WILLIAMS, b. 1800 at New Haven, Conn.; son of
Gurdon Williams, who settled in Harford in 1818.

Ch. a. Louisa Jane Williams;

b. Henry W. Williams ; m. Sarah Nichols. Henry, d. 25 Jan. 1899

Ch. 1. Charles Williams, was an M.D. of Wellsboro and Virginia

c. Charles G. Williams; d. in infancy./ Henry W. = Supreme Ct. Judge.

d. George W. Williams; m. Miss Barnes of Binghamton, N.Y. 1 dau.

e. Preston B. Williams

f. Joseph L. Williams; m. Ida Stiles

g. John M. Williams; unm. 1904

h. James A. Williams m. Hattie Watrous; 1 & 2 twins James and Joseph
3. Maude Williams

SOPHIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Wallace⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and
Susan(Morris), b. 14 Oct. 1842 prob. at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.
lived in Tioga County. m. 27 Sept. 1871 John Havens PUTNAM

Ch. a. John Guernsey Putnam b. 28 Aug. 1872; d. y. 17 July 1876

b. Morris Havens Putnam b. 28 Feb. 1874

c. Wistar Guernsey " b. 12 Mar. 1879;

SOPHIA G.¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of James Homer Hamilton¹⁰(John W.⁹ Amos J.⁸ John⁷
Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Jeanette(Clymer), b. ca. 1903
m. Mr. FOSTER. Res. 1954 at Chillicothe, Ill.

SOPHIA W.⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi B.⁷(Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah
P. (Carrier), b. 1843 prob. at Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
m. William J. CLARK. Ch. a. Grace L. Clark. res. Hutchinson, Kas.

SOUTHMAYD⁶ GARNSEY, son of Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Desire(Bronson), b. 10 Apr. 1763 at Waterbury, Conn.(V.R.W.) d. 4 Dec. 1851 at Athens, Mich. bur. S. Sherwood Cem., Athens, Branch Co., Mich.--the oldest grave there. m. 17 Jan. 1784 (Date fm. Daniel's diary) Sabra SCOTT, b. 14 Jan. 1766 dau. of Dr. Barnabas and Rebecca(Warner)Scott; d. 12 July 1836-Ontario Co. N.Y. bur. Reeds Corners Cem. twp. of Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.

Ch. i. Raphael⁷ b. 1785/6.(Diary="a child (of?)Southmayd Garnsey christened 16 Apr.1786" Easter Sunday.

ii. Laura⁷ b. 8 May 1787 at Watertown, Conn. (diary

iii. Rebecca⁷ b. 18 Sept.1791 " " " "

iv. Amanda⁷ b. 1793 " " "

v. Desire⁷ b. ca. 1797 " " "

vi. Jonathan James⁷ b. 31 Aug. 1801 " " "

Southmayd "enlisted into the Conn. troops at age of 13" (1776); also "drafted into Capt. Edwards Co. and under Lt. John Scott went to New Haven, to Danbury, to the army." Served in Col.Bradley's Regt. and Huntington's Brigade. Was present when Major André was hung. He was a "guard for Major Andre at Tappan, N.Y. and saw him thru the keyhole". He served for six months, was discharged as a private. Pensioned in 1849.

Enlisted 1 July 1780;disch. 9 Dec. 1780. (Conn. Men in the Revolution.p.203)

1788 - 7 Apr. He took the Freeman's Oath at Watertown, Litchfield Co., N.Y.

1790 census -Watertown, has 1 - 1 - 3. In 1800 cens.self,wife, 1 son,4 dau.

1806 - moved from Watertown to Gorham twp. Ontario Co., N.Y. Brother Daniel and others of the family had preceded him to the area in western N.Y. Lived there till the death of his wife in 1836. It is said he "ran an Inn" in N.Y. probably it was at Gorham.

1805 - 7 Mar. He bought for \$500 of Eliakim Reed of Coxsackie, Green Co. NY 50 acres, part of Lot# 53, twp.9, range 2, Phelps and Gorham Purchase, in town of Easton, Ontario Co. N.Y.(it was east of Canandaigua Lake.)

1830 - census twp. Gorham, Ontario Co. Southmayd is listed.

1836 - 28 Aug. Southmayd sells to Jonathan Garnsey for \$1.00 land, 50 acres part of Lot # 53, T-9, R-2, reserving for his own use,etc. "south half of my house, and east 1/3 of the garden, south half of old barn and a way to and from my land during the term of my natural life".

1837 - 9 Sept. Southmayd and Jonathan sell 118 acres of land at Gorham.

1838 - 12 Feb. He moved to Michigan with family. Signed his will at Gorham.

1848 - 16 Aug. Athens, Mich. He applied for pension. Granted in 1849.

1850 census - living at Athens,Mich, with daughter Rebecca Stone.

SOUTHMAYD⁸GUERNSEY, son of William⁷(Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(French), b. 19 Oct. 1808 prob. in Middlesex twp. (Augusta?) Ontario Co., N.Y.;died prob. in Indiana where he moved with family and relatives in 1817. m. 6 Apr. 1834 in Clark Co., Ind. Naomi DIETZ.

Ch. i. John S.⁹ ii. Viola⁹ iii. Catherine⁹ iv. Dora⁹ n.f.i.

v. Henry Clay⁹ Killed in the Battle of Perryville, Ky. in 1862.

STANLEY PAUL¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of George F.⁹(Burritt⁸Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Melvina N. (Crist), b. 28 July 1893 at Henryville, Ind.; d. 28 Apr. 1953. m. 28 Oct. 1926 at Monticello, Ind. Mary Annie WILLIAMS, b. 19 July, -- at Scottsburg, Ind., dau. of William O. and Margaret C. Williams.

Ch. i. Maggie Louise¹¹ b. 2 July 1927 at Lafayette, Ind.

ii. Mildred Alice¹¹ b. 9 Sept.1928 at Scottsburg, Ind.

STELLA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Alfred Joseph⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Spencer), b. 1882 prob. near Blue Mounds, Dane Co., Wisc.; d. Jan. 1920 at Madison, Wisc. m. Mr. SHIPLEY. He is deceased (1955) as is also their son. They had the old family Bible of the Guernseys but its present whereabouts are not known.

STELLA AMELIA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of Lester Chauncey⁹(James Henry⁸Bethel⁷B.Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Teresa(Perry), b. 4 Aug. 1894 at Troupsburg, N.Y.; res. 1961 at Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y.; m. 8 Sept. 1915 Winfred Oliver GRANT.

Ch. a. Oliver Chester Grant b. 2 Mar. 1917

b. Stanley Earl Grant b. 24 June 1919

c. Eldon Douglas Grant b. 1 Sept.1922

d. Evelyn Arvilla Grant b. 14 Feb. 1931

e. Gene Marie Grant b. 18 Mar. 1933

STEPHEN GANO⁷GUERNSEY, son of Ezekiel H.⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lavoisa Bennett), b. 8 Sept. 1798 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 20 Mar. 1874 at Stanford, where they resided. m. 1 Jan. 1833(Bible rec.)Eleanor ROGERS, b. 6 Feb. 1811, dau. of Dayton Rogers, d. 9 Jan. 1875 at Stanford.

- Ch. i. Daniel Webster⁸ b. 27 Mar. 1834 at Stanford, N.Y.
 ii. Mary Ann⁸ b. 13 Oct. 1835 "
 iii. Isaac⁸ b. 1837; d. inf. 1837
 iv. William H.⁸ b. 16 Feb. 1839; d. 20 June 1864 of Typhoid fever, at Hilton Head, South Carolina. Unm.
 v. Clark Secor⁸ b. 7 July 1840; at Stanford, N.Y.
 vi. Eunice L.⁸ b. 23 Apr. 1842 " "
 vii. Calvin Philo⁸ b. 7 Nov. 1843 " "
 viii. Maria E.⁸ b. 25 Oct. 1846 at Hunns Lake, Stanford twp.
 ix. Stephen Gano⁸ b. 22 Apr. 1848 " " " " "

1845 - Was a supervisor in Stanford.

Census records: at Stanford, N.Y. 1830 - 7 in family; 1840 - 7 in fam.(5 ch.)

1850 - 8 ch. Stephen G. a farmer with \$12000. 1860 P.O.Tivoli, farmer with \$15,000 +3350, wife, 6 ch. 1870 - P.O.Milan, Farmer, \$12000 +\$1200,wife, 3 Ch.

STEPHEN GANO⁸GUERNSEY, son of Stephen Gano⁷(etc. as abv.) and Eleanor (Rogers), b. 22 Apr. 1848 at Hunns Lake, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 14 Mar. 1930 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. May 1877 Marianna HICKS, b. 1852 dau. of Willson (b. 1818) and Emeline(b. 1818)(Guildersleeve) of Poughkeepsie, NY.

- Ch. i. Raymond Gano⁹ b. 21 Aug. 1878. Yale '02. Unm. Attorney.
 ii. Homer Willson⁹ b. 15 Jan. 1880
 iii. Louis Guildersleeve⁹ b. 4 July 1882
 iv. Emeline⁹ b. 31 Dec. 1886. Unm. res.1930 with parents.

In 1870 was at Poughkeepsie where he read law with Judge Charles Wheaton and his brother Daniel Webster Guernsey; admitted to the bar in 1871.

In 1874 was appointed Deputy County Clerk; until 1876, when he began practice of law for himself in the office of Jacob Jewett. He was a Democrat and served as a member of the Board of Educators 1890-94.

Was U.S.Loan Commissioner appointed by each succeeding Governor. In 1892 he was elected president of Poughkeepsie National Bank; "a careful, conservative business man".(Commorative Biographical History of Dutchess Co. N.Y.)

STEPHEN GANO III,¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Homer Willson⁹(Stephen G.^{8,7} Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Marguerite Roberts (Mansfield), b. 13 Oct. 1925 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Parents lived in Poughkeepsie 1934 . n.f.i.

SUSAN⁶GUERNSEY, dau. (poss.) of Daniel⁵(John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Rachel(Jones) b. ca. 1790 prob. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. ca. 1808 Abraham BULL, son of Johnson, b. 1777 and Nancy(Brown)Bull, of Bull's Bridge, in Litchfield Co., Conn. Ch. a. John Hamilton Guernsey Bull b. 1809. He became a M.E.minister. In 1809 this family 'moved to' Mountain Village, Dundas Co., Ont. "It is thought that Abraham and Susan were related". (B.T. #1033 - Oct. 13, 1931)

SUSAN A.⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Ezra⁶(David⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Ann (Buckley), b. 4 Feb. 1827 at Colesville twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; res. at Syracuse till 1903. m. Charles HAMMOND.

- Ch. a. George Hammond b. 1860; d. 1899.
 b. Benjamin F. Hammond b. 1862. Became a clergyman at Catasqua, Lehigh Co., Pa. Married and had 2 dau. Genevieve and Lucia. His parents lived with him there in 1904.

SUSAN BURD¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Royal Thomas¹⁰(9 Edward Kirk⁸ Samuel S.⁷ Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2,1}) and Harriette(Burd), b. 16 July 1941 n.f.i.

SUSAN EMILY⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Edmund⁸(Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶Joseph^{5,4,3,2,1}) and Hannah (- - -), b. 1852 poss. in Westfield, Pa. where parents are listed in 1850 census. They "went west" in later years. Susan may have, gone, too, or she may have married in Pennsylvania. n.f.i.

SUSAN IOLA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of William H.⁹(⁸Bethel⁷ etc. as abv.) and Cynthia (Sellick), b. 1864 prob. Westfield, Tioga Co. Pa. m. Lester FERRY.
 Ch. a. Sylvia Ferry m. George HOTALING.* Ch. Esther, Elwyn, Ellison.
 b. Hiram Ferry m. Lena - - -. Has ch. res. Lindley, N.Y.1961
 *res.1961 Woodhull, Steuben Co

SUSAN J.⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Aai⁸(Joseph⁷Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ella(Smith), b. 14 Sept. 1874 at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; res. 1955 at Binghamton, N.Y.; m. 28 July 1900 Dexter PALMER.
 Ch. a. Aai Palmer b. 1904 at Lisle, N.Y.
 b. Ella Palmer b. 1912 at Binghamton, N.Y. res. 1955 at Lisle.
 c. Elsie Palmer b. 1917 at Lisle, N.Y. " " " "

SUSAN KEESE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of John Jay⁷(Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Cynthia (Keese), b. 27 Sept. 1853 at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; d.12 Mar. 1919 at Buffalo, N.Y. m. 13 July 1875 John C. HAMILTON, born 29 Nov. 1848 at Fredonia, N.Y. son of Anthony Hamilton; d. 12 Oct. 1922, both bur. in Forest Lawn Cem. Buffalo, N.Y. Had no children.

SYBIL⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Peter⁴(Joseph^{3,2}) and Anne(Gunn), b. 1739 at Milford, Conn., bpt. 23 Sept. 1738/9 (Ch.r.M. 1:71) m. 11 May, 1758 at Bethlehem, Conn. Ozias PETTIBONE. (Bailey's Conn. Mar. Vol.V.) n.f.i. (Bethlehem Congr. Ch. Litchfield Co. Formerly a part of Woodbury).

SYBIL⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Amos⁵(Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther(Blake), b. prob. ca. 1775 in Watertown, Conn. m. 16 Feb. 1796 Joseph WELLS, of Amenia, N.Y. Listed among her father's heirs -"Sybil Wells, wife of Joseph of Nobletown, Albany Co., N.Y." (Watertown Pro.Rec. 7:619)

SYBIL WOODWARD¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Charles Bushniell⁹(⁸ Nathan Barnes⁷ Nathan^{6,5}John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sybil (Van Pelt), b. 5 May 1915 at Joliet, Ill. m. 1941 at Port Orange, Fla., Harold Edward GORE, b. 7 Sept. 1914 at Hiawatha, Kas. Ch. a. Gregory Van Pelt Gore b. 8 Dec. 1942 at Atlanta, Ga. H.E.G. is a U.S.Marine and has made the service his career. After he retires they plan to make their home in Port Orange, Fla.

SYDNEY DESIRE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Daniel Bronson⁷(Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Nancy(Kelly), b. 11 Mar. 1842 near Walesboro, Ind. moved with parents to Iowa in 1851, near Centerville.
 m. (1) McHenry EVANS 23 Oct. 1858. He d. 29 July 1864.
 m. (2) Thomas STARK 1872. n.f.i.

SYLVANUS G.⁶GARNSEY, son of Solomon⁵(Peter⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Kasson), b. 7 Oct. 1767 prob. in Bethlehem (Woodbury V.R.); d. 3 Apr. 1855, at Castleton, Vt. (t.s.rec.) m. 30 Nov. 1797 at Castleton, Vt. Thanksgiving Day, Esther Octavia HIGLEY, by Rev. Lemuel Haynes, W. Rutland, Vt. Erastus Higley and Esther Anna Garnsey were their attendants. Esther H- was b. 29 July 1775, dau. of Brewster Higley III of Simsbury, Conn., and Esther(Humphrey) Higley. E.H.G. died 7 May 1831. (V.R of Vt.)
 Ch. i. Solomon Kasson⁷ b. 23 Sept. 1798; d. unm. 6 May 1821, ae.23
 "He was a beneficiary student for the Gospel ministry".
 ii. Horace Roots⁷ b. 1800 at Castleton, Vt.(V.R.Vt.)
 iii. Calvin Owen⁷ b. 25 Nov. 1802 " " " "
 iv. Zeruah Higley⁷ b. 1805 " " (prob.)
 Sylvanus moved with his father's family to Castleton, when he was a young man around 18 yrs. of age. He was a wheelwright and carpenter, and for many years was a manufacturer of flax-and-wool spinning wheels. Listed in 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1850 cens. rec. at Castleton. Land deeds of Vt. show that on 10 Aug. 1782 he witnessed a deed of Jabez Hingham to Solomon Garnsey(his father) of Litchfield Conn. South Farms. He was only about 15 yrs. old at the time. In 1850 was living with son Horace's family.

SYLVIA ANITA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Charles W.⁸(Orson⁷Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary(Jeffords), b. 1879 prob. at Bacon Hill, N.Y.; d. 21 Dec. 1911, bur. Bacon Hill Cem. (Reformed Church Cem. rec.)
 m. 5 Feb. 1902 Augustus Walter MOTT, by Rev. J.H.Brandon.(V.R.S.) of Clarks Mills, N.Y., son of Walter C. and Melissa(Harris)Mott, b. 1881; He was a teamster.
 Ch. a. Clara Melissa Mott b. Oct. 1903; d.y. 5 Aug. 1904 ae. 10 mo.
 b. George Mott b. 13 June 1905;
 c. Frances E. Mott b. May 1906; d.y. 14 Dec. 1907 at Bacon H-
 d. Walter Augustus Mott b. 6 July 1909; d.y. Sept. 1909 " " "
 (V.R.Northumberland twp., and Ch. Cem.records.)

SYLVIA EARNESTINE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Wesley¹⁰(Arthur Milton⁹ Lewis⁸ - - -⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ora(Baker), b. 5 Dec. 1901 at Gilbert, Idaho. res. 1954 Kamiah, Clearwater Co., Idaho. m. 29 Nov. 1923 at Cabri, Sask. Can. Clarence Arthur WORTHINGTON, son of Frank Sherman and Emeline. He died 10 Oct. 1953. Ch. a. Frank Sherman Worthington b. 25 Apr. 1934 at St. Paul, Alberta, Canada. In 1954 was a private in U.S.Army Ordnance Automotive School, Atlanta, Ga.

b. Clifford Charles Worthington b. 5 Dec. 1937 at Bonnyville, Alta.

SYLVIA L.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Orson⁷(Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Hannah(Hendrick), b. 1834 at Greenfield, or in Gates twp. Monroe Co, N.Y. m. after 1860 George WEEKS. Ch. a. Mildred Weeks b. Garnsey Weeks. res. Schuylerville, N.Y. In 1850 and 1860 cens. Milton twp. P.O. N. Galway, Sylvia and mother were dressmakers.

- T -

THELMA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Charles Walter¹⁰(Joseph L.⁹Wilson S.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Daisy(Bouling), b. 18 Sept. 1916 at Henryville, Ind. res. 1954 Miami, Fla. m. 1942 at Miami, Fla. DeLacy THOMPSON. Ch. a. Barbara +b. Marjorie(twins) c. Douglas

THELMA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Fred¹⁰(Albert⁹Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Flora(Reynolds), b. ca. 1918 at Holly Springs, Ark. res. 1955-60 Marshall, Tex. m. Eugene V. DODSON Ch. a. Dorothy Jane b. Fred Dean c. John

THEODORE E.¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Roy Donaldson¹⁰(Lucius W.⁹ Brewster J.⁸ Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Helen(Pelikan), b. 22 Aug. 1932 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; Completed two years in College of Engineering, Univ. of Illinois; in 1954 was with the U.S.A. 54th Engineering Div. with rank of Corporal, serving in Korea as an instructor in diesel engines.

THEODORUS⁶GARNSEY, son of Joseph⁵(^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Brown), b. 16 Apr. 1770 at Watertown, Conn.; called "Thod".;d. after 1835 prob. in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; m. Diodema BEACH. Ch. i. Eliza⁷, n.f.i. ii. Nancy⁷, n.f.i. iii. child,b.1798;d. 2 Nov. 1799 (Watertown Ch. rec.) iv. Henry⁷(Harry), b. 1799 v. Horace⁷ b. 2 May 1801 at Watertown, Conn. Sometimes called Theodore, and sometimes"Thod";listed in 1800 and 1810 cen. at Watertown. Moved to Schoharie Co., N.Y. by 1825 cens. Also in 1835 cen. 1798 - 13 Feb. Joseph Garnsey, for love and goodwill to his son Theodorus, deeds to him 21 acres in Watertown. Wit. Anthony and Mely Garnsey. (Watertown Deeds.V.7:556)

1800 - 28 Feb. Joseph sells to Theodorus land in Watertown for \$120 (ibid. V.8:155)

1809 -22 Apr. Theodorus deeds land, received from his father Joseph... (ibid V.10:261)

1807 - 6 Dec. Daniel⁶ borrows 2/0 of Thod. G. in Schoharie Co. (Diary)

THERESA ANN¹²GURNSEY, dau. of Harold¹¹(George E.¹⁰ Charles O.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Valesta (___), b. 1935 at Bosconbel, Wisc. m. Ernest REYNOLDS. Ch. a. Had one child in 1952.

THERON COPELAND⁹GUERNSEY, son of Amasa Curtis⁸(Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2})and Loretta(Copeland), b. 2 Feb. 1844 in Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. 19 Oct. 1922. m. (1) 1 Nov. 1865 Lucinda A. SMITH b. 11 July 1841; d. 2 Feb. 1870, ae. 28 yrs. m. (2) 6 Sept. 1870 Almira CARTER, b. 2 Dec. 1845; d. 25 June 1925 ae. 79 yrs.

Ch. i. Rhoda Esther¹⁰ b. 9 Jan. 1867;
ii. George Webster¹⁰ b. 14 Sept. 1868; d. y. 13 Nov. 1877 ae.9 yrs.
iii. William Smith¹⁰ b. 23 Jan. 1870;
iv. Howard Lavern¹⁰ b. 13 Feb. 1872;
v. Frank Elwin¹⁰ t. (b. 8 June 1875; d. y. 1 Dec. 1875 ae. 5 mo.
vi. Fred Ernest¹⁰ (b. 8 June 1875 d. y. 2 Dec. 1877 ae.29 mo.
vii. Floyd Merton¹⁰ b. 30 Mar. 1877; d. y. 11 Dec. 1891 ae.14 yrs.
viii. ix. x. xi. (Cont.)

Theron Copeland⁹ and Almira(Carter) children:

(Cont.)

- viii. Cora Pearl¹⁰ b. 22 July 1879;
- ix. Charles Henry¹⁰ b. 31 Dec. 1882;
- x. Zaidee Lucinda¹⁰ b. 18 Dec. 1887;
- xi. Clara Cevira¹⁰ b. 7 Sept. 1891;

Listed in 1860 cens. Genoa, Cayuga Co., ae. 16; in 1875 cens. Kirkwood, Broome Co. res. with grandparents Joseph⁷; Served in the Civil War. In 1869 was a farmer at Marathon, Cortland Co.; in 1880 cens. Lisle, chair peddler. In 1892 cens. Lisle(Barrows) Broome Co. wife and 4 ch.

THERON J.¹¹ GUERNSEY son of Fred L.¹⁰ (James W.⁹ Calvin George⁸ William G?⁷ (Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴, Joseph³,²) and Sara(Cox), b. 10 Aug. 1912 at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N.Y. m. 26 May 1935 at Houston, Tex. Vivien Hazel SPARKS, b. 27 Feb. 1914 at Belton, Tex., dau. of Roy and Marietta. Divorced in 1953 - she has remarried and res. in Houston. Son remained with father, will graduate from H.S. in Waukesha, Wisc.

- Ch. i. Marietta Elaine¹² b. 1 Aug. 1938 at Houston, Tex. Res. with mother in Houston, where in 1956 M.E. graduated from High School.
- ii. Wesley Theron¹² b. 10 May 1940 at Houston, Tex. res. Waukesha. Member for 13 yrs. of I.O.O.F.; sings bass in a barber-shop quartette, all farmer members of S.P.E.B.S.Q.S.A.; in an airplane pilot, owning own plane and a member of A.O.P.A.A.; 2nd Lt. in Waukesha Squadron of C.A.P.; In 1956 was res. 709 E. Main St. Waukesha, Wisc. Trade: sheet metal mechanic. Jan. 1963, res. at 58 S. Sirrine, Mesa, Ariz.

THERON WILLSON⁹ GARNSEY son of Samuel Jehiel⁸ (George W.⁷ John⁶,⁵,⁴, Joseph³ Joseph²) and Lydia(Willson), b. 23 July 1862 at Perrys Corners, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died 1914. Res. 1904 at Orange, N.J. m. 14 Sept. 1887 at Livingston, Essex Co., N.J. Harriet Amelia BAKER, b. 12 Sept. 1865 at Livingston, dau. of D. N. and Adelia.

- Ch. i. Lydia Adelia¹⁰ b. 7 Sept. 1888. Unm. in late '20's.
- ii. Bessie Amelia¹⁰ b. 28 Mar. 1891;
- iii. Lillie Baker¹⁰ b. 10 Oct. 1895; Unm. in late '20's.

THOMAS⁸ GARNSEY, son of Sheldon⁷ (Joseph⁶,⁵,⁴,³,²,) and Olive (Willcox), b. 1839 in Athens, Bradford Co. Pa. prob. where family res. in 1850 cens. with grandfather Thomas Willcox. There also in 1860; but n.f.i.

THOMAS¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of Donald J.⁹ (James⁸ Alexander⁷ Samuel⁶,⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph³,²) and Yetive(Angerine), b. ca. 1933 poss. in Detroit, Mich. n.f.i.

THOMAS B.¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Burritt⁹ (Seymour⁸,⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵,⁴ Joseph³,²) and Mary E. (Ryan), b. 16 Nov. 1887 at Henryville, Ind.; m. Clorinda Ann TURNER, (1892 - 1945; t.s. Henryville) dau. of Henry and Mary(Barrar)). They resided in Henryville, Ind.

- Ch. i. Lloyd Bruce¹¹ b. 19 Oct. 1919 at Henryville, Ind.
- ii. James Lee¹¹ b. June 1923 " "
- iii. Mary Eleanor¹¹ b. Aug. 1932 " "

THOMAS FRANCIS¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of George Hamilton⁹ (Joseph H.⁸ Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵,⁴ Joseph³,²) and Maud E. (Taylor), b. 2 June 1893 at Henryville, Ind. Was a farmer; died 5 July 1961. Res. R.R. #1 Henryville on part of the land which Daniel⁶ bought in 1818, Republican. Methodist. Assessor from 1931-1939. twp. trustee and on Advisory Board 1939-1947. A Mason since 1918. m. 20 Apr. 1918 at Louisville, Ky. Blanch E. TURNER b. 13 Apr. 1895 at Bluffton, Ind. dau. of Henry and Mary(Barrar) Turner. Ch. all born, and reside now, in Henryville, Ind.

- Ch. i. George Henry¹¹ b. 1919 vi. Dorothy Jane¹¹ b. 1930
- ii. Allen Turner¹¹ b. 1921 vii. Maude Yvonne¹¹ b. 1932
- iii. Arene Carleton¹¹ b. 1923 viii. Guy Carson¹¹ b. 1935
- iv. Gladys Lenore¹¹ b. 1925 ix. Vernon Thomas¹¹ b. 1937
- v. Ivan Lane¹¹ b. 1927 x. Frances Evadne¹¹ b. 194-; died y. 24 July 1941.

THOMAS FRANKLIN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Guy Carlton⁸ (Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Sarah(Thompson Clark), b. 9 June 1848; d. 21 Aug. 1924 (t.s. rec. Mt. Zion Cem. Henryville) m. Michel VAN CAMP, b. 26 Nov. 1842 in Ohio, (of parents b. in Pa.) d. 22 July 1928. bur. Mt. Zion Cem. (t.s. rec.)

- Ch. i. Annie¹⁰ b. 1872 Monroe twp. Clark Co. n.f.i.
- ii. Clarence Lee¹⁰ b. 24 Dec. 1879 " " " " Ind.

THOMAS LEANDER⁹GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Hamilton⁸(Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret(Patterson), b. 1866 near Henryville Clark Co., Ind.; he became a doctor. Died 12 Nov. 1956 ae. 90 yrs.(t.s.)
 m. (1) Minnie C. McCLURE, b. 25 Feb. 1867; d. 13 June 1918 at Henryville.
 (2) Anna E.¹⁰GUERNSEY, b. 1 Mar. 1873; d. Mar. 1957 (see pg.307)
 Ch. i. Elizabeth¹⁰ b. ca. 1889 at Henryville, Ind.
 ii. Alberta¹⁰ b. ca. 1893 " " "

THOMPSON SAMUEL⁸GUERNSEY, son of Samuel Smedley⁷(Joseph^{6,5,4,3,2}) and Elizabeth (Eckerson), b. 12 Aug. 1839 in Schoharie Co., prob. Cobleskill N.Y.; d. 14 Jan. 1895 ae.56 yrs. m. 21 Dec. 1865 at Buffalo, N.Y.
 Addie M. BARKER. He moved to Macon, Ga. in 1866 and there engaged in the lumber and real estate business in which he accumulated a "snug fortune".
 Ch. i. Charles T.⁹ b. 17 July 1867 at Macon, Ga.
 ii. Hattie⁹ b. 28 July 1876 " " "

TINA¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of John Robert⁹(Joseph Hamilton⁸Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and - - -(- - -), b. ca. 1880/5 prob. at Henryville, Ind.
 m. Dewey COATES of Henryville. n.f.i.

TRUMAN⁸GUERNSEY, son of John Jenkinson⁷(William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Mary (Scofield), b. 25 May 1845 at Watertown, Conn.; d. 20 Dec. 1882. Was a Civil engineer and a dry-goods merchant at Crawfordsville, Ind. m. 24 Jan. 1874 Kate BLACK, adopted dau. of Judge Black of Cincinnati, Ohio; she was living in 1906 with dau. in Crawfordsville.
 Ch. i. Lora⁹ b. 20 Nov. 1874; res. 1904 at 1516 Barr St. in business in Crawfordsville, Ind. Probably not married.
 Truman served in the Civil War - enlisted 25 Aug. 1862, mustered in 14 Nov. and mustered out 31 Aug. 1863. Was a private in 23rd Regt. Co. C. under Capt. Sanford, of Newton, Conn.

- U -

ULYSSES⁸GARNSEY, son of Alexander⁷(Samuel^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria L. (- - -), b. 1870 in Dayton twp. Tuscola Co., Mich.; father and family had come here ca. 1869/70 from "Ogdon" (prob. Elgin) County, Ontario.
 m. Anna B. REYNOLDS, In 1953 she was res. 1708 E. 69th St. Chicago, Ill.
 Ch. i. Geraldine B. Guernsey b. ca. 1905; Unm. res. 1963 6900 S. Shore
 ii. Alice⁹ b. ca. 1910;

ULYSSES FRANK¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Edwin Farrington⁹(Edwin Spier⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine(Rector), b. 5 Apr. 1865 at Alden, McHenry Co., Ill.; d. 7 May 1915 at Percival, Iowa. A farmer.
 m. 23 Dec. 1896 at Percival, Ia., by Rev. Godey, Rosa Lee CLIFF, b. 23 Oct. 1873 at Percival, d. 13 July 1936 at Yankton, S.Dak.
 Ch. i. Lillie Henrietta¹¹ b. 22 Oct. 1897 at Payne, Ia.
 ii. Frank Wilbur¹¹ b. 1 July 1899 at Percival, Ia.
 iii. Rose Lee¹¹ b. 10 Aug. 1900 " " "
 iv. Edwin James¹¹ b. 24 Nov. 1901 " " "
 v. Charles Hiram¹¹ b. 19 Dec. 1902 " " "
 vi. Flora Gladus¹¹ b. 19 Jan. 1904 " " "
 vii. Ollie¹¹ b. 4 Apr. 1905; d.y. 8 Apr. 1905.

UNA¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Clarence Lee¹⁰(Thomas F.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7} Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Edith(Richardson), b. 25 Nov. 1912 at prob. Buffalo Hart, Ill.; res. 1961 R.D. New Berlin, Ill.
 m. 28 Dec. 1950 John MacMURRAY. A widower with children. Una had no ch.

URBAN D.¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Henry M.⁹(Nathan⁸William⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Almira (McCormick), b. 11 Feb. 1884 at Knox, Stark Co. In.; res. 1953 at 2016 E. 83rd St. Chicago, Ill. m. 20 Sept. 1922 at New Kensington, Pa. Elizabeth H. DeHOUT, b. 6 Mar. 1892 at Arnold, Pa., dau. of Leon and Lina DeHout. Ch. i. Lorraine A.¹¹ b. 3 May 1924 at Chicago, Ill.

URI TRACY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Joseph Blake⁷(Joel⁶Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2})
Garnsey, b. 20 Oct. 1811 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. d. 11 Sept. 1861
in Windsor twp. m. Lydia BLATCHLEY, b. 1819, dau. of Daniel and Amy
(Bristol)Blatchley. She m. (2) Garret Schoonmaker; moved 1865 to Sac
City, Iowa.

Ch. i. Elmer E.⁹ b. 30 Jan. 1840; Unm. 1904
ii. Ahira J.⁹ b. 22 Dec. 1842;
iii. Elliott Birney⁹ b. 7 Mar. 1844; d. y. 6 Dec. 1864. Unm.
iv. Flora Ann⁹ b. 29 June 1846;
v. Vesta Rosalia⁹ b. 6 Dec. 1850;
vi. Mary A.⁹ b. 2 Aug. 1852;
vii. Charles H.⁹ b. 13 June 1854;
viii. Orpha Jane⁹ b. 10 July 1858;

1844 - 16 Jan. Uri T. joined with his brothers and sisters in transfer
of land in Windsor "from Joel by his heirs" - a quitclaim deed to the rest
of his estate, real and personal. Was listed in 1850, '55, '60 cens. at
Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y., a farm laborer. (Broome Co. L.R. 26/137)

- V -

VERDA VALONE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Earl Joseph¹⁰(Charles O.⁹Joseph⁸John⁷
Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Effie M. (Hanby), b. 1918 prob. at Wau-
sau, Wisc.; res. 1955 at Milwaukee, Wisc. A stenographer before marriage.
m. 25 June 1938/9 Edward RIBBENS.

Ch. a. Jacqueline Dawn Ribbens b. 2 Oct. 1940
b. Nancy Lee Ribbens b. 2 July 1943
c. Edward John Ribbens b. 19 Nov. 1946
d. John Arthur Ribbens b. 8 July 1948

VERLA MARGARETE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Elbert Logan¹⁰(H. Watt Atkins⁹ Lewis⁸
---⁷Ebenezer⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Effie(Raper), b. 13 July 1918 at
Elberton, Wash.; m. Herbert H. KIPPES. No ch. res. 1954 Walla Walla, Wn.

VERLIN WARD¹²GUERNSEY, son of Welburn McCoy¹¹(Ward W.¹⁰ Daniel W.⁹ Burritt⁸
Seymour⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Dorothy(Short), b. 12 Sept. 1928
at Indianapolis, Ind. m. 1955--. Studied at Duke Univ., graduated at
Tampa, Fla. Mason.

VERN LEE¹¹GURNSEY, son of Roy Albert¹⁰(Lewis Logan⁹ Lewis⁸ etc. as abv.)
and Sarah L.M.(Berglund), b. 25 Sept. 1924 at Husum, Klickitat Co., Wn.
Is a Forester. m. 7 May 1950 Kathleen WALLACE at McCall, Ida. dau. of
Robert G. and Thelma Fern(Halferty), Wallace. res. 1954 at Boise, Ida.

Ch. i. Kristina¹² b. 29 Aug. 1952 at McCall, Ida.
ii. Steven Douglas¹² b. 29 Jan. 1954 at Boise, Ida.

VERNA¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Archie Jay¹⁰(Jefferson M.⁹ Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5}
Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Cecelia(Kane), b. ca. 1905 n.f.i.

VERNON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Chandler⁸(Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴
Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Helm), b. 1864 prob. in Locke twp. Cayuga Co.
N.Y.; res. in Boston, Mass. was a postal employee; d. 1948 in Florida.
M. Mary - - -, she died ca. 1935. In 1870 and 1880 cens. Locke N.Y.

VERNON THOMAS¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Thomas Francis¹⁰(George H.⁹Joseph H.⁸
Guy C.⁷Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Blanch E.(Turner) b. 1937
at Henryville, Ind. Unm. 1957; works as shipping clerk in Louisville, Ky.

VESTA AUGUSTA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Friend⁶(Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Sarah(Castle)
b. 1794 at Watertown, Conn. d. 1860. m. William HAWKINS (1785 -1844)
m. in 1814. Ch. a. Sarah Hawkins b. 1827; d. 1900.

VESTA PEARL¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Earl Joseph¹⁰(Charles O.⁹Joseph⁸ John⁷ Amos⁶
Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Effie M. (Hanby), b. 18 Apr. 1903 at Wau-
sau, Wisc.; res. 1955 Oxford, Marquette Co., Wisc. Is a Registered Nurse
employed at Methodist Hospital, Madison, Wisc. m. 28 Aug. 1928 at Tomah,
Wisc. Rev. Gordon HODGSON, son of Walter and Harriette Hodgson.

Ch. a. William Paul Hodgson b. 22 Nov. 1933 at Sauk City, Wisc. Was
serving in the U.S.Navy in 1955.

VESTA ROSALIA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Uri Tracy⁸(Joseph Blake⁷Joel⁶Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Lydia(Blatchley), b. 6 Dec. 1850 at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; In 1855 and 1860 cens. Windsor, in parents home; moved with them to Iowa in 1865. m. Mr. LATTIN. res. 1904 Tyndal, Bon Homme County, S. Dakota. n.f.i.

VICTOR MARSHALL¹⁰GURNSEY, son of Floyd Eugene⁹(Joseph⁸John⁷Amos^{6,5} etc. as abv.) and Viola(Smithingell), b. 14 Nov. 1931 at Fenton, Mich.; res. 1961 at 6766 Pine St., Cass City, Mich. Office sales manager for Walboro Corporation. In 1956 res. Lansing, 1958; Ludington, Mich.
m. Alice MAYPOLE, b. 4 Nov. 1931 at Chicago, dau. of Walter E. and Elizabeth (Holly) Maypole.
Ch. i. Scott Lee¹¹ b. 9 Jan. 1953
ii. Craig Stewart¹¹ b. 27 Jan. 1954
iii. Drew Robert¹¹ b. 16 Aug. 1955
iv. Cynthia Lynn¹¹ b. 25 Oct. 1957 at Ludington, Mich.
v. Paul¹¹ b. 31 Dec. 1960

VIDA MARABELLE¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Earl Joseph¹⁰(Charles O.⁹Joseph⁸ etc. as abv.) and Effie M. (Hanby), b. ca. 1905 prob. at Wausau, Wisc. Music teacher, res. 1955 Milwaukee, Wis. m. Paul REISTAD. No ch.

VIOLA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Southmayd⁸(William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Naomi(Dietz)b. ca. 1837 prob. in Clark Co., Ind. n.f.i.

VIOLA¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of James Walter⁹(Calvin George⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary C. (Hart), b. ca. 1888 prob. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa. m. Mr. HARER. n.f.i.

VIOLET ELIZABETH¹¹GURNSEY, dau. of Elbert Logan¹⁰(H. Watt A.⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Effie M.(Raper), b. 19 May 1910 prob. at Elberton, Wash. m. R.C.HENDERSON. No ch.;res. Monterey Park Cal.

VIRGIE JANE¹⁰GURNSEY, dau. of John Witty⁹(Amos J.⁸ John⁷ Amos^{6,5} Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Melissa(Clymer),b. 14 July 1881 in Menard Co, Ill. res. 1954 Chandlerville, Ill. m. 1 May 1898 at Chandlerville, Ill. Charles Franklin SAPP. Ch. a. Maude Belle Sapp b. 28 Feb. 1904; m. 12 Aug. 1926, Donovan Alcorn.
Ch. 1. Evelyn Jean Alcorn ,b. 8 Oct.1927;
2. Donna Belle Alcorn b. 15 Jan 1929.

VIRGIL FRANK¹²GARNSEY, son of Frank Wilbur¹¹(Ulysses Frank¹⁰ Edwin F.⁹ Edwin S.⁸ Daniel G.⁷ Isaac B.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Eva J.(McNatt) b. 24 Jan. 1925 at Percival, Fremont Co. Ia. res. 1953 at 809 W. 51st, Seattle, Wash. Formerly postal employee, now bus-driver.
m. 10 Jan. 1945 Kathleen LYNDELL.
Ch. i. Jimmy Charles¹³ b. 25 Aug. 1946
ii. Robert Wilbur¹³ b. 9 Sept.1949
iii. Rochelle Jean¹³ b. 1 Dec. 1950

VIRGINIA⁹GURNSEY, dau. of Daniel Frank⁸(Daniel⁷ Samuel⁶ Daniel⁵John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Alice(Lyne), b. 11 Jan.1922 at Salt Lake City, Utah
m. 28 Apr. 1943 Frederick Fitz-James Christie*HUIDEKOPER, son of Colonel Frederick Louis and Mrs. Roger Bailey of Warrenton, N.J. Res. 1961 at Wilson, Wyoming, where he is a rancher. * b. 1919 at Washington, D.C.
Ch. a. Christie Huidekoper b. 1947
b. Zaidee " b. 1949
c. James " b. 1951

VIRGINIA GETTY¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of Freeman Daniel¹⁰(Grant Ulysses⁹ Daniel B.⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Grace A. (Ashby), b. 10 May 1918 at Jeffersonville, Ind. n.f.i.

VIRGINIA IRENE¹¹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Brown¹⁰(Lucius W.⁹ Brewster J.⁸ Joseph W.⁷Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Irene(Fischer), b. 1 June 1918 at Roanoke, Va. res. 1952 at Annapolis, Md. m. Carl H. GENTZEL of Altoona, Pa. Divorced after 10 years and resumed her maiden name. No ch. She graduated from H.S. at Salem, Va. and attended Fairmont, in Washington, D.C. Served in the WAVES in W.W.II. Became a singer, using name"Ginger Lee". In 1953 editorial clerk, U.S.Navy Experiment Station, Annapolis, Md.

VIRGINIA LEE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Norman Buzette¹⁰ (William S.⁹ Daniel B.⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Catherine (Hancock), b. 16 July, 1932 at Louisville, Ky. m. 1950 Kenneth WOOTON.
Ch. a. Kenneth Brooks Wooton b. May 1956.

VIRGINIA MARGUERITE¹¹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Chester Albert¹⁰ (Abner B.⁹ Daniel B.⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sophie C. (DeMeules), b. 8 Sept. 1912 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. C. F. BELSKI. He has 4 ch. by first marriage. Virginia has her B.S. from Univ. of Minn. and has done Red Cross Recreational work. res. 1960, 432 Washburn Ave. Minneapolis, Mn.

VIVA PEARL¹⁰ GURNSEY, dau. of Lewis Logan⁹ (Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Annie C. (Worlein), b. 9 Jan. 1912 at Husum, Wash.; m. 13 Aug. 1946 at Vancouver, Wash. Leonard Roland CARNER, son of Edward William and Clara Bell (Taylor) Carner. They had no children, but he has two by his first wife. res. 1955 Rasboro Camp, Finn Rick, Lane Co. Ore.

VIVIAN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Hiram⁸ (Henry⁷ Theodorus⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Ida (Crane), b. 1858; in 1860 cens. St. Joseph, Mich. Vivian listed as son, ae 2 yrs. in 1870 cens. listed as dau. ae. 12. n.f.i. may be d.y.

VONNIE¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Bethel¹⁰ (Albert⁹ Chauncey⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Annie L. (Fulton), b. 1911 at Athens, Texas; m. Durden LIVINGSTON. They res. 1960 at Fordyce, Ark.
Ch. a. Margaret Jane Livingston b. 11 Aug. 1933
b. Fred Harrison Livingston b. 23 Jan. 1936

- W -

WALLACE CRANDALL⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Alexander Wallace⁸ (Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Harriet (Crandall), b. 8 Aug. 1862 at Seeley Cr. N.Y.; prob. near Troy, N.Y.; d. 6 Nov. 1938 at Clinton, Iowa.
m. 10 Apr. 1884 at Tama, Ia., Fannie R. WILSON, b. 25 Feb. 1864 at Marion, Iowa, dau. of MacDonald and Cella (Leonard) Wilson; d. 25 Mar. 1940.
Ch. i. Harold Wallace¹⁰ b. 21 Oct. 1885 at Tama, Ia.
ii. MacDonald Wilson¹⁰ b. 25 Jan. 1900 " " "
iii. Grace Culberson¹⁰ b. 14 Nov. 1910; (adopted dau.)
Moved with parents in 1869 to Tame, Ia.; in 1911 was conductor on the Chicago and Northwestern R.R. Family lived in Clinton, Ia.

WALLACE PRATT⁸ GARNSEY, son of Lewis Rogers⁷ (David⁶ Nathan⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Augusta (Groom), b. 18 Aug. 1866 at Clifton Park, N.Y.; d. 1942
m. 5 Apr. 1893 at Princetown N.Y. Eliza BRADSHAW, b. 14 Nov. 1868 at Princetown, N.Y., dau. of Robert and Agnes (Cullings) Bradshaw.
Ch. i. James Lewis⁹ b. 24 Nov. 1894; d. y. 26 Nov. 1894
ii. James Bradshaw⁹ b. 18 Nov. 1899; d.y. 14 June 1900
iii. Elizabeth Ann⁹ b. 12 Nov. 1900; prob. at Clifton Park.
In 1894 he was a merchant in Schenectady, N.Y.; in 1899 in real estate at Clifton Park; in 1916 res. at Round Lake, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

WALTER¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of William H.⁹ (Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Cynthia (Sellick), b. 15 Aug. 1861 at Westfield, Tioga Co. Pa.; d. 1952/3 aged 91 or 92 yrs. m. Josephine COON, b. 11 June 1867 in Mich. Her parents died when she was still a baby and she was raised by Mr. and Mrs. Kittle, who lived at Freeman, N.Y. Resided at Campbell, Steuben Co., N.Y. Both Walter and wife are bur. at Painted Post, N.Y.
Ch. i. Inez¹¹ b. 6 Feb. 1886; v. Edith¹¹ b. 16 June 1897
ii. Perry E.¹¹ b. 26 Oct. 1889; vi. Josephine¹¹ b. 16 Dec. 1900
iii. Hazel¹¹ b. 24 Jan. 1891; vii. Bernice¹¹ b. 16 Feb. 1903
iv. Ethel¹¹ b. 27 Feb. 1894; viii. Roland¹¹ b. 7 Nov. 1906
In 1870 cens. Elkland, Pa. in parents' home. In 1891, farmer, at East Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. leases 141 acres of Ira Edwards.

WALTER¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of John A.⁹ (John H.C.⁸ Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and ---?, b. ca. 1876. no information.

WALTER J.¹¹ (GUERNSEY, son of Charles Walter¹⁰ (Joseph L.⁹ Wilson S.⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Daisy (Bouling), b. 21 Dec. 1914 at Henryville, Ind. m. 1936 Lois WASCOMB at Brownstown, Ind.
Ch. i. Alvin¹² b. 1938 at Paducah, Ky. W.J. is with U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation Dept. resides at Lexington, Kentucky.

WALTER LOUIS¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Louis Guildersleeve⁹(Stephen Gano^{8,7} Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Edna(Rivers), b. 9 Dec. 1914 at Poughkeepsie res, 1962 , LaCanada, Cal. m. 10 Aug. 1940 Carol BLACK. n.f.i.

WALTER WOOD¹⁰GARNSEY, son of William Smith⁹(⁸ Erasmus Darwin⁷ David⁶ John⁵ John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Agnes (Wood), b. Oct. 1908, prob. at Fort Collins, Colo. m. Sept. 1938 Jane KENNEDY, dau. of John M. Kennedy, Jr.
Ch. i. Jane Gay¹¹ b. Aug. 1939
ii. Jill Carroll¹¹ b. July 1942
iii. Walter Wood, Jr.¹¹ b. Apr. 1945
Family resides in Denver, Colo.

WARD WELBURN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Webster⁹(Burritt⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lillian(Payne), b. 7 Dec. 1878 at Memphis, Ind. In 1962, 3862 - 2nd Ave. N. St.Petersburg, Fla.
m. (1) Annie E. McCOY, b. 5 June 1879 at Crandall, Ind. d. 1933. (t.s.rec.)
m. (2) Esther A. - - -
Ch. i. Welburn McCoy¹¹ b. 2 Nov. 1901 at Jeffersonville, Ind.

WELBURN McCOY¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Ward Welburn¹⁰(as above) and Annie E. (McCoy), b. 2 Nov. 1901 at Jeffersonville, Ind.; res. 1962 4851 Gandy Blvd. Tampa, Fla. m. Dorothy SHORT, b. 13 Sept. 1905 at Coatsville, Ind. They settled first in Indianapolis, Ind. then moved to Florida.
Ch. i. Verlin Ward¹² b. 12 Sept. 1928 at Indianapolis, Ind.
Welburn M. is the author of "Health, Happiness and Success". Owned the "Guernsey Enterprises" at 912 Franklin. In 1941 he acquired one of Tampa's most beautiful residences, a 23-room Spanish style mansion on an oval 4-acre tract, complete with yacht basin, swimming pool, stable, tennis courts and sunken gardens, etc. Its original cost was around \$350,000. After some twenty years of this kind of life, they sold the big home and bought a three-room mobile home, which they made the center of a new development "Guernsey City", a community of high-class trailer homes, complete with shopping center, swimming pool, recreation hall and some 400 retired residents living in 200 mobile homes. The park has received the highest official rating of any such in the country. He says: "My wife and I are really enjoying this retirement project and have nothing but praise for the simplified life we have chosen in which close contact with new, congenial friends and concern for others are the focus of our daily existence"

WELTHY⁷GURNSEY, dau.(poss.) of Deacon John⁶(^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Mercy(Mead) b. ca. 1800, d. before 1839, leaving no heirs to be mentioned in John's will. m. 30 Dec. 1824 Ansel SHERMAN, by Rev. C.P.Wilson, Baptist pastor at Amenia from 1821-29. The of Conn. she "of Northeast, N.Y." (Poughkeepsie newspaper record in "Collections of Dutchess Co. Hist. Soc." Vol. IV.) John made a bequest to the Baptist Church of Amenia.

WESLEY C.¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Chester⁹(Charles W.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Frances(Mott), b. 1900 at Greenwich, N.Y. (V.R. of Saratoga Co.) In 1925 cens. Northumberland twp. at parents' home. m. 4 July 1928 at Glens Falls, N.Y. by Rev. Theodore Lyman Frost, Geneva PETERS, b. at Gansevoort, N.Y. in 1910, dau. of John and Maria(Coffinger).
Ch. i. Florence Geneva¹¹ b. 9 Jan. 1936(Ch.rec. Gansevoort Ref. Ch.)

WESLEY THERON¹²GUERNSEY, son of Theron J.¹¹(Fred L.¹⁰ James W.⁹ Calvin George⁸ William G.⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Vivian Hazel (Sparks), b. 10 May 1940 at Houston, Tex. res. 1956 with father at Waukesha, Wisc.

WILBERT RICHARD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Nathan Lincoln⁹(Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Martha E.(Lerch), b. 8 June 1905 at (prob.)Knox, Stark Co., Ind.; m. 3 Mar. 1933 at Iola, Ill. Neva FENDER, b. 16 Dec. 1910 at Iola, dau. of John and Pearl Fender.
Ch. i. Anita¹¹ b. 23 Sept. 1936 at Seymour, Ind.
ii. Martha Lou¹¹ b. 21 Sept. 1937 at Iola, Ill.
iii. Wilbert Glee¹¹ b. 19 July 1938 " " " ; n.f.i.
Family reside 1953 at Wyoming, R.D. Ill.

WILBUR LYMAN¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Grant Ulysses⁹(Daniel Bronson⁸ Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna Belle(Thompson), b. 5 Sept. 1890 at Jeffersonville, Ind. res. there, and d. 12 Sept. 1945. Was R.R.conductor. m. 6 May 1910 Irma Cecelia HEBNER, b. 7 July 1890 at Jeffersonville, dau. of John J.(d. 8 Feb. 1916) and Lucy Ann(d. 17 Sept.1923) Hebner.
Ch. i. Gibson Flynn¹¹ b. 24 Mar. 1911 at Jeffersonville, Ind.
ii. Lyman Alvin¹¹ b. 17 June 1912. Unm. invalid, res. at
iii. John Grant¹¹ b. 15 Oct. 1913. (Dayton, Ohio

WILLARD N.⁹GARNSEY, son of Kenyon⁸(Levi⁷Nathan^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary Jane(Bowen), b. 1865 at Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.;died Dec. 1948 (Jonesville M.E.Ch. rec.) m. Minnie N. RULISON, b. June 1871, dau. of Chester R. and Hester(Pease) Rulison; d. 19 May 1953. Had no ch. Theirs was the first marriage to be celebrated in the M.E.Church of Round Lake, N.Y. His will - 26 Nov. 1903 leaves "all to wife".

WILLIAM⁶GARNSEY, son of Abijah⁵(Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucy(Bellamy), born 24 Jan. 1784 in Westbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. (V.R.W.) d. July 1865. (W.Cem rec. p. 68 gives 2 July;newspaper rec. gives 7 July)
m . 13 Mar. 1805 (Bible rec.) Hannah PARKER, b. 1776, of Wallingford, Conn. by Rev. Amos Chase, Pastor. (Ch. rec.); died 24/5/1845 (Cem.rec.p.68)
Ch. i. Nancy Ann⁷ b. 14 July 1806 (Conn. Bible records)
ii. Joshua Sherman⁷ b. 24 Sept.1807 " " "
iii. Philena⁷ b. 19 June 1812 " " "
iv. John Jenkinson⁷ b. 30 Dec. 1814 " " "
v. Rebecca Stow⁷ b. 30 Apr. 1817; d. 19 Nov.1839 at Terryville.

WILLIAM⁷GARNSEY, son of Daniel⁶(Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah(Seymour) b. 30 Dec. 1784 at Watertown, Conn.; bpt. Easter Sunday 16 Apr. 1786 (diary rec.) died May 1839, drowned in Musquatatuck River, Indiana.
m. (1) 7 Nov. 1807 in Ontario Co., N.Y. Hannah FRENCH, dau. of Gideon and Eunice French;d. 1 Jan. 1821 at Blue Lick, Ind. Hers was the first burial in the Guernsey Graveyard at Blue Lick, Ind.
m. (2) 20 May 1821 at Blue Lick, Ind. Lydia Cortwright DIETZ.
Ch. i. Southmayd⁸ b. 17 Oct. 1808 in Middlesex twp. Ontario
ii. Polly⁸ b. 20 Mar. 1811 " " " Co.N.Y.
iii. Abigail⁸ b. 6 July 1813; d.y. 7 June 1816, } small-
iv. Huldah Marie⁸ b. 19 Dec. 1815; d.y. 10 June 1816, } " pox.
v. Abigail⁸ b. 29 Apr. or. 15 May 1817; in Middlesex twp. N.Y.
vi. Mariah⁸ b. 17 Feb. 1820 at Clark Co., Ind.
(Either d.y. or was brought up by the John Kelly family)
vii. Nathan⁸ b. 1822 at Blue Lick, Ind.
viii. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ b. 25 Feb. 1824; " " n.f.i.
ix. Lydia⁸ b. ca. 1827 " " "
x. Ira W.⁸ b. 23 Nov. 1830.

At William's christening, the godparents were Uncle Sam Brown and his dau. Mary Brown Garnsey, wife of Capt. Joseph⁵Garnsey, and his father Daniel. William moved with his father and the other children from Connecticut to Ontario Co., N.Y. where Daniel had been surveying for the Jemima Wilkinson colony at New Jerusalem, for some time. The family arrived 10 Oct. 1807. In 1812 William served in the military forces in the War of 1812. In Aug.-Sept. 1817, the whole family group consisting of some 26 persons moved west by river boat to Utica, Ind. on the Ohio River, Clark Co. and three years later 14 Dec. 1820 to Blue Lick, or sometimes known as "Kelly Settlement". In a few months William's wife, Hannah died. Daniel wrote in his diary of the funeral: " John Lain makes a coffin at Hugh Kelly's, gets some cherry planks at Blakesley's, nails at Guy's. Isaac Lain and William Done dig a grave. John Kelly's wife carries home the babe.(Mariah) Jan. 2. Mr. Willey preaches from (the text), "To you, O man, I call". Burying is at sunset." In the 1810 census in Middlesex twp. Ontario Co. N.Y. William with wife and 1 son are listed. They lived first at Augusta. There is a family tradition that one of his sons "was a steamboat pilot on the Ohio River from Ohio Falls to New Orleans, and made a great deal of money".

WILLIAM⁷GARNSEY, son of Ebenezer⁶(John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Silea(Shevalier)
 b. 1803 in Windsor twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 20 July 1825., in Lisle
 twp. Broome Co. Was "of Barker" Broome Co., N.Y.
 m. 20 Dec. 1823 Sarah Ann⁶ FOOTE, dau. of Jehiel⁵ Foote of Stratford, Conn.
 b. 7 Nov. 1792. No ch. by William. She m. (2) Obadiah Stevens.(after
 183-/35 deed of sale to Richard⁷. (From:"Foote Families" #1319)
 1825 census - Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y. Sally Ann - F. 1 mar. under 45;
 1 M. died during the preceding year.
 1830-1835. to Richard Garnsey of Worcester, Otsego Co.from Sarah Ann Garnsey
 of Lisle, 20 acres - \$50.00

WILLIAM⁷GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁶(Daniel⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah(Bull),
 b. 1818 at South Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont., Canada. Res. there at
 1851 and 1861 census, not there in 1871. Farmer, lived in town of Augusta
 at time of father's will, 1869, when two of his children are given bequests.
 m. Helcha - - - b. 1823 in Canada. (Census dates on ch. n.f.i. on any)
 Ch. i. Erastus⁸ b. 1846; ii. Mary⁸ b. 1848; iii. Amelia⁸ b. 1850;
 iv. Alma T.⁸ b. 1854; v. Samuel⁸ b. 1857; vi. Ida⁸ b. 1860.
 1857 - 3 Nov. William and Daniel Garnsey, yeomen, bought land of George
 F. Shaver of Mountain twp., a miller, and Emily, his wife, for £ 1500
 23 acres, being Lot # 8, 2nd concession, being that part of Lot #8, deeded
 by Samuel and Sarah to George F. Shaver, excepting that part heretofore
 deeded by Shaver to John S. Brouse, and to James Henry. . . Wit. by Noah
 Garnsey and Alice Shaver. Rec. 26 Jan.1859. Mary⁸ and Samuel⁸ were ment.
 in will of Samuel, their grandfather, in 1869. William⁷ was an executor
 of the will along with 2 others.

WILLIAM⁹GURNSEY, son of Aylmer Ennis⁸(Noah⁷ Samuel⁶ etc. as abv.) and
 Helena(Blake), b. 26 Sept. 1900, at S. Mountain, Ont. Moved to Detroit
 Mich, where he owned and drove a taxi service. d. 28 Feb. 1938;bur. at
 Bloomfield, Ont. m. --- (---) in Rochester, N.Y. 12 Dec. 1925.
 Ch. i. William¹⁰ b. 1926; ii. Donald¹⁰ b. 1927; iii. Betty¹⁰ b.1928.
 n.f.i.

WILLIAM¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Scott R.⁹(James H.⁸ William G.⁷Eldad⁶ Amos⁵
 Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Avis E. (Howard), b. 1888 at Hornell, N.Y.
 In 1892 cens. in parents' home. n.f.i.

WILLIAM¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of William L.⁹(Guy C.^{8,7}Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}
 Joseph^{3,2}) and Susan(Logue), b. ca. 1880 in Clark Co., Ind. res.
 Louisville, Ky. deceased by 1954. n.f.i.

WILLIAM¹¹GURNSEY, son of Lawrence David¹⁰(James William⁹ Amos J.⁸John⁷
 Amos^{6,5}Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and ---(- - -) b. ca. 1912; dec. by 1954;
 resided in Petersburg, Ill. n.f.i.

WILLIAM ARNOLD¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of William Wayne⁹(Arnold D.⁸ Ahimaaz⁷ Elda⁶
 Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Olive(Stepp), b. 20 Feb. 1915 at Kansas
 City, Mo. n.f.i.

WILLIAM BELLAMY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Peter B.⁷(⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary
 (Bellamy), b. 28 Nov. 1828 at Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d. 20 July
 1898 at Norwich.(Family Bible rec.) m. 6 Sept. 1853 in Presbyterian Ch.
 by Rev. S. W. Bush, Jane Madelia MAYDOLE, b. 7 Apr. 1831 in Madison Co.
 N.Y. d. 31 Aug. 1901 at Norwich, dau. of David and Madelia(Hartshorn) M-
 Listed in 1855 and 1860 cens. at Norwich. They had no children.
 "William B. Guernsey was a man of superior education, having been gradua-
 ted from Troy Polytechnic Istitute; he also studied law and was admitted
 to the bar in 1852. He inherited considerable property which required
 his undivided attention, leaving him no time for his profession. During
 the Civil War he served in the 89th N.Y.Reg't. as Captain, being later
 transferred as Colonel to the 126th U.S.Colored Troops. He remodeled
 the old homestead at Norwich, which originally stood on Broad Street, and
 was removed to its present location in 1807, to make room for the County
 Jail and Court House. This house, whose external appearance indicates a
 modern structure is one of Norwich's oldest landmarks, having been built
 earlier than 1800. The house is substantially as it then stood, the frame
 and rooms being precisely the same. It has been modernized by new casings,
 outside coverings, etc..." Later the home was donated by his widow to be
 a public library and a bronze plaque there honors the donors.(Smith:Hist.
 of Chenango Co. pub. 1880)

WILLIAM BRONSON¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ira LeRoy⁹ (John Barzillai⁸ D. Bronson⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Cora (Parr), b. 9 May 1904 at Corydon, Iowa; d. 12 Oct. 1949 at Pittsburg, Pa. Was Ass't Vice-President of American Bridge Co. m. Sylvia Grace KLINGELHOEFER, b. 3 Nov. 1902 at Beaver, Pa., dau. of William C. Klingelhoef. Ch. i. John Morgan¹¹ b. 4 June 1930 at Wilkinsburg, Pa.
ii. Daniel Bronson¹¹ b. 1934 at Chariton, Iowa. n.f.i.
iii. Carol Ann¹¹ b. 1939 " " " "

WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Hoyt⁷ (Chauncey⁶ Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Iola (Dennison), b. 31 Aug. 1828 at Poultney, Vt.; died 29 Sept. 1890 at Castleton, Vt. where he had resided. m. (1) 25 Dec. 1855 Mary Elizabeth HIGHT, b. 1826; d. 16 Apr. 1873, dau. of George Hight. m. (2) at Castleton, Vt. 16 June, 1875 Emma A. LEE dau. of Noah and Ruth (Lee) b. 4 Aug. 1839 at Castleton, Vt.

Ch. i. Lucy May⁹ b. 21 May 1878 " "
ii. Sarah Iola⁹ b. 15 Dec. 1879 " "

William C. is listed in 1870 cens. Castleton, in drygoods and grocery business, with \$7000 + \$45,000. self, wife, clerk and servant. In 1880 cens. has 2 dau., mother Iola R, Uncle William C. Dennison, nephew Wm. H. Upton. He was a trustee of Rutland Co. schools in 1865.

WILLIAM DONALDSON⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Peter Buell⁷ (Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Emeline (Donaldson), b. 7 July 1840 at Tioga, Tioga Co., Pa.; died 7 June 1879. Resided in Terre Haute, Ind.; was a conductor on the ETH&C R.R. m. Ellen Bridget FLINT, b. 6 Jan. 1844 at Orchard, Mitchell Co., Ia. dau. of Alden and Marcia (Weston) Flint of Madison, Me. After William died she m. (2) Sidney Wanzer, who d. 1905; "Nellie" d. Mar. 1908 in Paris, Fra. Ch. i. William Donaldson⁹ b. 1867; d. y. 1869
ii. Guy⁹ b. 11 Jan. 1872; prob. at Terre Haute, Ind.
iii. Eleanor Louise⁹ b. 1876; d. 1952. Unm. Was an art teacher for 40 yrs. Was on the faculty of Dixon, Ill. Teachers' College; Auburn Theological Sem; 5 yrs. at Winona, Wisc; 4 yrs. at Millikin University; and 1 year at Yale. d. 28 Jan. 1952 at Downers' Grove, Ill.

WILLIAM DONALDSON II¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Guy⁹ (Wm. D.⁸ Peter Buell⁷ etc. as abv.) and Jennie (Wright), b. 12 Jan. 1903 at Chicago., Ill.; m. 5 July 1924 Dola Ida McGARVEY Sweetring, b. 22 Nov. 1901; div. 1/10/1948 Ch. i. William Donaldson¹¹ b. 4 June 1925;
ii. Guy¹¹ b. 20 Feb. 1929;

WILLIAM DONALDSON¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of William Donaldson¹⁰ (Guy⁹ etc. as abv) b. 4 June 1925; res. 1952 with Guy⁹ at South Haven, Mich. m. 16 Jan. 1950 Thelma Bates WALLACE, dau. of Arthur L. and Ida (Bates) W- Ch. i. William Donaldson IV¹² b. 1 Nov. 1950
ii. Dola Lynn¹² b. 13 Dec. 1951
iii. John Wallace¹² b. 8 Nov. 1952

WILLIAM DWIGHT¹² GUERNSEY, son of Paul D.¹¹ (William S.¹⁰ Theron C.⁹ Amasa Curtis⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenazer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Opal (Kaslow), b. 26 Apr. 1928 prob. at Minneapolis, res. 1960 at 2922 Fillmore St. N.E. Minneapolis. m. 12 June 1954 at Minneapolis, Mary Jean ROBECK. He is a "freight reviser." Ch. i. Kathryn Ann¹³ b. 8 May 1955 at Minneapolis, Minn.
ii. Elizabeth Jean¹³ b. 11 Oct. 1956 " " "
iii. Barbara Lynn¹³ b. 29 Nov. 1958 " " "

WILLIAM E.⁸ GARNSEY, son of Alexander⁷ (Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Maria L. (- - -), b. 1864 in Canada; family came from "Ogdon Co." (prob. Elgin Co.) in 1869/70 to Dayton twp. Tuscola Co., Mich. m. Julia REITZ. Ch. i. Freda⁹ b. ca. 1897; d.y.
ii. Marcia⁹ b. ca. 1900; m. and had 2 ch. n.f.i.
iii. Lowell Reitz⁹ b. 1903;
iv. Goldy⁹ b. ca. 1907: Unm.
v. Lucile⁹ b. ca. 1912;

WILLIAM E.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Henry Augustus⁸ (Joseph W.⁷ Joseph⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Margaret (Eberenz), b. 31 May 1852 prob. in Tioga Co. Pa. m. 11 Dec. 1879 at San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Jessie MUNRO. prob. res. S-F-

WILLIAM G.⁷GURNSEY, son (poss.) of Eldad⁶(Amos⁵Jonathan⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Abiah(Strickland)Garnsey, b. ca. 1806 prob. at Greenfield, Saratoga Co N.Y.; died^{ca}1838 prob. at Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. (1) Lydia - - - d. prob. ca. 1834/6. m. (2) Alma - - -, ca. 1837. After death of William she m. Alvah T. Way, moved to Michigan and had 2 ch. by him.(1850 census Portland, Ionia Co., Mich.Alma b. 1806 in Vermont; Lucy Way b. 1840 in Mich. and Alvah Way b. 1847 in Mich.)

Ch. i. dau. ca. 1825; ii. dau. b. 1826;

- iii. Henry Dennis⁸ b. 1828 at Hector, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
- iv. James H.⁸ b. 1830 " " " "
- v. Calvin George⁸ b. 1834 " " Howard, Steuben Co., NY.
- vi. Seth W.⁸ b. 1838 " (prob.) " " " "
- vii. Alma⁸ b. 1839 " " " " " "

In 1830 cens. Hector, Tompkins Co., N.Y. 1 dau. under 5, 1 son under 5, 1 dau. of 5 - 10, self and wife both b. 1800 - 1810.

In 1835 cens. Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y. Wm. G. Guernsey has 4 M., 3 F.(2unm.)

1832 - 19 Nov. William and Lydia sell land in Hector to William Miller.

1833 - 2 Apr. " " " " " " " " James Lynn.

1850 cens. Portland, Mich. Alvah T. Way, ae. 53, b. in Canada; with \$300,

Alma Way, 44 b. in Vt. and Seth Gurnsey 12, b. N.Y. and Alma Gurnsey,

11 b. in N.Y.; Lucy Way, 10, b. Mich. and Alvah Way 3, b. in Mich.

WILLIAM GANO⁹GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Webster⁸(Stephen Gano⁷ Ezekiel H.⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Emily (Millard), b. 16 Sept. 1874 at Bangall, Stanford twp. Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 13 Feb. 1907 ae 33 yrs. resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. m. 7 Apr. 1900 Mabel SACKETT, b. at Bangall, N.Y. dau. of Stephen Sackett.

- Ch. i. William Gano¹⁰ b. 10 Jan. 1901 at Washington, D.C.
- ii. Aleck Wilson¹⁰ b. 7 Nov. 1905 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

WILLIAM GANO¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of William Gano⁹(Daniel W.⁸etc. as abv.) and Mabel (Sackett), b. 10 Jan. 1901 at Washington, D.C.; in 1953 was supervisor U.S.Forest Service, Boise, Ida.; in 1954 Ass't Dir. Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C. m. 17 Oct. 1928 at Boise, Ida. Reyma Alene LONG Ch. i. Clare Elizabeth¹¹ b. 25 May 1932 at Spokane, Wash. n.f.i.
ii. Gail Ruth¹¹ b. 9 Aug. 1938 " " " "

WILLIAM GILES¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Benjamin Wright⁹(George A.⁸Hiram C.⁷ Joseph⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Florence (Giles), b. 20 July 1910 at Wellesley, Mass.; res. 1954 at Wellesley, a lawyer.
m. 20 June 1936 at Chestnut Hill, Pa., Janet D. BROWN, b. 2 May 1916 at Germantown, Pa., dau. of Clarence M. and Luella(Conwell)Brown.
Ch. i. Richard M.¹¹ b. 10 Apr. 1937 at Newton, Mass. n.f.i.
ii. David W.¹¹ b. 4 July 1939 " " " "
iii. Michael W.¹¹ b. 27 Apr. 1941 " " " "
iv. Robert G.¹¹ b. 25 May 1943 " " " "
v. Madeleine¹¹ b. 24 May 1947 " " " "

WILLIAM GRANT¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Charles Alexander Powell⁹(Charles A.⁸ Daniel G.⁷Isaac B.⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen(Bradley), b. 8 Oct. 1884 at Wilmette, Ill. No further information.

WILLIAM H.⁸GUERNSEY, son of David Boardman⁷(Ezra⁶ David⁵Jonathan⁴ Joseph³ Joseph²) and Nancy(Dickson), b. 1861 in Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. 1909 prob. at Wilkesbarre, where he was a dealer in pianos.
m. Bessie STURDEVANT. Ch. i. Rollin William⁹ b. 1899 at Wilkesbarre, Pa.
ii. Paul D.⁹ b. 27 Aug. 1905 " " "

WILLIAM H.⁹GURNSEY, son of William Harry⁸(Bethel⁷ B.Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Keziah(Maloney), b. 1837 prob.at Woodhull, N.Y. res. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.; d. after 1882. m. 1860 Cynthia Jane SELLICK, b. 1842 at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Noah and Susan Sellick.

- Ch. i. Walter¹⁰ b. 15 Aug. 1861 at Westfield, Pa.
- ii. Susan Iola¹⁰ b. 1864 " " "
- iii. William Wilmont¹⁰ b. 1870 at Elkland, Pa.
- iv. Edith Georgiana¹⁰ b. 4 July 1875 " " "
- v. Robert Lee¹⁰ b. 26 June 1882 " " "

In 1850 and 1860 cens. Woodhull, N.Y. In 1870 -Elkland, Tioga Co. Pa.

In 1862 served in Civil War and was wounded. In 1864 signed the petition to have father's will probated.

WILLIAM HARRY⁸GURNSEY, son of Bethel⁷(B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{3,2}) and Anna (Watson)Garnsey, b. 17 Apr. 1803 at Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 21 Aug. 1864 at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y.(t.s.rec.) Will dated 7 Nov. 1864.(Names wife, Sally, ch.; Jane, Louisa, Erastus, Ellen, Mary, William, Amanda and Horatio.) He resided at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y., a farmer; listed in 1825 cens. Troupsburg, N.Y. and in 1835, 1850, 1855, 1860 cens. at Woodhull. He m. (1) Kesiah MALONEY, b. 19 Nov. 1808 in Pa., d. 3 Dec. 1854, ae. 46-1-25 (t.s.rec. Woodhull) m. (2) Sally - - -b, 1817 in N.Y. She was prob. a widow with two dau. Clara, b. 1844 and May b. 1845 in Pa.

Ch. i. Jane ⁹	b.	vi. William H. ⁹	b. 1838
ii. Louisa ⁹	b.	vii. Amanda ⁹	b. 1842
iii. Erastus ⁹	b. 1830;	viii. Emeline ⁹	b. 1844; d.y.1858
iv. Ellen ⁹	b.	ix. Josiah ⁹	b. 1847; d.y.1853
v. Mary ⁹	b. 1835	x. Horatio ⁹	b. 1851;

WILLIAM HELM⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Chandler⁸(Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Mary E. (Helm), b. 27 Nov. 1869 at Locke twp. Cayuga Co., N.Y.; res. 1958 at 160 E. 8th, Oswego, N.Y. (widow) m. 8 Nov. 1922 at Oswego, N.Y. Josephine HOLLOP, dau. of Frank and Mary R. Ch. i. William Joseph¹⁰ b. 31 Aug. 1923 at Detroit, Mich.

WILLIAM HENRY⁹GARNSEY, son of John Higgins Crosby⁸(Eunice L.⁷David⁶ John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Louisa(Fenton), b. 18 Mar. 1855 at Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N.J.; d. 11 Aug. 1898 ae 43 yrs. m. 16 Apr. 1878 Mary Emma COMPTON, b. 2 Apr. 1851 at Port Monmouth, N.J.; d. 11 Feb. 1934, dau. of Isaac and Mary Compton.

Ch. i. Olive May ¹⁰	b. 10 Feb. 1879 at Belford, N.J.
ii. Mary E. ¹⁰	b. 7 Sept.1881 " " "
iii. Erasmus Darwin ¹⁰	b. 25 Aug. 1883 " " "
iv. Lillian S. ¹⁰	b. 6 July 1885 " " "
v. Raymond ¹⁰	(b. 9 Mar. 1887; d.y. 1 July 1887(Woodside
vi. William V. ¹⁰	(b. 9 Mar. 1887; d.y. 4 July 1887(L.I.
vii. Edward E. ¹⁰	b. 10 June 1889; d. 11 June 1934 no ch.

WILLIAM HERRICK¹¹GARNSEY, son of William Smith¹⁰(^{9,8}Erasmus D.⁷ David⁶ etc. as abv.) and Louisa B. (Herrick), b. Dec. 1937 at Greeley, Colo. where family res. 1952- n.f.i.

WILLIAM HILL¹¹GUERNSEY, son of Laban Cecil¹⁰(Henry M.⁹ Nathan⁸ William⁷ Daniel⁶Jonathan^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Gladys(Hill), b. 26 Aug. 1924 at Chicago, Ill.; res. 1954 at 125 W. 12th St., N.Y.C. a sales engineer. Served in W.W.II. Graduate of Purdue Univ. and Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. m. 7. Nov. 1953 at Pittsfield, Mass. Jane May HOWARD, dau. of Arthur Merchant and Louise Marie (May), Howard. She is a graduate of Vassar in 1949; a member of Pittsfield Junior League. Ch. i. Anne Louise¹² b. 26 June 1956 in New York City.

WILLIAM HOLLISTER⁷GARNSEY, son of Noah⁶(⁵John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Amanda(Crosby) b. 28 Apr. 1817 on a farm nr. Litchfield, Conn.; d. 9 Apr. 1850 at Savannah, Ga. ae. 33 yrs. m. Syrena P. - - - b. 1823 in Conn.; d. 28 May 1859 ae. 36/7. Ch. i. William Noah⁸ b. 30 June 1849 at Savannah, Ga. William H. graduated in 1844 from Yale College. A minister of the gospel. In 1850 cens. Litchfield, Syrena and baby son res. with Noah⁷ and Amanda.

WILLIAM HURON⁹GARNSEY, son of Addison Dunkirk⁸(Daniel G.⁷Isaac B.⁶John⁵ John⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth (Andrews), b. 26 Aug. 1870 at Dixon, Ill. d. 16 June 1925 at Chicago. Ill, 20 minutes before brother Ellis H. died. Wm. worked for a shoe manufacturer in Chicago. m. in Dixon, Ill. Ida M. THOMPSON, b. 11 Nov. 1873 at Morrison, Ill., dau. of Lewis Jackson and Sarah M. Thompson. She m. (2) Mr. Perkinson of Chicago. Ch. i. Harold William¹⁰ b. 28 May 1896 at Dixon, Ill. ii. Clifford Arlo¹⁰ b. 25 July 1899 " " "

WILLIAM JOB⁸GUERNSEY, son of John Milton⁷(Samuel⁶John^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucina(Smith), b. 28 Feb. 1837 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d. 1930. m. 25 May 1881 Harriet Louise ANDERSON, b. 10 July 1854 at Rome, N.Y. Ch. i. Sarah Florence⁹ b. 21 Nov. 1882 at Syracuse, N.Y. ii. Ruth June⁹ b. 19 June 1886 " " " Unm. Settled in Albany, N.Y. where he was superintendent of mails for many years. In 1892 census in 10th Ward, Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLIAM JOSEPH¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of William Helm⁹ (Henry C.⁸ Orson⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Josephine (Hollop), b. 31 Aug. 1923 at Detroit, Mich.; res. 1954 at 180 E. 6th St. Oswego, N.Y.; m. Dorothy. WINCHECK, dau. of Frank and Margaret Wincheck.

Ch. i. Margaret Jean¹¹ b. 2 Feb. 1948
 ii. William Francis¹¹ b. 7 June 1949
 iii. Kathy Anna¹¹ b. 12 Sept. 1950
 iv. Joseph John¹¹ b. Oct. 1953

WILLIAM K.⁹ GARNSEY, son of James⁸ (Alexander⁷ Samuel^{6,5} Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) m. Dorothy BEAUMONT, b. 19 June 1914 at Pontiac, Mich., dau. of Harry and Pearl Beaumont. William K. b. 11 Nov. 1907 Dayton twp. Mich.

Ch. i. Sharon¹⁰ b. 15 May 1935 at Detroit, Mich.
 ii. Beverly¹⁰ b. 5 Nov. 1937 " " "
 iii. Delores¹⁰ b. 29 Nov. 1941 " " "
 iv. Ronald¹⁰ b. 16 Apr. 1943 " " "

Family reside 1953, 870 Sylvanwood, Birmingham, Mich.

WILLIAM L.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Samuel S.⁷ (Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Huldah (Wood), b. 1830 at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y.; died after 1880 cens. m. in Saratoga Co., N.Y. Mary E. COOPER, b. 1838 in Washington Co., N.Y.

Ch. i. Estella Lillian⁹ b. 1856 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co. n.f.i.
 ii. Harriet C.⁹ b. 1858 " " "
 iii. George M.⁹ b. 1861 " Washington Co. N.Y. "
 iv. Lewis C.⁹ b. 1866
 v. Mary J.⁹ b. 1868
 vi. Esther⁹ b. 1873 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co. NY."

William L. was a farmer, listed in 1855 cens. Greenfield, living with Aunt Esther⁷ and Ira Scofield, also with them in 1860 and 1870. In 1880 cens. at Greenfield, self, wife, 2 sons, 2 daughters.

WILLIAM L.⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Guy Carlton⁸ (Guy C.⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Thompson Clark), b. 18 July 1851 prob. Henryville. Ind.; d. 10 Aug. 1883 ae. 32 yr. 23 da. (t.s.rec.)

m. (1) Cora B. ---, b. 20 Aug. 1854; d. 18 Apr. 1877 (t.s.rec.)
 (2) Susan LOGUE, b. 1857 in Kentucky

Ch. i. Guy C.¹⁰ b. 5 Jan. 1875; d.y. 19 July 1876.
 ii. William¹⁰ b. ca. 1880;
 iii. Leonard¹⁰ b. ca. 1882;

WILLIAM LOYD⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Jesse E.⁸ (Minerva⁷ Abijah⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Sarah L. (Whittlesey), b. 2 Jan. 1853 at Saybrook, Conn.; d. 21 Nov. 1894 at Des Moines, Ia. m. 12 June 1884 at Des Moines, Iowa Anna May COOPER.

Ch. i. Eustace Jesse¹⁰ b. 25 June 1887 at Des Moines, Ia.
 ii. Lilian Anna¹⁰ b. 25 Feb. 1891 " " "

WILLIAM M.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of William S.⁷ (Joel⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Anthea (---), b. 1823 in Windsor twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; died after 1886. m. Nancy M. ---, b. 1823/5 in Erie or Niagara Co., N.Y.

Ch. i. George W.⁹ b. 15 May 1857; d.y. 30 July 1863
 ii. Sarah C.⁹ (Fannie) b. 1860; n.f.i. after 1860 cen.
 iii. dau. b. ---; d. 28 July 1869.

In 1849 was of Bath, N.Y. when with other ch. of William S. he joined in a quitclaim deed to Aunts Fanny P. and Polly P.; as heirs of Joel⁶ G- In 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 cens. Ment. in 1886 will of sister Lois A.

WILLIAM MELVIN¹⁰ GUERNSEY son of Adelbert⁹ (James Henry⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey Joseph^{5,4,3,2}) and Amanda (Warner), b. 27 Sept. 1875 at Woodhull, Steuben Co.; d. 8 March 1961-bur. Hope Cem. Corning, N.Y. m. 18 Nov. 19-- Belle Louise KELSEY at Waverly, N.Y.; b. 11 Jan. 1878 at Seymour, Conn. dau. of Charles and Augusta Wilma (Maynard),

Ch. i. Maynard William¹¹ b. 17 Feb. 1906 at Corning, N.Y.
 ii. Belle Louise¹¹ b. 4 Dec. 1918 " " "

WILLIAM NOAH⁸ GARNSEY, son of Rev. Wm. Hollister⁷ (Noah^{6,5} John⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Syrena (---), b. 30 June 1849 at Savannah, Ga.; d. 9 Apr. 1901. m. Katinka (Nora) HEGGE MAN. He was an M.D. in N.Y.C.; bur. Greenwood Cem.

WILLIAM R.⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Joshua Sherman⁷ (William⁶ Abijah⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Lucy (Fenn), b. 21 Dec. 1840 at Plymouth, Conn.; d. 26 Jan. 1874 at New Haven, Conn. (N.H.Cem.rec.:511) m. at Terryville, Conn. Adelia Ruth WARNER, b. 1840 at Plymouth, dau. of Merritt and Fanny Warner; d. 30 Oct. 1901 at Woodbury, Conn. They had no children. Educated in Williston Academy, E. Hampton, Mass. Worked for Eagle Lock Co. three or four years, till War broke out. Enlisted at Plymouth, 23 May 1861 Served throughout the War, mustered out 25 Sept. 1865. Returned to Terryville for a short time, then went into business with W.H.Scott and J. Grannis in the firm of Scott, Guernsey and Co. In 1868 moved to New Haven and was in grocery business with his father-in-law Merritt Warner. Was a member of College St. Congr. Church and of the G.A.R.

WILLIAM SHERMAN⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Daniel Bronson⁸ (Seymour⁷ Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Elizabeth A.M. (Biggs), b. 2 Oct. 1857 at Memphis, Clark Co., Ind.; d. 19 Oct. 1911 at Louisville, Ky. m. 21 May 1890 at Union City, Ohio, Minnie Myrtle DRAKE, b. 13 Dec. 1872 d. 1948

Ch. i. Hazel Dall ¹⁰	b. 27 Mar. 1891 in Clark Co., Ind. n.f.i.
ii. Gordon Bennett ¹⁰	b. 27 Jan. 1893 at Indianapolis, Ind.
iii. Raymond ¹⁰	b. 2 Feb. 1895; d. y. 12 Apr. 1895
iv. Mildred Lee ¹⁰	b. 17 July 1900 at Louisville, Ky.
v. Norman Buzette ¹⁰	b. 20 Apr. 1903 " " "

WILLIAM SMITH⁸ GARNSEY, son of Erasmus Darwin⁷ (David⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Sarah (Smith), b. 9 Feb. 1855 prob. at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He was a physician for many years at Gloversville, N.Y.

m. (1) 6 Oct. 1880 at Clifton Park, Marcia Lee TAYLOR, b. 18 Apr. 1855 at Clifton Pk. dau. of George W. and Esther Taylor; d. 24 Apr. 1899 at Gloversville, N.Y. m. (2) 24 Sept. 1900 Estelle D. EASTERLY.

Ch. i. William Smith ⁹	b. 17 Jan. 1882 at Gloversville, N.Y.
ii. George Taylor ⁹	b. 16 May 1886; Unm. res. Syracuse, 1906.

WILLIAM SMITH⁹ GARNSEY, son of Dr. William Smith⁸ (Erasmus D.⁷ etc. as abv.) and Marcia L. (Taylor), b. 17 Jan. 1882 at Gloversville, Fulton Co., NY. m. 1 June 1905 at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y. Agnes Sprague WOOD, b. 5 Oct. 1882, dau. of J. Walter and Martha Wood.

Ch. i. Martha ¹⁰	b. July 1906
ii. Walter Wood ¹⁰	b. Oct. 1908
iii. William Smith III ¹⁰	b. Nov. 1911

In 1902 graduated from Yale University. In 1903 entered the beet sugar business at Oxnard, Cal. and became Ass't Manager of Great Western Sugar Co., Fort Collins, Colo. in 1906. From 1942 to 1953 member of the firm of Garnsey and Wheeler Co. at Greeley, Colo.

WILLIAM SMITH¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Theron Copeland⁹ (Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Lucinda (Smith), b. 23 Jan. 1870 prob. at Marathon Cortland Co., N.Y.; d. 8 July 1909 ae. 39 yrs. Res. at Minneapolis, worked at general office of Soo R.R. m. 24 Nov. 1892 Elsie GOFF.

Ch. i. Foss Emerson ¹¹	b. 14 Aug. 1894; d. 27 Sept. 1921
ii. Paul D. ¹¹	b. 19 Sept. 1895 at Minneapolis.

WILLIAM SMITH III¹⁰ GARNSEY, son of William Smith^{11,9,8} (Erasmus D.⁷ etc. as abv.) and Agnes (Wood), b. --Nov. 1911 prob. at Fort Collins, Colo. m. June 1936 at Cedarhurst, L.I., Louisa Boulton HERRICK, dau. of Newbold Lawrence Herrick of Woodmere, L.I.

Ch. i. William Herrick ¹¹	b. Dec. 1937-Greeley, Col.
ii. Louisa Boulton ¹¹	b. Nov. 1939 " "
iii. Anson Herrick ¹¹	b. 30 Oct. 1941 " "

W.S.G. graduated at Phillips Exeter 1929, Yale 1933. Past president of Greeley School Board, and of Colo. Automobile Dealers' Ass'n. Was associated with Van Schaak & Co. in Denver, and with Capitol Life Ins. Co. Director 1st National Bank of Greeley, and in 1961 elected Director of Colo. Nat'l Bank of Denver; President of Garnsey and Wheeler of Greeley, Colo. Res. Greeley, Colo.



WILLIAM S.⁷ (may be STRICKLAND) GARNSEY, son of Joel⁶ (Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Persis (Strickland), b. 1784 at Watertown, Conn.; may have d. before 1830. m. Anthea - - -. She may also have d. before 1830. Diary of Daniel⁶ mentions her often both with and without William S.

Ch. i. Lois M. ⁸	b. ca. 1808, Jerusalem;	vi. Harriet ⁸	b. 1818
ii. Joel ⁸	b. ca. 1810 "	vii. Electa Persie ⁸	b. 1821
iii. Rodney ⁸	b. 1813 "	viii. William M. ⁸	b. 1823
iv. Charles W. ⁸	b. ca. 1815, Pulteney	ix. Nancy ⁸	b. 1826
v. Harmon L. ⁸	b. 1817 "		

Moved to the Susquehanna area in 1791 with father Joel and family. In 1810 cens. was res. in Jerusalem, Ontario Co. (now Yates) with wife, 1 s. 1 dau. From 1810 - 1816 is mentioned frequently in diaries of Daniel⁶; such as- 1810 - 15 July. "Bill and Anthea Garnsey here, and to meeting, and home on foot." (They must have lived fairly near to Daniel).

1810 - 22 Aug. "William and William S. trade about the land, and (Wm.) receives \$150 in money and notes for 30 acres of land."

1810 - 25 Sept. "W.S. Garnsey moves his family to Seymour's".

1812 - 10 June. "Wm. S. Garnsey here making a plow for William." (son of D-)

1815 - 22 Oct. "Huldah down to William G's to prayer meeting".

1815 - 4 Nov. "William G. up from Pulteney with a stud horse".

By 1820 census he had moved from Pulteney to Windsor, Broome Co. near to father Joel. Census gives him wife, 4 sons, 2 dau. Not given in 1830.

1849 - 3 Nov. Children of William S. quit-claim land to Polly P. and Fanny P. Garnsey, as heirs of Joel⁶ (Grandfather). "Lois M. Albro et al, Rodney and Anna, Charles W. and Maria, Harmon and Rhoda of Windsor, Joel (note-no wife), William of Bath (no wife), Electa P. Squires of Italy, Yates Co. for \$2500.00." By this time daughters Harriet and Nancy have been living since 1845 in the Bound family, possibly adopted by them, and are not in above deed. (Broome Co. Deeds 34/112).

WILLIAM WAYNE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Arnold Davis⁸ (Ahimaaz⁷ Eldad⁶ Amos⁵ Jonathan⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Ellen L. (Locke), b. 7 June 1888 at Kansas City, Mo.; res. 1960 at Kansas City. Retired from Fairbanks, Morse and Co. m. 11 Apr. 1914 Olive Velma STEPP, b. 11 Jan. 1888 at Atchinson, Kas.

Ch. i. William Arnold ¹⁰	b. 20 Feb. 1915 at Kansas City. n.f.i.
ii. Nadine ¹⁰	b. 27 June 1918 " " " "

WILLIAM WILMONT¹⁰ GURNSEY, son of William H.⁹ (Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph^{4,3,2}) and Cynthia (Sellick), b. 1870 at Westfield, then Brookfield twp. P.O. Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa. in 1870 cens. here with parents. Living 1961 at Watkins Glen, N.Y. with dau. Alma, age 91 "and still chopping wood and hoeing corn". m. 15 Feb. 1900 as her 2nd husband, Sarah Mae ALLEN Walker, at Troupsburg, N.Y. b. 26 Aug. 1879 at Lambs Creek, Pa. (near Mansfield), dau. of Thomas Nelson and Emma (LaPoint) Allen.

Ch. i. Pearl ¹¹	b. 7 Dec. 1900 at Westfield, Pa.
ii. Irving ¹¹	b. 26 July 1905; d. 24/7/1940 at Painted
iii. Iva ¹¹	b. 26 July 1905; d. 19/1/1907 Post, NY
iv. Kenneth ¹¹	b. 10 Nov. 1908 at Troupsburg, N.Y.
v. Alma E. ¹¹	b. 21 Apr. 1921 at Painted Post, N.Y.

WILLIS HEPBURN⁹ GURNSEY, son of Lewis⁸ (---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Permelia Z. (Atkins), b. Oct. 1861 at "Lodi" Kane Co., Ill.; d. 2 Nov. 1942 at Wichita, Kas. m. 1887 at Knoxville, Ia. Ida Mary Josephine McKINNIS, b. 3 Apr. 1864 at Knoxville, Ia., dau. of Cramer and Katherine (Trusler) McKinnis, died 2 Feb. 1921 in Woodward Co. Okla.

Ch. i. Guy ¹⁰	b. 4 Dec. 1889 at Sterling, Nebr.
ii. Bernice Irene ¹⁰	b. Sept. 1891 at Knoxville, Ia.
iii. Amie ¹⁰	b. 11 Aug. 1893 " " "
iv. Bertha Bell ¹⁰	b. 11 Jan. 1895 " " "
v. Ruth ¹⁰	b. 1897 " Tecumseh, Nebr.
vi. Edith Lois ¹⁰	b. 19 Sept. 1903 at Tangier, Okla.

Son Guy was born on the homestead farm, and when he was 8 wks. old the family moved to Knoxville, Iowa, where they staid until 1896, then moved to Tecumseh, Nebr. Here they lived till about 1900. Then they homesteaded at Tangier, Woodward Co, Okla. six miles west of Woodward. Ida Mary McKinnis's grandmother was a granddaughter of Robert Fulton, the inventor.

WILMER ALTON¹¹ GUERNSEY, son of Charles Edward¹⁰ (Joseph W.⁹ Guy C.^{8,7}, Daniel⁶ Jonathan^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Ruth B. (Guernsey), b. 5 May 1909 at Henryville, Clark Co., Ind.; res..1954 Sioux City, Ia. owner of retail music store. m. 14 Feb. 1931 at Council Bluffs, Ia., Dorothy Mildred ELFRINK, dau. of Charles A. and Mary V. (Dunkelberger) Elfrink. Ch. i. James Charles¹² b. 9 Oct. 1949 at Sioux City, Ia. Attended Morningside College, at Sioux City. Taught public school music for three years. Overseas Army W.W.II European Theatre 1943-45.

WILSON SEYMOUR⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Guy C.⁷ (Daniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Polly (Lane), b. 1814 in Ontario (now Yates) Co., N.Y.; d. Feb. 1873 (t.s. rec. gives 1876, ae. 56 - 10 - 28) m. (1) Susan - - -, d. after 1850 ces. m. (2) Melvina A. KING, b. 1817, d. before 1871. Ch. i. James S.⁹ b. 1835 ii. Pamela A.⁹ b. 1837 iii. Guy Alexander⁹ b. 1840; d. before 1871 iv. Joseph Lane⁹ b. 1843.

Listed in 1850 cens. Henryville, Ind., farmer \$1000, wife, Susan and 3 ch. In 1860 cens. dau. with her 2 sons res. at home. In 1870 he res. with son Joseph. In 1871 makes his will, no wife mentioned, has "one other son".

WINONA¹² GURNSEY, dau. of Howard I.¹¹ (Arthur D.¹⁰ Erastus⁹ Wm. Harry⁸ Bethel⁷ B. Chauncey⁶ Joseph^{5,4,3,2},) and Stella (Kimble), b. 21 Jan. 1937 at Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y.; res. 1960 at Lindley, N.Y. m. Robert ARCHER. Ch. a. Gary Archer b. Debbie Archer

- Z -

ZAIDEE LUCINDA¹⁰ GUERNSEY, dau. of Theron Copeland⁹ (Amasa C.⁸ Joseph⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Almira (Carter), b. 28 Dec. 1887 at (prob.) Lisle twp. Broome Co., N.Y.; m. 6 Aug. 1927 - div. 10 Sept. 1928 John SAYRES. Ch. a. Grace Sayers b. 12 Aug. 1928

ZELMA LEE¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Elbert Logan¹⁰ (H. Watt A.⁹ Lewis⁸ ---⁷ Ebenezer⁶ John^{5,4} Joseph^{3,2}) and Effie M. (Raper), b. 17 Nov. 1911 at (prob.) Elberton, Wash.; res. 1954 Portland, Oregon. m. (1) Mr. PANGLE m. (2) Mr. KRAUSE Ch. a. Lawrence Emory Pangle b. 23 July 1933 b. Anna Jean Pangle b. 20 Sept. 1934; m. Mr. Acton

ZELMA MARY¹¹ GURNSEY, dau. of Charles Wesley¹⁰ (Arthur M.⁹ Lewis⁸ etc. as abv.) and Ora (Baker), b. 1 Oct. 1905 in Nez Perce Co., Idaho; res. 1954 in Victoria, B.C. m. Mr. AASTROM. Ch. 2 sons, 1 dau.

ZERUAH HIGLEY⁷ GUERNSEY, son of Sylvanus G.⁶ (Solomon⁵ Peter⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Esther O. (Higley), b. 1805 at Castleton, Vt., in 1875 was res. in Vermont. m. 5 Mar. 1846 at Castleton, Menira CASWELL. (V.R. of Vt.) They had no children.

* * *

The Pilgrim Fathers - - where are they?
The waves that brought them o'er
Still roll in the bay, and throw their spray
As they break along the shore: . . .
The mists that wrapped the Pilgrim's sleep,
Still brood upon the tide;
And the rocks yet keep their watch by the deep,
To stay its waves of pride. . . .
The Pilgrim Fathers are at rest:
When summer is throned on high,
And the world's warm breast is in verdure drest,
Go! Stand on the hill where they lie! . . .
The Pilgrim spirit has not fled:
It walks in noon's broad light;
And it watches the bed of the glorious dead,
With the holy stars by night.
It watches the bed of the brave who have bled,
And still guard this ice-bound shore,
Till the waves of the bay, where the Mayflower lay
Shall foam and freeze no more.

- John Pierpont.

INDEX - SECTION II

Names of men who married into the Garnsey-Guernsey families.

Aastrom, 524	Bivens, 298, 471	Chapin, 458
Ache, 492	Bixby, 386	Chappell, 463
Acton, 524	Bixler, 379	Charley, 348
Adams, 364, 375, 390	Bixley, 346	Chesbro, 436
Adkins, 313	Elakeslee, 457, 484	Childs, 369
Affleck, 438	Blatchley, 362, 502	Christie, 306, 335
Agan, 436	Blewitt, 314	Christensen, 445
Alba, 439	Bliss, 368, 458	Church, 371
Albright, 315	Blow, 292	Clark, 292, 322, 345,
Albro, 446	Bodman, 460	395, 438, 460, 481,
Alcorn, 513	Boehm, 372	485, 504, 505
Allen, 311, 386, 435,	Bond, 465	Cleveland, 321
438	Bonner, 465	Clinton, 472
Alworth, 361	Boone, 394	Close, 455
Amen, 348	Borden, 474	Coates, 511
Ames, 386	Bound, 392	Coe, 457
Anderson, 467, 475	Bowen, 394	Coffinger, 375
Andrews, 488	Bowers, 475	Coffman, 372
Andrus, 483	Eoyce, 376	Colburn, 441
Arbogast, 348	Boyer, 378	Coleman, 389, 451, 484
Archer, 524	Bradley, 308, 329, 455	Comstock, 484
Armstrong, 335, 456	Bray, 305	Conkey, 366
Arnts, 452	Bridges, 444	Conklin, 297, 355, 489
Atkinson, 322	Briggs, 306, 458, 466	Conley, 292, 348
Atwood, 317, 328, 349,	Brightman, 392	Coombs, 295, 367, 459
458, 481, 493	Brockway, 371	Coomer, 300
Augustus, 314	Bronll, 501	Cooper, 294
Avery, 333	Brooks, 295, 321	Couch, 452
	Brouse, 477	Cowles, 449
	Brown, 374, 401, 448,	Cox, 484
	465, 481, 500	Coy, 461
Bailes, 465	Brubecker, 322	Cradit, 491
Bailey, 390, 402	Bryan, 372, 455	Cramb, 334
Bails, 481	Buchanan, 444	Crampton, 454, 457
Baker, 452	Buck, 331, 455	Crane, 367, 373
Baldwin, 362	Buckingham, 481	Cressy, 456
Ball, 372	Bull, 507	Crone, 366
Bankston, 368	Bullis, 372	Crosby, 372
Barrett, 378	Burford, 478	Crossman, 371
Bartleson, 444	Burghardt, 392	Crowe, 450
Bartlett, 460	Burke, 294, 381	Curry, 315
Bartunek, 445	Bush, 354	Curtis, 298, 367
Bashom, 460	Butler, 321, 389	Curtiss, 307, 428
Bassette, 454		Cushing, 435
Bates, 296, 305, 395,		Cutler, 314
461		
Batty, 293	Caldwell, 313, 370	
Beardsley, 322, 372	Calhoun, 401	
Beatty, 457	Calkins, 366	Daly, 453
Bednarczyk, 494	Camel, 477	Darrah, 437
Beebe, 484, 500	Cameron, 467	Davidson, 487
Beeman, 438	Camp, 305, 306, 458,	Davis, 438, 449, 452
Beers, 314	485	Dart, 354
Belknap, 362	Campbell, 294, 315,	Davidson, 377
Bell, 315	355, 368, 477	Davies, 445
Bellah, 494	Carl, 491	Davis, 444, 466
Bellamy, 308	Carner, 514	Dawson, 346
Belski, 514	Carr, 299, 493	Day, 389
Benedict, 372	Carroll, 295	Dayton, 311, 499
Benjamin, 487	Carson, 409, 438	Deal, 501
Benson, 386, 393, 459	Carter, 347, 460, 489	Deans, 458
Berry, 348	Carver, 334	Deaton, 462
Biggs, 436	Caruso, 322	Delano, 501
Billings, 458	Catlin, 321, 436	Delavan, 364
Bingham, 362	Cauffman, 396	Deline, 297
Birks, 314	Cavers, 347	Devendorf, 454
Bishop, 300, 348, 504	Chamberlain, 321, 375	Devor, 395

Dick-Peddie, 317
 Dietz, 292, 484
 Dobyns, 336
 Dodson, 509
 Donaldson, 364
 Doolittle, 389
 Dow, 435
 Downes, 331
 Downs, 463
 Drake, 477
 Dressen, 392
 Drolsum, 334
 Dufer, 416
 Dunbar, 458
 Duncan, 367
 Dunham, 322

Eckman, 364
 Edwards, 301, 364, 365
 Elderkin, 389
 Eldridge, 460
 Elliott, 468
 Ellis, 477
 English, 347
 Esler, 476
 Evans, 298, 508
 Evenson, 371, 383
 Evins, 360
 Ewing, 298

Fairchild, 487
 Falconer, 435
 Fallor, 445
 Farnum, 363
 Farr, 308, 461
 Farrel, 335
 Fenton, 447
 Ferguson, 441
 Ferry, 507
 Fetter, 376
 Fink, 298
 Finn, 446
 Fleckenstein, 460
 Fleener, 368
 Flint, 367
 Foot, 410, 499
 Foote, 449, 484
 Force, 444
 Ford, 297
 Forsyth, 376
 Foster, 505
 Fox, 451
 Frazier, 377, 456
 Frederick, 372
 French, 504
 Frink, 371
 Frizzell, 298
 Frost, 334, 401, 488
 Fulton, 462, 464, 313

Gadbury, 331
 Gallineau, 410
 Galor, 485
 Galpin, 488
 Galvin, 294
 Gamberton, 454

Gardner, 317
 Garred, 355
 Garrison, 462
 Gatton, 346
 Gay, 309
 Geer, 449
 Gentry, 445
 Gentzel, 513
 Gere, 361
 German, 299
 Gibbs, 452
 Gilliam, 474
 Gilmore, 362, 363, 376
 Gilpin, 314
 Gingrich, 456
 Gleason, 298
 Glen, 377
 Goodall, 466
 Goodell, 488
 Goodwin, 474
 Gore, 508
 Goreham, 456
 Gould, 396
 Gracy, 454
 Grady, 355
 Graham, 481
 Grann, 365
 Grant, 306, 506
 Gray, 367, 445, 453
 Greene, 312
 Griffin, 445
 Groesbeck, 307
 Groves, 395
 Grow, 446
 Guinan, 386
 Gulling, 370

Haas, 474
 Haehnel, 466
 Hafley, 363
 Haight, 450
 Halbroder, 459
 Hall, 308, 481, 504
 Halstead, 354
 Hamilton, 367, 444, 453, 508
 Hammond, 507
 Hampton, 375
 Hanmore, 371
 Hanson, 448
 Hard, 468, 504
 Harer, 513
 Harger, 372
 Haring, 395
 Harris, 314, 378
 Harrison, 305, 362, 455
 Hartshorn, 485
 Harvey, 364, 386
 Hastings, 459
 Hawkins, 512
 Hawley, 446
 Hayhurst, 294
 Hays, 401
 Heaton, 306
 Heaston, 307
 Hebner, 331
 Heckbert, 364
 Heller, 298

Henderson, 292, 377, 451, 513
 Hengerer, 318
 Henry, 377, 500
 Hensky, 386
 Hernon, 474
 Hess, 308
 Hewins, 453
 Hibbard, 438
 Hickox, 311, 369
 Hicks, 501
 Higley, 370, 500
 Hill, 438
 Hindly, 462
 Hitchcock, 390, 458
 Hobbs, 501
 Hodges, 390
 Hodgson, 512
 Hohimer, 375
 Holcomb, 487
 Hollister, 369, 371
 Holmes, 321, 373
 Holridge, 378
 Holt, 298
 Holtgrewe, 385
 Hooker, 448
 Hormel, 493
 Horne, 468
 Horst, 444
 Hotaling, 507
 Hotchkiss, 300, 485
 Howe, 392
 Howell, 477
 Hubbard, 334, 466, 488
 Hubbell, 299
 Hughes, 331, 402
 Huidekoper, 513
 Hull, 366
 Humiston, 306
 Humphreville, 306
 Hunting, 454
 Huskins, 438
 Hutchison, 314
 Hutton, 393
 Hyatt, 346
 Hyers, 473

Jackson, 410
 James, 386, 393
 Jaquith, 485
 Jerritt, 363
 Johns, 485
 Johnson, 331, 375, 386, 450, 465, 504
 Jones, 308, 364, 370, 375, 385, 484, 493
 Judd, 308, 402, 452

Kaiser, 401
 Kast, 501
 Keeler, 347
 Keeny, 386
 Keese, 367
 Keiser, 298
 Kellin, 345
 Kelly, 355
 Kennedy, 331, 371

Kent, 438
Kenyon, 362
Kerlee, 467
Keyes, 366, 500
Kies, 494
Kincheloe, 464
Kingsley, 367
Kippes, 512
Kirby, 467
Kirk, 393
Kline, 455
Knight, 452
Kocheiser, 334
Krause, 524
Krays, 358
Kreck, 366

Ladin, 477
Lake, 349
Lambert, 448
Lambertson, 298
Lancaster, 501
Lane, 345, 390, 484
Lang, 473
Langdon, 308, 450, 467
Lasbury, 410
Lasure, 494
Lattimer, 299
Lattin, 513
Lavery, 444
Lawrence, 308
Leahy, 454
Le Comte, 394
Ledbetter, 457
Lee, 468
Leigh, 387
Leonard, 348, 491
Lewis, 354, 499
Lewman, 493
Lincoln, 499
Lindstrom, 467
Littell, 314
Litzenberger, 468
Livingston, 514
Lockart, 461
Loden, 477
Lodge, 452
Loper, 299
Lords, 296, 390
Lounsbury, 494
Loveland, 410
Loy, 494
Lunt, 459
Lupka, 453
Lusk, 453
Lydecker, 459
Lyon, 446, 501

MacMurray, 511
MacPherson, 331
Madison, 331
Mallerd, 462
Mann, 335, 486
Marlatt, 436
Marsh, 474
Martin, 400, 450, 474
Mashino, 378

Mason, 491, 500
Mattoon, 500
Maxon, 461
Maynard, 402
McCallum, 296
McCann, 314
McCanna, 314
McCarger, 441
McCormick, 467
McCracken, 331
McFadden, 296
McGann, 468
McGlathery, 500
McGowan, 347
McIntosh, 385
McKay, 473, 500
McKenna, 493
McLaren, 368
McLees, 455
Mead, 362
Meadows, 476
Meckley, 366
Meehl, 454
Meidling, 474
Mercer, 500
Merchant, 453, 486
Merriam, 311, 389,
473, 487
Merrill, 317, 410
Mickey, 473
Millard, 484
Miller, 370, 377, 385,
435, 454, 461
Miner, 321
Minor, 306, 473
Mitch, 355
Mitchell, 307, 363,
457, 479
Mix, 466
Monilaws, 468
Montgomery, 450
Moobery, 334
Moore, 376, 393, 450,
466
Morris, 365, 457
Morrissey, 459
Mosher, 465
Mott, 508
Moulton, 308
Mudgett, 367
Mueller, 477
Mueser, 501
Mullins, 349
Munger, 306, 456
Murphy, 369
Myers, 375

Neal, 463
Near, 465
Nebel, 453
Neuman, 322
Newkirk, 467
Newton, 365
Nickels, 456
Nieman, 384
Nichols, 301
Noonan, 441
Nuckolls, 334
Nutter, 455

Oakley, 454
O'Bannon, 310
Orcutt, 374
Ortmann, 393
Osborne, 297, 464, 476
Osterud, 297
Overbaugh, 461
Owen, 454

Paddock, 377
Page, 457
Paine, 300
Palmer, 348, 390, 508
Pangle, 524
Parrish, 474
Parritt, 487
Parsons, 439
Patchin, 482
Patton, 390
Payne, 293, 319, 465
Pearson, 388
Pease, 460
Peck, 371
Peek, 314
Peet, 481
Pelton, 485
Pendleton, 370
Perkins, 452
Perkinson, 520
Perry, 362, 392
Peterson, 307
Pettibone, 508
Pettis, 461
Phelps, 462
Phillips, 329, 412
Pickett, 360
Pidcock, 465
Plank, 393
Pope, 409
Porrier, 373
Porter, 499
Posha, 468
Post, 485
Potter, 446
Powell, 305
Powers, 301, 456, 485
Prall, 296
Pratt, 355
Prescott, 378
Preston, 306, 446
Pritchard, 472
Pruitt, 299, 301
Putnam, 505

Randall, 460
Rankins, 401
Ray, 439
Redman, 452
Reed, 362, 363, 470
Reifler, 349
Reistad, 513
Renner, 487
Rennick, 335
Rewick, 312
Rexford, 410
Reynolds, 361, 499, 509
Ribbens, 512

Rice, 301, 321, 448
455
Richards, 459
Richardson, 314, 330
Rickard, 308
Rider, 373, 486
Ridick, 484
Rivers, 436
Robbins, 357
Roberts, 409
Rockwell, 301
Roderick, 315
Roe, 307, 485
Rogers, 438, 450
Rohrer, 457
Roland, 377
Rood, 468
Roots, 362
Rose, 385, 450
Rosenbaum, 455
Rosenzweig, 376
Rotario, 347
Roth, 350
Rouse, 346, 456
Rowland, 354
Rowley, 378, 402
Roy, 377
Roysdon, 462
Rugg, 375
Rungee, 446
Ruppell, 444
Rush, 298
Russ, 389
Russell, 392, 441
449, 456, 468
Ruthenberg, 493

Saarr, 474
Sackett, 372, 455
Sage, 492
Sapp, 513
Sawyer, 364
Sayres, 524
Schaffer, 491
Schering, 371
Schmidt, 346, 448
Schofield, 314
Scholl, 394
Schoonmaker, 512
Schroeder, 375
Schumelgen, 314
Schusler, 501
Schwer, 334
Schofield, 370
Scott, 371, 375, 484
Scranton, 360
Seabury, 438
Seaman, 372
Searles, 484
Sears, 313
Seeley, 292
Senner, 456
Shaughnessy, 298
Shaw, 368, 411
Shayles, 459
Shearer, 357
Shepherd, 468
Sherman, 467, 515

Sherwood, 458
Shinabarger, 313
Shipley, 506
Shore, 363
Shores, 474
Shumway, 402
Sigmon, 297, 493
Simmes, 453
Singer, 462
Skinkle, 354
Skilton, 306
Slocum, 453
Smalley, 499
Smith, 313, 314, 349
361, 363, 370, 435
450, 501
Snyder, 451
Sorenson, 308
Sparr, 393
Spencer, 412, 470
Spier, 307, 369, 467
Spittler, 375
Sprague, 395
Spurgeon, 363
Squires, 305, 361
St. Clair, 364
St. John, 378
Stalter, 449
Stanley, 357
Stansberry, 366
Staples, 355
Stark, 508
Stearns, 299, 446
Steel, 377, 458, 481
Steele, 308
Stephens, 455
Stevens, 298, 353,
455, 474, 517
Stewart, 313
Stickles, 354
Stiles, 378
Stone, 487
Stowe, 309
Strait, 477
Strand, 447
Strong, 409
Stroud, 299
Summers, 368
Sundt, 395
Sutton, 451
Swartz, 440
Sweet, 292, 502
Sweetland, 450, 467,
494
Symonds, 334

Taapken, 372
Tabor, 446
Tall, 334
Tanner, 377
Tarr, 452
Taylor, 386, 445
Thacker, 461
Thayter, 457
Thomas, 355, 444, 459,
468, 475
Thompson, 331, 366,
404, 484, 486, 509

Thorp, 390
Thro, 453
Thurber, 389
Thurston, 348
Tiffany, 446, 483
Tillotson, 474
Tingley, 446
Todd, 450
Tollison, 439
Townsend, 445, 459, 464
Towsley, 474
Transeau, 372
Traver, 378
Travis, 375
Traxler, 453
Treovithick, 377
Trindle, 462
Triplett, 296
Tschantz, 364
Tucker, 409
Turner, 412, 438, 473
Tuttle, 492

Vanderwerker, 363
Van Det, 394
Vandiver, 294
Van Ness, 468
Van Riper, 465
Vasser, 372
Vernon, 305

Wade, 322
Wadsworth, 436
Wager, 409
Wagner, 466
Waldron, 484
Wales, 440
Wall, 346
Walling, 460
Walls, 307
Walsh, 385
Wanzer, 518
Warburton, 452
Warner, 332, 390
Warren, 481
Washburne, 331
Watkins, 314
Watrous, 306, 457
Watson, 468
Watterman, 500
Wattles, 349
Way, 389, 519
Webster, 481, 504
Weddle, 484
Weeks, 509
Welch, 331, 371
Wells, 454, 508
Wertman, 477
Wertz, 447
Wescott, 462
Wessels, 486
Wetmore, 481
Wheeler, 474
Whipple, 374
White, 484, 493
Whitford, 494
Whittlesey, 499

Wilbourne, 393	Wiswell, 307	Wrigley, 372
Wiley, 389	Witten, 349	Wyant, 454
Willard, 322	Wolft, 371	
Williams, 305, 308, 370, 371, 410, 454, 455, 461, 505	Wood, 361, 395	Yerian, 456
Wilmot, 483, 501	Woodford, 438	Yost, 461
Wilsey, 363	Woodruff, 362	Young, 447, 460, 494
Wilson, 294, 307, 333, 450	Woods, 319	Younkin, 450
Winans, 321	Woodward, 454, 499	
Wingard, 451	Woodworth, 471	
	Wooton, 514	
	Worthington, 509	Zezulak, 308.
	Wright, 305, 365, 389, 436, 459	

Names of women who married into the Garnsey-Guernsey families.
Widows are listed under their maiden names.

Abby, 437	Blake, 302, 431	Cartwright, 501
Adams, 306	Blakely, 312	Case, 419
Akers, 326	Blakeslee, 404	Cason, 400
Alba, 439	Blakesley, 424	Casper, 402
Allen, 334, 382, 480, 523	Blatchley, 512	Castle, 381
Alexander, 386	Blend, 439	Caswell, 524
Anderson, 520	Bliss, 458	Catlin, 306
Andrews, 294, 323, 489	Bloom, 295	Chaffee, 455
Angerine, 348	Bolly, 354	Chamberlain, 325
Annen, 348	Bosworth, 371	Chapman, 345
Armstrong, 366, 480	Bouling, 328	Chauncey, 439
Arnold, 320	Bowen, 437	Chilton, 471
Ashby, 380	Bradley, 324	Christ, 382
Ashley, 354, 372	Bradshaw, 514	Christie, 463
Atkins, 442	Breslin, 456	Clark, 300, 345, 357, 433, 486
Atwood, 311, 375, 381, 406, 454	Brewster, 433	Claypool, 415
Baer, 386	Bridgman, 350	Cliff, 511
Bailey, 359, 396, 480	Brokaw, 416	Clymer, 406, 422
Bain, 441	Bronson, 423	Cofer, 445
Baker, 328, 389, 452, 492, 510	Brooks, 342	Coffman, 392
Baldas, 451	Broome, 404, 417	Cole, 451
Baldwin, 309, 312, 481	Brothers, 369	Coleman, 430
Barker, 511	Brower, 436	Coley, 424
Barnes, 470, 504, 505	Brown, 299, 300, 338, 428, 448, 519	Collins, 391, 447, 470
Batbox, 475	Brumback, 406	Colston, 405
Bates, 485	Bruner, 308	Compton, 520
Baynes, 463	Bryan, 311, 346	Connor, 293
Beach, 306, 509	Bryant, 485	Coon, 514
Beals, 452	Buck, 314	Cooper, 521
Beard, 311	Buckley, 374	Copeland, 301
Beardsley, 311, 382, 491, 502	Bucue, 325	Cowles, 353, 454, 464
Beaumont, 521	Buel, 500	Cowperthwait, 408
Beebe, 474	Buell, 413	Cox, 380, 391
Beecraft, 332	Bulkley, 496	Crall, 433
Bellamy, 293, 479	Bull, 456, 496	Crandall, 297
Benedict, 470	Bullock, 502	Crane, 398
Bennett, 374	Bunzey, 405	Crosby, 472
Benton, 399	Burd, 492	Crossman, 344
Berger, 333	Burns, 310	Culver, 402
Berglund, 492	Burson, 294	Cunningham, 455
Bertine, 455		Curran, 319
Bigelow, 400	Cady, 488	Curtiss, 318
Biggs, 340, 358	Camp, 305, 439	Cushman, 400
Billings, 372, 451	Carmalt, 332	
Black, 511, 515	Carpenter, 446, 487	Dakin, 466
Blair, 375	Carr, 358, 474	Daniels, 393
	Carrier, 442	Davis, 299, 304, 365
	Carter, 452, 509	Dawson, 321

Dayton, 418, 452
 DeFallotte, 325
 DeHout, 511
 De Les Dernier, 489
 DeMeules, 330
 Denio, 436
 Dennison, 401
 DePierro, 386
 Dick, 356
 Dickson, 344
 Dietz, 506, 516
 Disbrow, 427
 Divedo, 481
 Dominy, 378
 Donaldson, 318, 480
 Donovan, 331
 Doolittle, 371
 Doull, 347
 Dowlin, 432
 Drake, 400, 522
 Dressler, 500
 Duckworth, 401
 Duesing-Milligan, 491
 Dumphy, 399
 Dunbar, 399
 Dunccheon, 409
 Dunham, 497
 Dunlop, 491
 Dunshee, 313
 Durkee, 476
 Dustin, 385

Eames, 408
 Earlywine, 385
 Easterley, 522
 Eaton, 411
 Eberenz, 396
 Eckerson, 498
 Edelman, 459
 Edwards, 461
 Elfrink, 524
 Elliott, 397
 Ellsworth, 457
 Emens, 396
 Emerson, 498
 Ennis, 472
 Erwin, 500
 Evans, 340, 503
 Ewell, 430

Farrel, 311
 Farrell, 306
 Farrington, 357
 Feldrappe, 454
 Fender, 515
 Fenn, 435
 Fenton, 419
 Ferenbaugh, 405
 Fink, 482
 Fiol, 385
 Fischer, 417
 Flint, 383, 518
 Fogg, 310
 Foote, 454, 517
 Forbes, 299
 Foster, 355, 379
 Fowler, 406

Fox, 359, 397, 473
 French, 516
 Friend, 470
 Fritsche, 327
 Franklin, 311
 Frost, 301, 431
 Fulton, 316
 Furman, 379

Gable, 472
 Gano, 300
 Gardner, 369
 Gates, 462
 Gaylord, 408
 Genung, 323
 Gerrish, 370
 Gibson, 477
 Gilbert, 474
 Gilchrist, 454
 Gildersleeve, 419
 Giles, 313
 Gladding, 383
 Goff, 522
 Goforth, 490
 Good, 419
 Goodrich, 500
 Goodwin, 361, 452
 Gorick, 391
 Gray, 374, 451
 Greason, 455
 Green, 371, 497
 Greenleaf, 320
 Greenlee, 490
 Gregory, 492
 Griffin, 486
 Griswold, 454, 497
 Groom, 443
 Guion, 388
 Gunn, 478

Hall, 490
 Hamm, 418
 Hammond, 382
 Hanby, 350
 Hanchett, 476
 Hancock, 473, 476
 Hanson, 500
 Hard, 454
 Haron, 377
 Harrington, 450
 Harris, 335, 447, 485
 Hart, 391, 408, 464
 Hartwell, 361, 483
 Hawes, 296
 Hayes, 459
 Heaton, 496
 Heberling, 326, 410
 Hebner, 516
 Heggeman, 521
 Helm, 396
 Henderson, 324, 476
 Hendrick, 475
 Herrick, 522
 Hickman, 314
 Hickox, 338
 Hicks, 507
 Higby, 371

Hight, 518
 Higley, 362, 508
 Hill, 308, 437
 Hillboldt, 320
 Hipp, 327
 Hitchcock, 299
 Hoag, 374
 Hoffbeck, 416
 Hogg, 398
 Hollister, 338, 472
 Hollop, 520
 Hosford, 471
 Hosier, 497
 Hoskins, 335
 Hotchkiss, 293
 Houchin, 400
 Hough, 438
 House, 295
 Howard, 502, 520
 Howes, 407
 Howland, 467
 Howser, 359
 Hoyt, 329
 Hubbs, 310
 Hudson, 341
 Humpal, 308
 Humphry, 435
 Hunt, 324
 Hunter, 468
 Hutchings, 433
 Hutchins, 389

Inglis, 448
 Ireland, 478
 Ives, 408

James, 422
 Jaquin, 436
 Jeffords, 327, 330
 Johnson, 349, 452, 496,
 503
 Jones, 337, 452, 454,
 468, 480
 Jose, 354
 Judd, 342, 343, 403,
 412
 Judson, 423

Kane, 310
 Karras, 347
 Kaslow, 477
 Kasson, 504
 Keeley, 405
 Keeney, 324, 365
 Keep, 362
 Keese, 419
 Keeter, 383
 Kelly, 340, 372
 Kelsey, 521
 Kennedy, 366, 471, 515
 Kenyon, 441
 Kerns, 398
 Key, 417
 Kiefer, 350
 Kimball, 323
 Kimble, 400

King, 524
Kingsley, 441, 467
Kinney, 404
Kirwin, 487
Kline, 394
Klingelhoef, 518
Knapp, 427, 444, 456,
457
Kulp, 492

Labby, 327
Lambert, 491
Landin, 465
Landon, 310
Lane, 325, 387
Langstaff, 394
Larue, 472
Latimer, 495
Lattimore, 495
Lattin, 295
Lawton, 309
Laymon, 432
Leaky, 417
Lee, 518
LeFevre, 505
Leistiko, 421
Lemon, 311, 448
Leps, 433
Lerch, 471
Ley, 492
Linsley, 320
Linstrand, 374
Lloyd, 369
Locke, 310
Lockner, 399
Logue, 521
Long, 519
Loomis, 475
Lord, 418
Lough, 354
Love, 471
Lyman, 454
Lyndell, 513
Lyne, 341
Lyons, 404

Mallory, 316, 489
Maloney, 520
Mansfield, 399
Marks, 466
Marquis, 384
Marsh, 364
Martin, 462
Mason, 419
Mathews, 326
Matthews, 400
Maxted, 372
Maxwell, 388
Maydole, 517
Maypole, 513
McAughtry, 454
McCann, 387
McCarger, 306
McCarter, 456
McChesney, 379
McClaren, 363

McClure, 511
McCormick, 397
McCoy, 482, 515
McCracken, 390
McCreary, 294
McDonald, 379
McFarland, 396
McGarvey, 518
McKee, 445
McKinnis, 523
McLean, 369
McLeod, 357
McNatt, 379
Mead, 415
Merchant, 428
Merriam, 466
Merwin, 350
Mettler, 376
Millard, 342
Milstead, 421
Minor, 479
Mitchell, 343, 384
Mohr, 437
Montgomery, 306
Moore, 486
Morgan, 440
Morlan, 417
Morris, 422, 465
Morse, 320
Moss, 418
Mott, 330, 467
Moulton, 377
Moxley, 300
Munger, 490
Munro, 518
Murphy, 451
Murray, 467, 482

Nark, 435
Naumann, 401
New, 391
Newsom, 319
Newton, 368
Nichols, 304, 419, 505
Nicholson, 397, 406
Northrup, 423
Norton, 446

Ollers, 372
Olney, 486
Osborne, 378
Ostermillar, 417
Owens, 401

Page, 437
Painter, 430
Palmer, 379, 473
Park, 466
Parker, 516
Parks, 338
Parolek, 311
Parquette, 449
Parr, 402
Patchin, 405
Patrick, 295

Patten, 307
Patterson, 311, 403, 431
Payne, 342, 374, 497
Pease, 380
Peck, 312, 412
Pelikan, 492
Pennington, 467
Perkins, 303, 350
Perry, 441
Peters, 313, 383, 493,
515
Peterson, 430
Pieper, 481
Pierce, 391
Pierpont, 308
Pierrepont, 306
Pitkin, 438
Pixley, 326
Platt, 306
Playfoot, 474
Pollard, 436
Pomeroy, 389
Potter, 456
Powell, 417
Prentice, 397
Preston, 382
Pruitt, 356, 399
Purdy, 443

Rakestraw, 433
Randall, 461
Raney, 475
Raper, 359
Rausch, 454
Ravenscroft, 482
Rector, 356
Reed, 489
Reeser, 314
Reier, 311
Reinhardt, 448
Reitz, 518
Reser, 295
Rexford, 429
Reynolds, 346, 369,
380, 443, 455, 511
Rice, 441
Richardson, 324, 332,
347, 500
Ricks, 382
Riese, 447
Riley, 388
Ripley, 475, 487
Rivers, 447
Roach, 383
Robeck, 518
Roberts, 376, 430
Robinson, 372, 389
Rockwell, 301
Rogers, 344, 507
Roland, 454
Rood, 369
Root, 378
Rose, 371
Ross, 356
Rubley, 357
Ruddell, 476
Rulison, 516
Ryan, 341, 493

Sackett, 373, 384, 519
 Sandison, 391
 Sanford, 356, 423
 Saunders, 323
 Scarborough, 410
 Schaultice, 407
 Scofield, 420
 Scholl, 439
 Scott, 321, 347, 392, 456, 506
 Schwenken, 357
 Seagrave, 384
 Seddon, 465
 Selby, 357
 Sellick, 519
 Seymour, 338
 Sharp, 337, 451
 Shaw, 452, 487
 Shea, 454
 Shedd, 434
 Sheldon, 477
 Sheppard, 486
 Sherman, 467
 Shevalier, 353
 Shingle, 454
 Shoemaker, 333
 Shore, 333
 Short, 515
 Showalter, 431
 Shropshire, 372
 Skilton, 309
 Skinner, 362
 Slynn, 347
 Smallwood, 383
 Smaltz, 301
 Smedley, 495
 Smith, 292, 311, 314, 368, 409, 421, 440, 490, 493, 509
 Smithingell, 376
 Smithson, 305, 458
 Snobarges, 292
 Snow, 298
 Snyder, 418, 457
 Sorel, 345
 Southwick, 503
 Spainhaver, 461
 Sparks, 510
 Speer, 380
 Spencer, 297, 451
 Spier, 313, 402, 479
 Spooner, 412
 Stanley, 438
 Stausebach, 481
 Stephenson, 419
 Stepp, 523

Sterling, 485
 Stevens, 299
 Stewart, 461
 Stiles, 505
 Stillwell, 355
 Stoddard, 458
 Stone, 295, 362, 447
 Stork, 393
 Stratton, 324, 502
 Strickland, 359, 412
 Sturdevant, 519
 Sumner, 456
 Sutton, 379
 Swallow, 361
 Swanson, 421
 Sweetland, 403

Tafenal, 326
 Talmadge, 504
 Tanner, 350
 Taylor, 382, 384, 522
 Thackery, 298
 Thomas, 439
 Thompson, 319, 342, 369, 387, 388, 451, 464, 470, 478, 520
 Thorn, 480
 Thorne, 419
 Thornton, 322
 Thorp, 486
 Thurston, 369, 481
 Tiffany, 446
 Tipton, 296
 Tonner, 449
 Traver, 353
 Travis, 430
 Trimble, 328
 Tripp, 381
 Trowbridge, 407
 Truesdell, 439
 Tubbs, 333
 Tucker, 438
 Turner, 306, 343, 366, 418, 431, 503, 510
 Tyler, 442

Uhl, 478
 Uran, 327

Vail, 379
 Van Camp, 510
 Vander, 310
 Vandermark, 397

Van Pelt, 325
 Van Slyck, 443
 Van Tassel, 327
 Van Winkle, 315
 Vaughn, 408
 Vine, 490
 Vorhis, 421
 Vrooman, 401

Walker, 397
 Wall, 298
 Wallace, 512, 518
 Wanzer, 387
 Warner, 294, 522
 Warsing, 350
 Wascomb, 514
 Washburn, 446
 Waterman, 389
 Watrous, 398, 505
 Watson, 315, 377
 Watts, 381
 Weber, 346
 Welburn, 432
 Wells, 356
 Welton, 504
 Westbury, 454
 White, 326, 333, 392, 498
 Whitehouse, 406
 Whitney, 296, 391
 Whittlesey, 411
 Whitton, 347
 Willard, 455
 Willcockson, 404
 Willcox, 504
 Williams, 320, 407, 503, 506
 Willson, 497
 Wilmarth, 349
 Wilmot, 390
 Wilson, 293, 514
 Wincheck, 521
 Witty, 304
 Wood, 474, 499, 522
 Woodring, 419
 Worlein, 443
 Wright, 310, 332, 381, 387, 396

Young, 307, 358

Zimmerman, 477

SAMPLE CHART

First five generations from Henry¹ and Hannah Munnings Garnsey

(Male lines only)

John ² 1648-1722	Joseph ² 1649-1730
Mehitabel ³ 1673-1742	Joseph ³ 1674-1754
Hannah ³ 1676-1747	Hannah ³ 1678-
Henry ³ 1679-1759	Elizabeth ⁴ 1695-1753
Sarah ⁴ 1701-	Joseph ⁴ 1698-1764
Samuel ⁴ 1703-1788	Mary ⁵ ca. 1728
Mary ⁵ 1734-	Joseph ⁵ 1730-1817
Henry ⁵ 1744-	Mary ⁶ 1755-
Samuel ⁵ 1747-	Anne ⁶ 1757-1844
Betsy ⁴ 1705-1732	Bethel Chauncey ⁶ 1760-1843 (7 ch.
Mary ⁴ 1707-	Maranah ⁶ 1762-1840
Mehitabel ⁴ 1709-1713	Lucy ⁶ 1764-1827
John ⁴ 1711-1713	Joseph M. ⁶ 1766-1811 (9 ch.
Thankful ⁴ 1712-	Philena Washington ⁶ 1768-1845
Experience ⁴ 1715-	Theodorus ⁶ 1770-1835 (5 ch.
Patience ⁴ 1716-	Anthony ⁶ 1773-1848 (4 ch.
Hannah ⁴ 1718-	Friend ⁶ 1775-1835 (3 ch.
Joseph ⁴ 1721-	Augusta ⁶ 1777-d.y.
Elizabeth ³ 1682-1776	Ebenezer ⁵ 1731-1805
John ³ 1684-1684	Philo ⁶ 1753-1753
Sarah ³ 1686-	Rachel ⁶ ca. 1755-
Ebenezer ³ 1687-	Eunice ⁶ ca. 1757-
Mary ⁴ ca. 1714	Philo ⁶ 1762-1814 (4 ch.
Jerusha ⁴ ca. 1716-	Peter ⁶ 1767-1824 (7 ch.
Mehitabel ⁴ 1719-	Anna ⁶ ca. 1770-
Rosamond ⁴ ca. 1721-	Abijah ⁶ 1774-1846 (6 ch.
Ebenezer ⁴ 1724-1725	Philena ⁵ ca. 1733-
Elizabeth ⁴ 1725-1725	Rachel ⁵ 1735-1751
Eleanor ⁴ ca. 1727-	Anne ⁵ 1738-
Anne ⁴ 1728-	Bethel ⁵ 1740-1760
Joseph ³ 1689-	Abijah ⁵ 1744-1819
Jerusha ⁴ 1712-	Fanny ⁶ ca. 1774-
William ⁴ 1714-1746	Frances ⁶ 1778-1802
Elizabeth ⁵ 1745-	Silence ⁶ 1781-
Abigail ⁴ 1716-	William ⁶ 1784-1865 (5 ch.
Joseph ⁴ 1718-	Annie ⁶ ca. 1806 d.y.
Hannah ⁴ 1720-	Job ⁵ 1744-1825
Mary ³ 1692-	Ebenezer ⁴ 1702-1785
Waitstill ³ 1694-	Ebenezer ⁵ 1726-1727
John ³ 1696-1789	Eleanor ⁵ 1727-
John ⁴ 1719-1719	Rhoda ⁵ 1728-1758
John ⁴ 1720-	Lemuel ⁵ 1731-1794
Amos ⁵ 1743-1813	Content ⁶ 1756-
Cyril ⁶ 1764-1840 (14 ch.	Bridgman ⁶ 1758-1831
Amos ⁶ 1768-1841 (5 ch.	Rhoda ⁶ 1760-1760
Cyrus ⁶ 1773-1826 (2 ch.	Lemuel ⁶ 1762-1782
Lucy ⁶ 1774-	Ebenezer ⁶ 1764-1794 (3 ch.
David ⁶ 1778-1784	Rhoda ⁶ 1765-
Moses ⁶ 1781-1851	Katherine ⁵ 1733-1813
Lydia ⁵ 1744-1745	Mary ⁵ 1734-
Oliver ⁵ 1746-1829	Ebenezer ⁵ 1738-1763
Eldad Ware ⁶ 1770-1809 (10 ch.	Sarah ⁵ 1742-
Joseph Jefferson 1772-1855 (12 ch.	Anna ⁵ 1748-1823
Benjamin ⁶ 1775-1846 (5 ch.	Jonathan ⁴ 1704-1776
Oliver ⁶ 1778-1837 (9 ch.	Abigail ⁵ 1726-1746
James ⁶ 1781-1863 (4 ch.	Jonathan ⁵ 1729-1805
Hervey Henry ⁶ 1786-1847 (7 ch.	Millicent ⁶ 1756-1756
Esther ⁶ 1785-1805	Millicent ⁶ 1757-1803
Rachel ⁶ 1788-	Daniel ⁶ 1760-1840 (11 ch.
Levi ⁶ 1788-1841 (4 ch.	Southmayd ⁶ 1763-1851 (7 ch.
Sally ⁶ 1794-1878	James ⁶ 1767-1853 (5 ch.
Lydia ⁵ 1748-	Sidney ⁶ 1772-1864
William ⁵ 1749-	Amos ⁵ 1731-1796
Otis ⁶ 1772-1815 (10 ch.	Abigail ⁶ 1756-
Wealthy ⁶ 1774-	Amos ⁶ 1758-1814 (5 ch.
Chloe ⁶ 1776-1837	Esther ⁶ 1760-1780
William ⁶ 1777-1842 (6 ch.	Joel ⁶ 1763-1843 (7 ch.
(more)	(more)

SECTION III

JOSEPH¹GARNSEY first appears in the New Haven Colony records at New Haven, dated 14 April 1646, when he had "neglected obedience to his Master's Commands..." and was sentenced to be punished. One may assume from this that he was serving as an indentured man until his passage money was worked out. This same year 1 Sept. 1646 the records mention one John Guernsie, who was brought into court to serve as a witness. This is the one and only reference to John - and nothing indicates his age or relationship to Joseph. Some have assumed he was father to Joseph, others that he was a brother. A few years later in 1655 Henry Garnsey first appears in the records of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, living at Dorchester, near Boston. It is possible the three may have been brothers, but no proof has been found, nor has it been possible to establish any connection to any Garnsey lines in England. See earlier pages. Joseph¹ died 11 Nov. 1688 at Stamford, Conn. m. 11 May 1659 Rose LOCKWOOD Waterbury (V.R.Stamford); widow of John Waterbury of Stamford, who died 5 May 1658 leaving two daughters, Rachel Parcott, Sarah, three sons, John, Jonathan and Daniel; and an estate of L 383-1/s-1d. His inventory appears in original book V.1, pg.67, Stamford Town Records.

Ch. i. Joseph² b. 30 June 1662 (V.R.S.)
 ii. Mary² b. ? (n.f.i.)

The following items of interest are found in Stamford records as noted by Squire Garnsey. This is his line and his work was very complete in detail.

1647 - 4 Mar. New Haven- Joseph Gernsye (et al) took the oath of fidelity.

1651 - 10 May. Town records of Stamford show a mortgage recorded given by Joseph Garn(---) and Richard Smith to one Thomas Morehouse - thought to be that of Joseph Garnsey from New Haven. Huntington in his "History of Stamford" says he came from New Haven to Stamford about 1647.

1659/60 - 21 Mar. Joseph Garnzy and wife sell 6 rods fence in Rocky Neck. Signed Joseph Garnsy and Rose - her (R) mark- Garnsie. (Vol.A.p.8-162)

1659 - 20 Sept. Joseph Garnsy and John Holly witness a deed of sale by John Cole of land in Greenwich, Conn. (Greenwich rec. V.1640-1754 p.94)

1664 - 5 Jan. Joseph Garnsey is fence-viewer. (Vol. 1 and 2:214)

1664 - 13 Nov. Joseph Garnsey, Grantee, house and 2 acres. (Vol.A. pg.9)

Register 1666. Joseph Garnsie was elected one of the townsmen or Selectmen of Stamford. (pg.470)

1666 - 14 July Town Records of Stamford. Bk. 1, pg.68
 "Witness this entry, yt, I, Zachariah Dibble now of Stamford ha(--)
 received of Joseph Garnsie, ye full and just sum of fo(-----) pouds for &
 in consideration of ye legacy & portion due to my wife Sarah, of or from
 ye estate of her deceased father, John Waterbury. Wherefore, I the above
 named Zachariah, with my wife, Sarah, doe hereby(both for us & ours)dis-
 charge & acquit the forenamed Joseph Garnsie and his wife & theirse from
 all future demands, etc.. . ."
 In witness of truth we have set our h(---) ye daye and date written above.
 Zachariah ().

1667 - 22 Apr. Agrees to help fix fence in horse pasture for 2 horses
(Vol.1&2:221)

1667 - 29 May. Fence Viewer for fence in Horse pasture (ibid. :223)

1668 - 29 Jan. Joseph Garnsey to George Slawson (Vol.A.p.9-28)

1668/9 - 10 Feb. John Homes of Stamford receipts to Joseph Garnsie, and
his, fo() pouds - ye legacy and portion due to my wife Rachell
out of ye estate of her deceased father, John Waterbury.(Town rec. Stam.
(Bk.1 68, 81)

1673/4 - 3 July John, Jonathan and David Waterbury(children of Rose) sell
to our father-in-law Joseph Garmsy of Stamford. (Vol.A.p.64)

1673. Sold my right, being the 36th, evidently that part of a sub-
division. (Vol.A. p.237)

1677. Joseph Garmsy received allotment of meadow Lot # 13. (V.1&2:99)

1681/2 Sold land in the Open Neck. (Vol.A. p.169)

1685 - 15 Jan. Town grants liberty to Joseph Holt to "set up a windmill
upon ye rock yt stands between his yard and ye field of Goodman Garncy".
Mentioned again as Goodman Garncy in Stamford Register(Vol. 1&2, pg.92-5
p.296, and 302)

1685 "Garncy" sold land in the Ox pasture.
 1686 - 28 June Joseph Garnsey gave bond. -- p. 15
 1687 - 12 June Joseph Garnsey (Sen'r) my house and home lot in ye south
 Street 1½ acres. Joseph Garnsy Wife R. Garnsy
 Vol A. p. 189. Her mark - red wax seal.

Joseph¹Garnsey. (Cont.)

1687. Part of the right of Joseph Garnsey, dec. according to his list of estate 1687(should this be 1688?) land laid out Sept. 20, 1752 to Deborah and Susannah (granddaughters - ch. of Joseph². (S.L.R. G:323) From: Waterbury Records. John Waterbury, bpt. 3 Dec. 1621, All Saints Church, Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, England. He came here soon after settlement had land recorded to him in 1650; died 31 July 1658 in Stamford, Conn. Marriage-date not found, to Rose Lockwood. Three sons, who make over to their "father-in-law, Joseph Garnsey" in 1674 a parcel of land, then in possession of John Miller. Widow Rose Lockwood Waterbury had married, 11 May 1659 (V.R.S.) In May 1661 she attested the will of her first husband.

* * *

Earliest Records of GUERNSEY - GARNSEY in Connecticut.
Copied Verbatim from the Volumes noted.

From: "New Haven Colony Records. pg. 139 974.67 n 45 r
14 April 1646. Milford. "Joseph Guernsey for his wilful neglects of obedience to his M^r his commands and rising up and abusing his M^r and his brother, as appeared by the testimony of bro: Joshua Atwater, br. Cheevers, M^r Francis Newman and Eliza Downings, was sentenced to be severely whipped."

From: "Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 - 1649 , as transcribed and edited in accordance with a resolution of the General Assembly of Connecticut..." Vol. I by Chas. J. Hoadley, M.A. Hartford 1857. Pg. 267. 1646. "1 Sept. 1646 at a Court held at New Haven John Guernsie (and others) brought by M^r Caffinch to inform the court that a horse taken by him from his brother W^m Fowler was his (Caffinch's). Matter respited until further light - none of either syde being cleare enough to make oath".

pg. 137. "At a general Court held att New Haven the 1st of July 1644, the oath of fidelity was given by Governor Theophilus Eaton to all whose names are hereunder written. Aug. 5, 1644, to others, ...Mar. 7th 1647, the following names in the handwriting of Francis Newman:...(list included)Joseph Gernseye..."

p. 327. "Court held at New Haven this 5th Oct. 1647. Ambrose Sutton was warned to the Court for giveing out a false report concerninge Margaret Cadwell, that she should goe out of her M^r howse unto M^r Jno Caffinches when they were abed, and that Joseph Gernsie and Eliza Downinge went forth with her unto the quarter to eate watermillions, about one a clock at night and were found by the watch. But he added to her wronge that they sent away Elizabeth Downinge least that M^r Caffinch should wake, and they two went together, and that Joseph Guernsie should say he could doe what he would with her.

"Ambrose Sutton confesseth the thing is true but feare hindered him at the Go^r and hearinge it would be denyed, he also denyed it against his present light. Joseph Guernsie told him part of this and Richard Lovell the other part. (193) Rich^d Lovell said that Joseph Guernsie told him he had been gathering Waterm^jllions wth Margaret and sitting down he found her plyable, he might have done what he would, but said nothing to h^m of the girls being there or sent away.

"Joseph Guernsie denyed that he had told them he could have done what he listed with her. Eliz^a Downinge said she was by all the while and not sent away as its reported.

"Thos. Dūme who lived in the family with Margaret informed the Court he had never seen any light carryadge in her.

"John Lawrence told Mr. Malbon he was sorry he had spoken at all of it, seeing that them that had said it did denny it.

"Joseph Guernsie for his raysing a reproach upon Margaret Cadwell and afterward lying in the thinge when he was questioned, for w^{ch} he was fined 40s to the mayd, and 20s to the towne.

"Ambrose Sutton hearing this report spreads it to strangers and hearing he is lik to be questioned about, saith he will and doth denny it before the magistrates altho it was witnessed by two to his face. He was fined 40s to the mayd, and 20s to the towne.

"Richard Lovell was fined for his hearinge this false report & resolution to conceale it from the cogniscance of the magistrate, 10s to the maide."

R. P. 1647

Joseph¹Garnsey (Cont.)

pg. 380. 1648 (212) "A Courte the 2th of Maye 1648. Joseph Gernseye was complained of for want of armes, but he not being in courte himself, it was respited."

p. 384. "A Court held at Newhaven the 6th of June 1648. Joseph Gernsey was warned to the court, and appeared, and was complained of for want of armes. He made his excuse that he was poore when he came out of his time, and sinc he hath intended to goe to sea, so hath neglected it, but was told that these excuses would not serve, for though he was poore or went to sea he must have armes. For this neglect he was fined 5s & if he be not provided in a moneth it will bring a greater fine upon him."

E.B.Huntington, "Stamford, Fairfield Co. from its Settlement in 1641 to 1868" assumes this is the Joseph Garnsey who "came, probably from New Haven about 1647, and married here 11 May 1659, Rose, widow of John Waterbury. He had a son Joseph, born here in 1662. He died 11-11-1688."

JOSEPH²GARNSEY, only son of Joseph¹ and Rose(Lockwood Waterbury), born 30 June 1662 at Stamford, Conn.; died prob. sometime in 1709, ae.47 yrs. m. 2 Mar. 1692/3 Mary LOCKWOOD, dau. of Edmund Lockwood of Stamford. (Lockwood Genealogy. 1692 - 31 Jan. Edmund Lockwood (Sen'r) his will mentions widow and children, Joseph, Daniel, Edmun, Mary and Abigail. (Fairfield Pro.Rec.Vol.1689-1701.pg.95)

1706/7 - 13 Feb. Distribution of estate of Edmond Lockwood (Sr.) mentions Joseph, Daniel, Mary Garnsy, Abigal and Sarah. (S.L.R. V.A.p.43)

Ch. i. Mary ³	b. 8 Dec. 1693	(V.R.Stamford)	
ii. Joseph ³	b. 23 Apr. 1695	"	"
iii. John ³	b. 23 May 1697	"	" . n.f.i.
iv. Rose ³	b. 11 Apr. 1699	"	"
v. Jonathan ³	b. 14 Nov. 1701	"	"
vi. Hannah ³	b. 27 Jan. 1702/3	"	"
vii. Debro ³	b. 10 Sept.1704	"	"
viii. Susannah ³	b. Apr. 1806;		

1691 - 18 Nov. Joseph Garnsy, Jr. bought land in Rocky Neck, the first division Runkenheag Upland. (Vol. A. p.230)

1694 - 18 Dec. Joseph Garnsy sold land in Shiphand. (ibid. p.289)

1696 - 18 May " " " " Norton Neck in first and 2nd division that belonged to my father Joseph Garnsy. (ibid. p.289)

1696 - 24 Sept. Bill of Sale, house and houselot signed Joseph Garnsy, Rose Garnsy, her mark, sealed two seals, black wax, entered 7 Jan.

1697. Enteted 8th of 11th mo. sold land in the Runkenhead meadow rights the last lotted 1697 and layd out 1680.

1699 - 26 - 12. Joseph Garnsey one of 75 owners of the 69 lots.

1701 - 28 Jan. In a list of names made out by Samuel Holly at Stamford, the inhabitants of the town proper are alphabetically given, likewise ratable property by which the pecuniary standing of each is determined. Joseph Garnsy appears as possessing property valued at £ 46 - 10s/ which compared favorably with the estates of other inhabitants.

1705 - 28 Dec. Sold land in ye horse pasture. (Vol.A. p. 437)

1707 - 3 Jan. Deed of sale by Joseph and Mary Garnsey, husband and wife, to Edmund Lockwood (Jr.) of "our share of our father,Edman Lockwood, deceased." (Stamford Land Records. Vol.A.p.436 #3161 pt.2)

1705 - 25 May. Land near to the ploughed ground on "Garnsy Island" so-called, bounded in part by the sea or cove. (Vol.A.p.514)

1709 -* Joseph Garnsy of Stamford, deceased, administration granted to Mary Garnsy, his widow, to make and exhibit an inventory.

* Recognizance of £ 100 for faithful discharge of her administration. (* - These two statements appear under original paper of estate of David Mead of Greenwich, Conn. No apparent relation.)

1709 - 18 Nov. At the desire of his widow an inventory of the estate of Joseph Garnsey, dec. late of Stamford, was taken.

Extract of Inventory.

Ye house building and homestead about 12 acres 40. 00. 00.

7½ acres in south field, 20 acres upper end of

Pepper Ridge, 30 acres off Mianus River =

57½ acres valued at 105. 00. 00.

Personal property 27. 00. 00.

Total, 172. 00. 00.

Appraisers: Elisha Holly, John Knapp, Edmd. Lockwood.

Mary Garnsey, late of Stamford, made oath to the within inventory Stamford, Jan. 29, 1716/7 before N. Gold, Judge.

Copy Original Inventory of Est. Joseph Garnsey, dec. taken at the desire of the widow Nov. 18, 1709. (This is a perfect copy except the price of each inventoried article is not copied.) (Real Estate on page 536)

Movables. To 2 oxen, 2 cows, one 2 yr. old, one 3 yr. old, one calfe, one Jade, to 2 swine & 6 piggs, 21 sheep, one bed and furniture, one bed and furniture, old bed and furniture, table and bed linnen, two old childrens blankets, to a Looome & giers, 2 old chests, 2 small boxes, 2 old tables, 2 old wheels, old small cubbard, a plow, chair, cartwheels & tacklin, horse geers & old bridle, old plows & irons, old Cask & meal trough, 2 old "huny", old ax "Apins" hook and hey hook, a spit beatle & wedges, old Drawing knife, flax hichell, old Iron things together, old sword, Gunn powder, horn & bullet bagg. pr. old Stillyards, 2 old potts & pr. "pothooks" (post pothooks) Iron Tramell, frying pan, old warming pan, old fire puls & old broken fire tongues, old broken Iron "back", old box Iron, Bras Candlestick, to puter old, earthen wear old Lanthern & small glas bottle, old payles, wooden wear, old Brush, old Books, To plate spoon & Cupp, "in pay" to Case of "Slams", old Cards, wearing clothes & hat, to wolen yarn, tallow, taklin for a Grindstone, old Sythe & tacklin, old chair & stools, old corn baskett & old Riddle. Personal property 27. 00. 00.

The estate to be divided between ye widow and 8 children; the widow her dower and a third of ye movables, to Eldest son a double portion, the "rest" of the children equall shares and single portions.

Distributors: Ensign Joseph Webb, Joseph Scofield
 "The widow Mary Garnsy Garnsey" Chosen by ye court - Gardian to Deborah Garnsy and Susannah, John, Jonthn, and Hannah giving 100 lbs. as bond.
 Inventory recorded Sept. 14, 1717.

* * *

The descendants of Joseph¹ and Joseph² Garnsey are here arranged in alphabetical order for the remaining generations, as was done for those of Henry¹ and his sons John² and Joseph² in the first two sections.

- A -

ABIGAIL⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Jonathan³(Joseph^{2,1}) and Deborah (Finch) Garnsey
 b. 5 June 1747 at Stamford, Conn.; bpt. 5 June 1747:(Ch.rec. Stamford Congr.)d. 25 Mar. 1807. m. 16 Aug. 1767 Peter SCOFIELD, Jr., b. 20 Oct. 1743; d. 16 May 1780 ae. 33 yrs.

Ch. a. Hannah Scofield, b. 22 Jan. 1770; m. Jared Webb, b. 21 Aug. 1766,
 d. 19 Mar. 1847 at Wilton, Conn. (F.B.) They had 13 children.

Peter Scofield was in the War of the Revolution; enlisted 8 May 1775; discharged 19 Nov. 1775. Was in the 5th Co. under Capt. Matthew Mead, Norwalk Continental Regt.

ABIGAIL⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel⁴(Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary(Skelding)
 b. 10 Aug. 1773, bpt. 12 Sept. 1773 (Stamford Congr. Ch. rec.) n.f.i.

ADELIA B.⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of William H.⁶(Levi⁵ Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1})
 and Elizabeth(Conklin), b. 1832 in New York City; res. 1905 at Mt. Vernon, N.Y. m. 8 Dec. 1852 Joseph T. PORTER. He was associated with the George I. Tyson Co., theatrical ticket brokers, Fifth Ave. Hotel, Broadway.
 Ch. They had two dau. Sarah and Josephine, who d.y. ae. 7 and 5 yrs.resp.

ALBERT⁷GARNSEY, son of Edmond S.⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and
 Hannah(Allison), b. 14 Apr. 1838 at Riga, Lenawee Co., Mich.; died 13 Dec. 1899, bur. Metamora, Ohio. Was a farmer near Metamora, Ohio.
 m. (1) 27 Jan. 1866 Aurilla BROCKWAY. They were divorced.

m. (2) 1 July 1887 Olive ROSS.

Ch. i. Georgiana ⁸	b. 30 Apr. 1868;
ii. Cora ⁸	b. 29 Apr. 1870;
iii. Carrie ⁸	b. 15 Jan. 1873;
iv. Hal ⁸	b. 17 Apr. 1889;
v. Ralph ⁸	b. 3 Dec. 1894;

Military record. Albert Garnsey enlisted at Adrian, Mich. 16 May 1861; 29 Dec. 1863. Trans. 24 July 1864 to 1st Mich. V.I. Trans. to 4th Mich. again June 1865. Wounded in the hand at GainsMills and was in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Wash., with wound again at Old Church, in shoulder, and in hospital with wound at Whitehouse Landing. Battles 27. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, 26 Feb. 1866.

ALBERT⁸GUERNSEY, son of Edmond Stone⁷(Edmond Sylvester⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Melissa(McRill), b. 8 Aug. 1870 at Wexford Co., Mich.; d. 19 Feb. 1933. m. Eddis B. WEATHERBY, b. 29 Mar. 1881 at New Lisbon, Wisc.
 Ch. i. Edmond Curtis⁹ b. 14 June 1908 at Buckley, Wexford Co., Mich.
 ii. Lucille⁹ b. 1 Aug. 1911 " " " "
 iii. Eloise J.⁹ b. 29 Mar. 1916 " " ; Unm. 1952 She is a Social worker, and res. 1952 with mother, Eddis in Lansing, Mich.

ALBERT LIONEL⁸GUERNSEY, son of Judson Silas⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ etc. as abv.) and Iris A. (Baser), b. 11 Oct. 1888 at Point Place, Riga twp. Lenawee Co., Ohio; res. 1954 at Truth or Consequences, N. Mexico.
 m. 30 Mar. 1918 at Toledo, O., Verna Pearl HADD, b. at Deshler, Wood Co., Ohio., dau. of Frank and Sarah Hadd.
 Ch. i. Stanley Jacob⁹ b. 13 Feb. 1919 at Toledo, O.
 ii. Lillian Virginia⁹ b. 11 June 1921 Springfield twp. Lucas Co. O.

ALBERT PROVOST⁶GARNSEY, son of Silas⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Margaret(Robinson Byers) b. 27 Feb. 1805 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.); died 1 Jan. 1889 (of "senility asthenia") in the Home for Incurables at Fordham, N.Y. ae. 83-10-4; bur. Calvary Cem. Brooklyn, N.Y. Sec. 10, plot 109, Gr. 14
 m. Ellen MAHONEY, dau. of Charles, b. 1818 in N.Y.C. Her parents came fm. Ireland. She d. 25 Feb. 1888 at 80 E. 127th St. They had no children.
 Albert was a prominent merchant tailor, and was engaged in this work from 1828 to 1859 except for the years 1854-6 when he appears as a broker at #9 Chambers St. . . . "He was thought to have accumulated considerable wealth; but nothing was found(by Squire Garnsey in his investigations in 1900-3,) as to the disposition of it." Land records in 1836, 1853, 1855, 1863, 1864, 1868, 1869. Listed in 1830, 40, and 1860 censuses in N.Y.C.

ALEXANDER N.⁷GARNSEY, son of Asa Byers Robinson⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah Ann(Canfield), b. 2 Jan. 1831 at SouthEast, N.Y.
 d. 13 Oct. 1904 m. (1) Maria - - -, b. 1843 in Conn.
 m. (2) 26 Sept. 1889, ae. 49, as her second husband Emma C. ALLEN of Portchester, N.Y. dau. of Horace F. and Harriet A. (Batterson) Allen, b. 25 May 1841, d. 4 May 1911. Both bur. at Danbury, Conn.
 Ch. i. Minnie J.⁸ b. 1865 at Greenwich, Conn. n.f.i.
 ii. Victoria⁸ b. 1888/90 (ca.)
 In 1870 cens. Greenwich P.O., Fairfield Co., Conn., gave his age as 29, worker in tin tool factory, Maria 27, and Minnie J. ae. 5.

ALICE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Francenor (Jacobs), b. 18 Apr. 1852 at Riga, Lenawee Co., Mich.; "lived to be at least 90", so d. 1942 or later.
 m. 30 Jan. 1875 at Warren, Ohio, George WHITNEY, son of Calvin Whitney of Kipton, Ohio. He was from Elyria, Ohio.
 Ch. a. Lucy Whitney b. 4 Mar. 1876 at Elyria, O.; m. Jas. Whitney in 1896.
 b. Norah Whitney b. 24 Aug. 1877 at Irving, Kas.; m. Ernest Vanderpool 7 Nov. 1900
 c. Mamie Whitney b. 24 Feb. 1879 " " " ; m. Jacob Sorg 24 Dec. 1898
 d. Edmond C. Whitney b. 5 Aug. 1881 at Tumwater, Wash.
 e. Iva Ione Whitney b. 13 Mar. 1886 at Metamora, Ohio
 f. Clifford Whitney b. 18 July 1889 " " "

In 1876 Alice and George Whitney moved to Lenawee Co., Mich, where George built a house and barn for Edmont Stone⁷. They moved then to Irving, Kas.; lived there 1877-79. Left Clayton, Kas. on 7 Apr. 1880 by wagon train for Washington Territory, arriving there 24 Nov. 1880. They staid there only four years, then returned to Metamora and lived there till 1902, when the family moved to Coleman, Mich. In 1906 were residing in Goodwin Co. Mch.

ALLEN HODGE¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Harold Allen⁹(John Allen⁸ Selah W.⁷ Solomon Seekins⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Odette(Caillat), b. 17 Dec. 1928 prob. at Port Chester, N.Y.; unm. 1954; served in U.S.Army in Italy. Attended N.Y. University. Is an insurance broker, res. Port Chester, N.Y.

ALMIRA ELIZABETH⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Dr. Henry⁶ (Solomon⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Martha J. (Halsey), b. 30 July 1843 in New York City, d. 26 July 1892. Settled in Jersey City. m. 21 Sept. 1865 Henry Shipman DRAYTON, b. 16 Sept. 1839, son of William R. and Mary (Shipman) D- .
 Ch. a. Grace A. Drayton b. 18 Nov. 1867; m. Rev. E.B. Smith.
 Resided 1903 at Hamilton, N.Y.
 b. Albert J. Drayton b. 14 Aug. 1869; In 1903 was an attorney, at # 15 Exchange St., Jersey City, N.J.

ALPHONSO MARCENAS⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Edward D.⁷ (Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} etc. as abv.) and Sarah L. (Mansur), b. 21 July 1872 at Richmond, Wisc.; died 1942 at Edgerton Hospital, Wisc. m. 27 Nov. 1895 Alta WAUFLE, b. 1 July 1875 at Rock Prairie, Wisc. In 1953 res. in Chicago, Ill.
 Ch. i. Ruth Hazel⁹ b. 29 Mar. 1902 at Marshfield, Wood Co. Wisc.
 ii. Clayton Richard⁹ b. 28 Aug. 1903 " " " "
 iii. Mable⁹ b. ca. 1906 " " " "
 iv. Charlotte Marie⁹ b. Sept. or Dec. 1912 at Edgerton, Wisc.

ANNA LUCILLE¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Leon⁹ (Ransom Amos⁸ Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Anna (O'HARA), b. 3 Jan. 1928 at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.; m. Roy C. KRAUSE.
 Ch. a. Deborah Ann Krause b. 4 Dec. 1951

ANNA MARIAH⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Solomon Seekins⁶ (Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Elizabeth J. (Mead), b. 28 May 1859 at Greenwich, Conn.; settled prob. in Port Chester, N.Y.; m. 11 May 1881 Alexander N. HOLLY.
 Ch. a. Margaret M. Holly b. 4 Apr. 1882; Unm. Accountant, Greenwich.
 b. Mildred E. Holly b. 22 Sept. 1883; d.y. 2 Aug. 1886
 c. Winifred L. Holly b. 16 Mar. 1890;
 d. Annie R. Holly b. 22 Jan. 1892
 1880 - 7 May. Mary S. Guernsey, wife of Selah W. to Annie M. Guernsey Holly sister-in-law, all of Port Chester, land in Port Chester. (L.R. White Plains Vol. 996: p. 425)

ARLENE MARJORIE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Bert Delos⁸ (Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Alice (Lyke), b. 1 Mar. 1917 at Richmond, Walworth Co., Wisc. m. Irwin KLATT. n.f.i.

ASA⁵ GARNSEY, son of Ezra⁴ (Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah (Seekins), born 5 Dec. 1776 at Stamford, Conn.; died 1836. (Congr. Ch. rec. Stamford)
 m. Elizabeth - - - . They may have had 3 dau. and 1 son, as the 1820 census, New York County, lists him with F. 3 under 10 and 1 of 26-45; and M. 1 under 10 and 1 of 26 to 45. It is possible that is David Garnsey listed in the 1830 cens. 9th Ward, NYCo. as M. 1 of 20 to 30. and F. 1 of 50 to 20. New York City directories carry the name of Asa Garnsey from 1806 thru 1822 at five different addresses, spelled Garnsey and changed to Guernsey between 1819 and 1821. He is listed as a Rigger or a Stevedore. He made a will 2 Apr. 1832 (Rec. of town proceedings)

ASA BYERS ROBINSON⁶ GARNSEY, son of Silas⁵ (Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Margaret (Robinson Byers), b. 21 July 1803 in N.Y. City; d. ca. 1866 at New Brunswick, N.J. of small-pox. m. ca. 1823 Sally Ann CANFIELD, born prob. 1799, tho Squire says 1779, and that she was 98 when she died 23 Sept. 1877. If this is correct she would have been 45 when her first child was born and 61 when the last son was born. Possible, but not very likely! Asa learned shoemaking, and also sometimes preached, tho it is not known whether he was an ordained minister. Sally A. bur. Metuchen, N.J.
 Ch. i. Julia Ann⁷ b. 18 Nov. 1824; in 1903 she said all ch. b. in
 ii. Albert⁷ b. ca. 1825/6; d.y. 2 Sept. 1835. (Salem.
 iii. Hiram Albert⁷ b. 10 May 1827
 iv. William Henry⁷ b. 31 Jan. 1829; d.y. 11 July 1833
 v. Alexander N.⁷ b. 2 Jan. 1831
 vi. Phebe Jane⁷ b. 1 Feb. 1833; d.y. 7 July 1833
 vii. child stillborn 1834
 viii. Marguerite Jane⁷ b. 25 July 1836
 ix. Silas⁷ b. 16 Apr. 1840.

BARBARA ANN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Olin W.⁹(Harry W.⁸Parsons W.⁷ William H.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Joseph^{3,2}) and Delight(Wolfe), b. 6 June 1935 at Rochester, NY.
n.f.i.

BARBARA MAE¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Leon⁹(Ransom Amos⁸ Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Anna (O'Hara), b. 28 Aug. 1921 at Brewster, Putnam, Co., N.Y. m. Ralph W. ZECHER.
Ch. a. Sherry Grace Zecher b. 17 Dec. 1943
b. Robert Ralph Zecher b. 3 Apr. 1949

BEATRICE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Harry Watson⁸(George W.⁷Lewis H.⁶ Levi⁵ Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Margaret May (Olt.) b. 30 Aug. 1904 in N.Y.City. n.f.i.

BERT DELOS⁸GUERNSEY, son of Edward D.⁷(Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah L. (Mansur), b. 24 June 1874 at Hastings, Nebr.; m. 21 Dec. 1904 Alice Adele LYKE, b. 8 Oct. 1883.
Ch. i. Eva May⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1906 at Presho, Lyman Co., S.Dak.
ii. Pearl Margaret⁹ b. 29 Mar. 1909 " " "
iii. Harley Burton⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1914 at Whitewater, Walworth Co. Wis.
iv. Arlene Marjorie⁹ b. 1 Mar. 1917 at Richmond, Walworth Co, Wisc.
v. Stuart⁹ b. 1 May 1920 at Milton, Rock Co., Wisc.
His father's family moved back to Richmond, Wisc. by 1884. In 1953 Bert and family resided R.R.# 1 Milton, Wisc.

BERTHA L.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Ransom Amos⁸(Levi⁷Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) born 27 July 1894 at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.; d. 1951 m. Richard J. BURNS.
Ch. i. Alta Burns m. Louis Zecchin. Ch. 1. Joan, 2. Richard Zecchin.
ii. Richard Burns m. Clara Mabie Ch. 1. Jill Burns

BESSIE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Francenor(Jacobs), b. 6 Apr. 1872 at Ogden, Mich.; m. 2 Feb. 1889 William DOMIRE. They resided in Ogden, Mich.
Ch. a. Glennis Domire b. 17 Nov. 1889; d.y. 1907
b. Goldie Domire b. 24 Mar. 1891; m. Ora Peterson.
They have 2 children, reside at Sylvania, Ohio.
c. Minnie Domire b. 22 June 1894; d. y. 1912
d. Kenneth Domire b. ; m. Florine Lumbreezer. 5 ch.

BONNIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Roy⁸(Ira⁷Edmund Sylvester⁶ etc. as abv.) and Gladys A. (Denzer), b. 1928 at (prob.) Beaverton, Mich.; graduate of Michigan State Central College with honors. m. James TOLLEY, bro. of Rev. John Tolley, who m. Verta⁹. A composer and musician, he was honored with a citation since he entered the Chaplains' Division in France. He is a graduate of Kings College

BONNIE JEAN¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Dale M.⁹(Seldon⁸James Henry⁷Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Fern Viola(Avery), b. 5 Aug. 1932 at Toledo, Ohio. m. Mr. McCARTNEY n.f.i.

BRENDA¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Dale M.⁹(Seldon⁸etc. as abv.) and Fern V.(Avery) b. 26 Nov. 1940, at Toledo, Ohio. n.f.i.

BRUCE ARGYLE⁸GUERNSEY, son of George Frederick⁷(Edmond Sylvester⁶ etc. as abv.) and Kate (Warren), b. 4 Jan. 1877 at Blissfield, Mich.; d. 17 Sept. 1933 at Bellflower, Cal. m. (1) Elizabeth Pauline SIMON in 1900; she died in 1911. m. (2) 8 June 1916 Widow Ellen BURKE, b. 7 July 1888 in Media, Pa. She had one son by her first mar. After Bruce's death she m. (3) Mr. McPherson. Res. 1956 at 16324½ Eucalyptus Ave., Bellflower, Cal.
Ch. i. Nine Bernice⁹ b. Feb. 1901 at Memphis, Tenn.
ii. Bruce Argyle⁹ b. Feb. 1903 " " "
iii. Constance Warn⁹ b. Aug. 1906 " " "
iv. Margaret Lillian⁹ b. 5 Mar. 1917 at Los Angeles, Cal.
v. George Francis⁹ b. 18 Nov. 1918 " " "
vi. Shirley Adair⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1920 " " "
vii. Katherine Eudora⁹ b. 20 Mar. 1922 " Bellflower "
viii. Roswell Newton⁹ b. 7 Feb. 1923 " " "
(x) Ellen Burke⁹ b. 23 Feb. 1928 " " "
ix. Gerald Quinten⁹ b. 24 Mar. 1925 (Cont.)

Bruce Argyle⁸ (Cont)

Ch. xi. Phillip Warrell⁹ b. 23 Feb. 1911, son of Ellen's first mar.
and adopted by Bruce A.

Bruce Argyle Guernsey was resident in Iowa for a short time, then went to California in 1909; lived 3 yrs. in Los Angeles, and from 1922 to 1933 at Bellflower, where his widow and several of his descendants now live-1955. He worked as an electrician and a saw-filer.

BRUCE ARGYLE⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Bruce Argyle⁸ (George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph²,¹) and Elizabeth Pauline (Simon), b. 22 Feb. 1903 at Memphis, Tenn.; res. 1957, 2535 8th Ave., Yuma, Arizona. Worked for the Newberry Electric Company in Yuma. m. (1) - - - - -
m. (2) Lera Marie - - -, 23 Jan. 1942 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Ch. by (1) Mary Joanne¹⁰ b. 13 Jan. 1930 at Los Angeles, Cal. n.f.i.

- C -

CAPTOLIA⁷ GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmond Sylvester⁶ (Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph²) and Francenor (Jacobs), b. 23 June 1861 at Ogden, Mich.; d. 1915
m. (1) 23 Mar. 1884 Malangton WILT, of Ogden Center, Mich. d. 1899. No ch.
m. (2) 7 Jan. 1903 William PERKINS at Toledo, O. No children.
Captolia was a teacher in public schools for 17 yrs., notary public for 12 yrs. Res. on a farm in Ogden, Mich. in 1903.

CARRIE⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Albert⁷ (Edmond Sylvester⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Aurilla (Brockway), b. 15 Jan. 1873 on a farm near Metamora, Ohio. res. 1962 at Wauseon, Ohio. m. 30 June 1891 George HACKETT, b. 9 Oct. 1866 in Amboy twp. O. son of Benjamin and Sabina Hackett; d. 27 Nov. 1904, aged 38 yrs. At the time of his death he was trustee, steward, and class leader in the Methodist Church of Metamora, a member of long standing there.
Ch. a. Ethel Mary Hackett b. 25 Jan. 1895; d.y. 12 Sept. 1900 ae 5 yrs.
b. Venah Hackett b. 16 Feb. 1898; m. 1919 Arthur L. Twiss
Res. Adrian, Michigan.

- Ch. 1. Donald Lee Twiss b. 29 June 1923; m. Joanne Foote
- 2. Alan Arthur Twiss b. 12 Oct. 1928; Unm. 1954
- 3. John David Twiss b. 9 Oct. 1930; m. Marilyn Hann
Ch. 1. Jan Christine Hann Twiss . - res. Napoleon, O.
- c. Lowell Ray Hackett b. 31 July 1901; m. Mar. 1925 Helen Pifer
Ch. 1. Hal C. Hackett b. 1926; m. Carol Schwall.
Ch. i. Pat Thomas Hackett 2. Michael Harry Hackett
- 2. Mary Ann Hackett b. 19 Aug. 1929; m. Robert Dickson
Ch. 1. David Patrick Dickson. Res. Amanda, O.
- d. Eva May Hackett b. 27 May 1903; m. 30 June 1924 Eldon L. Ford
d. 24 Nov. 1956 at Adrian, Michigan.
Ch. 1. Dorothy F. Ford b. 22 Oct. 1925; m. William Heckert
Ch. 1. Carol Sue Heckert 2. Bonnie Lou Heckert
- 2. Robert Eldon Ford b. 5 Aug. 1928; m. Maryellen Coker
Ch. 1. Robert Ford
- 3. Carrie Ellen Ford b. 17 Mar. 1930; m. Carl Wilson
Ch. 1. Jerry Lynn Wilson Res. Adrian, Michigan.

Carrie Garnsey Hackett was of great help in tracing the members of this branch and the authors are grateful for her generous assistance in time and energy, On her 81st birthday in 1954 she wrote the following:

" In language plain and bold -
I say that I am not growing old.
This frail old shell in which I dwell
Is growing old, I know full well -
But I am not the shell.
What if my hair is growing gray?
Gray hairs are honorable, they say.
What if my eyesight's growing dim?
I still can see to follow Him
Who sacrificed His life for me
Upon the Cross of Calvary.
What should I care if time's plow
Has left its furrows on my brow?
Another house, not made with hands
Awaits me in the Glory land.
What though I falter in my walk?
What though my tongue refuse to talk?

(Cont.)

I still can tread the narrow way
 I still can watch, and praise and pray.
 My hearing may not be as keen
 As in the past it may have been;
 Still I can hear my Saviour say
 In whisper soft, "This is the way".
 The outward man, do what I can
 To lengthen out life's span,
 Shall perish, and return to dust.
 The inward man, the Scriptures say,
 Is growing stronger every day.
 Then how can I be growing old
 When safe within my Saviour's fold
 E'er long my soul will fly away,
 And leave this tenement of clay;
 This robe of flesh I'll drop and rise
 To seize the "everlasting prize".-
 I'll meet you on the Streets of Gold.
 And prove that I'm not growing old.

CARSON⁸GARNSEY, son of James Henry⁷(Edmond Sylvester⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴
 Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Catherine A. (Marshall), b. 24 Oct. 1869 at
 Metamora, Ohio;. d. 29 July 1946, bur. at Adrian, Mich.
 m. 25 Dec. 1892 at Standish, Mich, Lora DUNCAN, b. in Amboy twp. Ohio, dau.
 of Elmer Duncan;d. 29 July 1941, bur. at Adrian, Mich.
 Ch. i. Marvel Marie⁹ b. 1899;
 ii. Irene Lora⁹ b. 4 June 1910; d.y. 1920

Carson resided for a time at Standish, Mich., then moved to Toledo. O. where
 he entered street-car service. Next opened a grocery store. Returned to
 Metamora, was a member of the Council and Mayor several terms. Erected a
 fine brick clock in the village. Became an expert in cheese manufacture,
 operated his own factory for some years. Assisted in building the Meta-
 mora Telephone Exchange. In 1912 removed to Adrian, Mich. and in 1918 he
 bought a canning factory, moved it to Ida, Mich. and operated it for
 several years; then turned it over to his son-in-law Robert L. Dillon.
 Was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Knights Templar and the City Club of
 Adrian.

CATHERINE⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi⁵(Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and
 Catherine(Snyder), b. ca. 1810 in New York City; d. ca. 1880, prob.
 in Detroit, Mich. where dau. Dellie resided - he was living with them at
 the time of his death. m. in N.Y.City Charles A. ZEITZ, and res. in NYC.
 He is buried in the family plot of Levi Guernsey in Greenwich Cemetery.
 Ch. a. Catherine Zeitz b. Dellie Zeitz, m. W.H.Powers, theatrical
 Manager.

CATHERINE⁷("Cassie") GUERNSEY, dau. of William H.⁶(Levi⁵ etc. as abv.)
 and Elizabeth(Conklin), b. 1836 in New York City, living in 1905 at
 E. 73rd St. between Madison and Park Ave. N.Y.C. m. in N.Y.City
 George Ide TYSON, son of - - - and Esther(Ide)Tyson, b. 30 Aug. 1835;
 Ch. a. Frank Tyson b. 20 Apr. 1855- d. y. 6 Nov. 1883 ae. 28
 b. George G. Tyson b. 19 Dec. 1863; m. Bertha Hamilton. He d.1904
 Ch. 1. John H. Tyson 2. Effie Tyson b. 1891;d.y. 1901
 c. Harry G. Tyson b. 30 June 1865; d.y. 8 Feb. 1866
 d. Fannie Tyson b. ca. 1867; m. Wm. A. Hamilton(1859-1904)
 e. Effie A. Tyson b. 1 June 1869; d. unkm. 24 Sept. 1882.

They resided in N.Y.C. He was for many years a very successful theatrical
 ticket broker and organizer of the George I. Tyson Company, so well known
 to theatrical people. When he died his son George G. Tyson succeeded and
 conducted the affairs up to his death in 1904. After this the junior ass-
 ociates carried on, the main headquarters being the Fifth Avenue Hotel, on
 Broadway.

CATHERINE⁶BYERS GARNSEY, dau. of Margaret(Robinson), widow of - - -(poss)
 Judah Byers, who res. 1795 at 43 Ann St. N.Y.C. and married as her 2nd
 husband, Silas⁵Garnsey, who adopted Catherine, b. 16 June 1795 in N.Y.C.
 died 22 May 1883, ae. 88 years. m. 1814 Long Island, N.Y. John VANSICKLE
 b. 25 Sept. 1891 in Pennsylvania. They lived first in N.Y. where one son
 was born, then moved to Metuchen, N.J. and res. there till he d. 1840.
 He was a soldier of the War of 1812 and his widow drew pension on this ser-

(Cont.) vice.

Catherine Byers⁶ Garnsey and John Van Sickle (Cont.)

- Ch. a. George Van Sickle b. 21 June 1819; became a carpenter. N.Y.C.
b. Thomas Van Sickle b. 17 Mar. 1821; " " " Metuchen
c. John Van Sickle b. 26 July 1822; " " ship carpenter "
d. Richard Van Sickle b. 24 Oct. 1823; " " tailor, "
e. Eliza Jane VanSickle 10 Sept. 1825
f. Andres Jackson " b. 11 Dec. 1827 " " blacksmith "
g. Abraham Van Sickle b. 11 Aug. 1830 " " " "
h. Albert Guernsey " b. 7 Mar. 1833
i. Cornelius Van Sickle 25 Aug. 1835
j. Sarah Van Sickle b. 12 Aug. 1839:

CATHERINE ELSIE⁸GARNSEY, dau. of James Henry⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Catherine A. (Marshall), b. 5 Sept. 1881 at Metamora, O.; res. in Metamora. m. 3 Sept. 1902 Hartwin H. TREDWAY, son of Horace, grandson of Reuben, early settlers in Metamora. He died 11 Jan. 1952 at dau. Marian's home in Cal. Buried in Metamora, Ohio.

- Ch. a. Marian Elsie Tredway b. 11 Dec. 1904
b. Buryl Tredway b. 6 Mar. 1907; m. Stanley L. Dowling. No ch.
c. Catherine Lucille Tredway 1909; d. unm. 28 Feb. 1937
d. Marjorie Jean Tredway b. 12 May 1922; m. George E. Flack
Ch. 1. Carole Flack b. 1946 2. Beverly Flack b. 1949

Elsie was educated in the public schools of Metamora, and became very proficient in music; instructed a large class of pupils for a number of years. H.H.Tredway was cashier at the Home Savings Bank, Metamora, and later manager of Berkey, O. Grain and Lumber Co. until a few yrs. before his death.

CHARLES LEROY¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Leon⁹(Ransom Amos⁸ Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Anna(O'Hara), b. 18 Aug. 1925 at Brewster, Putnam, Co., N.Y.; res. 1954 Valhalla, N.Y. Is Station Agent for N.Y. Central R.R. m. 11 Apr. 1948 in N.Y.C. Joan Margaret LEHNER, born 6 Mar. 1927 at N.Y.C., dau. of Joseph William and Anna Mae(Collins) L-
Ch. i. Robert LeRoy¹¹ b. 23 Feb. 1949 at Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

CHARLES WALTER⁸GUERNSEY, son of Winfield Scott⁷(Levi^{6,5} Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Carrie(Oatwell), b. ca. 1382 at 66 Barrow St. 9th Ward, west side New York City.; n.f.i.

CHARLOTTE⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Zaccheus⁴(Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah(Peck) b. 17 Dec. 1771 at Stamford, Conn.; m. Mr. SMITH. (V.R.S.)
1806 Sarah and Charlotte sold land to Levi Garnsey, 25 March. of N.Y.C. land bounded by highway from New York to Boston easterly side. The word "Smith" interlined to the signature of Charlotte and acknowledged in N.Y. City. Charlotte acknowledges in Stamford, Apr. 1, 1806.
(L.R.S. Vol. P:67)

CHARLOTTE MARIE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Alphonso Marcenus⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Alta(Waufle), b. Sept. or Dec. 1912 at Milton, Wisc. m. Mr. KELLY. n.f.i.

CLARA ROSANNA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Oscar⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Jane(Whitney), b. 31 Dec. 1869 at Metamora, O. m. 10 June 1898 Phillip HERMAN. A merchant tailor, with business at Lorain.
Ch. a. Jane Herman b. 13 Mar. 1899
b. Guernsey Herman b. 2 Oct. 1902
c. Helene Herman b. Feb. 1906
Moved with parents to Kipton, O. Settled near the village on a farm. Educated at Oberlin College.

CLAYTON RICHARD⁹GUERNSEY, son of Alphonso Marcenas⁸(Edward D.⁸ etc. as abv.) and Alta (Waufle), b. 28 Aug. 1903 at Marshfield, Wisc.; Res. 1963 at 2418 W. Leland, Chicago, Ill. m. 26 Aug. 1939 at Chicago Agnes Regina BRODERICK, b. 26 Oct. 1905 dau. of David Joseph and Cathrine(Shevlin), Had no children.

CLEMON T.⁸GARNSEY, son of Ira⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Cora(Baser), b. 11 Apr. 1890 Ogden twp. Lenawee Co. Mich.; m. Edna--
Ch. i. Ira⁹ b. ca. 1915. n.f.i. Res. 1953 at Gladwin, Mich.
"Born Guernsey, took the name Garnsey". Also called "Clement".

COMFORT⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Jonathan³(Joseph^{2,1}) and Deborah (Finch), born ca. 1748 at Stamford, Conn.; d. 31 Mar. 1772, ae. 24 yrs.
 m. 8 Nov. 1768 Capt. Jesse BELL, son of James and Joanna. (S.P.rec. V:277)
 He m. 2nd 25 Jan. 1773 Mary Scofield
 Ch. a. William Bell b. 8 Nov. 1769; bpt. 15 Sept. 1771 (Congr. Ch. r.)
 m. 28 Feb. 1795/6 Widow Susannah(Grinnell) Snell, at Poughkeepsie,
 N.Y. widow of Capt. M.S.Snell and dau. of Daniel Grinnell.
 b. David Bell b. 18 Nov. 1770; bot. 3 July 1771 (ibid.)
 c. Jesse Bell b. 27 Mar. 1772 }twins, bpt. 1 Apr. 1772
 d. Comfort Bell b. 28 Mar. 1772 }
 i. Sarah Bell b. 24 Nov. 1773; bpt. 2 Jan. 1774 (Congr. Ch.r.)
 ii. Darius Bell b. 28 Feb. 1775 bpt. 9 Aug. 1775 " "
 iii. Mary Bell b. 4 Sept. 1777.
 1765 - 28 Feb. Comfort Garnsey of Stamford, to Edmund Lockwood, land,
 part of homestead of my dec. father, bounded north...sister Deborah
 ...brother Jonathan...etc. Same date: Deborah (mother) Garnsey, for
 consideration of 3/s -4/d to be paid yearly by above sd. Comfort G-
 who is my daughter, do give to Edmund Lockwood, my right of dower...
 (L.R.S. Vol. G:p.340)

1775 - 1781. Jesse Bell served in the War of the Revolution.
 See pp. 79, 424, 454, 586, 614 -"Conn. Men in the Revolution"
 Land Records. 1777 - 3 Jan. James Bell of Stamford to son Jesse, land
 at Strawberry Hill (ibid. Vol. I;p.137)
 1781 - 5 May. John Hail to Jesse Bell, land near "Dirty Bridge"(I:p.417)
 1782 -11 Mar. of Stamford, Vol. I;p. 431; Vol.K: p.57.
 John Lawrence, Treas. of Conn. to Jesse of Stamford, land at Straw-
 berry Hill, part of the confiscated estate of Widow James Bell.
 1783 - 13 Mar. Jesse buys land at "Pepper Ridge" (Vol.K.:417)
 1783 Jesse sells land upper end "Pepper Ridge" (Vol.K.: 57)
 1783 - 13 Mar. Jesse sells land near "Dirty Bridge" (Vol.K.:210)
 1783 - 6 May buys land at Dismal Swamp (Vol.K.:237)
 1785 - 26 Jan. Jesse Bell of Dutchess Co., N.Y. mortgages land in
 Canaan Parish. (Vol.K.:473)
 1786 - 28 Mar. of Dutchess Co., sells land at Ponises(prob. Ponus St.)
 New Canaan. (Vol.L.:144)
 1878 - 6 Jan. of Dutchess Co. sells to Francis Bell, Jr. land at
 Dismal Swamp.

CONSTANCE WARN⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Bruce Argyle⁸(George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶
 Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Elizabeth Pauline(Simon), born
 10 Aug. 1906 at Memphis, Tenn.; res. 1956 R.R.# 2, Wysox, Pa.
 m. 5 July 1950 Lynn Herbert GRANT at Athens, Pa. b. 27 Apr. 1908 at
 Harpersfield, N.Y., son of Erwin C. and Emily (Dayton)Grant. No ch.

CORA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Albert⁷(Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Aurilla
 (Brockway), b. 29 Apr. 1870 nr. Metamora, Ohio; m. 2 July 1894 at
 Somerset Centre, Mich. Nye HENDRICKSON, of Richfield twp. Ohio, son of
 Washington Hendrickson. They had three sons, all of whom died in infancy.

CORALEE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Roy⁸(Ira⁷ Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Gladys
 A. (Denzer), b. 1926 prob. at Beaverton, Mich.; m. Frank FOSTER. n.f.i.

- D -

DALE M.⁹GARNSEY, son of Seldon⁸(James H.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv.) and
 Louise M. (Reese), b. 20 June 1909 at Cadmus, Mich.; res. 1954 at
 943 Forsythe, Toledo, Ohio. m. 30 Mar. 1929 Fern Viola AVERY, dau. of
 Thomas Avery of Toledo, O.
 Ch. i. Bonnie Jean¹⁰ b. 5 Aug. 1932 at Toledo, O.
 ii. Gaydell¹⁰ b. 24 Feb. 1935 " "
 iii. Brenda¹⁰ b. 26 Nov. 1940 " "

DEBORAH³GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph^{2,1} and Mary (Lockwood), b. 10 Sept. 1704
 at Stamford, Conn.; m. 5 June 1734(V.R.S.) David WEED, son of Daniel
 and Mary(Well)Weed, born 19 Aug. 1700(Histo of Stamford), and brother to
 Daniel Weed, who m. Deborah's sister Susanna³ Garnsey.
 Ch. (V.R. Stamford) Vol. 1:p. 26 and 33.
 Ch. a. Deborah Weed b. 31 July 1735
 b. Mary Weed b. 1 Apr. 1737
 c. David Weed b. 29 Feb. 1740 (Cont.)

Deborah³ Garnsey and David Weed. (Cont.)
 Ch. d. Elizabeth Weed b. 8 Feb. 1741/2
 e. Prudence Weed b. 28 Feb. 1744/5

DEBORAH⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Jonathan³(Joseph^{2,1}) and Deborah(Finch), b. 27 June 1741 at Stamford, Conn.; d. 14 Sept. 1792 at Norwalk, now Wilton, Conn. m. 15 June 1761 Isaac ST. JOHN, b. 15 Apr. 1739 at Norwalk, son of James and Abigail St. John. He m. (2) Widow Eunice Smith of Fishkill, N.Y. and d. 2 June 1799 at Norwalk, Conn.

Ch. a. Jonathan St. John b. 26 June 1762; d. 6 July 1826
 b. Silas St. John b. 14 Feb. 1763; d. 5 Mar. 1844
 c. Isaac St. John b. 1 Dec. 1764; d. 13 May 1834
 d. Henry St. John b. 26 Oct. 1766; d. 29 Mar. 1859
 e. Mary St. John b. 21 Aug. 1768; d. 28 Dec. 1861
 f. Deborah St. John b. 12 Aug. 1770; d. 14 Nov. 1850
 g. James St. John b. 1 Mar. 1772; d. 16 Mar. 1860
 h. Samuel St. John b. 7 Apr. 1775; (St. John Gen. pg. 141)

1758, 1762. Silas⁴ Garnsey who d. 1758 bequeathed to his sister Deborah wife of Isaac St. John. See distr. of est. Stamford 6 Feb. 1762.

1770 - 10 Oct. Isaac St. John and wife Deborah of Norwalk, sell to Samuel Garnsey of Stamford, land near Long Swamp, bounded N. by Samuel G-E. and S. by land of Edmund Lockwood, etc. including our mother Deborah Bell's rights of dower, reserving to her use for life...

(L.R.S. Vol. H.:303)

DONALD⁹GARNSEY, son of Ralph⁸(Albert⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Alma(Sharp), b. 1916 in Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich. m. and has two sons i. Donald¹⁰ b. 1943; ii. Clifford¹⁰ b. 1945.

DONALD JOHN⁹GUERNSEY, son of James Edward⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Emma(Lipke), b. 24 July 1916 at Milton, Wis. twin to Dorothy Jean⁹. res. R. # 1, Milton, Wisc. n.f.i.

DORIS⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Ralph⁸(Albert⁷ etc. as abv.) and Alma(Sharp), b. after 1916 at Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich. n.f.i.

DOROTHY JEAN⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of James Edward⁸(as abv.) and Emma (Lipke), b. 24 July 1916 at Milton, Rock Co., Wisc. twin to Donald John; m. 1 Aug. 1938 James SCOTT n.f.i.

- E -

EBENEZER N.⁶GARNSEY, son of Ezra⁵(⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Lanah (Bennett), b. 12 Oct. 1826 at Stamford, Conn. His twin brother Leonard d. 5 Mar. 1827 at ca. 5 months. n.f.i.

EDMOND CURTIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Albert⁸(Edmond Stone⁷Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Eddis (Weatherby), b. 14 June 1908 at Buckley, Wexford Co., Mich. res. 1952 Fairfax, Va. where he operated Pine Lawn Tourist Court on Rt. # 2. m. 21 Feb. 1942 at Washington, D.C. Christine SOREY, b. 30 Dec. 1920 at West Point, Miss., dau. of Fred Trice (b. 1897 at Hermitage, Tenn.) and Letha (Melton) b. 1897 at Maben, Miss. Ch. i. Patricia Ann¹⁰ b. 14 Dec. 1942 at Washington, D.C.
 ii. Barbara Jean¹⁰ b. 24 Feb. 1944 at Birmingham, Ala. In 1952 Christine res. with 2 dau. at 2315 E. 6th Terrace N. Birmingham, Ala. She was secretary of Hartford Accident and Indemnity Insurance Co.

EDMOND STONE⁷ GARNSEY, son of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³ etc) and Hannah(Allison), b. 21 Apr. 1836 at Troy, N.Y.; d. 2 Mar. 1887 prob. at Wexford, Mich.

m. (1) in 1852 Cordelia SATTERLY, dau. of General Caleb S- of Metamora, O.
 m. (2) 30 Oct. 1869 Melissa McRILL at Traverse City, Mich. b. 3/9/1841.

Ch. i. Celia⁸ b. 1853; n.f.i.
 ii. Rosetta⁸ b. 1856; d.y. 1864
 iii. Albert⁸ b. 8 Aug. 1870 in Wexford Co. Mich.
 iv. Ira⁸ b. 23 Jan 1872; d. Unm. May 1933.
 v. Elmer⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1874
 vi. Ella⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1874 twins, b. Grand Traverse Co. Mich.
 vii. Nora⁸ b. 25 July 1880.

EDMOND SYLVESTER⁶ GARNSEY, son of Silas⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Margaret (Robinson Byers), b. 5 June 1809 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S) d. 5 Dec. 1832 at his home in Ogden, aged 73 years.

m. (1) 19 Jan. 1830 in New York City, Hannah ALLISON from Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N.Y. b. 22 Oct. 1802; d. 15 Sept. 1845; bur. on the Homestead farm, known as the Westerman Place in Riga, Mich.; later transf. 1883 to the family plot in village cemetery at Metamora, Ohio.

m. (2) 2 May 1847 Francenor JACOBS b. 2 June 1832 in Allegany Co., N.Y. died, widow, 2 Nov. 1891, aged 59 years. Ch==12 by Francenor, 8 by Hannah

Ch. i.	James Henry ⁷	b. 18 Oct. 1830 at New York, N.Y.
ii.	Ellen Elizabeth ⁷	b. 12 May 1833 at Troy, N.Y.
iii.	Edmond Stone ⁷	b. 21 Apr. 1836 " " "
iv.	Albert ⁷	b. 14 Apr. 1838 at Riga, Mich.
v.	Roswell L. ⁷	b. 10 Aug. 1841; killed in battle 27/6/1862
vi.	Thomas Oscar ⁷	b. 16 Mar. 1843 at Riga, Mich.
vii.	Louisa ⁷	b. 1844 " " d. inf.
viii.	child	b. 1845 " " d. inf. mother d. soon
ix.	George Frederick ⁷	b. 31 Aug. 1849 " " Mich.
x.	Alice	b. 18 Apr. 1852 " " "
xi.	Celia ⁷	b. 11 Feb. 1854 at Metamora, Ohio
xii.	Luella ⁷	b. 10 Feb. 1856 at Ogden, Mich.
xiii.	Judson Silas ⁷	b. 20 Mar. 1858 " " "
xiv.	Captolia ⁷	b. 23 June 1861 " " "
xv.	Ida ⁷	b. 4 Mar. 1863 " " d. Unm. 1935
xvi.	Ira ⁷	b. 13 July 1865 " " Mich.
xvii.	Martha Ann ⁷	b. 29 Mar. 1868 " " "
xviii.	Myrtie ⁷	b. 9 Mar. 1870 " " "
xix.	Bessie ⁷	b. 6 Apr. 1872 " " "
xx.	Liberty ⁷	b. winter 1875 " " " d. inf.

(Note: Thomas Oscar and all ch. of second wife spell the name Guernsey.)

Edmond S. moved with parents to Piscataway, N.J. about 1813. Went to N.Y. City while a young man, where his father before him had carried on the business of shoemaking in his early life. There he became a currier of hides, locating first at 27 Chapple St., removing later to 462 Washington St., where, in 1902, the building was still standing in which he did business. After his first marriage the family passed through the great cholera epidemic of 1832-3, moving that year to Troy, N.Y. Then they moved to the Territory of Michigan in 1836 where they located on a farm in Riga township, Lenawee County. For some time he continued the tanning of leather in the village of Blissfield, eight miles distant from the residence of the family. Ultimately he resigned himself to farming and took to loaning money on farms, chattels, mill and village properties. For many years he was especially successful in this work, and became comfortably well-off.

EDNA MAY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Emory Seekins⁸(George E.⁷ Solomon S.⁶Ezra⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Johanna D. (Daniels), b. 30 Sept. 1900 at Portchester, Conn.; m. 29 July 1920 Charles Joseph BEDIENT, born 18 Mar. 1888 at Longridge, Stamford, Conn. Res. 1956 Eastern Trailer Park, Westport, Conn.

Ch. a.	Ruth Edna Bedient	b. 29 June 1921 at Bridgeport, Conn.
	m. Nov. 1941 Earl E. <u>Moore</u> of Weston, Conn.	
	Ch. 1. Patricia Ann Moore	b. 12 Sept. 1942
	2. Earl E. Moore, Jr.	b. 24 July 1946
b.	Charles Joseph Bedient, Jr.	b. 24 Dec. 1922 at Portchester, Conn.
	m. Apr. 1943 Eleanor <u>McKenzie</u>	
	Ch. 1. Constance Irene Bedient	b. 28 Jan. 1947
	2. Charles Emory Bedient	b. Nov. 1950
c.	Dorothy May Bedient	b. 19 Oct. 1925, E. Portchester, Ct.
	m. 27 July 1946 John Francis <u>London</u>	
	Ch. 1. Diane Lynn London	b. 8 Sept. 1950
	2. John Francis London,	b. 11 May 1952

EDWARD D.⁷GUERNSEY, son of Samuel B.⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Amelia (----), b. 8 Oct. 1846 at Spencerport, N.Y.; d. 5 June 1912 at Janesville, Wisc. m. 8 Oct. 1871 Sarah Lavinia MANSUR, b. 7 May 1851 at E. Abington, Mass., dau. of James and Eleanor(Merrill) Mansur; d. 10 Jan. 1944 at Milton, Wisc. In 1870 census, Delevan twp. Walworth Co., Wisc. farmer listed with mother Amelia and brothers, Frank, Hugh, Mark.

(Cont.)

Edward D.⁷ and Sarah L. Mansur Guernsey. (Cont.)

Born in Spencerport, N.Y. and moved with his parents to Delavan, Wisc. After marriage in 1871 they moved to Hastings, Nebr. in 1873 but returned to Wisconsin in 1884. Were divorced and she went to Presho, S.D.; later she returned to Milton, Wisc. where she died 10 Jan. 1944. Edward lived in California but returned to die in Janesville, Wisc.

Ch. i. Alphonso Marcenas ⁸	b. 21 July 1872 at Richmond, Wisc.
ii. Bert Delgs ⁸	b. 24 June 1874 at Hastings, Nebr.
iii. Ella May ⁸	b. 4 Sept. 1876 " " "
iv. Gertrude Estella ⁸	b. 8 Oct. 1878 " " "
v. James Edward ⁸	b. 9 Sept. 1880 " " "
vi. John Howard ⁸	b. 20 May 1884 at Richmond, Wisc.
vii. Lowell Rockland ⁸	b. 29 Feb. 1888 at Mt. Zion, Wisc.

ELIZABETH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Michael⁴(Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Elizabeth(- - -),
b. 3 Dec. 1769 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.) n.f.i.

ELIZABETH⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Ezra⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Lanah (Bennett), b. 7 Oct. 1817 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.) there in 1870 census. m. Frank CHAFFEY. Settled in Hancock, Waushara Co., Wisc.
Ch. a. Ezra b. Charles c. Frank d. Henry e. Emma Chaffey.

ELIZABETH LOUISE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Howard⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Mable(Poole), b. Oct. 1909 at Milwaukee, Wisc. . Came to Chicago to live, after parents were divorced, 1915.
n.f.i.

ELLA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmont Stone⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Melissa(McRill), b. 25 June 1874 at Grand Traverse Co. Mich.; m. Mr. HALL. She d. Apr. 1906 ae. 31. yrs. No children.

ELLA MAY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward D.⁷(Samuel B.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Sarah L. (Mansur), b. 4 Sept. 1876 at Hastings, Nebr.; d. 1939 at Whitewater, Wisc. m. 21.Nov. 1902 Frank WILCOX, b. 9 Sept. 1874, son of Gus.
Ch. a. Ross Wilcox b. 17 Oct. 1903 nr. Janesville, Wisc.
b. Gladys Wilcox b. 17 Apr. 1905; d. 5 May 1909 "
c. Carroll Wilcox b. 18 Jan. 1907 nr. Janesville, Wisc.
d. Merrill Wilcox b. 9 Sept. 1914 at Whitewater, Wisc.

ELLEN ALMEDA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Thomas Oscar⁷(Edmond S. ⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Jane(Whitney), b. 11 Apr. 1876 at Metamora, O. moved to Kipton, O. early in life. Was twice married and had twin sons by the first husband.

ELLEN BURKE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Bruce Argyle⁸(George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Ellen(Burke), b. 23 Nov. 1928 at Bellflower, Cal; res. 1956 at 613 Lake St. St. Joseph, Mich.
m. Clifford A. SHERER. Two ch. b. at Bellflower, Cal.
Ch. a. Donald David Sherer b. 26 Nov. 1946
b. Daniel Clifford Sherer b. 26 June 1948.

ELLEN ELIZABETH⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Hannah(Allison), b. 12 May 1833 at Troy, N.Y.; m. 10 Mar. 1856 in Blissfield, Mich. Joseph I. PRINTUP, b. 30 Nov. 1832 in Montgomery Co. N.Y. d. after 1903. They settled on a farm near Sylvania, Ohio where they lived for many years. Then removed to Lenawee Co., near Adrian where they also farmed. After Ellen d. in 1881 Joseph retired and went to live with dau. Lunett at Adrian, Mich.

Ch. a. Ida May Printup	b. 20 May 1857; d.y. 4 Oct. 1857
b. J. Andrew Printup	b. 24 Dec. 1858; res. 1903 Huron, S.D.
c. Lunett Printup	b. 8 Aug. 1860; Unm. res. Adrian Mich.
d. Roswell L. Printup	b. 19 Mar. 1862; Res. 1903 Waterloo, Ia.
m. 20 Sept. 1885 May <u>Knight</u> .	Ch. 1. Gordon Printup.
e. George Guy Printup	b. 6 Nov. 1863; Res. 1903 Kalkaska, Mich.
m. (1) Lucy <u>Lee</u>	(2) --- ---
f. Single Brace Printup	b. 21 May 1870; m. Alice --- 1889
Had 2 children. res. Mansfield, O. died 28 Mar. 1903.	

ELMER⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmond Stone⁷(Edmond S.⁶Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Melissa(McRill), b. 25 June 1874, twin to Ella⁸, at Grand TraverseCo., Mich. d. March 1948. m. Lulu Baldwin GREEN, born at Buckley, Wexford Co., Mich.

Ch. i. Neil ⁹	b. 8 June 1907 at Buckley, Mich.
ii. Milton ⁹	b. 5 May 1909 " " "
iii. Rhoda ⁹	b. 5 Apr. 1910 " " "
iv. Melissa ⁹	b. 14 Feb. 1912 " " "

ELMON BISHOP⁹GUERNSEY, son of Henry Curtis⁸(Henry Wells⁷James Bennett⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Bertha(Beane), b. 29 Oct. 1895 at Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore; res. 1955 at 414 - 44th St. Santa Monica, Cal., a retired Navy Commander. m. (1) 10 Oct. 1921 at Portland, Oregon, Vivian STOVEL, dau. of William and Winifred Stovel m. (2) 5 Oct. 1938 at Pasadena, Cal. Elsie Cornelia THORNE, dau. of George H. and Cora(Randall)
Ch. i. Robert Elmon¹⁰ b. 30 July 1926 at New York City.

ELSIE MARIA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Peter Provost⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph²) and Elizabeth(Monday), b. 10 Apr. 1835 at Metuchen, N.J. res. 1905 at 87 Cooper St. Trenton, N.J. m. (1) 21 Feb. 1850 Luther MARTIN, son of Rual and Caroline Martin, b. at Metuchen, N.J. m. (2) 8 Sept. 1866, Clark WRIGHT, b. 7 Apr. 1840 at Rahway, N.J. son of David and Sarah W-.
Ch. a. William H. Martin b. 29 Oct. 1851 at Metuchen, N.J.
b. C. Franklin Martin 20 Apr. 1854; d. 8 Mar. 1894
c. Charles Wright b. 24 Mar. 1867; d. 7 May 1899
d. Louis Wright b. 26 Mar. 1869;

ELSIE VIOLA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Allen⁸(Selah W.⁷ Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Beulah M. (Hodge), b. Feb. 1897 at Port Chester, N.Y.; res. 1954 at 40 Glen Ave., Port Chester, N.Y. m. Frank RAMIRES. No ch.

EMILY A.⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁶(Solomon⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Ann(Jessup), b. 1 Feb. 1845 at Stamford, Conn.; res. prob. Stamford. m. 8 Oct. 1878 Franklyn V. BATES. No children.

EMMA AMELIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Judson Silas⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv) and Iris A. (Baser), b. 19 June 1896 at Summerfield, Mich. d. 1950 m. Mr. SCHULLER. Ch. a. Maida Schuller

EMMA C.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac⁷(Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail (- - -), b. 1848 Southeast twp. Putnam Co., N.Y.; at parents' home in 1880 cens. worker in milk factory, ae. 31 yrs.

EMORY⁸GARNSEY, son of Levi⁷(Nathaniel⁶ etc. as abv.) and Eliza(Knox), b. 1862 prob. in Putnam Co., N.Y. married and had 3 children:
Ch. i. Ray⁹ b. ca. 1887 n.f.i.
ii. Oris⁹ b. ca. 1889 "
iii. Hazel⁹ b. ca. 1893 "

EMORY SEEKINS⁸GUERNSEY, son of George Emory⁷(Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Margaret A. (Morrell), b. 3 June 1872 at Greenwich, Conn. d. 24 Dec. 1948 . Was a plumber by trade and an engineer by occupation. Moved to Bridgeport in 1901 - res. 1904 at 97 Catherine St. Bridgeport. m. (1) 31 Aug. 1892 at Port Chester, N.Y. Johanna D. DANIELS, dau. of Henry and Mary (O'Donnell), b. 17 Mar. 1870; d. 25 Oct. 1918. m. (2) Dec. 1921 at Westport, Conn. Ida Foote WOODSIDE. She res. 1956 at Westport, Conn. Ch. i. Edna May⁹ b. 30 Sept. 1900, Port Chester N.Y.

ENOCH⁵GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁴(Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary(Skelding), b. 27 May 1770 at Stamford, (V.R.S.) bpt. 8 July 1770 (Ch. r. S.) Probably married, may have had one dau. Listed in New York City in 1800 cens.-has 1 F. of 10 - 16; she does not appear in the 1810 listing. In N.Y.C. directories from 1798 - 1818 he has eight different addresses, is a shoemaker in all except the last(1816-8)when he is "cordwainer".

ETHEL M.⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Ransom Amos⁸(Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Loretta(Smith), b. 13 Oct. 1891 at Brewster, Putnam Co. N.Y. living 1931. m. Charles M. CANHAM.
Ch. a. Edson Canham m. Florence Coxson. They had no children.

ETTA⁷GARNSEY, dau. of William H.⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and his second wife; b. prob. near Rochester, N.Y. William moved there after this marriage. b. poss. ca. 1858. m. Mr. HARVEY
Ch. a. Daniel G. Harvey m. Marguerite - - -.
b. Auriel L. Harvey m. Mr. Holtz

EUPHEME IRWIN⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁷(Jacob S.⁶ Solomon⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Eupheme (Irwin), b. 10 July 1889 prob. in New York City. Unm. res. 1954/61 530 Van Cortland Park Ave., Yonkers, NY. Graduate of Teachers College, Columbia University, B.A. 1919, M.A. 1927 Chairman of Home Economics Dept. Walton High School, N.Y. due to retire Sept. 1954.

EVA⁹GARNSEY, dau. of William Emerson⁸(Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Alicia(Little), b. ca. 1896 prob. Putnam Co., N.Y. m. Dr. BULLWINKLE. They had one child.

EVA MAY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Bert Delos⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) b. 3 Jan. 1906 at Presho, S. Dak. family moved to Whitewater, Wisc. by 1914. m. H. JAHNKE. n.f.i.

EVIE MAY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George W.⁷(William H.⁶ Levi⁵ Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary(Watson), b. 26 Sept. 1869 at New York City; res. 1905 with widow Mary G. at 309 W. 4th St. m. 1889 Gamaliel Elwin COLBY.

Ch. a. Catherine Bell Colby c. Arthur Harold Colby
b. George Guernsey Colby d. James Gordon Colby

EZRA⁴GARNSEY, son of Jonathan³(Joseph^{2,1}) and Deborah(Finch), b. 27 Mar. 1750, at Stamford, twin to Mary⁴, "Jonathan deceased". bpt. 20 May 1750 d. Aug. 1821 ae 70 yrs. (Ch. rec. Stamford.) (V.R.S. Vol. 2:p. 28)
m. 3 Mar. 1771 by Rev. Samuel West of Dartmouth, Sarah SEEKINS, at Stamford.
Ch. i. Asa⁵ b. 5 Dec. 1776 at Stamford, Conn.
ii. Silas⁵ b. 8 Apr. 1778; " " (V.R.S.)
iii. Ezra⁵ b. 12 Apr. 1780 " " "
iv. Sarah⁵ b. 17 Mar. 1782 " " "
v. Solomon⁵ b. 25 Mar. 1787 " " "

Served in the War of the Revolution.

1775 Guernsey, Ezra) Dartmouth Regt. Enlisted 6 May 1775, as a private
Gansey, Ezra)
Capt. Daniel Egrey's Co. Col. Timothy Danielson's Co. Return dated at Roxbury Camp, 6 Oct. 1775. Service 3 mo. 2 da. Also order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in Money, dated Camp at Roxbury, 6 Nov. 1775.

Massachusetts Roll of Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. Colonial Records of Connecticut. pp.251,935.

1775 (pg. 254) Corporal in Daniel Egrey's Co. of Minute Men, which marched 24 Apr. 1775 in response to the Alarm of 19 Apr. 1775.

Land Records, Stamford, Conn. Vol. I, K. and L.

1781 - 27 Apr. Buys house, etc. in Stamford. Vol. I: 395
1782 - 5 Mar. Sells land in south field bounded E. by harbour. I: 440
1782 - 11 Oct. Sells land in Devils'Den. K: 2
1783 - 29 Nov. Sells land in Rocky Neck. K: 286
1792 - 10 May. Sells land, bounded by land where Baptist meeting house stands. L: 654

1804 - 6 Aug. Parishoner St. John's Church, Stamford.

1821 Aug. Died aged 70 years. (Stamford Congregational Church record.)

EZRA, Jr.⁵GARNSEY, son of Ezra⁴(Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah (Seekins), b. 12 Apr. 1780 at Stamford, died at Utica, N.Y. bur. with wife in Corn Hill Cem. (after 1850). m. 31 July 1803 in N.Y. by John Wilson, Elder in M.E. Church, Lanah BENNETT, b. 1790, d. after 1850

Ch. i. Catherine⁶ b. 10 June 1804; d.y. 13 Sept. 1805 at N.Y.
ii. Rosetta B.⁶ b. 13 Feb. 1806; (V.R.
iii. Sarah Ann⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1807; d.y. 5 Aug. 1809 (Durham Cem.p.31)
iv. Jesse Hunt⁶ b. 5 June 1809
v. Solomon Seekins⁶ b. 7 Dec. 1811; at New Canaan, Conn.
vi. James Bennett⁶ b. 30 Aug. 1812; at Stamford, Conn.
vii. Phebe L.⁶ b. 23 Aug. 1814; d.y. 11 Dec. 1816 (V.R.S.)
viii. Elizabeth⁶ b. 7 Oct. 1817 at Stamford, Conn. (Cont.)
ix.-xiii.

Ezra⁵ Garnsey and Lanah (Bennett) (Cont.)

- Ch. ix. Samuel B.⁶ b. 5 Mar. 1820 at Stamford, Conn.
x. William H.⁶ b. 1 Feb. 1822 " " "
xi. Ezra N.⁶ b. 12 Oct. 1824 at Greenwich, Conn.
xii. Ebenezer N.⁶ b. 12 Oct. 1826; n.f.i.
xiii. Leonard⁶ b. 12 Oct. 1826: d.y. 5 Mar. 1827

Ezra and Lanah settled in New York where the first four children were born. Moved about 1809/10 to Stamford, where the remaining nine were born.

"They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In the year 1813 a church was finished and dedicated and six years later cleared of debt. The only names on the church record for thirty years previous were 24 persons among whom appear Ezra and Lanney Garnsey, at whose house meetings were held." (Huntington's "History of Stamford")

Listed in 1830 and 1840 cens. rec. Stamford, Conn. and in 1850 cens. at town of Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y. Ezra, ae 70, shoemaker with \$300, wife Lanah ae. 60.

EZRA N.⁶GARNSEY, son of Ezra⁵(⁴ Jonathan³Joseph²,¹) and Lanah(Bennett), b. 3 Mar. 1824 at Stamford, Fairfield Con., Conn., Was a tailor.
m. Lena Jane WEATHERWAX, b. 1833, dau. of - - - and Lena (- - -)
(b. 1801 in N.Y.).

- Ch. i. Ida N.⁷ b. 1852 at Spencerport, Monroe Co., N.Y. n.f.i.
ii. Effie J.⁷ b. 1856 at Hancock, Waushara Co., Wisc. "
iii. Mary E.⁷ b. 1857 " " " "
iv. Emma F.⁷ b. 1860 at Olcott, Niagara Co., N.Y. "
v. Nettie⁷ b. 1864 " " " "
vi. James Burt⁷ b. 1868 " " " "

In 1860 cens. Niagara Co., town of Newfane, P.O.Olcott, Ezra N. Garnsey, tailor, b. Conn. Lana 27, b. N.Y. and 4 daughters.

In 1870 cens. Lockport, Niagara Co. Ezra and Lena have only Nettie ae.6 and James ae. 2. He was glass inspector, with property of \$500. Did the four older children die in an epidemic in these ten years? Son James B. in a 1952 letter says:"Ezra and wife and family moved from N.Y. to Waterloo, Ia. about 1872. Father left his family about this date and was never heard from again. We were very poor and all we had to eat sometimes was the grain I could scrape up at the elevator". In Dec. 1952 James B. was president of Omaha Electrical Works, 1214 Harney St. Omaha, Neb. (establ. 1893).

- F -

FANNIE HALL⁷GARNSEY, dau. of James Henry⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph²) and Rachel(Hall), b. 25 Sept. 1835 at New York City; father moved later to Somerville, N.J.; m. 25 Dec. 1858 in Somerville, N.J. James O. McCLELLAND. After Fannie died he married a second time.

Ch. a. James C. McClelland b. 22 May 1862 b. dau. d. in infancy
Resided in White Plains, N.Y. where Fannie died 2 Feb. 1900.
James worked for the firm of Park, Tilford and Co., grocers, from early in life, remaining for some 25 years.

FIDELIA ANTOINETTE⁸("Dolly") GUERNSEY, dau. of Henry Wells⁷(James B.⁶ Ezra⁵,⁴Jonathan³ Joseph²,¹) and Elizabeth A. (Curtis), b. 14 Mar. 1865 prob. at Sandusky, Ohio. Family moved back to N.Y. later.

m. William T. TICE. They lived in Spencerport, N.Y. in 1927.

Ch. a. Curtis Guernsey Tice m. Cornelia MacMaster. He had a china store at Rochester, N.Y. Ch. 1. William Tice - d. in W.W. II.
2. Nancy Tice Unm. 1953.

FLORENCE IRENE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Squire⁸(James Henry⁷ Edmond Sylvester⁵ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³ Joseph²,¹) and Ellen M. (Ford), b. 4 Aug. 1892 at Toledo, Ohio. m. 8 Dec. 1914 Frederick J. BRETTMAN, at her mother's residence 349 W. 85th St. N.Y.C. He died 1948.

Ch. a. Jean Garnsey Brettman b. 15 Oct. 1915; m. 11 Feb. 1938 at Church of Divine Paternity, N.Y.C. Paul Richard Reid, son of W.C. and Mabel. of Jamaica, N.Y. Res. 1953 at 36 Donald St. E. Williston, N.Y.

- Ch. 1. Florence Jean Reid b. 27 May 1942
2. Susan Nancy Reid b. 11 Mar. 1944
3. Amy L. Reid b. 25 June 1952.

Florence G. Brettman died 10 Oct. 1957-bur. Garnsey Mausoleum, Woodlawn Cem. Bronx Co., N.Y.

FLORENCE WARD⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Washington⁷(Levi^{6,5} Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Fannie(Ward), b. 1 July 1883 at Brooklyn, N.Y. m. after 1904 Mr. MITCHELL. Ch. a. John Mitchell. Florence d. by 1931.

FLOSSIE FRANZENOR⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Judson Silas⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Iris A. (Baser), b. 28 Jan. 1884 at Point Place Riga twp. Mich.; m. 18 Oct. 1900 William JACOBS. Res. Toledo, Ohio Ch. a. Bessie b. Harold c. Mildred d. Raymond Jacobs.

FLOYD⁹GUERNSEY, son of James Edward⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Emme(Lipke), b. 1 Sept. 1933 at Milton, Rock Co., Wisc. n.f.i.

FRANK ARTHUR⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Selah Washburn⁷(Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary Ann(Whittemore), b. 1865 at Port Chester, N.Y. Went to Ohio and married, had at least one child, a daughter. Went to N.Y. as a lad, but returned to Port Chester, then back to N.Y. again. When last heard from was in New Orleans.

FRANK J. ⁷GUERNSEY, son of William⁶(Solomon⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Ann(Jessup), b. 6 July 1855; d. 1923 (Cem.rec. p.294) New Woodlawn. m. 21 Sept. 1876 Phebe A. PECK, b. 1853 in Conn. dau. of - - - and Josephine- - -. She d. 9 Jan. 1933, ae. 80 yrs. In 1880 cens., carpenter. Ch. i. William G.⁸ b. 12 Jan. 1878 at Stamford, Conn.

FREDERICK SCOTT⁸GUERNSEY, son of Winfield Scott⁷(Levi^{6,5} Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Margaret(Lange), b. 30 Apr. 1900 in N.Y.City.; Parents died while he was quite young and he was brought up by maternal grandparents. Was injured during W.W.II. Res. 1956 at 227 Vineland Ave. Annadale, Staten Island, N.Y. m. 31 Oct. 1930 at St. Andrews Church, Staten Island, Elizabeth - - -, b. 19 Jan. 1896 in England. Had no ch.

- G -

GAYDELL¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Dale M.⁹(Seldon⁸ James H.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Fern V. (Avery), b. 24 Feb. 1935 prob. at Toledo, Ohio; n.f.i.

GEORGE EDWARD⁹GUERNSEY, son of James Edward⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Emma(Lipke), b. 24 Aug. 1914 at Milton, Wisc. Res. 1953 116 N. First, Janesville, Wisc. n.f.i.

GEORGE EMORY⁷GUERNSEY, son of Solomon Seekins⁶(Ezra^{5,4} etc. as abv.) and Elizabeth J. (Mead), b. 14 Sept. 1838 at Greenwich. Conn.; died 14 May 1905(Darien Cem. rec.) m. 1870 Margaret A. MORRELL, dau. of Stephen and Fanny (Owen), Morrell. Ch. i. Emory Seekins⁸ b. 3 June 1872 at Greenwich, Conn. George E. served in the Civil War. Enlisted at Port Chester, N.Y. mustered in 1861, m.o. 1863; wounded at Camp Mansfield, Carmen Heights. Inmate of Soldiers' Home, Noroton, Conn. In 1870 cens. Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn. In 1874 George E. Guernsey was granted right to plant oysters. (L.R.S. V. 51: p.589)

GEORGE FRANCIS⁹GUERNSEY, son of Bruce Argyle⁸(George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Ellen(Burke), b. 18 Nov. 1918 at Los Angeles, Cal. m. 2 Feb. 1946 at Winfield, Ala. Mildred BURGESS, b. 4 Oct. 1920 at Eldridge, Ala. Res. 1956 at 10240 Palm St. Bellflower, Cal. Ch. i. Georgia Frances¹⁰ b. 24 Feb. 1949 at Auburn, Ala. ii. Bruce Argyle¹⁰ b. 3 Nov. 1952 at Knoxville, Tenn. iii. Ellen Burke¹⁰ b. 2 Sept. 1953 " " "

George Francis served in W.W. II as Lieutenant.

GEORGE FREDERICK⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Francenor(Jacobs), b. 31 Aug. 1849 at Riga, Mich.; d. 1909. m. (1) 31 Jan. 1875 Kate WARREN (Warn?) (2) a widow from Wisconsin or Minnesota, who had a son by her first m. "George F. Guernsey lived in Memphis, Tenn. for years and was FireChief. At time of his death he was Humane Officer and was shot and killed while arresting a man for beating his horse." Children; (Cont.)

George Frederick⁷ and Kate Warren Guernsey (Children- Cont.)
 Ch. i. Roswell⁸ b. 1875; d. y. 1884
 ii. Bruce Argyle⁸ b. 4 Jan. 1877; at Blissfield, Mich.
 iii. Maude⁸ b. 1879;
 iv. Shirley⁸ b. 1881;
 v. Louella⁸ b. 1883;

GEORGE HENRY⁷GUERNSEY, son of Jesse Hunt⁶(Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1})
 and Clara (Patrick), b. 19 Aug. 1836 at Westport, Conn.; d. 9 Aug.
 1863 at Philadelphia, Pa. m. 8 Apr. 1858, Mary NEWELL, b. 11 Mar. 1836;
 d. 27 Jan. 1902. Ch. i. George H.⁸ b. 11 Oct. 1859; d.y.(12 Mar.1861
 Ch. ii. George Henry⁸ b. 6 Apr. 1862; (Cem.rec.
 George H. was a school teacher, went to N. Carolina; was in the "War of
 the Rebellion" Co. E. 17th Regt. Infantry. Enlisted 7 Aug. 1862; was
 wounded at Gettysburg, 1 July 1863; died in hospital 9 Aug. 1863.
 His widow married (2) Nelson P. Patterson

GEORGE HENRY³GUERNSEY, son of George Henry⁷(as abv.) and Mary (Newell),
 b. 6 Apr. 1862 at Westport, Conn.; resided - at South Norwalk, and
 Easton, Conn. In 1905 res. at Oxnard, Calif; was a druggist.
 m. 8 Aug. 1888 at Easton, Conn. Ella EDWARDS, b. 6 June 1860, dau. of
 David S. and Maria(Turney) Edwards.
 Ch. i. Mabel⁹ b. 20 July 1889 at Easton, Conn.
 ii. John Edwards⁹ b. 28 Sept.1891 " " "

GEORGE W.⁷GUERNSEY, son of William H.⁶(Levi⁵ Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1})
 and Elizabeth (Conklin), b. 21 May 1841 in New York City; d. 15 Feb.
 1884; bur. Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn. He followed the newspaper and the
 theatrical business. m. 26 Dec. 1867 Mary WATSON, b. 23 Apr. 1845, dau.
 of William S. and Augusta (Tyson)Watson; she res. 1905 at 309 W. 4th St.
 with dau. Evie.
 Ch. i. Evie May⁸ b. 26 Sept. 1869 in N.Y.City
 ii. Harry Watson⁸ b. 15 Jan. 1876 " " "

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷GUERNSEY, son of Levi⁶(⁵ Zaccheus⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1})
 and Harriet (Van Tassel), b. 10 July 1857 in New York City; res. in
 1904 at 257 W. 128th St. N.Y.C., an accountant by profession and an auditor.
 In 1904 he, with his brother, managed a theatrical troupe playing in
 "Because I Love You". m. (1) 17 Nov. 1881 in N.Y.C. Fannie WARD, born
 17 Oct. 1857 in N.Y. dau. of John and Martha (Stewart) Ward. She died in
 New York, 8 Feb. 1886. m. (2) 7 Oct. 1891 in N.Y.C. Agnes L. WESCOTT,
 b. 29 Dec. 1846. Res. 1931 in Detroit, Michigan. He d. after this date.
 Ch. i. Florence Ward⁸ b. 1 July, 1883 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

GEORGIANA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Isaac⁷(Nathaniel ⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2})
 and Abigail (- - -), b. 1861. Was in 1870 cens. rec. with parents
 at Mahopac Falls, N.Y. m. Seth REED. n.f.i.

GEORGIANA⁸GARNSEY, dau.of Albert⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³
 Joseph^{2,1}) and Aurilla(Brockway), b. 30 Apr. 1868 on farm nr. Meta-
 mora, Ohio; d. Aug. 1946. m. 25 Dec. 1888 in Ogden, Mich. Lloyd MILLER,
 a native of Indiana. They resided in Metamora, Ohio
 Ch. a. Ida Miller b. 7 Dec. 1889
 b. Myrtle " b. 23 May 1891 e. Kenneth Miller
 c. Ellen " b. 23 Dec. 1894 f. Lee Miller.
 d. Kenneth Miller b. 10 Dec. 1896

GERTRUDE ESTELLA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Edward D.⁷(Samuel B.⁶Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³
 Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah L. (Mansur), b. 8 Oct. 1878 at Hastings, Nebr.;
 m. 29 Apr. 1899 at Neenah, Wisc. August H. WAGNER, b. 11 Oct. 1874 at
 Horicon, Dodge Co., Wisc., son of Henry and Louise Wagner.
 Ch. a. Graydon Clifford Wagner b. 24 Mar. 1900 at Mt. Zion, Wisc.
 b. Melvin Everett Wagner b. 15 Aug. 1903 at Park Rapids, Minn.
 c. Helen Virginia Wagner b. 7 July 1911 " " " "
 m. Russell Parrish. Res. 1953 at 205 Park Ave. Brockport, N.Y.
 The family res. 1953 at 613 W. Starin Rd. Whitewater, Wisc.

GERALD QUINTEN⁹GUERNSEY, son of Bruce Argyle⁸(George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Ellen(Burke), b. 24 Mar. 1925 at Bellflower, Cal.; res. 1953 at 16322 Eucalyptus Ave. Bellflower, Cal. m. Bertha Jeannette ANDERSON.
Ch. i. Brock Gerald¹⁰ b. 24 Jan. 1951 at Bellflower, Cal.

GRACE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Ira⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph² and Cora(Baser), b. ca. 1900, prob. at Summerfield, Mich. res. 1953 at Midland, Mich. m. Lloyd SMITH.

- H -

HAL⁸GARNSEY, son of Albert⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Olive (Ross), b. 17 Apr. 1889 prob. at Metamora, Ohio. He lived with his half-sister, Carrie⁸, from the time he was four till he married. m. Ida CARTER. They had no children.

HANNAH³GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph² and Mary(Lockwood)Garnsey, born 27 Jan. 1702 at Stamford, Conn. m. 1 Jan. 1735 Thomas POTTS. They res. in Stamford and had children. History of Stamford p.334 mentions a William H. Potts, possibly a son. Hannah, a communicant, Cong.Ch.1746. 1723 - 16 Aug. Hannah, with sisters deeds interest in her dec. father's estate to brother Jonathan. (L.R.S. Vol.B:120)

1737/8 - 3 Jan. Thomas Potts of Stamford buys land at Danton (Dantown) of Edmund Lockwood. (ibid. Vol.D: 43)

1739 - 12 Oct. Thomas Potts and wife, Hannah, of Stamford, for £ 3 sell to Daniel Lockwood, land in the Sequest. (ibid. Vol.D:165)

1738 - 27 Sept. Thos. Potts of Stamford sells land to Edmond Lockwood at Danton(Dantown) bounded by the Bedford Road (ibid. Vol.D:206)

1761 Thomas "Poots" buys land of John Dan near West Branch, Mill River
1761 Thomas Potts of Stamford and John Dan transfer land again.

(ibid. Vol. F: 396, 502)

HANNAH M.⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of William⁶(Solomon⁵Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Ann(Jessup), b. 21 July 1854 at Stamford, Conn.; res. in Stamford and in 1903 at Mt. Vernon, N.Y. m. (1) 14 Jan 1869 William, Jr. ALEXANDER, who d. 1 Apr. 1873. m. (2) 10 Sept. 1891 Albert E. PIERCE.
Ch. a. Julia Alexander b. 6 Nov. 1869 in Stamford, Conn.
m. (1) 21 Apr. 1894 Frederick C. Hallam, d. 27 July 1894. No ch.
(2) 1894 Alfred Hallam. Res. 1905 Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
Ch. 1. Alfred Hallam b. 11 July 1895
2. Grace G. Hallam.

Alfred Hallam was a brother of Frederick, a professor of music, and renowned as an accomplished singer.

HANNAH MARIA⁶GUERNSEY, dau. of Solomon⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Betsy(Scofield), b. 28 Sept. 1822 at Stamford, Conn.;d. 2 Aug. 1842. bur, with husband at Stamford, Conn. m. 8 Dec. 1840 James William WEEKS. They settled in Stamford. He died 30 June 1872

Ch. a. Hannah Weeks b. 7 Aug. 1841; m. 31 May 1865, C. M. Scofield

Ch. 1. William N. Scofield, b. 29 Mar. 1873 Res. at

2. Marion V. Scofield b. 19 June 1876 Sound

Beach, Ct.

HANNAH MARIA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Jesse Hunt⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Clara(Patrick), b. 13 June 1840 at Westport, Conn.; res. 1904 at Greenfarms, Conn. m. 1 June 1857 John D. MILLS, b. 25 Feb. 1835, son of John and Sarah(Batterson), Mills.

Ch. a. John Henry Mills b. 28 Oct. 1857; m. Elizabeth Allen 13/6/1883

b. George Ezra Mills b. 10 Feb. 1859; m. Drusilla Fryer 17/11/1886

c. Ida Frances Mills b. 24 May 1865; m. Geo.H.Grampfer 26/11/1890

d. Austin Mills b. 24 Sept.1874; m. Harriet Mills 9/9/1895

Harriet Mills was a dau. of Horatio and Emma(Baker)Mills.

Listed in 1880 census Westport, Conn.- farmer,+ wife+3 ch. +father.

HARLEY BURTON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Bert Delos⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Alice(Lyke), b. 17 Sept. 1914 at Whitewater, Wisc. m. Edna ZIMBRICK. Res. 1953 Milton, R. # 1 Wisc.

HARRIET⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel B.⁶ and Amelia --- b. ca. 1862. n.ff.i.

HAROLD ALLEN⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Allen⁸(Selah W.⁷ Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}, Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Beulah M. (Hodge), b. 3 Aug. 1885 at Port Chester, N.Y.; d. Oct. 1954 at Gooding, Idaho. m. 19 Dec. 1921 at Bone, Algeria, Fr. N. Africa, Odette Marcelle CAILLAT, dau. of Prof. Louis Caillat, and Gertrud(Schmidt); Louis was a Colonel in the French Army, instructor in the French Military School, Saint Cyr, who later retired to Algiers, N. Africa, where H. A. Guernsey, while in diplomatic service, met Odette. She res. 1960 at 26 Tower Hill Dr. Port Chester, N.Y.

Ch. i. Louis Harold¹⁰ b. 22 Sept. 1923
 ii. Allen Hodge¹⁰ b. 17 Dec. 1928. Unm. Attended N.Y.Univ.
 Served in the U.S.Army in Italy. Insurance broker, res. 220 Westchester Ave., Port Chester, N.Y.

HARRIET JANE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Jesse Hunt⁶(Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Clara (Patrick), b. 23 Aug. 1833 at Stamford, Conn.; Listed in 1840 and 1850 cens. at parents' home in Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. 22 Feb. 1852 Charles NASH, b. 6 Jan. 1830, d. 23 Feb. 1901, son of Joseph and Angeline(Baker)Nash.

Ch. a. Charles Joseph Nash b. 18 Nov. 1852; Unm. res. Black Rock, Conn.
 b. George W. Nash b. 11 Oct. 1854; " " " " "
 c. William Ezra Nash b. 5 June 1856; m. Fanny Keathing, " " "
 d. Jesse Lincoln Nash b. 18 Nov. 1860; m. Emma - - -.res. Lynn, Mass.
 e. Hattie Frances " b. 3 May 1864; m. Geo. A. Fryer, 10/10/'88
 res. Black Rock, Conn.

HARRY W.³GUERNSEY, son of Parsons W.⁷(William H.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Carrie(Brower), b. 7 Aug. 1880 at Spencerport, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. 4 June 1945 . Res. at Spencerport, was a mail carrier. m. 13 Sept. 1902 Anna May WHEELER, b. 29 May 1885 at Parma, N.Y. dau. of Guy and Jennie Wheeler.

Ch. i. Olin W.⁹ b. 12 Oct. 1905 at Spencerport, N.Y.

HARRY WATSON⁸GUERNSEY, son of George W.⁷(William H.⁶Levi⁵Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary(Watson), b. 15 Jan. 1876 at New York; m. 30 Jan. 1902 Margaret May OLT, dau. of Edward and Catherine Olt.

Ch. i. Beatrice⁹ b. 30 Aug. 1904 n.f.i.

HAZEL⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Emory⁸(Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴Joseph^{3,2}) and ---(---), b. ca. 1893 possibly in Waterbury, where f. was in 1900. n.f.i.

HELEN MAY⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Ira Albert⁸(Hiram Albert⁷ Asa B.R.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary Ann (Crowley), b. 25 Feb. 1882 at Metuchen, N.J.; n.f.i.

HENRY⁶GUERNSEY, son of Solomon⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Betsy (Scofield), b. 22 Feb. 1821 at Stamford, Conn.; d. 2 July 1882 in N.Y.C. bur. at Stamford, Conn. Was a physician. m. 6 Oct. 1842 Martha HALSEY, b. in N.Y. 17 Feb. 1824, dau. of Rensselaer and Jane Ann(Pierson) Halsey, She d. 21 July 1900 in Brooklyn; bur. in Stamford, Conn.

Ch. i. Almira Elizabeth b. 30 July 1843
 ii. Henry, iii. Hannah, iv. Edwin, v. Grace A. all died young. In 1830 and 1840 cens. rec. Stamford, in parents' home. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1839. Settled in N.Y.C. where he practiced in the 7th Ward nearly 40 years. Was one of the promoters of public dispensaries. Served actively in the "New York riots" foremost as a practitioner in his day. In 1850 cens. N.Y. physician, res. 287 Henry St., office at same address. By 1863 was res. at 37 E. 11th St.

HENRY CLINTON⁹GARNSEY, son of Ransom Amos⁸(Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Loretta(Smith), b. 29 May 1876 at Brewster, Putnam Co. N.Y. died 1949. m. Ann Barrett JOHNSON. Had no children.

HENRY CURTIS⁸GUERNSEY, son of Henry Wells⁷(James Bennett⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Elizabeth(Curtis) b. 22 July 1863 at Sandusky, Ohio, d. 1903 m. 8 June 1893 Bertha BEAN prob. at Pendleton, Ore. b. 6 Apr. 1873 dau. of John Elmon(1843-1927) and Sophia(Bishop)(1853-1908). Bertha d. 19/12/1949. Henry C. Guernsey was assistant cashier of First National Bank of Pendleton Oregon about 1903 and a member of Portland S.A.R. # 11261. Had two sons:
 i. Curtis Bean⁹ b. 13 Mar. 1894 at Pendleton, Ore. Unm.
 ii.. Elmon Bishop⁹ b. 29 Oct. 1895 " " "

HENRY WELLS⁷(Harry)GARNSEY, son of James Bennett⁶(Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Phidelia(- - -), b. 1837 prob. in Spencerport, N.Y.; d. ca. 1930. m. Elizabeth A. CURTIS, dau. of William and Susan(Cady) (dau. of Roswell and Betsy(Betts)Cady)Curtis. Elizabeth d. ca. 1907.
Ch. i. Henry Curtis⁸ b. 2 July 1863 at Sandusky, Ohio
ii. Fidelia Antoinette⁸ b. 14 Mar. 1865 " " "
Listed in 1860 cens.rec. Ogden twp. P.O. N. Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y. he is called "Harry" and is designated as "a gentleman".
In 1870 cens. Wayland twp., P.O. Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y. is hardware merchant, retired, with property of \$5000, wife and 2 children.
In 1880 - Wayland, N.Y. postmaster, wife, 2 children.
In 1901 he established another hardware store at Wayland, with father-in-law, William Curtis.

HIRAM ALBERT⁷GUERNSEY, son of Asa Byers Robinson⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah(Canfield), b. 10 May 1827 prob. at Salem, N.Y.
m. (1) Elizabeth - - -, b. 1821 in Ireland.
m. (2) Spring 1854 in N.Y. Charlotte B. MONDAY, b. 29 Apr. 1829; died 24 Mar. 1892. Ch. i. James H.⁸ b. 1845; prob. d.y. n.f.i.
ii. Josephine⁸ b. 3 Feb. 1855; "
iii. Ira Albert⁸ b.25 July 1859
iv. James Henry⁸ b.30 Aug. 1862; d. Aug. 1885 No ch.
v. son b.21 July 1865; d. inf. 3 Aug. 1865
vi. Walter Edward⁸ b.25 Oct. 1870; Unm. 1903
In 1903 Hiram A. was residing with son Ira Albert at Metuchen, N.J.
In the 1830 cens. was at parents' home S. Salem. N.Y.
In 1850 - 7th Ward, N.Y.C. Hiram "Gransey" ae. 30, a sailmaker, with wife, Elizabeth ae. 29, and James H. ae.5 living with a group prob. in a rooming house. In 1863 sailmaker Hiram res. at 28 Hester St. N.Y.C. He was a guard for several years on the White Hall Ferry, N.Y.C. and resided on Staten Island, where children were born. Removed to Metuchen, N.J.

HUGH⁷GARNSEY, son of Samuel B.⁶(Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Amelia ---(- - -), b. ca. 1854 prob. at Spencerport, N.Y. n.f.i. after 1870 cens. when Hugh, ae. 16 yrs. is listed with mother and other ch. at Walworth, Co. Delavan twp. Wisc.

- I -

IDA⁸ GARNSEY, dau. of Levi⁷(Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Eliza(Knox), b. 1864 prob. at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.;
m. Carl BECK. Was living in 1931. n.f.i.

IDA JANE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Selah Washburne⁷(Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary Ann(Whittemore), b. 1859 at Port Chester, N.Y.;d. 1915;bur. New Woodland Cem. Stamford, Conn.(t.s.rec. p. 334)
m. ca. 1882 Charles PETERS, at the age of 26, son of Joseph Peters, Englishman. They resided in Port Chester, N.Y.
Ch. a. Ida May Peters b. 31 Oct. 1883, res. 1904 Rye, N.Y.
b. Mary Peters b. 13 Dec. 1885; res. 1904 Stamford, Conn.
c. Charles Peters b. ca. 1890 " " " "

IRA⁷GUERNSEY, son of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Francenor(Jacobs), b. 13 July 1865 at Ogden, Mich.; res. 1903 at Summerfield, Mich. m. 19 Sept. 1886 Cora Minerva BASER of Riga, Mich.
Ch. i. Roy⁸ b. 28 June 1888 at Ogden, Mich.
ii. Clemon T.⁸ b. 11 Apr. 1890 " " "
iii. Ella⁸ b. 12 Dec. 1893; d. inf 22 Aug. 1894
iv. Verta⁸ b. 31 Aug. 1897 at Summerfield, Mich.
v. Grace⁸ b. ca. 1903 " " (prob.)

IRA⁹GARNSEY, son of Clemon T.⁸(Ira⁷ etc. as abv.) and Edna.(- - -), born ca. 1912 no information.

IRA ALBERT⁸GUERNSEY, son of Hiram Albert⁷(Asa B.R.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Charlotte B. (Monday), b. 25 July 1859 on Staten Island N.Y. res. Metuchen, N.J. m. (1) 10 May 1881 Mary Ann CROWLEY, d. Aug. 1885 at Metuchen, N.J. m. (2) 27 June 1888, Mary Ann MARTIN.
Ch. i. Helen May⁹ b. 25 Feb. 1882 n.f.i.

IRENE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Levi⁶(⁵Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Harriet (Van Tassel), b. 17 Mar. 1866 in New York City; res. 1904 at Oceanic N.Y.; m. Oct. 1891 Charles SUTTER in Oceanic, N.J.
Ch. a. Genevieve b. ca. 1892; b. Vivian b. 1894 c. Harold b. ca. 1896
d. Levi b. ca. 1900 e. Henry Andrew b. Aug. 1903

IRWIN SCOFIELD⁸GUERNSEY, son of William Henry⁷(Jacob Scofield⁶ Solomon⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Eupheme (Irwin), b. 10 Oct. 1891, prob. at Yonkers, N.Y.; res. 1953 at 8 Forster Pkwy, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
m. (1) - - - (2) Jessie - - -
Ch. by (1) i. William⁹ b. -- d.y. ca. 1938
by (2) ii. Nellie Elizabeth b. 25 Mar. 1936 n.f.i.
Graduated from N.Y. Univ. 1914 with A.B. and M.A. Teaches social studies in Dewitt Clinton High School, N.Y.C. Was to teach at Cornell Univ. in 1954 summer session.

ISAAC⁵GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁴(Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary(Weed Skelding) b. 28 Sept. 1767 at Stamford, Conn.; bpt. 25 Oct. 1767 (Congr.Ch. rec.)
May be the Isaac Guernsey who m. Nancy LODER, dau. of Reuben Smith and Harriet (Ferris) as given in Sillick's History of Norwalk; p. 471. No date.
Jacobus: # 1595 "Families of Ancient New Haven: gives "Isaac of New Haven, m. Mary Ann Sanford, b. 6 Apr. 1768, d. 17 Apr. 1793." Possibly the same man with two different marriages.

ISAAC⁵GARNSEY, son of William⁴(Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail (- - -), b. 1771 prob. at S. Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.; d. after 1860 census.
m. Abigail - - -, b. 1773 in N.Y. died after 1860
Ch. i. Nathaniel⁶ b. 1788(or 1791)
ii. James⁶ b. 1795 (poss. son)
iii. Matilda⁶ b. 1802
iv. Mary⁶ b. 1804
v. William⁶ b. 1812
vi. Elias⁶ b. 1816 (poss. son) n.f.i.
Listed in 1800 cens. S. Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. - 6 in family
" " 1810 " " " - 6 in family
1820 " " " - 5 in family
1830 " " " - 7 in family
1840 " Lewisboro " - 7 in family
1850 " " " self, no occupation, \$1200; aged 79,
Abigail, wife 77, living in same house as son William⁶ and fam.
1860 cens. Lewisboro, Isaac ae. 89 and Abigail ae. 87, with \$1000,
residing with son William and family - he has \$5000 + \$1790-

ISAAC⁷GARNSEY, son of Nathaniel⁶(Isaac⁵William⁴Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Charlotte M. (---), b. ca. 1820 in N.Y. prob. at South Salem, Westchester Co. d. after 1880 prob. at Southeast twp. Putnam Co.
m. Abigail - - -, b. 1825/6 in N.Y.
Ch. i. Emma C.⁸ b. 1848. At home in 1880 cens. Southeast twp.
ii. Georgiana⁸ b. 1861 " " 1870 " Mahopac Falls, NY.
A carpenter, listed in 1850, 1860 at Southeast twp.; in 1870 Mahopac Falls, in 1880 Southeast twp. has \$3000 + \$200, wife and dau. Emma at home.

- J -

JACOB SCOFIELD⁶GUERNSEY, son of Solomon⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Betsy(Scofield), b. 29 May 1819 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.) died 31 July 1887, bur. at Yonkers, N.Y. m. 26 Oct. 1841 Caroline M. PARROTT, b. 1820 at Bridgeport, Conn. d. 4 Jan. 1901; bur. Yonkers, N.Y.
Ch. i. Eleanor⁷ b. 20 Mar. 1843, d. inf. @ 6 mo. ii. Henry, b. 1846 d. inf.
iii. William Henry⁷ b. 20 July 1847
Census records. In 1820 and 1830, Stamford with parents; in 1850, Stamford, clerk with \$3000, wife, son and Chas. H. Downs and family.
In 1860, Yonkers, a packer with \$2000, wife, son. In 1870 Yonkers, self, wife, son, also Sarah Parrett, ae. 76, b. in Conn. He was a baker and a confectioner. Land records at White Plains: 1860 leases land for 5 yrs., and in 1863 another lease, from Sylvanus Coaklet of Yonkers.
1889 - 17 May, Carrie Guernsey, widow, appointed administratrix. Letters of administration, White Plains. Vol R. p. 404.
There are also papers of Honorable Discharge from the U.S. Army, prob. for service in the Civil War.

JAMES⁶GARNSEY, son (poss.) of Isaac⁵(William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail
 b. 1795 prob. in Westchester Co., N.Y. m. Mariah - - -, b. 1799.
 Only information is from 1870 census, town of Somers, Westchester Co.,
 where he and wife are listed; he is aged 75 yrs. a farmer with property
 of \$15,000, she is 71, both b. in N.Y.

JAMES BENNETT⁶GARNSEY, son of Ezra⁵(⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Lanah(Bennett)
 b. 30 Aug. 1812 at Stamford, Conn.; d. 23 May 1889 at Spencerport, Mon-
 roe Co. N.Y.; m. (1) Phidelia - - - b. 1815 in N.Y. ;d. btwn.1850 and '60
 m. (2) Maria L. NOCHIE, b. 1813 in Conn. Res. in Spencerport, N.Y.

Ch. i. Henry Wells⁷ b. 1837/8
 ii. Sarah Jane⁷ b. 1842 adopted dau. of Samuel B.⁶-"Lena"
 iii. Parsons W.⁷ b. 1850 adopted son of William H.⁶

Parsons W. was killed at Spencerport, 29 June 1883. No ch.
 Census reports: in 1830 at Stamford, in parents' home; 1840 Ogden twp.
 Monroe Co., N.Y.; 1850 Ogden twp. farmer with \$14,640, wife and son. In
 1860 Ogden twp. P.O. N. Chili, self, wife, Henry⁷ "gentleman", Sarah J.
 and Parsons. In 1869 was a fruit dealer, farmer and proprietor of a
 nursery at Spencerport. In 1880 Spencerport, self, grocer, wife, Maria,
 niece Sahah J. and Hannah Jennett, ae. 72, Sister. (?)

JAMES BURT⁷GARNSEY, son of Ezra N.⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Lena
 Jane(Weatherwax), b. 1868 at Olcutt, Niagara Co., N.Y. Res. 1952 at
 7915 N. 30th St. Omaha, Nebr. was President of Omaha Electrical Works,
 1214 Harney St. Omaha. est. 1893. M. in 1912 had no children.

JAMES EDWARD⁸GUERNSEY, son of Edward D.⁷(Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³
 Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah L. (Mansur), b. 9 Sept. 1880 at Hastings, Nebr.
 d. Nov. 1951 at Milton, Rock Co., Wisc.; m. 27 Nov. 1912 at Rockford,
 Ill. Emma LIPKE, b. 10 Jan. 1894 at Milton, Wisc. dau. of August Lipke.
 They resided Route # 1, Milton, Wisc.

Ch. i. Ralph Eugene⁹ b. 22 Aug. 1913; d.y. 8 Nov. 1931
 ii. George Edward⁹ b. 24 Aug. 1914 at Milton; res. 1953 Janesville
 iii. Donald John⁹ b. 24 July 1916 " " " " R. #1 Milton
 iv. Dorothy Jean⁹ b. " " " " " ;
 v. Ross⁹ b. 1928 " " " n.f.i.
 vi. Floyd⁹ b. 1 Sept. 1933 " " "
 vii. Victor⁹ b. 27 May 1935 " " "

JAMES FRANK⁷GARNSEY, son of Samuel B.⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and
 Amelia(- - -), b. 1849 n.f.i. after 1870 cens. when res. with mother
 and bro. in Delavan twp. Walworth Co. Wisc. He was then ae. 19 yrs.

JAMES HENRY⁶GARNSEY, son of Silas⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Margaret
 (Robinson Byers), b. 5 May 1813 at Piscataway, N.J. d. 21 Feb. 1873
 at Raritan, N.J.; m. (1) prob. in N.Y.C. ca. 1832/4 Rachel HALL, died
 1859...(2) fall of 1862 widow Sarah STRYKER Smalley, from Flagtown, N.J.

Ch. i. Fanny Hall⁷ b. 25 Sept. 1835;
 ii. Margaret⁷ b. 5 Sept. 1841; d.y. 22 Mar. 1846, ae. 5 yrs.
 iii. Mary⁷ b. 18 Jan. 1846;
 iv. Rachel⁷ b. 5 May 1848; d.y. Unm. 1873 ae. 25 yrs.
 v. James Henry⁷ b. fall 1863; d.y. 4 July 1870 (fireworks)
 vi. Ellen⁷ b. 22 Dec. 1867; d.y. 11 Mar. 1868 ae. 3 mo.

James was a merchant tailor in Maiden Lane with brother Albert, later
 during 1835-40 at # 46 Vestry St. Removed to Summerville, N.J. where he
 kept the Summerset County Home 1857-62. His second wife kept the Raritan
 Hotel which they were conducting at time of his death. 1873.

JAMES HENRY⁷ GARNSEY, son of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³
 Joseph^{2,1}) and Hannah(Allison) b. 18 Oct. 1830 in N.Y. City; d. 13 Jan.
 1899. m. 3 July 1859 at Riga, Mich. Catherine Ann MARSHALL, dau. of Robert
 Ganley and Lucy Ann (Rice), Marshall, b. 23 Dec. 1841 at Seneca, Ontario Co.
 d. 28 Aug. 1906.

Ch. i. Squire⁸ b. 7 Apr. 1860
 ii. H. Arlin⁸ b. 7 Mar. 1862; d.y. 13 Jan. 1866
 iii. Zella Ann⁸ b. 11 Apr. 1864;
 iv. Whirlip⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1867; d. 8 Dec. 1910 Un. Was in,
 v. Carson⁸ b. 24 Oct. 1869; (Spanish-American War.
 vi. - viii. (Cont.)

James Henry⁷ and Catherine Marshall Garnsey - Children, (Cont.)
 Ch. vi. Seldon⁸ b. 20 Jan. 1872
 vii. Lesser⁸ b. 18 Apr. 1876
 viii. Catherine Elsie⁸ b. 5 Sept. 1881

His son Squire Garnsey, of New York, when compiling his family history, wrote the following account of his father's life:

"Incidents in the Life of James H. Garnsey"

"With his parents moved to Troy, N.Y. in 1832-3, thence to the territory of Michigan in 1835-6, locating on a farm in what is now Lenawee County, Riga township, near the borderline of Ohio, then wilderness. The nearest neighbor was a Mr. Reuben Tredway, residing some three miles away, in whose barn he attended school. The resources of new lands being limited the father resumed the tanning of leather hides, (at which he was a tradesman) in Blissfield, Mich., a small settlement some eight miles to the North. The Mother, the subject of this sketch, sister Ellen, and brother Edmund, Jr. remained on the farm.

"The father's extended absence brought upon this eldest son, then a young boy, the brunt of getting along. It is said of him that the incidents of his experience were numerous and trying, and his parents, also brothers and sisters, continued to talk of the hardship endured by him, throughout their respective lives.

"He was frequently been heard to say that the clothing worn in those days was made by his Mother, of common factory cloth, colored with butter-nut bark.

" At age of 19 he and five friends made the trip overland to California in 1849 in pursuit of gold, starting from Blissfield, Mich. with horses and a covered wagon. An iron-grey horse and \$250 supplied by his father enabled him to contribute his portion of the equipment. On reaching the Mississippi River, opposite Omaha, Nebr. (he means the Missouri R.) the horses were turned out for the night, unshackled; the party stowed themselves away in their prairie schooner. The next morning, to their great disappointment, their horses had been stolen by Indians. The schooner, except what they were able to carry as luggage was abandoned, and the journey resumed on foot. The party was part of the "Kit Carson Trail". They paired in twos. While traveling over the plains a dispute arose as to the shortest route, and a separation took place. Mr. Garnsey has frequently been heard to say that he never saw any one of his associates thereafter.

"On the plains his canteen of drinking water gave out and he nearly perished from thirst. He finally reached a settlement where water was being sold. The vendors had a supply in casks and over wagon-boxes turned up on the sides for counters, were dispensing it at 25¢ per glass. His first purchase consisted of three glasses, which he declared to have been the best investment he ever made. The alkali in the water, however, salivated him, and this experience, before recovery, came near being fatal.

" In due time California was reached. A little place called Hangtown was the first settlement encountered, arriving there about 5:30 P.M. He at once wrapped himself up in his blanket and laid down in the open just as the sun was setting, and on awakening, the sun was at about the same location. Being so fatigued and exhausted, it was difficult to determine whether he has just laid down or whether the morning was at hand.

"Hangtown proved to be a mining camp where gambling of all sorts, as well as mining was carried on extensively. On the morning of the second day, employment was secured of a German gentleman at \$10.00 per day. His first work was to assist in diverting a stream of water, constructing a dam.

" He soon acquired an interest in a claim of his own, which he and his associates successfully worked until he was taken sick with brain fever. At this time, he had accumulated about \$2500. of the yellow metal, but before his recovery this was consumed in the salary of a man to take his place in working the claim. On recovering, he resumed operations, and again acquired about \$3000. when he returned East, via Pacific Ocean and Panama route to New York and home. On arriving in New York, he called on his Uncle Albert, then a merchant tailor in Maiden Lane, who assisted him in exchanging his gold dust for currency.

"During the next few years he worked on the bench at shoemaking. He began trade on the fourth day of July, 1860 with a small quantity of celebration supplies, and for the next thirty years he carried on a mercantiling business with the inhabitants far and near. He owned and operated various farms, was a staunch, active Republican, held minor positions of

(Cont.)

James Henry⁷GARNSEY (Cont.)

public trust and was a leader in his parish among men of his day. He was for many years trustee and deacon of the Metamora M.E.Church and a man who did as he agreed with every person.

"About 1893 he retired from business and erected the house in which he and his wife resided until their death. His faculty to retain and recite incidents gave him an unusual advantage socially."

Squire's mother, Catherine Ann Marshall Garnsey preserved a letter from her father, Robert Ganley Marshall written while in the Union Army during the Civil War, which gives an interesting glimpse of a soldier's life;

"Folley Island, S C. May 7 1863

"Dear Daughter -

"I received yours of the 15. and was (glad) to hear from you and the rest of the folks and that you was well and hope you will remane soe and I hope your mother will get over hur rumitism. I am well and tuff we hant much to due and i dont think we will have to due ^{much} here and to tell the truth the wore is about overwith i dont think we will have much more fiting there may be some but it wont be here i think there will be some in vergine and a big won at Corenth you wanted me to write a good long letter i cant for the reasen i hant much to write i am in sight of Charlston and fort Sumter and the rebbles I won pickett last night it raned all night and i got wet thrue and last weake our Compney won out five dayes on the out post we cud talk to the rebbls and some of them com over to us in a boat and our boyes wood send them coffe and they send back tobaco they said thay ware tired of the war we hav the ood will of them that sent Charlston paper to us it had a peac in it prazed us for our kindness thay say we ar goodsolgers But dont like the N.Y. solgers they say thay ar cowards and dont now much i dont think mi self thay ar as good solgers as the western solgers is there is more stile about them thare is ten regt here and i dont know now how many gunboats thare is a good many and seven moneters i have wrote a letter to William today and sent yours in it he will be glad to see it and i will send his to you well i must close for i am geten tired and mi eyes is bad soe good night giv mi love to all

I remane your Father write soon

R.G.Marshall

C.A.Garnsey"

* * * *

JENNIE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of William H.⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and 2nd wife; b. near Rochester N.Y. where father moved after his 2nd m. m. George SLOCUM. They had no children.

JESSE HUNT⁶GARNSEY, son of Ezra⁵(⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Lanah (Bennett), b. 5 June 1809 in New York City; d. 3 Jan. 1888 at Westport, Conn. m. 22 July 1830 Clara PATRICK in New Canaan, Conn. b.1815 in Conn.; d. in Westport, Conn. before 1880, when Jesse H. was residing with daughter Hannah Mills in Westport.

Ch. i. Phebe Elizabeth ⁷	b. 19 Nov. 1831; d. y. 2 Oct. 1833
ii. Harriet Jane ⁷	b. 23 Aug. 1833 at Stamford, Conn.
iii. George Henry ⁷	b. 19 Apr. 1836 at Westport, Conn.
iv. Hannah Maria ⁷	b. 13 June 1840 " " "
v. Sarah Ann ⁷	b. 16 Oct. 1845 " " "

Census records: 1810 Stamford, in parents' home; 1830 at New Canaan, Conn. 1840 at Westport, self, wife, 2 ch. in 1850 Westport, shoemaker, wife 4 ch. 1870 Westport twp. P.O.Wilton, was house-carpenter, ae. 61, wife Clara ae.55.

JOHN³GARNSEY, son of Joseph² and Mary(Lockwood), b. 23 May 1697 (V.R.S.) at Stamford, Conn., where he was till 1748. Then settled in Norwalk, where he bought house and land. Was there till at least 31 May 1751. Probably unmarried - no wife appears in any of the land transfers. 1717 - 25 Dec. John Garnsey with John Penoyer chosen pounder for the south field (L.R.S. Vol.1&2: 428) 1716/7 - 29 Jan. Mother Mary appointed guardian of the minor children, for the distribution of estate of father Joseph²;John is called second son. Land distributed to him bounded by Greenwich, distr. 27 Apr. 1721-rec'd for record 10 Nov. 1731 (ibid. Vol. C:450) 1737 - 4 Feb. Joseph and John Garnsey, both of Stamford, sell.. D; 58) (Cont.)

John³Garnsey (Cont.)

- 1737/8 - Joseph and John Garnsey, both of Stamford, to Daniel Lockwood, Jr. land in bequest according to ye list of Stamford properties in ye year 1687(prob. estate of grandfather, Joseph¹) (L.R.S. Vol. 1:p.415)
- 1748 - 21 Mar. John Scidmore of Norwalk, to John Garnsey, my house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre lot I bought of Moses Hayt; and also lot I bought of John Belden sd. lot at Elis Neck - house, shop and house lot; also other land about 3 acres at head and near the "out meadow" reserving a drift(?) to John Belden. William and Hannah Jarvis witness.(L.R.N. 10:p.54)
- 1749 - 29 Apr. ...to Samuel Raymond land at head of ye out meadows about one rod in three-cornered fence west side of ye southernmost end of lot of sd. Raymond. Joshua Raymond and James Lockwood witnesses. (L.R.N..Vol.10:193)
- 1751 - 31 May. John Garnsey of Norwalk, Conn., for L161 16/s, old Tenor of(should be to?) John Hayt of Norwalk, land at Elis Neck with dwelling house and shop, fruit trees, about $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; also land at head of the out meadow so called, about $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres. William Jarvis and Hannah Street, witness (L.R. Norwalk Vol 10: 356)
- 1751 - no information after this.

JOHN⁵GARNSEY, son of Michael⁴(Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Elizabeth (- - -), b. 21 Nov. 1766 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.) Father moved to South Salem, Westchester Co., after 1771. n.f.i.

JOHN ALLEN⁸GUERNSEY, son of Selah Washburne⁷(Solomon S.⁶Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary Ann (Whittmore), b. 1861 at Port Chester, N.Y.; a carpenter, he resided at Brookville, Port Chester and Rye, N.Y.
m. 10 June 1883 Beulah Mary HODGE, dau. of Hollister and Mary (Miller)Hodge.
Ch. i. Harold Allen⁹ b. 3 Aug. 1885 at Port Chester, N.Y.
ii. John Hollister⁹ b. 17 Dec. 1887 " " " "
iii. Mary Hodge⁹ b. Aug. 1893; d.y. 1918 Unm. Flu.epidemic.
iv. Walter Damrosch⁹ b. 17 June 1895; prob. at Rye, N.Y. .
v. Elsie Viola⁹ b. Feb. 1897: " " " "
Land records at Port Chester, 1889, at Rye, 1889, Dec. 1896, Nov. are in Vol. 1243, 1251, 1247, 1271, 1259, 1286, 1298

JOHN EDWARDS⁹GUERNSEY, son of George Henry⁸(7 Jesse H.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Ella(Edwards), b. 28 Sept. 1891 at Easton, Fairfield Co. Conn. Father moved to Oxnard, Cal. by 1905. n.f.i.

JOHN HOLLISTER⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Allen⁸(as abv.) and Beulah (Hodge), b. 17 Dec. 1887 prob. at Port Chester, N.Y. Served in W.W.I, was critically wounded, and was gassed while in front lines. At present in Army Veterans Hospital.

JOHN HOWARD⁸GUERNSEY, son of Edward D.⁷(Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah L. (Mansur), b. 20 May 1884 at Richmond, Wisc. res. 1953 at 235 Barstow St. Waukesha, Wisc.
m. (1) 29 May 1906 Mable L. POOLE at Huron, Mich. Divorced 27/10/1915
(2) 1 Nov.1916 Mrs. Blanche Ellen CASSON Starr, b. 14 May 1881 at Indian Falls, Wisc.
Ch. i. Elizabeth Louise⁹ b. Oct. 1909 at Milwaukee, Wisc. n.f.i.
ii. Ruth Eleanor⁹ b. Apr. 1911 " " " "
iii. Paul Lee⁹ b. 30 Dec. 1919 at Janesville, Wisc.
Mother and two daughters moved to Chicago after the divorce.

JONATHAN³GARNSEY, son of Joseph² and Mary(Lockwood), b. 14 Nov. 1701 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.) d. 25 Dec. 1749 at Stamford, Conn.
m. 1727 Deborah FINCH, dau. of Samuel. Settled in Stamford. Were full communion members as noted by church records begun 1 Jan. 1747.
Deborah, widow, married (2) between 1765 and 1770 Mr. Bell
Ch. i. Deborah⁴ b. 13 Sept. 1728; d.y.
ii. Joseph⁴ b. 13 Sept. 1728: d.y.
iii. Jonathan⁴ b. Mar. 1730; d. 1767, prob. unm. Sam'l adm. estate
iv. Silas⁴ b. 1733/4; d. 1758 " " " "
v. Samuel⁴ b. 1736;
vi. Deborah⁴ b. 27 June 1741;
vii. Thankful⁴ b. 1743; x. Comfort⁴ b. ca. 1748
viii. Zaccheus⁴ b. 1745; xi. Ezra⁴ b. 27 Mar. 1750
ix. Abigail⁴ b. 10 June 1747; xii. Mary⁴ b. 27 Mar. 1750;
(Cont.) d. Dec. 1871

- Jonathan³ and Deborah(Finch), Garnsey (Cont.) S.L.R.
- 1721 - 20 Dec. He and Moses Smith chosen pounders for ye South Field 1:446
- 1723 Mary, Rose, Hannah, Deborah and Susannah Garnsey, of Stamford, dau. of Joseph²Garnsey, dec. deed to Jonathan³Garnsey 16 Aug(Vol. B:120)
- 1723 - 1 Dec. Chosen pounder for South Field (Vol. 1&2: 454)
- 1723/4 17 Feb. Jonathan Garnsey enters for his ear-mark, a crop on ye off ear and two half-penny on ye upper side of ye near ear.
- 1724 - 5 Dec. Ensign Samuel Webb to Jonathan Garnsey (land) bounded by house lot of Joseph Garnsey... (Vol. B.:p. 502)
- 1728 - 11 Feb. With others protests against adding to the two-pence farthing on the pound to the last rate of half-penny on ye pound. (Vol. 1&2: 475)
- 1734 Appointed surveyor, (ibid. :496)
- 1735 - 11 Dec. Chosen viewer west of ye Mill River (ibid. :499)
- 1735/6 23 Mar. Ebenezer Mead and Jonathan Garnsey lovingly agree to dividing line between us in ye South Field, shall run as follows: ...from ye great wharf Rock on ye north side of said "Garnsey's Island" and north side of said Rock.... (Vol. B.:254)
- 1736 - 16 Dec. Chosen viewer west of ye Mill River (ibid. 1&2:503)
- 1740 - 23 Dec."Skool Comm." Highway surveyor. (" " :516,7)
- 1742 - 2 Dec. Tithingman (collector of 1/10th part of yearly proceeds arising from the lands.) (Vol. 1&2: 520)
- 1743-6 Dec. Jonathan Garnsey security of Samuel Finch, a guardian of Jeremiah Finch, minor. (Vol. 1&2: 147)
- 1746 - 31 Dec. Jonathan and Deborah, his wife, communicants of Stamford Congregational Church.
- 1747/8 - 25 Jan. Jonathan, of Stamford, buys land in Greenwich, (L.R.G.- 10:147)
- 1750 - 5 June. Letters of adm. granted to Deborah Garnsey on estate of Jonathan Garnsey, deceased. (Stamford Probate Records V.2:204)
- 1750 - 25 June. Inventory taken. " "
- 1755 - 22 Oct. Then finished laying out the rights (below mentioned) to the original property upon the first division to said property in Stamford, according to and by their re-distribution list in the year A.D. 1687, and have laid out in the whole upon said lists as below 44 a. 1 r. 31, etc. (Vol. 1:209)
- Memorandum of sundry rites that are laid out to finish all the first division of said land. Lists follows, among which appears the name of Jonathan Garnsey, lot 8" 15" 3"
- 1758/9-7 Feb. Est. distributed, Jonathan, eldest son "dubble"portion, mentions children, Samuel, Silas, Zaccheus, Ezra, Thankful, Deborah, Comfort, and Abigail. (S.P.P. Vol.2, p. 207)
- 1765 - 28 Feb. Deborah Garnsey for consideration of 3/s 4/d to be paid yearly by Comfort Garnsey, who is my daughter, do give Edmond Lockwood, my right of dower in estate of deceased husband, said land sold to him by my said daughter. (L.R.S. Vol.G:p.340)
- 1770 - 10 Oct. Isaac St.John and wife Deborah sell land in Stamford, including our mother, Deborah Bell's right of dower, reserving her life use. (L.R.S. Vol.H.:p.303)

* * * *

JONATHAN⁴GARNSEY, son of Jonathan³(Joseph^{2,1}) b. 12 Mar. 1729/30 at Stamford, Conn.; prob. not married; died 1767. Letters of Administration granted to Samuel Garnsey, of Stamford, Conn. on est. of Jonathan Garnsey late of Stamford, Apr. 7, 1767; Oct. 1, 1767 inventory of estate ... approved (part of) the dwelling house, where Samuel Garnsey "now dwelleth" To 6 A 2 R 28 rods land at south end of Home Lott of Jonathan Garnsey, dec. father of the above 3 - 1 - 4 $\frac{1}{2}$. (Stam.Reg. p.286.)

Samul Garnsey, Adm. of estate of Jonathan Garnsey, dec. exhibits inventory recorded Oct. 6, 1767. Land 25 - 14 - 4 real

3 - 1 - 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ per.
28 - 15 - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ total

Above Samuel reports estate insolvent Apr. 5, 1768. (ibid. :p.286)

JONATHAN⁵GARNSEY, son of Samuel⁴(Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary(Weed Skelding) b. 22 Oct. 1761 bpt. 4 Apr. 1762(Cong.Ch.r.S.)

m. 9 Nov. 1797 Mary JUDSON, b. 30 July, 1770(V.R.S.)dau. of John and Charity (Smith)Judson. (Early Conn. Mar. Vol.5 Bethlehem Congr. Ch. Rec.,formerly part of Woodbury) n.f.i.

JOSEPH³GARNSEY, son of Joseph^{2,1} and Mary(Lockwood)Garnsey, born 23 Apr. 1695 at Stamford, Conn.; died prob. in So. Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. as there is no rec. of death at Stamford, and widow Hannah remarried in South Salem in 1757. m. 6 June 1728 by Jonathan Hait, Justice, Hannah FANCHER. She was prob. a sister of John (and Eunice(Bouton) Fancher.(V.R.S.) Widow Hannah m. (2) 17 Aug. 1757 Ebenezer Green(So. Salem Ch. rec.)

Ch. i. Hannah⁴ b. 2 Sept. 1729; n.f.i. d.y.? ("Births and Deaths...
 ii. Joseph⁴ b. 11 Jan. 1730/1 prob. d.y. by E.B.Huntington.)
 iii. William⁴ b. 11 Sept. 1734;
 iv. Joseph⁴ b. 18 Sept. 1736; n.f.i.
 v. Michael⁴ b. ca. 1740; prob. son.

Land records, Stamford. Volumes B, C, D., 1.

1716/7 - 29 Jan. Probate Ct. of Stamford appointed John Scofield and Joseph Webb to distribute estate of Joseph Garnsey, etc. and do distribute to Joseph Garnsey 2nd, son of dec. etc. 27 Apr. 1721(B:450
 1722 - 29 June. Owns land near Mill River promising "free of all incumbrance from the beginning of the world to the ensembling of these presents". Vol.B. p.:434

1728 - 14 Mar. Sells land in ye long meadows Vol.C. p.:183

1731 - 4 Nov. Sells land east from Woodpecker Ridge " :369

1733 Buys land east of Mianus River " :369

1733 30 Mar. Sells land below Woodpecker Ridge, north of" highway on which sd. Joseph's present dwelling is:376

1733 Buys land west of Mianus River, save ye near Wolf Pitt Vol. C. p.:405

1734 - 18 Nov. Sells land southward of Wolf Pitts, west of Mianus River Vol. C. p.:453

1737 - 28 Apr. Sells land north of Stamford 8-Mile line within ye ye Indian Purchase in Westchester Co., N.Y. Vol. D. p.: 4

1737 - 4 Feb. Joseph and John Garnsey sell land D. p.: 58

1737/8 Joseph Garnsey and John Garnsey, both of Stamford, to Daniel Lockwood, Jr. land in bequest according to ye list of Stamford properties in ye year of 1687.(prob. Grandfather Joseph¹'s estate.) L.R.S. Vol. 1: p.315

JOSEPH⁴GARNSEY, son of Joseph^{3(2,1)} and Hannah(Fancher), b. 18 Sept. 1736 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.) Went to Westchester Co., S. Salem, N.Y.

" Westchester Co. N.Y. Militia 3rd Regt. Joseph Garnsey and William Garnsey. William also listed in 4th Regt." From: N.Y. in the Rev. (Supplement) pg. 212 - 215

From pg. 619 " . . .persons in Westchester Co. who took the Oath of Allegiance. William Garnsey, Joseph Garnsey, Michael Garnsey. " Doubtless these were three brothers, sons of Joseph³ and Hannah Fancher.

JOSEPH⁵GARNSEY, son of William⁴(Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail (- - -),b. bpt. 12 Oct. 1760 at South Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. (Ch. rec.) n.f.i.

JOSEPHINE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Hiram Albert⁷(Asa B.R.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Charlotte B. (Monday), b. 3 Feb. 1855 on Staten Island N.Y. n.f.i.

JUDSON SILAS⁷GUERNSEY, son of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Francenor(Jacobs), b. 20 Mar. 1858 at Ogden, Mich.; d. 1934, ae. 76 yrs. He was a contractor and resided at Point Place, Riga twp. Lenawee Co. Mich. m. 24 Dec. 1882 at Riga twp. Iris Ange BASER, b. 19 Jan. 1863 at Metamora, Ohio, dau. of Jacob and Emily Baser. She died in 1936.

Ch. i. Flossie Francenor⁸ b. 28 Jan. 1884 in Riga twp. Mich.
 ii. Velma Adell⁸ b. 2 July 1886 " " " "
 iii. Albert Lionel⁸ b. 11 Oct. 1888 " " " "
 iv. Varley⁸ b. 10 Feb. 1891; d.y.24 Aug. 1892 bur. Ogden, Mich.
 v. Leo Malangton⁸("Peter") b. 28 June 1893 at Summerfield, Mich.
 vi. Emma Amelia⁸ b. 19 June 1896 " " "

JULIA ANN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Asa B.R.⁶(Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Sarah (Canfield), b. 18 Nov. 1824 prob. in Salem, N.Y. res. 1904 Metuchen, N.J. m. ca. 1844 Nelson MONDAY

Ch. a. Benjamin S. b. 5 June 1845 c. Amelia b. 3 Jan. 1855
 b. Isaiah b. 9 Dec. 1849 d. Eleson b. 30 Aug. 1862

KATHERINE EUDORA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Bruce Argyle⁸(George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Ellen(Burke), b. 20 Mar. 1922 at Bellflower, Cal. res. 1956 at 207 S. Bush, Anaheim, Cal.
m. (1) Philip HAUSEMAN. Divorced. (2) James W. WILSON
(3) Mr. RUSSELL.

Ch. a. Nancy Jean Hauseman b. 24 June 1940 at Bellflower, Cal.
b. Robert Wilson b. 13 Jan. 1947

- L -

LEO MALANGTON⁸GUERNSEY, son of Judson Silas⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Iris A. (Baser), b. 28 June 1893 at Summerfield, Mich. res. 1953 at 4802 Summitt St., Toledo, Ohio. Known as "Pete" - is in "the paper business". m. and has an adopted son, b. ca. 1920. n.f.i.

LEON⁹GARNSEY, son of Ransom Amos⁸(Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Loretta(Smith), b. 27 June 1893 at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.; res. 1932 at 27 Prospect St., Brewster, N.Y. Was twin to Lina⁹. m. 4 Sept. 1916 at Patterson, N.Y. Anna Mae O'HARA

Ch. i. Doris¹⁰ b. 4 Aug. 1919; d.y.
ii. Barbara Mae¹⁰ b. 28 Aug. 1921
iii. Leon Leslie¹⁰ b. 16 Feb. 1924
iv. Charles LeRoy¹⁰ b. 18 Aug. 1925
v. Anna Lucille¹⁰ b. 3 Jan. 1928

LEON LESLIE¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Leon⁹(Ransom Amos⁸ etc. as abv.) and Anna M. (O'Hara), b. 16 Feb. 1924 at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.;
m. Margaret BRADBURY. Ch. i. Lesley Grace¹¹ b. 16 July 1943

LEONARD⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Selah Washburne⁷(Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Mary Ann(Whittemore), b. 1868 at Port Chester, N.Y.;
m. Joseph D. DANIELS 31 Aug. 1892. n.f.i. (Squire's notes)

LESSER⁸GARNSEY, son of James Henry⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Catherine A. (Marshall), b. 18 Apr. 1876 at Metamora, Ohio. m. 19 Apr. 1900 Teresa ALLEN, b. 13 Oct. 1879, dau. of Abner Allen of Caragher, Ohio. Had no children.
In about 1896 went to Toledo, with Woolson Spice Co. in their manufacturing department, remained some time until about 1902/3 when he went west. Thought to have settled in one of the Dakotas. n.f.i.

LEVI⁵GARNSEY, son of Zaccheus⁴(Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah(Peck), b. ca. 1772/3 prob. in Stamford, Conn. Was a carpenter. Res. 1799 - 1831 at 12 different addresses according to the N.Y.City Directories for the period. He died about 1832. m. date not known, Catherine SNYDER. She was of Dutch parentage, born on the "high seas" dau. of Garet(or Gurge) and Susan(Litz) Snyder, natives of Holland. d. ca. 1833/5

They had seven children - four dying as infants. Surviving were:

Ch. iii. William H.⁶ b. 13 Feb. 1807
iv. Catherine⁶ b. ca. 1810
vi. Levi⁶ b. 4 July 1820

1793 - 26 Mar. Named in will of brother Peter⁵.

1806 - 25 Mar. Took title to property from sisters Sarah and Charlotte; bounded by highway from N.Y. to Boston, easterly side(L.R.S. P.: 67)

1806 - 28 Mar. sold land west side of Mill river near George Mills' "Still House". (L.R.S. Vol.0:652)

1825 - 4 Feb. Levy Garnsey of New York, Grantor to Vestry of Trinity Church, farm lots(lease) 8th Ward in middle division of the church farm, westerly side of Varick St., southerly side of Wall St. for 21 years. \$70.00 yearly, and if after seven years a house is built on it, it may be extended 21 years more, etc. (lengthy affair).

(Land Rec. N.Y.City Vol.200,:p. 13)

1825 - 21 Dec. Levi Garnsey also leases part of this with consent of the Rector. (Lease Rec. Vol. 200., p.: 18)

Listed in 1810 cens. 5th Ward, N.Y.C. 7 in family

Listed in 1830 cens. 9th Ward, N.Y.C. 5 in family

After Levi's death, Catherine resided at 20 - 4th St, and at 31 - 6th St. N.Y.C.

LEVI⁶GUERNSEY, son of Levi⁵(Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Catherine (Snyder)Garnsey, b. 4 July 1820 in New York City; d. 8 Feb. 1891 at Oceanic, N.J. m. (1) Jane A. - - - (b. between 1850 and 1856)
 m. (2) Harriet VAN TASSEL b. 23 Jan. 1826; d. 18 May 1897, ae. 70 yrs. at Oceanic, N.J. In 1880 she res. at 176 Waverly Place.
 Ch. i. Mary F.⁷ b. 1846; (Cens. rec.) n.f.i.
 ii. George Washington⁷ b. 10 July 1857 in N.Y.City
 iii. Winfield Scott⁷ b. 15 June 1859 " "
 iv. Irene⁷ b. 17 Mar. 1866 " "

Eight children, not named, died under the age of seven years. He was a carpenter and resided with father Levi 1820-22 at 34 Spring St. , 1822 - 1835 at 447 Washington St. From 1825 - 31 but one Levi appears in City Directory after which they are together again, associated as carpenters at 4th and 6th Sts. Listed in 1830 cens. 9th Ward, at home. In 1850 cens. res. with Ernest Cass, a baker, with property of \$15,000, wife Catherine b. N.Y. his wife, Jane A. and dau. Mary F. aged 4 yrs.

LEVI⁷ GARNSEY, son of Nathaniel⁶(Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Charlotte M. (- - -), b. 8/3/1824 in N.Y. prob. in Putnam County, N.Y. Died 10 May 1891 at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y. m. Eliza KNOX, b. 7 Oct. 1825 in N.Y.; d. 15 Mar. 1889 at Brewster, N.Y.

Ch. i. Ransom Amos⁸ b. 1849 prob. in Putnam Co., N.Y.
 ii. Sarah E.⁸ b. 1852 " " " " "
 iii. Henry B.⁸ b. 1854; d.y. 22 Dec. 1876 ae. 22-10-9
 iv. Thursey M. b. 1857; d.y. 20 Aug. 1859 ae. 2 - 13
 v. Henrietta b. 1860; d.y. 18 Aug. 1860 ae. 1 day
 vi. Marietta b. 1860; d.y. 23 Aug. 1860 ae. 6 days
 vii. Emory⁸ b. 1862
 viii. Ida⁸ b. 1864
 ix. Robert Newton⁸ b. 1866; Unm. d. ca. 1920-25.
 x. William Emerson⁸ b. 1868

Census rec. 1850&1860, Southeast twp. Putnam Co.; farm labor \$2000 +\$100, 3 ch. 1870 Yorktown twp. Westchester Co. Farmer \$6000 , wife Eliza, 7 children.

LILLIAN VIRGINIA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Albert Lionel⁸(Judson Silas⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Verna(Hadd), b. 11 June 1921 in Springfield twp. Lucas Co., Ohio. Married, res. 1954 at Truth or Consequences, N. Mex. Has two ch. Judy and Dennis.

LOUELLA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Francenor(Jacobs), b. 10 Feb. 1856 in Ogden, Mich. d. 2 Jan. 1887;bur. Metamora, Ohio. m. (1) 9 Sept. 1877 at Adrian, Mich. Orlin FISHER.
 Ch. 4. child d. inf. m. (2) 1878 in Canada, William BROWN. No ch.

LOUELLA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Frederick⁷(Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Kate(Warren), b. 1883 in Memphis, Tenn.; d. 24 Oct. 1931 Long Island, N.Y. m. Mr. CARSON. Ch. a. Guernsey Carson b. 1913. He was in San Francisco in 1947/8; inherited at age of 21 his mother's estate, left in trust by his mother to his Aunt Shirley. He had 2 yrs. in college, prob. in N.Y. as Louella d. Long Island.

LOUISA⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Walter Seekins⁶(Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Mary (Northrup), b. 30 June 1824 at New Canaan, Conn.;
 m. (1) 23 July 1842 Samuel Barnum BAXTER, b. 28 Feb. 1819 at No. Salem, NY. d. 1 Oct. 1859, aged 40 years.
 m. (2) 2 May 1860 John Grumman LONG, b. 22 June 1828, son of Hiram Betts and Sally(Grumman)Long. d. in Wilton, Conn. 20 Feb. 1901, ae.72.
 Ch. a. George Sanford Baxter b. 15 June 1843; m. 19 Feb. 1864 Elizabeth A. Sturges, b. 4 July 1846. Killed in action 25 June 1865.
 b. Walter Guernsey Baxter b. 28 July 1844; m. Kate Grookman. died 19 June 1868 at Bridgeport, Conn.
 c. Mary Ann Baxter b. 3 Mar. 1846; d.y. 19 Sept. 1851
 d. Levi Baxter b. 19 Sept. 1847; m. Oct. 1868 Julia Lynch; d. 3 Apr. 1888 at Bridgeport, Conn.
 e. Sarah Louisa Baxter b. 11 Nov. 1849; m. Andrew Geddis b.'44
 f. William Lewis Baxter b. 19 Nov. 1851; m. 3 Jan. 1889 Margaret Gaskell; res. 1904 at New Canaan, Conn.
 g. Ellen Baxter b. 23 June 1853; m. 18 Apr. 1877 as his 2nd wife, George Russell Kellogg; d. 1899 at Norwalk, Conn. She resided in Norwalk in 1904. (Cont.)

Louisa⁷ Guernsey and John Grumman Long (Children - cont.)
 Ch. h. Hiram Betts Long b. 4 Jan. 1861; d.y. 4 Sept. 1864
 i. Frank Ernest Long b. 10 Jan. 1863; m. 3 Jan. 1889 Catherine Louise LADYN, of Norwalk, Conn. res. 1904 at Providence, R.I.

LOUIS HAROLD¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Harold Allen⁹ (John Allen⁸ Selah W.⁷ Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Odette (Caillat), b. 22 Sept. 1923 at Port Chester, N.Y.; Is a dentist and oral surgeon.
 m. 16 Mar. 1946 at Crafton, Pa, suburb of Pittsburg, Isabelle Margaret NAPOLI, b. 24 Dec. 1921 at Crafton, Pa., dau. of Felix and Lillian (McDermott) Napoli.
 Ch. i. John Allen¹¹ b. 13 Dec. 1947 at Wendell, Idaho.
 ii. Nancy Jean¹¹ b. 27 Apr. 1949 " " "
 iii. Paula¹¹ b. 24 Aug. 1952 at Jerome, Idaho
 iv. Louis Harold¹¹ b. 13 July 1954 at Toelle, Utah.
 1954 - Captain in U.S.Army, dental surgeon at Fort Douglas, Salt Lake C.
 1956-1959 Capt. 11th Field Hospital, Augsburg, Germany
 1959-61 Major, 2-year residency at Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C.

LOWELL ROCKLAND⁸ GUERNSEY, son of Edward D.⁷ (Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah L. (Mansur), b. 29 Feb. 1888 at Mt. Zion, Wisc. res. 1953 at Azuza, California. m. 8 Nov. 1916 at Green River, Wyoming, Ruth QUIGLEY, b. 4 Apr. 1896 at Rock Springs, Wyoming. No children.

LUETTA EVA⁹ GARNSEY, dau. of Ransom Amos⁸ (Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Loretta (Smith), b. 12 Feb. 1881 at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.; m. Arthur BROWN. Living 1932 at Brewster.
 Ch. a. Leona M. Brown dec. by 1952
 b. Mildred L. Brown " " "
 c. Frederick Brown " " "
 d. Helen Brown m. Albert J. Coffey. No children.
 e. Evelyn Brown m. Wallace Butler No children.
 f. Kenneth Brown m. Anne Kruzinski. Ch. 1. Thomas Brown.
 g. Margaret Brown m. Connie Fox Ch. 1. Joan Fox.
 h. Dorothy Brown m. John M. Smith No children.

LUCILE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Albert⁸ (Edmond Stone⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Eddis B. (Weatherby), b. 1 Aug. 1911 at Buckley, Mich.; res. 1952 Interlochen, Bx.#2, Mich. m. Herbert STEED.
 Ch. a. Myra Rose Steed b. d. 1930 b. Herbert Lavon Steed
 c. Fayma Alice Steed.

LUKE⁷ GARNSEY, son of Samuel B.⁶ (Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Amelia (- - -), b. ca. 1859; poss. in Wyoming Co. N.Y. or Walworth Co. Wisc. No information; not in 1870 census Delavan, Wisc.

LYDIA⁵ GARNSEY, dau. of Michael⁴ (Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Elizabeth (- - -), b. 5 July 1771 at Stamford, Conn.; family moved to South Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y., father took the Oath of Allegiance there. n.f.i.

LYDIA⁷ GARNSEY, dau. of William H.⁶ (Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and second wife, b. ca. 1855/6 prob. near Rochester, N.Y. where father moved after 2nd marriage. m. Mr. CASE.
 Ch. a. (son) Case b. Gladys Case m. James Dadd.

- M -

MABEL⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of George Henry⁸ (Jesse Hunt⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Ella (Edwards), b. 20 July 1899 at Easton, Fairfield Co. Conn.; father moved to Oxnard, Cal. by 1905. n.f.i.

MABLE⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alphonso Marcenas⁸ (Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Alta (Waufle), b. ca. 1906 at Marshfield, Wisc. m. Oscar SEVERSON n.f.i.

MARGARET LILLIAN⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Bruce Argyle⁸ (George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Ellen (Burke), b. 5 Mar. 1917, at Los Angeles, Cal. res. 1956 at 15704 S. Cornuta, Bellflower, Calif. m. 7 Dec. 1934 at Riverside, Cal. Floyd Albert TAYLOR. (Cont.)

Margaret Lillian⁹Guernsey and Floyd A. Taylor (Cont.)
 Ch. a. Alan Bruce Taylor b. 28 May 1935 at Bellflower, Cal.
 b. Sharon Burke Taylor b. 11 July 1936 " " "
 c. Robin Adair Taylor b. 5 July 1937 " " "
 d. Dennis Frank Taylor b. 14 June 1939 " " "

MARGUERITE JANE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Asa Byers Robinson⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah Ann (Canfield), b. 25 July 1836 prob. at, South Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. m. 20 Dec. 1856 Abel RANDOLPH, b. 13 Feb. 1834. They settled in Metuchen, N.J. In 1903, he had been in the service of Maning Freeman, of Metuchen, N.J. and his son Charles who succeeded him, since 1852 or over 50 years. They had thirteen children:

Ch. a. Juliet Randolph b. 20 Sept. 1857
 b. William Henry Randolph b. 14 Nov. 1858; d.y. 18 Feb. 1862
 c. Joseph Randolph b. 3 Apr. 1860
 d. Charles Randolph b. 15 Mar. 1862
 e. John Randolph b. 2 Oct. 1863
 f. George Randolph b. 14 Apr. 1866
 g. Caroline Randolph b. 6 Sept. 1867; d.y. 4 Feb. 1881
 h. Janie Randolph b. 15 May 1870
 i. Jeanette Randolph b. 14 July 1872
 j. Nathan Randolph b. 26 Mar. 1874
 k. Ella Randolph b. 13 Mar. 1876
 l. Edwin Randolph b. 9 May 1878
 m. son b. 1882; prob. d.y.

MARK⁷GARNSEY, son of Samuel B.⁶(Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Amelia (--) b. 1856 poss. in Wyoming Co. N.Y. In 1870 census, with mother and 3 brothers, was ae. 14, farmer, res. Delavan, Walworth Co., Wisc. n.f.i. A letter from Fairport, N.Y. where father lived at one time, says "Mark died at least 15 years ago. (letter in 1954) His widow remarried and moved, no one seems to know anything more definite. One son is said to have moved to Spencerport, N.Y..." In Farmer's Guide of 1914 one Mark O. Garnsey was a farmer at Palmyra, H 36, Wayne Co., N.Y. with wife, May and 3 children. Might be this Mark, or a son.

MARTHA ANN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Francenor(Jacobs) b. 29 Mar. 1868 at Ogden, Mich.; d. 1941 prob. at Metamora, Ohio. m. 5 Sept. 1888 Henry CLOUGH, of Ogden, Mich.
 Ch. a. Wallace Clough b. 25 Aug. 1889; res. 1953 Denver, Colo.
 b. Leila Clough b. 6 Nov. 1890; m. Mr. James. Delta .O.
 c. Alfred Clough b. 28 May 1892; res. 1953 Kenosha, Wisc.
 d. Carl Clough b. 29 Oct. 1893; " " Denver, Colo.
 e. Paul Clough b. 25 May 1897; died Jan. 1953

Resided for a time at Beaverton, Mich. but did not succeed there, and so returned to live at Metamora, Ohio.

MARVEL MARIE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Carson⁸(James H.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Lora(Duncan), b. 9 June 1899 at Metamora, O. m. Robert L. DILLON. They moved to Adrian, Mich. in 1937.

Ch. a. Carson Garnsey Dillon b. 1932. In 1953 was in military service. The Dillons lived for a time in Lansing, Mich. but soon he joined with his father-in-law in the tomato-canning business at Adrian, Mich.

MARY²GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph¹ and Rose(Lockwood Waterbury), b. prob. ca. 1664. No further record.

MARY³GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph²(Joseph¹) and Mary(Lockwood), b. 8 Dec. 1693 at Stamford, Conn.; d. 18 June 1736. (V.R.S. Vol.1:16)
 m. 25 Apr. 1728 Benjamin BISHOP, Jr. by "ye worshipfull" Joseph Bishop "Esquiree" prob. his Uncle Joseph, town clerk of Stamford. Benjamin, Jr. b. 28 Nov. 1701 in Stamford, son of Benjamin and Susannah(Pierson), who m. 24 June 1696. (Their other children were Abigail, Susannah, James, Ruth, and David.)

Ch. a. Mary Bishop b. ; d.y. 14 July 1736 (V.R.S. 1:31)
 Benjamin Bishop, Jr. m. (2) Rachel Bates 11 Nov. 1736.
 They had ch. i. Mary Bishop b. 2 Feb. 1739/40 (V.R.S. p.31)
 ii. Benjamin Bishop (prob. son) who m. Mary - - -

There are land records of Benjamin Bishop from 1732 to 1752 in L.R.S. Vol. C:333, 510,528; Vol D:211, 251, Vol.E: 17, 51; Vol.E: 323.

MARY (POLLY)⁵GARNSEY, dau. of (prob). Zaccheus⁴(Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah(Peck), b. 7 Nov. 1774 at Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died at Stamford, 7 Aug. 1797, buried in Greenwich Ave. Cem. Stamford, brown stone marker, alone near bridge.

m. 3 May 1795 William GREEN, b. 1769; d. 1860, son of Eliot and Mercy (Seely) (Early Conn. Mar. Vol. 4. Stamford. Bailey).

Ch. a. William Green b. Brooklyn, N.Y. m. 1824 Harriet Cornelia Ely, b. 1804 at Lebanon, Conn.

NOTE: Parentage of Mary⁵ is not certain. V.R.S. give no Mary or Polly to either Zaccheus⁴ or to Samuel⁴. Arnold makes her a daughter of Samuel, but gives him incorrect birth and death dates. Squire gives her to Zaccheus but says probably no children. The 1790 census record says that both men had a second female in the family.

MARY⁷GARNSEY, dau. of James Henry⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Rachel (Hall), b. 18 Jan. 1846 at (prob.) New York City. The family moved later to Summerville, N.J.; d. 24 Feb. 1872. m. Peter V. OPPIE. They settled in Summerville, N.J.; had one dau. Evelyn Oppie.

MARY FRANCES⁷("Fannie")GUERNSEY, dau. of William H.⁶(Levi⁵ Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Elizabeth(Conklin), b. 1834 in New York City; res. 1905, widow, E. 73rd St. between Park Ave. and Madison St.

m. in N.Y.C. James G. PLATT. settled in New York City.

Ch. a. Josephine Platt	b.	m. Mr. Peck.
b. Bell Platt	b.	m. Mr. Sueckner.
c. Eugene C. Platt	b. 16 Oct. 1859;	m. --d. 12 Oct. 1900
d. George Tyson Platt	b. 9 Apr. 1867;	Unm. d. 1/1/1888, ae. 20
e. Samuel C. Platt	b. 10 Feb. 1877;	Unm. d. 7 Aug. 1900 ae.29
f. Gussie Platt	b.	Unm.

MARY HODGE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Allen⁸(Selah W.⁷ Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Beulah Mary (Hodge), b. Aug. 1893; Was a nurse; died in the 1918 flu epidemic prob. at Rye, N.Y.

MARY RYDER⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of William Henry⁷(Jacob S.⁶ Solomon⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Eupheme(Irwin), b. 8 Oct. 1895 at Yonkers, NY. res. 1954 at Niantic, Conn. m. Jay SATTERLEE. They had no children. Graduated from Cornell University, 1917, A.B., and M.A. from Columbia Univ. She taught mathematics in, a New York City Highschool, retiring in 1953.

MARY⁶ and MATILDA⁶ b. 1804 and 1802, dau. prob. of Isaac⁵ and Abigail Garnsey, are listed in 1850 census Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N.Y. called "idiotic" and residing in the family of Ammi Keeler. Father and mother in same census res. with their son William⁶ in same town.

MATILDA VICTORIA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Silas⁷(Asa B.R.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah Matilda(Monday), b. 24 May 1869 at Metuchen, N.J. m. 24 May ca. 1889 Charles A. BLOOMFIELD. Settled in Metuchen; had 3 ch. They separated ca. 1899. He remained in Metuchen, N.J. and she went to Trenton, N.J. Ch. a. Lillian Jane Bloomfield
b. Frederick Bloomfield
c. Edna Victoria Bloomfield.

MAUDE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Frederick⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Kate(Warren), b. 1879; d. 1951. m. Mr. ROWLEY. Had 1 child. Resided in Detroit, Michigan.

MAX EDMOND⁹GUERNSEY, son of Roy⁸(Ira⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.) and Gladys A. (Denzer), b. 1930 prob. at Beaverton, Mich. res. 1953 on a farm at Beaverton, Mich. m. Shirley CROSBY of Edenville, Mich.

MELISSA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of *Elmer⁸ and Lulu B. (Green), b. 14 Feb. 1912 at Buckley, Mich.; res. 1952 at Summit City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich. m. Mr. CHURCH. Ch. a. Bruce, b. Milton, c. Morris, d. Elizabeth.
*Elmer⁸ was son of Edmond Stone⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph²)

MICHAEL⁴GARNSEY, son, probably, of Joseph³(^{2,1}) and Hannah(Fancher), b. ca. 1740 at Stamford, Conn. m. Elizabeth - - -(9 Mar. 1770 adm. of estate of Thomas Jones, dec. Stamford Probate records. Vol 3:386. Was Elizabeth a Jones?)

Ch. i. Hannah ⁵	b. 24 Oct. 1763; (V.R.Stamford)	n.f.i.
ii. Elizabeth ⁵	b. 17 Sept. 1765; " "	prob. d.y.
iii. John ⁵	b. 21 Nov. 1766; " "	n.f.i.
iv. Rhoda ⁵	b. 26 May 1768; " "	"
v. Elizabeth ⁵	b. 3 Dec. 1769; " "	"
vi. Lydia ⁵	b. 5 July 1771; " "	"

Michael took the Oath of Allegiance in Westchester Co., N.Y. with his brothers Joseph and William. (N.Y. in the Revolution. p. 691).

MICHAEL⁵GARNSEY, son of William⁴(Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail (- - -), b. bpt. 12 Oct. 1760 with brothers at South Salem Ch. n.f.i.

MILTON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Elmer⁸(Edmond Stone⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Lulu B. (Green), b. 5 May 1909 at Buckley, Wexford Co., Mich. m. Shirley HORTON. Res. 1952 at Buckley, Mich.
Ch. i. Myron Dorr¹⁰ b. 1 Mar. 1951 at Buckley, Mich.
ii. Susan Lenore¹⁰ b. 16 Apr. 1953 " " "

MYRTIE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph²) and Francenor(Jacobs), b. 9 Mar. 1870 at Ogden, Mich.; res. 1903 at Beaverton, Mich. m. 9 Apr. 1893 William WICKHAM. of Metamora, Ohio. In 1953 "he is a resort owner and has two miles of lake front on the end of Lake Michigan in the Upper Peninsula; also large holdings on Houghton Lake, but winters and lives in his home at Mt. Dora, Florida. Has been married five times." Myrtie G. W. died in 1932.

Ch. a. Nellie Wickham	b. 16 Feb. 1894; res. 1953 at Detroit, Mich.
b. Archie Wickham	b. 12 July 1895 at Ogden, Mich.
c. Ruie Wickham	b. 17 Apr. 1897 " " "
d. John Wickham	b. 15 July 1900 " Metamora, O.
e. May Wickham	b. 19 June 1902 " Beaverton, Mich.
f. Albert Wickham	n.f.i.
g. Captolia Wickham	n.f.i.

- N -

NATHANIEL⁶GARNSEY, son of Isaac⁵(William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail (---) b. 15 Jan. 1788 in N.Y., prob. at South Salem, Westchester Co.; died 20 Feb. 1863 ae. 75 - 1 - 5 at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.(Putnam Co., History) m. Charlotte - - -, b. 1797 in N.Y.; d. 21 July 1880 ae. 83 at Brewster.
Ch. i. Isaac⁷ b. 1820/22
ii. Levi⁷ b. 8 Mar. 1824.

Is listed in 1800 census, So. Salem, at home and in 1810 also at home. May also be included in family record of 1830 and 1840 res. with Isaac⁵. In 1860 cens. South East twp. Putnam Co., self, farmer, \$3500 + \$500, wife.

NEIL⁹GUERNSEY, son of Elmer⁸(Edmond Stone⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Lulu Baldwin(Green), b. 8 June 1907 at Buckley, Wexford Co., Mich. m. Dorothy BENNETT.
Ch. i. Constance Ruth¹⁰ b. 31 May 1936 at Buckley, Mich. n.f.i.

NELLIE ELIZABETH⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Irwin Scofield⁸(Wm. Henry⁷ Jacob S.⁶ Solomon⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Jessie (- - -), b. 25 Mar. 1936 at Mt. Vernon, N.Y. In 1954 was a Sophomore at Cornell University.

NETTIE⁷GARNSEY, dau. of Ezra N.⁶(Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Lena Jane(Weatherwax), b. 1864 prob. at Olcott, Niagara Co. N.Y. Father moved to Waterloo, Iowa ca. 1872, where he deserted his family, Brother could give no information on sisters.

NINA BERNICE⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Bruce Argyle⁸(George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Pauline(Simon), b. Feb. 1901 at Memphis, Tenn. m. Samuel FREYFIELD. Ch. a. Samuel Freyfield, Jr. b. ca. 1922; m. and had one son. His mother died when he was 5 yrs. old (1927). He was at Pearl Harbor and served throughout W.W. II.

NORA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Edmond Stone⁷(Edmond S.⁶Silas⁵Ezra⁴Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Melissa(McRill), b. 25 July 1880 in Grand Traverse Co. Mich. m. Mr. KRUMM. They resided at Traverse City, and Nora d. there 19 July 1935. Ch. a. Chester Krumm, b. ca. 1901 at Traverse City, Mich. He married and has two children: Phyllis and Donald Krumm.

- 0 -

OLIE⁹GARNSEY, dau. of Squire⁸(James Henry⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv) and Ellen M. (Ford)Garnsey, b. 28 Aug. 1880 at Berkey, Lucas Co., Ohio; d. 2 Dec. 1945 at Cartersville, Georgia and is bur. in Garnsey Mausoleum,, Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx Co., N.Y.
m. 11 Jan. 1905 at home of her parents, 234 Central Park West, N.Y.City, Rolla Neff SOPER, b. 14 Sept. 1874 at Kearney, Clay Co.Mo., son of Alfred Ballard and Hannah Barbara(Neff) Soper; was a graduate of Mt. Gilead public school near Kearney and from William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., in June 1895. He was elected one of the four speakers of his class on Class Day, was a member of Philomathic Literary Society and was its president 1894-5. He was also a member of Phi Gamma Delta social fraternity.
Ch. a Ellen Garnsey Soper. b. 11 Jan. 1917 at 330 W. 85th St., New York.
She was baptized 19 May 1929, a member of St. Paul's Methodist Ch. Olie Garnsey moved with her parents to Toledo, O. in 1881. Here she received a good schooling in the common and higher branches, including a course in manual training, and was graduated 1899 from the University of Granville, Ohio. Baptized a member of Ashland Ave. Baptist Church 20 June 1895...moved with parents to N.Y.C. in 1899. The Soper family settled first in Kansas City, where they resided until Nov. 1909, when they moved to N.Y.City. In June 1934 to Cartersville, Georgia.

OLIN W.⁹GUERNSEY, son of Harry W.⁸(Parsons W.⁷ William H.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Anna May (Wheeler), b. 12 Oct. 1905 at Spencerport, Monroe Co., N.Y.; res 1952 at Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y.
m. 25 Oct. 1933 at Albion, N.Y. Delight WOLFE, b. 21 Oct. 1914, dau. of Frederick and Minnie Wolfe.
Ch. i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ b. 6 June 1935 at Rochester, N.Y. n.f.i.

ORIS⁹GARNSEY, son of Emory⁸(Levi⁷Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and --- (----), b. poss. 1889. Father res. 1900 in Waterbury, Conn., was earlier in Putnam Co., N.Y.

OWEN AUSTIN⁹GARNSEY, son of Squire⁸(James Henry⁷ Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Ellen M. (Ford), b. 5 Dec. 1881 at Toledo, Ohio; died 23 July 1918 in New York City, bur. with parents in Garnsey Mausoleum, Woodlawn Cem. Bronx Co., N.Y. He was ill only six hours; had high blood pressure.
m. 24 Apr. 1906 at Holy Trinity Church, 5th Ave., N.Y.C. by Rev. Eugene C. Benson, Florence Elizabeth HALL, b. 29 Aug. 1884 at Elmira, N.Y., dau. of Francis Granger and Maria Almira(Angell) Hall of Dansville, N.Y.
Ch. i. Ruth Hall¹⁰ b. 25 Feb. 1907 at 325 W. 83rd St., N.Y.C.
ii. Virginia Angell¹⁰ b. 15 Apr. 1908 at Dansville, N.Y.
Owen A. Garnsey was baptized a member of the Ashland Ave. Baptist Church Toledo, O. by Rev. Emory W. Hunt, pastor. He attended public schools in Toledo, had a year of preparatory school at Lawrenceville, N.J, where he graduated 29 Aug. 1900. Entered Yale College, scientific branch, Sept.28 1901 and graduated 1904, receiving his degree. . . While there he was a first tenor in the Freshman Glee Club, and a member University Glee Club, making the trip in fall of 1903 visiting larger cities in the East and the Middle West. In 1905 he was employed in his father's office in Wall St.; became financially interested, Nov. 1905, in a company organized to manufacture wood veneers at Greenville, Me. with headquarters in N.Y., known as Veneer and Panel Co. He was appointed Ass't Sec'y and Treasurer, his father being secretary and treasurer in this company about this same time. After his death, his widow and daughters went to France where they lived until about 1940.

- P -

PARSONS W.⁷ GARNSEY, son of William H.⁶Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and ---- b.1850, adopted by Uncle James Bennett⁶; died 29 June 1883 in an accident at Spencerport, N.Y. m. 25 Feb. 1875 at Ogden, Monroe Co., N.Y. Carrie BROWER, b. 1854, dau. of D. Clinton and Katherine;d. 21/12/1929.
Ch. i. Harry W.⁸ b. 7 Aug. 1880 at Spencerport, N.Y.

PATRICIA ANN¹⁰GUERNSEY, dau. of Edmond Curtis⁹(Albert⁸ Edmond Stone⁷ Edmond S.⁶Silas⁵Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Christine(Sorey), b. 14 Dec. 1942 at Washington, D.C. In 1952 res. with mother in Birmingham Ala., no later information."Blue-eyed blonde, very fair, slender, studious"

PAUL LEE⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Howard⁸Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Blanche(Casson Starr), b. 30 Dec. 1919 at Janesville, Wisc. res. 1953 at 906 W. 18th St. Pueblo, Colo. m. 15 June 1940 Hazel PRINGLE. Ch. i. Paul Lee¹⁰ b. 15 July 1943.

PEARL MARGARET⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Bert Delos⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ etc.as abv.),b. 29 Mar. 1909 at Presho, S. Dak.; moved with father's family to Wisconsin 1914. m. Frank JONES. n.f.i.

PETER PROVOST⁶GARNSEY, son of Silas⁵(Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Margaret(Robinson Byers), b. 8 Mar. 1807 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.) died 5 Oct. 1841 aged 37 yrs. 6 mo., 27 days, in an accident. m. Elizabeth (- - - -) Monday, widow of Phineas Monday, b. 25 Dec. 1800 They settled in Metuchen, N. J. Elizabeth died 16 Sept. 1887. Ch. i. Peter⁷ b. 4 Mar. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1860. Unm. M.D. ii. Emeline⁷ b. 14 Dec. 1833; d.y.22 Sept. 1841 iii. Elsie Maria⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1835; iv. child b. 24 Jan. 1840; d.y. 11 Sept.1841 Peter, the father, was killed 5 Oct. 1841. He was a blacksmith and is believed to have been en route to New Brunswick N.J. by way of the Penn. R.R. track, in pursuit of employment, when an approaching train struck him. The recent loss of his two children perhaps caused him to be oblivious of danger. He with wife Emeline and the last child are buried in the old village cemetery at Metuchen. Headstones erected by his New York brothers Albert and James. On his headstone, following the names and dates, is: "My parents dear now mourn and weep to see the grave wherein I'll sleep. Sweet sisters dear and brothers, too, I bid you all adieu." Peter, the son, who d. 12 Dec. 1860, and was prob. unm.,also the remains of Elizabeth the mother, who d. 16 Sept. 1887, are buried in the church yard cemetery across the road from the old cemetery. On Peter's stone is the statement:"Erected by his mother".

PHEBE⁵GARNSEY, possible dau. of William⁴(Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail (---) b. 1777 at S. Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.; Only information is from 1850 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., where Isaac⁵ with son William⁶ are living. "Ammi Keeler, 77, b. in N.Y.,farmer, with \$2000, wife Phebe, 73, b. N.Y. - insane, Matilda Garnsey, 48, b. N.Y. idiotic, Mary Garnsey, 46, b. N.Y. idiotic." (Nieces?)

PHILLIP WARRELL⁹GUERNSEY, b. 1911, son of Mrs. Ellen Burke Warrell, and her first husband, adopted by her 2nd husband, Bruce Argyle⁸; in 1956 P.W.Guernsey was living 39 Maine Way, Long Beach, Cal.

POLLY⁵(Mary) (see Mary⁵(Polly), page 567) possible dau. of Samuel⁴ (Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1})and Mary (Weed Skelding),b. 1774 at Stamford, Ct. not in V.R.

- R -

RALPH⁸GARNSEY, son of Albert⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Olive(Ross), b. 3 Dec. 1894 prob. at Metamora, O. where father was a farmer. Died 1950. m. Alma SHARP. Ch. b. in Ogden, Mich. Ch. i. Russell⁹ b. 1913; ii. Donald⁹ b. 1916; iii. Doris⁹

RANSOM AMOS⁸GARNSEY; son of Levi⁷(Nathaniel⁶Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) and Eliza (Knox), b. 1849 poss. at Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.; m. Loretta SMITH, b. 1852 in N.Y. d. before 1932, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Ch. i. Henry Clinton⁹ b. 29 May 1876 at Brewster, N.Y. (Fluellen ii. Edora A.⁹ b. 1878; d.y. iii. Luetta Eva.⁹ b. 12 Feb. 1881 iv. Wilbur Edson⁹ b. 2 Sept.1882; v. Elmer Jacob⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1885; d. 1938, Unmarried. vi. Ethel M.⁹ b. 13 Oct. 1891; vii. Leon⁹ viii.& Lina⁹ b. 27 June 1893; Lina d.1939 Unm. ix. Bertha L.⁹ b. 27 July 1894;

RAY⁹GARNSEY, son of Emory⁸(Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and --- (---), b. ca. 1887 poss. in Waterbury, Conn., where father was located in 1900. Family from Brewster; Putnam Co., N.Y. vicinity. n.f.i.

RHODA⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Michael⁴(Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Elizabeth (- - -), b. 26 May 1768 at Stamford, Conn.(V.R.S.) n.f.i. Father moved to Westchester Co., N.Y. and took the Oath of Allegiance there.

RHODA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Elmer⁸(Edmond Stone⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Lulu B. (Green), b. 5 Apr. 1910 at Buckley, Wexford Co., Mich. res. 1952 at Thompsonville, Mich. m. Mr. KELLOGG.

RICHARD¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Russell⁹(Ralph⁸ Albert⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and ---(---), b. 1939 prob. in Ogden, Lenawee Co. Michigan. No further information.

ROBERT¹⁰GARNSEY, son of Squire⁹(Seldon⁸ James H.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv) and Mina(Nolte), b. 14 Apr. 1937 at Toledo, Ohio. n.f.i.

ROBERT ELMON¹⁰GUERNSEY, son of Elmon Bishop⁹(Henry C.⁸ Henry W.⁷ James B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Vivian(Stovel), b. 30 July 1926, at New York, City; died 30 July 1954, ae. 28 yrs.
m. 21 May 1953 at Berkeley, Cal. Helen Joyce ALEXANDER of Antioch, Cal. Ch. i. Michael Alexander¹¹ b. 21 July 1954 at Antioch, Cal.
Graduated in Mechanical Engineering at the University of California at Los Angeles, in Feb. 1950. Was a member of the Congregational Church at Antioch, Cal.

ROSE³GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph^{2,1} and Mary(Lockwood), b. 11 Apr. 1699(V.R. Stamford). On 16 Aug. 1723 with four sisters, deeds her interest in father Joseph's estate to brother Jonathan. No further information.

ROSETTA B.⁶GARNSEY, dau. of Ezra⁵(Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Lanah (Bennett) b. 13 Feb. 1806 in New York City; m. 29 Nov. 1830 John MILLER (V.R.S.) They settled in Utica, N.Y. Had children. It was probably at their home in Utica that her parents died sometime after 1850.

ROSS⁹GUERNSEY, son of James Edward⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Joseph^{2,1}) and Emma(Lipke), b. 7 Jan. 1928 at Milton, Rock Co., Wisc. n.f.i.

ROSWELL NEWTON⁹GUERNSEY, son of Bruce Argyle⁸(George F.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Ellen(Burke), b. 7 Feb. 1923 at Bellflower, Cal.. m. Charlene EDWARDS. res. 1955-12507 Nordesta St. Norwalk, Cal. Ch. i. Nora Charlene¹⁰ b. 1 Mar. 1947 at Bellflower, Cal..
ii. Roswell Newton¹⁰ b. 24 Feb. 1948 " " "
iii. Raymond Lee¹⁰ b. 25 Apr. 1949 " " "

ROY⁸GUERNSEY, son of Ira⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Cora(Baser), b. 28 June 1888 at Ogden, Mich. m. Gladys Ardella DENZER of Highwood, Mich. res. 1953-1899 Guernsey Road, Beaverton, Mich.
Ch. i. Verta⁹ b. 1922 (He raises police dogs, "good
ii. Wilda⁹ b. 1924 ones". And his wife "is the
iii. Coralee⁹ b. 1926 best cook in the county".
iv. Bonnie b. 1928
v. Max Edmond⁹ b. 1930

RUSSELL⁹GARNSEY, son of Ralph⁸(Albert⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Alma(Sharp), b. 1913 at Ogden, Lenawee Co. Mich. m. --- (---). Ch. i. Richard¹⁰ b. 1939; ii. Jane¹⁰ b. 1945, at Ogden.

RUTH ELEANOR⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of John Howard⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Mable(Poole), b. April 1911 at Milwaukee, Wisc. Came to Chicago while quite young, with mother after her divorce.

RUTH HALL¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Owen Austin⁹(Squire⁸ James H.⁷ Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Florence (Hall), b. 25 Feb. 1907 in New York City;
m. 13 July 1954 by Rev. Joseph C. Hedges of Fifth Ave Pres. Church,
William V.C.RUXTON, son of Capt. John F.V. Ruxton of the Royal Irish
(Cont.)

Ruth Hall¹⁰ and W.V.C.Ruxton. (Cont.)

Rifles, and Mrs. George L. Nichols of Katonah, N.Y. Ruth Hall Garnsey was educated at St. Agatha's in New York City and in Switzerland. Lived in Paris, France, with mother, after father's death in 1918. Returned to New York in 1940.

RUTH HAZEL⁹ GUERNSEY, dau. of Alphonso Marcenas⁸ (Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Alta (Waufle), b. 29 Mar. 1902 at Marshfield, Wisc. m. L. TREVORRAK. res. 1953 in Chicago. n.f.i.

RUTH SHIRLEY¹⁰ GARNSEY, dau. of Wilbur Edson⁹ (Ransom Amos⁸ Levi⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Mabel (Smith), b. 13 May 1921 at Torrington, Conn.; married and in 1952 had no children.

- S -

SAMUEL⁴ GARNSEY, son of Jonathan³ (Joseph^{2,1}) and Deborah (Finch), b. ca.

1736 at Stamford, Conn.; died 17 Jan. 1822 ae 87 years. (rec. of Wolcott Cem. p. 29. N. of Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.)

m. (1) 22 Sept. 1761 at Stamford, widow Mary Skelding, widow of John ("Early Conn. Marriages. Vol. 4. Stamford. Bailey; also V.R.S.)
m. (2) 1 Feb. 1767 at Stamford, widow Mary Skelding, widow of Thomas (prob.) (Stamford Vital Records)

m. (3) Mrs. Abigail Lockwood, who d. 29 Nov. 1826, ae 86-5. bur. Greenwich Cem. (t.s.rec. - Sound Beach Cem.) On her monument is: "This stone is erected to the memory of Abigail, wife of Samuel Garnsey, also Timothy Lockwood, her former husband, whose remains are deposited in this yard." (Cem. r.p. 310)
(Timothy was son of Capt. David⁴ Robert³ Jonathan² Robert¹)

Ch. i. Jonathan⁵ b. 22 Oct. 1761; (prob. posthumous son of John Skelding)

ii. Isaac⁵ b. 17 Sept. 1763; bpt. 22 Oct. 1763 (Ch.rec.) prob.d.y.

These two bpt. along with Mary Skelding*, dau. of John and Mary (Weed) Skelding, who was b.*29 Nov. 1755. (V.R.S. Vol.1:151) Stamford Congr. Church records.

iii. Isaac⁵ b. 28 Sept. 1767; bpt. 25 Oct. 1767 (Cong.Ch.rec.)

iv. Enoch⁵ b. 27 May 1770; bpt. 8 July 1770 " " "

v. Abigail⁵ b. 10 Aug. 1773; bpt. 12 Sept. 1773 " " "

vi. Mary⁵ b. 7 Nov. 1774; is not in V.R.; Arnold in his

V.R. of R.I. V.79:272 makes her a dau. of Samuel Garnsey, but she may actually be a dau. of Zaccheus⁴, called "Polly".

Stamford Probate records, Vol. 3:64 and 388. John Skelding made a will. Inventory was taken 7 Sept. 1761, distribution made 3 May 1763 "to Mary (Skelding) Garnsey, now wife of Samuel Garnsey, and to Mary, only child of the deceased"... * Mary Skelding (dau.) married 14 Aug. 1777 Smith Weed. Stamford Pro.Rec. Vol.3:64. Just after above distribution is: James Skelding was appointed guardian to Mary, dau. of John Skelding. (prob. her Uncle) No date. Another brother of John Skelding was Thomas, who mar. 11 June 1752, Mary Weed, who was prob. dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Penoyer) or possibly of David and Sarah (Pettit). This is probably the second Mary Skelding, widow, whom Samuel⁴ Garnsey married 1 Feb. 1767. Thomas Skelding and Mary (Weed) Skelding had 4 ch., the last one being John, born 13 Sept. 1762. No rec. found of date of Thomas's death.

Stamford Deeds Bk. 113, Hannah Skelding conveys land to Thomas Skelding (brother?) bounded by land of Daniel Lockwood, land belonging to the estate of John Skelding, deceased. 10 Aug. 1762... Wit. Samuel Holton and Sylvanus Weed.

Samuel Garnsey served in French and Indian War. Roll, p. 241. served 16 days under Capt. Perez Fitch, of Stamford, for the relief of Fort William Henry, etc. in Col. Jonathan Hoyt's Regt. 7 Aug. 1757.

Samuel Garnsey served in the War of the Revolution. (Conn. Men in the Rev.) Sergeant. Enlisted 5 May 1775, disch. 12 Nov. 1775. 5th Regt. Colonel P.⁶⁴ Waterbury's First Co. (ibid. p. 485) was ensign in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's 9th Regt. Militia, Lt. Sylvanus Knapp. Marched 7 Nov. 1776, disch. 23 Jan. 1777. Huntington's "History of Stamford" and "Colonial Records of Connecticut" Vol.II:171-8, 180, give essentially the same information.

(Our appreciation goes to Miss Janice Boyd, a researcher of E. Hartford, Conn, for her careful work on this Garnsey-Skelding-Weed problem, and for much other gracious and generous help.)

SAMUEL B.⁶GARNSEY, son of Ezra⁵(⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Lanah(Bennett)
 b. 5 Mar. 1820 at Stamford, Conn. d. after 1880 prob. in Monroe Co. NY.
 m. (1) - - - - - m. (2) Amelia - - -. They settled near Rochester,
 N.Y. in 1850 cens. was in Middleburg, twp. Wyoming Co., in 1870 cens.
 at Delavan twp. Walworth Co., Wisconsin. By 1880 back in N.Y. and a
 "servant and Overseer in Penitentiary that was situated in the vicinity of
 Fairport' N.Y."

Ch. i. "Lena" or Sarah Jane⁷ b. 1842; adopted by Uncle James Bennett⁶
 by(2)ii, Edward D.⁷ b. 8 Oct. 1846 at Spencerport, N.Y.
 iii. James Frank⁷ 1849; n.f.i. after 1870 cens.
 iv. Hugh⁷ 1854; " " " "
 v. Mark⁷ 1856; " " " "
 vi. Luke⁷ 1859; n.f.i.
 vii. Harriet⁷ 1862; "

SARAH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Zaccheus⁴(Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah(Peck),
 b.20 Sept. 1766 at Stamford, Conn.; died Dec. 1808 at Stamford.
 m. 18 Feb. 1786 Daniel KNAPP, b.*1768, d. 1812 at Stamford. (Knapp Gen.)
 Ch. a. Amos Knapp b. 22 Jan. 1787; (Stamford Reg.)
 b. Arwah Knapp b. 27 Mar. 1789 " "
 1792 - 24 Dec. Named in will of brother Peter, as Sarah Knapp.
 1806 - 25 Mar. Sarah and Charlotte sell land, bounded by east side of the
 N.Y. to Boston road, to brother Levi Garnsey. (L.R.S. Vol. P: p.67)
 *Knapp Genealogy gives Daniel's parents as James and Prudence.

SARAH⁵GARNSEY, dau. of Ezra⁴(Jonathan³Joseph^{1,1}) and Sarah(Seekins), b.
 16 Mar. 1782 in Stamford; d. 28 July 1861 at LaPorte, Ind. at home of
 her youngest daughter Julia Ann Jessup Clark.
 m. 20 Nov. 1803 Jorum JESSUP, b. 30 June 1775 at Stamford, son of Samuel.
 Ch. a. Samuel Jessup b. 22 Mar. 1805
 b. William Jessup b. 5 Oct. 1806; d.y. 31 Jan. 1808
 c. Sarah Seekins Jessup b. 24 Jan. 1808;
 d. Hannah Jessup b. 9 Jan. 1810; d.y. 24 Aug. 1811
 e. William Jessup b. 11 Aug. 1811; d.y. 13 Oct. 1812
 f. Julia Ann Jessup b. 24 Mar. 1813; m. Mr. Clark

Jorum Jessup was a shipwright and immediately after his marriage he
 removed to New York City. The name is in City Directory 1806 - 1813. He
 and his wife were members of Rutgers St. Presbyterian Church. In company
 with his brother-in-law Willis Webb, and his nephew Isaac Webb he went,
 in the employ of Henry Eckford, the distinguished ship-builder, to Sacketts
 Harbor, N.Y. to construct some vessels for the Government during the War
 of 1812-15 with England. It was during this temporary absence from home
 that he died 27 Jan. 1814, aged 39 years. Administration of his estate
 was granted in Stamford to Sarah Jessup his widow, July 18, 1814.
 She m. (2) Amos CLARK of New York City 9 Sept. 1824. He died in N.Y.C.
 26 Mar. 1860.

(Jessup Genealogy. p.297-8.)

SARAH ANN⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Jesse Hunt⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and
 Clara (Patrick)Garnsey, b. 16 Oct. 1845 at Westport, Conn.;res. 1904
 807 Broad St. Bridgeport, Conn. m. 25 Dec. 1865 Orris Starr JENNINGS,
 b. 8 Sept. 1840 at Bethel, Conn., son of Nelson and Priscilla(Hubbel).
 d. 6 Jan. 1899 at Bethel, Conn.

Ch. a. Lena Nelson Jennings b. 27 Jan. 1867; m.1885 Geo. L. Hubbell
 b. Elmer Starr Jennings b. 18 June 1871; m.1893 Isabelle Long
 c. Ruth Priscilla " b. 3 June 1883; m. 1897 Arthur E.Fuller
 O.S.Jennings enlisted 20 Apr. 1861, mustered in 23 Apr. 1861; m.o. 31 July
 1861. Next service in Co. A. 8th Regt. Ind. enlisted 25 Sept. 1861;tranf.
 to Co. D. 6th Regt. V.R.C. 21 Oct. 1863. Re-enlisted 30 Mar. 1864, Prom.
 Sergt., 1 Aug. 1864; 1st Sergt. 15 Apr. 1865; disch. 10 Nov. 1865.

SARAH E.⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Levi⁷(Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ William⁴ Joseph^{3,2,1})
 and Eliza (Knox), b. 1852; in 1860 cens. at home Southeast twp.
 Putnam Co., N.Y. m. Daniel TURNER. Living 1931. n.f.i.

SARAH JANE⁷GUERNSEY, dau. of Solomon Seekins⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Elizabeth J.(Mead), b. 6 Feb. 1836 at Greenwich, Conn.; settled in Oakhurst, nr. Long Branch, N.J.; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1853 Joseph A. PECK, b. 5 June 1830, son of Robert and Sarah Elizabeth(Fletcher);d. 6 Mar. 1863. (From: "William Peck of New Haven" by Darius Peck. 1877. pg. 175)

m. (2) James WATERS

Ch. a. Emma Jane Peck	b. 24 Dec. 1854; m. Charles <u>Smith</u> 7 ch.
b. Ella A. Peck	b. 18 Dec. 1856; d. in infancy
c. William Waters	b. m. Zella <u>Black</u> . Res. Bloomfield, N.Y.
d. Ada Mead Waters	b. m. Ross <u>Hibbets</u> . Res. Oakhurst, N.J.

SARAH J. ("Lena") GARNSEY, dau. of Samuel B.⁶(Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Amelia (----), b. 1842, adopted by Uncle James Bennett⁶ prob. on death of her mother, or about 1860 - she appears in that census in his fam. res. in Ogden twp. P.O. No. Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y. Is still living in his family in 1880 census at Spencerport, N.Y. May have remained single.

SELAH WASHBURN⁷GUERNSEY, son of Solomon Seekins⁶(Ezra^{5,4}etc. as abv.) and Elizabeth J. (Mead), b. 25 July 1834 at Greenwich, Conn.; res. 1904 at 69 Smith St., Port Chester, N.Y. m. (1) 29 Mar. 1858 Mary Ann WHITTEMORE b. ca. 1839, dau. of John N. and Lydia(Cross)Whittemore; died 1869.

m. (2) 9 Mar. 1870 Mary Sophia MILLER Hodge, b. 1839; d. 1890,Greenwich.

Ch. i. Ida Jane ⁸	b. 1859; at Port Chester, N.Y.
ii. John Allen ⁸	b. 1861 " " " "
iii. Frank Arthur ⁸	b. 1865 " " " "
iv. Leonard ⁸	b. 1868; " " " "

Land Records . White Plains, N.Y.

1860 - 18 June. Mary Ann "Garnsey" of Port Chester, N.Y. from Frederick N. Hurd, land in Port Chester. (Vol.441:p.298)

1869 - 11 Jan. Mary Ann Guernsey, wife of Selah W. Guernsey, of Port Chester, N.Y. will 25 Sept. 1868. He appeared to have will proved. (Vol. 59:p. 33)

1866 - 20 July- Selah W. and wife Mary S. of Port Chester, sell land in Port Chester, conveyed by William Purdy and wife Caroline to said Mary S. Guernsey, then the wife of Hull Hollister Hodge. Quit claim of mortgage. (Vol.996: p.425)

1880 - 7 May. Mary S. Guernsey, wife of Selah W. to Annie M. Guernsey, (prob. Anna M. Guernsey Holly, sister-in-law) all of Port Chester, land in Port Chester. (Vol.996: p. 425)

Census records. 1840 and 1850 Greenwich, in parents' home. 1870, Rye, twp. P.O.Port Chester, Westchester Co., Selah "Geurnesy" ae. 36, house carpenter, property of \$4000 +\$5000, wife and 3 ch. Ida, John, Frank. (Where is "Leonard" ae. 2, given as abv. by Squire?)

SELDON⁸GARNSEY, son of James Henry⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Catherine Ann(Marshall), b. 20 Jan. 1872 at Metamora, Ohio;

m. 23 Aug. 1900 at Metamora, Louisa M. REESE. b. 5 Nov. 1879, dau. of George. Was road advertising agent for Woolson Spice Co. in E. Ohio and W. Va. for some time. Finally settled down to farming, purchasing of his mother, the homestead of 100 acres at Metamora, where he resided until 1922, when he removed to Toledo. In 1955 widow Louisa M. res. 321 - 20th St., Toledo, .O.

Ch. i. Squire ⁹	b. 8 Sept. 1906 at Cadmus, Lenawee Co., Mich.
ii. Dale M. ⁹	b. 20 June 1909 " " " "

SHIRLEY⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of George Frederick⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} etc. as abv) and Kate(Warren), b.1881. m. Mr. HAYES. No children. Res. Memphis, (Tenn.)

SHIRLEY ADAIR⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Bruce Argyle⁸(George F.⁷Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Ellen(Burke), b. 24 Oct. 1920 at Los Angeles, Cal. res. 1953 Barge Freeman, c/o/ Florida Towing Co. Box 544 Jacksonville, Fla., m. Graham E. WHITE. No ch. 1953.

SILAS⁵GARNSEY, son of Ezra⁴(Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Sarah(Seekins), b. 8 Apr. 1778 at Stamford, Conn.(V.R.S.) died suddenly at Piscataway, N.J. while working in a field. m. 27 Feb. 1800 at New York, Margaret ROBINSON Byers , widow of Judah(?) Byers who in 1795 res. at 43 Ann St. They had a daughter Catherine Byers, b. 16 June 1795(or 10 June 1794?) Margaret d. at Piscataway, ca. 1863"thought to have been in her 88th yr." Children; (Cont)

Silas⁵ and Margaret Robinson Byers Garnsey. Children:

- Ch. a. Catherine Byers b. 16 June 1795; adopted by Silas⁵
or 10 June 1794? m. John Van Sickle
i. Walter Seekins⁶ b. 10 Feb. 1801 in New York (V.R. NY
ii. Asa Byers Robinson⁶ b. 31 July 1803 " " " " "
iii. Albert Provost⁶ b. 27 Feb. 1805 " " " " "
iv. Peter Provost⁶ b. 8 Mar. 1807 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.)
v. Edmond Sylvester⁶ b. 5 June 1809 " " " "
vi. James Henry⁶ b. 5 May 1813 at Piscataway, N.J.

Silas was a shoemaker by trade and occupation, both in his early life and in New York City as shown in Directory 1799-1804, when res. at 19 Barclay St. and 1804-6, when res. at #1 Barclay Street.

1800 census, 6th Ward, N.Y.C. self, wife, 1 F. of 10-16, 1 M. under 10.

1806 - 6 May. Sold land in Stamford near Baptist Meeting-house. (L.R.S. Vol. 0: p.692)

1806 - 6 May. Deed to Father Ezra Garnsey and mother Sarah Garnsey, for love, use of one-half dwelling house in the street near Baptist meeting house. (Vol. P: p. 42)

1808 - 5 July. Sells to Jorum Jessup of N.Y.C. land near Baptist meeting House. (ibid. p. 213)

1810 census. Stamford, self, wife, 1 M. and 1 F. 1784-1794, also⁵ children.

1813 - 25 Aug. Jorum Jessup of N.Y.C. sells Silas Garnsey land near Bapt. meeting house. (Vol. R: p. 592)

SILAS⁷GARNSEY, son of Asa Byers Robinson⁶(Silas⁵Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph²) and Sarah Ann(Canfield), b. 16 Apr. 1840 at Salem, N.Y.; died 13 Oct. 1904 at Menlo Park, N.J. m. 23 Feb. 1864 Sarah Matilda MONDAY, dau. of James and Elizabeth Monday.

Ch. i. son, d. inf. ii. Matilda Victoria⁸ b. 24 May 1869 at Metuchen, N.J.

SOLOMON⁵GUERNSEY, son of Ezra⁴(Jonathan³Joseph²,¹) and Sarah(Seekins)Garnsey, b. 25 May 1787 at Stamford, Conn.(V.R.S.);died 26 Feb. 1842 bur. with wife North St. Cem. Stamford. (")

m. 16 Mar. 1813 (V.R.S.) Elizabeth Nancy(Betsy) SCOFIELD, b. 9 Dec. 1787 at Stamford, dau. of Jacob and Abigail(Wardwell) Scofield. died 22 Jan. 1850, ae 62 yrs. bur. Stamford North St. Cem.

- Ch. i. Elizabeth⁶ b. 17 Sept. 1814; d.y. 18 Sept. 1814
ii. William Henry⁶ b. 15 Oct. 1815; d.y. 25 Aug. 1816
iii. William⁶ b. 7 Oct. 1817;
iv. Jacob Scofield⁶ b. 29 May 1819;
v. Henry⁶ b. 22 Feb. 1821;
vi. Hannah Maria⁶ b. 28 Sept. 1822
vii. Mary⁶ b. 15 Sept. 1824; d.y. 9 Nov. 1842, ae. 18
viii. child (twin) b. 15 Sept. 1824; d.y. 1824 (Congr. Ch. rec.)

Solomon served in the War of 1812-15, member of Co. 3 Stamford, Conn., commanded by Peter Smith, then Lieut. Col. Samuel Deans; res. Service, Sept. 8 to 12th, 1813, and to Sept. 16, 1813. The company was called out on the appearance of a hostile fleet, and was stationed for four days on Shippen Point. They were allowed 20 ¢ a day by the Government, the Lieut. commanding receiving 60¢ a day. (See Muster Roll, Controller's Office, Hartford, Conn. (M.R.Conn. p. 56)

The 1820, 1830, and 1840 census records of Stamford list Solomon "Gansy" and family.

1841 - June 14. Betsy, widow of Solomon sells land (L.R.S. V.27:156)
Also sold land same year bounded by land late of Hannah, and west by Isaac Bell.

1843 - Apr. 7. Betsy, William, Jacob S., Henry and James W. Weeks, all of Stamford, sell land . . . (L.R.S. V.27: 386)

1841 - Mar. 12. Court Appoints Jacob Scofield Guernsey administrator for estate, the widow of Solomon, dec. presents inventory of estate:

Real est. \$5,631.28 Personal \$123.78½. Total= \$5755.06½ (P.R.S.15:457)

William, Jacob, Henry, Hannah MariaGuernsey Weeks, a minor under 21 yrs. whose husband is James Wm. Weeks, mentions land bounded north by the end of Solomon Guernsey, dec., bounded south by lot occupied by William G.

the sd. Jacob D. (should be S.) Guernsey of Stamford, Henry G. late of Stamford, now of New York.

Jacob S. Guernsey, Adm.

James W. Weeks

Jacob S. Guernsey

Henry Guernsey

(P.R.S. Vol.18:953-4)

SOLOMON SEEKINS⁶GUERNSEY, son of Ezra⁵(⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Lanah (Bennett), b. 7 Dec. 1811 at New Canaan, Conn. Was a carpenter, and resided at Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn. in 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 census records. d. 4 Sept. 1886 at Greenwich, Conn. m. 14 Feb. 1833 at Greenwich, Conn. Elizabeth Jane MEAD, by Rev. Ebenezer Washburn. She was b. 4 Mar. 1817, dau. of Selah and - - -(Wilson) Mead; d. 18 Aug. 1900 at Greenwich. Conn.

Ch. i. Selah Washburn⁷ b. 25 July 1834 at Greenwich, Conn.
 ii. Sarah Jane⁷ b. 6 Feb. 1836 " " "
 iii. George Emory⁷ b. 14 Sept. 1838 " " "
 iv. Mary Elizabeth⁷ b. 17 Nov. 1846 " " " ; Unm. 1904 res. Port Chester, N.Y.
 v. Anna Mariah⁷ b. 28 May 1859 at Greenwich, Conn.

SQUIRE⁸GARNSEY, son of James Henry⁷(Edmond Sylvester⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Catherine(Marshall)Garnsey, b. 7 Apr. 1860 at Metamora, Amboy twp. Fulton Co., Ohio; res. Berkey, O., Toledo, O., and New York City. d. 22 Jan. 1911 in New York. Buried in Garnsey Mausoleum, Woodlawn Cem. Bronx Co., N.Y.C. m. 27 Nov. 1879 in Richfield twp. Lucas Co., O., Ellen Malinda FORD, youngest dau. of Charles and Fidelia (Bates) Ford, b. 8 May 1858 in Lucas Co., of highly respected family ; d. 11 June 1927, bur. Garnsey Mausoleum, Woodlawn Cem. Bronx Co., N.Y.

Ch. i. Olie⁹ b. 28 Aug. 1880 at Berkey, Ohio
 ii. Owen Austin⁹ b. 5 Dec. 1881 at Toledo, Ohio
 iii. Florence Irene⁹ b. 4 Aug. 1892 " " "
 1875 - 79. Worked in his father's store at Berkey, Ohio. Married at 19.
 1880 - 1892 Began work for Emerson & Co. wholesale grocers in Toledo, O. in their sample room. Was traveling road salesman for about 12 yrs.
 1892 - Sept. Joined the Woolson Spice Co., coffee roasters, became manager of its road salesmen, then 46 in number; sales were increased up to near \$3,000,000 annually, and the number of salesmen increased to about 160 men. Bought stock in company \$1,000, which in Dec. 1896 he closed out, receiving therefor, all told, \$31,400.

1896 - moved to New York, when H.O.Havermeyer, the "Sugar King" succeeded to the business. Received salary of \$5000 per year and had quarters in the offices of American Sugar Refining Co. at # 17 Wall Street.

1899 - 1 Sept. Resigned from the Woolson Co. - wanted more salary and less friction with associates.

1901 - 1 Dec. With another former employee of Woolson Co., H.W.Bennett, organized the Tehuantepec Rubber Culture Co. with capital stock of \$300,000 and authorized bond issue of \$2,750,000. with main office in N.Y. and branch offices in Boston, Hartford and Toledo, to grow rubber in Mexico. Subsequently Squire Garnsey became identified with other interests and in 1904 was an officer and director in ten companies, as well as stock holder in many others. About this time he collected data for a Garnsey-Guernsey genealogy, but for some reason gave up his plans to publish his materials which passed to the hands of a granddaughter, Miss Ellen Garnsey Soper of Cartersville, Ga. With her gracious cooperation, the work he did has not been lost, nor remained buried on closet shelves; but has been carefully checked, corrected, amplified and incorporated into the present volume. The compilers are most grateful to Miss Soper for her kindness and interest and for permission to incorporate Squire's work into ours.

Squire Garnsey
 (1904)
 * * *

SQUIRE⁹GARNSEY, son of Seldon⁸(James Henry⁷Edmond S.⁶Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Louise M. (Reese), b. 8 Sept. 1906, at Metamora, Ohio; moved with parents to Toledo, O. in 1922. m. 8 July 1931 Mina NOLTE.

Ch. i. Robert¹⁰ b. 14 Apr. 1937 at Toledo, O.
 Res. 1955 at 4622 Commonwealth Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

STANLEY JACOB⁹GUERNSEY, son of Albert Lionel⁸(Judson Silas⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Verna(Hadd), b. 13 Feb. 1919 at Toledo, Ohio. In 1954 father was res. at Truth or Consequences, N. Mex. Is married, and has two sons: i. John¹⁰ and ii. Charles¹⁰

STUART⁹GUERNSEY, son of Bert Delos⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4} Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Alice(Lyke), b. 1 May 1920 at Milton, Rock Co., Wisc. res. 1953 at 313 High St. Milton, Wisc. Married twice. n.f.i.

SUSANNA³GARNSEY, dau. of Joseph²(1) and Mary (Lockwood), b. and bpt. 16 Aug. 1706 at Stamford, Conn. (Ch.r.)d. 20 Sept. 1752 (Cong. Ch.r.) m. 16 Nov. 1732 (V.R.S. V.1:21) Daniel WEED, b. 14 May 1705, son of Daniel and Mary (Well)Weed, grandson of Jonas and Mary Weed.(History of Stamford). He was a brother to David Weed who married Susanna's sister, Debro³.
Ch. a. John Weed b. 8 Sept. 1733; d.y.12 Sept.1733 (V.R.S. V.1:23)
b. John Weed b. 7 Dec. 1734; 1:68)
c. Sarah Weed b. 16 Nov. 1738; d.y. (See also 1:68)
d. Martha Weed b. 8 Apr. 1741 Stamford Register 1:68)
e. Mary Weed b. 29 Apr. 1744 p. 126) 1:68)
f.. Daniel Weed b. 28 Nov. 1746 1:68)
g. Sarah Weed b. 14 Aug. 1850 1:68)

Common land laid out to Susannah Garnsey, alias Weed, of Stamford, dec. being part of the right of Joseph¹Garnsey, dec. according to his list of estate 1687, dated 2- Sept. 1752. (L.R.S. Vol. G:223)

- T -

THANKFUL⁴GARNSEY, dau. of Jonathan³(Joseph^{2,1}) and Deborah(Finch), born ca. 1743 at Stamford, Conn.; m. 13 March 1763 John INGERSOL, of Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass. (Bailey:" Early Conn. Marriages - Vol.4 Stamford Episcopal Church records").. n.f.i.

THOMAS OSCAR⁷GUERNSEY, son of Edmond Sylvester⁶(Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Hannah(Allison)Garnsey, b. 16 May 1843 in Riga twp. Lenawee Co., Mich.; was a farmer and stockman. m. 4 May 1868 at Kipton, Ohio, Jane WHITNEY, b. 3 Feb. 1838 in Kipton, dau. of William and Ann (Sigsworth) Whitney; d. 13 Mar. 1900
Ch. i. Clara Rosanna⁸ b. 31 Dec. 1869 at Metamora, Ohio
ii. Ellen Almeda⁸ b. 11 Apr. 1876 at Kipton, O. Twice married, and had twin sons by first husband.

"Thomas Oscar lived first on a farm in Amboy twp. near Metamora, Ohio just over the border of Michigan and not far from his birthplace. Soon they removed to Kipton, where he settled on a farm about 2 miles southwest of the village. Along with farming, he became a buyer and shipper of live-stock for local trade in Lorain, Elyria and Oberlin, Ohio. He accumulated property including several business blocks in the city of Lorain. March 5 1900 while engaged in hauling logs to the village sawmill he fell on the ice and broke his leg near the thigh. On March 13 his wife died. The double affliction and attending circumstances were trying in the extreme. Recovery from the broken limb involved months of confinement to his bed, yet it can be said that he fully regained himself. Now six years later, however, he still mourns the loss of his wife in a most pronounced manner. He was a true Republican, honorable in every way, a foremost citizen in the community, and always a gentleman."

- V -

VELMA ADELLE⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Judson Silas⁷(Edmond Sylvester⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Iris A. (Baser), b. 2 July 1886 at Point Place, Riga twp. Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Mr. RENO.
Ch. a. James Reno. In 1954 fam. res. 3220 - 138th St. Toledo, O.

VERTA⁸GUERNSEY, dau. of Ira⁷(Edmond S.⁶ etc. as abv.) and Cora(Baser) b. 31 Aug. 1897 at Summerfield, Mich. m. Rev. E. L. SMITH.
In 1953 they res. Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Mich.

VERTA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Roy⁸(Ira⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Gladys A. (Denzer), b. 1922 prob. at Beaverton, Mich. m. Rev. John R. TOLLEY. His bro. James Tolley m. Bonnie⁹, a sister.
Ch. a. Billy Jeannine Tolley In 1953, they resided
b. Kathrene Marie Tolley at
c. Lanny R. Tolley Hadley, Michigan.

VICTOR⁹GUERNSEY, son of James Edward⁸(Edward D.⁷ Samuel B.⁶ Ezra^{5,4},
Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Emma(Lipke), b. 27 May 1935 at Milton, Rock
Co., Wisconsin. n.f.i.

VICTORIA⁸GARNSEY, dau. of Alexander N.⁷(Asa B.R.⁶ Silas⁵Ezra⁴Jonathan³
Joseph^{2,1}) and Emma C. (Allen), b. ca. 1889/90 prob. at Port Chester
N.Y. m. Frank HAVILAND, son of Isaac. (Another says Frank Hartland, son
of Jacob.) In 1904 resided in Bridgeport, Conn.

VIRGINIA ANGELL¹⁰GARNSEY, dau. of Owen Austin⁹(Squire⁸ James Henry⁷
Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Florence (Hall), b.
15 Apr. 1908 at Dansville, N.Y.; Res. 1940 in London, England
m. 14 June 1939 in London, England Michael J. M. RICKARDS, b. 5 May
1904 at Twigworth, Eng. son of Major Cecil Anson and Mary(O'Connell) R-
Ch. a. Nigel Anson Rickards
Virginia was educated in private schools, and in Switzerland. Lived
with her mother and sister in Paris from 1919 to 1939.

- W -

WALTER DAMROSCH⁹GUERNSEY, son of John Allen⁸(Selah W.⁷Solomon S.⁶ Ezra^{5,4}
Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Beulah M. (Hodge), b. 17 June 1895 at Port
Chester, N.Y. Res. 1953 at Byram River, Conn. m. Florence DOLL. No ch.

WALTER SEEKINS⁶GARNSEY, son of Silas⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Mar-
garet (Robinson Byers), b. 11 Feb. 1801 in New York City; d. 19 July
1887, ae. 86 yrs. Buried with wife in Upper Silver Mine Cem. at New Canaan
Conn. m. 3 Nov. 1821 Mary NORTHRUP, b. 11 Nov. 1799 at North Salem, N.Y.
dau. of Ezra and Eunice(Hayes)Northrup; d. 19 Sept. 1851, ae. 52 yrs.
Ch. i. Sarah⁷ b. 22 May 1822; d.y. 16 Feb. 1826, bur. New Canaan
ii. Louisa⁷ b. 30 June 1824; in New Canaan, Conn.
When a young man, went from Metuchen, N.J. where parents resided, to Conn.
and settled in New Canaan after marriage. He was a shoemaker, and when
work was dull he burned charcoal. Was a great sufferer and for many
years was bedridden. He was 'honest, jovial, and a good quiet townsman'.
1824 - 15 Apr. Walter Garnsey and wife, Polly, to Amos Northrup of South
Salem, N.Y. 2/9 of undivided land on road from South Salem to New Canaan.
(Vol.XP:284)

WHIRLIN⁸GARNSEY, son of James Henry⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ etc. as abv.)
and Catherine Ann(Marshall), b. 20 Sept. 1867 at Metamora, O.;
d. 8 Dec. 1910. He may have married in Toledo - not known. Soldier in
the Spanish War (1898-9). Before the war was a farmer - then a traveling
salesman for Woolson Spice Co. of Toledo.

WILBUR EDSON⁹GARNSEY, son of Ransom Amos⁸(Levi⁷Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵ Wm.⁴
Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Loretta (Smith), b. 2 Sept. 1882 at Brewster, Putnam
Co., N.Y.; 1921 - '32 res. at 102 High St. Torrington, Conn.
m. Mabel Gardner SMITH, dau. of Lewis and Mary(Gardner) Smith.
Ch. a. Ruth Shirley¹⁰ b. 13 May 1921 at Torrington, Conn.

WILDA ARDELLA⁹GUERNSEY, dau. of Roy⁸(Ira⁷ Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵Ezra⁴
Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Gladys A. (Denzer), b. 1924 prob. at
Beaverton, Mich. Res. 1953 at Hadley, Mich. m. George ROWLEY.

WILLIAM⁴GARNSEY, son of Joseph³(Joseph^{2,1}) and Hannah(Fancher), b.
11 Sept. 1734 at Stamford, Conn.; received in S. Salem Church on
12 Oct. 1760, same day his two sons were baptized. m. Abigail - - -
Ch. i. Joseph⁵ b. ca. 1758; bpt. 12 Oct. 1760(S. Salem Ch. rec.)
ii. Michael⁵ b. ca. 1760; " " " " " " "
iii. Isaac⁵ b. 1771 (census rec.)
iv. William⁵ b. 1774 " "
v. Phebe⁵ b. 1777; possible dau. (1850 cens.)
Took the Oath of Allegiance at S. Salem with Joseph and Michael, (prob.)
his brothers. Westchester Co. Militiam 3rd Regt.: Joseph and William
Garnsey. 4th Regt. William Garnsey. (N.Y. in the Revolution.p.212,215,
619)

WILLIAM⁵GARNSEY, son of William⁴(Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail - - -.born
1774 at S. Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.; m. - - - - .b. ca. 1776
Ch. i. dau. b. between 1800 and 1810. He prob. d.y.
1810 Census. S. Salem. "Mrs. or William Gansey" 2 F. of 16 to 26,
1 F. under 10."

WILLIAM⁶GARNSEY, son of Isaac⁵(William⁴Joseph^{3,2,1}) and Abigail (- - -)
b. 1812 prob. at South Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.; m. Amy - - -, b.
1812. Ch. i. Jane A.⁷ b. 1841; n.f.i. after 1860 cens. Lewisboro
ii. William F.⁷ b. 1850; " " " " "
1820 and 1830 cens. S. Salem, at parents' home. In 1840 cens. Lewisboro.
with wife, res. with father Isaac⁵. In 1850 cens. Lewisboro, farmer,
has \$600, wife, dau. Jane and helper James Dorchy ae. 15 yrs. res. in
same house as father, but as a separate family. In 1860 .cens. Lewisboro
is farmer, \$5000, wife, Jane A., William F. and father Isaac ae.89 and
mother Abigail ae. 87 yrs. In 1870 cens. Lewisboro, he is ae. 53 yrs.
farmer with \$12,000, wife Amy and two helpers.

WILLIAM⁶GUERNSEY, son of Solomon⁵(Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Betsy
(Scofield), b. 7 Oct. 1817 at Stamford, Conn. (V.R.S.)died 24 Sept.
1897, bur. New Woodlawn Cem. Stamford, Conn. Was a contractor and builder.
m. (1) 25 Dec. 1843 Ann JESSUP, dau. of Jonathan and Martha(Scofield) J-
She died 9 July 1856, ae. 34 yr. 7 mo. (t.s.r. North St. Cem.)
(2) 8 Oct. 1858 Sarah DOTY, b. 1827 in Virginia, adopted dau. of
George Elder, the "Sugar King" of New York. She d. 1905
Ch. i. Emily A.⁷ b. 1 Feb. 1845;
ii. Julia Jessup⁷ b. Sept. 1851; d. y. 24 Mar. 1852
iii. Hannah M.⁷ b. 21 July 1854
iv. Frank J.⁷ b. 6 July 1855
v. Sarah Jane⁷ b. 30 Aug. 1861; d. Unm. 13 July 1894. (Cem.rec.)
p.294

His will probated 30 Sept. 1897. Appoints George W. Beach, executor.
Geo. W. Beach received orders to sell above estate 4 Nov. 1899.
(Vol. Bonds B. p.478)

WILLIAM⁷GUERNSEY, son of William H.⁶(Levi⁵Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1})
and Elizabeth(Conklin), b. ca. 1838 in N.Y.City; res. 1904 at Mt. Ver-
non, N.Y. m. (1) Ida - - -. She d. and is bur. Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn.
m. (2) Laura E. -----, b. 1 Feb. 1854; d. 28 May 1894;bur. Woodlawn Cem.
Westchester Co., N.Y. There were no children by either marriage. He was
a theatrical manager - ticket speculator. Operated the Central Hotel stand.

WILLIAM EMERSON⁸GARNSEY, son of Levi⁷(Nathaniel⁶ Isaac⁵William⁴ Joseph^{3,2}) ,
and Eliza(Knox), b. 1868 prob. near Brewster, Putnam Co., N.Y.
m. Alicia LITTLE. Ch. i. Eva⁹ b. ca. 1894 " "

WILLIAM G.⁸GUERNSEY, son of Frank J.⁷(William⁶ Solomon⁵Ezra⁴Jonathan³
Joseph^{2,1}) and Phebe(Peck), b. 12 Jan. 1879 at Stamford, Conn.; died
12 Oct. 1951 at Lakeland, Fla. ae. 72 yrs. Was a railway express messen-
ger. Res. 13 W. Washington, Stamford, Conn. moving 1945 to Florida.
m. (1) Margaret Campion SMITH; d. 1944 No ch.
m. (2) Anna Roshon MARSHALL, 14 June 1949 at Valdosta, Ga. No ch.

WILLIAM H.⁶GUERNSEY, son of Levi⁵(Zaccheus⁴ Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and
Catherine (Snyder), b. 13 Feb. 1807 in New York City;d. 23 June 1894
bur. in James G. Platt's lot in Woodlawn Cem. Westchester Co. (Plot Linden
Sec. 50). m. in N.Y. Elizabeth CONKLIN, b. 20 Jan. 1811; d. 27 Feb. 1899
ae. 88 yrs. dau. of - - - and Jane Conklin. bur. in lot of George I. Tyson.
(Note: There was transferred from the Rutger St. Cemetery to Woodlawn and
interred 20 Dec. 1866 in Lot 147-170 section 27, Plot Rutger, Elizabeth
Guernsey, age 64 yrs. at death. Unable to locate any marker. This may
have been wife of William H. Guernsey, If so, above dates are not correct.)
Ch. i. Adelia B.⁷ b. 1832 (Squire Garnsey's notes)
ii. Mary Frances⁷ b. 1834
iii. Catherine⁷ b. 1836
iv. William⁷ b. 1838
v. George W.⁷ b. 1841 - 21 May.

He was a carpenter and mason. Listed in N.Y. Directory 1834 to 1862, at
six different addresses, name spelled both with a and ue. In 1810 cens.
1830 cens. and 1850 cens. with ch. as above.

WILLIAM H.⁶GUERNSEY, son of Ezra⁵(⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{3,2}) and Lanah(Bennett)
 b. 1 Feb. 1822 at Stamford, Conn.; m. (1) ca. 1843 ---- ----.
 m. (2) after 1850 ---- ----.
 Ch. i. William⁷ b. 1844; n.f.i.
 ii. Parsons W.⁷ b. 1850 adopted by Uncle James B.⁶
 iii. Jennie⁷ b. ca. 1854 n.f.i.
 iv. Lydia⁷ b. ca. 1856 "
 v. Etta⁷ b. ca. 1859 "

In 1830 census, Stamford, in parents' home. About 1843 to Spencerport, N.Y. perhaps with brothers Samuel B. and James Bennett. In 1850 cens. Ogden twp. Monroe Co. N.Y. ae. 28, laborer, b. Conn. res. in home of his employer. In same town, son William Guernsey ae. 6 res. with Sarah W. Young. Before his second marriage, William H. moved east of Rochester, ca. 1850 to 1860. About this time his brother adopted the son Parsons W.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷GUERNSEY, son of Jacob Scofield⁶(Solomon⁵Ezra⁴Jonathan³Joseph^{2,1}) and Caroline(Parrott), b. 20 July 1847 at Stamford, Conn. died Dec. 1922 prob. at Yonkers, N.Y. ae. 75 yrs.
 m. (1) 17 Apr. 1872 Hannah Amelia COKALETE, b. at Rockland Lake, N.Y. dau. of Sylvanus and Sarah(Felter), died 5 Dec. 1880.
 m. (2) 1 Apr. 1885 Eupheme Hamilton IRWIN, b. 12 Oct. 1865 at Yonkers, dau. of Hugh and Mary Irwin. Living 1954"ae. 88 yrs. and very alert!"
 Ch. i. Caroline Cokalete⁸ b. 8 Feb. 1874 at Yonkers, Unm. res. 1932 at 603 W. 111St. N.Y.City
 ii. Sarah Felter⁸ b. 7 Nov. 1875; Unm. dec. by 1932
 iii. Juliette⁸ b. 17 Apr. 1886; d.y. 14 July 1886 ae 3 mo.
 iv. William Henry⁸ b. 13 Sept. 1887;
 v. Eupheme Irwin⁸ b. 10 July 1889
 vi. Irwin Scofield⁸ b. 10 Oct. 1891
 vii. Ernest Cecil⁸ b. 23 Nov. 1893; d.y. 23 Apr. 1894 Yonkers.
 viii. Mary Ryder⁸ b. 8 Oct. 1895 at Yonkers.
 1890 - 29 July. Euphemia H. Guernsey of Yonkers, mortgagor(V.962:437) res. 1902 Jones Pl. Yonkers. Had been for 21 years under-surveyor of the Port at Battery Place, N.Y., a U.S.Customs official.

WILLIAM HENRY⁸GUERNSEY, son of William Henry⁷(etc. as abv.) and Eupheme H.(Irwin) b. 13 Sept. 1887; in Yonkers. res. 1953/4 Soquel, Cal. owned the Builders' Supply Co. Had army experience; twice married.

WINFIELD SCOTT⁷GUERNSEY, son of Levi⁶(⁵Zaccheus⁴Jonathan³Joseph²) and Harriet(Van Tassell), b. 15 June 1859 in New York City; res. 1904 at 126 E. 114th St. N.Y.C., died not long after this date.
 m. (1) Carrie OATWELL Aug. 1880. Died.
 m. (2) Margaret LANGE, in 1892 in N.Y.
 Ch. i. Charles Walter⁸ b. 1882/3 at 66 Barrow St. 9th Ward n.f.i.
 ii. Frederick Scott⁸ b. 30 Apr. 1900.
 Winfield Scott was a Master Mechanic and a theatrical manager. In 1904 he and his brother George W. were managing a troupe playing "Because I love you". Had previously managed "Under Southern Skies" and "Peck's Bad Boy".

- Z -

ZACCHEUS⁴GARNSEY, son of Jonathan³(Joseph^{2,1}) and Deborah(Finch), b. 1743/4 at Stamford, Conn.; died 1803 (V.R.S. and Ch. rec.)
 m. 6 May 1766 Sarah PECK, dau. of Peter and Sarah. ("William Peck of N.H.")
 Ch. i. Sarah⁵ b. 20 Sept. 1767 (V.R.S) pg.24
 ii. Peter⁵ b. 17 Nov. 1768 "
 iii. Charlotte⁵ b. 17 Dec. 1771 "
 iv. Levi⁵ b. ca. 1772/3
 v. Polly⁵ b. 7 Nov. 1774

1763 - 12 Feb. Zaccheus sells land near Mill River and part of grandfather's estate, Mr. Joseph Garnsey, dec. being in the southern commons (sequest.) this property descending to my father, Jonathan Garnsey, dec. (L.R.S. Vol.G:279)

1764 - 26 Jan. Sarah PECK presented for baptism by William Green.(Ch.r.)

1765. Zaccheus was made a Freeman. (Stamford Register.Vol.2:598)

1766 - 3 Dec. Sold land in southfield at a place called "Garnsey's Island" bounded south by Abigail Garnsey, east by harbour.(L.R.S.Vol.G:477)
 (Cont.)

Zaccheus⁴ and Sarah Peck Garnsey. (Cont.)
 1775 - 21 July. Enlisted for service in the Revolution. Col. Charles Webb's 7th Regt. 1st Co. Capt. Webb of Stamford. Disch. 24 Dec. 1775.
 1776 - 9 Nov. Private Capt. Thomas Barnes 5th Co. Lt. Thomas Nixon's 4th Regt. Regimental return dated North Castle, 9 Nov. 1776; also account of guns delivered to Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, 2 Feb. 1777. (Conn. Men in the Rev. pg.79)
 1792 - 24 Dec. Will of son Peter⁵. He leaves to "my father Zaccheus and mother Sarah Garnsy, land west of Mill River for life. Embraces shop and house, 1/3 of the cellar and right to bake in the oven."
 (L.R.S. Vol.M: p.84)

ZELLA ANN⁸GARNSEY, dau. of James Henry⁷(Edmond S.⁶ Silas⁵ Ezra⁴ Jonathan³ Joseph^{2,1}) and Catherine Ann(Marshall), b. 11 Apr. 1864 at Metamora, Ohio; Settled in Swanton, O. where she died 11 Oct. 1948.
 m. 26 Apr. 1886 at Metamora, O., Jason William VAUGHN, son of James Vaughn .He died 1928 at Swanton, Ohio.
 Ch. a. Harriet Marie Vaughn b. 15 Dec. 1888; d. y. 9 May 1892
 b. Arthur James Vaughn b. 10 Jan. 1891 at Swanton ,Ohio.
 Jason Vaughn was a farmer and buyer and shipper of livestock. In 1902/3 removed to Buffalo, N.Y. where he was associated with Pfeiffer Bros. as an expert buyer, dealing for their account with livestock shippers. He later returned to Swanton, where he died in 1928.

* * *

Recessional

God of our fathers, known of old--
 Lord of our far-flung battle-line--
 Beneath whose awful Hand we hold
 Dominion over palm and pine--
 Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
 Lest we forget, lest we forget!

The tumult and the shouting dies--
 The captains and the kings depart--
 Still stands Thine ancient sacrifice,
 An humble and a contrite heart.
 Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
 Lest we forget, lest we forget!

Far-called our navies melt away--
 On dune and headland sinks the fire--
 Lo, all our pomp of yesterday
 Is one with Nineveh and Tyre!
 Judge of the Nations, spare us yet,
 Lest we forget, lest we forget!

If, drunk with sight of power, we loose
 Wild tongues that have not Thee in awe--
 Such boasting as the Gentiles use
 Or lesser breeds without the Law--
 Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
 Lest we forget, lest we forget!

For heathen heart that puts her trust
 In reeking tube and iron shard--
 All valiant dust that builds on dust,
 And guarding calls not Thee to guard--
 For frantic boast and foolish word,
 Thy Mercy on Thy People, Lord!

--Rudyard Kipling.
 1897

INDEX -SECTION III

Names of men who married into the Garnsey-Guernsey families.

Alexander, 553	Hendrickson, 544	Ramires, 548
Bates, 548	Herman, 543	Randolph, 566
Baxter, 564	Hibbets, 574	Reed, 552
Beck, 555	Holly, 539	Reid, 550
Bedient, 546	Holtz, 549	Reno, 577
Bell, 544, 560	Hubbell, 573	Rickards, 578
Bishop, 566	Ingersol, 577	Rowley, 567, 578
Brettman, 550	Jacobs, 551	Russell, 563
Brown, 564, 565	Jahnke, 549	Ruxton, 571
Bloomfield, 567	James, 566	Satterlee, 567
Bullwinkle, 549	Jennings, 573	Schuller, 548
Butler, 565	Jessup, 573	Scofield, 537, 553
Burns, 540	Jones, 568, 570	Scott, 545
Canham, 548	Kellogg, 564, 571	Severson, 565
Carson, 564	Kelly, 543	Sherer, 547
Case, 565	Klatt, 539	Slocum, 559
Chaffey, 547	Knapp, 573	Smith, 539, 543, 553, 565, 574, 577
Church, 567	Krause, 539	Soper, 569
Clark, 573	Krumm, 569	Sorg, 538
Clough, 566	London, 546	Steed, 565
Coffey, 565	Long, 564	St. John, 545
Colby, 549	Martin, 548	Sueckner, 567
Dadd, 565	McCartney, 540	Sutter, 556
Daniels, 563	McClelland, 550	Taylor, 565
Dickson, 541	McPherson, 540	Tice, 550
Dillon, 566	Miller, 552, 571	Tolley, 540, 577
Domire, 540	Mills, 553	Tredway, 543
Dowling, 543	Mitchell, 551	Trevorak, 572
Drayton, 539	Monday, 562	Turner, 573
Fisher, 564	Moore, 546	Twiss, 541
Flack, 543	Nash, 554	Tyson, 542
Ford, 541	Oppie, 567	Vanderpool, 538
Foster, 544	Parrish, 552	Van Sickle, 542, 575
Fox, 565	Patterson, 552	Vaughn, 581
Freyfield, 568	Peck, 567, 574	Wagner, 552
Fryer, 554	Perkins, 541	Waterbury, 535
Fuller, 573	Peters, 555	Waters, 574
Geddis, 564	Peterson, 540	Webb, 537
Grampfer, 553	Pierce, 553	Weed, 544, 572, 577
Grant, 544	Platt, 567	Weeks, 553
Green, 562, 567	Porter, 537	White, 574
Hackett, 541	Potts, 553	Whitney, 538
Hall, 547	Powers, 542	Wickham, 568
Hallam, 553	Printup, 547	Wilcox, 547
Hamilton, 542		Wilson, 541, 563
Hartland, 578		Wilt, 541
Harvey, 549		Wright, 548
Hauseman, 563		Zecchin, 540
Haviland, 578		Zecher, 540
Hayes, 574		Zeitz, 542
Heckert, 541		

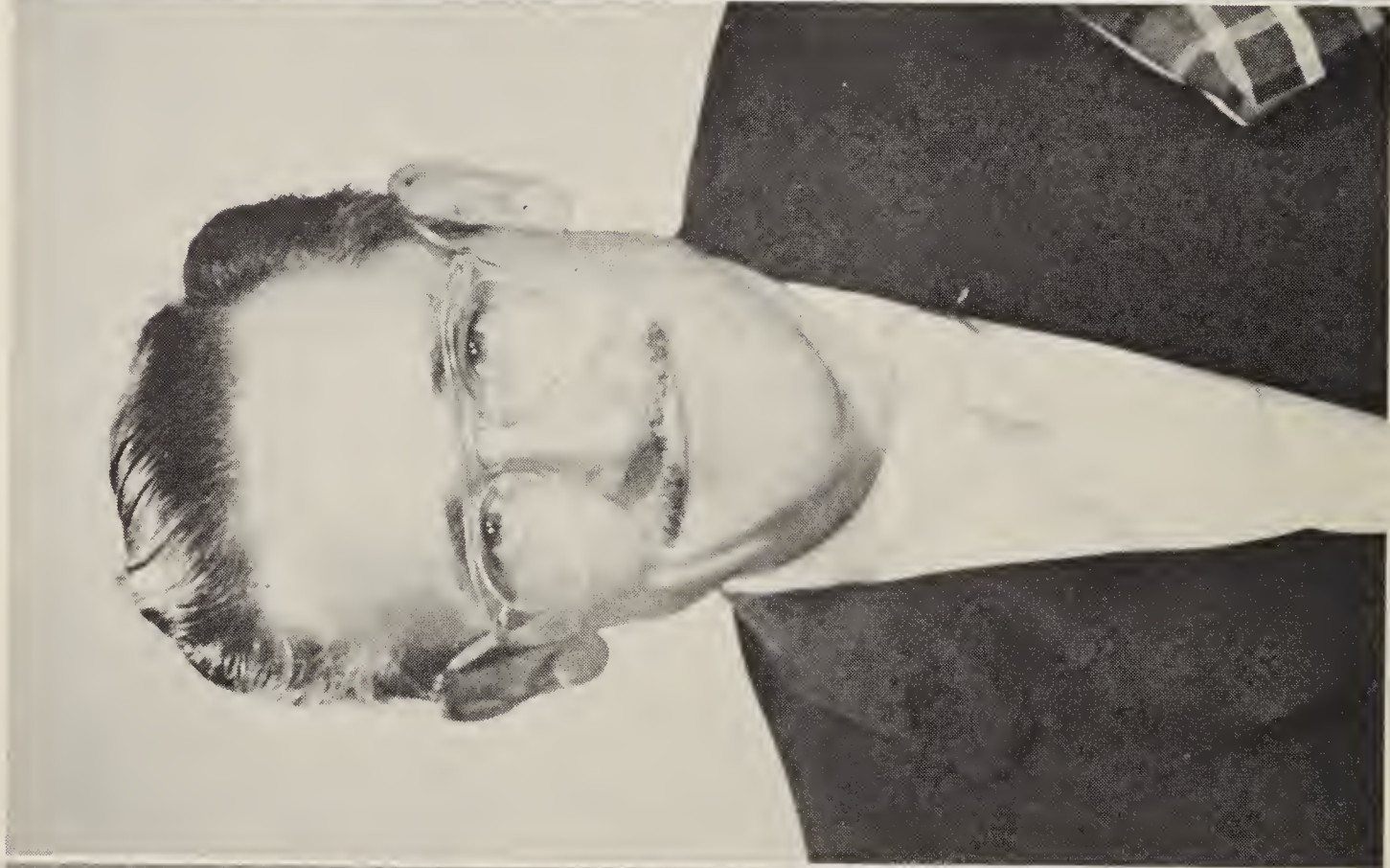
Names of women who married into the Garnsey-Guernsey families.
Widows are listed under their maiden names.

Allen, 538, 553, 563	Halsey, 554	Oatwell, 580
Allison, 546	Hamilton, 542	O'Hara, 563
Alexander, 571	Hann, 541	Olt, 554
Anderson, 553	Hodge, 560	
Avery, 544	Horton, 568	
		Parrott, 556
Baser, 555, 562	Irwin, 580	Patrick, 559
Bean, 554		Peck, 551, 580
Bennett, 549, 568		Pifer, 541
Black, 574	Jacobs, 546	Poole, 560
Bradbury, 563	Jessup, 579	Pringle, 570
Brockway, 537	Johnson, 554	
Broderick, 543	Judson, 561	Quigley, 565
Brower, 569		
Burgess, 551	Keathing, 554	Reese, 574
Burke, 540	Knight, 547	Robinson, 574
	Knox, 564	Ross, 537
Caillat, 554	Krusinski, 565	
Canfield, 539		Sanford, 556
Carter, 553	Lange, 580	Satterly, 545
Casson, 560	Laydn, 565	Schwall, 541
Cokalete, 580	Lee, 547	Scofield, 544, 575
Coker, 541	Lehner, 543	Seekins, 549
Conklin, 579	Lipke, 557	Sharp, 570
Coxson, 548	Little, 579	Simon, 540
Crosby, 567	Lockwood, 534, 535,	Skelding, 572
Crowley, 555	536, 572	Smith, 570, 578, 579
Curtis, 555	Loder, 556	Snyder, 563
	Long, 573	Sorey, 545
Daniels, 548	Lumbreezer, 540	Stovel, 548
Denzer, 571	Lyke, 540	Stryker, 557
Doll, 578	Lynch, 564	Sturges, 564
Doty, 579		
Duncan, 542	Mabie, 540	Thorne, 548
	MacMaster, 550	
Edwards, 552, 571	Mahoney, 538	Van Tassel, 564
Ely, 567	Mansur, 546	
	Marshall, 557, 579	Ward, 552
Fancher, 562	Martin, 555	Warren, 551
Finch, 560	McKenzie, 546	Watson, 552
Foote, 541	McRill, 545	Waufle, 539
Ford, 576	Mead, 576	Weatherby, 538
Fryer, 553	Miller, 574	Weatherwax, 550
	Mills, 553	Wescott, 552
Gaskell, 564	Monday, 555, 570, 575	Wheeler, 554
Green, 548	Morrell, 551	Whitney, 577
Grinnell, 544		Whittemore, 574
Grookman, 564	Napoli, 565	Wolfe, 569
	Newell, 552	Woodside, 548
Hadd, 538	Nochie, 557	
Hall, 557, 569	Nolte, 576	Zimbrick, 553
	Northrup, 578	



Squire Garnsey

P-576



Howard Abram Guernsey

P-129



Eva Garnsey

P-82

NOTES

CORRECTIONS

and

ADDITIONS

to

THE GARNSEY - GUERNSEY GENEALOGY

March 1964

CORRECTIONS

- p. ii Line 15. 1587 - 9 May. Bath Abbey, in Bath, County Somerset, Eng.
Line 39. 1610 - 9 Apr. Halberton Registers, County Devon, Eng.
- p. x Line 23 Ch. v. Takeheed, b. 20 Oct. 1642.
- p. xi. Line 38 For "it is shall..." read instead: "if it shall..."
- p. 1 AARON BENNETT⁷ m. Margaret Elizabeth HOGLE Upton, wid. of Mr. Upton.
Ch. i. Charles W. Upton, d. inf. ch. x. Cora Arvilla⁸
- p. 3 ACHSAH HELEN¹⁰ m. 26 Jan. 1910; d. 10 June 1963.
- p. 4 ADDISON WILSON⁷ b. 10 Sept. 1828 at Mt. Upton, N.Y.
- p. 8 ALICE IRENE⁹ ch. b. Janet M. b. 24 May 1942.
- p. 12 AMASA OTIS⁷ ch. iv. Elmeda⁸
- p. 20 ARTHUR DARIUS⁸ ch. iii. Clyde Aaron⁹ b. 10 Sept. 1892.
- p. 29 CARL MAX⁹ b. 4 Apr. 1910. Ch. i. and ii. died young.
- p. 44 CLARENCE LEWIS⁹ son of Lewis Franklin⁸ and (1) wife Ella (Bussell)
- p. 47 CORA JANE⁸ should read CORA ARVILLA⁸. She d. Sept. 1948.
- p. 48 CURTIS ADELBERT⁸ ch. ii. Ira Curtis⁹ b. 27 Sept. 1888, Freesoil, Mich.
- p. 50 DANIEL L.⁹ Delete "Cont. on next pg." Add: iii. Thomas Barkley¹⁰
b. 21 June 1945 iv. Judy¹⁰ b. 1950 in Florida
- p. 56 DENNIS⁷ Ch. iv. Frederick George⁸ b. 20 Nov. 1882.
- p. 59 DOROTHY GENE¹⁰ ch. b. is Adrienne Antoinette Lamoureux.
- p. 62 EDGAR⁹ son of Homer Virgil⁸ and Clara (Thompson), not of Deborah...
- p. 66 ELDENE CARRIE¹⁰ ch. d. is Hal Duane Miller, b. 6 Nov. 1950
- p. 71 ELLEN BUCKLIN⁹ dau. of Willis Alfred⁸.
- p. 75 EMMA⁸ ch. d. Beatrice Seavalt, b. (not m.) 26 Oct. 1903.
- p. 76 EMMA J.⁸ ch. i. May E. Calhoun m. Alexander Snoop. Res. Grand Rapids.
- p. 78 ESHTER¹¹ should be ESTHER¹¹
- p. 82 EVA LOUISE¹⁰ ch. c. R.J. Clements b. 1912. Helen m. (2) 6 July 1961.
- p. 87 FLOYD¹⁰ - second entry - should be Floyd L.¹⁰ Res. Redwood City, Cal.
- p. 102 GEORGE SPARHAWK⁸ m. Olive M. HAZEN, b. at Woodstock, Vt.
- p. 104 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ son of John⁶...ch. ii. Roscoe C.⁸ Delete the ϕ .
- p. 109 GLENN ARTHUR¹¹ m. Wilma BURLEIGH, b. 15 Nov. 1934 at Bend, Oregon.
- p. 113 HANNAH⁴ dau. of Joseph³ and Elizabeth (Badcock) b. 1720.
- p. 115 HAROLD BENNETT⁹ ch. i. is Fay Aileen¹⁰.
- p. 116 HAROLD HERMAN¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ira C.⁹ and Amanda (Villwock),
b. 27/3/1914 Arlington twp. m. 5/6/1937 Mary Jane MUHA, b. 5/6/1915
E. Chicago, Ind., dau. of Michael and Anna (Sikora) Muha. Ch. i.
James Harold¹¹ b. 18/9/1938; ii. June Dolores¹¹ b. 23/3/1945.
- p. 117 HARRIET ISABELL⁹ ch. b. Merritt Ross Burgess - delete death-date.
- p. 124 HENRY HUBBARD⁸ mil. rec. In 1864 became 2nd Lt. M.O. at Nashville.
- p. 129 HOSEA BALLOU⁷ d. 13 July 1882.
- p. 131 HUBERT HAROLD¹¹ b. 25 Mar. 1931, m. Shirley May...ch. i. Stephen
Harold¹²; ii. Lynn Ann¹² b. 25 Oct. 1958 at Ypsilanti, Mich.
Dr. H.H. is Chief of Staff, People's Hospital, Syracuse, NY. 1964.
- p. 132 HULDAH THURBER⁷ ch. a. m. (2) B. Town in 1856. ch. b. d. 21/4/
1895. ch. e. m. 7/9/1859 F.K. Alexander (1832--1870).
- p. 134 IRA CURTIS⁹ GUERNSEY, b. 27/9/1888 Freesoil, Mich., d. 30/3/1955/
m. (1) Amanda VILLWOCK 10/12/1910. b/ 19/11/1894 Casco twp. Mich.
dau. Herman Fdk. and Caroline (Schmidt). div. 24/3/1934; she m. (2)
Claude Abbott; ch. Dorothy, Claude, Glenn; d. 27/8/1949. Ira C.
m. (2) wid. Nellie ROWE Rhodes 6/7/1935. Res. Breedsville, Mich.
ch. i. b. 27/3/1914; ii. b. 1/8/1918; iii. Irwin L.¹⁰ b. 12/5/
1921; iv. Thelma M.¹⁰ b. 26/5/1924; v. Max¹⁰ b. 1/9/1932/ All
children born in Arlington twp. VanBuren County, Michigan.
- p. 135 IRWIN LEROY¹⁰ b. as abv. m. 14/4/1945 at Bangor, Mich. Eva Lee
HENSON, b. 28/3/1927 at Hornersville, Mo. dau. of Belvia (sic)
Allen and Agnes (Edwards). ch. i. b. 1/11/1948; ii. b. 22/10/
1950 at Lawrence, Mich.
- p. 135 ISAIAH⁶ ch. ix. b. 5/5/1816; ch. x. and xi. d. inf. 1822. 1823.
ch. xii. b. 31/1/1828.
- p. 139 JAMES⁸ son of Henry⁷ b. 1885 in Oswego Co., N.Y.
- p. 140 JAMES¹¹ is JAMES HAROLD¹¹ s. of H.H.¹⁰ and Mary J. (Muha) b. 18/9/
1938, d. 9/1956. m. 9/1955 Sandra Ann POLMANTEER. ch. i. William
James¹² b. 1 Apr. 1957 (posthumous).
- p. 143 JASPER EDWIN⁹ wife b. 2/3/1874 at Bridgetown, Missouri.
- p. 144 JENNIE MAE⁹ m. Vern SIMKINS. (Delete "P").
- p. 163 JOSEPH COLBURN⁸ ch. v. Henry Newell⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1885.
- p. 164 JOSEPH HENRY⁸ wife was dau. of Jacob and Susan Hurlburt.
- p. 178 LEWIS FRANKLIN⁸ m. (1) Ella BUSSELL. Jan. 1896, who d. Mar. 1897
at birth of her son Clarence Lewis⁹. L.F. m. (2) her sister,
Elsie BUSSELL 13/11/1897.

- p. 181 LORINDA ACHSAH⁸ died 10 Sept. 1868.
- p. 183 LOVINA⁸ gr. ch. 2. Raymond Joseph Young b. 31 Aug. 1914.
- p. 185 LUCY JANE⁷ b. 25 Aug. 1849.
- p. 189 MARGARET⁸ m. 25 Dec. 1871.
- p. 191 MARJORIE LOUISE⁹ dau. of Roscoe⁸ - delete C.
- p. 192 MARJORY MARY⁹ ch. e. Linda Sue Dennis, b. 17 July 1947.
- p. 193 MARTIN LUPER⁹ m. 23 July 1895.
- p. 195 MARY¹⁰ dau. of Hugh Otis⁹ m. Alex GJESVOLD.
- p. 201 MATTHEW⁷ "In 1860 cens. Schoharie P.O...."
- p. 201 MAUDE MARGARET¹⁰ mother of William A. JOSEPH = Martha L. Spence.
gr. ch. 1 is Michael Gene. ch. f. Loring P. Joseph b. 2/6/1932.
- p. 202 MAYBELLE MARIE¹⁰ ch.a. Esther m. Lincoln Weinkauff. Wanatah, Ind.
- p. 203 MELINDA⁶. Source of m. "Compendium of American Genealogy" II:371
- p. 204 MERLE LUELLA¹⁰ ch. c. Patrick A. b. 2/7/1949; d. inf. 24/12/1949.
ch. d. Suella Vee. ch. e. Douglas Joel, b. 1 July 1953.
- p. 206 MILDRED LOUISA¹⁰ ch. a. b. 13 Nov. 1951.
- p. 208 MINNIE BELL⁹ ch. Dean L. b. 19/1/1910 m. Rosa D. Moreno, b. 9/3/
1917 in Pearsall, Tex. to which paternal gr. father migrated from
San Louis Potosi, Mexico. Res. 1963 Midland, Mich.
- p. 215 NEVA LUCY⁹ m. James Ernest MUMY.
- p. 215 NEWSOM M.⁷ m. Ruth, b. at Rochester, Vt., dau. of Joseph, Jr. and
Ruth (Emerson) Jefferson. ch. ii. George S. b. 27 July, 1822.
- p. 217 NORRIS GREENLEAF⁸ ch. iii. b. 16 Aug. 1850.
- p. 229 RALPH AARON⁷ m. Mary BARTUS.
- p. 230 RAYMOND CASE⁹ b. 2 June 1932. Res. 1959 in Toledo, Ohio.
- p. 231 REUBEN⁷ wife's mother was Urania (Steere)Smith.
- p. 236 ROLLIN NAU¹⁰ m. Mary Kathryn Anderson LYNCH, b. 26 May 1906.
ROSCOE C.⁸ and ROSCOE C.⁹. In both, delete "C." - no middle name.
- p. 240 Poem, LINEAGE. Line 10 - read "in" instead of "on".
- p. 248 SARAH MAY⁸ dau. of Orrin⁷ (Asahel⁶ David⁵ John⁴, 3, 2 Henry¹).
- p. 253 SILAS TYLER is 7th generation, son of Silas⁶...
- p. 260 THELMA MAY¹⁰ Guernsey, dau. of Ira Curtis⁹ and Amanda (Villwock),
b. 26/5/1924 Arlington twp. m. 23/9/1940 Theodore CHALUS, b. 28/7/
1916 at Chicago, son of James and Ethel. Ch. a. Barbara May b.
7/6/1942; b. Theodore, b. 28/9/1947; c. Dennis James, b. 13/9/1950
at Watervliet, Mich.
- p. 261 THERON⁷ GARNSEY, b. 1839.
- p. 261 THOMAS HERSEY⁸ m. Caroline H. HOADLEY, b. 22 Mar. 1844.
- p. 262 TRESSA BEATRICE⁹ d. 1 Jan. 1959 at Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) 1918 Maurice BAKER. Div. and later remarried him.
m. (3) 1945 James M. FERGUSON, who survived her.
Ch. b. Pauline Lucille Baker m. Mr. Anstey; had 2 dau.
c. Donna Jeanette Baker m. Glenn Gould; had 3 dau., 1 son.
d. Norman Lee Baker.
- p. 268 WARREN CURTIS¹⁰ son of Ira C. and Amanda (Villwock) b. 1 Aug. 1918
Arlington twp. m. Mildred Joan HAYNES, dau. of Glenn and Emma (Schulze
Hahn) Haynes on 10 Mar. 1951, b. 6/11/1932 at Bangor, Mich. No ch.
- p. 269 WAYNE EUGENE¹¹ b. 5 July 1926.
- p. 271 WILLARD¹⁰ son of Willis⁹ should be WILLARD K.¹⁰
- p. 272 WILLIAM⁵ widow m. Aaron Peck. He, not Joseph, bought land-Richmond
- p. 276 WILLIAM DONALD⁹ ch. viii. Rose Helen¹⁰ b. 6 June 1906.
- p. 277 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ Line 15= "...by oxteam, in 1851 from Illinois..."
- p. 279 WILLIAM PATRICK¹⁰ ch. ii. Myrtle Belle¹¹ b. 9 Dec. 1921.
- p. 282 Challis should be Chalus, 260. p. 283 Eakins, 18. Insert Gjesvold,
195; Grayson, 2. p. 284 Delete Jgsbold. p. 285 Murry should be
Mumy, 215. p. 286 Snoys should be Snoop, 76. Insert Weinkauff,
202. P. 287 Delete Wyncoff. Insert Bartus, 229, Delete 229 from
Barton. p. 289 Muna should be Muha, 116. p. 290 Add Putnam, 162;
Villnack should be Villwock, 134.

SECTION II.

- p. 296 ALBERTA¹⁰ m. Chester PRALL. ALBERTHA MAY¹⁰ m. 23 June 1895.
- p. 299 ALONZO TAYLOR⁸ ch. ii. Alonzo Judson⁹ b. 2 May 1872 in Tioga twp.
- p. 301 AMASA CURTIS⁸ omitted ch. vi. James Travis⁹ b. 25 June 1855 at
Freetown, Cortland Co., N.Y. Elizabeth⁹ is now # vii.
- p. 305 ANNA⁵ dau. of John⁴ m. Abel, son of Thomas and Hannah HARRISON,
of North Branford and Litchfield. (Woodruff: "Residents of
Litchfield" p.105)

- p. 305 ANNA⁶ m. Moses WRIGHT, son of John and ----(Deming)Wright.
- p. 306 ANNA⁶ of Noah⁵ ch. b. Anna b. 18/2/1810; nurse in Civil War.
m. 6/5/1834 Northfield, Ct., J.C.Skilton, b. 1809, son of James.
d. 29 Dec. 1851 at Plymouth, Conn. --Skilton Genealogy, p. 111
- p. 306 ANNA⁶ of Daniel⁵ d. 28/5/1865 aged 82 yrs.
- p. 308 ANNE⁶ of Joseph⁵. Col. Bradley's first name, in V.R. of Conn. is given as "Aner". d. 13/3/1824. Anne d. 6 July (Cem.rec. Watertown)
A sixth child Polly d.y. 13/3/1799 "in her 8th year". ibid.
Ch. e. Harriet B- d. 15/10/1796 in her 9th year. "
- p. 309 ANTHONY⁶ m. (1) M. SKILTON, dau. of Avery. (2) M. Baldwin SKILTON, dau. of Henry and Martha(Baldwin) Skilton.
- p. 309 ANTONETTE¹⁰ dau. of Charles A.⁹ and Mary (Stratton); m. Milus GAY.
- p. 310 ARTHUR D.¹⁰ ch. i. Howard I.¹¹ b. 27 Mar. 1905.
- p. 311 ASENATH⁶ Mehitable⁴ Doolittle, dau. of Samuel³(John² Abraham¹)
Capt. Michael⁵ Dayton, s. of Isaac⁴(³ Samuel², Ralph¹) Dayton.
- p. 312 AYLMER ENNIS⁸ ch. ii. is John A.⁹
- p. 316 BETHEL CHAUNCEY is 6th generation, s. of Joseph⁵(⁴, ³, ² Henry¹)
- p. 317 BETSY⁶ m. 13/5/1809 Hervey ATWOOD, s. of Elisha + Mary (Skilton)-
- p. 319 BRYANT¹⁰ s. of Charles Arthur⁹ and (2) Mary Bryant)-
- p. 324 CHARLES ARTHUR⁹ m. (2) Mary BRYANT, dau. of ---and Lucy Ann(Stratton)-
- p. 330 CHESTER ALBERT¹⁰ d. 27/10/1918, m. Sophie DeMEULES; her mother, Johanna m. (2) Mr. Richardson.
- p. 332 CLARENCE LEE¹⁰ ch. v. is Donald W.¹¹ (add also on pg. 347)
- p. 333 CLIFFORD E.¹¹ should be CLIFFORD F.¹¹ (" " " " 354)
- p. 335 CYNTHIA⁶ m. ca. 1817 Samuel FARREL, of South Mountain, Ont.
Ch. a. Nancy Farrel b. 1818; d. 1887; m. Alexander Kearns. 1 son
b. Rachel " b. ca. 1820 m. ---- Heron (prob.)
c. John " b. ca. 1822 m. and went to the U.S.
d. Polly " b. ca. 1825 m. John King.
e. Van Rensselaer " 1828 Res. at So. Mountain.
f. Nelson Farrel b. 1831 Went to Denver, Colo.
g. Albert " b. 1834 Went to Illinois.
h. Harriet " b. 1839; m. Wm. B. Christie. 2 ch.
- p. 341 DANIEL BURRITT⁹ ch. v. is RUTH B.¹⁰
- p. 345 DAVID H.⁸ b. 29/6/1817.
- p. 347 DONALD¹⁰ son of William⁹. Delete address - is that of Donald J.⁹
second entry on pg. 348.
- p. 349 DOTHY⁷ b. 6/6/1803 m. Hinman ATWOOD, son of Henry Skilton and Ruth Ann⁶(Garnsey)Atwood, (see pg. 493)
- p. 375 FLORA BELL¹⁰ ch. d. Edna Spittler m. Mr. Travis. Sidney, Ia.
- p. 376 FLORENCE⁹ (second entry) is Florence May⁹ m. Ralph GILMOUR.
FLORENCE¹⁰(fifth entry) is daughter, not son, of Chester⁹
- p. 384 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ m. Sarah (Sackett) ^{who} d. 23 Feb. 1868.
- p. 392 HARRIET⁸ b. 1818
- p. 412 JOHN⁴ m. at Waterbury, in NewHaven Co. Same on next page.
- p. 417 First entry JOHN⁹ is JOHN A.⁹
- p. 419 JOHN HENDERSON⁹ m. Cornelia L. MASON, b. 12 Aug. 1873.
- p. 419 JOHN HENRY⁸ his mother was Mary Jane Scofield.
- p. 420 Line 2. Delete \$8,850 (included in previous figure).
- p. 423 JONATHAN⁵ m. (2) at Bethlehem, Conn. (ch. rec.) Mary STODDARD
Judson, b. 29 Mar. 1733 at Woodbury, Conn. wid. of Isaac Judson,
dau. of Elisha and Rebecca(Curtiss)Stoddard. On 22 Apr. 1805,
sons Daniel and James, with Abijah, Jr. as surety, app't administrators. On 4 May 1805: distribution - dower to widow, and to heirs of Millicent Osborn, to Daniel, Southmayd, James and Sidney Garnsey.
- p. 424 JONATHAN JAMES⁷ m. (1) at Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.
- p. 430 JOSEPH⁷ son of Ebenezer⁶ died 9 July, 1870 prob. at Kirkwood, N.Y.
- p. 431 JOSEPH BLAKE⁷ m. (1) Sarah FROST, b. 1789. Ch. v. Eliza J. b. 20/3/
- p. 431 JOSEPH BROWNE⁹ b. near Centerville-Plano, Iowa.
- p. 433 JOSEPH M.⁶ ch. i. Harriet⁷ b. 25 Nov. 1789.
- p. 434 JOSEPH WARREN⁸ "From 1823 to 1827 was deputy..."
JOSEPH WARREN⁸ m. 1 Dec. 1852 Julia E. MITCHELL.
JOSEPH WELBURN¹¹ m. Emelyn SHEDD, who d. 27/2/1931.
- p. 442 LEVI B.⁷ b. at E. Bridgewater, Pa. Abigail Tyler, b. at Willmington,
- p. 445 LINDA ALICE¹² dau. of Clifford F.¹¹ (Vt.)
- p. 445 LLOYD BRUCE¹¹ b. in Henryville, Ind.
- p. 446 LOIS M.⁸ d. 3 Nov. 1893, Italy twp. Lewis Albro d. 1844.
- p. 448 LUCIUS WARREN⁹ d. 17 Apr. 1942.
- p. 455 Line 14 * William Bassette...Nathan (8 June 1769-...
MARIA L. GARNSEY⁷ ch. a. died 2 May 1891 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

- p. 534 JOSEPH¹ m. Rose (- - - -), widow of John Waterbury. Insufficient proof that she was a LOCKWOOD daughter.
- p. 544 DEBORAH³ m. David WEED. Date of his birth and names of his parents not yet known.
- p. 577 SUSANNA³ m. Daniel WEED, b. 12 Nov. 1709, s. of Lt. Daniel³(Daniel²+ Ruth; Jonas¹ + Mary) and Elizabeth(Scofield) Weed.

[illegible]

- p. 456 MARTHA⁷ m. Henry ARMSTRONG, b. 1800, d. 1874, son of John and Sarah (Wolrey) ch. c. b. 22 Jan. 1838, d. 17 Jan. 1900 Marion Co., Kas.
- p. 458 MARY⁷ (Nancy) m. Joel ATWOOD, son of Henry Skilton and Ruth Ann⁶ (Garnsey) Atwood. See pg. 493.
- p. 463 MELVIN⁹ GARNSEY, son of Charles W.⁸ is MELVIN A.
- p. 464 MILLICENT⁶ ch. William, Jeremiah, Martha and Sarah (m. James) Denham named in 2 Oct. 1805 mutual distribution of father's estate.
- p. 464 MILLICENT⁷ ch. a. m. (1) 1832 Sarah Maria Thompson (1816-1845); m. (2) Elizabeth Hart. George died 1887.
- p. 470 NATHAN⁶ date of his will = 13 Dec. 1842.
NATHAN BARNES⁷ m. 8 Jan. 1840 Emily BENEDICT.
- p. 471 NATHANIEL DAVID⁷ m. Caroline Kennedy, b. 1825.
- p. 473 OLIVE MAY¹⁰ ch. b. William H. b. 12 Oct. 1900 ch. c. 1, 2, b. 23/7/
- p. 479 PETER B.⁷ m. Mary BELLAMY. Delete birthdate. d. 23/12/1880
- p. 486 RACHEL PERMELIA⁷ m. Nathan Aldis MANN, who d. 4 Nov. 1880.
- p. 492 ROY DONALDSON¹⁰ - ch. i. is Theodore Warren¹¹ Unm. 1964.
ROYAL THOMAS¹⁰ has two degrees from Univ. of Cal. at Los Angeles.
- p. 493 Omission: RUSSELL E.¹¹ son of Edgar M.¹⁰ and Helen D. (Bolly), b. 17 Mar. 1914 at Henryville, Ind. d. 12 Mar. 1946. m. 25/11/1937 Sue Isabelle PAYTON. Ch. i. Robert Eugene¹² b. 3 Oct. 1938 Henryville; ii. John Lowell¹² b. 13 Apr. 1940 Newmarket, Ind.; ch. iii. Rebecca Sue¹² b. 2 Feb. 1942 Charlestown, Ind. n.f.i. on all 3 ch.
- > p. 493 RUTH ANN⁶ m. H. S. ATWOOD, son of Elisha and Mary (Skilton) Atwood. noted
For m. of ch. see "Dr. Henry Skilton and His Descendants"--Skilton.
- p. 496 SAMUEL⁶ m. Sarah BULKLEY, b. in Saybrook, Conn., d. in Greene, N.Y.
- p. 497 SAMUEL HEATON⁷. Delete 3rd m. (2) was prob. Ruth Abigail DUNHAM.
- p. 499 SARAH⁵ dau. of Jonathan⁴ and Abigail (Northrup) Garnsey,.
- p. 503 SEYMOUR C.⁹ Ch. i. Gretchen¹⁰ b. 17 Nov. 1914.
- p. 504 SIDNEY⁶ m. as his 2nd wife Abner A. Hard who d. 13/1/1836 Watertown
- p. 509 THEODORE E.¹¹ should read THEODORE WARREN¹¹ Unm. 1964.
- p. 511 UNA¹¹ m. John McMURRY.
- p. 512 VERNON⁹ Ch. i. Cecil¹⁰ b. 19--. In 1925, working in Boston, Mass.
- p. 516 WILLARD N.⁹ b. 1864.
- p. 517 WILLIAM⁹ GUERNSEY, son of Aylmer Ennis⁸ and Helen (Blakely) Guernsey.
- p. 523 WILLIS HEPBURN⁹ m. Ida Mary, dau. of Craner McKinnis. Ch. ii. b. 21 Oct. 1891; ch. iv. b. 11 Jan. 1896.

SECTION III

- > p. 534 Line 23. 1647 - 7 March...
- p. 539 ANNA MARIAH⁷ ch. c. m. Mr. Tilley. Ch. 1. David B. Tilley
- p. 543 Line 7 Ch. f. Andrew Jackson Van Sickle.
- p. 543 CLEMON T.⁸ m. Edna TODD, b. 2 May 1898 in Wisc. Ch. i. Ira⁹ b. 25 Jan. 1929.
- > p. 544 COMFORT⁴ last date should be 1787 - 6 Jan. of Dutchess Co., sells...
- p. 553 HANNAH M.⁷ Ch. a. ch. 2. Grace G. Hallam, b. 29 Apr. 1897.
- p. 554 HAROLD ALLEN⁹ m. Odette, b. 20/9/1896 at Bratislava, Poland.
- p. 555 IRA⁹ son of Clemon T.⁸ and Edna (Todd) b. 25 Jan. 1929; m. Pamela WINTER, b. 14 July 1930 Birmingham, England. Ch. i. Paula¹⁰ b. 28 Nov. 1956. Works at Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. 1963.
- p. 556 IRENE⁷ res. 1904 at Oceanic, N.J.
- p. 558 Third paragraph in biographical sketch: Delete "been".
- p. 560 JONATHAN³ m. Deborah FINCH, dau. of Samuel, Sr. and Sarah, (dau. of Simon and Susannah) Hoyt.
- p. 561 JONATHAN⁵. Delete mar. (See pg. 423) Add "n.f.i."
- p. 564 LEVI⁶ m. (1) Jane----(d. not b. between 1850 and 1856.)
- p. 565 LOUIS HAROLD¹⁰ ch. iv. L.H. Jr. b. at Tooele, Utah.
- p. 571 ROSS⁹ is ROSS S.⁹ ROY⁸ Ch. ii. is Wilda Ardella⁹.
- p. 572 SAMUEL⁴ Line 3- Waterbury is in New Haven County.
- p. 575 SOLOMON⁴ served in War 1812 in Col. Samuel Dean's Regt. Service,...
- p. 575 SOLOMON SEEKINS⁶ wife = dau. of Selah (m. 11/8/1803) Sarah (Wilson) Mead.
- > p. 577 SUSANNA³ ch. g. Sarah Weed, b. 14 Aug. 1750.
- p. 580 ZACCHEUS⁴ ch. ii. Peter⁵ d. 1793. unm.
- p. 583 Insert under T, Todd, 543, 555. In W's before Wolfe, Winter, 555.
- p. 375 FLORA GLADUS¹¹ m. 17/7/1926 at Yankton, S.D. Harry Paul CHRISTENSEN
b. 14/7/1909 at W. Falmouth, Me. son of Jen Peter and Mary Marie.
- p. 525 Add to Christensen in column 3 ,375

NOTE: To save space, some one-letter or one-figure errors of typing, where the meaning is unmistakable, have not been included in this list. Readers are urged to notify me of errors and to send in new data. -- E.G.C.

ADDITIONS

- p. 11 ALVA LEWIS⁹ m. Helen Louise TITUS, who d. in 1961.
- p. 14 AMOS⁶. A great-great-grand-daughter, Brenda Bond Bailey (p. 180) calls attention to the following, as further evidence that Squire Garnsey's statement that Amos was an atheist, must be incorrect:
From: "History of Rockingham, Vt." by Lyman S. Hayes, pg. 151:
"Nov. 26, 1807, a number of citizens met in Isaac Willard's tavern to consider building a non-sectarian union meeting-house. Persons at the meeting agreed to each purchase a pew in the new building... (list incl.) AMOS GUERNSEY. The house was dedicated Aug. 23, 1810 and occupied for church purposes by the Baptist and Universalist churches of the village until 1842. It is now a school."
- p. 18 Line 7. Charles A. Nims m. Mary F. ---. Res. 1963, Keene, N.H.
- p. 25 BERTHA BEATRICE¹⁰ ch. a. has 3 dau. b. 1 son, 1 dau. c. 1 son, 1 dau. d. m. Lavon Kelly, 3 dau. div. e. m. Sue ---, 1 son.
- p. 26 BESSIE¹⁰ GUERNSEY SWEDLUND m. (2) Ralph THORSON. res. Bismark, N.D.
- p. 31 CAROLYN LOUISE¹¹ m. 21 Mar. 1959 Andrew J. ZIMMERMAN, III, son of Andrew J. and Reba---. Res. Feb. '64 Seattle, Wash. He is associated with his father in insurance work. Carolyn rec'd B.A. in Educ. at Univ. of Wash. 1955, M.A. in Library Science, 1963. Is Elementary Librarian in Shoreline School District, Seattle, 1964
- p. 35 CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁸ ch. ii. d. 10 Nov. 1963 at Napa, California
- p. 50 DALE¹¹ dau. of Warren H.¹⁰ m. Ted J. ROYBAL. Res. '63 San Diego, Cal.
- p. 66 ELDENE CARRIE¹⁰ ch. e. Scott Kevin Miller, b. 16/6/1956; f. Rex Allen Miller, b. 28/9/1958.
- p. 69 ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ ch. d. m. John Larson; f. unm. g. m. Willard Relph; i. m. Ronald Sharpe.
- p. 72 ELLEN MAUDE⁹ ch. a. m. H. C. Hopper; g. m. Jack Taylor.
- p. 79 ESTHER MARIE⁹ ch. a. Alice Lou m. Max McComb; Ch. 1. Donna Alice, b. 1943; 2. son
- p. 97 FREDERIKA GRACE¹⁰ In 1963 was named "Illinois Mother-of-the-Year".
a. Joan had m. by 1963 Mr. Wells, of N.Y. Former designer of children's clothing. b. John F. in 1963 Ass't Dist. Traffic Manager, Ill. Bell Tel. Co. Res. LaGrange, Ill.; c. William, in 1963 a dentist Captain in the U.S. Air Force.
- p. 108 GLADYS ALEXANDRA⁹ died 12 Apr. 1963 at Lowville, N.Y.
- p. 110 GRACE E.⁹ ch. a. Hazel Duval m. Mr. Malcolm. Ch. 1. James Malcolm, m. Irma ----. Res. Tangerine, Fla.
- p. 111 GRACE LORETTA¹⁰ ch. a. has 1 son, 1 dau.; b. 1 son, 1 dau.; ch. e. m. 10 Apr. 1959 Lt. David O. Cromer, U.S.A.F. Ch. 1. Karen Louise b. 1 Dec. 1960.
- p. 115 ch. b. Arthur M. Hall, s. of Daniel M. (1824-1872) and Elizabeth J. (Robbins, 1825-1864)
- p. 116 HARRIET⁷ a. Ellen Ladd 3 sons = George, Charles, William. e. Lillian Jenkins; ch. Harriet, John, Edith, Charles, Zella.
- p. 128 HORACE ALONZO⁸ d. 8/3/1913.
- p. 170 KARLENE ANN¹⁰ d. of Carl Max⁹ b. 1936, m. James NOREER. 4 dau. 1 son.
- p. 170 KATHLEEN ANN¹¹ Raymond Christie a pharmacist in Tacoma, Wash. son of Nick and Beatrice of Browns Point, Seattle. Ch. b. Kevin, b. 10/5/1960; c. Kay, b. 12/2/1963 at Seattle, Wash. Kathleen and Raymond are graduates of Univ. of Wash. Kathleen Valedictorian Tacoma H.S. active in church, school and CampFire Girls work; started course in pharmacy, changed to sociology; has many talents, and a good mind.
- p. 192 MARTHA⁷ dau. of John⁶ died 15/6/1915.
- p. 198 MARY JANE⁸ d. 2/9/1963 at Red Bluff, Cal. aged 90 years.
- p. 201 MAUDE MARGARET¹⁰ ch. a. 5. Loretta Broxson, b. 22/8/1957.
ch. d. 1. Carrie Joseph, b. June 1957; ch. e. m. Dorothy----
ch. g. 1. dau. b. Feb. 1959.
- p. 202 MAX¹⁰ GUERNSEY, son of Ira Curtis⁹ and Amanda (Villwock), b. 1/9/1932 m. 5/12/1952 at Paw Paw, Mich. Betty Jean WASHAM, b. 18/10/33 dau. of William Alfred and Neaomi(sic) Evelyn (Luttrell) Washam, of Bald Knob, Ark. Ch. i. Cathy Lynn¹¹ b. 24/10/1959 at South Haven, Mich.
- p. 204 MERLE LUELLA¹⁰ m. (2) Norman ALGARVA. Res. '63 San Diego, Cal. MERRITT NELSON⁹ 2nd wife Dorothy d. 4 Dec. 1953.
- p. 206 MILLIE MAY⁹ ch. c. Carl Settle d. Dec. 1963. Gretchen has won prizes for creative writing, notably in poetry.
- p. 215 NETTIE GERTRUDE¹⁰ Edward J. ROSEMAN, b. 14/6/1895 in London, Eng.
- p. 223 OTIS¹⁰ - Garrold M. Guernsey in 1963 at Salem, Ore. probably a son.
- p. 226 PHEBE EMELINE⁸ ch. a. Olive m. Mr. Fogel. Res. N. Sacramento, Cal.

- p. 228 PROCTOR ELMER¹¹ Div. m. (2) Nov. 1958 Martha CLEVELAND.
ch. ii. Julia Ann¹² . iii. Perrilyn¹²
- p. 233 RICHARD LEWIS¹⁰ ch. v. Lori Diane¹¹ b. 25 Nov. 1958
- p. 236 ROSCOE⁸ wife Grace Jenkins Guernsey d. 15 March 1963.
ROSCOE⁹ ch. ii. Dione Charis-Rose¹⁰ b. 9 Apr. 1954; ch. iii.
William Roscoe¹⁰ b. 10 Mar. 1959, both b. at Schenectady, N.Y.
- p. 237 ROSE⁹ ch. a. m. 1943 Verna TURCOTTE Garnsey (pg. 156)
Ch. 1. Martha May Dwyer, b. 28 Mar. 1948. Ch. b. m. Philena DWYER
dau. of Arthur, 26 Jan. 1940. Ch. 1. Elaine, b. 16 Oct. 1941;
2. Linda, b. 19 May, 1942; 3. Gary, b. 13 Oct. 1948.
- p. 238 ROY EDWARD⁹ div. m. (2) Jackie RASMUSSEN. iii. William^{10ca} 56
- p. 239 RUTH¹⁰ m. (2) Con ROMANESKI. Res. Seattle. (Mother G- here '63).
- p. 252 SHIRLEY NORINE¹¹ m. Don CONNEAU. Res. '63 Saratoga Raceway, Saratoga
- p. 258 SUZANNA KAY¹⁰ dau. of Carl Max⁹ b. 1939 m. Gerald BENGTRY. (N.Y.)
- p. 267 WALLACE AARON¹⁰ is m. and has 2 ch. Res. '62 Benton Harbor, Mich.
- p. 274 WILLIAM ARNOLD¹⁰ son of Ralph Aaron⁹ is married.
- p. 282 Abbott, add 134. Insert Algarva, 204; Anstey, 262; Bengry, 258;
Cleveland, 228; Conneau, 252; Cromer, 111.
- p. 283 Insert Fogel, 226; p. 284 Larson, add 69. Insert Malcolm, 110.
- p. 285 Insert McComb, 79; Noreer, 170; Relph, 68; Romaneski, 239;
Roybal, 50. p. 286 Insert Sharpe, 69; Spence, 210; Thorson, 26;
- p. 287 Add Zimmerman, 31. p. 289 Add Lynch, 236. p. 290 Insert
Polmanteer, 140; Rasmussen, 238; p. 290 Upton, 1; Washam, 202

SECTION II

- p. 292 ABIGAIL⁵ m. Eliphalet⁵ CLARK, son of Joseph⁴ (Thomas^{3,2} Nicholas¹)
and Ann (----)Clark. Ch. a. Abigail, b. 11 May 1746.
- p. 293 ABIJAH⁶ m. Anna HOTCHKISS, dau. of Jesse and Charity (Mallory) H-
- p. 306 ANNA⁷ ch. f. Ursula Briggs m. Mr. Tervis; d. 1900.
- p. 309 ANTONETTE¹⁰ m. Milus GAY. Res. '64 Buckley, Wash. Editor of paper.
Ch. Bryant G. Gay, Major U.S.A.F. Dec. 1956; Antonette Gay, m.
Mr. Korngold, an aviator. Henry Guernsey Gay, with Buckley News-
Banner. Beverly Gay m. Mr. Gage. Res. Buckley, Wash.
- p. 314 BERNICE IRENE¹⁰ ch. d. m. (2) Frank Henrie. Res. '63 Santa Monica.
- p. 323 CHARLES ALEXANDER⁸ ch. v. Laura I. d. 23/2/1868 Batavia, Ill. Unm.
- p. 355 EDNA E.¹⁰ GUERNSEY CAMPBELL died 1945.
- p. 388 GWENDOLYN¹¹ b. at Montclair, N.J. m. 21 June 1958 Douglas E.
CARLILE, son of George Eugene. He has B.A. Univ. of Colorado, is
employed at Addressograph-Multigraph Corp. Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Ch. a. Douglas E. b. 12 Dec. 1960; b. Duane Andrew b. 17/10/1963
- p. 391 HAROLD HORACE¹⁰ d. 1960 at Boise, Idaho.
HAROLD WALLACE¹⁰ d. 19 July 1963 at Downey, California
- p. 409 JANE GAY¹¹ ch. i. James Carson, b. 1960. m. (2) Lee HEGNER 8/2/
- p. 412 JO ANNE¹² res. 1960 St. Joseph, Missouri. (1962) (1963)
- p. 418 JOHN GRANT¹¹ m. (2) Vesta Frances BROWN¹¹ ch. ii. Susan Lynne¹²
b. 16 Apr. 1963
- p. 421 JOHN MORGAN¹¹ ch. ii. Jeffery Scott¹² b. 17 Sept. 1957.
- p. 459 MARY BELLE¹⁰ ch. a. m. (2) Robert B. Alexander. b. has 1 son,
1 dau.; c. has additional 1 son, 2 daughters.
- p. 462 MAY CELESTA⁹ SINGER died 30 Jan. 1912.
- p. 465 MINNIE ORILLA⁹ Ch. a. had 1 son Edward L. VanRiper, res. Indianapolis
- p. 490 ROBERT LEE¹⁰ d. 1953; wife d. 4 June 1963 at Corning, N.Y.
- ROBERT WATROUS¹⁰ ch. iii. Sarah Jane¹¹ b. 26 Dec. 1957 (adopted,
as are both their sons.
- ROBERT WILSON¹¹ ch. iii. Robert Harold¹² b. 18 July 1963, Downey,
(Cal.)
- p. 504 SILENCE⁶ Ch. a. d. 1860; ch. b. ch. = Sarah and Abner Clark.
- p. 507 SUSAN IOLA¹⁰ FERRY d. 1956 ae 92 years.
- p. 519 WILLIAM GILES¹⁰ wife Janet received Ph. D. in Physics at M.I.T.
in 1955.
- p. 525 Insert Alexander, 459; Carlile, 388; p. 526 Hegner, 409;
Henrie, 314; p. 528 Tervis, 306; p. 529 Brown, add 418;
- p. 531 Insert Payton, 493.

March 15, 1964

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

of

GARNSEY-GUERNSEY individuals not carried further, and omitted from the alphabetical arrangement. Most of them were children at home with their parents when this genealogy was compiled. A few are of earlier generations, on whom no further information beyond their birth was found, or who did not marry, and so left no descendants.

Children and a few grandchildren of the Garnsey-Guernsey daughters are to be found under their mother's listing. Her spouse's name appears in the index of men who married into the family, which follows each of the three sections of the book.

Addie Grace 87
Adelaide 473
Agatha 21
Agnes Jane 36
Alan 140, 180, 369
Alexander 127
Alice L. 131
Alice Lucinda 310
Alice Marie 432
Alice Veronica 97
Allen 140
Allen Lee 36
Allen Jo 234
Allen Michael 45
Alma T. 577
Almira 154
Alvin 514
Amelia 323, 406, 517
Andrea Stevens 179
Angeline 136
Anita Marie 281
Anna 101
Anne 473
Anne Louise 520
Anne Marie 44
Annie 273
Arthur 29, 21
Arthur Giles 20
Arthur Lee 355
Arthur Stearns 21
Augusta 160
Aylmer 381

Barbara Jean 269, 444, 545
Barbara Lynn 518
Barry Ralph 38
Basil Lehman 175
Becky 180
Beneva Joan 238
Benjamin Burd 492
Benjamin Hall 490

Bertha 323
Bessie P. 269
Betsy J. 127
Betty 517
Betty Ann 88
Betty Jane 90
Betty Lynn 295
Beverly Jean 238
Beverly Louise 397
Billie Jean 143
Bonnie Lou 115
Brent Robert 327
Brian 59
Brownell 142
Brock Gerald 553
Bruce 59
Bruce Argyle 551
Bruce Palmer 160
Bruce Wayne 45
Bryan Keith 140
Bryant Gene 28

Calista 270
Cameron Reed 179
Camille Amanda 130
Carl 106
Carl Edwin 93
Carl Scott 321
Carla Norine 156
Carmen Denise 238
Carol Jean 88
Carol Lee 406
Carol Lynn 140
Carole Anne 171
Carole Marlene 44
Caroline Cokalete 580
Carolyn 88, 326
Carolyn Ainsworth 130
Carolyn Gladys 270
Carrie 141
Catherine 54, 90, 410, 506

Catherine Headden 379
 Cathy Louise 6
 Celia 545
 Charles 491, 577
 Charles Edward 220
 Charles Emerson 143
 Charles Eugene 324
 Charles F. 65
 Charles Henson 125
 Charles Hiram 357
 Charles Kent 36
 Charles LaGrange 357
 Charles Lee 36
 Charles LeRoy 47
 Charles Schwing 432
 Charles Trimble 328
 Charles W. 38
 Charliss Rae 38
 Charlotte Ruth 477
 Charlton 424
 Cherrie Lee 493
 Cheryl 369
 Cheryl Ann 202
 Chris 404
 Chris Ann 279
 Chris Lee 268
 Christine 398
 Clara A. 160
 Clara F. 341
 Clare Ives 404
 Clayton William 229
 Clifford 20, 222, 545
 Clifford Earl 171
 Clinton Dean 465
 Clista V. 266
 Coleene Sue 233
 Colin Wesley 463
 Connie Jean 347
 Connie Lee 35
 Conrad Michael 264
 Constance Ruth 568

Craig 6
 Craig Allen 57
 Craig Stewart 513
 Curtis Bean 554
 Cynthia 380
 Cynthia Louise 490
 Cynthia Lynn 513

 Dale 60, 106
 Dale Allen 332
 Dale Gene 36
 Dale Michael 233
 Dana 143
 Dana Marie 332
 Daniel B. 374
 Daniel Livingston 50
 Danny Ray 34
 Darlene Frances 431
 Darlene Kay 300
 David 264, 340
 David Emens 397
 David Gates 462
 David LaMar 378
 David Leamon 398
 David M. 131
 David Michael 345
 David Michael Campeau 349
 David Russell 44
 David Taylor 345
 Dawn 19, 59
 Dawn Marie 393
 Deana Kay 235
 Deborah Sue 64
 Debra Ann 278
 Debra Ellen 378
 Debra Jill 404
 Delbert Milton 311
 Dennis Martin 255
 Dennis Max 202
 Dennis Paul 21
 Dennis Ray 332

Derald 400
Deryl Alan 463
Diana Elizabeth 490
Diane 98, 345
Dianne 20
Dinah 481
Dola Lynn 518
Donald 98, 311
Donald James 140
Donald William 21
Donna 6
Donna Jean 126
Donna Lee 90
Donna Mae 99
Donna May 281, 347
Donna Sue 116
Dora 506
Doris Ellen 332
Doris Jean 274
Dorothy 21
Dorothy Ann 216
Dorothy M. 131
Dorothy Mae 100
Douglas Irwin 385
Drew Robert 513

Earl 60
Edna 87
Edward 269
Edwin Joseph 44
Effie J. 550
Egbert 358
Eileen 87
Elcu 50
Eleanor Louise 518
Eleanor M. 358
Eleanor Millard 342
Elias 556
Eliot Crawford 160
Elisha 54
Eliza 415

Eliza V. 130
Elizabeth 50, 137, 489
Elizabeth Ann 331
Elizabeth Jean 518
Elizabeth Wilkins 125
Ella Augusta 296
Ellen 127
Ellen Burke 551
Elmer 21, 405
Elmer E. 512
Elmer Jacob 570
Elmira 54
Elmo 80
Elnora 268
Elvira 48
Elwyn Douglas 47
Emeline 507
Emily 15
Emma F. 550
Emmet B. 131
Erastus 517
Eric Ray 327
Ernest Thomas 407
Estella 273
Estella Lillian 521
Esther 422, 478
Esther Doris 498
Esther M. 304
Ethel Irene 210
Etoral Ann 106
Etta H. 276
Eugene 54, 80, 87
Eunice Polly 464
Evalina 160
Evangeline 184
Evelyn 20, 192

Faith G. 125
Fanny Penelope 412
Flora Ann 398

Florence Isabelle 180
Florence Matilda 233
Floyd 115
Floyd Amasa 238
Floyd Henry 87
Ford D. 201
Francis Earil 174
Frank 155
Frank Wagner 91
Franklin 127
Fred 129, 310
Fred Dennis 380
Fred E. 131, 430
Fred LeRoy 279
Frederick 272
Frederick Alan 6, 60
Frederick G. 330
Frederick Joseph 90

G.- 160

Gail Marie 397
Ganeta Nadine 47
Gary 493
Gary Armel 463
Gary Lee 19, 229
Gary Lue 393
Gary Max 116
Gary Michael 91
Garry 310
Gayle 400
Gayle Ann 448
Gene Dale 179
Gene Lynn 387
Geoffrey Timothy 160
George 141, 422
George Abram 222
George G. 374
George Kevin 383
George Maurice 262
George Taylor 522
George Thacher 384

George Wayne 105
Georgia Frances 551
Gerald 98
Gerald E. 106
Gerald Wayne 269
Geraldine B. 511
Gilbert 20
Gladys 80
Glen 87
Glen David 109
Glen Steven 45
Glen Warren 376
Glenda 204
Goldie 518
Gordon Gene 376
Grace 94, 129, 278
Gregory John 387
Guilford Rice 441
Guy Alexander 524
Gwendolyn Ruth 295

Hamilton Guion 441
Hannah 568
Hannah Huntley 52
Harley 310
Harold Bruce 391
Harold Edward 115
Harold Larry 233
Harriet 141, 152
Harriet Amanda 329
Harrison A. 128
Harry Blain 476
Helen 235, 381
Helen M. 131
Helen Mae 29
Helen Mars 168
Helen Merwin 383
Henry 154
Henry M. 419
Henry Scott 474
Herman Luther 430

Hollie 276	Jeanne Pearl 90
Hortense 402	Jeffery 264
Howard Keith 45	Jeffery J. 233
Hugh 259	Jeffery Russell 239
Huldah 15	Jenny 54
	Jerry 87
Ida 127, 517, 546	Jerusha 24
Ida N. 550	Jimmy Charles 513
Ira 545	Joan 87, 369, 406
Irma 21	Joan Palmer 180
Irving 523	Joan Ruth 46
Irving F. 135	Job 428
Isabel Hannah 245	Joel 523
Isabella G. 152	John 19, 141, 417, 478
	John A. 296
Jack 237	John Allen 515
Jack Covey 101	John Allen Marquis 384
Jack Whitney 404	John Brian 90
Jacquelyn 87	John Cherylene 417
James 115, 138, 140, 369, 491	John David 157
James Augustus 407	John E. 152
James Carter 170	John Edmund 155
James Charles 524	John Ellsworth 366
James Edward 235, 376	John Harold 418
James Harold 116	John Kendall 170
James Harry 406	John Kenneth 421
James John 421	John L. 443
James Henry 444	John Lloyd 348
James Ralph 398	John McDuffie 232
James Ring 35	John P. 356
James Thomas 130	John Patrick 331
Jan Louise 170	John S. 506
Jane 571	John Steven 418
Jane A. 579	John Thomas 160
Jane Marguerite 21	John Wallace 518
Jane Marie 439	Jon Jacob 21
Janet 87	Jon Mark 36
Janet Elizabeth 155	Joseph Edwin 262
Janet Ruth 126	Joseph John 521
Janice 87	Joseph Welburn 433
Jasper Hazen 143	

Josephine 262, 270, 491
 Joy 174
 Joyce 51
 Joyce Ann 135
 Joyce Sue 317
 Judith Ann 418
 Judith Ellen 155
 Judith Lee 178
 Judy 50(iv.ch.of Daniel L?)
 Judy Lynn 448
 Judy Marie 35
 Judy Rae 347
 Judy Sue 393
 Julia A. 406
 Julia Ann 233
 Jureta Lveoran 220

 Karen 380
 Karen Ann 28, 95
 Karen Diane 417
 Karen H. 37
 Karen Sue 279
 Katherine Virginia 346
 Kathleen Anne 171
 Kathleen Marie 311
 Kathryn Ann 268, 518
 Kathryn Anne 48
 Kathryn Joyce 95
 Kathryn Lynn 381
 Kathy Anna 521
 Kathy Lynn 233
 Katie Alice 210
 Katie L. 131
 Kay 111, 320
 Keith 50
 Keith Douglas 386
 Keith Michael 95
 Kendra Joan 404
 Kenneth 80
 Kenneth Howard 171
 Kenneth Lloyd 236

Kern Lee 159
 Kesiah 303
 Kristin 96
 Kristina 512
 Kurt Alan 327

 Lamour Elsen 238
 Larry 87, 174, 204
 Larry Bruce 445
 Larry James 317
 LaRue 421
 Laura 141
 Laura Kenny 209
 Laurel Beth 319
 Laurretta June 12
 Laurretta Burk 357
 Laurie 234
 Lavinia 479
 Lawrence Allen 9, 229
 Lawrence Edward 174
 Lawrence R. 418
 Lawrence Ray 6
 Lee Robert 448
 Leona 310
 Lepha 293
 Leroy Irwin 135
 Lesley Grace 563
 Lester 28
 Lewis 122, 146
 Lewis J. 178
 Liane Kay 105
 Lillian 80, 104
 Lillie Baker 510
 Lillis 2
 Lina 570
 Linda 87
 Linda Catherine 45
 Linda Lenore 204
 Linda Lou 178
 Linda Louise 235
 Linda Maurine 489

Lloyd Luzern 187
Lois M. 90
Lois Mildred 433
Louis 129
Louis Harold 565
Louis Wayne 400
Louise Ellen 180
Lowayne Kay 255
Lowell Chandler 183
Lucinda 53, 151
Lucy 15, 404
Luther Blodgett 165
Lydia Adelia 510
Lydia Reynolds 342
Lyle Barstow 160
Lyle Lee 270
Lyman Alvin 516
Lynn Bradley 47
Lynn Morgan 21

Mabel Alice 383
Mabel L. 382
Mable 21
Madeleine 519
Madison Royal 387
Major 139
Malinda Joy 140
Marcia 518
Marcia Ann 378
Margaret 21, 136
Margaret Elizabeth 29, 65
Margaret Jean 521
Margie 439
Mari Alice 448
Mariah 516
Marian 11
Marian Ala 24
Marie 80
Marietta Elaine 510
Marilee Sue 235
Marilyn 28

Marinda 130
Marion 106
Mark Kevin 140
Marsha 59
Marsha Lee 46
Martha Ann 406
Martha Lothrop 397
Martha M. 346
Marvin Eugene 36
Mary 97, 303, 517
Mary Anne 295
Mary Carr 311
Mary DeNette 255
Mary E. 550
Mary Elizabeth 576
Mary Emelyn 433
Mary F. 564
Mary Joanne 541
Mary Josephine 92
Mary L. 152
Mary Lou 35
Mary Louise 65, 346
Mary Melody 157
Mary S. 223
Mary Seymour 432
Matilda 556, 567
Matthew Aldine 152
Maude L. 201
Maurice 127
Max 134
Maxa 476
May Marie 259
Melanie Sue 59
Melodie 174
Michael 98
Michael Alexander 571
Michael Arden 140
Michael Royse 239
Mildred 20
Mildred Frances 418
Mildred Gertrude 157

Miles M. 201
Milford E. 358
Millard Raymond 342
Millicent 24
Minerva 344, 404
Minnie 382
Minnie J. 538
Miriam Kay 45
Moses 209
Myron Dorr 568
M. V. - 160

Nancy 381
Nancy Ann 238
Nancy Jean 565
Nancy Jo 347
Nancy Patricia 222
Nancy Pearl 125
Naomi Eleanor 180
Neal Floyd 376
Nellie 141, 273
Nettie 101, 491, 550
Nettie A. 400
Nicole Louise 376
Nina 21
Nora Charlene 571
Nora Drake 473
Nora L. 160
Norma 20
Norma Buzette 473
Norma Jean 266
Norma Lou 171
Norman Wilbur 270

Oliver 62
Othello Ray 266
Otis 52
Otto 432

Pamela Jean 109
Pamela Price 64

Parker 201
Patricia 157, 310, 432
Patricia Ann 393, 431, 545
Patricia Diane 417
Patricia Kay 348
Patricia Lucille 238
Patricia Lynn 46, 116
Patricia Sue 268
Paul 310, 513
Paul Herman 398
Paul Richard 264
(C.) Paula 565
Pauline 179, 180
Pearl 273
Pearl Alice 382
Peggy Ann 119, 490
Peter 310, 492, 570, 580
Peter Richardson 346
Peter Wright 397
Phebe 130
Phebe H. 152
Phillip Evan 332
Phillip Wayne 269
Proctor Earl 228
Polly 60, 580
Polly P. 412

Rae 310
Ralph D. 295
Ralph L. 492
Ralph Stewart 29
Ray 129
Ray Alan 46
Raymond C. 126
Raymond Eugene 56
Raymond Gano 507
Raymond Lee 571
Rebecca Jean 155
Rebecca Sue 281
Renee 50
Rexford 310

Richard 60, 135, 170, 369
Richard Allen 323
Richard Charles 486
Richard Max 202
Richard Thomas 233
Robert 109, 222, 381
Robert Allan 48
Robert Bruce 238
Robert Charles 323, 490
Robert E. 112
Robert Earl 35
Robert Francis 378
Robert George 99
Robert Gordon 90
Robert Heaton 466
Robert Henry 490
Robert Joseph 331
Robert LeRoy 543
Robert Marshall 207
Robert Newton 564
Robert Scott 321
Robert Wilbur 513
Rochelle Jean 513
Roger Emens 366
Roger Julian 366
Roger Stevenson 235
Roland 474
Ronald 298
Ronald Allen 111
Ronald Charles 46
Ronald Douglas 46
Ronald Dwight 57
Ronald Lee 106
Ronald Milton 465
Ronald Ross 323
Ronnie Paul 45
Rose Alice 262
Rosemary 115
Rosetta 457
Roxa Ella 209
Roy 129

Rupert B. 127
Russell Milton 109
Ruth 24, 262, 430
Ruth Ann 261
Ruth Estelle 342
Ruth Esther 180

Sally 60
Sally Gilson 162
Samuel 415, 517
Samuel Chester 490
Samuel Floyd 87
Sandra 205
Sandra Anita 379
Sandra Kay 80
Sandra Lee 201
Sandra Lyn 35
Sara Lee 109
Sarah 24, 346
Sarah A. 373
Sarah E. 470
Sarah Elizabeth 424
Sarah Felter 580
Sarah Jane 152
Sarah M. 422
Scott 424
Scott Emerson 233
Scott Lee 513
Sharon 57
Sharon Lee 21
Sharon Mary 281
Sheila Belle 405
Sheila Diane 109
Shirley 393
Shirley Ann 116
Stanley Russell 266
Stanton C. 134
Stella 276
Stephen Edward 366
Steven 369
Steven Blair 391

Steven Douglas 512
Steven Earl 350
Sue Ann 116, 155
Sue Anne 193
Susan Annan 345
Susan Cowles 464
Susan Lee 350
Susan Leigh 350
Susan Lenore
Suzanne 155, 449
Suzanne Marie 328, 417
Sylvia Janice 46

Teresa Kay 38
Thomas 337
Thomas Armstrong 366
Thomas Barkley 50 (iii. ch. of Daniel L.⁹)
Thomas Edwin 65
Thomas Franklin 233
Thomas Jay 159
Thomas John 44
Thomas Steven 35
Thomas Weber 346
Thomas William 96
Timothy Donovan 408
Timothy James 45
Tracey 21
Tyler John 80

Valerie Dee 327
Valetta 104
Velma Jean 19
Vicki 20, 340
Virginia 417
Virginia Elizabeth 433
Virginia Lee 266
Viola 506
Vivian 109

Walter 80, 219, 418
Walter Edward 555

Wayne 174, 266
Wayne Allen 405
Wayne Benjamin 179
Wayne Charles 35
Wayne Herbert 319
Wilbur 87
William 2, 50, 125, 580
William F. 579
William Francis 521
William G. 479
William Henry 369
William J. 131
William Jay 106
William Johnson 486
Wilson E. 281
Winifred Rose 174

Sized to fit inside cover of Garnsey-Guernsey Genealogy

